





128

9

B. Prov.
Coll. 5 (115)





BIBLIOTHECA

CLASSICA LATINA :

SIVE

COLLECTIO

AUCTORUM CLASSICORUM LATINORUM

CUM NOTIS ET INDICIBUS



On souscrit, à Paris,

Chez N. E. LEMAIRE, Éditeur, rue des Quatre-Fils, n° 16, au Marais.

DEBURE frères, libraires du Roi, rue Serpente, n° 7.

TREUTTEL et WURTZ, libraires, rue de Lille, n° 17.

A. F. DIDOT, imprimeur de l'Institut, rue Jacob, n° 24.

BRUNOT-LABBE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 33.

JULES RENOUARD, libraire, rue de Tournon, n° 6.

H. VERDIÈRE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 25.

ARTHUS-BERTRAND, libraire, rue Hautefeuille, n° 23.

LECOINTE, libraire, quai des Augustins, n° 49.

Et chez tous les libraires de France et des pays étrangers.



M. ACCII PLAUTI
COMOEDIÆ



EXCUSEBAT J. SMITH.

23

VAL
1525699

M. ACCII PLAUTI COMOEDIÆ

CUM SELECTIS VARIORUM NOTIS

ET NOVIS COMMENTARIIS

ITEM

INDICE VERBORUM UNIVERSO

CURANTE

J. NAUDET

XLVIRO IN REGIA INSCRIPTIONUM ACADEMIA, ET HUMANIORUM
SCIENTIARUM INSPECTORE.

VOLUMEN QUARTUM



PARISIIS

COLLIGEBAT NICOLAUS ELIGIUS LEMAIRE

POETROS LATINE PROFESSOR

MDCCCXXXII



INDEX UNIVERSUS

IN

M. ACCIUM PLAUTUM.

N. B. Primus numerus indicat Actum fabulae; secundus, Scenam; tertius, scenae Versum.—Prol. significat Prologum fabulae.—Grex vel Caterva indicat fabulae Epilogum.—Frag. significat Fragmentum.

A

Ā (personae). *Amph.* Prol. 25, 64; IV, 2, 12.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 48.—*Aul.* II, 8, 5; IV, 7, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Cure.* I, 1, 68; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 34; IV, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 3, 51; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 49.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 70.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 16; V, 7, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 5, 1.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40, 42; IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 25, 26; II, 4, 17; II, 6, 71; III, 6, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 2, 18; IV, 2, 122, 127; V, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; II, 4, 25.—*Frag.* I, 142.

Ā (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 48, 149; I, 1, 10, 40, 115, 171, 184; I, 2, 2, 5; I, 3, 25; II, 1, 32, 55, 59; II, 2, 9, 219, 227; III, 3, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 2; III, 3, 17, 110.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 5, 7; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 35; V, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 55, 89, 90, 95; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 19, 75; IV, 2, 24, 89, 118; V, 1, 28.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 30; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 69; III, 3, 5; IV, 4, 25.—*Casin.* II, 7, 12; II, 8, 23; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 20, 21, 27; IV, 2, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 22,

66; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32, 40; II, 3, 70, 108; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 19, 76; III, 5, 3; IV, 4, 106; IV, 9, 83, 107; V, 2, 5, 20, 57, 84.—*Most.* I, 2, 50, 60; II, 1, 16, 85; II, 2, 2, 6, 54; III, 2, 27, 158, 169; IV, 3, 6, 19, 20; V, 2, 6.—*Menach.* Prol. 31; I, 2, 24, 48; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 79; V, 7, 55; V, 9, 56.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 68; II, 5, 68; II, 6, 44, 95; III, 1, 13, 205; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 45 bis, 59; IV, 1, 11, 12 bis, 32; IV, 2, 92; IV, 4, 15; IV, 6, 62; IV, 7, 5, 16; IV, 8, 3, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 108; I, 1, 49, 110; III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 93, 26; I, 2, 30, 69; I, 3, 62; I, 5, 71, 85, 89, 94, 96; II, 2, 25, 52; II, 4, 27, 40, 45; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 108, 112; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 12; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 20, 44, 56, 66, 97, 126.—*Poen.* Prol. 65, 86; I, 2, 151; III, 3, 77, 78; IV, 2, 107; V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10, 83; II, 8, 162; III, 3, 18, 30, 37; IV, 3, 22, 28, 61; IV, 4, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1; I, 5, 2, 22; II, 4, 20; II, 6, 34; III, 5, 53; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 56, 146; V, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2; II, 1, 23, 24; II, 2, 14; III, 2, 5;

Index in Plaut.

IV, 1, 18; V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 112, 136, 137; III, 2, 13, 54; III, 3, 13, 41, 45, 48, 55; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 6, 44; II, 7, 59; IV, 2, 47; IV, 3, 71; IV, 4, 25.—*Frag.* III, 4, 2; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 2.

A (distantiæ). *Pseud.* II, 2, 5; IV, 1, 106; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.

A (oumeri). *Pseud.* III, 1, 10.

A (ordinis). *Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* I, 6, 55.

A (similitudinis). *Truc.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 18.

A (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 97.—*Capt.* III, 4, 12, 13, 92, 112; V, 3, 14.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 80, 137.—*Mil.* II, 6, 25.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 89.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48; IV, 2, 14.—*Pern.* III, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

A (causæ). *Amph.* I, 1, 262; III, 2, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52; III, 3, 7.—*Aut.* II, 2, 16, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 75.—*Casin.* II, 6, 42; V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61; IV, 4, 106.—*Most.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; III, 3, 58.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 64, 68.—*Pern.* III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 62; V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145; II, 4, 70.

A (quantum ad). *Aut.* II, 2, 9.—*Cure.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26; II, 1, 30.

Ab (causæ). *Procl.* 12, 34, 35.—*Capt.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* V, 9, 39.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.—*Pern.* V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.

Ab (personæ). *Amph.* *Procl.* 36.—*Capt.* III, 5, 63.—*Cure.* I, 1, 65; II, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4; IV, 9, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* *Procl.* 14.

Ab (loci). *Amph.* *Procl.* 140, 150; I, 1, 89; II, 2, 163, 224; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 26.—*Asin.* I, 1, 108; I, 3, 111; II, 1, 3, 22; II, 2, 95; II, 4,

18; III, 3, 13, 14, 83.—*Aut.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 27; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 33; IV, 10, 45.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 10, 27; III, 4, 19 *bis*.—*Cure.* II, 3, 57, 70; III, 38, 82; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 20.—*Casin.* II, 4, 23; III, 5, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10, 85; III, 10; IV, 1, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 45, 51, 56, 83; II, 2, 9, 54, 67, 69 *bis*, 104; II, 3, 14; III, 1, 11, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 9, 32; II, 2, 10, 19; II, 3, 16, 92, 105; III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 11, 13; IV, 4, 35, 87; IV, 6, 7, 22; IV, 9, 7, 15, 108; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 8; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 29; III, 2, 76, 138; III, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* *Procl.* 64; I, 2, 18, 25, 49, 66; I, 3, 17; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 108; V, 2, 33, 65, 81, 83, 84; V, 3, 8; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 1, 19; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 65; IV, 1, 16, 23; IV, 2, 55, 56, 57, 58; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 55; II, 1, 19, 25; II, 3, 22; V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 64; I, 5, 112; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 64; IV, 6, 25, 26; IV, 7, 67, 129; V, 1, 36.—*Pern.* I, 2, 131, 193; III, 3, 4; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71, 84; II, 5, 25; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* *Procl.* 59; I, 2, 76; II, 3, 39; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10; IV, 3, 100; V, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 99.—*Trin.* I, 2, 42, 180; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 90, 95; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 29, 30, 54; IV, 2, 7, 57, 124, 125, 141, 147; IV, 3, 5, 12.—*Truc.* *Procl.* 19; I, 1, 26, 28; II, 4, 65; II, 5, 24; II, 7, 25; IV, 3, 17, 59, 76.—*Frag.* I, 2, 11; III, 44.

Ab (ordinis). *Asin.* V, 3, 41.—*Aut.* II, 2, 58, 72.—*Most.* I, 4, 53; III, 2, 158.—*Trin.* I, 2, 180.

Ab (cootra). *Capt.* II, 2, 88.

Ab (indicans distantiam). *Epid.* V, 1, 17; V, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9.—*Rud.* *Procl.* 76.

Ab (quantum ad). *Cist.* I, 1, 62 *ter*.—*Epid.* I, 2, 26.

Ab (temporis). *Most.* III, 2, 80.—*Mil.*

IV, 2, 87.—*Parn.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 20, 24.
Abalienare. Trin. II, 4, 112.
Abalienarier. Mil. IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 120.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156.
Abalienarit. Asin. IV, 1, 20.
Abalienatur. Pseud. I, 1, 93.
Abalienaverit. Cure. I, 3, 18.
Abavus. Pers. I, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.
Abceessi. Epid. II, 2, 53.
Abdiderunt. Pseud. IV, 7, 5.
Abdidi. Merc. II, 3, 25.
Additivus. Parn. Prol. 65.
Abdomen. Cure. II, 3, 44.—*Mil. Prol.* 55.
Abduc. Menach. II, 3, 81.—*Parn.* III, 4, 10; V, 3, 28.—*Stic.* III, 1, 31.
Abducant. Amph. II, 2, 224.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* III, 4, 55; V, 1, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 71.
Abducas. Bacch. V, 2, 58, 59.—*Menach.* V, 2, 32.
Abducant. Most. III, 2, 166.—*Menach.* II, 2, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 172.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 64.
Abducere. Cure. V, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 108.—*Parn.* V, 5, 54.—*True.* II, 6, 60; IV, 3, 73.
Abducere. Most. III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 4.—*Parn.* III, 5, 41.—*Rud.* III, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17.
Abducerem. Merc. V, 4, 34.
Abduces. Pseud. IV, 7, 56, 97.
Abduceret. Cure. II, 3, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 110, 135.
Abducta. Frag. I, 51.
Abducet. Bacch. I, 1, 57; II, 3, 122; IV, 3, 21.
Abduci. Epid. III, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 74.
Abducit. Merc. IV, 4, 59.
Abducite. Capt. III, 5, 75, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 24.
Abducitis. Capt. III, 5, 9.
Abducito. Capt. V, 1, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 105.
Abducitur. Pseud. I, 1, 93.

Abducta. Cure. IV, 4, 13.—*Merc.* III, 4, 31; V, 2, 17.
Abductam. Merc. II, 1, 17.
Abduetorum. Pseud. III, 2, 112.
Abduetorus. Pseud. I, 1, 112.
Abductus. Capt. III, 5, 93.
Abducunt. Mil. III, 1, 117.
Abduxerit. Parn. IV, 2, 85.
Abduxero. Parn. I, 3, 84.
Abdxi. Cure. V, 2, 17.—*Cas.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1.
Abduxisse. Merc. II, 1, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.
Abduxisti. Rud. III, 6, 24.
Abduxit. Asin. I, 1, 55.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 24.—*Menach.* V, 9, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 11.
Abduxiti. Cure. V, 2, 16.
Abcam. Amph. III, 3, 19.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 53; III, 2, 17.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92; IV, 8, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 9 *bis.*—*Pseud.* I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 145.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 50.
Abcamus. Capt. II, 2, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* III, 2, 43.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 5, 69.—*Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Parn.* I, 2, 66; III, 2, 30; III, 6, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90; V, 7, 6.
Abcant. Casin. III, 6, 17.
Abcas. Amph. I, 3, 5; IV, 3, 3.—*Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 119; III, 4, 70.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* II, 2, 52.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 159; II, 2, 70.—*Parn.* I, 3, 35.—*Pers.* II, 4, 26.—*Rud.* III, 5, 54; IV, 3, 42, 74.
Abcat. Aut. IV, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 1, 68, 105.—*Menach.* V, 2, 99; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 64; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 10, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 32; IV, 7, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2; II, 7, 15.
Abegerit. Asin. II, 4, 40.
Abegi. Menach. I, 2, 18.
Abeco. Amph. I, 1, 299; I, 3, 35; II, 2, 36, 227; IV, 3, 1.—*Asin.* II, 2, 111.—*Aut.* I, 2, 25, 28; II, 8, 7; IV,

4, 33.—*Capt. Prol.* 67; *III*, 1, 27.—*Curc.* I, 3, 54; *II*, 3, 57, 70; *IV*, 3, 21; *IV*, 4, 32.—*Casin.* I, 5, 4; *II*, 2, 59; *II*, 8, 67.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; *III*, 2, 41; *V*, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* *IV*, 8, 61.—*Most.* *III*, 1, 35, 124.—*Menæch.* *V*, 5, 53.—*Mil.* *II*, 2, 104; *II*, 5, 34, 46, 68; *III*, 1, 60; *IV*, 2, 95, 100; *IV*, 4, 59; *IV*, 8, 2; *V*, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* *II*, 2, 70; *V*, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* *III*, 2, 31 *bis*; *IV*, 2, 94; *V*, 3, 31.—*Pers.* *II*, 2, 68; *IV*, 4, 121.—*Rud.* *II*, 7, 28; *IV*, 3, 74.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101; *IV*, 3, 154.

Aberat. *Pseud.* I, 5, 87.

Aberit. *Casin.* *II*, 8, 48.

Aberravit. *Menæch.* *Prol.* 31.

Aberunt. *Pers.* *IV*, 4, 11.

Abes. *Most.* *IV*, 3, 26.

Abesse (être absent). *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Curc.* I, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 56.

Abesse (io numeris). *Pers.* *IV*, 4, 111.—*Rud.* *V*, 2, 43.

Abest (il est absent). *Amph.* *II*, 2, 10; *V*, 1, 29.—*Curc.* I, 2, 24.—*Cist.* *II*, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* *II*, 2, 16; *V*, 2, 85.

—*Pers.* *V*, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.—*Stic.* *V*, 4, 29 *bis*.

Abest (in numeris). *Epid.* I, 1, 25.

Abest (il est éloigné). *Most.* *III*, 1, 81.—*Merc.* *V*, 2, 85.

Abeundum. *Aul.* I, 2, 27.

Abeunt. *Bacch.* *V*, 2, 3n.—*Most.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* *III*, 3, 38.

Abeuntis. *Asin.* *III*, 3, 1.

Abfero et similia. *Vide* Aufero.

Abfueris. *Stic.* *IV*, 1, 18.

Abfuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 166.—*Frag.* *III*, 51.

Abline (temporis). *Bacch.* *III*, 2, 4.—*Most.* *II*, 2, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.

Abhorreo (j'ai en aversion). *Merc.* *V*, 1, 8.

Abhorret (elle est éloignée). *Cist.* I, 1, 56.

Abi (blandientis). *Asin.* *III*, 3, 114.—*Aul.* *V*, 1, 6.—*Truc.* *V*, 50 *bis*.

Abi (indignantis). *Capt.* *IV*, 2, 90.—*Casin.* I, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.

—*Most.* I, 1, 8; *III*, 1, 42; *III*, 2, 162; *V*, 1, 32.—*Mil.* *II*, 3, 20; *IV*, 3, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 32.—*Pers.* *II*, 4, 17.—*Trin.* *IV*, 2, 130, 147.

Abi (hortantis). *Curc.* *II*, 2, 5.—*Pers.* *IV*, 3, 20.—*Trin.* *IV*, 1, 11.

Abi (motos). *Amph.* I, 1, 197; I, 3, 20, 45; *V*, 1, 74.—*Asin.* I, 3, 75; *II*, 2, 100, 227; *III*, 1, 39; *III*, 3, 114.

—*Aul.* I, 2, 11, 25; *II*, 3, 6; *II*, 4, 49, 55; *III*, 3, 7, 11; *IV*, 4, 30, 53.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; *II*, 3, 92; *IV*, 2, 90, 97.

—*Curc.* *II*, 2, 5.—*Casin.* I, 15 *bis*; *II*, 1, 5; *II*, 2, 58; *II*, 3, 13; *II*, 4, 16, 25; *II*, 6, 67, 69; *II*, 8, 55, 64; *III*, 4, 23; *III*, 5, 63; *IV*, 2, 12, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 121; *II*, 1, 26; *II*, 3, 47; *IV*, 2, 104.

—*Epid.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 60; *IV*, 2, 31; *V*, 1, 48; *V*, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* *II*, 2, 49; *IV*, 2, 101; *IV*, 4, 63; *V*, 2, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 8 *bis*, 63; I, 3, 136; *II*, 1, 30, 65, 79; *III*, 1, 42, 51, 53, 56 *bis*, 58; *III*, 2, 162, 163; *III*, 3, 25, 26; *V*, 1, 32; *V*, 2, 58.—*Mil.* *II*, 2, 100; *II*, 3, 1, 20, 31, 63; *II*, 4, 41; *II*, 5, 53; *II*, 6, 51; *III*, 2, 43 *bis*, 50; *IV*, 3, 36; *IV*, 4, 58; *IV*, 6, 33; *IV*, 8, 62.—*Merc.* *IV*, 1, 11; *IV*, 4, 9 *ter*, 16, 30; *V*, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; *III*, 2, 100.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 96; I, 3, 17, 20, 21; *III*, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67, 85; *II*, 2, 13, 33 *bis*, 41, 65; *II*, 4, 17; *II*, 5, 5, 15 *bis*; *III*, 3, 39; *IV*, 4, 30, 116; *V*, 2, 75.—*Rud.* *III*, 4, 71; *III*, 6, 17; *IV*, 3, 88; *IV*, 4, 9; *IV*, 7, 28; *V*, 2, 40.

—*Stic.* I, 3, 107, 108; *III*, 1, 23; *IV*, 1, 28; *V*, 4, 14.—*Trin.* *II*, 4, 176, 185; *III*, 3, 169; *III*, 4, 16; *IV*, 1, 11; *IV*, 2, 130, 147.—*Truc.* *II*, 2, 30; *II*, 4, 15; *IV*, 2, 43; *V*, 50 *bis*.

Abibam. *Aul.* *II*, 2, 2.—*Most.* *V*, 1, 68.

Abibat. *Merc.* *Prol.* 43.

Abibis. *Amph.* I, 1, 202.—*Menæch.* *II*, 5, 76.

Abibitnr. *Menæch.* *IV*, 4, 36.

Abibn. *Curc.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* *III*, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 79.—*Mil.* *IV*, 4, 56.

Abiegus. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.
 Abiens. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 82.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 1, 5.
 Abiere. *Bacch.* II, 2, 33.
 Abierim. *Epid.* III, 3, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.
 Abierint. *Stic.* IV, 2, 14.
 Abieris. *Amph.* II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Abierit. *Aul.* IV, 4, 29.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 14.—*Pam.* III, 6, 4.
 Abiero. *Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Most.* III, 1, 62.—*Pam.* I, 3, 33.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 41.
 Abierunt. *Asin.* Prol. 19; V, 3, 1.—*Pam.* III, 3, 76.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 80.—*Trin.* III, 5, 134.—*Truo.* II, 2, 30.
 Abietem. *Pers.* II, 2, 66.
 Abigam. *Amph.* Prol. 150.
 Abigas. *Amph.* III, 3, 24.
 Abigat. *Cure.* I, 3, 30.
 Abige. *Mere.* I, 1, 3.
 Abigis. *Pers.* III, 4, 26.
 Abigit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 35.—*True.* II, 1, 41.
 Abigo. *True.* II, 7, 59.
 Abii. *Amph.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 111.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 7.—*Most.* IV, 1, 23; V, 1, 4.—*Menach.* Prol. 56; IV, 3, 10; V, 4, 53; V, 5, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 13; II, 1, 31.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44.
 Abiimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 175.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32.
 Abiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 31.—*Merc.* I, 2, 10.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Menach.* II, 3, 32.
 Abiisses. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 8.
 Abiisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 59.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*True.* II, 8, 4.
 Abiit. *Amph.* Prol. 102, 125; II, 1, 59; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2,

67, 87; III, 4, 1; IV, 8, 8.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7; III, 4, 42; IV, 2, 107; IV, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 13.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; 13; I, 3, 44; II, 1, 52; III, 19; IV, 2, 34, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 75.—*Most.* I, 2, 78, 76; IV, 2, 42.—*Menach.* II, 2, 58, 61; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 26 bis; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 24; V, 5, 54 bis.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 22, 96; II, 6, 1; IV, 4, 9.—*Mere.* III, 4, 6, 7, 76; IV, 4, 51, 52; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 12; I, 4, 1; II, 2, 28; IV, 1, 6; IV, 5, 2.—*Pam.* Prol. 71; I, 3, 56; IV, 2, 95; V, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1, 6.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 1, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; III, 2, 91, 92; IV, 2, 156.—*True.* I, 1, 15; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 31.
 Abimus. *Most.* II, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 65.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 35.
 Abire. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Menach.* III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 83; V, 3, 3; V, 7, 39; V, 8, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 1, 27.—*Mere.* Prol. 109; III, 4, 71; IV, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 158.—*Pam.* I, 2, 160; V, 3, 29.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29; III, 5, 35, 37, 54; IV, 3, 7, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 141.—*True.* II, 2, 31, 46.—*Frag.* II, 3.
 Abiret. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 107.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 190.
 Abis. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 204, 284; I, 3, 15, 16, 20, 34, 198; II, 2, 227.—*Asin.* I, 3, 79; III, 3, 7; V, 2, 91.—*Aul.* II, 2, 26; III, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; IV, 4, 33.—*Most.* II, 4, 25; IV, 2, 74.—*Menach.* II, 3, 86; III, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 91; IV, 2, 93, 95.—*Mere.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 69.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57; III, 2, 162; IV, 4, 16, 17, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; IV, 7, 99.—*Pam.* III, 2, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51; IV, 4, 120.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.—*True.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 12; V, 2, 7.

Abisse. *Amph.* II, 2, 126.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 3.
 Abisti. *Stie.* IV, 2, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.
 Abit. *Mil.* IV, 8, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2, 32.—*Trin.* II, 7, 14.
 Abite. *Cure.* II, 3, 2.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 44.—*Menach.* V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54; IV, 4, 59; IV, 6, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33; II, 4, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.—*True.* II, 5, 24; IV, 3, 64.
 Abitet. *Rud.* III, 4, 73.
 Abitio. *Rud.* II, 6, 19.
 Abitis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 46.
 Abitu. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.
 Abitom. *Amph.* II, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 35.—*Menach.* V, 1, 23.
 Abituros. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.
 Abiturus. *Trin.* III, 2, 88.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 5.
 Abitus. *Most.* III, 2, 22.
 Abiviase. *Rud. Proh.* 65; II, 3, 64.
 Abivisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 105.
 Abivit. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55.
 Abjiciam. *Menach.* III, 3, 3.
 Abjicio. *Merc.* V, 2, 10.
 Abjudicabit. *Rud.* IV, 3, 100.
 Abjodicabo. *Asin.* III, 3, 17.
 Abjudicata. *Rud.* V, 1, 3.
 Abjuraot. *Cure.* IV, 2, 10.—*Rud. Proh.* 14.
 Abjurasset. *Pers.* IV, 3, 9.
 Ablata. *Amph.* II, 1, 175.
 Ablaturum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 77, 89.—*True. Proh.* 5.
 Ablatus. *Menach.* V, 7, 3.
 Ablectas. *Most.* III, 3, 3.
 Ablegavit. *Casin.* *Proh.* 62.—*Mil.* III, 2, 53.
 Abouere. *Merc. Proh.* 50.
 Abnotas. *Capt.* III, 4, 79.
 Abouto. *Capt.* III, 4, 79.
 Abouant. *Capt.* III, 1, 21.—*True. Proh.* 6.
 Abomioa. *Trin.* III, 2, 82.
 Abortiooi. *True.* I, 2, 99.
 Abreptæ. *Rud.* III, 3, 28.

Abreptum. *Menach.* I, 1, 12.
 Abripiat. *Casin.* IV, 2, 5.
 Abripite. *Most.* II, 1, 38.
 Abripiui. *Cure.* V, 1, 8.
 Abripuit. *Mil.* II, 2, 21.
 Abrogaot. *Trin.* IV, 3, 41.
 Abs (loci). *Amph.* I, 2, 3; II, 2, 111.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74; III, 3, 124.—*Capt.* III, 3, 21; IV, 2, 10.—*Cure.* I, 3, 18; V, 2, 21.—*Cas.* II, 2, 36.—*Epid.* III, 2, 44; III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 88.—*Most.* III, 3, 21, 24.—*Menach.* I, 2, 42; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 70; III, 3, 21, 22; IV, 2, 71; V, 2, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 4, 4; III, 3, 38; IV, 1, 27, 35; IV, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 31; IV, 8, 21, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 86; I, 5, 59, 71; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 79.—*Rud.* III, 3, 40; V, 3, 37.—*Stie.* I, 3, 100; IV, 1, 10, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2; II, 4, 19, 87; III, 2, 69; IV, 2, 105, 127; V, 2, 19, 20, 43.—*True.* I, 2, 59; II, 4, 64; II, 7, 56.
 Abs (personæ). *Amph.* II, 2, 158.—*Asin.* II, 1, 6; IV, 1, 20, 27, 29.—*Capt.* V, 1, 18.—*Cure.* III, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 102; V, 2, 24, 51, 124.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41; IV, 1, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44; III, 3, 40.
 Abs (cum). *Rud.* IV, 4, 57.
 Abs (distantia). *Trin.* IV, 2, 105.
 Abs (seorsim). *Capt.* III, 5, 52.—*Casin.* V, 3, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.
 Abs (causæ). *Asin.* V, 1, 9.—*Aut.* II, 2, 44 bis.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 86.—*True.* II, 4, 64.
 Abscedam. *Most.* III, 2, 169.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 16.
 Abscedas. *Pæn.* III, 6, 6.
 Abscedat. *Epid.* II, 2, 100.—*Menach.* V, 2, 96.
 Abscede. *Asin.* II, 4, 14, 63; V, 2, 75.—*Aut.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 7, 8; II, 2, 29, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 15, 162; V, 4, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.
 Abscedent. *Pers.* IV, 4, 119.

Abscedere. *Asin.* V, 2, 89.—*Most.* 11, 2, 36.
 Abacedite. *Amph.* 111, 4, 1.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 19.—*Most.* 11, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 61.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 33.
 Abcesserat. *Rud.* Prol. 66.
 Abcesseris. *Capt.* 11, 3, 74.
 Abcesserit. *Merc.* 1, 2, 9; 11, 3, 38, 55.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 17.
 Abcessero. *Mil.* 11, 2, 45.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 24; 111, 2, 89.
 Abcessit. *Casin.* IV, 4, 23.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 103.—*Pawn.* 111, 6, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 51.
 Abscindam. *Amph.* 11, 1, 7.
 Abscindas. *Cist.* I, 1, 65.
 Abscondidi. *Merc.* 11, 3, 25.—*Frag.* 1, 63.
 Absconditum. *Aul.* 1, 1, 24.
 Absens. *Rud.* 111, 4, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 59.
 Absente. *Amph.* 11, 2, 179, 196, 197.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 95; 111, 2, 37.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 20; 111, 2, 14.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 60.—*Cist.* I, 1, 110.—*Most.* IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 64; V, 6, 3.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 52.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 150; 111, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 32.
 Absentem. *Amph.* 1, 3, 44.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 72.—*Most.* I, 1, 11, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 102.
 Absentes (morti). *Casin.* Prol. 20.
 Absentes (absents). *Stic.* 1, 2, 42.
 Absenti. *Casin.* Prol. 63.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 31.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 81.
 Absentibus. *Stic.* 1, 1, 15; I, 2, 74.
 Absentis. *Merc.* 111, 4, 42.
 Absentum. *Stic.* 1, 1, 5.
 Abséquens. *Pers.* 11, 1, 12.
 Absim. *Amph.* 1, 3, 44.—*Curc.* 1, 3, 8.
 Absinthium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 90.
 Absin. *Capt.* 111, 4, 80.
 Absit (ne fiat). *Amph.* 11, 2, 15.
 Absolvam (dimittam). *Capt.* 111, 5, 73.—*Curc.* 111, 8, 4.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 50.—*Most.* 111, 2, 151.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 133.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 12.

Absolvam (dicam). *Rud.* 111, 2, 59.
 Absolvat (se dégage). *Amph.* 1, 2, 26.
 Absolve (dimitte). *Epid.* V, 1, 25.—*Most.* 111, 1, 122.
 Absolvito (dimittito). *Amph.* V, 1, 42.
 Absolvo (perficio). *Menach.* V, 2, 30.
 Absolutos (dimissos). *Aul.* 111, 5, 43, 46.
 Absorbeam. *Curc.* 11, 3, 34.
 Absorbet. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 67.
 Absque (si n'était). *Capt.* 111, 5, 96.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 8.—*Menach.* V, 7, 33.—*Pers.* V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13; V, 2, 3.
 Absque (sine). *Most.* 111, 2, 78.
 Absterge. *Merc.* 1, 16.
 Abstergeas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 52.
 Absterream. *Menach.* V, 2, 79.
 Absterres. *Most.* 11, 1, 74.
 Absterret. *Truc.* 11, 1, 41.
 Abstererunt. *Pawn.* V, 2, 10.
 Abstine. *Casin.* 11, 3, 13.—*Most.* IV, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.—*Truc.* V, 3, 4; V, 5, 2.
 Abstineant. *Menach.* V, 6, 20.—*Curc.* 1, 3, 24.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.
 Abstineas. *Amph.* 111, 2, 22.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 24.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 11.
 Abstineat. *Amph.* 1, 1, 184.
 Abstinebit. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.
 Abstinentus. *Trin.* 11, 1, 30.
 Abstinoent. *Menach.* V, 2, 18.
 Abstinen. *Most.* 1, 3, 154.—*Pawn.* I, 2, 70.
 Abstineret. *Aul.* 11, 4, 66.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 49.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 11.
 Abstines. *Amph.* 111, 2, 45.—*Casin.* 1, 13.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 55.
 Abstinnissem. *Mil.* IV, 7, 26.
 Abstitit. *Mil.* 11, 2, 46.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 32.
 Abstrahat. *Merc.* 11, 3, 19.
 Abstraxit. *Menach.* Prol. 66.
 Abstradam. *Aul.* 111, 6, 41; IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 68.

- Abstrudat. *Aul.* IV, 6, 13.
 Abstrudebas. *Mere.* I, 2, 78.
 Abstrudebat. *Aul.* IV, 8, 7.
 Abstrudere. *Aul.* IV, 5, 3.
 Abstrusam. *Mere.* II, 3, 25.
 Abstrusi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 141.
 Abstrusise. *Aul.* IV, 2, 10.
 Abstruso. *Pam.* I, 2, 129.
 Abstrusus. *Curc.* III, 2, 8.
 Abstulas. *Frag.* III, 60.
 Abstuleras. *Aul.* IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 36.
 Abstulerat. *Capt. Prol.* 18.
 Abstulerint. *Menach.* V, 9, 2.
 Abstuleris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 97; 98.
 Abstulerit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 43, 44.—
Curc. V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 10.—
Mil. III, 1, 101.—*Rud.* II, 5, 15.—
Pseud. I, 5, 44.
 Abstulerunt. *Aul.* II, 4, 67.
 Abstuli. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 8, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Most.* IV, 1, 23.—*Menach.* I, 2, 24; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 36.—*True.* II, 4, 73.
 Abstulimus. *Amph.* *Prol.* 139.—
Bacch. II, 3, 43.—*True.* IV, 4, 33.
 Abstulisse. *Aul.* I, 2, 19; IV, 4, 19, 21; IV, 10, 34.—*Menach.* V, 2, 63.
 Abstullisti. *Aul.* IV, 4, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40.
 Abstulistis. *True.* I, 2, 37.
 Abstulit. *Amph.* II, 1, 53.—*Aul.* II, 4, 34.—*Capt.* V, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 2, 26.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—
Menach. I, 3, 18; IV, 2, 86.—*Stic.* III, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.—*True.* IV, 3, 39.
 Absum. *Aul.* II, 8, 3.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.
 Absumedo. *Capt.* IV, 3, 4.
 Absumi. *Pam.* III, 4, 5.
 Absumpti. *Curc.* V, 2, 2.
 Absumpta. *Amph.* V, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 78.
 Absumpti. *Most.* II, 1, 18.
 Absumptum. *Most.* V, 2, 19.
 Absumptus. *Epid.* I, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55.
 Absunt. *Capt.* III, 4, 83.—*Bacch.*

- V, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4.—*True.* III, 1, 12.
 Absurde. *Capt.* I, 1, 3.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.
 Abundat. *Stic.* II, 1, 6.—*True.* II, 7, 27.
 Abusa. *Asin.* I, 3, 44.—*Pam.* V, 4, 29.
 Abusos. *Bacch.* II, 3, 126.
 Abusus. *Trin.* III, 2, 56.
 Abutar. *Pers.* II, 3, 10.
 Ac (comparationis). *Amph.* I, 1, 287.—*Asin.* II, 4, 73.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 36.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 17.
 Ac (copulationis). *Amph.* III, 2, 3; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 54, 60; II, 2, 113; II, 4, 17, 56; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 2, 31; II, 4, 63.—*Capt.* III, 4, 103; III, 5, 15; V, 2, 14.—*Curc.* III, 3, 72.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25, 36.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22; V, 1, 29, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 67; IV, 4, 44, 72, 96; IV, 8, 62; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 4, 9.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24, 28; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 41; IV, 2, 7; IV, 6, 36.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 58; II, 3, 39; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 101.—*Pam.* I, 2, 49, 96, 98, 184; III, 1, 29; IV, 2, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55; V, 2, 34, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 45.—*Stic.* I, 2, 97; I, 3, 35, 76.—*True.* I, 1, 65; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 45.—*Frag.* I, 50.
 Accedam (motus). *Amph.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 3, 14.—*Epid.* I, 2, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 12, 159; III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 25; III, 5, 56; IV, 5, 11 bis.
 Accedamus (motus). *Pseud.* I, 3, 20.
 Accedat (addatur). *Amph.* I, 3, 52.
 Accedat (motus). *Asin.* IV, 1, 53.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 55.—*Rud.* III, 4, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 29.
 Accede (motus). *Curc.* V, 2, 25, 28; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* V, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 36.—*Menach.* II, 3, 78.—*Pers.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 104; V, 2, 45.—*True.* II, 5, 25; II, 7, 59.

Accedent (motus). *Rud.* III, 5, 8, 9.
 Accedere (motus). *Amph.* I, 1, 108.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.
Truc. II, 2, 34.
 Accedet. *Stic.* IV, 1, 66.
 Accedit (additur). *Merc.* I, 37; IV, 1, 8.
 Accedito (motus). *Capt.* Prol. 11.
 —*Pseud.* I, 3, 78.
 Accedont (adduntur). *Mare.* Prol. 24.
 Acceperam (receperam). *Rud.* II, 6, 11.
 Acceperam (audiveram). *Trin.* IV, 1, 9.
 Acceperat (receperat). *Cist.* I, 2, 21.
 Acceperim (audiverim). *Mil.* IV, 7, 4.
 Acceperim (receperim). *Trin.* III, 2, 69.
 Acceperis (receperis). *Pers.* III, 1, 67; IV, 5, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 90.
 Acceperit (receperit). *Asin.* IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* III, 2, 34.
 Accepero (receptero). *Pers.* I, 3, 82.
 Acepi (recepti). *Amph.* II, 2, 152.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 74.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.—*Truc.* II, 2, 7, 56; IV, 3, 17.
 Acepi (audiui). *Pers.* IV, 3, 64.
 Accipimus (recepimus). *Truc.* II, 1, 29.
 Accipisse (recepisse). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 35.—*Most.* I, 3, 112; IV, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 7, 127 bis.
 Accipisset (recepisset). *Asin.* II, 3, 16.
 Accipisti (recepisti). *Asin.* I, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18.—*Rud.* III, 6, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 2, 17; IV, 2, 57, 122, 124.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; IV, 2, 23, 47; IV, 3, 17.
 Acepit (recepit). *Amph.* II, 1, 41.—*Cist.* I, 2, 20, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 13.

—*Pers.* IV, 7, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 79.—*Trin.* II, 4, 10.—*Truc.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 42.
 Accepta (grata). *Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc.* II, 7, 56; IV, 1, 5.
 Acceptæ (convivio). *Casin.* V, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17.
 Accepti (recepti). *Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.
 Acceptior (gratior). *Pers.* IV, 4, 96.
 Acceptissimos. *Capt.* III, 5, 56.
 Accepto (verbum). *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.
 Accepto (participiom). *Rud.* II, 7, 23.
 Accaptor. *Trin.* I, 2, 167.
 Acceptrici. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.
 Acceptum (receptum). *Most.* I, 3, 67, 90.—*Merc.* III, 4, 70.—*Rud.* III, 5, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57; V, 2.
 Acceptum (gratum). *Rud.* Prol. 25.
 Accipturum (receptorum). *Epid.* I, 1, 6.
 Accepturus (receptorus). *Amph.* I, 1, 140.
 Accaptus (convivio). *Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 98.
 Accessite. *Capt.* V, 1, 30.
 Accessere. *Epid.* III, 4, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.
 Accesseris. *Aul.* III, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 104.
 Accesserit. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 55.
 Accessi. *Capt.* III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* III, 1, 84.
 Accessio. *Trin.* III, 2, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 3.
 Accessit. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 7, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.
 Accibo. *Mil.* III, 3, 61.
 Accidebant. *Pæn.* II, 3, 8.
 Acciderat. *Pæn.* II, 3, 9.
 Accidisce. *Pseud.* II, 3, 15.
 Accidit. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Accidunt. *Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 8.

Accii. *Merc.* Prol. 10.
 Accipe (recipe). *Aul.* II, 2, 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; V, 3, 49.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Caes.* II, 4, 15; II, 6, 27; IV, 4, 10.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9; III, 4, 59; IV, 1, 32; V, 1, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 40; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III, 1, 64.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 16; II, 3, 55.—*Mil.* III, 11, 75 bis; IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 31; IV, 7, 50.—*Pann.* III, 4, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 8; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 25.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; III, 5, 27.—*Stic.* V, 4, 35.—*Truc.* II, 6, 60; V, 17, 22.
 Accipere. *Most.* III, 5, 11; V, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 37.—*Pann.* III, 3, 45.—*Stic.* V, 1, 34.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, 88.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.—*Frag.* I, 64; III, 43.
 Accipere (trahere). *Pers.* V, 1, 6.
 Acciperem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.
 Accipi. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III, 2, 38.
 Accipiam (recipiam). *Amph.* I, 1, 130.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31; IV, 9, 138.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 36.—*Rud.* II, 4, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4.
 Accipiam (ja traherai). *Mil.* III, 1, 144.
 Accipiar (recipiar). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.—*Truc.* III, 2, 30.
 Accipias (recipias). *Curc.* III, 87, 89.—*Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Epid.* III, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; IV, 9, 18; V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.
 Accipiat. *Asin.* IV, 5, 27.—*Aul.* II, 5, 2.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* II, 5, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 54.
 Accipiat, *Menæch.* Prol. 4.
 Accipiemur (traher). *Stic.* V, 4, 3, 22.
 Accipiendum. *Truc.* V, 70.
 Accipietur (traher). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.

Accipiere (trahere). *Amph.* I, 1, 199.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.
 Accipies. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14.
 Accipiet. *Most.* I, 4, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pann.* I, 1, 51.
 Accipimus. *Truc.* II, 1, 32; IV, 2, 37.
 Accipin'. *Pers.* III, 3, 8.
 Accipio. *Epid.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 63.—*Truc.* III, 1, 8.
 Accipis (recipis). *Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 35.
 Accipit (recipit). *Asin.* II, 4, 63.—*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Stic.* V, 6, 2.
 Accipite (audite). *Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5.—*Pann.* Prol. 56.—*Trin.* Prol. 11.
 Accipiter. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.
 Accipito. *Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Mil.* III, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 40.
 Accipitum. *Curc.* IV, 1, 19.
 Accolæ. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III, 2, 2.
 Accolia. *Bacch.* II, 1, 4.
 Accommodem. *Trin.* III, 2, 95.
 Accongessi. *Truc.* I, 2, 17.
 Accredat. *Asin.* III, 3, 37.
 Acerduas. *Asin.* V, 2, 4.
 Accrescit. *Curc.* II, 1, 4.
 Accuba. *Most.* I, 4, 27.
 Accubabo. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.
 Accubans. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 63.
 Accubant. *Mil.* II, 2, 57.
 Accubantem. *Asin.* V, 2, 28.
 Accubantis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Accubare. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.
 Accubas. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 21.
 Accubat. *Asin.* V, 1, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* Prol. 48; III, 3, 50; IV, 9, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 167.
 Accubant. *Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 33.
 Accenbes. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.
 Accobet. *Bacch.* I, 1, 39; I, 1, 48; I, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Accobitom. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 103, 105; V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 101.

Accubo. *Most.* I, 3, 151.
 Accubuer. *Mil.* III, 1, 158.
 Accubui. *Amph.* II, 2, 172.—*Menach.* III, 2, 11; V, 9, 28.
 Accubuiisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.
 Accubuo. *Truc.* II, 4, 68.
 Accodere (addere). *Mere.* II, 3, 96.
 Accumbam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.—*Stic.* V, 1, 8; V, 5, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.
 Accumbamus. *Stic.* V, 4, 14.
 Accumbas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 71.—*Most.* I, 4, 13.
 Accombe. *Most.* I, 3, 150.—*Pers.* V, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 14.
 Accumbeut. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Accumbere. *Most.* I, 1, 42.—*Menach.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* III, 2, 32.
 Accumbet. *Bacch.* V, 2, 74.
 Accumbo. *Stic.* V, 5, 9.
 Accurabo. *Bacch.* V, 2, 35.
 Accuraodom. *Menach.* V, 2, 107.
 Accurare. *Casin.* III, 3, 25.—*Menach.* I, 3, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
 Accurator. *Most.* II, 1, 52.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25.
 Accurasia. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 59.—*Pers.* III, 1, 65.
 Accorat. *Pers.* IV, 1, 3.
 Accuratam. *Truc.* II, 5, 20.
 Accurate. *Capt.* II, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III, 3, 71.—*Truc.* II, 5, 10.
 Accurato. *Mil.* III, 1, 207.
 Accuratote. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.
 Accuratum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 21.
 Accoravi. *Pan.* I, 2, 44.
 Accoravit. *Epid.* IV, 1, 39.
 Accureotur. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.
 Accures. *Casin.* II, 6, 69.—*Pan.* III, 3, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1.
 Accurrimos. *Cist.* IV, 2, 44.
 Accurrite. *Cist.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.
 Accorro. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Menach.* V, 8, 5.
 Accosabo (colpabo). *Menach.* V, 2, 49.
 Accusari (colpari). *Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Mere.* II, 3, 85.

Accusas (colpas). *Asin.* I, 3, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 59.
 Accusat (culpat). *Amph.* III, 1, 10.
 Accusatrix. *Asin.* III, 1, 10.
 Accosavi (culpavi). *Menach.* V, 2, 49.
 Accusavit (culpavit). *Asin.* II, 4, 84.
 Accusem (in iudicio). *Aut.* III, 6, 14.
 Accusem (colpem). *Cure.* I, 3, 19.
 Accuses (culpes). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 27.
 Accosites (culpites). *Most.* III, 2, 25.
 Accuso (culpo). *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 22.
 Acerba. *Amph.* I, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pan.* V, 2, 136.
 Aerbior. *Epid.* II, 1, 10.
 Acerbu. *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
 Acerbom. *Asin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* III, 2, 53.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.
 Accrima. *Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 59.
 Accrimus. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4.
 Accerrime. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 130.
 Accerrimos. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.
 Accerrimum. *Asin.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 70.
 Accerrime. *Trin.* II, 4, 134.
 Accerrumi. *Menach.* IV, 2, 30.
 Acervi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
 Acervum. *Casin.* I, 38.
 Aceti (pro vigore). *Pseud.* II, 4, 49.
 Acetu (vinaigre). *Rud.* IV, 2, 52.
 Aceto (vigore). *Truc.* I, 2, 77.
 Acetum (vigore). *Bacch.* III, 3, 1.
 Achautio. *Mere.* I, 2, 2, 25, 38.
 Acheraus. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Capt.* V, 4, 2.
 Acheraute. *Amph.* V, 1, 26.—*Pan.* I, 2, 131; I, 3, 22.
 Acherautem. *Casin.* II, 8, 12.—*Most.* II, 2, 68, 77.—*Pan.* Prol. 71; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93.
 Acherrunti. *Capt.* III, 5, 31; V, 4, 1.—*Mere.* III, 4, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 36.
 Acherruotica. *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.

35, 63, 65, 70.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 24; II, 2, 25, 26, 32, 58, 59, 80, 86; II, 4, 38, 51, 55, 56; II, 7, 3, 13; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 2, 15, 25, 28; III, 5, 24, 32; III, 6, 50; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 13; IV, 10, 7, 16, 30, 40, 71.—*Capt. Procl.* 43; I, 1, 22, 34; I, 2, 25 *bis*, 70, 91; II, 2, 41, 90, 94, 97, 110 *bis*; II, 3, 5, 9 *bis*, 15, 19, 23, 24, 51, 91, 98; III, 1, 15, 18, 29 *ter*, 36, 37 *bis*; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 2, 43, 58, 120; III, 4, 26, 41, 75, 77; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 55, 57, 75, 114; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 22, 60, 87; 1, 2, 20, 25, 52, 55, 57; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 4, 12; III, 3, 57, 71; III, 6, 28, 42, 86; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 10, 32, 33, 70; V, 3, 43, 44, 45.—*Cusin. Procl.* 41, 79; I, 32; II, 1, 1, 2, 14; II, 2, 9 *bis*, 21; II, 5, 28; II, 6, 68; II, 8, 1, 7, 45; III, 1, 8, 12; III, 1, 3; III, 3, 2, 16; III, 4, 3, 4, 7, 20, 24; III, 5, 10, 32, 38.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 16 *bis*, 84, 94, 95, 104, 107; I, 3, 9, 44; II, 1, 51, 53; II, 3, 17, 24, 46, 50, 86; III, 5, 9, 17; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 25, 33, 44, 56; *Grex* 5.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 28, 33, 44, 56, 65, 70; I, 2, 27, 28, 31, 54; II, 2, 33, 63, 66, 109, 118, 119; III, 2, 28, 29, 39, 43; III, 3, 43; III, 4, 3, 20; V, 1, 27, 33, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 4, 49; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 30, 62, 84, 115, 114; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 2, 22, 76, 78; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 2, 4; III, 6, 32; IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 37, 41, 65, 72, 86 *bis*; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 4, 24; IV, 7, 4, 25; IV, 8, 61, 63; IV, 9, 36, 84, 129, 137, 152; IV, 10, 2 *bis*, 10 *bis*; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 31, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 48; I, 3, 4, 5, 76; I, 4, 1, 5; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 30, 59, 77; III, 1, 39, 71; III, 2, 18, 60, 81, 147, 149, 156, 163; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 50, 52; IV, 3, 7, 13; V, 1, 4, 52; V, 2, 21, 13, 23, 40.—*Menarch. Procl.* 30, 38; 1, 1, 6, 20, 32; 1, 2, 15, 21, 24, 36, 45, 60; 1, 3, 2, 21, 30; II, 2, 13, 55, 64; II, 3, 72; III, 1, 5, 58; III, 2, 4, 21; III, 3, 2, 19, 31; IV, 1, 3, 5; IV, 2, 18, 19,

54, 103; IV, 3, 3, 7, 8, 1, 12, 15; V, 1, 22, 37; V, 2, 11, 20, 35, 43, 53, 56, 57, 99; V, 3, 45, 49, 53; V, 7, 7, 8, 17, 38; V, 9, 53, 68, 76, 80 *bis*, 84.—*Mfld.* 1, 1, 39, 70, 72; II, 1, 11, 18, 27, 38, 41, 43, 53; II, 2, 69, 74, 76, 111; II, 3, 33, 78; II, 4, 8, 47, 50; II, 6, 11, 14, 23, 40, 43, 45, 54, 56, 72, 107; III, 1, 15, 117 *quater*, 159, 196, 206; III, 3, 38, 56, 59, 60; IV, 1, 2, 3, 14, 16; IV, 2, 29, 34, 35, 37, 42, 77; IV, 3, 19, 39; IV, 4, 14, 22, 49, 54, 55; IV, 6, 1, 7, 52, 55, 60, 61; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 53, 67; V, 1, 12, 44.—*Merc. Procl.* 43, 97, 99, 107; 1, 2, 22, 65, 85, 105; II, 1, 10, 20 *bis*, 24, 28, 31, 35; II, 2, 6, 54, 56, 62; II, 3, 97, 123, 127, 128, 129; II, 4, 4, 18, 28; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 1, 19; III, 4, 24, 31, 79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 48, 57; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 23, 57, 58, 63, 74; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 66 *bis*; I, 3, 16, 53, 78, 124; I, 5, 38, 148; II, 1, 13; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 7, 16, 67 *bis*, 74; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 6, 45, 78; IV, 2, 11, 28, 52; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 3, 5, 13; IV, 6, 5, 29, 38; IV, 7, 37, 39, 54, 60, 111, 122, 135, 138; V, 1, 114.—*Paen. Procl.* 46, 71; 1, 1, 46, 51, 55; 1, 2, 43, 80, 105, 135, 156; II, 23, 33, 38; III, 1, 26, 56, 62, 74; III, 3, 14, 24, 25, 33, 37, 39, 45, 58, 60, 63, 70; III, 4, 1, 17, 21, 28; III, 5, 12 *bis*, 18, 36, 45; IV, 2, 35, 85, 102; V, 2, 24, 61, 62, 101; V, 3, 7, 29, 35, 34 *bis*; V, 4, 8, 53, 106; V, 5, 3 *bis*, 25, 28; V, 6, 52.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 47, 1, 2, 20; 1, 3, 49, 86; II, 2, 53 *ter*, 66; II, 4, 13; III, 1, 7, 19; III, 3, 39, 40; IV, 3, 17 *bis*, 27 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 50; IV, 4, 19, 44, 54, 55, 79, 107; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 15; V, 1, 12, V, 2, 5, 48, 68.—*Rud. Procl.* 8, 15, 44, 65, 76, 77; 1, 2, 3, 6, 28, 54, 62, 67, 76, 89; 1, 3, 5; 1, 4, 12, 22, 34; 1, 5, 12, 13; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 2, 3, 16 *bis*, 21; II, 3, 2, 14, 20, 37, 41, 55, 79; II, 4, 4; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 13, 65, 66; III, 1, 6, 9, 19, 20; III, 2, 12; III, 4, 53; III, 5,

8, 51; 111, 6, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 42; 1V, 1, 7, 13; 1V, 2, 17, 23; 1V, 3, 56, 71, 79, 99, 104, 107; 1V, 4, 62, 107, 135; 1V, 5, 9, 10, 12; 1V, 6, 6; 1V, 7, 18; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 1, 9; V, 3, 62, 64, 66 *bis*.—*Stic*. 1, 2, 9, 18, 47, 48, 70, 83, 94; 1, 3, 31, 36, 82, 92, 94, 109, 110; 11, 1, 19, 22, 34 *bis*; 11, 2, 39, 40, 75; 111, 1, 29 *bis*, 35, 38; 111, 2, 30 *bis*; 1V, 1, 6, 7 *bis*, 9, 28, 70; 1V, 2, 10, 15, 16, 19, 32, 43; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 41, 54; V, 7, 7.—*Trin*. 1, 2, 29, 56, 60, 72, 81, 115, 118, 124; 11, 1, 9, 33; 11, 2, 13, 14, 20, 59, 104, 105, 107; 11, 4, 41, 67, 81, 93, 136, 161, 176 *bis*; 111, 1, 12, 13; 111, 2, 47, 93, 96, 97, 107; 111, 3, 41, 62, 69, 88, 89; 1V, 2, 2, 26, 77, 83, 88, 98, 102, 105, 113, 114, 136, 153; 1V, 3, 1, 18, 20, 32, 58, 60, 61; V, 2, 27.—*Truc*. Prol. 21; 1, 2, 1, 3, 6, 16, 24, 48, 65, 103; 11, 1, 38; 11, 2, 3, 17, 49, 56, 65 *bis*; 11, 4, 18, 42, 43, 54, 79, 90; 11, 6, 16, 58, 66 *bis*; 11, 7, 24, 33, 38, 54; 11, 8, 9; 111, 1, 4, 17; 111, 2, 26; 1V, 1, 4; 1V, 2, 6 *bis*, 19, 38, 39; 1V, 3, 8, 25, 36; 1V, 4, 1, 27, 30, 38; V, 1, 8, 25 *bis*, 40, 52, 64.—*Frag*. 1, 18, 23, 25, 102; 11, 39, 58; 111, 28.

Ad (finis). *Amph*. Prol. 20; 1, 1, 4; 11, 2, 37.—*Asin*. 1, 3, 34; 111, 1, 15 *bis*; 111, 2, 11; 1V, 2, 16.—*Aul*. 1, 1, 11; 1V, 1, 8.—*Capt*. 1, 2, 72; 11, 2, 26, 102; 1V, 2, 8; 1V, 3, 6.—*Casin*. 111, 1, 3, 4, 5; 111, 2, 13.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 43; 1, 3, 18; 1V, 2, 78.—*Epid*. 11, 2, 75, 91, 106; 111, 2, 22, 42; 111, 3, 37, 46, 47; V, 1, 9.—*Bacch*. 1, 1, 65, 1, 2, 4, 35, 56; 111, 3, 8; 1V, 4, 20; 1V, 10, 2.—*Most*. 1, 2, 16; 111, 2, 72; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 55.—*Menæch*. Prol. 27.—*Mil*. 11, 1, 1, 2; 11, 2, 39, 65; 111, 1, 19, 62, 66, 73, 74, 176.—*Merc*. Prol. 15, 3; V, 2, 94.—*Pseud*. 1, 3, 100, 151; 11, 1, 11; 11, 4, 18; 111, 2, 61.—*Pæn*. 111, 2, 3, 6, 22; 111, 3, 67.—*Pers*. 11, 5, 27.—*Trin*. 111, 2, 20.—*Truc*. Prol. 8; 1, 1, 1, 51; 11, 4, 62.

Ad (temporis). *Amph*. 1, 1, 97.—*Asin*. 1, 1, 29; 11, 1, 5; 111, 3, 40, 43.—*Aul*. 1, 1, 30; 111, 5, 52.—*Capt*. 111, 5, 84; V, 3, 15.—*Casin*. Prol. 47.—*Epid*. 11, 2, 84.—*Most*. 1, 2, 53; 111, 1, 3, 55; 111, 2, 80.—*Menæch*. 1, 2, 62; V, 5, 62; V, 7, 53.—*Mil*. 11, 2, 8.—*Pseud*. 1, 5, 116; 1V, 7, 78.—*Pæn*. 1, 2, 8; 1V, 2, 22.

Ad (comparationis). *Asin*. 11, 1, 9.—*Aul*. 1, 1, 30.—*Capt*. 11, 2, 25.—*Cure*. 1, 3, 48.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 75.—*Bacch*. 1V, 2, 2.—*Mil*. 1, 2, 12; 1V, 1, 21.—*Merc*. 11, 3, 42, 91.—*Pseud*. 1, 2, 3; 1, 5, 42; V, 1, 28.—*Pæn*. V, 2, 28.—*Pers*. 1, 3, 28.—*Rud*. 1, 3, 12; 11, 6, 4, 41, 51; 111, 1, 11; 1V, 7, 23.—*Trin*. 1V, 2, 76.

Ad (mensura). *Asin*. 11, 2, 73; 111, 2, 28.—*Aul*. 11, 4, 57.—*Epid*. V, 1, 17.—*Bacch*. 11, 3, 8; 1V, 9, 57.—*Pseud*. 1, 2, 81.

Ad (possessionis). *Pseud*. 1, 1, 12.—*Pæn*. Prol. 36.

Adæquo. *Capt*. 1, 2, 48.—*Cas*. 111, 5, 45; V, 1, 3.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 57.—*Most*. 1, 1, 29.—*Mil*. 111, 1, 178.

Adambulabo. *Bacch*. 1V, 5, 8.

Adauctam. *Stic*. 11, 2, 62.

Adaxiat. *Aul*. 1, 1, 12.

Adbibere. *Stic*. 11, 2, 58.

Adbites. *Capt*. 111, 4, 72.

Adc. *Vide Acc*.

Addam. *Asin*. 111, 3, 20.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 54.—*Epid*. 111, 4, 58.—*Merc*. 11, 3, 100.—*Pæn*. 1, 2, 172.—*Truc*. V, 2, 18.

Addas. *Menæch*. 111, 3, 3.—*Rud*. V, 2, 42.—*Stic*. 1V, 1, 48.

Adde. *Asin*. 1V, 1, 10.—*Pæn*. 1V, 2, 48.—*Rud*. 1V, 2, 68; V, 3, 45.—*Trin*. 11, 2, 104; 1V, 3, 3.—*Truc*. 11, 7, 52.

Addecet. *Amph*. 111, 4, 21.—*Cas*. 11, 2, 26.—*Bacch*. 1, 2, 20.—*Most*. 1V, 2, 21.—*Merc*. 11, 3, 80.—*Pseud*. 1, 5, 156.—*Pæn*. 1, 2, 115.—*Pers*. V, 2, 55.—*Rud*. 1, 2, 27; V, 3, 55.—*Stic*. 1V, 1, 14.—*Trin*. 1V, 2, 41.—*Frag*. 1, 112.

Addentur. *Stic.* IV, 1, 45.
 Addere. *Menach.* I, 2, 40.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 53.
 Addet. *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
 Addicam. *Capt.* I, 2, 78.
 Addicar. *Parn.* V, 6, 4.
 Addice. *Parn.* II, 50.
 Addicet. *Parn.* I, 1, 58.
 Addicetur. *Parn.* III, 1, 61.
 Addici. *Rud.* III, 6, 53.
 Addico. *Parn.* V, 6, 24.
 Addieta. *Merc.* III, 4, 51.
 Addictos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 87; III, 1, 18.
 Addictum. *Parn.* III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10; IV, 2, 11.
 Addiderat. *Capt.* III, 5, 50.
 Addideris. *Trin.* II, 2, 98; II, 4, 63.
 Addidero. *Trin.* IV, 2, 13.
 Addidit. *Aut.* III, 6, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68; II, 6, 69; III, 2, 3.
 Addis. *Bacch.* III, 1, 15.
 Addite. *Frag.* I, 10, 119.
 Additis. *Capt.* II, 1, 7.
 Addito. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.
 Additum. *Amph.* II, 2, 179.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.
 Additur. *Most.* I, 2, 25.
 Additus. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.—*Mil.* I, 3, 27.
 Addu. *Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.
 Adduc. *Pseud.* I, 3, 155.
 Adducam. *Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Cure.* I, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 109.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Menach.* V, 2, 92.—*Mil.* III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 93.—*Merc.* III, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 78.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58; V, 2, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56; IV, 6, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18.
 Adducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 193.
 Adducat. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.
 Adduce. *Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Parn.* I, 3, 15.—*Pers.* I, 3, 78; III, 3, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 70.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.
 Adducere. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.—*Me-*

nach. V, 1, 51.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25.—*Parn.* I, 2, 128; III, 2, 6.
 Adducere. *Pseud.* II, 4, 7.
 Adduct. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 26.
 Adducier. *Bacch.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.
 Adducimus. *Parn.* III, 3, 33.
 Adducis. *Amph.* III, 2, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63.
 Adducit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34; V, 2, 87.—*Epid.* V, 1, 2.
 Adducite. *Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
 Adduco. *Amph.* II, 2, 219.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 27, 59.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.—*Truc.* II, 6, 33.
 Adducta. *Epid.* III, 2, 26, 54.
 Adductæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Adductam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51.
 Adducturam. *Truc.* I, 2, 31.
 Adducturum. *Amph.* III, 2, 28.—*Asin.* II, 2, 89.
 Addunt. *Merc.* I, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 2.
 Adduntur. *Truc.* I, 1, 21.
 Adduxerit. *Merc.* V, 2, 83.
 Adduxi. *Most.* III, 2, 117.—*Menach.* V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 21.—*Rud.* II, 6, 17.—*Stic.* III, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 49.
 Adduximus. *Parn.* III, 3, 45, 63.
 Adduxisse. *Rud.* IV, 4, 3.
 Adduxisti. *Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13.
 Adduxit. *Asin.* I, 1, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 83; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 36.—*Parn.* V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 41.
 Adduxti. *Capt.* V, 4, 19.
 Adcam. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 81.—*Cure.* I, 2, 57.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 13.—*Parn.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 21; IV, 3, 50.
 Adcamus. *Cure.* II, 3, 24, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 10.—*Parn.* I, 2, 117.
 Adca. *Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38.—*Menach.* V, 5, 11.—*Parn.* I, 2, 117.—*Trin.* II, 4, 105; III, 3, 5.

Adeat. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 46.
 Adegero. *Pseud.* I, 3, 99.
 Adegit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 3.
 Adelphasium. *Pan.* I, 1, 26, 75; I, 3, 10; I, 5, 12; *IV.* 2, 72.
 Ademit. *Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Most.* II, 2, 50.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58.
 Ademptum. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
 Adempit. *Epid.* III, 2, 27.
 Adeo (auget). *Amph.* *Pro.* 72; I, 1, 98; I, 2, 6; II, 2, 46; III, 3, 27; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* II, 3, 23; III, 1, 29; IV, 1, 18.—*Aut.* II, 4, 12; IV, 2, 16; IV, 10, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 98; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 44.—*Cure.* II, 3, 54; V, 3, 2, 37.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 77; II, 6, 15; III, 2, 4; III, 5, 6; V, 4, 25.—*Cist.* I, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51; II, 1, 2, 8; II, 2, 31; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31; IV, 9, 44; *Grex* 3.—*Most.* I, 3, 123; II, 2, 46.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 21; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 32; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 9; II, 5, 28; IV, 2, 96; IV, 4, 55; IV, 7, 12.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 26, 50, 103; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 60; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 35; V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 10, 52, 80; I, 4, 3; III, 2, 66; IV, 7, 3, 72.—*Pan.* I, 2, 57; III, 5, 37; IV, 2, 58.—*Pers.* III, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; III, 4, 23, 26; IV, 4, 123; IV, 5, 9; V, 5, 32, 64.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12; I, 3, 22, 60, 65; V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104, 160; IV, 2, 13, 73.—*Truc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 12, 34; IV, 3, 1, 59, 74.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Adeo (temporis). *Amph.* I, 2, 10.
 —*Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Cist.* II, 3, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 72.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18.
 Adeo (quantitatis). *Aut.* II, 4, 36; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 66.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 35, 64.
 Adeo (illationis). *Casin.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 57; I, 3, 57.—*Pan.* I, 2, 57; III, 3, 29.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 56.—*Stic.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 144.—*Truc.* II, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 45.
 Adeo (loci). *Bacch.* III, 4, 10.
 Adepturum. *Capt.* IV, 1, 13.
 Aderant. *Menach.* IV, 2, 30.

Aderat. *Epid.* V, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 87.—*Pan.* V, 4, 5.
 Aderis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 25.
 Aderit. *Cure.* I, 3, 51.—*Epid.* II, 2, 72, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13; III, 3, 13.—*Most.* II, 1, 36; V, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 141, 159; IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 3, 9; III, 3, 41; IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 102.—*Truc.* II, 4, 59, 74; II, 5, 21.—*Frag.* III, 16.
 Adero. *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aut.* II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 67; IV, 9, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9.
 Aderant. *Pers.* I, 3, 81.
 Ades. *Amph.* II, 1, 12; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* III, 1, 10.—*Epid.* III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 64, 67.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 80.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 24.—*Merc.* III, 3, 7.—*Truc.* V, 2, 8.
 Adesse. *Cure.* I, 1, 81.—*Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 50; IV, 9, 65.—*Menach.* V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64; IV, 5, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; IV, 7, 11; V, 1, 37.—*Pan.* I, 2, 6, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 60, 61.—*Truc.* III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 41.
 Adesses. *Aut.* III, 2, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 46.
 Adesset. *Asin.* II, 3, 7.
 Adest. *Amph.* *Pro.* 151; I, 3, 6.—*Asin.* II, 2, 44; V, 2, 50, 51.—*Aut.* II, 3, 8, 9; III, 1, 6.—*Capt.* III, 3, 75; IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 24; II, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; IV, 4, 67; IV, 9, 63.—*Most.* I, 4, 26; II, 1, 16, 18, 19, 75; III, 1, 61; V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 16; II, 2, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 4, 28 bis; IV, 6, 43.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 15; II, 3, 118; IV, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 58; II, 2, 50; IV, 1, 17.—*Pan.* V, 2, 115; V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* III, 6, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 65, 74; IV, 1, 71.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 3.—*Truc.* II, 6, 19; II, 7, 21; IV, 2, 52; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 37.—*Frag.* I, 4.
 Adeste (auxilii). *Pan.* III, 4, 33.
 Adeste (praesentiae). *Stic.* I, 3, 67.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 22.

Adestis. *Rud.* III, 2, 9.
 Adeuriunt. *Trin.* I, 2, 32.
 Adeunda. *Truc.* V, 3.
 Adeundi. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 3r.
 Adeuodus. *Rud.* V, 2, 11.
 Adeuot. *Aul.* I, 2, 38.—*Stic.* I, 3, 48.
 Adf. *Vide* Aff.
 Adfero. *Asin.* II, 2, 3.
 Adfert. *Asin.* II, 2, 94.
 Adgr. *Vide* Aggr.
 Adhærebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 59.
 Adhæresceret. *Pæn.* II, 3, 3.
 Adhæsit. *Stic.* I, 3, 82.
 Adhibeam. *Menach.* V, 6, 20.
 Adhibebit. *Rud.* IV, 3, 104.
 Adhibenda. *Epid.* IV, 1, 19.
 Adhibendæ. *Casin.* III, 8, 39.
 Adhibendas. *Trin.* II, 1, 30.
 Adhibere. *Mil.* I, 1, 41; III, 3, 10.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 46.
 Adhiberi. *Stic.* I, 1, 46.
 Adhibes. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.
 Adhibet. *Most.* I, 3, 79.
 Adhibete. *Pseud.* I, 2, 20.
 Adhibuisti. *Pæn.* V, 5, 38.
 Adhionire. *Mil.* I, 5, 5.
 Adhortatur. *Mil.* II, 1, 59.
 Adhuc (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 92.
 —*Aul.* II, 3, 10.—*Capt.* V, 1, 4; V, 2, 7.—*Curc.* I, 2, 9; III, 5, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 45; IV, 1, 12.—*Menach.* V, 9, 51, 74.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50; II, 6, 107.—*Merc.* II, 3, 48.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 78.—*Truc.* II, 6, 20.
 Adhuc (loci). *Capt.* II, 3, 25.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.
 Adhuc (encore). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.—*Truc.* V, 1, 8.
 Adi. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* II, 3, 152.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 59.—*Capt.* III, 4, 8.—*Casin.* V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 46; IV, 6, 51.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 13.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.
 Adibit. *Most.* III, 1, 37.
 Adibo. *Capt.* III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 7; III, 6, 6; IV, 9, 54.—*Menach.*

Index in Plaut.

II, 2, 5; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 8, 21; V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 83.—*Truc.* II, 6, 65.
 Adierit. *Pæn.* II, 2, 6.
 Adigit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 33.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.
 Adil. *Asin.* I, 2, 15.—*Aul.* II, 7, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 1.
 Adisse. *Aul.* V, 2, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 9.
 Adiisti. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Adiit. *Asin.* I, 1, 67.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24.—*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Most.* V, 2, 33.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 39.
 Adimam. *Capt.* V, 4, 31.
 Adimat. *Capt.* II, 3, 57.
 Adimere. *Mil.* Prol. 55.
 Adimerem. *Trin.* II, 2, 34.
 Adimerent. *Mil.* III, 1, 134.
 Adimit. *Trin.* IV, 3, 84.
 Adimitur. *Merc.* II, 4, 5.
 Adipiscendi. *Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 8.
 Adipisci. *Rud.* Prol. 17.
 Adipiscier. *Capt.* III, 2, 23.
 Adipiscitur. *Trin.* II, 2, 88.
 Adire. *Amph.* I, 1, 277.—*Casin.* I, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 2, 25; IV, 10, 16.—*Curc.* II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* III, 5, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 43; IV, 6, 85.—*Merc.* I, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35; IV, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 19; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 53; V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 5, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 37, 38.
 Adiri. *Mil.* IV, 6, 10.
 Adit. *Casin.* Prol. 41.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Adita. *Casin.* V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* V, 2, 18.
 Aditio. *Truc.* II, 7, 62.
 Adito. *Pers.* II, 5, 9.
 Aditum. *Curc.* I, 1, 35.
 Aditum. *Mil.* III, 3, 35.
 Aditum. *Merc.* II, 3, 69.
 Aditum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 31.
 Aditum. *Trin.* IV, 3, 24.
 Adjudicator. *Menach.* I, 5, 6.
 Adjunctio. *Epid.* III, 1, 15.

Adjunctum. *Cure.* I, 5, 34.
 Adjungat. *Asin.* II, 2, 22.
 Adjungerem. *Casin.* II, 8, 6.
 Adjungit. *Pseud.* V, 1, 14.
 Adjunkeris. *Aul.* II, 2, 59.
 Adjurabat. *Cist.* II, 3, 27.
 Adjurasti. *Mort.* I, 3, 26.
 Adjurat. *Cist.* II, 3, 40.
 Adjuret. *Amph.* III, 2, 8.
 Adjuro. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 8.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 52, 92.
 Adjutabilem. *Mil.* IV, 4, 8.
 Adjutabo. *Casin.* IV, 3, 9.—*True.* II, 7, 8.
 Adjutare. *True.* II, 5, 25.
 Adjutare. *Casin.* III, 3, 17.
 Adjutas. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.
 Adjutor. *Asin.* I, 1, 42.—*Casin.* III, 5, 66.
 Adjutorem. *Mil.* IV, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 3.
 Adjutores. *Epid.* V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.
 Adjutrice. *Trin.* Prol. 15.—*Pam.* V, 2, 13.
 Adjutum. *Casin.* III, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.
 Adjva. *Aul.* II, 7, 24.
 Adjvabo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 2.
 Adjvant. *Capt.* III, 4, 56; IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* II, 2, 8; III, 3, 15.—*Menach.* III, 3, 27.—*Mil.* III, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 5, 67.
 Adjvare. *Amph.* Prol. 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 76.
 Adjvas. *Amph.* II, 2, 166.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 60.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 62.
 Adjvat. *Capt.* II, 1, 8.—*Cure.* III, 8, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41.
 Adjvate. *Pam.* Prol. 126.
 Adjverit. *Rud.* II, 1, 16.
 Adjvct. *Asin.* Prol. 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 46.—*Rud.* Prol. 12; I, 4, 36.
 Admigrant. *Pers.* III, 1, 19.
 Admniculum. *Mort.* I, 2, 48.
 Administraret. *Epid.* III, 3, 37.
 Administrem. *Stic.* II, 2, 72.
 Admirati. *Amph.* Prol. 89.

Admiremini. *Amph.* Prol. 116.
 Admiretur. *True.* II, 2, 11.
 Admiror. *Epid.* V, 1, 21.
 Admiscetur. *Casin.* II, 3, 6.
 Admiserint. *Stic.* I, 2, 27.
 Admisero. *Casin.* V, 4, 25.
 Admisi. *Amph.* III, 2, 4.—*Menach.* V, 1, 12.
 Admisit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 6.
 Admissarius. *Mil.* IV, 3, 79.
 Admisce. *Mil.* IV, 7, 4.
 Admittam. *Trin.* I, 2, 44.
 Admittat. *Asin.* I, 3, 83.
 Admittunt. *Asin.* II, 1, 11.
 Admoderari. *Mil.* IV, 2, 81.
 Admodum (valde). *Amph.* I, 3, 45; II, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 2.—*Mort.* III, 2, 125.—*Menach.* II, 1, 30; IV, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 121.—*Pam.* I, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87; II, 4, 19, 192; III, 2, 39.
 Admodum (explet). *Epid.* I, 2, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 65.
 Admodum (oui). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 40; V, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55; I, 5, 11; II, 4, 19; III, 6, 2; IV, 4, 57.
 Admonere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 150; II, 1, 11.
 Admoneri. *Cist.* II, 2, 5.
 Admolier. *Rud.* III, 1, 7.
 Admolitus. *Asin.* III, 2, 24.
 Admomordi. *Pragm.* III, 24.
 Admoneam. *Pers.* IV, 7, 14.
 Admoneat. *Asin.* IV, 2, 34.
 Admoneo. *Amph.* III, 4, 10.
 Admonet. *Pers.* II, 3, 16.
 Admonitum. *Aul.* II, 1, 24.
 Admonuisse. *Mil.* II, 6, 56.
 Admonuisti. *Menach.* V, 9, 33.
 Admordere. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 24.—*Pers.* II, 3, 15.
 Admotam. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.
 Admutilabit. *Capt.* II, 2, 19.
 Admutilevisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 48.
 Admutiletor. *Mil.* III, 1, 170.
 Adnat. *Merc.* IV, 3, 100.
 Adolent. *Casin.* II, 3, 19.

Adolescens. *Asin.* II, 2, 70; III, 3, 44.—*Aul. Prol.* 28, 29; IV, 10, 5.—*Capt. Prol.* 4; I, 2, 20.—*Cure.* III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 42; II, 3, 53; IV, 2, 65.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 114; III, 4, 4, 8, 23.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 5; IV, 7, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 43; IV, 2, 35.—*Menach. Prol.* 75; I, 1, 24; I, 2, 26; III, 2, 11, 13; III, 2, 29, 33, 41; V, 7, 32, 36; V, 9, 6, 7, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21; IV, 1, 19; IV, 7, 14.—*Merc. Prol.* 96; II, 3, 107, 110; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 66; V, 5, 20, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19; II, 2, 21; IV, 2, 22; IV, 7, 38, 42.—*Pam. Prol.* 78.—*Perf.* IV, 4, 30, 108.—*Rud. Prol.* 42, 65, 80; I, 2, 30, 43; II, 4, 3; II, 6, 70; II, 7, 5; III, 6, 33; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 16.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44, 55, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 156; IV, 2, 29, 47, 94, 126.—*True.* II, 1, 35.—*Frag.* III, 52.

Adolescente. *Most.* I, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 18; II, 5, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; II, 4, 27; III, 3, 54.

Adolescentem. *Asin.* V, 1, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 37, 66; II, 3, 79.—*Casin. Prol.* 62.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 66, 190.—*Merc.* III, 1, 43.—*Pam.* V, 2, 84.—*Rud. Prol.* 62; II, 2, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 79, 91, 177; III, 3, 41, 60, 88.—*True.* II, 2, 47.

Adolescentes. *Capt.* III, 2, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25, 65.—*True.* I, 2, 5.

Adolescenti. *Cist.* I, 3, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; I, 2, 61.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12.—*Rud. Prol.* 48, 59, 64; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89, 94; II, 2, 45, 78; III, 3, 21, 51.

Adolescentia. *Amph.* IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* III, 3, 6, 10, 51; III, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6, 61.—*Merc.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 30.

Adolescentiæ. *Aul.* IV, 10, 65; V, 4, 37.—*Most.* V, 2, 35.

Adolescentiam. *Capt.* V, 3, 15.

Adolescentis. *Aul.* Prol. 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 49.

Adolescentula. *Rud.* II, 4, 3.

Adolescentulam. *Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Mil.* III, 1, 191.

Adolescentuli. *Asin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 40.

Adolescentulo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 109; II, 4, 14, 37.—*Pam.* I, 1, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.

Adolescentulum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 94; V, 2, 82.

Adolescentulus. *Cist.* I, 3, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 32.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87.

Adolescentum. *Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 130; IV, 2, 31.

Adolevit. *Casin.* Prol. 47.

Adonem. *Menach.* I, 2, 35.

Adoptarit. *Pam.* I, 1, 9; IV, 2, 82; V, 2, 49.—*True.* IV, 4, 6.

Adoptat. *Menach.* Prol. 60.—*Pam.* Prol. 76.

Adoptatitium. *Pam.* V, 2, 85.

Adoptatitius. *Pam.* V, 2, 100.

Adopto. *Cist.* IV, 2, 78.

Adorea. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.

Adorior. *Mil.* IV, 9, 13.

Adorna. *Aul.* II, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 2, 30.

Adornaret. *Rud.* I, 4, 41.

Adornari. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 64.

Adorna. *Epid.* V, 1, 9.

Adornat. *Capt.* IV, 4, 13.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; V, 2, 25.

Adrasil. *Frag.* I, 108.

Adscribe. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 82, 93.

Adscribitor. *Pam.* I, 2, 17.

Adserva. *Menach.* V, 2, 98.

Adservat. *Menach.* V, 2, 84.

Adsit (præsens sit). *Mil.* IV, 4, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28.—*Frag.* I, 101.

Adsta. *Trin.* IV, 3, 52.

Adstas. *Mil.* II, 4, 5.

Adstat. *Frag.* I, 23.

Adstato. *Aul.* I, 1, 7.

Adstiti. *Menach.* V, 2, 112.

Adstringeret. *Rud.* IV, 7, 34.

Adstrinxeris. *Trin.* II, 2, 73.

Adsum (præsens sum). *True.* I, 4, 7.

Adulescens. *Vide supra Adolescens*,
et item de derivatis.

Adulta. *Trin.* II, 2, 93.

Adultam. *Trin.* I, 2, 73.
 Adulterare. *Bacch.* II, 2, 34.
 Adulterii. *Mil.* II, 1, 12.
 Adulterinum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 32.
 Adulterio. *Casin.* V, 4, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.
 Adulterium. *Amph.* IV, 3, 15.
 Advecta. *Merc.* III, 1, 15.
 Advectam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 53.
 Advecti. *Amph.* II, 2, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 88, 100; IV, 4, 12.
 Advectus. *Menach.* V, 9, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 33; II, 7, 54.
 Advexit. *Mil.* II, 1, 35.
 Advexitur. *Merc.* I, 8, 1.
 Advexor. *Merc.* II, 1, 35.
 Advexuntur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34.
 Advexz. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.
 Advexam. *Pann.* V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 30.
 Adveneram. *Amph.* II, 1, 56.
 Advenerim. *Merc.* V, 2, 99.
 Advenerit. *Amph.* I, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.—*Pann.* V, 2, 125.—*Rud.* III, 5, 30; IV, 7, 17.—*Stie.* III, 2, 5.
 Advenero. *Amph.* I, 2, 42.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 2.
 Advenerunt. *True.* I, 2, 7.
 Adveni. *Amph.* II, 2, 37.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* V, 4, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20.—*Most.* IV, 3, 12.—*Menach.* V, 7, 31.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60.
 Adveniant. *Epid.* III, 2, 29.
 Advenias. *Amph.* I, 3, 46.—*True.* II, 2, 17.
 Adveniat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 45.—*Most.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 6, 95.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 107.—*True.* I, 2, 2.
 Adveniens. *Amph.* II, 1, 66; II, 2, 81, 167.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Cure.* II, 3, 59; V, 2, 60.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; II, 3, 127.—*Most.* II, 1, 31; V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* III, 3, 15; IV, 5, 12; V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 104.—*Pann.*

III, 2, 24; III, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 11, 15.—*Stie.* IV, 1, 70.—*True.* II, 4, 4, 51; II, 6, 54.
 Adveniente. *Frag.* III, 4.
 Advenientem. *Amph.* *Pro.* 180; I, 1, 14, 26; II, 2, 74, 79, 82; III, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 23; III, 3, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 68.—*Most.* II, 5, 42; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 9.—*Stie.* III, 2, 4, 21.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 155.
 Advenientes. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.—*Stie.* V, 3, 4; V, 4, 57.
 Advenienti. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Capt.* V, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9, 20; III, 6, 19; IV, 5, 9.—*Most.* II, 1, 83.—*Menach.* V, 1, 24.—*Pann.* V, 3, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 27, 14.
 Advenientibus. *Amph.* II, 2, 23.—*Stie.* IV, 1, 8.
 Adveniet. *Bacch.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 8.
 Advenimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 54, 216.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 8.—*True.* II, 2, 27.
 Advenio. *Amph.* *Pro.* 32; I, 1, 120; II, 2, 47.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29; IV, 2, 5.—*True.* I, 1, 74.
 Advenire. *Amph.* II, 2, 127.—*Avin.* III, 3, 146.—*Cure.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 47.—*Menach.* I, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 4.—*Pann.* III, 3, 75.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28.
 Advenis. *Amph.* III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 56.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 5.—*Casin.* V, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 30; II, 2, 15.—*Pann.* III, 5, 20.—*Stie.* III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 37, 147, 149.—*True.* I, 2, 26; II, 4, 8.
 Adveniase. *Amph.* I, 1, 197; II, 2, 63, 126, 167.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 119.—*Cure.* II, 3, 58, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* II, 2, 18; III, 2, 118; III, 3, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 84.—*Pann.* V, 2, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 102.

Adyenissem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 91.
 Adveoisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 211.—*Asin.* II, 4, 43.—*Cure.* III, 8, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 22, 24.—*Pann.* V, 2, 75; V, 3, 19.—*Pers.* I, 3, 21.—*True.* I, 2, 83; II, 2, 15.

Adveniat. *Merc.* V, 4, 3.

Advenit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 149; III, 4, 22; V, 2, 25.—*Asin.* V, 2, 22.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 62; II, 1, 6, 27, 29, 82; V, 1, 29.—*Menach.* II, 2, 65; V, 1, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26; II, 6, 9; IV, 1, 29.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 99; I, 3, 3; IV, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40, 41, 47.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 31; IV, 2, 10.—*True.* III, 1, 3.

Adveinint. *Casin.* III, 6, 3.—*True.* I, 2, 6.

Adveotat. *True.* II, 4, 48.

Adveotes. *Pann.* III, 1, 58.

Advento. *Aul.* II, 1, 24.

Adveotor. *True.* I, 2, 2.

Adveotorem. *Asin.* II, 2, 92.

Adveotores. *True.* II, 7, 55.

Adveotu. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.—*Asin.* II, 2, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 6; V, 4, 56.

Adventum. *Amph.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 61.—*Trin.* III, 3, 16.—*True.* I, 2, 101.

Adventurum. *Amph.* II, 2, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 55.

Adveotus. *Stic.* II, 1, 10.

Advers. *Vide* Advors. *præter ea quæ subjiciuntur* : *vide quoque in* Advors.

Advers. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.

Adversando. *Stic.* I, 2, 22.

Adversari. *Asin.* III, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.

Adversarior. *Amph.* II, 2, 71.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 9.

Adversarium. *Capt.* *Prol.* 64.

Adversarius. *Rud.* III, 4, 58.

Adversatrix. *Most.* I, 3, 100.

Adversatorem. *Capt.* II, 3, 43.

Adversatus. *Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102.

Adversavi. *Rud.* II, 2, 1.

Adversere. *Casin.* II, 3, 35.

Adversis (cocontrariis). *Trin.* II, 2, 63.

Adverso (contrario). *Merc.* *Prol.* 33.

Adverso (opposito). *Merc.* V, 2, 39.

Adversom (pro obviam). *Amph.* II, 2, 43.—*Most.* IV, 2, 23.—*Menach.* III, 2, 22; V, 6, 29.—*Merc.* I, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 84; II, 2, 27.

Adversom (contra). *Amph.* III, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 8; IV, 4, 47.—*Mil.* II, 2, 87.—*Merc.* II, 3, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 39.—*Pann.* V, 6, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 239.

Adversum (pro cocontrarium). *Trin.* IV, 3, 40.

Adversum. *Frag.* II, 7.

Adversus (pro cocontris). *Amph.* II, 2, 118.—*Asin.* III, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 19.—*Most.* IV, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43.—*Pann.* III, 4, 15.

Adversus (obviam). *Trin.* III, 2, 98.

Adverte. *Asin.* II, 2, 66.

Advertendum. *Merc.* *Prol.* 15.

Advertis. *Mil.* I, 1, 39.

Advertite. *Amph.* *Prol.* 38, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 168.—*Merc.* V, 4, 7.

Advex. *Merc.* II, 2, 61.

Advexerat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 37.

Advexerit. *Asin.* II, 2, 103.

Advexi. *Merc.* *Prol.* 105; II, 3, 57.

Advexisse. *Merc.* *Prol.* 106; II, 3, 67.

Advexit. *Amph.* I, 1, 249.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 1, 37.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 41.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50, 55, 57, 63.

Advexti. *Merc.* II, 3, 56.

Advigila. *Pers.* IV, 4, 63.

Advocabo. *Amph.* V, 1, 76.

Advocare. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 59.

Advocati. *Amph.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pann.* III, 5, 22; III, 6, 11.

Advocatis. *Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Advocato. *Amph.* IV, 3, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.

Advocatus. *Pan.* III, 1, 3, 23, 28, 43, 65.

Advocatum. *Menach.* V, 2, 47.

Advocatus. *Amph.* IV, 3, 3, 4.—

Casin. III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* III, 3, 42.—*Mil.* V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 6, 52.

Advocaverit. *Casin.* III, 3, 7.

Advocavisti. *Merc.* IV, 3, 35.

Advocavit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 28.

Advocet. *Casin.* III, 3, 9.

Advolvit. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Merc.* V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 3, 3.

Advors. *Vide insuper* Advors.

Advorsa (pro contraria). *Bacch.* I, 2, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 101.

Advorsabor. *Menach.* II, 3, 66.

Advorsæ. *Casin.* II, 4, 24.

Advorsari. *Casin.* II, 2, 32.

Advorsatur. *Casin.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 59.

Advorser. *Pers.* I, 1, 26.

Advorsum (ex adverso). *Amph.* I, 1, 144.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14.

Advorsum (pro obvium). *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 8, 27; III, 6, 5.—*Moet.* I, 4, 1; IV, 1, 19, 24; V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* II, 3, 82, 90; III, 1, 17; V, 2, 25; V, 8, 2.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32; IV, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 6, 22.

Advorsum (pro contra). *Asin.* III, 2, 4; III, 3, 118.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 83.—*Merc.* III, 4, 10.—*Pan.* I, 2, 188.—*Rud.* III, 2, 29; V, 2, 61.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 11.—*Trin.* II, 3, 5.—*Truc.* I, 2, 42; IV, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34.—*Epid.* II, 3, 13.

Advorsus (pro contrarius). *Menach.* V, 5, 1.

Advortaz. *Capt.* II, 3, 23, 28, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 52, 27.

Advorte. *Asin.* III, 3, 142.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20.—*Cist.* 2, 1, 35.—*Epid.* III, 4, 20.—*Moet.* II, 1, 52.—*Merc.* II, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 43; I, 5, 66, 82.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 18, 58, 109.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28.

Advortit. *Pseud.* I, 1, 30.

Advortite. *Cura.* V, 2, 23, 36.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 29; II, 5, 41, 42, 61.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19, 23, 55.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 3; III, 2, 14; V, 4, 81.—*Frag.* I, 135.

Advortitis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 10.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 7.

Advortito. *Capt.* II, 2, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 29.

Advorto. *Pseud.* I, 3, 1.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40.

Eacidinin. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.

Ede. *Bacch.* II, 3, 78.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 25.

Edein. *Amph.* I, 1, 136.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 65.—*Moet.* III, 1, 107 bis, 108; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 110.—*Menach.* II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 25, 64; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* III, 6, 15.—*Merc.* III, 2, 17; IV, 5, 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25.

Eidem. *Cure.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Pan.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 52, 105, 120, 126; III, 1, 26 bis; V, 3, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 67.

Edepol. *Casin.* III, 1, 7.

Edes. *Amph.* I, 1, 108, 250; III, 2, 74; V, 2, 43, 44.—*Asin.* I, 3, 55, 89.—*Aul.* I, 2, 4, 20; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 12; III, 5, 62.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 39, 93.—*Casin.* III, 1, 7, 13; III, 2, 3.—*Cist.* I, 3, 21; III, 1, 8.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 2.—*Moet.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 18, 20, 36; I, 3, 9; II, 1, 53, 76; II, 2, 16, 37, 39, 73; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 26, 61; V, 1, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 67; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 5, 50; II, 6, 30; IV, 3, 3; IV, 6, 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; IV, 1, 42.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 98.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; IV, 4, 21, 22; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13; IV, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 3; I, 2, 87, 131; II, 2, 109; II, 3, 9; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 73.—*True.* I, 2, 44; II, 4, 52; II, 7, 6.—*Frag.* I, 69.

Ædibus. Amph. Prol. 97, 150; *II*, 2, 68; *III*, 2, 1; *III*, 3, 23; *III*, 3, 14, 16, 18; *V*, 1, 5, 28.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 1; *II*, 2, 95; *II*, 3, 7; *II*, 4, 24, 29; *III*, 3, 42; *IV*, 1, 17.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 5, 31; *II*, 4, 60; *II*, 6, 8; *III*, 2, 13; *III*, 5, 34; *III*, 6, 16, 17.—*Capt.* *III*, 4, 1.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 36; *IV*, 1, 5, 18.—*Cist.* *II*, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* *II*, 1, 3; *III*, 3, 19; *IV*, 1, 9; *IV*, 2, 11.—*Most.* 1, 1, 3, 7; 1, 2, 25; *II*, 1, 43, 55; *II*, 2, 21, 29, 51, 71; *III*, 2, 9; *IV*, 2, 35.—*Menach.* *II*, 1, 33, 52; *V*, 2, 68.—*Mil.* *II*, 3, 61; *II*, 5, 11; *II*, 6, 3.—*Mere.* *IV*, 1, 18; *IV*, 3, 7; *IV*, 4, 59; *V*, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* *II*, 2, 61; *II*, 4, 40; *III*, 2, 105; *IV*, 1, 43.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 78, 95; *IV*, 2, 12; *V*, 2, 52; *V*, 5, 21.—*Rud.* *IV*, 4, 2.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 4.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 12; 1, 2, 190, 115, 140; *II*, 2, 1; *II*, 4, 1, 200; *III*, 1, 15; *III*, 3, 76; *V*, 2, 3.—*True.* 1, 1, 30; *II*, 2, 29; *II*, 8, 8; *IV*, 3, 73.

Ædiculam. Epid. *III*, 3, 21.

Ædificatur. Most. 1, 2, 36.

Ædificare. Most. *III*, 2, 68; *III*, 3, 35; *IV*, 5, 3.

Ædificat. Mil. *II*, 2, 54.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 86.

Ædificatus. Mere. *V*, 2, 61.—*Most.* *III*, 2, 74.

Ædificatio. Most. 1, 2, 52.

Ædificato. Most. *III*, 2, 87.

Ædificiū. Most. 1, 2, 37.

Ædiles. Amph. Prol. 72.—*Menach.* *IV*, 2, 23.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 80.—*Rud.* *II*, 3, 43.

Ædilitatem. Stic. *II*, 2, 29.

Ædilitas. Capt. *IV*, 2, 43.

Ædiliū. Trin. *IV*, 2, 148.

Ædin. Pers. *V*, 1, 3.

Ædis. Amph. 1, 1, 144, 292; *II*, 1, 56, 70; *II*, 2, 101; *IV*, 1, 5, 10; *V*, 1, 15, 21.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 61; *II*, 2, 6, 79; *II*, 3, 1.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 12, 24; *II*, 7, 18; *III*, 2, 32; *IV*, 9, 17.—*Capt.* *II*, 2, 2.—*Casin.* *II*, 4, 6; *III*, 3, 11; *III*, 4, 5, 6; *III*, 5, 31.—*Cist.* *II*, 3, 1; *IV*, 2, 6.—*Epid.* *II*, 2, 3; *IV*, 2, 1.—*Most.*

1, 1, 77; 1, 2, 68; *II*, 1, 32, 56, 38; *II*, 2, 24; *III*, 1, 117, 118, 129, 134, 139, 143; *III*, 2, 66, 119, 122, 130; *IV*, 2, 30, 52; *IV*, 3, 5; *V*, 1, 34, 37, 43.—*Mil.* *II*, 1, 43; *III*, 1, 83, 86; *III*, 2, 5; *IV*, 2, 1; *IV*, 3, 28; *IV*, 4, 30.—*Mere.* *II*, 3, 63; *V*, 2, 60, 83.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 48; 1, 5, 54; *II*, 2, 3; *IV*, 2, 7.—*Pann.* 1, 3, 3; *III*, 4, 18.—*Rud.* *II*, 6, 17.—*Stic.* *II*, 3, 30.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 142, 157; *II*, 4, 19, 20; *IV*, 2, 21, 25, 159; *IV*, 3, 74; *IV*, 4, 1.—*True.* 1, 2, 1, 72, 75; *II*, 1, 4, 40; *II*, 2, 1, 3, 26; *II*, 3, 14; *II*, 6, 41; *II*, 8, 12; *V*, 3.

Æditum. Cure. 1, 3, 48.

Ædium. Aul. *III*, 2, 24.—*Most.* 1, 2, 8, 32, 38; *II*, 2, 57; *III*, 2, 155.—*Mere.* *V*, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* *IV*, 1, 41 bis.—*Stic.* *III*, 1, 41, 42.

Æger. Epid. 1, 2, 26.

Ægram. True. *II*, 5, 11; *II*, 6, 19.

Ægre. Asin. *III*, 2, 36; *V*, 1, 5.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 26, 43; *III*, 1, 1, 2; *III*, 5, 43.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 13.—*Casin.* *II*, 2, 8, 10, 11; *II*, 6, 69; *III*, 4, 17.—*Bacch.* *III*, 3, 60, 88; *IV*, 4, 40; *V*, 1, 17, 27.—*Most.* *II*, 2, 85.—*Menach.* *IV*, 2, 62.—*Mil.* *II*, 2, 50; *III*, 1, 44; 149.—*Mere.* *II*, 3, 35.—*Pers.* *V*, 2, 127, 111.—*Trin.* *II*, 1, 27; *IV*, 3, 79.

Ægreque. Pann. 1, 2, 27.

Ægre't. Casin. *II*, 7, 6.

Ægri. Amph. *II*, 2, 11.

Ægrimonia. Stic. *III*, 1, 5.

Ægritudine. Cist. 1, 1, 62.—*Bacch.* *III*, 3, 89.—*Most.* *III*, 2, 123.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 35.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 69.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 62.

Ægritudinem. Cure. *II*, 1, 9.—*Trin.* *II*, 2, 35.

Ægritudinum. Stic. *IV*, 1, 21.

Ægritudo. Capt. *IV*, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* *III*, 6, 9; *V*, 1, 24.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 19; 1, 2, 9; *II*, 3, 24; *V*, 2, 29.—*Stic.* *IV*, 1, 19.—*Trin.* *IV*, 3, 84.

Ægrina. Amph. *III*, 2, 29.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 106.

Ægrota. Cure. *IV*, 3, 22.—*Rud.* *II*, 7, 24.

Ægrotaui. Trin. 1, 2, 34.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 8.

Ægrotaui. Truc. 11, 2, 5.

Ægrotaui. Menach. V, 5, 56.

Ægroti. Trin. 1, 2, 39.

Ægroti. Menach. V, 3, 8.

Ægrotoz. Capt. 1, 2, 87.

Ægrotoz. Curc. 1, 1, 67.

Ægyptii. Pan. V, 5, 12.

Ægyptiam. Merc. 1, 2, 8; 11, 3, 80.

Ægypto. Most. 11, 2, 10.

Ægyptum. Most. 1V, 3, 2.

Æmula. Rud. 1, 4, 20.

Æmulari. Mil. 111, 2, 26.

Æmulos. Pseud. 1, 2, 62.

Ænopolio. Vide Oenopolio.

Ænom. Pseud. 1, 2, 24.

Ænus (pro æneus, ex ære factus).

Pan. V, 1, 12.

Æqua. Casin. 11, 1, 56; 11, 5, 35.—

Pers. 1, 2, 20; 1, 3, 73.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 51.

Æqualem. Merc. 111, 4, 27.

Æquali. Epid. 1, 1, 92.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 45.

Æqualis. Trin. 1, 2, 10.

Æquaque. Truc. 11, 7, 2.

Æquas. Rud. 11, 6, 68.

Æque. Amph. 1, 1, 137; 1, 3, 11, 51.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 66; 11, 4, 86; 111, 3, 51; 1V, 1, 26; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 18.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 42.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 51.

—*Casin.* 1, 4, 4.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 103; 11, 3, 2; V, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 36, 37; V, 1, 28.—*Most.* 1, 3, 85, 144.—

Menach. 1, 3, 18; 111, 2, 28; V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* 2, 5, 55; 111, 1, 73; 1V, 2, 73; 1V, 7, 10; V, 2, 2.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 1; 1V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 15; 1, 3, 124; 11, 4, 55.—*Pan.* Procl. 47, 97; 111, 2, 2.—*Pers.* 1V, 2, 5; 1V, 3, 75.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 64; 11, 1, 1.

Æqui. Amph. Procl. 16.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 65.

Æquiparabile. Curc. 1, 3, 12.

Æquiparabilez. Trin. 11, 4, 65.

Æquiparare. Mil. 1, 1, 12.

Æquiparet. Trin. V, 1, 2.

Æquis. Casin. 11, 6, 25.

Æquissimum. Capt. 11, 2, 85.—

Casin. 11, 6, 23.—*Menach.* V, 9, 86.

—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 155.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 90; 1V, 7, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.

Æquissimum. Epid. V, 2, 60.

Æquius. Bacch. 1V, 3, 9; V, 2, 40.

—*Menach.* V, 7, 21.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 36.

—*Merc.* 111, 2, 6.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 11; 11, 2, 16.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 40; 11, 1, 18.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 82; 1V, 3, 33

Æquo. Asin. 11, 2, 108.—*Aul.* 1V, 10, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 2.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 33.—*Pan.* Procl. 22; 1, 2, 3.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 68.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 92.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 24.

Æquom. Capt. 11, 3, 9; V, 3, 18.

—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 94, 99.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 72; 111, 3, 1; 1V, 1, 25; 1V, 2, 16; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 35.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 151.

Æquumque. Most. 111, 1, 151.

Æquos. Casin. Procl. 4.

Æquum. Amph. Procl. 23, 29; 1, 1, 13, 19; 11, 2, 55, 221; 111, 2, 40; 111, 4, 21.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 67; 1, 3, 24, 34, 76; 11, 2, 37, 87; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 82.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 3, 10; 11, 4, 27; 111, 2, 10; 111, 5, 26; 1V, 1, 11.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 51; 1V, 2, 88.—*Curc.* V, 1, 39.—*Casin.* Procl. 4, 8; 11, 8, 64; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 116.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 11; 111, 2, 9; 111, 3, 14, 84; 111, 4, 29; 1V, 4, 101; 1V, 8, 83; 1V, 9, 94; 1V, 10, 8; V, 2, 46.—*Menach.* 1, 4, 4; 111, 2, 37; 1V, 2, 10, 96; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 15; 111, 1, 128, 132; 1V, 2, 78.—*Merc.* Procl. 80; 11, 3, 117; 111, 3, 8; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 11, 66.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 35; 1, 5, 29, 40.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 13; 11, 20, 43; 111, 5, 50; 111, 6, 5; V, 2, 121; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 71; 1V, 4, 38, 95.—*Rud.* Procl. 47; 11, 2, 7; 111, 3, 40; 111, 4, 10; 1V, 3, 20; 1V, 7, 4.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 5, 7, 39, 43; 1, 2, 42, 55, 56, 74; 11, 1, 21; 111, 1, 22; 111, 2, 38; 1V, 1, 42, 53; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 60, 138; 11, 2, 23, 25; 11, 3, 1; 11, 4, 50, 187; 111, 2, 87; 1V, 1, 11; 1V, 2, 79; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 12; 11, 4, 62; 11, 7, 55, 68.

Æquumque. *Rud.* 1, 2, 94.
 Æquis. *Aul.* 11, 2, 10.—*Rud.* 11, 3,
 71.
 Aer. *Most.* 1, 2, 31.
 Æra. *Truc.* 1, 2, 12.
 Æraque. *Truc.* 1, 1, 43.
 Aerē. *Asin.* 1, 1, 85.—*Parn.* V, 5, 7.
 Aerem. *Trin.* 111, 2, 97.
 Aeri. *Truc.* 1, 1, 50.
 Aeris. *Cure.* 111, 2.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 1.
 Ærumna. *Cure.* 1, 2, 54.—*Epid.* 11,
 1, 9; 1V, 1, 3.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 25.—*Rud.*
 1, 4, 38.
 Ærumox. *Bacch.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* 11,
 3, 71.
 Ærumosm. *Capt.* V, 4, 12.—*Epid.*
 1V, 1, 30.
 Ærumnas. *Amph.* 1, 2, 26.—*Capt.*
 V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* 1, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* 111,
 1, 4.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 2.—*Trin.* 1V, 1, 20.
 Ærumnis. *Capt.* 11, 3, 43.—*Pers.* 1,
 1, 2.
 Ærumnosam. *Epid.* 1V, 1, 32.
 Ærumnosas. *Rud.* 1, 4, 39.
 Æa. *Asin.* 1, 3, 49.—*Aul.* 11, 7, 6;
 111, 5, 52; 1V, 5, 46.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 25.
 —*Most.* 1, 1, 60.—*Parn.* *Pro.* 24.—
Stic. 1, 3, 49.
 Æschinum. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 67.
 Æschrodora. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 62.
 Æsculapi. *Cure.* 1, 1, 14; 11, 1, 2.
 Æsculapii. *Cure.* 1, 1, 62.
 Æsculapio. *Cure.* V, 3, 21.—*Menæch.*
 V, 3, 9.
 Æsculapium. *Cure.* 11, 2, 11; 111,
 1, 9.
 Æstatem. *Most.* 111, 2, 77.
 Æstimatas. *Merc.* *Pro.* 95.
 Æstimatum. *Capt.* 11, 2, 90, 101;
 11, 3, 19, 75, 78.
 Æstimio. *Capt.* 111, 5, 24.—*Pers.*
 111, 1, 25.
 Æstive. *Menæch.* 11, 1, 50.
 Æstu (calore). *Epid.* V, 2, 9.
 Æstu (flux et reflux). *Truc.* 1, 2, 90.
 Æstuant (calent). *Parn.* *Pro.* 43.
 Æstumatum. *Capt.* 11, 3, 4.
 Æstuose. *Bacch.* 111, 5, 67.
 Æstus (maris). *Asin.* 1, 3, 16.

Ætas (age). *Aul.* 11, 1, 37.—*Capt.*
Pro. 20.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 21, 40.—*Me-*
næch. V, 2, 1, 6.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 28.—
Pseud. 1, 2, 69.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 38, 82.
 —*Truc.* *Pro.* 20; 1, 1, 1.
 Ætas (pro persona). *Bacch.* 11, 3,
 121.
 Ætas (pro senectute). *Bacch.* 111, 3,
 5.—*Most.* 1, 3, 130.
 Ætate (pour l'âge). *Amph.* 11, 1, 67;
 11, 2, 2, 4; 111, 2, 57; 1V, 2, 12.—
Aul. 11, 2, 75.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 25, 41;
 111, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 22.—*Most.* 1,
 3, 39, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 85.—*Merc.*
Pro. 40; 111, 1, 22, 25; V, 4, 11, 21,
 25 bis.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 28; 111, 1, 6.—
Rud. 1V, 7, 9.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 2; 11, 2,
 24; 11, 4, 6; 1V, 3, 63.
 Ætate (pro vita). *Amph.* V, 2, 27.
 Ætate (pro juventute). *Bacch.* 1V,
 10, 4.—*Most.* V, 2, 27.
 Ætate (adverbialiter). *Bacch.* V, 2,
 20.—*Most.* 111, 2, 152.
 Ætate (senectute). *Bacch.* V, 2, 44.
 Ætatem (pro tota vita). *Amph.* 1V,
 2, 3.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 8.—*Cure.* 1V, 3,
 22.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 100.
Parn. 111, 3, 23.
 Ætatem (pour l'âge). *Asin.* 1, 2, 6.
 —*Aul.* 1, 1, 4; 11, 1, 40; 11, 2, 37.—
Capt. 111, 5, 62, 84.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 47;
 11, 4, 12; 11, 5, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 81.—
Epid. 1, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 60; 111, 3,
 26; 1V, 6, 11.—*Most.* 1, 2, 93, 106;
 111, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 20.—*Mil.*
 111, 1, 32; 1V, 2, 48; 1V, 6, 60; 1V, 8,
 2, 10.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 6; V, 4, 24.—
Pseud. 1V, 7, 34.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 87;
 1V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 29; 11, 6, 2; 111,
 4, 10; V, 2, 59.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 15; 11, 1,
 7; 11, 2, 20; 11, 4, 149; 1V, 2, 111.—
Truc. 1V, 4, 16.
 Ætatem (pro juventute). *Most.* V,
 2, 36.
 Ætati (pour l'âge). *Capt.* 1V, 2, 105.
 —*Bacch.* 1, 2, 22, 51.—*Parn.* 111, 5,
 38.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 44.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 14.
 —*Trin.* 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 32, 82.—*Truc.*
 1, 1, 41.

Ætati (pro persona). *Menach.* IV, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109.

Ætatis (æge). *Asin.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109; III, 3, 57; V, 1, 4, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 64.—*Merc.* II, 3, 19; III, 3, 13.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 3, 57.

Ætacula. *Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 3.

Ætatulam. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 47.

Æternum. *Capt.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 38.

Ætna. *Mil.* IV, 2, 73.

Ætoli. *Capt.* Prol. 24; I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 44.—*Pan.* III, 3, 7.

Ætolia. *Capt.* I, 1, 26.

Ætolico. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Ætolia. *Capt.* Prol. 59.

Ætolium. *Pan.* V, 2, 97.

Æt. *Vide supra in Adf.*

Affatus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 5; III, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 33.

—*Pan.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* V, 2, 61.—*Frag.* I, 29.

Affecerunt. *Stic.* I, 3, 57.

Affeci. *Stic.* III, 1, 5.

Affecistis. *Pan.* V, 4, 105.

Affecit. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.

Affectam. *Rud.* II, 4, 5.

Affectus. *Bacch.* III, 1, 10.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 12.

Affectat. *Aul.* III, 6, 39.—*Merc.* III, 4, 63.

Affectes. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Affectus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Affer. *Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Menach.* I, 4, 2; V, 7, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Rud.* III, 5, 19.—*Frag.* I, 58.

Afferam. *Merc.* V, 7, 48.—*Pan.* Prol. 29.—*Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.

Afferant. *Amph.* Prol. 29.—*Capt.* II, 2, 103.

Afferas. *Asin.* I, 3, 83.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 75.

Afferat. *Asin.* II, 2, 102.—*Cist.* IV,

2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 65.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3.

Afferes. *Asin.* III, 3, 3.

Afferet. *Capt.* I, 2, 76.—*Cure.* III, 62.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 58.

Afferetur. *Aul.* II, 5, 7.

Affero. *Amph.* Prol. 32; III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 52.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 121.—*Stic.* II, 1, 5, 23.

Afferre. *Cure.* II, 1, 11.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 85.

Afferret. *Aul.* II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 54.

Afferretur. *Truc.* IV, 3, 24.

Afferri. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.—*Cure.* I, 1, 84.—*Cist.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38; III, 2, 90.

Afferrier. *Aul.* III, 6, 35.

Affers. *Asin.* I, 3, 89; II, 2, 65.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 2.

Affert. *Asin.* III, 1, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 23.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42, 51.

Afferte. *Mil.* IV, 8, 22.

Afferto. *Asin.* I, 3, 87.—*Aul.* II, 4, 62.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.

Affertur. *Mil.* IV, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91.

Afficere. *Amph.* Prol. 3, 9.

Afficiet. *Amph.* V, 2, 10.

Afficit. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.

Afficitur. *Cure.* I, 2, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.

Affigat. *Frag.* I, 62.

Affigatur. *Mil.* IV, 8, 21.

Affigent. *Pers.* II, 4, 24.

Affigi. *Most.* I, 4, 19.

Affluam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 57.

Afflore. *Capt.* III, 5, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 88.

Afformido. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3.

Affuerim. *Amph.* I, 2, 45.

Affueris. *Bacch.* I, 1, 57.

Affuerant. *Pseud.* II, 4, 31.

Affui. *Stic.* IV, 2, 1.

Affuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 269; II, 2, 194.

Affuturum. Asin. II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.
Agam. Aut. I, 2, 28, 39; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 33; IV, 4, 9; IV, 9, 20 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 5, 33; V, 1, 15; V, 3, 1, 13.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 57.—*Most.* I, 1, 33; II, 1, 31; III, 1, 133, 159.—*Menach.* I, 2, 6; IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 111; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 2; III, 1, 113; IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 44; IV, 7, 133.—*Pan.* I, 2, 158; III, 1, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26; III, 2, 13, 42; IV, 2, 159.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 12.
Agamemnon. Bacch. IV, 9, 22.
Agamias. Capt. V, 1, 10; V, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.—*Pan.* I, 2, 65.—*Truc.* Prolog. 9.
Agant. Aut. IV, 2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32.
Agas. Cist. II, 1, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 79.—*Most.* II, 1, 22; III, 1, 66; V, 2, 20, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 4, 24.—*Merc.* III, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145; II, 2, 4.—*Pan.* V, 4, 26.—*Pers.* II, 2, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29.—*Trin.* III, 2, 89.
Agao. Merc. V, 2, 11.
Agat. Amph. I, 2, 114; II, 2, 73.—*Asin.* I, 3, 25.—*Aut.* III, 6, 38; IV, 2, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 80.—*Cure.* II, 2, 29.—*Casin.* V, 1, 5.—*Menach.* III, 2, 71; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 19; II, 4, 75.—*Pan.* III, 1, 49.—*Stic.* V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 23, 161, 165.—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.
Agathoclem. Most. III, 2, 88.
Agathocles. Menach. II, 3, 38.
Agathoeli. Pseud. I, 5, 118.
Agatis. Cist. I, 2, 84.
Agator. Capt. II, 1, 50.—*Casin.* III, 6, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 10.
Age (hortantia). Amph. II, 1, 1; II, 2, 118, 146; III, 3, 7.—*Asin.* Prolog. 5; I, 1, 27 *bis*; 80; II, 2, 161 *bis*; II, 4, 69, 81; III, 3, 82, 89; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 41.—*Aut.* I, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14, 22; IV, 10, 47; V, 1, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 76; IV, 2, 20, 89; V, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I, 2, 28, 43; II, 2, 5; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.*

II, 2, 38; II, 3, 31; II, 6, 49, 52, 53, 60; II, 8, 52; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 3, 50.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 25, 68, 81.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10, 12, 77, 99; III, 4, 39; V, 1, 25 *bis*; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; IV, 4, 96; IV, 8, 14; V, 2, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; I, 4, 20, 32; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 107, 131, 152, 163, 166; V, 2, 13, 16, 53, 58.—*Menach.* I, 2, 36, 44; V, 2, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 78; II, 2, 60, 70; II, 3, 64; II, 4, 4, 10; III, 1, 206; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 56; IV, 2, 33, 76; IV, 3, 21; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 56; V, 2, 27.—*Pan.* Prolog. 15; I, 2, 136; II, 44; III, 4, 3, 7 *ter*; III, 5, 39; III, 6, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 55, 59, 56 *bis*, 58, 88, 107; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 8; V, 1, 14 *ter*; 16, 18; V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* III, 2, 44; III, 5, 27, 38; III, 6, 22; IV, 4, 153, 155; V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 68; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 29; III, 1, 17, 31; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 33, 41, 45, 75; V, 5, 14; V, 6, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 159.—*Truc.* V, 5, 9.—*Frag.* II, 52.
Agebsam. Rud. II, 6, 35.
Agendum. Amph. II, 2, 151; V, 1, 29.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 1.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 19.—*Capt.* III, 4, 39.—*Casin.* V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* III, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 125; III, 2, 161.—*Menach.* I, 2, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 74.—*Merc.* I, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 109.—*Pan.* V, 2, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15; III, 5, 6.—*Stic.* V, 4, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 41.
Agemus (trifier). Merc. V, 4, 59.
Agenda. Merc. I, 8; V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 87.
Agendasm. Cist. IV, 2, 65.
Agendum. Pan. III, 2, 64.
Agendum (traiter). Pan. V, 4, 73.
Ager. Most. I, 1, 77.—*Trin.* II, 4, 107, 132, 146, 192.—*Truc.* I, 2, 47.
Agero. Amph. I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* Prolog. 62; IV, 2, 89.—*Cure.* V, 2, 7.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14, 45.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; IV,

6, 59.—*Merc. Prol.* 1; 11, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 8; 1V, 1, 15; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 12.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 4; 111, 3, 46; 1V, 2, 6; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 35; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 15.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 32.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 86; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 26.—*Frag.* 1, 90.

Agerem. Mil. 1V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* 11, 3, 9.—*Trin.* V, 2, 15.

Ages. Casin. 1, 5, 5.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 62.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 9.

Aget (representabit). Amph. Prol. 94.

Agetis. Pseud. 1, 5, 89.

Agetur. Capt. Prol. 52.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 121.—*Merc. Prol.* 73.

Aggerimus. Truc. 1, 2, 16.

Aggerenda. Casin. 1, 36.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 27.

Aggerunda. Pers. 1, 2, 14.

Aggerunt. Truc. 1, 2, 16.

Agglutinandum. Cist. 111, 17.

Agglutinans. Aut. 1V, 19, 71.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 67.

Aggrediar. Epid. 1, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 26.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 14.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 15; 1V, 3, 12; V, 2, 11.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 5.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 7.

Aggredias. Truc. 11, 1, 40.

Aggredimur. Rud. 11, 1, 10; 111, 3, 90.

Aggredior (s'approcher). Curc. 11, 3, 59.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 50.

Aggredire. Asin. 111, 3, 124.

Aggrediri. Truc. 11, 5, 7.

Aggredier. Merc. 11, 1, 24.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 9.

Aggreditur. Menach. 11, 1, 12.

Aggrediundus. Trin. 1V, 2, 121.

Aggressus. Pers. 1V, 4, 10.

Aggressus. Asin. 1, 1, 10.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55.

Ag. Bacch. 111, 3, 75.—*Merc.* V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* 1V, 1, 15.

Agimus. Curc. 1, 3, 2.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 54.—*Menach.* V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 32; 1V, 7, 61.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 11.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 27.

Agis. Amph. 1, 1, 294.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 78, 91; 1, 3, 21; 11, 2, 31.—*Aut.* 1V, 4, 9, 24.—*Curc.* 11, 1, 20; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 15; 111, 3, 14; 1V, 2, 10; 1V, 5, 3; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 55; 11, 3, 39; 111, 12; 1V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 7; 111, 2, 12; V, 2, 8; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* 111, 1, 20.—*Most.* 1, 4, 28; 111, 1, 35; 111, 2, 30; V, 1, 51.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 44; 1V, 2, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61; 1V, 3, 11.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 15, 22, 60; 11, 3, 5; 111, 2, 49; 1V, 3, 30; 1V, 4, 3.

—*Merc.* 11, 2, 15; 11, 3, 111, 121; 111, 4, 39; 1V, 3, 29; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 28.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 120, 122, 130, 159, 151; 1V, 2, 40.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 22, 26, 34; 1V, 3, 15 bis; 1V, 4, 107.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 7, 18; 111, 4, 28; 1V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 9; 1V, 2, 35; V, 4, 33, 35.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 73; 1V, 2, 73, 134, 159; 1V, 3, 71.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 25; 11, 7, 25; 1V, 3, 72; V, 2, 5.

Agit. Aut. 1V, 4, 31.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 96.—*Curc.* 1V, 4, 8; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 15; V, 2, 20.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 8.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 37.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 215.—*Merc. Prol.* 84.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 35.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 2.—*Pers.* 1V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 34.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 68, 69.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 13, 17; 11, 3, 5; 11, 4, 56; 111, 2, 81.

Agit (pro impellit). Casin. 1V, 4, 25.

Agitabo (pro impellere). Asin. 411, 2, 118.

Agitandum. Trin. 1V, 2, 27.

Agitant. Aut. 1V, 4, 15.

Agitant (pro vexare). Curc. 1, 1, 92.—*Merc.* 1, 2; 1V, 4, 15.

Agitari. Mil. 11, 2, 61.

Agitas. Bacch. 1V, 3, 25.

Agitat. Aut. 1V, 4, 4.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 65.—*Curc.* 11, 1, 24.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* 1V, 2, 2.—*Most.* 11, 2, 85.—*Menach.* V, 1, 10.

Agitato. Rud. 111, 6, 20.

Agitator. Menach. 1, 2, 50.

Agitatur. Bacch. 1V, 6, 27.

Agite (hortantis). Amph. 1, 1, 146.

—*Asin. Prol.* 1.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 88; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* 1, 1, 60.—*Menach.* V, 2, 13; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* III, 3, 54; IV, 4, 61; IV, 8, 41.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 19; 1, 5, 14.—*Parn.* III, 1, 52; III, 2, 20, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 13, 52.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 33; 1, 3, 68; V, 4, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 64.
Agitem. *Capt.* II, 3, 16.
Agitemus. *Asin.* V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.
Agitent. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.
Agitet. *Capt.* III, 4, 66.
Agitis. *Capt.* II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 78; II, 6, 6; IV, 1, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 60.—*Most.* 1, 3, 135; IV, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 40.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 29; II, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; V, 4.
Agitis (pro *metatem* *ugitis*). *Most.* III, 2, 40.
Agito (ab *ago*). *Aut.* III, 3, 10.
Agito. *Most.* V, 1, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41; III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* I, 1, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 169.—*Frag.* 1, 89.
Agito (pro *cogito*). *Rud.* IV, 2, 31.—*Truc.* II, 5, 3.
Agitor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.
Agitur. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.—*Epid.* III, 3, 41.—*Most.* V, 1, 28.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 72.—*Mil.* III, 1, 167; V, 23.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 39; 1, 5, 42; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 20.—*Parn.* III, 1, 48; IV, 2, 92.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 104.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 72; IV, 2, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 7.
Agnellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 77.
Agni. *Rud.* IV, 6, 4.
Agnina. *Frag.* 1, 96.
Agninam. *Aut.* II, 7, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 39, 69.
Agnisia. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 85; 1, 5, 95.
Agnis. *Stic.* 1, 3, 96.
Agno. *Aut.* III, 6, 25.
Agnos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 26, 27.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 96.—*Parn.* *Prol.* 25.
Agnoscam. *Cist.* III, 6.
Agnoscebas. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.

Agnovi. *Menach.* V, 9, 65.
Agnovit. *Merc.* *Prol.* 97.
Agnum. *Aut.* II, 4, 48, 52; III, 6, 25.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 82.—*Pers.* III, 5, 31.—*Truc.* II, 7, 53.
Agons. *Aut.* III, 6, 27.
Ago. *Asin.* II, 2, 91.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 11.—*Capt.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 11.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 24, 36, 58.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 45; V, 2, 79.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* 1, 11; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 54; II, 1, 1; IV, 7, 13.—*Parn.* II, 13; V, 4, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 114; V, 4, 73.—*Rud.* III, 1, 13; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 46; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 9.—*Trin.* II, 7, 24; IV, 1, 2, 5; IV, 3, 55; V, 2, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.
Agoranomus. *Cure.* II, 3, 6.
Agoranomum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 44.
Αγορα. *Parn.* V, 5, 34.
Agorastoclem. *Parn.* III, 3, 95; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 83, 84.
Agorastocles. *Parn.* 1, 7, 771 1, 2, 37, 38, 191; III, 2, 18, 27; III, 5, 6; III, 6, 3; IV, 2, 79; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 116; V, 4, 57, 87; V, 6, 5.
Agorastocli. *Parn.* V, 6, 4.
Agrestis. *Truc.* II, 1, 35.
Agri. *Aut.* 1, 1, 3.
Agricolæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 2.
Agrigentinas. *Rud.* *Prol.* 50.
Agrimonia. *Rud.* IV, 4, 146.
Agro. *Amph.* I, 1, 38, 53; II, 3, 1; III, 4, 34.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 34.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124, 154; III, 1, 15.
Agrum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 71.—*Epid.* II, 3, 1.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 74.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 32; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 119, 136; III, 2, 26, 57, 61, 69, 74.
Agundæ. *Trin.* II, 1, 5.
Agundam. *Parn.* II, 2, 22.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.
Agundis. *Parn.* V, 4, 16.
Agunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 19.—*Parn.* III, 5, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 170.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 4, 9.

Aguntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 46, 68.—*Merc.* 1, 81.
 Ah (indignantis). *Aut.* IV, 4, 34.—*Merc.* 1, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.
 Ah (dolentis). *Aut.* V, 1, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.
 Ah (exclamatio letantis). *Cure.* 1, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 15, 20.
 Ah (corrigentis). *Casin.* II, 6, 14.
 Ah (territi). *Casin.* III, 5, 39.
 Ah (blandientis). *Bacch.* 1, 1, 31, 40; IV, 4, 56.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 122; 1, 3, 21.
 Ah (miserantis). *Most.* III, 2, 123.
 Ah (reclamantis). *Merc.* II, 2, 51.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 106.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 23.
 Aha (letantis). *Casin.* III, 6, 7.
 Aha (renuentis). *Bacch.* IV, 1, 54.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.
 Aha (mirantis). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.
 Aha (arguentis). *Truc.* IV, 4, 36.
 Ahena. *Pseud.* II, 2, 61.
 Ahenum. *Casin.* 1, 3, 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 34.
 Aias. *Rud.* II, 4, 14; V, 2, 44.
 Aieham. *Merc.* III, 4, 50.
 Aiehent. *Most.* IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 56.—*Merc.* III, 4, 53; IV, 5, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 66.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 175; IV, 2, 102.
 Aiehas. *Amph.* 1, 1, 127, 231; II, 2, 175.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 56.—*Cist.* II, 3, 63.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 3, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 58; IV, 4, 36, 86.—*Trin.* II, 4, 27; IV, 2, 144.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 44.
 Aiebat. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Asin.* II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* III, 4, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 1.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 24; II, 3, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 34; V, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 119; IV, 3, 33, 54.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 34; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 81.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 166; IV, 3, 14.—*Merc.* III, 4, 52; IV, 4, 24, 26.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 16.—*Pan.* II, 18; IV, 2,

78.—*Rud.* II, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33, 114; V, 2, 16.
 Aiebatis. *Capt.* III, 5, 18.
 Aio. *Amph.* 1, 1, 188; II, 2, 127, 167.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 4; III, 4, 46; III, 5, 52.—*Casin.* *Proh.* 71.—*Epid.* V, 2, 34.—*Most.* IV, 2, 59 bis, 61, 62, 63; V, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* 1, 5, 2; V, 9, 18.—*Pan.* V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 3; IV, 3, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 145.
 Ais. *Amph.* 1, 1, 128, 188, 208, 262; II, 1, 73; III, 2, 167; V, 1, 37.—*Asin.* II, 2, 104; II, 4, 78; III, 1, 18; III, 3, 56, 152; IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 1, 46, 47.—*Aut.* II, 1, 17; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 19, 44; III, 3, 62; III, 6, 2; IV, 9, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59; III, 4, 39, 45, 80, 94; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 19.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 34; II, 3, 44.—*Casin.* *Proh.* 19; II, 3, 34; II, 6, 45; III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 15, 27; III, 4, 69; V, 2, 34, 52.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 45; IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 26; 1, 4, 18; II, 3, 38; III, 1, 87, 100; IV, 2, 43, 48, 58; IV, 3, 6, 40.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29, 52; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 37, 85; V, 2, 68, 71; V, 5, 16, 17; V, 9, 36, 49.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 6, 67; III, 1, 33; IV, 1, 29; IV, 7, 15.—*Merc.* II, 3, 56, 128; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 18, 19, 37; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 27; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 127; 1, 5, 67, 69; II, 2, 21; II, 7, 73; IV, 7, 81.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 100; V, 2, 1, 3, 25, 30, 96.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 30; II, 2, 2, 59; II, 5, 21; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 12, 27; V, 2, 27, 64.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 28, 51, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 16; V, 5, 12.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 156, 159; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 47, 85, 97, 108, 145.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 28, 85, 91; II, 2, 51; II, 7, 51, 47; V, 6, 7.
 Ait. *Asin.* II, 2, 19; V, 2, 15, 34.—*Capt.* II, 3, 5; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 56, 55, 61; V, 3, 2.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11; III, 5, 29, 51; III, 6, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* II, 1, 20; II, 2, 59, 61; III, 2, 73; V, 1, 38; V, 2, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 6; III, 2, 15; V, 5, 10; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15, 48; II, 5, 10; IV, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 1, 22.

—*Pseud.* I, 3, 96; IV, 6, 18.—*Pann.* III, 3, 43; V, 2, 36, 43, 50, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 68.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 103.—*Rud.* Prol. 60.—*Trin.* V, 2, 55.—*True.* II, 2, 48.

Aiont. *Cure.* IV, 2, 18; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39; V, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 68; V, 2, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 88.—*Menach.* V, 2, 90; V, 5, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 29; IV, 6, 10.—*Merc.* II, 2, 25; II, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 20.—*Pann.* III, 3, 75; V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* V, 7, 4.

Ajzeem. *Capt.* III, 4, 8.

Alberi. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.

Alc. *Pann.* IV, 2, 49.

Alas. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17.

Alat. *Cure.* V, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 187.

Alatpici. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10, 103.

Alazoo. *Mil.* II, 1, 8.

Alba. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.

Albia. *Asin.* II, 2, 13.—*Epid.* III, 3, 48.

Albitudinem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 32.

Albo. *Capt.* III, 4, 115.—*Pers.* I, 2, 22.

Albus. *Menach.* V, 5, 17.

Albus. *Mil.* III, 1, 37.

Aleedo. *Pann.* I, 2, 143.

Aleedonia. *Cas.* Prol. 26.

Alcesimarche. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.

Alcesimarcho. *Cist.* I, 1, 89; II, 3, 56, 68.

Alcesimarchum. *Cist.* III, 11; IV, 2, 44.

Alcesimarchus. *Cist.* I, 1, 110.

Alcesime. *Casin.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 11.

Alemeoa. *Amph.* Prol. 99.

Alemeo. *Capt.* III, 3, 4, 30.

Alcomena. *Amph.* Prol. 100; I, 1, 134, 208; I, 2, 17, 36; I, 3, 1, 38; II, 2, 76; III, 2, 42; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 12, 16, 36, 70; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 1, 14.

Alcomenæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 155; I, 2, 24, 31; III, 1, 9, 12, 17; V, 2, 5.

Alcumozm. *Amph.* Prol. 2, 103, 107; I, 2, 12; II, 2, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 24.

Alca. *Cure.* V, 2, 11.

Alestor. *Rud.* II, 3, 29.

Alecis. *Pers.* I, 3, 27.

Aleis. *Capt.* II, 2, 30.

Alemus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 15.

Aleru. *Pseud.* I, 6, 40.

Aleret. *Trin.* Prol. 14.

Aleum. *Capt.* Prol. 31.

Alexander. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 23.

Alexandri. *Mil.* III, 1, 179.

Alexadrina. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.

Alexandrum. *Most.* III, 2, 88.

Algeaz. *Mil.* III, 1, 94.

Algebunt. *Stic.* II, 2, 25.

Algeo. *Rud.* II, 6, 44.

Algor. *Rud.* I, 3, 33.

Algu. *Most.* I, 3, 36.—*Rud.* II, 7, 24.

Ali (ab alere). *True.* II, 1, 12; II, 7, 39.

Alia. *Amph.* I, 1, 160; II, 2, 140; IV, 1, 11.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36.—*Aut.* II, 1, 19 bis; IV, 10, 40.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 6.

—*Casin.* II, 6, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 101; I, 2, 23; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 75; IV, 1, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 32; III, 4, 42; V, 1, 55.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 77.—*Menach.* Prol. 73; V, 1, 33; V, 5, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 1, 74; II, 5, 38; III, 3, 55, 60; IV, 7, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 100; I, 62; II, 3, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22; II, 4, 4; V, 1, 17.—*Pann.* III, 1, 48.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 10; V, 2, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60; IV, 3, 67; IV, 4, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 39; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 2; V, 44, 55.

Aliz. *Aut.* III, 5, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204; IV, 2, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 125.—*Pann.* I, 2, 124; V, 4, 12.

Alism. *Asin.* I, 3, 52, 53, 54; V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 105.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4.

—*Most.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 107; V, 2, 56.

—*Menach.* IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 21.

Alibi. *Pers.* II, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128, 154; IV, 3, 62.—*True.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 13.

Alicrias. *Pann.* I, 2, 54.

Alieubi. *Aut.* III, 6, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 141.

Alicui. *Menach.* IV, 2, 59.
 Alicunde. *Cist.* I, 2, 16.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102; I, 3, 83.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 3, 29, 30.
 Alide. *Capt.* Prol. 9, 26; I, 1, 26; II, 2, 80; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 13, 16, 59, 106; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 8, 17.
 Alidem. *Capt.* II, 3, 19; III, 4, 42, 56.
 Alidensem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.
 Aliena. *Casin.* V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* V, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51; IV, 7, 5.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11, 22.
 Alienam. *Aul.* I, 12, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 32; V, 9.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28.
 Alienas. *Asin.* III, 3, 56.—*Stic.* I, 4, 45.
 Alienata. *Merc.* III, 4, 26.
 Alienata. *Merc.* V, 2, 4.
 Alienatur. *Trin.* II, 4, 45.
 Alieni. *Cure.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Stic.* III, 2, 31.
 Alienis. *Cure.* IV, 2, 11.—*Casin.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 64.—*Pers.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 58.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.
 Alieno. *Capt.* Prol. 16; IV, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 88, 109; II, 3, 67; II, 4, 14, 37.—*Pan.* III, 1, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75; IV, 3, 35.
 Alienos. *Cure.* IV, 2, 10, 12.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8.
 Alienum. *Asin.* IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 24.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9, 31.—*Casin.* Prol. 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 60.—*Menach.* V, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 63.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 32.
 Alienas. *Capt.* I, 2, 43, 45 bis.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74.
 Alii. *Asin.* II, 1, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 6, 9; III, 5,

66.—*Cure.* V, 2, 9.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 23.
Epid. I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33; III, 3, 53.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; V, 1, 11.—*Menach.* V, 5, 18; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* III, 6, 23 bis; IV, 2, 84; IV, 8, 47.—*Merc.* II, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 6; III, 2, 21, 58; V, 1, 19.—*Pan.* I, 2, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 24; III, 1, 44; V, 1, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 64; IV, 3, 59.—*Stic.* II, 2, 33, 34, 35.—*Trin.* I, 2, 64; II, 4, 134, 135; IV, 2, 102.—*Truc.* I, 2, 49; IV, 2, 31.
 Aliis. *Amph.* Prol. 12; II, 2, 104.—*Asin.* IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 59; I, 1, 25; II, 2, 42; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 94.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 31, 89.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 1; IV, 3, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 75.—*Mil.* V, 43.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 35; IV, 8, 3.—*Pan.* V, 4, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70.—*Rud.* Prol. 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 41, 75.—*Truc.* II, 1, 24.
 Aliis (populi). *Capt.* Prol. 24.
 Alimonis. *Pers.* I, 2, 2.
 Alio (loci). *Asin.* I, 3, 45.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 16.
 Alio. *Asin.* I, 3, 77; IV, 1, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 82.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III, 5, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 114, 118.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 38; I, 5, 59; IV, 7, 35; IV, 8, 2.—*Pan.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57.—*Rud.* V, 3, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; V, 7, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 90.
 Aliorum. *Truc.* II, 4, 49.
 Aliorum. *Trin.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 30.
 Alios. *Amph.* Prol. 41.—*Asin.* V, 2, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 98; III, 2, 28.—*Cure.* II, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 95; III, 6, 19.—*Most.* I, 23, 3, 23; IV, 2, 66.—*Menach.* V, 5, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 3; V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 12.—*Pan.* I, 2, 40; I, 4, 103.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5.—*Truc.* II, 6, 15; IV, 2, 22; V, 33.
 Aliovorsam. *Aul.* II, 4, 8.
 Aliqua. *Aul.* III, 3, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 3, 5.—*Pan.* V, 2, 13.
 Aliqua (ratione). *Epid.* I, 2, 48, 49.

Aliqua (loci). *Epid.* II, 5, 8; III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.

Aliqua (re). *Epid.* III, 1, 10.

Aliquæ. *Rud.* II, 6, 69.

Aliquam. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; IV, 6, 12.—*Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 7.—*Epid.* II, 3, 10; III, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39.—*Merc.* II, 3, 79.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27; V, 5, 19.

Aliquando. *Rud.* IV, 6, 1.

Aliquantillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 34.

Aliquantisper. *Pseud.* I, 5, 158.

Aliquanto. *Asin.* III, 3, 2.—*Aul.* III, 6, 3.—*Cust.* II, 1, 24.—*Epid.* III, 2, 44.—*Stic.* III, 1, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82.

Aliquantulum. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.

Aliquantum. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 116.—*Casin.* II, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 73.—*Most.* II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53; II, 4, 116; III, 1, 24.

Aliquas. *Merc.* III, 2, 17.

Aliquem. *Amph.* I, 1, 28.—*Capt.* I, 1, 33; II, 3, 22.—*Cure.* III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 24.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Epid.* III, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; IV, 9, 142.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; III, 1, 144, 148.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107.—*Merc.* II, 3, 116; III, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 10; II, 4, 6; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* I, 3, 29; II, 3, 66.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Aliqui (aliqua re). *Aul.* *Prol.* 24.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.

Aliqui (aliqua ratione). *True.* V, 30, 31.

Aliquibus. *Epid.* III, 1, 13.

Aliquid. *Asin.* I, 3, 16, 25.—*Aul.* III, 5, 48; IV, 6, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 54.—*Cure.* II, 3, 41 ter.—*Casin.* III, 2, 31; III, 4, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60, 90; II, 2, 71; III, 1, 10, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; III, 4, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 96.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 8, 26, 28; V, 2, 94; V, 5, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 113; II, 4, 25, 28; III, 4, 75; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 136.—*Pam.* I, 2, 189; V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 47;

II, 7, 13, 16.—*True.* I, 1, 35; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 29; V, 59.

Aliquis. *Amph.* II, 2, 194.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Epid.* III, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; I, 4, 17.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 111.—*Mil.* II, 5, 22; IV, 6, 54.—*Merc.* I, 2, 1; V, 2, 69.—*Trin.* III, 3, 36.—*True.* I, 2, 8; II, 4, 41.

Aliquo. *Casin.* II, 4, 8.—*Epid.* III, 1, 10, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 54; III, 1, 68; IV, 1, 21.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 84; II, 6, 99; III, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39; II, 6, 51; II, 7, 17; IV, 5, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41.—*True.* IV, 4, 21.

Aliquo (loci). *Bacch.* II, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 15; V, 1, 3.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pam.* 1, 2, 80.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 197.

Aliquod. *Menæch.* V, 2, 15.—*True.* I, 1, 33, 34; II, 4, 71.

Aliquos. *Menæch.* V, 5, 47.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.

Aliquot. *Capt.* I, 2, 58.—*Cure.* II, 1, 25.—*Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 49.

Alis. *Pam.* V, 4, 14.—*Perz.* II, 5, 6.

Alit. *Menæch.* I, 1, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 103.

Aliter. *Amph.* I, 1, 54; V, 1, 33.—*Asin.* III, 3, 110.—*Capt.* III, 5, 86.—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 9, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 20.—*Mil.* V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 30.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 122; V, 6, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 72.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9; III, 2, 89.—*True.* I, 2, 70.

Aliud. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 267.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; III, 3, 134; V, 2, 83.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; V, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40, 88; IV, 4, 12; V, 1, 22.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105.—*Most.* II, 1, 57; V, 1, 70; V, 2, 20, 48.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 75; III, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 104; II, 6, 92; III, 3, 4; IV, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 4, 27; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 57, 81; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 135;

11, 3, 26; IV, 1, 13.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Stic.* I, 5, 102; III, 1, 41; IV, 1, 67; V, 4, 29.—*Trin.* II, 3, 4; II, 4, 57.—*Truc.* II, 4, 78; IV, 4, 17.

Alium. *Amph.* II, 2, 42, 153.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* III, 5, 57.—*Capt.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 91; II, 3, 50; IV, 2, 68, 69, 195.—*Cure.* III, 8; IV, 2, 29.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 19; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 9, 79.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 106.—*Mil.* II, 3, 5; III, 2, 32; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 7; V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24, 118; I, 3, 156; IV, 7, 101; V, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 2; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 4, 55.—*Rud.* ProL 10; III, 6, 48.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46; III, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124, 140; III, 3, 63.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; II, 1, 25; II, 7, 46.

Aliunde. *Pseud.* II, 4, 44.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 57.—*Frag.* I, 107.

Alius. *Amph.* I, 1, 51, 196, 244, 269; II, 2, 226.—*Cure.* III, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 75.—*Cist.* I, 1, 90.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27, 83, 114; III, 3, 27.—*Enæch.* I, 1, 56.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 85; V, 7, 42.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 124; II, 4, 118.

Allata. *Pseud.* III, 4, 4.

Allata. *Epid.* II, 2, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.

Allatam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 16.

Allatu. *Pseud.* II, 4, 27.

Allatum. *Aul.* II, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 18.—*Trin.* III, 3, 55; V, 2, 20.

Allaturum. *Menæch.* V, 7, 55.

Allaudabilem. *Pers.* IV, 5, 1.

Allaudat. *Merc.* ProL 88.

Allegabo. *Amph.* II, 2, 42.

Allegassem. *Epid.* III, 3, 46.

Allegatu. *Trin.* V, 2, 18.

Allegavero. *Pers.* I, 3, 55.

Allegaverunt. *Pæn.* III, 5, 28.

Allegavi. *Stic.* V, 3, 8.

Allegavit. *Casin.* ProL 52, 55; III, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 66, 135.

Allegent. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.

Allevat. *Pers.* II, 5, 5 bis.

Allexero. *Pæn.* III, 3, 58.

Alli. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.

Alliato. *Most.* I, 1, 45.

Alirere. *Trin.* II, 2, 102.

Alliciam. *Pers.* I, 3, 4.

Alliga. *Epid.* V, 2, 26.

Alligabit. *Epid.* III, 2, 33.

Alligari. *Frag.* I, 99.

Alligat. *Rud.* ProL 46.

Alligatus. *Asin.* II, 2, 37.

Alligem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Allium. *Most.* I, 1, 38.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 25.

Alloquar. *Amph.* III, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 5; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 8; V, 2, 57; V, 5, 58.—*Merc.* II, 3, 52; IV, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Stic.* III, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 7, 22.

Alloquere. *Capt.* III, 4, 8.

Alloqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 26, 252.—*Most.* III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 15.

Alloquor. *Mil.* II, 2, 62; II, 5, 13.—*Truc.* V, 2, 8.

Allubescit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.

Allucere. *Pers.* IV, 3, 46.

Alludiabo. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.

Alludisto. *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.

Alma. *Rud.* III, 3, 32.

Almam. *Cure.* II, 3, 79.

Alis. *Pæn.* V, 5, 54.

Alte (ab imo). *Cist.* I, 1, 58.

Alter. *Amph.* ProL 84; I, 1, 1; I, 2, 19, 21 bis; IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 62; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; II, 4, 83; III, 3, 28.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* ProL 25.—*Casin.* ProL 51; II, 8, 9.—*Most.* III, 2, 91; V, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* ProL 61 bis; IV, 2, 5; V, 4, 99.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28 bis; V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27.

Altera. *Amph.* V, 1, 61.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 56, 60.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62.—*Pæn.* ProL 85 bis; IV, 2, 75; V, 4, 58.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* ProL 74; I, 2, 84; III, 4, 33; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 61.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9.

Alteræ. *Rud.* III, 4, 45.
 Alternam. *Aul.* II, 4, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 59; IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 83; I, 2, 51; IV, 4, 68 bis.—*Most.* I, 3, 113.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83.—*Pan.* Prol. 96; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 135; V, 4, 99.—*Rud.* I, 2, 80, 82; III, 5, 27; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* III, 3, 46 bis; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3, 59, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 59 bis.
 Altercatio. *Aul.* III, 5, 12.
 Alteri. *Asin.* II, 4, 82.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.—*Menach.* Prol. 40, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 64; II, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 2, 34, 71.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27; II, 4, 30.
 Alteris. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 47.
 Alterius. *Capt.* II, 2, 50.
 Alternæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 158.
 Alternas. *Asin.* V, 2, 68.
 Altero. *Casin.* III, 5, 51, 52; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 38.—*Mil.* 2, 3, 17, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.—*Frag.* I, 50.
 Alterum. *Amph.* II, 1, 66; II, 2, 199; V, 1, 64, 72.—*Aul.* II, 4, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 51; III, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; III, 4, 81.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22; IV, 9, 30; V, 2, 66.—*Menach.* Prol. 26, 28, 38, 41, 58; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 64.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32, 46.—*Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Altiti. *Frag.* I, 22.
 Alto (mari). *Epid.* I, 1, 45.—*Menach.* II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8, 13.
 Altovorum. *Casin.* III, 2, 25.
 Altriussecus. *Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Merc.* V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123; III, 2, 73.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 114.
 Altum (mare). *Asin.* I, 3, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 39.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 64.
 Altus (haut). *Mil.* IV, 2, 75.
 Altus (profundus). *Rud.* II, 5, 3.
 Altus (nutritus). *Rud.* III, 4, 36.
 Alumna. *Cist.* IV, 2, 96.
 Alumnarum. *Pan.* V, 3, 4.
 Alumnæ. *Mere.* IV, 5, 7.
 Alut. *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Alvæo (panier à mouche). *Frag.* I, 116.
 Alvo. *Stic.* I, 5, 5, 6.
 Alvum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 34.—*Rud.* II, 7, 31.
 Ama. *Cure.* I, 1, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 2.
 Amos. *Pan.* V, 3, 34.
 Amabam. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32.
 Amabant. *Pers.* IV, 4, 97.
 Amabas. *Menach.* I, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52.
 Amabat. *Epid.* I, 1, 46.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22, 35.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48.
 Amabilis. *Asin.* III, 3, 84.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54.
 Amabilitas. *Stic.* V, 4, 51.
 Amabilitati. *Pan.* V, 4, 1.
 Amibit. *Aul.* IV, 10, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 97.—*Cure.* II, 3, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 55.—*Menach.* V, 2, 40.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 22.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 70.—*Trin.* II, 4, 46.—*Truc.* II, 2, 21.
 Amabn (rogo). *Amph.* I, 3, 42; II, 2, 178.—*Asin.* III, 3, 102, 117, 121; V, 2, 44, 89.—*Aul.* II, 1, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18, 47; I, 3, 41.—*Casin.* I, 4, 9; II, 2, 6, 38; II, 3, 19; II, 6, 34, 41; III, 5, 13, 14, 16; IV, 4, 11; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19, 21, 106, 112, 113; II, 3, 22; III, 2, 2; IV, 2, 42, 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 19, 28, 67; V, 2, 3, 30, 75, 76, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 10, 140; I, 4, 11, 29; II, 1, 38, II, 2, 36.—*Menach.* II, 3, 51, 54, 71; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 29; III, 3, 26; IV, 2, 75, 92.—*Mere.* III, 1, 5, 41.—*Pan.* I, 2, 31, 40, 51, 123, 137, 157, 167, 189; V, 4, 60, 87, 95.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63; III, 1, 8; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29, 55; II, 3, 9, 13, 25; II, 4, 14, 21, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 34; V, 5, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 30, 36, 64, 94; II, 4, 1, 13, 88; II, 7, 32; III, 2, 19; III, 2, 16, 19, 28; IV, 2, 8, IV, 4, 19, 20, 26; V, 49, 66, 74.
 Amabunt. *Most.* I, 3, 74; II, 2, 87.—*Menach.* II, 2, 6.—*Pan.* I, 3, 30; V, 4, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 13.

Amamus. Stic. V, 4, 50.—True. I, 2, 88.

Amando. Asin. I, 3, 17; III, 3, 97.—Cure. I, 3, 51.—Merc. II, 2, 41.

Amans. Amph. I, 1, 134.—Asin. I, 2, 15.—Capt. Pro. 4.—Bacch. II, 2, 30; IV, 3, 10.—Merc. Pro. 81.—Pseud. I, 3, 9; V, 1, 13.—Pæn. I, 1, 12.—Pers. I, 1, 1.—True. I, 1, 5, 36.

Amant. Capt. I, 2, 19; III, 1, 17.—Epid. II, 2, 8; III, 4, 78.—Bacch. V, 2, 46.—Most. I, 3, 13, 74.—Menæch. III, 3, 27.—Mil. I, 1, 58; II, 6, 88; IV, 6, 49.—Pseud. I, 2, 69; II, 2, 19.—Pæn. III, 3, 46; V, 5, 52.—Pers. I, 1, 25.—Rud. IV, 4, 139.

Amante. Asin. I, 3, 23.

Amanteis. Mil. II, 1, 61.

Amantem. Amph. III, 2, 11.—Asin. III, 3, 42, 94; V, 2, 7.—Cure. I, 3, 9.—Bacch. II, 3, 117.—Most. I, 3, 33.—Mil. III, 1, 42.—Pseud. I, 1, 101; I, 3, 88; I, 5, 16; V, 1, 14.—Pæn. III, 1, 45.—Pers. V, 1, 23.

Amantes. Cure. I, 2, 52.—Merc. II, 3, 47.—Trin. III, 2, 51.—True. I, 2, 79; II, 3, 4.

Amanti. Amph. I, 2, 7; III, 4, 10.—Asin. I, 1, 43, 60; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 82; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 66.—Aul. IV, 1, 6, 11; IV, 10, 21.—Cure. I, 2, 62, 65.—Casin. III, 4, 28.—Cist. I, 1, 77.—Bacch. II, 2, 16, 55; III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 5; IV, 9, 7.—Menæch. II, 3, 5.—Mil. II, 1, 58; III, 1, 27, 171; IV, 9, 10.—Merc. V, 2, 55; V, 4, 12, 34.—Pseud. II, 3, 7.—Pæn. I, 1, 16; III, 1, 2, 9; III, 2, 12; IV, 1, 4.—Pers. V, 1, 23.—Trin. I, 2, 94.—True. I, 1, 2; II, 1, 3; IV, 1, 4.

Amantibus. Asin. III, 3, 52.

Amantis. Asin. III, 3, 75.—Mil. III, 1, 44.—Pseud. V, 1, 25.—True. I, 1, 62; II, 4, 80.

Amantum. Most. I, 3, 15.—Menæch. II, 3, 4.—Mil. III, 1, 31.—Pseud. I, 1, 64.—True. I, 1, 4.

Amara. Pseud. II, 4, 1.—Trin. II, 2, 27.

Amare. Amph. Pro. 107; I, 3, 19.—Asin. I, 3, 56; III, 1, 53, 38.—Capt. II, 3, 60.—Cure.—I, 3, 20, 21.—Casin. Pro. 48, 61.—Cist. I, 1, 70, 81, 97, 98, 120.—Bacch. I, 1, 42, 67; III, 6, 36.—Most. I, 1, 35, 50; I, 3, 86.—Menæch. III, 1, 1.—Mil. II, 1, 49; IV, 7, 26; IV, 9, 14.—Merc. Pro. 13, 42; II, 2, 38, 48; III, 3, 21 bis, 46; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 63; IV, 4, 14; V, 4, 34.—Pseud. I, 3, 73; I, 5, 68.—Pæn. Pro. 101; I, 1, 48; I, 2, 11, 114; III, 3, 48; V, 4, 40.—Pers. II, 5, 2.—Rad. Pro. 44; II, 5, 6; II, 7, 8.—Stic. III, 1, 38; V, 4, 47.—Trin. IV, 3, 24.—True. I, 1, 57; I, 2, 78, 91; II, 6, 49; II, 7, 33, 47; III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 10.

Amare (rogare). True. V, 1.

Amarem. Amph. I, 3, 27.—Casin. II, 3, 7.—Cist. I, 1, 87.—Most. I, 3, 26.

Amarentur. Mil. IV, 6, 32.

Amarez. Mil. IV, 6, 47.

Amaret. Bacch. IV, 7, 20.—Pseud. V, 1, 3.

Amari. Asin. I, 1, 52; V, 1, 8.—Casin. I, 49.—Mil. IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 8.—True. Pro. 173; V, 36.

Amarum. Cure. II, 3, 39.—Cist. I, 1, 70, 72.—Pseud. I, 1, 61.—True. II, 3, 23.

Amas. Asin. III, 1, 23; V, 2, 50.—Cure. I, 1, 31; I, 2, 48; I, 3, 43, 57.—Casin. II, 8, 15, 19; III, 6, 5; V, 4, 9.—Bacch. III, 5, 39; V, 2, 43.—Most. I, 3, 147.—Mil. III, 1, 30, 31; IV, 6, 48.—Merc. II, 2, 34.—Pers. II, 1, 9; II, 2, 46.—Rud. III, 4, 21.—Trin. II, 1, 17.—True. II, 6, 61; II, 7, 50; V, 47.

Amasos. True. III, 1, 3.

Amasinum. Casin. III, 3, 27.

Amassint. Cure. IV, 4, 22.

Amassis. Mil. IV, 2, 16.

Amasso. Casin. V, 4, 22, 25.

Amat. Amph. I, 2, 11; II, 2, 23; III, 4, 12.—Asin. III, 3, 26, 41; V, 2, 51.—Aul. IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12.—Cure. I, 2, 53; I, 3, 14.—Casin. II, 2, 24; IV,

2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62, 63, 82.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 72; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 68.—*Most.* IV, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 13, 38; IV, 2, 8, 25; IV, 6, 42.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 26; IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 114; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* II, 1, 10, 21.—*Rud.* II, 5, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75, 84; II, 7, 2.
Amata. *Most.* I, 3, 43.
Amata. *Asin.* III, 3, 155.
Amatio. *Casin.* II, 5, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 136.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 14.
Amationibus. *Mere.* IV, 4, 54.
Amato. *Cure.* I, 1, 31.—*Most.* V, 2, 42.
Amator. *Amph.* 106.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 33; V, 2, 71, 73, 74, 76.—*Capt.* I, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 23; III, 4, 1; III, 5, 45; V, 3, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 119; V, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 3, 128.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51; V, 38.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 33, 35; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 72, 177.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 31.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20.—*Truc.* I, 1, 19, 26; I, 2, 33, 64, 68, 69, 70; II, 1, 20, 25, 28, 30; II, 4, 74; IV, 2, 12.
Amatoreolos. *Pæn.* I, 2, 27.
Amatore. *Mil.* II, 2, 84, 90; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 30.
Amatorem. *Asin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Cure.* I, 3, 45.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9; III, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 5, 68.—*Mere.* II, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137; III, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 115.
Amatores. *Asin.* I, 3, 68.—*Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 20.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 76.
Amatori. *Mere.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 39.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.
Amatoribus. *Epid.* II, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44; I, 5, 1.
Amatoris. *Mere.* III, 3, 10.
Amatoris. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 85.—*Truc.* II, 1, 18.
Amatricem. *Pæn.* V, 5, 25.
Amatrix. *Asin.* III, 1, 8.
Amatu. *Truc.* V, 7, 4.

Amatur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 1, 22.
Amaverat. *Mil.* I, 1, 54.
Amari. *Cist.* I, 1, 1.—*Mere.* II, 1, 40.
Amavit. *Epid.* I, 1, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44; IV, 6, 36.
Ambabus. *Pæn.* V, 4, 36.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 74.
Ambadederit. *Mere.* II, 1, 47.
Ambadedisse. *Mere.* II, 1, 15.
Ambæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 57; III, 3, 129.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6, 7, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 66; III, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 9; V, 2, 143; V, 4, 67, 86, 91 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 5, 14, 22; II, 3, 36; III, 3, 5, 37.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51; IV, 3, 6.
Ambages. *Cist.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 10.
Ambarum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 71; I, 5, 19.
Ambas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 25.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 98.—*Most.* II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94; II, 6, 63.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 2, 142; V, 4, 41; V, 6, 8.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 63; III, 5, 17; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 60.
Ambiguo. *Trin.* II, 4, 193.
Ambiguum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 69.
Ambire. *Amph.* *Prol.* 78.
Amblesent. *Amph.* *Prol.* 69.
Ambitio. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.
Ambitione. *Amph.* *Prol.* 76.
Ambitionis. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 38.
Ambiverit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 74.
Ambiunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.
Ambo. *Amph.* I, 2, 8; III, 5, 19; V, 1, 7, 67.—*Asin.* II, 2, 18, 94; III, 3, 121.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 2; II, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 3, 14.—*Casin.* V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 19; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* III, 2, 138; V, 2, 58.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 25 *bis*, 40, 60, 61, 63, 90.—*Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 168, 176.—*Mere.* II, 1, 71; V, 4, 3, 7 *bis*, 17.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 72; I, 2, 15; III, 5, 7, 29, 33; IV, 4, 71; V, 3, 67.—*Stic.*

III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 25; V, 4, 50, 58; V, 7, 4.

Ambobus. *Asin.* II, 2, 18.—*Aut.* I, 2, 26.—*Menach.* Prol. 48.—*Stic.* III, 1, 30; V, 5, 9.

Amborum. *Capt.* II, 5, 37.—*Casin.* II, 5, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 28.—*True.* 5, 69.

Ambos. *Capt.* Prol. 54.—*Cure.* V, 5, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 29.—*Most.* I, 4, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 21; IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 4, 51; III, 2, 35; III, 5, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 11; V, 5, 9.

Ambracia. *Stic.* III, 2, 95.

Ambula. *Asin.* II, 4, 81.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 120.—*Cure.* II, 1, 29; V, 2, 23, 26.—*Casin.* III, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 165.—*Mil.* III, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 29; IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 9, 8, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 16.

Ambulacrum. *Most.* III, 2, 69, 150.

Ambulandum. *Asin.* II, 4, 21.

Ambulant. *Care.* II, 5, 95; IV, 1, 14.—*Menach.* II, 2, 4.

Ambulare. *Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*True.* II, 6, 46.

Ambulas. *Amph.* I, 1, 181.—*Asin.* I, 1, 95.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101.

Ambulat. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 55.—*Pers.* II, 5, 7.

Ambulatio. *Most.* II, 2, 21.

Ambulato. *Capt.* II, 3, 92.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 2, 5.

Ambulatum. *Mil.* II, 2, 96.

Ambulavi. *Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Ambulavisti. *True.* II, 4, 18.

Ambulem. *Amph.* I, 1, 2.

Ambulent. *Stic.* I, 2, 56.

Ambules. *Cupt.* Prol. 12.

Ambulet. *Epid.* I, 2, 62.—*Menach.* V, 1, 6.

Ambulo. *Cure.* II, 1, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 96.—*Rud.* Prol. 7.—*True.* V, 65.

Amburebat. *Mil.* III, 2, 22.

Amburet. *Most.* IV, 2, 70.

Amburit. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.

Ambustulatum. *Rud.* III, 4, 25.

Amuem. *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 4, 87.

Amens. *Merc.* Prol. 81.

Ament. *Aut.* II, 1, 41; II, 2, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55.—*Cure.* III, 8, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 16; III, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 55; IV, 8, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 14; I, 4, 27; III, 2, 28; III, 5, 119; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 21; III, 1, 128; V, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 37, 58; IV, 1, 53; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49, 76; III, 1, 1; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 5, 37, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16; IV, 5, 21; IV, 4, 87.—*Rud.* V, 2, 16.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* V, 5, 15.—*True.* IV, 3, 17.

Amentem. *Cist.* II, 1, 11.

Amentur. *Asin.* III, 1, 53.—*True.* II, 5, 5.

Ames. *Amph.* I, 3, 44.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29.—*Casin.* II, 5, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98, 99, 121.—*Epid.* II, 2, 91; V, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 41; IV, 5, 22.—*Most.* I, 5, 25.—*Merc.* III, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 69, 79; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 45.—*Pers.* II, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 4, 25.—*True.* V, 58.

Amet. *Asin.* I, 1, 57, 62.—*Aut.* III, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 5, 52.—*Casin.* II, 2, 52; III, 5, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 5, 25, 52.—*Menach.* II, 5, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8; V, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 66, 76, 77; V, 5, 47.—*Stic.* V, 5, 1.—*True.* II, 2, 25; V, 57.

Ametis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.

Amica. *Casin.* III, 4, 22.—*Epid.* III, 2, 52; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 16; II, 5, 133; III, 6, 33; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 66, 67, 103.—*Most.* I, 5, 152, 153; III, 1, 7; V, 2, 58.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 108.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 15, 54; V, 2, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 54; I, 5, 46; II, 5, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 181; V, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 54; III, 5, 21.—*Rud.* II, 5, 21.—*Stic.* III, 1, 50; IV, 1, 66, 67; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 19, 29.—*True.* II, 5, 49; III, 2, 21; V, 2, 8.

Amicæ. Amph. II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 28.—*Menach.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; V, 1, 51.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 46.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 69; II, 1, 28; II, 4, 5.

Amicam. Asin. IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 3, 16; V, 2, 2, 13, 29.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 21, 45; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 37; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 2.—*Most.* IV, 2, 58; V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 26; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 27, 37, 44; II, 3, 3; II, 6, 27.—*Mere.* I, 59, 102; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 11, 12; IV, 1, 22; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 22, 47, 84; V, 4, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 107, 110, 113; I, 5, 5, 20, 72; II, 4, 29, 32.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Rud.* III, 6, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 27, 33; V, 4, 50, 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 65; II, 6, 16; II, 7, 65; V, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Amicæ. Bacch. V, 1, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 22.—*Mere.* V, 4, 13.—*Parn.* I, 2, 54.

Amicæ. Casin. III, 6, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109.—*Most.* III, 2, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 77.—*Mere.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 106.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 30.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* I, 95.

Amici. Amph. III, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Cure.* V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 73; III, 6, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 143.—*Mere.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 103.—*Rud.* I, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 71; IV, 1, 16, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 32.

Amicibor. Pers. II, 5, 6.

Amicior. Merc. V, 2, 56.

Amiclorem. Bacch. III, 4, 1.

Amicis. Aut. III, 5, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Mere.* II, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; III, 2, 88, 89.—*Parn.* III, 1, 70; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86; IV, 2, 2; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38, 57; III, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Amicissimam. Pseud. V, 1, 19.

Amicissime. Most. I, 4, 26.

Amiciter. Pers. II, 3, 3.

Amicitia. Pseud. I, 3, 4.—*Parn.* V, 4, 45.

Amicitiam. Aut. II, 2, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 27, 94.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 1.—*Mere.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* III, 1, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116; II, 2, 101, III, 3, 9.

Amico. Asin. I, 1, 51; II, 4, 39; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Cure.* II, 3, 53.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 3, 71; V, 2, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.—*Mere.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 129; III, 1, 1.—*Parn.* III, 1, 1; V, 2, 130.—*Pers.* II, 3, 3, 11, 13.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 29, 30; IV, 2, 54, 79, 81; IV, 4, 3.

Amicorum. Pseud. I, 2, 91.

Amicos. Epid. I, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 1, 135; III, 3, 95; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 7.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 62, 82; III, 2, 90.—*Parn.* III, 1, 5, 9; III, 5, 49.—*Stic.* III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 14, 17; V, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10.

Amictus (indutus). Pseud. V, 1, 29.

Amictus. Rud. II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* II, 50.

Amicu'st. Trin. V, 2, 53.

Amiculum (vestis). Cist. I, 1, 117.—*Parn.* I, 2, 136.

Amicum. Asin. I, 3, 93; IV, 1, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 81.—*Cure.* II, 3, 53.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 38, 90.—*Mil.* II, 4, 38.—*Mere.* III, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36; IV, 4, 46, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4, 5; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 52, 169; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 56; II, 4, 55; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 34, 114; IV, 3, 47, 49; V, 2, 2, 4.

Amicus. Asin. II, 3, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 113.—*Casin.* III, 3, 18; III, 4, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 2; III, 6, 28.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menach.* V, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 66.

—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 7; V, 2, 46, 100.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 30; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14; II, 4, 23; IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 32; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 50; IV, 4, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70, 71; II, 1, 6; IV, 4, 27.

Amiserim. Amph. V, 1, 2.

Amiserim. Cure. V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 78.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 47.

Amiserit. Capt. Prol. 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 151.—*Pers.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 160.

Amisi. Capt. III, 4, 58, 123.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 50, 66.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 5.

Amisimus. Capt. I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 91.

Anisisti. Most. II, 2, 2, 9.—*Menach.* V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47.

Anisist. Rud. II, 7, 53.

Anisis. Bacch. V, 2, 70.

Amittam. Capt. II, 2, 82; II, 3, 100.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 191.—*Rud.* III, 4, 25; IV, 3, 67.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33.

Amittamus. Mil. V, 28.

Amittas. Rud. IV, 3, 92.

Amittat. Aut. II, 4, 24, 26.—*Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 21.

Amittat (dimittat). Capt. Prol. 36.

Amittat (dimittit). Truc. IV, 2, 58.

Amittenda. Bacch. II, 2, 45.

Amittendum. Mil. IV, 8, 14.

Amittendum. Mil. V, 2, 5.

Amittere. Amph. II, 2, 217; IV, 1, 9.
Amitteres. Cist. II, 3, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 5.

Amitteret. Bacch. IV, 9, 40.

Amitti. Capt. II, 2, 89.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 11.

Amittimus. Pseud. II, 3, 19.

Amittis. Mil. V, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 0.

Amittit. Rud. II, 6, 4.

Amitto. Truc. IV, 2, 38.

Amittunt. Menach. II, 2, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.

Ammonitricis. Truc. II, 6, 20.

Amnem. Pæn. III, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.

Amnes. Pæn. III, 3, 17.

Amnis. Merc. V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98.

Amo. Amph. II, 2, 10, 25.—*Asin.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 41; V, 1, 4, 17; V, 2, 50.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 46, 61; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 14; II, 3, 9, 16; II, 8, 36; IV, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; III, 4, 6, 13; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 24, 145, 147.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 14.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 53, 55; III, 1, 43; V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 25; I, 2, 42, 70, 100.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32.—*Stic.* V, 5, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 6.

Amœna. Capt. IV, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 176.—*Stic.* V, 4, 34; V, 5, 1.

Amœnas. Truc. II, 6, 59.

Amœne. Mil. II, 3, 2.

Amœni. Merc. III, 3, 24.

Amœnis. Mil. III, 1, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 2.

Amœniasimi. Cure. I, 2, 62.

Amœnitas. Casin. II, 3, 13.—*Menach.* II, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 152.

Amœnitate. Capt. IV, 1, 7.

Amœnitatem. Mil. III, 1, 61.

Amœnitates. Stic. II, 1, 5.

Amœnitatia. Mil. IV, 4, 36.

Amœnum. Pers. V, 1, 17.

Amœnus. Capt. IV, 1, 1.

Amolimini. Most. II, 1, 44.

Amolior. Merc. II, 5, 50.

Amoliri. Pseud. III, 2, 67.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.

Amolirier. Most. II, 1, 24.

Amor. Amph. III, 2, 13.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 71, 74; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 3, 65, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32; III, 2, 42.—*Truc.* II, 4, 88; V, 20.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Amore. *Amph.* I, 3, 45.—*Asin.* V, 2, 33, 69.—*Cure.* I, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58; III, 1, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27; IV, 6, 58, 44.—*Merc.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 106, 108, 110; III, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66.—*Pann.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 37; V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.

Amorem. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 1; II, 8, 42; III, 4, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 28; III, 2, 61; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 1, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 18, 38, 53, 85; III, 4, 69.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 2.—*Pann.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 187; IV, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 1, 50; III, 2, 22, 40.

Amores. *Asin.* III, 3, 147.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 2.—*Pann.* I, 1, 79; I, 3, 10; V, 3, 46.—*Stic.* V, 4, 54.

Amori. *Asin.* I, 1, 62.—*Casin.* Prol. 58.—*Cist.* I, 1, 105.—*Merc.* Prol. 24, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 59.—*Pann.* I, 3, 37; III, 1, 6, 18.

Amori. *Trin.* II, 1, 5.

Amoris. *Asin.* III, 3, 66, 101; IV, 2, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 15, 20.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 52, 45; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 28; IV, 7, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 58.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 85.—*Pann.* I, 1, 70.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1, 50.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10; III, 3, 22; V, 2, 41.—*True.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 4; V, 21.

Amos. *Cure.* I, 2, 2.

Amotus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 64.—*Merc.* Prol. 41.

Amove. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 71.—*Trin.* III, 3, 70.

Amovens. *Epid.* II, 2, 94.

Amovemioli. *Pseud.* I, 5, 144.

Amovere. *Mil.* IV, 1, 32.

Amoverem. *Pseud.* V, 1, 55.

Amoverim. *Most.* III, 3, 28.

Amoveris. *Trin.* III, 3, 54.

Amovet. *Asin.* I, 3, 74; III, 3, 124.

—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16.

—*Trin.* III, 3, 73.

Amovetis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 11.

Amovi. *Amph.* I, 2, 2.—*Menach.* V, 2, 100.

Amovisee. *Amph.* I, 2, 6.

Amovit. *True.* I, 1, 64.

Ampeliscia. *Rud.* I, 4, 15, 17; II, 3, 4, 6, 11, 22, 34, 44; II, 6, 28; III, 3, 15; III, 5, 48; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 85, 139; IV, 6, 16.

Ampeliseam. *Rud.* V, 3, 50.

Amphitruo. *Amph.* Prol. 98, 100; I, 1, 47, 57, 61, 87, 96, 207, 259; I, 2, 1, 30, 35.—*Frag.* III, 3, 9.

Amphitruone. *Amph.* Prol. 125; I, 1, 245; II, 2, 199.

Amphitruonem. *Amph.* I, 3, 13; II, 2, 153; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 14, 22; V, 1, 50.

Amphitruoi. *Amph.* Prol. 158, 145; I, 1, 104; I, 1, 262; III, 2, 12, 53.

Amphitruonis. *Amph.* Prol. 148; I, 1, 22, 37, 222, 227, 228, 247, 255, 265; I, 2, 21.

Amphora. *Casin.* I, 53.

Amphoram. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Amplectamur. *Pann.* V, 4, 91.

Amplectar. *True.* V, 3, 2.

Amplectare. *Most.* I, 4, 9.

Amplectere. *Cure.* I, 3, 16.—*Pers.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 26.

Amplectetor. *Pann.* V, 4, 92.

Amplecti. *Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Casin.* II, 8, 20.—*Merc.* III, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.

Amplectimur. *Rud.* I, 5, 16.

Amplectitote. *Rud.* III, 5, 36.

Amplector. *Rud.* IV, 4, 151.

Amplexa. *Cist.* II, 3, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 35.

Amplexabere. *Pseud.* II, 4, 32; IV, 4, 6.

Amplexabo. *Pann.* V, 4, 60.

Amplexabor. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.

Amplexæ. *Rud.* II, 7, 2; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 28.

Amplexamiol. *Asin.* V, 2, 32.

Amplexatoeio. *Mil.* II, 2, 90; II, 3, 49.

Amplexatoes. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.

Amplexare. *Asin.* III, 5, 29, 89.
 Amplexari. *Asin.* III, 5, 149.—
Casin. II, 8, 55; I, 1, 44; V, 2, 55.—
Mil. V, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22.—*Truc.* V,
 41.
 Amplexarier. *Amph.* I, 2, 5.—*Truc.*
 V, 5, 5.
 Amplexator. *Pseud.* I, 5, 58.
 Amplexetur. *Asin.* III, 5, 57.
 Amplexum. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.*
 II, 6, 27.
 Ampliter. *Casin.* II, 8, 65.—*Cist.*
 II, 5, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 26.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 160.—*Mere.* Prol. 98.—*Stic.* V,
 4, 10.
 Amplius. *Asin.* I, 1, 29; I, 5, 51;
 III, 5, 2, 154.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6.—
Capt. IV, 1, 10.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Most.*
 III, 5, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 45; V, 2,
 40, 49, 92.—*Mere.* II, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I,
 5, 21; II, 2, 25; IV, 5, 21.—*Trin.* II,
 1, 18, 19, 24; IV, 2, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 4,
 18.
 Ampli. *Amph.* Prol. 6.
 Amplum. *Epid.* II, 2, 117.
 Ampisura. *Pæn.* V, 2, 105, 108.
 Ampulam. *Mere.* V, 2, 86.—*Pers.*
 I, 5, 44.—*Stic.* I, 5, 77.
 Ampularius. *Rud.* III, 4, 51.
 Amusitata. *Mil.* III, 1, 58.
 An (dubitantis). *Amph.* Prol. 56.
 An (interrogantis). *Amph.* I, 1, 18;
 II, 2, 29, 56, 58, 115, 141; III, 2, 9;
 IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 2, 5, 21, 25;
 III, 5, 97, 127; IV, 1, 60; V, 1, 10; V,
 2, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 44; III, 2, 10, 16,
 17; IV, 4, 16, 55; IV, 9, 20 *ter.*—*Capt.*
 I, 1, 6; II, 2, 7, 18, 20, 84; II, 5, 95;
 III, 4, 97; III, 5, 22; IV, 2, 66, 112.
 —*Cure.* I, 1, 75; III, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV,
 4, 10, 55.—*Casin.* II, 4, 12; II, 6, 54.
 —*Cist.* I, 2, 70; II, 5, 22; III, 10;
 IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59; IV, 1, 11,
 16; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42; I, 2,
 12, 15, 55; II, 2, 22; IV, 4, 25; V, 2,
 45, 48.—*Most.* I, 2, 7, 54, 55; I, 4,
 20; II, 1, 60; II, 2, 24, 58, 86; III, 1,
 68; III, 2, 96; V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* I,
 5, 16; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 55; III,

2, 51; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 25; V, 5, 11; V,
 5, 17, 19, 59; V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* II, 5, 50,
 75; II, 5, 5, 7, 21, 58, 59; III, 6, 19,
 56; III, 1, 186, 189; III, 2, 9, 27; IV,
 1, 15, 18; IV, 2, 29; IV, 6, 50; IV, 8,
 26.—*Mere.* I, 18, 21, 34, 59; II, 5, 59;
 II, 7, 115; III, 1, 42; III, 4, 5, 17,
 50; V, 2, 62; V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 27, 90; I, 5, 25, 69, 71, 80; II, 2, 16,
 22; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 62, 64, 83, 88;
 IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 62, 76; V, 1, 1, 2.—
Pæn. Prol. 109; I, 2, 55, 121; II, 29,
 45; III, 1, 50, 54; V, 2, 51, 107; V, 3,
 17; V, 4, 22, 57.—*Pers.* I, 1, 55; III,
 1, 15, 50; IV, 5, 14, 64; IV, 7, 7; V,
 2, 75.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 25; I, 5, 51; I,
 4, 15; II, 5, 21; II, 7, 20, 22; III, 4,
 4; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 62; IV,
 8, 10; V, 5, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34; I, 2,
 20, 21, 62; I, 3, 49, 107; II, 1, 22, 59;
 IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 56, 65, 140, 175; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 26,
 50, 51, 68, 90; II, 4, 72; III, 2, 11;
 IV, 2, 77, 89, 100, 101, 112, 141, 144,
 150; IV, 5, 11, 58, 64.—*Truc.* Prol.
 4; I, 15, 72; I, 2, 59, 65; II, 2, 17; II,
 6, 20; IV, 2, 42; IV, 5, 51.
 Anactorio. *Pæn.* Prol. 95; IV, 2, 74.
 Anactorium. *Pæn.* Prol. 87.
 Anacraeo. *Rud.* II, 3, 55.
 Anates. *Capt.* V, 4, 6.
 Anaticulam. *Asin.* III, 5, 105.
 Anatina. *Rud.* II, 6, 49.
 Ancilla. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* V,
 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 5, 56; III, 5, 20,
 25, 26; III, 6, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 28.—
Bacch. I, 1, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 196; IV,
 1, 114; V, 1, 7.—*Mere.* II, 5, 62.—
Pers. III, 2, 15; IV, 5, 5.—*Stic.* I, 5,
 4.—*Truc.* I, 1, 55.
 Ancillæ. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 56.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 199.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 12.—*Rud.*
 III, 4, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 52; II, 8, 3.
 Ancillam. *Amph.* IV, 5, 15.—*Asin.*
 IV, 1, 59.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 24.—*Mil.*
 III, 5, 56.—*Mere.* I, 88, 98; II, 1, 57;
 II, 5, 16, 56, 79; III, 1, 26; V, 4, 14.
 —*Pæn.* V, 3, 21.—*Stic.* III, 1, 28.—
Truc. IV, 2, 59; V, 3.

Ancillas. Asin. V, 2, 18, 57.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 27.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 43; 111, 1, 7.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 11; V, 2, 46, 50.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 7, 18.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 70.—*True.* 11, 4, 47; 11, 6, 49; IV, 2, 58.

Ancillis. Asin. 1, 3, 52.

Ancillula. Cure. 1, 1, 43.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 58; IV, 1, 40; IV, 3, 40.—*Rud. Prol.* 74.—*True.* 1, 1, 76.

Aocillula. Mil. 111, 1, 197.

Ancillulam. Casin. 11, 2, 22.

Ancillulas. Menach. 11, 2, 64.

Anguilla. Pseud. 11, 4, 57.

Anguis. Amph. V, 1, 63.

Angulo. Pers. IV, 4, 79.

Angulos. Aul. 111, 2, 25; 111, 6, 15.

Angustum. Rud. IV, 4, 103.

Anhelitu. Amph. 1, 1, 78.

Anhelitum. Epid. 11, 2, 21.—*Mere.* 1, 4; 111, 4, 16.

Anissa (Phaleine). Asin. V, 2, 78.

Anima (Pame). Barch. 11, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 5, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 1.—*True. Prol.* 21.

Animæ (flatus). Aul. 11, 4, 24.

Animæ (flatus ventris). Aul. 11, 4, 26.

Animæ (Pame). Stic. I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 91.

Animale. Casin. 1, 4, 6.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 11.

Animam (Pame). Amph. 1, 1, 85.

Animam (Phaleine). Amph. 11, 2, 41.—*Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Mere.* 1, 15.

Animam. Bacch. IV, 8, 28.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 154.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 84, 85.—*True.* IV, 4, 25.

Animata (disposition d'esprit). Asin. 111, 1, 2.

Animati (disposition d'esprit). Amph. 1, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.

Anime (blandientis). Asin. 111, 3, 74; V, 2, 9.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 3; 1, 5, 9.

Animi (Pame). Asin. 11, 2, 54; 111, 1, 38.—*Casin.* 11, 1, 7; 111, 5, 7.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 3, 6, 8; IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 43, 83; 11, 2, 90; 111, 1, 6; 111,

3, 8; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 1; 11, 1, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 76; IV, 6, 61.—*Mere.* 1, 18; 54; 11, 3, 11, 104, 115; 111, 4, 10.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 57, 68; 11, 7, 29.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 53; 11, 4, 53.—*True.* IV, 3, 54.

Animi (oblectationis). Cure. 11, 3, 61.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 27.

Animis. Aul. 1, 2, 27; 111, 5, 13.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 25.

Animo. Amph. Prol. 132; 1, 1, 18; 11, 2, 39, 92; 111, 2, 29; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 97; 11, 2, 108; 111, 3, 48, 155; V, 2, 44.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 1; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 2, 9, 57.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 2, 8; 11, 3, 27; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 7.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 9; 11, 5, 53; IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* Prol. 25; 11, 2, 10; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 23, 62, 75; 11, 3, 47.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 26; 11, 2, 20; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 12; IV, 3, 1; IV, 9, 92; IV, 10, 7.—*Most.* 11, 2, 49; 111, 2, 13; 111, 3, 23.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 20; 11, 1, 2; 11, 5, 4.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 82, 111; IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7, 16; IV, 6, 37; IV, 8, 13, 21, 32, 33.—*Mere.* 11, 2, 43; 11, 3, 13, 35; 111, 1, 33; 111, 4, 68; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 43; 1, 3, 3, 8, 88; 11, 3, 10; 11, 4, 69; IV, 1, 42; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* Prol. V, 22, 123; 1, 2, 48; V, 4, 80.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 1; 11, 6, 26; 111, 1, 14; 111, 3, 27, 23; 111, 6, 34.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 20; 1, 2, 68; 1, 3, 53; IV, 1, 19.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 169; 11, 1, 25, 34; 11, 2, 24, 27, 66; 11, 3, 6; 111, 2, 24.—*True.* 1, 1, 26, 28; 1, 2, 75; 11, 1, 24; 11, 4, 14; 11, 5, 2, 5; 11, 7, 36; IV, 2, 16.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animo (Pame). Amph. 11, 2, 15.

Animo (oblectationis). Amph. 111, 4, 12.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animo (Pame). Amph. 11, 2, 15.

Animo (oblectationis). Amph. 111, 4, 12.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animo (pro Ebidine). Amph. 1, 1, 134.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 30.

Animos. Asin. II, 2, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55; III, 2, 76.—*True.* II, 7, 43; II, 8, 10; IV, 1, 12.

Animos (courage). Aul. II, 1, 45.

Animus. Amph. Prol. 38, 95; 1, 3, 47; III, 2, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 100; 1, 2, 15; II, 2, 66; III, 3, 142; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15; II, 7, 1; IV, 10, 4; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1, 46; 49, 64; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 70, 79; II, 3, 23, 28, 70; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 3, 18; II, 2, 20; V, 2, 56; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 3, 54; II, 6, 61.—*Cist.* II, 2, 55; III, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21, 31; III, 4, 20; IV, 2, 18, 23, 55; IV, 2, 51; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50; III, 3, 90; III, 4, 11; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 15, 101; IV, 9, 69; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* I, 3, 63; II, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5, 55; III, 1, 15.—*Mil.* I, 1, 6, 39; II, 2, 36, 42; II, 4, 29; II, 6, 83; III, 1, 206, 168; III, 3, 55; IV, 2, 20, 62; IV, 6, 21, 54; IV, 8, 15, 17, 47.—*Mere.* Prol. 15, 81; II, 2, 51, 62; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 29; V, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30; 1, 2, 10, 19, 23, 53, 76; I, 3, 1, 7, 43; I, 5, 66, 82; III, 2, 78.—*Pæn.* Prol. 3; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 55; V, 4, 1, 81.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36, 86; II, 5, 2, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 18, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 46; II, 2, 22; IV, 1, 40.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 28; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 23, 28, 29, 51; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 78; IV, 2, 52, 97; IV, 4, 19.—*True.* IV, 4, 13.—*Frag.* I, 133.

Animus (courage). Epid. II, 2, 1.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77; IV, 1, 18.

Animus. Amph. I, 1, 94; V, 1, 29.—*Asin.* I, 3, 4; III, 1, 9, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 4, 10, 11; II, 7, 13.—*Cist.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 12.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 12, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 28, 62.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 46; IV, 8, 57.—*Mere.* Prol. 40, 41; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 2; V, 2, 49; V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16, 32; I, 5, 37; IV, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 12.—*Pers.* I, 2, 1; II, 1, 9; IV, 6, 27.—*Rud.*

II, 3, 71; III, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29, 77.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 86.—*True.* II, 4, 16.

Animus (prosententia). Cist. I, 1, 5.—*True.* II, 3, 18.

Animus (pro personâ). Rud. III, 1, 22.

Animus (pro libidine). Trin. II, 2, 25, 27, 29, 31.

Anne. Amph. I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 67.—*True.* III, 1, 10; III, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 45.

Anni. Epid. IV, 1, 17.—*Mere.* III, 4, 24.

Annis. Bacch. III, 3, 18, 58; IV, 7, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 63.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; V, 9, 73.—*Frag.* III, 51.

Annitic. Amph. Prol. 13.

Anno (ante annum). Amph. Prol. 91.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 22.—*True.* II, 4, 39.

Anno. Asin. II, 4, 33.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14; III, 81.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 4; V, 2, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Mere.* Prol. 66.—*Rud.* III, 2, 16, 23.

Annona. Capt. III, 1, 35.—*Mil.* III, 1, 137.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.

Annonam. Stic. I, 3, 25.—*Frag.* I, 7, 147.

Annorum. Cist. IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 93.

Annos. Aul. Prol. 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 56.—*Mil.* III, 1, 35; IV, 2, 86, 89.—*Mere.* Prol. 59; III, 1, 26; IV, 1, 7; V, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 40.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 16, 69.—*Rud.* V, 3, 26, 66.—*Stic.* I, 3, 6, 15, 16.—*True.* II, 3, 20.—*Frag.* I, 70, 71.

Annota. Epid. II, 2, 97.

Annuâ. Asin. V, 2, 36.—*True.* I, 1, 10.

Annuam. Frag. III, 43.

Annuat. Asin. IV, 1, 39.

Annuisti. Stic. I, 3, 71.

Annullatis. Pæn. V, 2, 21.

Anouli. *Trin.* III, 3, 60.
 Anoulo. *Cure.* II, 3, 67.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 91.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 54.
 Annulum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 35.—*Cure.*
 II, 3, 77, 81; IV, 4, 28; V, 1, 5; V, 2,
 3, 30, 53.—*Casin.* II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 173, 199;
 III, 3, 38, 57; IV, 1, 41.—*Prag.* I,
 144.
 Annum. *Asin.* I, 3, 77, 82; III, 3,
 45, 151; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.*
 V, 1, 11.—*Most.* III, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I,
 2, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21; II, 1, 5.
 Annumerat. *Merc.* ProL 88.
 Annumeravit. *Asin.* II, 4, 94.
 Annuo. *Cure.* II, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* II,
 2, 9.
 Annus. *Capt.* V, 3, 3.—*Most.* III,
 1, 2.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1,
 30.
 Annount. *True.* ProL 4.
 Annuus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 45.
 Ansam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 120.
 Anstus. *Pers.* II, 5, 7.
 Anseres. *True.* II, 1, 41.
 Antæ. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.
 Ante (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 156, 250;
 II, 1, 55, 56; III, 2, 9, 35.
 Ante. *Amph.* II, 2, 67; V, 1, 21.—
Asin. I, 2, 25; IV, 2, 9.—*Aul.* III, 2,
 32; III, 5, 62; IV, 9, 17.—*Capt.* ProL
 17; II, 2, 2, 60; III, 1, 14, 25; III, 4,
 103; V, 4, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71.—*Casin.*
 ProL 8; II, 4, 16; II, 8, 51; III, 3,
 11; III, 4, 3.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1; IV, 1,
 17; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30; I, 2,
 41; II, 2, 3; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 60; IV,
 1, 41; IV, 2, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 20,
 47; IV, 9, 34, 54, 106.—*Most.* I, 1, 6;
 I, 3, 42; III, 2, 108, 130; V, 1, 18.—
Menach. II, 2, 4, 31; II, 3, 56, 82;
 III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 65, 68, 111; IV, 3,
 21; V, 1, 30, 49; V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 6,
 15, 30; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 28;
 IV, 8, 64.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 47;
 IV, 4, 40; IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 88;
 I, 2, 15, 48; II, 2, 8, 27; II, 4, 41.—
Pæn. I, 2, 105; IV, 2, 98; V, 2, 6.—
Pers. IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4,

3; V, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 100; II,
 2, 30.—*Trin.* III, 1, 7; IV, 1, 9; IV,
 2, 43, 119; IV, 2, 159; IV, 4, 1; V, 2,
 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60, 73; II, 3, 14, 22;
 V, 3, 33.
 Ante (adverbium temporis). *Asin.* I,
 3, 44; III, 2, 7.
 Ante (ordinis). *Asin.* III, 3, 70.
 Ante (comparationis). *Asin.* V, 2,
 8.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 5.
 Antea. *Epid.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* II, 4,
 167.
 Antecedat. *Pseud.* I, 5, 3.
 Antecesseris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 118.
 Antedico. *Bacch.* V, 1, 3.
 Antehac. *Amph.* I, 1, 302; II, 1,
 16.—*Asin.* V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 10, 89.—*Bacch.* ProL 3.
 —*Most.* I, 1, 30; III, 2, 42; IV, 2, 42.
 —*Mil.* III, 2, 27; IV, 8, 55.—*Rud.*
 IV, 3, 28, 54.—*Stic.* V, 5, 18.—*Truc.*
 I, 2, 64.—*Frag.* I, 38; III, 52.
 Antelogium. *Menach.* ProL 13.
 Antennas. *Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Anteparata. *True.* I, 1, 42.
 Anteparta. *Trin.* III, 2, 17.
 Anteponam. *Merc.* II, 2, 2.
 Anteponantur. *Pæn.* ProL 35.
 Anteponens. *Trin.* V, 1, 1.
 Anteposita. *Rud.* II, 6, 25.
 Antequam. *Bacch.* III, 4, 22.—*Mil.*
 V, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.
 Anternstilla. *Pæn.* I, 1, 75; IV, 2,
 75; V, 5, 20.
 Antenimam. *Capt.* II, 3, 61.
 Antestabor. *Pæn.* V, 4, 60.
 Antestare. *Pæn.* V, 4, 59.
 Antestari. *Cure.* V, 2, 23, 25.
 Antestaris. *Pers.* IV, 9, 10.
 Anteveni. *Trin.* IV, 2, 66.
 Antevenire. *Casin.* II, 3, 1.
 Antevenito. *Mil.* II, 2, 66.
 Antevortat. *Bacch.* III, 5, 1.
 Antevortant. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60.
 Anthemonides. *Pæn.* V, 5, 43.
 Antidamæ. *Pæn.* V, 2, 82, 87.
 Antidamarchi. *Pæn.* V, 2, 85.
 Antidamas. *Pæn.* V, 1, 22; V, 2,
 91, 95.

Aotideo. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.
 Antidhac. *Amph.* II, 2, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 88.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 26.—*Pam.* III, 5, 7.
 Antidie. *Trin.* II, 4, 145.
 Antimachus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.
 Antiocho. *Pam.* III, 3, 81.
 Aotipho. *Stic.* IV, 1, 4, 13; V, 2, 16.
 Antiphoem. *Stic.* III, 1, 7; IV, 1, 64.
 Antiqua. *Casin.* Prol. 7.—*Mere.* III, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4.
 Antiquæ. *Trin.* I, 2, 34.—*True.* IV, 2, 61.
 Antiquam. *Amph.* Prol. 118; I, 2, 13; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.
 Antiquis. *Capt.* I, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17.
 Antiquæ. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11.
 Antiquos. *Pam.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.
 Antiquum. *Cure.* V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27; IV, 4, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 43; IV, 2, 102.—*Pers.* I, 2, 1; IV, 3, 58.
 Antistitz. *Rud.* III, 2, 10.
 Auo. *Aul.* IV, 10, 77.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 8.
 Aoui. *Aul.* III, 4, 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 16.
 Anulum. *Casin.* III, 5, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 25.
 Anum. *Aul.* Prol. 38; V, 1, 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Cist.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 35, 50; IV, 1, 1, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 36.—*Mere.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 64.—*Rud.* II, 3, 75; III, 3, 8.
 Aons. *Aul.* II, 2, 11; III, 6, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 14, 27, 43; I, 3, 3; II, 3, 14, 25, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 124; III, 2, 7.—*Frag.* II, 47.
 Apæcidæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 3.
 Apæcidem. *Epid.* III, 2, 22.
 Apæcides. *Epid.* II, 2, 18, 70, 95;

III, 2, 38; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 59; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 20, 28, 49.
 Apagæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 34; II, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 8, 23.—*Capt.* II, 1, 15; V, 1, 8.—*Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 6; III, 2, 157, 158.—*Mil.* II, 2, 55.—*Mere.* I, 53.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 58.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* III, 5, 46.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25, 31; III, 4, 124, 136, 157; IV, 1, 19.
 Apages. *Pam.* I, 2, 15.
 Appelles. *Epid.* V, 1, 20.
 Aperi. *Amph.* II, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 55.—*Trin.* III, 3, 74.
 Aperi (ouvrir). *Aul.* II, 5, 1.
 Aperiam (detegam). *Menach.* V, 1, 38.
 Aperiho (detegam). *True.* IV, 2, 50.
 Aperiho (docchunt). *Trin.* Prol. 17.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Amph.* II, 2, 155.
 Aperiho. *Cure.* I, 3, 48.
 Aperiho. *Casin.* II, 7, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 50.—*True.* II, 3, 29.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Most.* IV, 3, 28.
 Aperiho. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 29.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.
 Aperiho. *Aul.* III, 1, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 50.—*Cure.* I, 1, 81.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 20, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 42.—*True.* III, 1, 18.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 1.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 111.—*Mere.* I, 21.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29.—*Stic.* II, 1, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 50.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Capt.* I, 2, 34.
 Aperiho. *Cure.* I, 1, 21.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Menach.* I, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 47; IV, 4, 61.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 8.
 Aperiho (ouvrir). *Amph.* III, 2, 74.
 Aperiho. *Mil.* IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.—*True.* IV, 3, 21.
 Aperiho (detecta). *Capt.* III, 3, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 121.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30.

Aperta (*ouverte*). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.
 Apertas. *Menach.* V, 5, 12.
 Aperte. *Bacch.* II, 3, 68.
 Aperto. *Capt.* III, 1, 15, 16.
 Apertus. *Aut.* II, 7, 18.
 Aperuisse. *Cist.* I, 1, 3.
 Aphrodisia. *Pan.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 45;
 V, 3, 4.
 Aphrodisii. *Pan.* II, 49.
 Aphrodisiis. *Pan.* III, 5, 13.
 Apibus. *Frag.* I, 116.
 Apicularum. *Cure.* I, 1, 10.
 Apisei. *Epid.* V, 2, 3.
 Apolacti. *Epid.* V, 2, 13.
 Apollioi. *Menach.* V, 3, 10.
 Apollinis. *Menach.* V, 2, 118.
¹*Andros.* *Capt.* IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.*
 II, 1, 5.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.—*Menach.*
 V, 2, 87, 97, 109, 115.—*Merc.* IV,
 1, 12.
 Apologum. *Stic.* IV, 1, 32, 64.
 Apologus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 35, 38.
 Appara. *Pers.* I, 3, 7.
 Apparabas. *Aut.* V, 1, 18.
 Apparabat. *Epid.* III, 3, 28.
 Apparadis. *Stic.* V, 3, 5.
 Apparari. *Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Menach.*
 I, 2, 61; I, 3, 3; IV, 2, 33.
 Apparariet. *Menach.* VI, 9, 77.
 Apparas. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III,
 3, 21.
 Apparatus. *Menach.* V, 2, 10.
 Apparavit. *Bacch.* I, 2, 18.
 Appareat. *Menach.* V, 2, 113.—
Pers. I, 2, 21.
 Appareat. *Menach.* V, 7, 25.—
Pseud. III, 2, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 181.
 Apparebo. *Capt.* II, 3, 97.
 Apparebuot. *Pan.* III, 3, 4.
 Apparent. *Asin.* III, 3, 11.—*Stic.*
 II, 2, 71.
 Apparentur. *Amph.* III, 3, 15.
 Apparere. *Trin.* II, 4, 12.
 Appareret. *Menach.* II, 1, 14.
 Apparet. *Amph.* II, 2, 161, 162.—
Asin. III, 3, 139.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 28.—
Pan. I, 4, 130; IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 17.—*True.* I, 2, 53; II, 7, 17, 18;
 IV, 4, 32.

Apparetur. *Epid.* III, 2, 18.
 Apparo. *Pan.* V, 2, 159.
 Appella. *Amph.* II, 2, 178, 181; V,
 2, 32; V, 4, 101.—*Trac.* V, 4.
 Appellabis. *Most.* II, 2, 83.
 Appellabit. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.
 Appellabo. *Amph.* I, 3, 17.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 12; V, 2, 26.—*Menach.* V, 2,
 25.—*Pan.* V, 2, 22.
 Appellaoda. *Casin.* II, 3, 12.
 Appellaodam. *Cure.* I, 2, 19.
 Appellant. *Bacch.* V, 2, 22.
 Appellare. *Amph.* II, 2, 80.—*Aut.*
 II, 2, 23.—*Rud.* III, 5, 24.—*Trin.* IV,
 5, 34.—*Trac.* I, 2, 60.
 Appellarem. *Mil.* II, 1, 46.
 Appellari. *Merc.* V, 1, 18.
 Appellas. *Amph.* II, 2, 51, 53.—
Menach. II, 2, 24.
 Appellassen. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
 Appellat. *Aut.* II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* V,
 1, 42.—*Menach.* II, 3, 32.
 Appellaveras. *Most.* II, 2, 86.
 Appellavit. *Capt.* III, 4, 28.
 Appellem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 52.—*Pan.*
 V, 2, 30.
 Appellemos. *Asin.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.*
 II, 5, 10.
 Appellere. *Bacch.* III, 1, 11.
 Appelles. *Capt.* III, 4, 14, 33.—
Epid. IV, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 50.—
Mil. II, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 52.
 Appellet. *Epid.* IV, 2, 19.
 Appellis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 104.
 Appello. *Casin.* V, 2, 57.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 63.—*Rud.* III, 4, 13.
 Appetit (appropioquat). *Aut.* I, 1,
 56.
 Appetit (oppugnat). *Cist.* II, 1, 8.
 —*Most.* III, 1, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 164.
 Applaudamus. *Pers.* V, 2, 13.
 Applaudere. *Bacch.* Prol. 5.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 32.
 Applaudite. *Menach.* V, 9, 100.—
True. V, 5, 75.
 Applicant. *Menach.* II, 2, 67.
 Applicare. *Trin.* II, 1, 34.
 Appocam. *Rud.* II, 5, 14.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 18.

Appone. *Pæn.* IV, 3, 35.
 Apponl. *Pers.* I, 3, 26.
 Apponite. *Asin.* V, 1, 2.—*Merc.*
 IV, 4, 39.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.—*True.* II,
 5, 24.—*Frag.* I, 133.
 Apponito. *Trin.* IV, 3, 60.
 Appono. *Menæch.* II, 2, 55.
 Apponunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Apportabunt. *Epid.* I, 1, 34.
 Apportas. *Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Stic.* II,
 2, 14.
 Apportatis. *Pæn.* III, 3, 27.
 Apportavisse. *Stic.* III, 1, 11.
 Apportavisti. *Merc.* I, 51.
 Apporto. *Amph.* III, 1, 5.—*Me-
 næch.* ProI. 3.—*Merc.* I, 49.—*Stic.* II,
 1, 23.
 Apposita. *Amph.* II, 2, 172.—*Me-
 næch.* I, 5, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 155.—
Trin. II, 4, 69.
 Appositom. *Mil.* III, 1, 160.
 Apposivi. *Mil.* III, 3, 31.
 Appnti. *Curc.* II, 3, 75.
 Appotum. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.
 Appntus. *Rud.* II, 7, 8.—*Frag.* I,
 112.
 Apprehendam. *Pæn.* V, 4, 56.
 Apprehendi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 27.
 Apprehendit. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.
 Apprime. *Cist.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III,
 4, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92.
 Approbant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 85.
 Approbare. *Amph.* ProI. 13.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 33.
 Approbe. *Trin.* IV, 2, 115.
 Approbramentom. *Merc.* II, 3, 87.
 Appropera. *Casin.* II, 2, 38.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 3.
 Approperabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.
 Approperare. *Pæn.* III, 1, 41.
 Approperate. *Stic.* II, 1, 57.—*Pers.*
 I, 3, 5.
 Appropero. *Casin.* V, 2, 16.
 Appulerunt. *Asin.* II, 3, 43.
 Apro. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.
 Apros. *Casin.* II, 8, 40.
 Aprugum. *Pers.* II, 5, 4.—*Pæn.*
 III, 2, 2.
 Aptus. *Capt.* IV, 1, 8.

Apod. *Amph.* I, 1, 194; II, 1, 5, 29,
 44, 52; III, 2, 66; IV, 1, 4, 5.—*Asin.*
 I, 1, 21, 105; I, 3, 4, 67; II, 2, 63;
 III, 1, 31; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 3; V, 2,
 2, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 12; I, 2, 5; II, 2,
 66; II, 4, 2; IV, 10, 13; V, 1, 15.—
Capt. ProI. 6; I, 2, 90; II, 2, 11, 62,
 72, 80; II, 3, 52; III, 2, 12; III, 4,
 66, 94; III, 5, 56; IV, 2, 73; IV, 4,
 8; V, 3, 6, 50.—*Casin.* II, 8, 41; III,
 2, 16; III, 5, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12, 18,
 100, 107; II, 1, 1, 15, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1,
 12, 51; II, 2, 7, 37, 67; III, 2, 22;
 III, 3, 41; III, 4, 14, 28; V, 1, 58.—
Bacch. I, 1, 13, 20, 23, 24, 46, 48, 49,
 53; II, 3, 72; III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 62, 95;
 Grex 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 81, 141; IV,
 2, 26; IV, 3, 15; V, 1, 50; V, 2, 8.—
Menæch. ProI. 28; I, 1, 13; I, 3, 3, 25,
 II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 23, 108; IV, 3, 25;
 V, 2, 44; V, 7, 45.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24; II,
 1, 17, 30, 57; II, 2, 19, 85, 89; II, 3,
 10; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 69; II, 6, 26, 77,
 100; III, 1, 43, 49, 67, 81, 113; IV, 3,
 17; IV, 4, 16, 20, 46, 60; IV, 6, 12;
 IV, 8, 36.—*Merc.* III, 1, 46; III, 3,
 19, 24; III, 4, 17, 18; V, 2, 108; V,
 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8; I, 3, 80; I, 5,
 46, 52, 62, 78; II, 2, 50, 64; II, 4, 1;
 III, 2, 106.—*Pæn.* ProI. 62; I, 1, 24;
 I, 2, 52, 53, 63, 67, 126, 130; III, 3,
 51; III, 5, 10, 17, 21, 29, 32; IV, 2, 7,
 21, 87; V, 2, 97; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 76, 96;
 V, 6, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 3, 21;
 IV, 3, 20, 21; IV, 4, 65; IV, 7, 92; IV,
 9, 9.—*Rud.* ProI. 18; I, 93; I, 3, 13;
 II, 6, 48; III, 4, 19; III, 6, 27; IV,
 2, 26; V, 3, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 96; III, 1,
 14; III, 2, 17, 31; IV, 1, 7, 11, 12, 30,
 31; IV, 2, 32, 48; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 28.—
Trin. I, 2, 159; II, 4, 77; III, 3, 65,
 81; IV, 1, 95; IV, 2, 25.—*True.* I, 2,
 37, 45, 46, 61, 106; II, 1, 3, 5, 22;
 II, 2, 26, 42, 45; II, 7, 38; III, 2, 25;
 IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 15, 48; IV, 4, 20.—
Frag. I, 39; II, 6.
 Apolia. *Casin.* ProI. 72.
 Apulia. *Mil.* III, 1, 53.
 Apulus. *Casin.* ProI. 77. ○

Aqua. Cure. II, 3, 33.—*Casin.* I, 36; II, 3, 37; II, 4, 17; II, 6, 28, 33; IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Most.* III, 1, 164.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 6, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33.—*Parn.* I, 2, 14, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 86; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 1, 27; II, 6, 50; IV, 4, 124.—*Stic.* II, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.—*Frag.* III, 36.
Aquæ. Mil. II, 6, 71.—*Parn.* I, 3, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 50.—*True.* II, 7, 15.—*Frag.* III, 2.
Aqualem. Cure. II, 3, 33.
Aqualis. Mil. III, 2, 39.
Aquam. Asin. I, 3, 46.—*Aul.* I, 2, 16; II, 4, 29; III, 6, 36, 38.—*Cure.* I, 3, 4; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 37.—*Epid.* V, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 150.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22, 23.—*Merc.* I, 92.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46; II, 3, 2, 73, 80, 81; II, 4, 19, 21; II, 5, 6, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 32; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 84.—*True.* II, 4, 15; II, 5, 28; II, 7, 12.
Aquila. Menæch. I, 2, 35.
Aquilam. Pers. V, 1, 8.
Aquiliois. Pseud. III, 2, 63.
Aquilo. Parn. II, 2, 152.
Aquilam. Cure. I, 3, 3.—*Cist.* II, 3, 38.
Ar. True. III, 2, 22.
Ara. Aul. IV, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71.—*Rud.* III, 3, 26 bis; III, 4, 18, 63; III, 5, 5; III, 6, 2, 8.
Arabas. Cure. III, 7, 3.
Arabia. Pers. IV, 5, 37, 53.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3, 89.
Arabiam. Trin. IV, 2, 88.
Arabice. Frag. I, 69.
Arabico. Mil. II, 5, 2.
Arabius. Parn. V, 4, 6.
Aram. Most. V, 1, 45, 48; V, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.—*Parn.* I, 2, 53, 106.—*Rud.* II, 4, 34; III, 3, 29, 33, 36; III, 4, 2; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 46, 49.—*True.* II, 5, 23.—*Frag.* I, 63; III, 54.
Aræosaram. Asin. II, 4, 19.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.

Index in Plaut.

Araneas. Aul. I, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.
Araneis. Aul. I, 2, 6.
Arare. Merc. II, 3, 21.
Arari. True. I, 2, 48.
Aras. Amph. I, 1, 71.—*Merc.* Prol. 71.
Arationes. True. I, 2, 47.
Aratinoculum. True. I, 2, 46.
Arbiter (testis). Mil. IV, 4, 1.—*Parn.* I, 1, 50; III, 3, 50.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109; II, 1, 5.
Arbitrabare. Pseud. III, 2, 9.
Arbitrabimur. Merc. V, 4, 59.
Arbitrabitur. Capt. IV, 2, 12.
Arbitrabor. Cist. I, 1, 14.
Arbitrabunt. Stic. I, 2, 87.
Arbitramioi. Mil. II, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 104.
Arbitramioor. Epid. V, 2, 30.
Arbitraotur. Pseud. IV, 7, 4.
Arbitrare. Aul. II, 2, 25.—*Capt.* III 5, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 27; II, 4, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 44.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 100.—*True.* I, 2, 34, 63; II, 2, 41.
Arbitrarem. Pseud. IV, 2, 57.
Arbitrarer. Most. I, 2, 6.
Arbitrari. Aul. II, 1, 1; II, 2, 74.—*Capt.* II, 1, 24.—*Frag.* I, 56.
Arbitrariet. Amph. III, 2, 11.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41.—*Parn.* V, 2, 44.
Arbitrario. Parn. III, 5, 42.
Arbitraris. Mil. II, 4, 49.—*Trin.* III, 3, 60.
Arbitrarium. Amph. I, 1, 216.
Arbitrato (volunté). Amph. III, 2, 30.—*Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 20, 27.—*Capt.* III, 1, 35; IV, 2, 87.—*Cure.* III, 58.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 71; V, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 106.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 15; V, 5, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 13; II, 2, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 17, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 63, 64, 66, 96.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 148.—*True.* II, 1, 2; V, 19.
Arbitratum. Amph. I, 1, 103.

Arbitratur. *Amph. Prol.* 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Mere.* I, 22.
 Arbitratus. *Aul.* II, 2, 39.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 68.
 Arbitremioi. *Most.* I, 2, 38.
 Arbitremur. *Aul.* II, 1, 10.
 Arbitrentur. *Pseud.* II, 2, 38.
 Arbitrer. *Mil.* II, 6, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 22.
 Arbitrere. *Amph.* III, 2, 24.—*Mere.* III, 1, 30.
 Arbitretur. *Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82.
 Arbitri (judices). *Amph. Prol.* 16.
 Arbitri (testes). *Capt.* II, 1, 24.
 Arbitri. *Mil.* II, 2, 5.
 Arbitris (testibus). *Capt.* II, 1, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66.
 Arbitris. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.
 Arbitro (teste). *Casin.* I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.
 Arbitror. *Amph. Prol.* 61; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 27.—*Aul.* II, 1, 20, 24; II, 2, 39, 47; III, 2, 4; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* II, 5, 34.—*Curc.* III, 25.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 1; III, 6, 25; V, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 129; IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 78; V, 22.—*Mere.* III, 1, 8, 25; V, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* III, 1, 21; IV, 4, 6, 99.—*Rud.* II, 6, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* V, 2, 1, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 34.
 Arbitrum (judicium). *Rud.* III, 4, 8; IV, 3, 65, 79, 99, 101, 104.—*Trac.* II, 7, 68.
 Arbore. *Aul.* IV, 8, 8.
 Arbore. *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 158.
 Arcadicens. *Asin.* II, 2, 67.
 Arcam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 19.
 Arcano. *Trin.* II, 4, 117, 155.
 Arce. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.
 Arcebo. *Mil.* V, 35.

Arcem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.
 Arcessam. *Casin.* III, 2, 4; III, 3, 24.—*Most.* V, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 54; V, 2, 125.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 98; II, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* I, 5, 38.
 Arcessas. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 65.
 Arcessat. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 6.—*Mere.* V, 2, 15.
 Arcessatis. *Casin.* II, 1, 5.
 Arcessatur. *Capt.* V, 4, 50.—*Casin.* III, 2, 10.
 Arcesse. *Menæch.* V, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92, 96.
 Arcessebat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 29.
 Arcessebatur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 22.
 Arcessere. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 120.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 16.
 Arcesserem. *Casin.* III, 4, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 5.
 Arcesseret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65.
 Arcessi. *Asin.* III, 1, 25.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109, 110.
 Arcessis. *True.* I, 2, 28.
 Arcessit. *Amph.* I, 1, 171.—*Casin.* III, 2, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 61.
 Arcessita. *Cist.* I, 1, 107.—*Stic.* V, 3, 5.
 Arcessitæ. *Cist.* I, 1, 84.
 Arcessito. *Mil.* II, 5, 70; IV, 4, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95.
 Arcessitu. *Stic.* II, 2, 5.
 Arcessitum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 5, 42.
 Arcessituram. *Casin.* III, 2, 5; III, 4, 10.
 Arcessivi. *Casin.* III, 3, 17.
 Arcessivisse. *Casin.* III, 4, 11.
 Arcessivit. *Rud.* III, 5, 59.
 Arcesso. *Casin.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 15.
 Arcessuat. *Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28.
 Archestrata. *Curc.* V, 2, 44.
 Archibulum. *Asin.* I, 1, 105.

- Archidemide. *Bacch.* II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 35.
 Archidemidem. *Asin.* V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 23 bis.
 Archidemides. *Bacch.* II, 3, 111.
 Archidemidia. *Bacch.* II, 3, 50.
 Archilia. *Truc.* II, 5, 26.
 Architecte. *Mil.* III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 3.
 Architecti. *Mil.* III, 3, 45.
 Architectia. *Truc.* ProL 3.
 Architectonem. *Most.* III, 2, 73.—*Pan.* V, 2, 150.
 Architectus. *Amph.* ProL 45.—*Mil.* III, 3, 27, 41; IV, 3, 3.
 Archivam. *Truc.* I, 2, 28.
 Arcis. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Menach.* V, 2, 52.
 Arcix. *Pseud.* I, 1, 64.
 Arcte. *Asin.* I, 1, 63.—*Epid.* V, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 142.—*Merc.* ProL 64.—*Pan.* V, 5, 13.
 Arctius. *Menach.* I, 1, 19.
 Arcturo. *Rud.* ProL 5.
 Arcturus. *Rud.* ProL 70.
 Arculam. *Most.* I, 3, 91.
 Arcularii. *Aut.* III, 5, 43.
 Arcum. *Trin.* III, 2, 99.
 Arcus. *Cure.* I, 2, 41.
 Arcat. *Merc.* III, 4, 4.
 Ardens. *Epid.* IV, 1, 28.
 Ardent. *Copt.* III, 4, 63.
 Ardentem. *Casin.* II, 6, 2.
 Ardentes. *Merc.* III, 4, 32.
 Ardentibus. *Menach.* V, 2, 88.
 Ardeo. *Casin.* V, 3, 1.
 Ardere. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.
 Ardeat. *Pers.* V, 2, 22.
 Ardet. *Merc.* III, 4, 15.
 Area. *Asin.* I, 3, 67.
 Arcam. *Asin.* I, 3, 64.—*Pan.* III, 3, 63.
 Arerem. *Rud.* II, 6, 50.
 Ares. *Truc.* II, 7, 54.
 Arescit. *Rud.* II, 7, 18.
 Arescunt. *Rud.* II, 7, 17.
 Argentaria. *Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Menach.* II, 3, 26.
 Argentarias. *Epid.* II, 2, 15; V, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 47.

- Argentarii. *Cure.* III, 7.—*Pers.* III, 3, 29, 37.
 Argentaria. *Cure.* V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* ProL 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51.
 Argentario. *Aut.* III, 5, 53, 55, 56.
 Argentarium. *Asin.* I, 1, 103, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.
 Argentata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 70.
 Argentea. *Aut.* II, 5, 17.
 Argenteam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 45; I, 3, 113.
 Argenteis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98.
 Argenteola. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
 Argenteos. *Most.* III, 1, 93.
 Argenteum. *Truc.* I, 1, 33.
 Argenti. *Asin.* I, 1, 60, 76; I, 3, 41; II, 2, 97; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 80, 93; III, 1, 29; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 43, 61, 135; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 2.—*Aut.* I, 2, 30.—*Capt.* ProL 3; I, 2, 90; V, 1, 27.—*Cure.* II, 3, 51, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 11, 20; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 30; III, 4, 31.—*Most.* I, 3, 54, 144; II, 1, 7; III, 1, 4, 34, 101; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 27; V, 2, 32, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 73.—*Merc.* ProL 88.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 95, 115; I, 3, 65; I, 4, 5; II, 2, 24, 34; II, 4, 28, 42, 63; IV, 7, 50, 64, 109; V, 2, 23.—*Pan.* II, 21; V, 5, 8; V, 6, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 113; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 5, 8.—*Rud.* II, 6, 64; IV, 4, 144; V, 2, 31, 57; V, 3, 19, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50; IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16; IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* II, 7, 26; IV, 2, 26; V, 60.
 Argento. *Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 2, 4; III, 3, 83, 138, 154.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11.—*Cure.* I, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 8, 65.—*Epid.* II, 2, 92; V, 2, 39, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 84; III, 1, 1, 40, 42, 92.—*Menach.* V, 1, 2; V, 7, 53; V, 9, 42.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 140, 144; I, 5, 16, 127; II, 2, 28, 39; IV, 7, 95.—*Pan.* ProL 89.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 8, 22, 53.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 49.
 Argentum. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 74, 90, 100; I, 3, 3, 87, 91; II, 2, 69, 70, 80,

88, 92, 93, 102; II, 4, 23, 47, 67, 87; III, 3, 48, 75, 100, 102, 109, 122, 143; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 3.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 34, 68; I, 3, 51; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 66; III, 66, 87, 89; IV, 2, 5, 44; IV, 4, 3, 25; V, 2, 14, 15, 69; V, 3, 7, 10, 26, 32, 39, 40, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51, 53, 67; I, 2, 57; II, 2, 9, 67, 102, 110, 113, 118; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 16, 29, 34; III, 4, 27, 48; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 1, 25, 27, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 111, 112; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 6, 48, 73, 91, 94, 140; III, 3, 14; V, 1, 35, 37; V, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* Prol. 34; I, 4, 1; II, 1, 43; IV, 3, 20; V, 5, 30; V, 7, 46, 51; V, 8, 7.—*Merc.* II, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 48; I, 2, 29, 83; I, 3, 51, 61, 79, 83, 120, 121, 142; I, 5, 6, 90, 93, 103, 122, 140; II, 2, 4, 52, 54; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 37, 54, 58; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 20, 23, 49, 55, 61, 67, 87, 103, 124, 131; IV, 8, 8; V, 2, 16, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 81; III, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 40, 47, 53, 82; II, 3, 8, 9, 10; II, 5, 1, 23 *bis*, 25, 26; III, 2, 2, 4; III, 3, 8, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 20, 27; IV, 3, 57, 62; IV, 4, 116, 120, 121; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 6; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; III, 4, 22, 23, 40; IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 43; IV, 7, 51; V, 2, 49; V, 3, 14, 22, 28, 31, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 90, 94, 96, 142, 145; II, 4, 15, 17; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 15, 151; IV, 3, 154.—*Truc.* III, 1, 4, 17; V, 54.—*Frag.* I, 142; II, 28.
Argis. *Amph.* Prol. 98.
Argivos. *Amph.* I, 1, 53.
Argo. *Amph.* Prol. 98.
Arguam (convincam). *Mil.* II, 2, 89.
Arguere (accensare). *Mil.* II, 4, 27, 36.
Arguet (accusabit). *Mil.* II, 2, 35.
Arguis (accusas). *Bacch.* III, 3, 70.
Arguit. *Amph.* III, 2, 4.
Arguit (accusant). *Amph.* III, 2, 16.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 88; V, 2, 62.

Argumenta (indicia). *Amph.* II, 2, 174; V, 1, 35.—*Capt.* III, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 2, 9, 16, 37.
Argumentis (indiciis). *Amph.* I, 1, 267, 277; II, 1, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 136.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.
Argumento (indicio). *Asin.* II, 2, 36.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* Prol. 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 11, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 84.—*Trin.* Prol. 16; III, 2, 81.—*True.* I, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* Prol. 57.
Argumentum (sujet d'une pièce de théâtre). *Amph.* Prol. 51, 96.—*Asin.* Prol. 8.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 5, 6, 11, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 1, 7, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 46, 56.—*Rud.* Prol. 31.—*Trin.* II, 4, 121.
Arguo (accuso). *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66.
Argus. *Amph.* II, 4, 20.—*Aul.* III, 6, 19.
Argutam (deprehensam). *Amph.* III, 2, 2.
Argutam (spirituelle). *True.* II, 6, 13.
Argutanda. *Frag.* I, 94.
Argutarius (plaisanter). *Amph.* I, 1, 193.
Argute (astute). *Trin.* IV, 2, 132.
Arguti (acuti). *True.* II, 6, 12.
Argutias. *Bacch.* I, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 2.
Argutum (acutum). *Trin.* I, 2, 163.—*True.* II, 6, 14.
Argutos (acutus). *Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
Argunnt (convincunt). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 10.
Argyrippe. *Asin.* III, 3, 142, 148; V, 1, 6.
Argyrippa. *Asin.* II, 2, 97.
Argyrippum. *Asin.* III, 1, 19, 38.
Argyrippus. *Asin.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 40; V, 2, 67.
Aridi. *Rud.* II, 7, 16.—*Frag.* I, 47.
Aridis. *Rud.* III, 4, 59.
Arido. *Rud.* III, 4, 21.
Aridus. *Aul.* II, 4, 18.
Aries. *Casin.* IV, 2, 17.
Arietat. *Truc.* II, 2, 1.

- Arietem. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 7.
 Arietes. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Arietini. *Frag.* 1, 85.
 Ariola. *Rud.* IV, 4, 95, 96.
 Ariolabitar. *Rud.* IV, 4, 97.
 Ariolare. *Asin.* 111, 2, 33; V, 2, 74.
 —*Cist.* IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 17.
 Ariolari. *Rud.* 11, 3, 46.
 Ariolatur. *Mil.* IV, 6, 41.
 Ariolos. *Pan.* 111, 5, 46.
 Ariolum. *Casin.* 11, 6, 4.
 Ariolus. *Menæch.* Prol. 76.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 26.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 42.
 Aristarchi. *Pan.* Prol. 1.
 Aristoclem. *Pan.* V, 1, 14.
 Aristophontes. *Capt.* 111, 1, 12; 111, 4, 6, 86, 87.
 Aritudinis. *Rud.* 11, 6, 40.
 Arma. *Epid.* 1, 1, 27, 28, 55; 11, 2, 25.—*Most.* 11, 1, 37.
 Armamenta. *Merc.* 1, 62.
 Armamentia. *Merc.* 1, 80.
 Armario. *Epid.* 11, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* 111, 3, 8.
 Armariola. *Truc.* 1, 1, 35.
 Armarium. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.
 Armati. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 58.
 Armatus. *Epid.* 111, 4, 6.
 Armiger. *Merc.* V, 2, 11.
 Armigero. *Casin.* 11, 3, 39, 52, 60.
 Armigerum. *Casin.* Prol. 55; IV, 1, 11.
 Armilla. *Menæch.* 111, 3, 13.
 Armis. *Amph.* 1, 1, 63.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.—*Most.* 1, 2, 74.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 16.—*Frag.* 1, 2.
 Arrabonem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pan.* V, 6, 22.—*Rud.* Prol. 45; 11, 6, 71; 111, 6, 25.—*Truc.* 111, 2, 22.
 Arraboni. *Most.* 111, 1, 115; 111, 3, 15; IV, 3, 21.
 Arrexit. *Rud.* V, 2, 6.
 Arridebant. *Asin.* 1, 3, 55.
 Arridere. *Truc.* 11, 1, 14.
 Arriderent. *Capt.* 111, 1, 26.
 Arripe. *Mil.* 11, 2, 65.
 Arripere. *Rud.* 111, 1, 17.
 Arripi. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.

- Arripiam. *Rud.* 111, 4, 64.
 Arripiamus. *Merc.* 111, 3, 18.
 Arripides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 23.
 Arripio. *Cure.* 11, 3, 79.—*Casin.* V, 2, 31.
 Arripit. *Cure.* 111, 2, 48.
 Arripuit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 7.—*Cure.* V, 1, 7.
 Arroгат. *Rud.* V, 2, 45.
 Artamo. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 1, 34.
 Artat. *Capt.* 11, 2, 54.
 Arte. *Epid.* 111, 4, 14.—*Most.* 1, 2, 73.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.
 Artem. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 30.—*Rud.* 11, 1, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 4.
 Artemona. *Asin.* V, 1, 5.
 Artes. *Mil.* 111, 1, 74.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 24.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 34; 11, 1, 10; IV, 2, 2.
 Arti. *Capt.* 111, 1, 9.
 Artibus. *Merc.* V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 14; IV, 7, 9.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 15.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 5.
 Articulatim. *Epid.* 111, 4, 52.
 Articulos. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 31.
 Artifici. *Amph.* Prol. 70.—*Pan.* Prol. 37.
 Artificum. *Casin.* 11, 6, 4.
 Artoptam. *Aul.* 11, 9, 4.
 Artutrogus. *Mil.* 1, 2, 9.
 Artus. *Menæch.* V, 2, 102.
 Aruinam. *Pan.* V, 2, 56.
 Arundinem. *Stic.* 11, 2, 23.
 Arundines. *Rud.* 1, 2, 34; 11, 1, 15.
 Arundo. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 17.
 Aruspex. *Pan.* 11, 10, 17.
 Aruspice. *Mil.* 111, 1, 98.
 Aruspiceere. *Cure.* IV, 1, 22.
 Aruspices. *Pan.* 111, 5, 46.
 Arvus. *Truc.* 1, 2, 47.
 Ascendam. *Amph.* 111, 4, 25.
 Ascendere. *Rud.* 11, 6, 54.
 Ascendi. *Merc.* 11, 1, 35.
 Ascendit. *Rud.* 11, 2, 30.
 Ascensionem. *Rud.* 111, 1, 7.
 Ascribito. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 89.
 Ascriptivis. *Menæch.* 1, 3, 2.
 Asellum. *Aul.* 11, 2, 52.

Asia. Stic. 1, 2, 95; 11, 2, 95.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 3.
Asiam. Trin. 11, 4, 198.
Asinariam. Asin. Prol. 12.
Asini. Aut. 11, 2, 57.
Asinus. Asin. 11, 2, 70, 102.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 58.
Asinos. Asin. 11, 2, 67, 72, 80; 11, 3, 17; 111, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 4.
Asinus. Aut. 11, 2, 53.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 71.
Aspects. Asin. V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* IV, 3, 32.
Aspectas. Amph. IV, 2, 8.
Aspectat. Amph. I, 1, 114.
Aspecto. Parn. 1, 2, 155.
Aspectum. Epid. IV, 2, 3.
Aspellat. Capt. 111, 3, 4.
Aspellit. Trin. 111, 2, 46.
Aspellito. Merc. 1, 5.
Asper. Capt. 1, 2, 83.
Aspera. Capt. IV, 2, 104.
Asperam. Capt. 111, 1, 37.
Asperoari. Capt. 111, 4, 11.
Asperator. Asin. 111, 3, 53.
Asperoris. Most. 1, 3, 32.
Aspersisti. Epid. IV, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 15.—*Truec.* 11, 4, 15.
Aspexerat. Menach. V, 1, 17.
Aspexerit. Amph. 1, 1, 164.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 19.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 60.—*Truec.* 111, 2, 4.
Aspexero. Amph. IV, 3, 14.
Aspexi. Bacch. 111, 1, 7.—*Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.
Aspexisti. Bacch. 11, 2, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 47.
Aspexistis. Aut. Prol. 3.
Aspexit. Asin. IV, 1, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 49, 58.—*Merc.* 1, 86.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.
Aspiec. Amph. 11, 2, 118, 146.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* 1, 3, 16; 111, 2, 167.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 56.—*Merc.* V, 2, 38.
Aspieere. Most. 11, 1, 77.—*Parn.* Prol. 29.
Aspici. Most. V, 1, 56.
Aspiclam. Casin. V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 189.

Aspiclas. Casin. 111, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 9; IV, 7, 80.
Aspieiet. Bacch. IV, 4, 37.—*Merc.* 1, 107.
Aspieio. Amph. 11, 2, 49.—*Aut.* V, 1, 5.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 58.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 5.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 7; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 17; IV, 8, 18.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 71; V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 10.
Aspieito. Mil. IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 50.
Asportarier. Rud. Prol. 67.
Asportaseot. Amph. 1, 1, 52.
Asportet. Merc. 11, 3, 19.
Assa. Cure. 11, 3, 88.
Asse. Rud. Prol. 32.
Assedero. Most. V, 2, 22.
Assedi. Bacch. 11, 3, 44.
Assediatis. Mil. 11, 1, 5.
Assentabor. Most. 1, 3, 89.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 64.
Assetaodum. Mil. 1, 1, 35.
Assentari. Amph. 11, 2, 119.—*Most.* 1, 3, 20.—*Menach.* 111, 2, 18.
Assetaris. Amph. 11, 2, 70.
Assentatio. Bacch. 111, 3, 7.
Assentationcolas. Stic. 1, 3, 75.
Assentatrix. Most. 1, 3, 100.
Assentiant. Amph. 11, 2, 192.
Assentio. Rud. IV, 3, 36.
Assentior. Merc. 11, 3, 77.
Assesuar. Mil. IV, 8, 43.
Assequere. Pseud. 1, 3, 19.
Assequitur. Trin. V, 1, 2.
Asseras. Parn. V, 2, 142.
Asserat. Parn. IV, 2, 83.
Asseratur. Pers. IV, 7, 7.
Assereret. Cure. IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 31.—*Parn.* V, 6, 11.
Asseres. Aut. 11, 6, 8.—*Parn.* V, 2, 4.
Asserito. Pers. 1, 3, 83.
Asserva. Epid. IV, 2, 59; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 72.
Asservabis. Menach. 1, 1, 17.
Asservabo. Cure. IV, 1, 5.
Asservare. Menach. 1, 1, 11.—*Truec.* 1, 2, 10.

Asservaret. *Rud.* II, 5, 48.
 Asservate. *Capt.* IV, 4, 11.—*True.*
 I, 2, 1.
 Asservato. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 95.
 Asservatote. *Menæch.* II, 2, 75.
 Asservetur. *Capt.* I, 2, 6.
 Asservet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 98.
 Asservisset. *Cure.* V, 2, 68.
 Asseruntur. *Rud.* IV, 5, 34.
 Asserverare. *Mil.* III, 1, 163.
 Assidam. *Aul.* IV, 1, 20.
 Assidat. *Cure.* II, 3, 32.
 Asside. *Stic.* I, 2, 35.
 Assidem. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.
 Assideres. *Bacch.* III, 5, 28.
 Assidet. *Stic.* I, 2, 96.
 Assidite. *Rud.* III, 5, 26.
 Assidnam. *Asin.* II, 4, 22.
 Assidui. *Trin.* I, 2, 165.
 Assiduo. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75.—*Cist.* I, 3, 37.—*Most.* IV, 2, 60.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50.—*True.* II, 4, 68.
 Assiet. *Amph.* II, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 7, 13.
 Assio. *Menæch.* III, 1, 9.
 Assimilabo. *Amph.* III, 1, 14.
 Assimilavit. *Amph.* Prol. 115.
 Assimile. *Merc.* V, 3, 12.—*True.* II, 7, 12.
 Assimiliter. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.
 Assimilo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 38.
 Assimulabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 39.
 Assimulabat. *Asin.* III, 2, 35.—*Capt.* III, 4, 122.
 Assimulabimos. *Pern.* III, 2, 22.
 Assimulabitur. *Mil.* II, 1, 74.
 Assimulabo. *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27.
 Assimulare. *Cist.* I, 1, 98.—*Mil.* III, 3, 34; IV, 4, 34.—*True.* II, 4, 40.
 Assimularet. *Pern.* III, 1, 57.
 Assimulas. *Pern.* V, 2, 146.
 Assimulato. *Epid.* II, 2, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.
 Assimulatote. *Pern.* III, 2, 23.
 Assimulavi. *True.* II, 4, 36; II, 5, 19.
 Assimulem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27.

Assimules. *Capt.* V, 4, 10.—*True.* II, 6, 19.
 Assimulet. *Mil.* III, 1, 194.
 Assimulo. *Capt.* II, 1, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 37.—*True.* II, 5, 11.
 Assint. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.
 Assis. *Amph.* III, 5, 21; IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9.
 Assistam. *Merc.* V, 4, 16.
 Assistite. *Most.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123.
 Assistite. *Pseud.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 29.
 Assit. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51.—*Stic.* II, 1, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109.—*Casin.* III, 5, 9.
 Assolem. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.
 Assolet. *Epid.* I, 1, 5.
 Assudassit. *Casin.* II, 6, 9.
 Assuescunt. *Asin.* I, 3, 65.
 Assuetum. *Asin.* V, 2, 57.
 Assulas. *Merc.* I, 2, 20.
 Assulatim. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.
 Assum. *Amph.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* V, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pern.* I, 2, 67; III, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 6.—*True.* II, 6, 33; IV, 3, 52.
 Assomus. *Cure.* II, 3, 73.
 Assunt. *Amph.* II, 2, 21, 192.—*Mil.* III, 1, 114; III, 3, 24, 45.—*Stic.* V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1.
 Assus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.
 Ast. *Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.
 Asta. *Asin.* III, 3, 113, 120.—*Casin.* III, 6, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 53.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* I, 4, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 31.—*Pers.* I, 2, 42.—*Rud.* III, 5, 56.
 Astabo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 50.
 Astamus. *Merc.* IV, 4, 33.
 Astans. *Menæch.* II, 3, 44.—*Pern.* I, 2, 49.—*Pern.* II, 2, 26.
 Astant. *Aul.* III, 5, 40 bis, 42 bis.—*Capt.* Prol. 2.
 Astaote. *Amph.* II, 2, 115.
 Astantem. *Bacch.* III, 5, 47; IV, 9, 54.

Astauti. Casin. III, 2, 50.
Astaphilitum. Truc. V, 5.
Astaphium. ue. I, 1, 76; I, 2, 19, 33, 60, 85; II, 3, 8; II, 5, 27; II, 6, 22; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 8.
Astare. Casin. II, 3, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 6.—*Rud.* II, 2, 4.
Astas. Casin. III, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 9, 1.—*True.* I, 2, 73.
Astat. Aut. III, 5, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 81, 146.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13 *bis*.—*Stic.* III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48.
Astare. Casin. II, 8, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.
Astatis. Rud. II, 2, 8.
Astato. Pseud. III, 2, 79.
Astem. Bacch. V, 2, 16.
Astes. Epid. V, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 57.—*Asin.* II, 4, 54.
Astiterunt. Trin. III, 1, 24.
Astissime. Pseud. I, 5, 44.
Astitisti. Mil. IV, 6, 39.
Astitit. Capt. III, 5, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Merc.* I, 7, 5.—*Stic.* I, 5, 119.
Astitui. Capt. IV, 2, 66.
Asto. Amph. III, 4, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.—*Casin.* III, 3, 5.—*Epid.* V, 2, 26, 51.—*Menæch.* Prol. 56.—*Merc.* I, 20; II, 3, 130.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 80.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38.
Astringit. Pæn. II, 4, 27.
Astringite. Capt. III, 5, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.
Astringunt. Menæch. I, 1, 19.
Astu. Capt. II, 1, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 111; V, 4, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 68.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 121.
Astute. Casin. II, 8, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 96.—*Most.* I, 5, 114; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 7, 14.
Astutia. Capt. II, 1, 53; III, 5, 21.
Astutiam. Capt. III, 3, 15; III, 4, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 82.
Astutiarum. Mil. II, 2, 78.
Astutiis. Epid. III, 2, 39.

Astutiorum. Casin. V, 1,
Astutis. Truc. IV, 4, 39.
Astutos. Asin. III, 2, 19.
Astutum. Amph. I, 1, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; IV, 1, 3.
At (adversat). Amph. I, 1, 189, 197, 215, 280; II, 1, 35, 65; II, 2, 161.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4, 11; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 8, 73.—*Aut.* I, 1, 8, 13; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 13; V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 9 *bis*, 14, 35; II, 2, 94; II, 3, 38, 95; III, 4, 30, 32, 65, 90; III, 5, 23, 26, 48, 49, 52, 89; IV, 2, 108, 119; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 9, 17; V, 4, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42, 57; I, 2, 27, 44; I, 3, 28, 38; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 8, 21; V, 2, 4, 25; V, 3, 9, 14.—*Casin.* Prol. 71; II, 3, 15, 45; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 33; II, 6, 3, 21, 39; II, 8, 10, 37; III, 2, 32, 49, 62; III, 6, 23; IV, 3, 4 *bis*; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 24, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 66, 100; II, 1, 36; II, 3, 31, 41; IV, 2, 70, 71, 73 *bis*, 76, 92.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 30, 86; I, 2, 60; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 18, 45, 77; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 42; V, 2, 23, 24, 27 *bis*, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 41, 66; II, 3, 114, 131; III, 3, 36, 67; IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 26; IV, 9, 70, 140; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 6, 11, 59.—*Most.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 59; III, 1, 149; III, 2, 31, 121, 149, 163; III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 107; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 39, 52, 119; V, 5, 38, 48, 60; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 28, 48, 54; II, 4, 46; III, 5, 28, 35, 46; II, 6, 21, 41, 79, 87; III, 1, 22, 64, 77, 108, 173, 196; III, 3, 8, 12, 31, 62; IV, 2, 26, 43, 77; IV, 4, 6; IV, 5, 15 *bis*; IV, 7, 24.—*Merc.* I, 16, 20, 25, 29, 31, 41; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 91, 94, 95 *bis*, 102, 116, 126; II, 4, 19; III, 4, 52; IV, 4, 16, 53; V, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 35, 122; I, 2, 9, 26, 75; I, 3, 6, 13, 21, 22, 49, 120; I, 5, 21, 137, 148; II, 2, 50, 51; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 10, 32; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 33, 45, 58, 130; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 12, 26, 45; I, 2, 79, 82, 100 *bis*, 162; III, 1, 26, 68; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 31, 35,

61, 92; V, 2, 69; V, 5, 45; V, 4, 26, 47, 64, 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16, 19, 38, 51, 53, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19, 65, 81; II, 2, 11, 111; III, 3, 76; II, 4, 18, 33; III, 7, 15; III, 2, 21, 42; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 6, 70; IV, 3, 2, 9, 25, 74, 80; IV, 4, 18, 23, 84, 94, 120; IV, 7, 30; IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 54, 72; I, 3, 6, 9; II, 2, 18; III, 2, 34; IV, 2, 20; V, 4, 12; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 54, 73; III, 1, 5, 111, 2, 33, 34; III, 3, 22, 77; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 63.—*True.* V, 54, 55.—*Frag.* III, 14, 38.

At (indignantis). *Asin.* I, 2, 25; V, 2, 6.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8, 13.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.

At (orantis). *Asin.* II, 4, 38.

Atat (subiti gaudii). *Cure.* III, 20.

—*Cit.* IV, 2, 34.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 5.

Atat (territi). *Casin.* III, 4, 29.

Atat (deprehendens ex improviso). *Casin.* III, 6, 4.

Atavus. *Pers.* I, 2, 5.

Ater. *Merc.* V, 2, 38.

Athenæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.

Athenas. *Mil.* II, 1, 26, 48; III, 3, 64; IV, 4, 10, 49, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 26; II, 4, 41.—*Stic.* V, 2, 22.—*True.* *Pro.* 3; I, 1, 74.

Atheniensis. *Mil.* II, 5, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 8.

Atheociensis. *Casin.* *Pro.* 82.

Athois. *Aul.* V, 1, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; III, 4, 66; IV, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 34.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 8.—*Most.* V, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21, 22, 37, 44, 49, 54; II, 2, 84; II, 4, 31; III, 5, 29, 41; III, 6, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56, 105; I, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 35; III, 4, 33, 34, 36, 42; IV, 4, 61, 67.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39.—*True.* *Pro.* 10.

Athletice. *Bacch.* II, 3, 14.

Atque. *Amph.* *Pro.* 3; I, 1, 26, 29, 37, 45, 53, 78, 103, 113, 126, 166, 200, 224, 287, 295, 304; I, 2, 9, 15; I, 3, 17, 20, 50; II, 2, 2, 7, 9, 15, 25, 30, 51, 52, 100 bis, 155, 164 bis, 212, 220; III, 1, 14, 17; III, 2, 5, 13, 74; III, 3, 4, 28; III, 4, 1, 17; IV, 1, 4, 7, 11

IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 1, 6, 18, 35, 49, 69.—

Asin. *Pro.* 2, 3; I, 1, 7, 47, 52, 96, 102, 113; I, 2, 10, 15, 17, 22, 25; I, 3, 3, 11, 39, 53, 54, 56, 78, 92, 94; II, 1, 2, 3, 7; II, 2, 29, 38, 56, 75, 84; II, 3, 3, 23; II, 4, 9, 16, 24, 50, 76, 95; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 31, 32, 40; III, 3, 14, 59, 69, 72, 84, 89, 96, 123, 124, 126, 132; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 15, 20; V, 2, 35, 39, 55, 64.

—*Aul.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 3, 6, 19, 21, 25 bis; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 5, 6, 12, 14, 44 bis, 61; II, 3, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; II, 4, 18, 20, 48, 49; II, 5, 1; II, 7, 6, 24; II, 8, 3; III, 1, 5, 9; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 28; IV, 2, 7, 12; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 15, 17, 32; IV, 6, 12; IV, 9, 2, 6; IV, 10, 15, 20, 21, 43, 54, 65; V, 1, 8, 9.—

Capt. I, 1, 9; I, 2, 16, 32, 77, 89; II, 1, 18, 28, 46, 51; II, 2, 28, 29, 37, 83, 105; II, 3, 7, 18, 27, 47, 71, 81; III, 1, 21; III, 4, 24; III, 5, 7, 21, 27, 34, 69, 79, 86; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 10, 31, 67, 69, 70, 82; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 3, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 57, 59, 67; II, 1, 9, 16, 30; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 1, 53, 54, 67, 75, 87; III, 74, 85; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 15, 32; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 22, 36, 49; V, 3, 10, 12.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 23; I, 13, 41; II, 1, 5, 15; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 13, 39, 51, 53; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 2, 7, 12; II, 6, 7, 15, 16, 19, 23, 30, 50, 66, 67; II, 7, 6, 8, 12; II, 8, 41, 53; III, 2, 18, 24; III, 7, 12; III, 5, 24; III, 4, 2; III, 4, 4, 8; III, 5, 5, 8, 33, 47, 56; III, 6, 12, 13, 21; V, 2, 46.

—*Cit.* I, 1, 3, 11, 20, 28, 118; I, 3, 33; II, 1, 3, 24, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 47, 53, 86; III, 7; IV, 2, 6, 54, 81.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8, 18, 28, 91; II, 2, 14, 69, 75, 82, 84, 95, 109; II, 2, 110, 113, 118; II, 3, 3, 9, 12; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 6, 12, 19, 44, 45; III, 3, 19, 32, 50; III, 4, 34, 37, 49, 76, 85, 86; IV, 2, 2, 8, 10, 13, 34; V, 1, 20, 23, 34; V, 1, 43; V, 2, 6, 22, 29, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14, 29; I, 2, 24, 29; II, 2, 43, 46; II, 3, 14, 68, 113; III, 1, 1, 6; III, 3, 50, 55, 70, 84, 90, 95; III, 4, 8, 19; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 11, 19, 40, 42

IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 2, 11, 15, 19; IV, 4, 32, 63, 66, 86, 90, 98, 99, 104, 105; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 5, 9; IV, 7, 17, 25, 27; IV, 8, 34, 77; IV, 9, 3, 18, 19, 38, 43, 50, 54, 92, 108, 112, 147; V, 1, 6, 15, 16, 20, 21, 26, 28, 29; V, 2, 2, 30, 38, 56, 67, 68.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; L, 2, 3, 10, 13, 20, 23, 27, 33, 66, 71; I, 3, 51, 52, 36, 43, 62, 64, 68, 77, 103, 110, 114, 156, 146; II, 1, 1, 28, 44, 64, 69, 78 *bis*; II, 2, 29, 34, 90, 93; III, 1, 12, 144; III, 2, 19, 68, 88, 120, 128, 140; III, 3, 13, 23, 28; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 2, 20, 51, 59; V, 1, 2, 21; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Menach.* Prol. 2, 5, 7, 56; I, 1, 12; I, 2, 9, 14, 15, 40, 52, 61; I, 3, 9, 26, 30; I, 4, 1, 2; II, 1, 34, 47; II, 2, 1, 5, 54; II, 3, 7, 13, 34, 45, 54, 73, 85; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 8, 15, 45; III, 3, 3, 5; IV, 1, 3, 9; IV, 2, 2, 8, 36, 80, 89, 111; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 7, 35, 39, 52; V, 2, 1, 22, 40, 41, 57, 65, 77, 102 *bis*, 105, 107, 110, 118 *bis*, 122; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 5, 10; V, 5, 1; V, 6, 18; V, 7, 1, 2, 30, 40, 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 14, 32, 54, 82, 86.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10; II, 1, 12, 74; II, 2, 9, 19, 33, 90, 101, 105, 116; II, 3, 17, 36, 43, 49, 72; II, 4, 14, 15, 48; II, 5, 38, 39; II, 6, 53, 60, 71, 100, 106 *bis*; III, 1, 12, 27, 53, 72, 73, 78, 79, 82, 98, 104, 111, 150, 155, 166, 170, 197; III, 2, 28, 41, 47; III, 3, 5 *bis*, 14, 34, 57 *bis*, 64; IV, 1, 12, 23, 24, 34, 43; IV, 2, 31, 93, 96; IV, 3, 6, 15, 33; IV, 4, 11, 46, 50, 56, 58; IV, 6, 9, 11, 20, 25, 57, 60; IV, 7, 5; IV, 8, 22, 28; V, 2, 40.—*Mere.* Prol. 15, 21, 40, 41, 67, 74, 76, 80, 84, 98, 105; I, 16, 24, 30, 84, 88, 107, 111; II, 1, 12, 18, 21, 27, 43; II, 2, 5, 6; II, 3, 17, 73; II, 4, 4, 18; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 7, 10, 20, 21, 23; III, 4, 3, 12, 31, 63, 72, 74, 76; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 13, 28; IV, 4, 2, 21, 43, 57; IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 1, 30, 56, 71, 81, 86; V, 4, 37, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67, 93, 104, 117, 129; I, 2, 15, 18, 35, 41, 49, 57, 61 *bis*; I, 3, 1, 32, 39, 57, 73, 115, 123, 133, 147, 153; I, 4, 13, 14, 16; I, 5, 7, 35, 45, 48, 59, 60, 70, 106,

113, 124; II, 1, 9, 11, 14; II, 2, 1, 6, 10, 19, 52, 54, 70; II, 3, 8, 13, 14, 19, 20; II, 4, 1, 37, 49, 72, 74; III, 1, 2, 8, 22; III, 2, 30, 92; III, 3, 113; IV, 1, 3, 19, 23; IV, 2, 9 *bis*, 35, 37, 45; IV, 3, 7, 10; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 13, 31, 35; IV, 7, 19, 21, 45, 52, 56, 65, 100, 125; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 21, 23, 28; V, 2, 17, 22, 33.—*Par.* Prol. 2, 111; I, 1, 9, 48, 75; I, 2, 7, 8, 37, 159, 165, 169, 180, 186, 194, 195, 196; I, 3, 2, 17, 38; II, 19; III, 1, 5, 21, 68; III, 3, 7, 38; III, 5, 10, 30; IV, 2, 1, 51, 66, 94; V, 2, 20, 22, 32, 59, 63, 71, 72, 80, 103, 106, 148, 153, 156; V, 3, 9, 26, 34; V, 4, 12, 33, 39, 60, 68, 70, 73, 90.—*Pera.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 1, 2, 17; I, 3, 3, 22, 62, 75; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 19, 47, 51; II, 4, 23; II, 5, 6, 15, 23, 26; III, 1, 37, 39, 67; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 5, 34; IV, 1, 3, 11; IV, 3, 6, 38, 41; IV, 4, 1, 23, 25, 48, 50, 73, 87, 112, 121; IV, 6, 14, 15; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 1; V, 1, 4, 12; V, 2, 6 *bis*, 9, 33, 48.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 9, 22, 34, 72, 74; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 16; I, 4, 2, 4, 8, 22; I, 5, 3 *bis*; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 2, 5, 15; II, 3, 2, 44, 47, 66, 73, 76; II, 6, 2, 8, 28, 62; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 5, 12, 14; III, 2, 3, 18; III, 3, 1, 32; III, 4, 32 *bis*, 44, 70; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 3 *bis*, 10; IV, 2, 7, 27; IV, 3, 45, 46, 59, 90; IV, 4, 85, 95; IV, 5, 14; IV, 6, 5, 12, 16, 17; IV, 7, 11, 14, 24; IV, 8, 3; V, 2, 5, 8, 14, 22, 53, 59; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* I, 1, 42, 54; I, 2, 38, 54, 86; I, 3, 30, 37, 40, 63, 102, 114; II, 1, 5, 6, 13, 52, 37, 43; II, 2, 51; III, 1, 13, 36, 37, 38; III, 2, 11, 15; IV, 1, 14, 21, 29, 40, 71; IV, 2, 4, 19, 49, 54; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 15, 46, 56; V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 10, 28, 31, 49, 55, 58, 67, 88, 130, 166; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 45, 55, 83, 100; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 14, 34, 41, 92, 66, 68, 74, 78, 88, 96, 119; III, 1, 10, 13; III, 2, 18, 26, 36, 41, 43, 48, 51, 61, 74; III, 3, 11, 19, 50, 70, 83; IV, 1, 5 *bis*, 6, 9, 10, 17; IV, 2, 3, 21, 65, 67, 69, 80, 90, 92, 99, 114, 123, 137; IV, 3,

34, 54, 68; IV, 4, 11, 17; V, 2, 22, 37, 40, 53.—*Truc.* Prol. 2, 16; I, 1, 20, 26, 37, 56, 61, 69; II, 2, 24, 25, 70, 75 bis, 76, 77, 82; III, 1, 10; IV, 2, 58, 64; II, 5, 24, 25; III, 4, 6, 27; II, 5, 23, 24; II, 6, 31, 32, 64; II, 7, 3, 20, 55, 48; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 44; V, 58, 72.—*Frag.* I, 20, 52, 149.

Atque (pro quam). *Amph.* I, 1, 117.

Atque (pro continuo). *Amph.* II, 1, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* II, 2, 57; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 5, 69.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32, 35; II, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 43.

Atque (pro praeterea). *Amph.* III, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 18;—*Cist.* I, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 73.

Atque (immo). *Cure.* IV, 4, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Menæch.* Prol. 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 153.—*Truc.* V, 6.

Atque (pro æque, atque). *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.

Atque (pro atqui). *Bacch.* I, 1, 55.

Atque (in transitionibus). *Bacch.* II, 3, 93.

Atque (pro simulatque temporis). *Merc.* II, 1, 35.

Atque (in comparationibus, pro quam). *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.—*Merc.* III, 7, 3.—*Pseud.* Prol. 24; IV, 7, 35.

Atqui (urgentis in suadendo). *Asin.* III, 3, 80.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14, 54; IV, 4, 57.

Atqui (profecto). *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.

Atra. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 4, 65, 66.

Atramento. *Most.* I, 3, 102, 103.

Atri. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59.

Atridæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.

Atriensem. *Asin.* II, 2, 68, 85, 98, 101; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 28.

Atrienaisi. *Asin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.—*Pan.* V, 5, 4.

Atrienais. *Asin.* II, 3, 13.

Atrior. *Pan.* V, 5, 21.

Atritate. *Pan.* V, 5, 11.

Atrocem. *Capt.* III, 4, 7.

Atrum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 61.

Attactam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Attalum. *Pan.* III, 3, 51.

Attamen. *Cure.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 4, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.

Attat. *Aul.* III, 1, 6; IV, 5, 5; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* V, 4, 10.—*Cure.* III, 20; IV, 4, 27.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; III, 4, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 21.

Attate. *Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 2.

Atteram. *Pers.* IV, 9, 11.

Attica. *Asin.* IV, 1, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 29.—*Pan.* I, 2, 159.

Atticam. *Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68.

Atticas. *Truc.* II, 6, 16.

Attici. *Pers.* III, 1, 67.

Atticis. *Epid.* III, 4, 66.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22.—*Merc.* V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 36.

Atticissat. *Menæch.* Prol. 12.

Attico. *Epid.* II, 3, 1.

Atticum. *Menæch.* III, 4, 50.

Atticus. *Epid.* IV, 3, 32.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.

Attigns. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 41.—*Truc.* II, 2, 21.

Attigeris. *Menæch.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 59.

Attigerit. *Casin.* II, 6, 36.—*Rud.* V, 4, 71.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17.

Attigero. *Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Attigiase. *Asin.* II, 5, 5.

Attigisset (pervenisset). *Bacch.* II, 2, 19.

Attigit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.

Attinent (possessionis). *Menæch.* I, 2, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 27.

Attinere (spectare). *Rud.* III, 1, 19.—*Trin.* III, 1, 12.

Attines (tenes). *Bacch.* II, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 30.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.

Attioet (pro tenet). *Capt.* II, 6, 16.
 —*Aul.* IV, 10, 40.—*Cure.* V, 2, 32.
 —*Casin.* III, 5, 38.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 33.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 51; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12.
 —*Pæn.* Prol. 36; III, 3, 24; V, 5, 28.—
Pers. II, 1, 55; II, 4, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 23.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81; IV, 2, 156; IV, 3, 58.
 Attiogas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 36; IV, 8, 74.—*Pers.* V, 2, 35.
 Attingere. *Most.* I, 3, 106.—*Mil.* II, 5, 62.
 Attingite. *Most.* II, 2, 37.
 Attioguat (pertinent). *Merc.* Prol. 32.
 Attiovere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 17.
 Attioui. *Epid.* I, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Attollamos. *Casin.* II, 6, 5.
 Attondeant. *Epid.* II, 3, 6.
 Attoodit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
 Attoosæ. *Bacch.* V, 2, 7.
 Attonsurum. *Capt.* II, 2, 18.
 Attrecta. *Pers.* II, 2, 45.
 Attrectare. *Pæn.* I, 2, 157.
 Attrectas. *Rud.* II, 4, 7.
 Attrepidata. *Pæn.* III, 1, 41.
 Attoleriot. *Pæn.* III, 3, 3.
 Attoleris. *Pseud.* I, 3, 143.
 Attulerit. *Asin.* I, 3, 78.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 82, 86.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 159.—*Trin.* III, 3, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 3.
 Attoluerot. *Casin.* Prol. 70.
 Attuli. *Aul.* III, 2, 19; III, 5, 24.—
Cure. II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7; III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*True.* II, 6, 55, 59.
 Attolimos. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52.
 Attullisset. *Cure.* II, 3, 68; IV, 3, 18.
 Attulisti. *Epid.* I, 1, 19, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 30; II, 4, 21.—
Pers. IV, 1, 13.
 Attulisti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 143.
 Attulit. *Cure.* IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 25.

—*Cist.* IV, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 86.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 41.—
Menæch. IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 29;
 IV, 7, 61, 111.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 18.—
Pers. IV, 3, 60, 74.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 35.—*True.* IV, 3, 46.
 Ao. *Cure.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 62.
 Aoceps. *Asin.* I, 3, 1, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.
 Aocipiti. *Pæn.* Prol. 25.
 Auctare. *Amph.* Prol. 6.
 Auctarium. *Merc.* II, 4, 22.
 Auctio. *Menæch.* V, 9, 95.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39.
 Auctione. *Menæch.* V, 9, 99.
 Auctionem. *Menæch.* V, 9, 91, 94.—
Pæn. I, 3, 2; V, 6, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41, 47, 55, 65, 81, 90; II, 2, 60.—
Frag. III, 29.
 Auctiones. *Casin.* II, 2, 51.
 Auctiois. *Stic.* I, 3, 53.
 Auctioom. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Auctior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 2.
 Auctor. *Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2; IV, 7, 70.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 1.
 Auctore (suasore). *Stic.* IV, 2, 23.
 Auctorem. *Cist.* III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.
 Auctores (sonsores). *Pæn.* III, 4, 11.—
Stic. I, 2, 71, 72; IV, 2, 3.
 Auctoritas. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.
 Auctoritatem. *Pæn.* I, 1, 19.
 Auctus. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15.
 Aocupa. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 12.
 Aocupatur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 40.
 Aocupavi. *True.* V, 72.
 Aocupemus. *Asin.* V, 2, 51.
 Aocupes. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.
 Aocupet. *Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.
 Aucopi. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Aucupii. *Asin.* I, 3, 63.
 Aucupis. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
 Aucupium. *Mil.* IV, 1, 43.
 Audacem. *Amph.* II, 2, 207.—
Bacch. IV, 9, 25.
 Audacia. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Most.* II, 1, 61.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Audacie. *Amph.* I, 1, 214.
 Audaciam. *Capt.* II, 2, 37.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 46.—*Menach.* V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33.
 Audacior. *Amph.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.
 Audacia. *Asin.* III, 2, 19.
 Audacissimam. *Asin.* III, 1, 18.
 Audacissime. *Aul.* IV, 10, 15.—*Menach.* V, 7, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 54.
 Audaciter. *Pseud.* II, 4, 28.
 Audacius. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.—*Casin.* V, 1, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 98.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 67.—*Mil.* II, 3, 36.
 Audacter. *Amph.* II, 2, 206, 208.—*Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 2, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 60; III, 4, 98; IV, 2, 62.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 164; III, 3, 13.—*Menach.* I, 2, 49, 52.—*Mil.* III, 2, 33.—*Mere.* II, 2, 31; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 23; III, 2, 39.—*Parn.* III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 56.—*Pers.* II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 77; II, 4, 118.—*True.* I, 2, 103.
 Audax. *Amph.* III, 4, 2.—*Aul.* III, 4, 1.—*Menach.* V, 1, 31; III, 8, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
 Audeam. *Asin.* I, 1, 10.—*Capt.* II, 1, 41.—*Menach.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 128.
 Audeant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 71.
 Audent. *Capt.* II, 5, 95.—*Most.* II, 1, 76.—*Rud.* III, 2, 32.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.
 Audebas. *Capt.* III, 5, 4.
 Audebat. *Capt.* II, 2, 53.
 Audebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 61.
 Audebit. *Aul.* IV, 5, 3.
 Audeo. *True.* IV, 3, 44.
 Auderem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 54.
 Audes. *Amph.* I, 1, 217; II, 1, 11, 15, 16.—*Asin.* II, 4, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33; 98.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 44.—*Menach.* I, 2, 40; IV, 3, 23; V, 1, 11, 32; V, 8, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 76.—*Parn.* I, 2, 59; V, 5, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40.—*Rud.* III, 4, 29; III, 6, 32; IV, 3, 91.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17.—*True.* II, 7, 51.—*Frag.* II, 26.

Audet. *Cure.* IV, 2, 16.—*Casin.* III, 5, 54.—*Menach.* V, 7, 14.—*True.* II, 4, 7.
 Audi. *Asin.* I, 3, 75.—*Cure.* I, 2, 43.—*Casin.* I, 2, 43; II, 3, 53; III, 5, 22, 36.—*Cist.* II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 42.—*Most.* I, 4, 2.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 8, 15; IV, 4, 19, 85; V, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 52.
 Audiam. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.—*Casin.* V, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 36.
 Audiant. *Pers.* III, 3, 21.
 Audias. *Epid.* III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 47.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 99; V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 56.
 Audiat. *Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 5, 39.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.
 Audibis. *Capt.* III, 4, 87.—*Parn.* I, 2, 97.
 Audienda. *True.* IV, 3, 60.
 Audiens (obediens). *Amph.* III, 4, 6, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 55.—*True.* I, 2, 25.
 Audientem. *Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Menach.* II, 3, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 55.
 Audientiam. *Parn.* Prol. 11.
 Audierint. *Casin.* V, 2, 24.
 Audieris. *Mil.* IV, 6, 50.
 Audies. *Epid.* III, 4, 63, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 9.
 Audiet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 70.
 Audietis. *Most.* I, 2, 15.
 Audii. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 25.
 Audiasse. *True.* II, 7, 21.
 Audio. *Amph.* I, 1, 260; II, 2, 160, 180; V, 1, 7.—*Asin.* II, 4, 41; IV, 1, 9, 46; V, 2, 34.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 4, 66; V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43.—*Cure.* I, 3, 47; II, 1, 14; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4; II, 7, 11.—*Cist.* I, 2, 42; II, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.—*Most.* II, 2, 18; III, 7, 101; IV, 2, 25.—*Menach.* V, 2, 83, 90; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 3; II, 63, 18; III, 1, 200; IV, 6, 7; IV, 9, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 97; I, 3, 1, 43, 57, 113; II, 4, 59; IV, 7, 116.—*Parn.* V, 2, 86.—

Rud. 1, 4, 15; *III.* 2, 47; *III.* 4, 34; *IV.* 3, 9; *V.* 2, 3.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 66; *IV.* 3, 73; *IV.* 4, 1; *V.* 2, 32.

Audire. Aut. *IV.* 4, 25; *V.* 1, 4.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 1, 12, 13.—*Bacch.* *V.* 2, 42.—*Mil.* *III.* 3, 30.—*Merc.* *V.* 2, 45.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 108; *IV.* 6, 25.—*Parn. Prol.* 4.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 21; *III.* 1, 25; *IV.* 2, 62, 87.

Audis. Amph. 11, 1, 29; *III.* 3, 22.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 96, 103; *II.* 3, 4; *II.* 4, 41; *III.* 3, 8; *IV.* 1, 6, 46; *V.* 2, 34.—*Aut.* 11, 3, 3; *III.* 5, 13.—*Capt.* *III.* 4, 61, 71.—*Casin.* *III.* 5, 62.—*Cist.* *III.* 3, 19.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 34; *IV.* 8, 20.—*Most.* *III.* 1, 97; *III.* 2, 134.—*Menæch.* 11, 1, 29; *II.* 2, 36; *IV.* 2, 38; *V.* 5, 11, 21.—*Mil.* *III.* 1, 201; *IV.* 2, 66, 96; *IV.* 6, 7.—*Merc.* *V.* 2, 112.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 33, 59; *I.* 3, 1, 96; *II.* 2, 70; *V.* 2, 25.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 154, 196; *V.* 2, 39, 51; *V.* 3, 36.—*Pers.* *IV.* 3, 18; *IV.* 4, 103; *IV.* 5, 4.—*Trin.* *III.* 2, 91; *III.* 3, 70.—*True.* *II.* 3, 10.

Audisse. Capt. *V.* 4, 26.

Audisti. Stic. 1, 3, 91.

Audistis. Casin. 1, 5, 22.—*Mil.* *IV.* 8, 3.

Audit. Casin. 11, 2, 2.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 63.—*True.* 11, 6, 6.

Audita. Amph. 1, 1, 45.—*True.* 11, 6, 9.

Audite. Rud. *III.* 5, 29.

Auditis. Casin. 11, 3, 8.—*Merc.* *V.* 2, 45.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 39.—*Rud.* *III.* 2, 9.—*True.* 11, 7, 29.

Audito. Bacch. *III.* 3, 65.—*Merc.* *V.* 2, 62.

Auditores. Pseud. 1, 5, 14.

Auditu. Casin. *V.* 2, 6.

Auditum. Trin. 1, 2, 181.

Audiverim. Amph. 11, 2, 116.

Audiveris. Trin. 11, 4, 137.

Audiverit. Casin. *III.* 3, 12.

Audivero. Cist. *IV.* 2, 25.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 57.

Audivi. Amph. 11, 2, 113, 132; *III.* 2, 30.—*Capt.* *III.* 4, 102; *V.* 1, 8.—*Cure.* *V.* 1, 1, 4.—*Casin.* *III.* 3, 13.—

Epid. 11, 2, 7, 62; *III.* 4, 21, 60, 70, 71, 75; *IV.* 1, 36.—*Bacch.* *IV.* 9, 29, 85.—*Most.* *III.* 1, 135.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 4; 11, 6, 13; *IV.* 2, 21.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 61; 11, 3, 41; *V.* 2, 112.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 28; 111, 5, 16.—*Pers.* 1, 1 33; *IV.* 6, 13.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 13.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 146.—*True.* 1, 2, 92; 11, 4, 31.—*Frag.* 1, 151; *III.* 50.

Audivimus. Amph. *V.* 1, 47.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 48.

Audivisses. Trin. *IV.* 3, 79.

Audivisti. Amph. 11, 2, 116.—*Aut.*

III. 6, 2.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 25; *IV.* 3, 54.

Audivistis. Parn. *IV.* 2, 79.

Auditit. Capt. Prol. 30.—*Bacch.* *IV.* 8, 71.—*Most.* *III.* 2, 77.—*True.* *IV.* 4, 5.

Audiundum. Merc. 1, 6, 6.

Audiuat. True. 11, 6, 7, 9.

Aufer. Asin. 1, 1, 84; *II.* 4, 63.—

Aut. *IV.* 4, 11.—*Capt.* *V.* 2, 11.—

Cure. 11, 1, 30; *IV.* 2, 40.—*Most.* 1, 3,

136.—*Menæch.* *IV.* 2, 43, 63; *IV.* 3,

16.—*Mil.* *III.* 1, 162, 163.—*Parn.* *V.*

2, 75.—*Rud.* *IV.* 3, 93.—*Trin.* 1, 2,

28.—*True.* *IV.* 4, 8.

Auferam. Aut. *III.* 2, 19; *III.* 6,

46; *IV.* 2, 7; *IV.* 7, 14.—*Cure.* *III.*

58; *V.* 1, 21.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 57; *II.* 2,

9.—*Bacch.* *III.* 6, 42; *IV.* 7, 27.—

Pseud. 1, 5, 71.—*Pers.* 11, 5, 25.

Auferant. True. 11, 7, 29.

Auferas. Asin. *IV.* 2, 7.—*Pseud.* 1,

5, 71.—*Pers.* *V.* 2, 19.—*Bacch.* *IV.* 4,

43.

Auferat. Aut. 1, 2, 4.—*Cure.* *V.* 3,

26.—*Bacch.* *III.* 3, 76; *IV.* 4, 88.—

Mil. *IV.* 3, 7.—*Parn.* *V.* 5, 14.—*True.*

Prol. 19.

Auferendo. True. Prol. 16.

Auferent. Menæch. *V.* 2, 94.

Auferere. Amph. 1, 1, 203.—*Cure.*

IV. 4, 13.

Auferes. Amph. 1, 1, 298.—*Bacch.*

IV. 7, 26.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 5.—*True.* *IV.*

4, 25.

Auferetur. Pseud. *IV.* 7, 126.

Auferimus. Bacch. 11, 3, 67.

Aufero. *True.* IV, 4, 34.
 Auferre. *Asin.* I, 3, 2.—*Aul.* IV 4,
 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 63.
 —*Rud.* II, 3, 26; V, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V,
 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 35.
 Auferres. *Rud.* IV, 4, 8.—*True.* IV,
 2, 35.
 Auferri. *Asin.* II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.*
 I, 5, 90; IV, 7, 127.—*True.* II, 7,
 28.
 Auferrier. *Merc.* IV, 4, 61.
 Aufert. *Casin.* Prol. 43.—*Pseud.* V,
 2, 19.
 Auferte. *True.* II, 4, 13.
 Auferto. *Menach.* II, 3, 76.—*True.*
 V, 22.
 Auferunt. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.
 Aufugerim. *Menach.* V, 3, 5.
 Aufugero. *Bacch.* II, 3, 129.
 Aufugiam. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Rud.* III,
 5, 44.
 Aufugiat. *Menach.* Prol. 79.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 3, 18.
 Aufugies. *Merc.* III, 4, 66.
 Aufugisse. *Aul.* I, 2, 16.
 Aufugit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 95.—*Cist.* I,
 3, 13; IV, 2, 59.—*Pan.* III, 3, 52.
 Augcam. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Merc.*
 IV, 1, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32.
 Augebis. *Mort.* I, 1, 18.
 Augent. *Epid.* II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV,
 1, 8.—*Menach.* III, 3, 27.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 7, 28.
 Augeor. *Stic.* I, 1, 54.
 Augerier. *Menach.* Prol. 48.
 Auges. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1.
 Augara. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.
 Augurio. *Asin.* II, 1, 15.
 Augurium. *Stic.* III, 2, 10.
 Augurum. *Menach.* I, 2, 54.
 Aula. *Aul.* II, 8, 22; III, 6, 44; IV,
 10, 35.—*Cure.* II, 3, 89; III, 26.—
Frag. III, 1.
 Aulam. *Aul.* II, 8, 20; III, 6, 47;
 IV, 2, 4, 7, 10; IV, 10, 35; V, 2; V,
 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 47.
 Aulas. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 66; IV,
 4, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Frag.* III,
 60.

Aurarium. *Bacch.* II, 2, 51.
 Aurata. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.
 Auratam. *Menach.* V, 2, 50.
 Auratos. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.
 Aure. *Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 4,
 25, 96.
 Aurea. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 263; II, 2,
 134.—*Cure.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42,
 114, 127.
 Aurea. *Amph.* IV, 1, 44.
 Auream. *Amph.* II, 2, 128.—*Cure.*
 III, 69.—*Epid.* V, 1, 33.—*Frag.* I,
 67.
 Aureas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.
 Aurei. *Pan.* I, 1, 37; I, 2, 132; III,
 4, 3.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.
 Aurein. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3,
 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1,
 16.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.
 Aurem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.—*Merc.* II,
 2, 59; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.—
Trin. I, 2, 170.
 Aureolum. *Epid.* V, 1, 34.
 Aureolus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 122.
 Aureos. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Bacch.* II,
 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41.
 Aurea. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Asin.* II,
 2, 65.—*Casin.* Prol. 29; II, 8, 39; III,
 5, 9, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 54.—*Epid.* III,
 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 116; III, 5, 101; IV,
 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20.—*Pan.* I, 3,
 25; V, 2, 9.—*Pers.* II, 1, 15; IV, 3, 25.
 —*Rud.* I, 4, 12; IV, 1, 14; IV, 6, 22;
 V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Aureum. *Casin.* III, 5, 69.—*Me-*
nach. III, 3, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 15.
 Aureus. *Amph.* Prol. 144.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 101.
 Auri. *Aul.* Prol. 7; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV,
 8, 9; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 35, 56; V, 1, 13.
 —*Bacch.* II, 3, 81, 118; IV, 4, 20, 54;
 V, 1, 12; V, 2, 66, 67, 71.—*Most.* II, 2,
 72.—*Menach.* III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 2,
 69, 72; V, 27.—*Pan.* I, 1, 51, 56;
 III, 4, 22; V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 144.
 —*Trin.* II, 1, 22; III, 3, 74; IV, 2,
 131, 134; V, 2, 34.—*True.* V, 8, 44.
 Auribus. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 69.—*Menach.* Prol. 4.—*Mil.* I,

1, 33; III, 1, 15, 176; IV, 1, 43.—*Merc. Procl.* 14.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 14.—*Pan.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 5; III, 5, 26.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 9.
Aurichaleo. Cure. 1, 3, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.
Auriculis. Asin. III, 3, 78.—*Pan.* I, 2, 163.
Aurifex. Aut. III, 5, 34.
Aurificem. Menach. III, 3, 1; IV, 3, 8.
Auris. Amph. I, 1, 177.—*Capt.* III, 4, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120.—*Menach.* V, 5, 20.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 14; II, 3, 2.—*Trin.* Procl. 11.
Auriti. True. II, 6, 8.
Auritis. Mil. III, 1, 1.
Auritum (attentum). Asin. Procl. 4.
Aurium Bacch. IV, 9, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 54.
Auro. Aut. II, 2, 11; V, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 45; II, 1, 3, 69; III, 70.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 50; II, 2, 115; III, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8, 65, 70, 77, 90, 98, 100, 133; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 28; IV, 4, 1 bis; IV, 9, 20, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 128.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Merc.* II, 4, 19.—*Pan.* I, 2, 88; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 21; III, 5, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 8, 22, 53.—*Stic.* II, 1, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 129.—*True.* II, 6, 57; V, 37.—*Frag.* 1, 49.
Aurora. Pan. I, 2, 8.
Aurum. Asin. 1, 3, 3; III, 1, 22.—*Aut.* Procl. 15, 39; I, 1, 24, 26; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 8, 17, 24, 39, 87; II, 4, 64; II, 8, 22; III, 5, 26; III, 6, 45; IV, 2, 1, 8, 14; IV, 5, 3, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 7; IV, 10, 18, 35, 42; V, 1, 15, 19 bis.—*Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 45; II, 3, 65; III, 65; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 12; II, 2, 42, 45, 55; II, 3, 16, 35, 41, 43, 63, 67, 72, 92, 96, 101, 104, 120, 126; III, 4, 18, 25; III, 6, 11; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6, 10, 18; IV, 4, 14, 33, 34, 35, 52, 61, 84, 88, 90; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6, 7, 26; IV, 8, 37, 62; IV, 9, 7, 75, 117, 119, 156, 141.—*Most.* I, 3, 125, 130.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12; III, 3,

20; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 52; V, 9, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 6, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 7, 19.—*Merc.* II, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.—*Pan.* Procl. 108; I, 1, 46, 52; I, 2, 89, 92; III, 2, 18, 20; III, 3, 47, 68, 92, 98; III, 4, 2, 13; III, 5, 52, 57.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 43, 44; IV, 7, 51.—*Stic.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* III, 3, 48, 49, 51, 55; IV, 2, 113, 119, 122, 126 bis, 133, 139, 140; V, 2, 18.—*True.* I, 1, 32; V, 27, 43, 54.—*Frag.* 1, 58, 63.
Ausa. True. II, 2, 54; II, 5, 7; II, 7, 46.
Ausculat. Asin. II, 2, 83.—*Aut.* II, 2, 60; V, 1, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 88.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29; IV, 9, 82.—*Most.* II, 2, 53, 58, 60; III, 1, 58, 104; V, 2, 17, 34.—*Mil.* II, 6, 16; III, 1, 207.—*Merc.* I, II, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pan.* I, 2, 98; II, 4, 6.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 25; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 22.
Ausculabat. Bacch. IV, 9, 59.
Auscultabimus. Stic. I, 2, 89.
Auscultabitur. Merc. II, 3, 127.
Auscultabo. Cist. IV, 2, 105.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 38.—*Pan.* I, 1, 69; IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* I, 3, 4.
Auscultabuot. Asin. I, 1, 50.
Auscultamus. Rud. III, 3, 52.
Auscultaudo. Amph. III, 4, 23.
Auscultandom. Mil. II, 1, 2.
Auscoltant. Pseud. I, 5, 12.
Auscultare. Casin. 1, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3, 4.—*Pan.* I, 2, 96.
Auscoltas. Pan. II, 47.—*Trin.* III, 2, 36.
Auscultate. Asin. III, 3, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 16.—*True.* I, 2, 1.
Auscultatio. Rud. II, 6, 18.
Auscultato. Bacch. IV, 8, 14.
Auscultavi. Merc. II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 56.—*True.* II, 7, 39.
Auscoltem. Mil. II, 6, 16.
Auscultemus. Asin. III, 2, 42.—*Cure.* II, 2, 29.
Auscultes. Cure. II, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 8.

Auscultet. *Amph.* I, 144.
 Ausculto. *Aul.* III, 5, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 108, 109.—*Pawn.* IV, 2, 19.—*Rud.* II, 6, 31.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 111; III, 3, 50; IV, 3, 34.—*True.* II, 4, 46.
 Ausim. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 133.—*Most.* III, 3, 20, 21.—*Mere.* I, 43.—*Pawn.* I, 1, 21; V, 6, 21.
 Ausit. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11.
 Auspicato (felicitet). *Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
 Auspicavi (auspiciū sumpsit). *Pers.* IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 12.—*Stic.* III, 2, 46.
 Auspices. *Casin.* *Profl.* 86.
 Auspicii (volatus avium). *Asin.* II, 1, 15.
 Auspicio (ductu). *Amph.* I, 1, 37, 41; II, 2, 25.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45.
 Auspicio (præsignio). *Asin.* II, 2, 107.—*Aul.* III, 2, 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 88.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.—*Stic.* III, 2, 6.
 Auspicio (auspicato). *Epid.* III, 2, 7.
 Auspicium (volatus avium). *Amph.* II, 2, 58.
 Auspicium (præsignium). *Mere.* II, 2, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
 Auster. *Mere.* V, 2, 35.
 Ausum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 16.
 Ausus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 10, 25.—*Capt.* III, 4, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 32, 45.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 62; II, 6, 28; V, 9; V, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 114.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 43.—*True.* II, 7, 44.
 Aut. *Amph.* *Profl.* 150; I, 1, 15, 115, 190, 253; I, 3, 21; II, 2, 77 bis, 106, 150, 151; III, 2, 7, 8, 23; IV, 2, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19, 33, 35; II, 1, 16 bis; II, 2, 21; III, 1, 20 bis; IV, 1, 12 bis, 13, 16, 28, 59; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 21.—*Aul.* *Profl.* 24 ter; I, 1, 9, 18, 19; I, 2, 8; II, 5, 11; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 2, 5; III, 5, 37 bis; IV, 9, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 58; II, 3, 22 bis; III, 1, 20; III,

4, 3, 14, 15, 41, 91 bis; IV, 4, 13 bis; V, 3, 4 bis; V, 4, 5, 6 bis.—*Cure.* I, 1, 23, 24, 26, 90 bis; I, 3, 12; II, 3, 3 ter, 7; IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 14, 19; V, 3, 11 bis.—*Casin.* *Profl.* 69; I, 39; II, 2, 3, 28 bis; II, 3, 42; II, 5, 29 bis; II, 6, 52 bis, 42; III, 4, 27; III, 5, 3 bis; V, 4, 6, 22 ter.—*Cist.* I, 2, 16; I, 3, 21; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21, 54; II, 2, 47, 48 bis, 49 bis, 72 bis; III, 3, 9; IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25, 46, 47; I, 2, 54; III, 1, 9 bis; III, 3, 25, 87; III, 7, 23; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 7; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 2, 33; I, 2, 43; I, 3, 23, 73; I, 4, 31; II, 2, 35, 47; III, 2, 54; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 26; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 27, 28 bis; II, 3, 19, 22 bis; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 14 bis, 18, 19 bis, 25, 26, 56; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 21 bis, 61, 66, 71, 74, 75, 104; V, 4, 21; V, 6, 4; V, 7, 4; V, 9, 28 bis.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, 22; II, 2, 7 bis, 66; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 15, 59; III, 1, 9, 13 bis, 124; III, 3, 6, 7 bis, 16; IV, 2, 76 bis; IV, 6, 10, 36; V, 19.—*Mere.* *Profl.* 4, 5 bis; I, 11, 35, 56; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 80 bis, 87; III, 1, 39; III, 4, 49, 68, 75; IV, 4, 41, 44; V, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17 ter, 69, 102, 111; I, 2, 84; I, 3, 83 bis; I, 5, 1, 26, 130; II, 2, 26 bis; II, 4, 69; III, 2, 43 bis, 47 bis, 63; IV, 2, 8 bis, 38; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 87; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 29 bis, 30 bis.—*Pawn.* *Profl.* 18; I, 1, 17; I, 2, 10 ter, 80, 83; II, 20, 47; III, 1, 8, 15; V, 2, 54, 38, 49, 104; V, 4, 38, 78; V, 5, 12, 32, 36.—*Pers.* I, 1, 38; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 1, 5; IV, 3, 44, 45; IV, 4, 31, 47 bis, 68 bis; IV, 6, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26, 42 bis, 46 quater, 47 bis; I, 3, 8, 14, 21 bis, 30 bis; III, 2, 33; III, 4, 73 bis; III, 6, 4 bis; IV, 3, 49, 65, 79 bis; IV, 4, 99 bis, 118, 141.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10, 73, 74, 95; I, 3, 89; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 46; V, 7, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 36, 52, 95, 169; II, 2, 58; II, 4, 53, 198 bis; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 3, 96; IV, 2, 20 bis, 37 ter, 125, 162; V, 2, 4.—

Truec. I, 1, 12 *quater*, 32 *bis*, 33 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 35 *bis*; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 17 *bis*; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 50; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 1; V, 3, 8.—*Frag.* I, 9, 129 *quingies*; III, 5 *bis*.

Autem. Amph. *Prolog.* 36, 144; I, 3, 41; II, 2, 18; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 14, 20.—*Asin.* I, 1, 87; III, 3, 53, 126; IV, 1, 51.—*Aul.* *Prolog.* 30; I, 1, 33; II, 4, 54; II, 6, 5; III, 6, 24; V, 1, 11.—*Capt.* *Prolog.* 35; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 25, 57, 122; IV, 2, 38.—*Cure.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 41; V, 3, 38, 40.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* 28, 35, 60; I, 39; II, 3, 52; II, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 69; I, 3, 25; II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 95; III, 3, 59; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 47; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 119; IV, 8, 59; IV, 9, 137.—*Most.* II, 1, 35; III, 1, 150, 145; III, 2, 91; IV, 3, 24.—*Menach.* *Prolog.* 34; II, 1, 44; V, 2, 27, 32, 34, 59, 85; V, 3, 10; V, 5, 8, 61; V, 7, 30, 31.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 48, 52, 54; II, 6, 110; III, 1, 83; IV, 2, 12, 15; IV, 4, 13, 61.—*Merc.* I, 5, 29, 95; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 85, 114; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 8, 52; V, 1, 1; V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75, 88; I, 3, 71; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 16 *bis*; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 19, 60, 105; V, 2, 97; V, 3, 5, 25; V, 5, 27, 34; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 3; IV, 6, 13; V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 74; I, 2, 84; II, 5, 15; III, 4, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60; II, 2, 63; V, 4, 51 *bis*; V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 64; II, 2, 48, 104, 108; II, 4, 141; III, 2, 57, 67, 99; IV, 3, 37.—*Truec.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 7; III, 2, 27; IV, 3, 64; V, 10, 11.—*Frag.* I, 144; II, 16.

Autolico. Bacch. II, 3, 41.

Autumabas. Capt. IV, 2, 105.

Autumat. Menach. *Prolog.* 8.—*Rud.* III, 3, 42.

Autumantur. Pæn. I, 2, 32.

Autumas. Capt. IV, 2, 111, 117; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 1, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.

Autumat. Amph. I, 1, 150, 176; II,

2, 120.—*Capt.* III, 4, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 103.

Autumavi. Trin. II, 2, 43.

Autument. Menach. V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 77; III, 3, 15.

Autumes. Capt. V, 2, 8.

Autumet. Pseud. IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 71.

Autumo. Capt. II, 1, 39.—*Epid.*

IV, 1, 18.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.—*Frag.* III, 10.

Auxerit. Asin. II, 2, 14.

Auxerunt. Rud. IV, 6, 5.

Auxi. Pers. IV, 3, 6.

Auxilia. Cist. I, 3, 52.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.

Auxiliarier. Trin. II, 2, 96.

Auxiliarius. Truec. II, 1, 6.

Auxilli. Amph. I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 59.—*Rud.* II, 3, 20; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 2.

Auxilio. Amph. *Prolog.* 92; V, 2, 1.

—*Aul.* IV, 9, 42.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 3, 3.—*Rud.* I, 4, 39.

Auxilium. Amph. III, 1, 10, 17; V, 1, 12, 41.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 8.—*Cure.* II, 2, 17; V, 3, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14; III, 2, 18; V, 1, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 103.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 25.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 68; IV, 1, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.

Avara. Truec. II, 5, 8.

Avaræ. Pæn. II, 11.

Avaras. Truec. II, 1, 27.

Avare. Pers. IV, 6, 5.

Avariurem. Capt. II, 2, 70.

Avariter. Cure. I, 2, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 12.

Avaritia. Mil. IV, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.—*Trin.* III, 2, 77.

Avaritiam. Capt. II, 2, 37.—*Trin.* I, 2, 148.

Avarum. Truec. II, 8, 9.

Avarus. Capt. II, 3, 46.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 8.

Avecta. Casin. II, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.
Avectam. Mil. II, 1, 37.
Avehere. Rud. III, 6, 25.
Avehi. Menæch. V, 9, 54.
Avehit. Minæch. V, 9, 56.—*Pæn.* Prol. 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 63.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.
Aveis. Most. I, 1, 44.
Avelles. Bacch. V, 2, 84.
Avem. Most. III, 2, 151.
Avcrsa. Rud. I, 2, 87.
Avcrtere. Trin. I, 2, 154.
Avcrtiati. Amph. III, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 4, 7.
Aves. Asin. I, 3, 65, 68; II, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56.
Avet. Merc. IV, 4, 15.
Aveli. Rud. III, 6, 24.
Avexit. Bacch. IV, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* Prol. 27.—*Rud.* II, 2, 20.
Avi (auspicio). Casin. III, 4, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.
Avla. Cist. II, 1, 39.
Avias. Truc. IV, 3, 34.
Avibua. Pers. I, 1, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 65.
Avidc. Pers. III, 3, 5.
Avidi. Bacch. II, 3, 42.—*Pæn.* II, 1, 5.

Avidis. Trin. IV, 1, 6.
Aviditas. Merc. Prol. 29.
Avido. Aut. Prol. 9.
Avidos. Aut. III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14 bis.
Avidum. Pseud. V, 2, 24.
Avidus. Rud. IV, 7, 12.
Avis. Capt. I, 2, 7, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 15.—*Frag.* II, 41; III, 58.
Avius. Aut. IV, 6, 8.
Avoni. Menæch. Prol. 58.
Avorsari. Trin. V, 2, 1.
Avorsis. Pers. III, 3, 39.
Avorti. Amph. III, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 82.
Avortit. Mil. II, 2, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 76.
Avos. Menæch. Prol. 40.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 14.
Avum. Amph. IV, 5, 16.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 67.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 51.
Avuoculo. Aut. IV, 7, 3; IV, 10, 52.
Avunculus. Aut. Prol. 35; IV, 10, 48, 69.
Avus. Aut. Prol. 6.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44; V, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* I, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.
Axiota. Frag. I, 127.
Axitiosæ. Frag. I, 8.

B

BAAE (approhantia). Casin. 8, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
BABAE (mirantis). Pers. V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 7, 3.
Babylonia. Stic. II, 2, 54.
Babyloniensem. Truc. I, 1, 66; II, 4, 38.
Babyloniensis. Truc. I, 2, 100.
Babylonia. Truc. II, 5, 19.
Bacchabatur (vagabatur). Mil. III, 2, 42.
Bacchæ (de insana). Amph. II, 2, 71.

Bacchæ (quæ celebrat sacra Bacchi). Casin. V, 4, 10 ter, 11, 12 bis.
Bacchæ (furiosæ). Bacch. III, 1, 4.—*Frag.* I, 140.
Bacchanal (sedes baccharum). Aut. III, 1, 3, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19.
Bacchaal (popina). Mil. III, 2, 44.
Bacchanti (fureoti). Amph. II, 2, 71.
Baccharum (furiosorum). Mil. IV, 2, 25.
Bacchas (furiosas). Aut. III, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19.

- Bacchide. *Bacch.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 133; IV, 4, 55.
- Bacchidem. *Bacch.* II, 2, 22; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 59; IV, 2, 6 bis; IV, 4, 32, 63; IV, 7, 77; IV, 9, 15.
- Bacchides. *Bacch.* III, 1, 4 bis; III, 6, 59; IV, 4, 68.
- Bacchidi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 50; III, 3, 78.
- Bacchis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 25, 33, 38; III, 5, 69; III, 5, 7; V, 1, 30.
- Badizaa. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.
- Bajolus. *Pæn.* V, 6, 17.
- Bajnlabo. *Asin.* III, 3, 70.
- Bajulare. *Merc.* III, 1, 10.
- Balæna. *Rud.* II, 6, 61.
- Balaot. *Bacch.* V, 2, 20.
- Balinæ. *Merc.* I, 2, 17.
- Balinas. *Asin.* II, 2, 90.—*Most.* III, 2, 69.—*Rud.* II, 3, 52.
- Balincis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 16.
- Baliolum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 22.
- Balista (de dolis). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
- Balista (telum). *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
- Balistam (de dolo). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 58.
- Ballio. *Pseud.* I, 3, 25, 30, 81; II, 2, 5, 15; IV, 2, 22, 47; IV, 7, 32, 56; V, 2, 13.
- Ballioe. *Pseud.* I, 2, 59.
- Ballionem. *Pseud.* II, 1, 105; IV, 2, 30; IV, 7, 41.
- Ballioni. *Pseud.* II, 2, 49.
- Ballioois. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.
- Ballionis. *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.
- Ballista (instrumentum ad telum mitteodum). *Capt.* IV, 2, 1.
- Ballista (telum). *Pæn.* I, 1, 73.
- Ballistario. *Pæn.* I, 1, 74.
- Balincator. *Pæn.* III, 3, 90.—*Rud.* II, 6, 43.
- Baloatores. *Truc.* II, 3, 4.
- Baloeis. *Pæn.* I, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 5.
- Barathrum (votum). *Cure.* I, 2, 29.
- Barathrum (enfer). *Bacch.* I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* II, 7, 12.
- Barba. *Amph.* I, 1, 289.—*Casin.* V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64.

- Barbare (de peregrino). *Asin.* Prol. 11.—*Trin.* Prol. 19.
- Barbari (peregrini). *Cure.* I, 2, 66.
- Barbaria (de peregrinis). *Pæn.* III, 2, 21.—*Frag.* I, 81.
- Barbarica. *Capt.* III, 1, 32.
- Barbaricas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 104.
- Barbarico. *Casin.* III, 6, 19.
- Barbaro. *Mil.* II, 2, 56.
- Barbaros. *Stic.* I, 3, 39.
- Barbarum. *Rud.* II, 7, 25.
- Barbarus (iourbanus). *Bacch.* I, 3, 13.
- Barbarus (peregrinus). *Most.* III, 2, 141.
- Barbatus. *Casin.* II, 8, 25.
- Barbatum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 101.
- Bardi. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.
- Bardum. *Epid.* III, 3, 40.
- Basilica. *Cure.* IV, 1, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 23.
- Basilicas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31.
- Basilice. *Epid.* I, 1, 54.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 25.
- Basilico. *Pers.* I, 1, 32.
- Basilicum (in talis). *Cure.* II, 3, 80.
- Basilicom (regium). *Epid.* II, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 43.
- Basilicos. *Rud.* II, 4, 18.
- Bat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 6.
- Batiolia. *Stic.* V, 4, 12.
- Battiolam. *Frag.* I, 64.
- Batuatur. *Casin.* II, 8, 60.
- Baxæ. *Menæch.* II, 3, 40.
- Bdellium. *Cure.* I, 2, 7.
- Beas (oblectas). *Asin.* II, 2, 66.
- Beat (oblectat). *Amph.* II, 2, 12.—*Capt.* I, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 5, 58.
- Beatam (fortunatam). *Pæn.* I, 2, 90.
- Beatus (lertus). *Most.* III, 1, 60.
- Beatus (felix). *Pseud.* II, 2, 71.
- Beatus (iroice dictum). *Truc.* IV, 3, 34.
- Bella. *Asin.* III, 3, 84, 86.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 53.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* II, 5, 6.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17; V, 3, 1, 8.
- Bellam. *Casin.* I, 20.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12.

Bellaria. *Truc.* II, 5, 27.
 Bellator. *Curc.* IV, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Menach.* I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 7, 54, 68.
 Bellatorem. *Menach.* I, 1, 11.
 Bellatures. *Mil.* IV, 2, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 97.
 Bellatoribus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.
 Bellatula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 28.
 Belle (pulchre). *Asin.* III, 3, 86.
 Belle (leniter). *Curc.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 25.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12.
 Bellerophontem. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 12.
 Belli (loci). *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Epid.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 68.
 Belligerandum. *Truc.* II, 7, 57.
 Belligerant. *Cupt.* I, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.
 Belligerem. *Pers.* I, 1, 26.
 Bellissimi. *Merc.* IV, 1, 22.—*Frag.* I, 34.
 Bellissimum. *Curc.* I, 1, 20.
 Bellissimus. *Merc.* IV, 5, 10.
 Bella. *Amph.* I, 1, 51, 59.—*Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Pan.* V, 1, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Bellonam. *Amph.* Prol. 43.
 Bellona. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 6.
 Bellua (de impuro). *Rud.* II, 6, 59.
 Belluam. *Aut.* III, 6, 26.—*Rud.* III, 6, 48.
 Belluata (picta). *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.
 Bellula. *Mil.* IV, 1, 42.—*Pan.* I, 2, 134.
 Bellulam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 22.
 Bellum (pulchrum). *Asin.* V, 2, 81.—*Aut.* II, 4, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8; V, 5, 55.
 Bellum (guerre). *Capt.* Prol. 59.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 42.
 Bellus. *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 111; IV, 4, 73.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 62.
 Bellus (inhumanus). *Most.* III, 1, 42.
 Bellux (inhumani). *Most.* III, 1, 91.
 Beluam (inhumanum). *Most.* III, 1, 78.
 Beluam (stolidum). *Trin.* IV, 2, 110.

Beluam (feram). *Truc.* III, 2, 21.
 Beluas (feras). *Truc.* II, 2, 64.
 Bene. *Amph.* I, 1, 195; 196; I, 2, 1; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 23, 152; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 23, 69; III, 3, 16.—*Aut.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 10, 79; II, 3, 5; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 31; IV, 10, 58.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 65 bis; II, 3, 1, 56, 92 bis; III, 2, 1; III, 5, 41; IV, 2, 63, 70, 77, 120; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 20.—*Curc.* I, 3, 43, 47, 58; II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 30, 32 bis, 33, 41, 46; IV, 4, 7, 19; V, 2, 58; 62, 73; V, 3, 2, 20, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37; II, 8, 26, 30; III, 4, 15; V, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 115; I, 3, 25, 49; III, 4; IV, 2, 95.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21, 26, 33; II, 2, 25, 28; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6, 51 bis, 68; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 10, 74; V, 2, 77.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 29, 50, 82, 85, 144; III, 1, 41, 113, 119; III, 2, 74, 127, 129, 165; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 42; V, 2, 26.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 36, 64; III, 2, 20; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 50; V, 6, 17; V, 7, 30, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 53; II, 6, 87, 90; III, 1, 6, 112, 122, 127; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 16, 24, 42, 62; IV, 4, 33; IV, 8, 30, 31, 51 bis, 63; V, 25, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 27, 29, 55 bis; II, 4, 28; III, 1, 12, 13; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 25, 108; V, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3, 4, 38, 86; I, 5, 44, 106; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 24; IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 37; IV, 7, 34, 39; IV, 8, 1 bis.—*Pan.* I, 2, 147, 160 bis; III, 1, 65; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 9, 26, 55; V, 2, 118; V, 3, 22; V, 5, 47; V, 6, 21 bis.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 31, 51; I, 3, 8, 67; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 12; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 49; IV, 4, 6, 8; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 20 ter, 22, 25; V, 2, 20, 69 bis, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 39; III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 15 bis; V, 3, 9, 36, 52, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 37, 86; II, 2, 50, 55, 72; III, 1, 1, 10; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 1 bis, 3, 41; IV, 2, 8; V, 4, 27 quater; V, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 18, 27; II, 2, 37.

47, 66 *bis*; 11, 4, 37, 38 *bis*, 99, 101, 171, 172; 111, 2, 7, 9, 89; 111, 3, 43; 1V, 2, 56, 79; 1V, 3, 56; V, 2, 58.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 6; 11, 4, 33, 92 *bis*; 11, 5, 14, 17; 1V, 2, 28, 31, 38; 1V, 3, 72; 1V, 4, 28; V, 7, 3 *bis*, 6.—*Frag.* 1, 112; 11, 5.

Bene (recte). *Amph.* 1, 1, 29.

Bene (valde). *Capt.* V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* 1V, 3, 54; 1V, 4, 22.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 16; 111, 1, 12; 111, 4, 16.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 41.—*Most.* 1, 3, 140; 1V, 1, 22.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 1; 1V, 3, 19.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 42.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 15; 1V, 4, 38.—*Rud.* V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 18; 111, 4, 87.

Benedice (contenta mente). *Asin.* 1, 3, 54.

Benedice (contentus esto). *Aut.* 1V, 10, 57.

Benedice. *Casin.* 11, 5, 38.

Benedicetis (contenti eritis). *Pan.* 111, 3, 18.

Benedicite (contenti estote). *Asin.* 111, 3, 155.

Benedictis. *Pers.* 1V, 3, 24.

Benedictum. *Cure.* 1V, 2, 28.

Benefacere. *Pan.* 111, 3, 20.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 26.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 16.

Benefaciam. *Bacch.* 1V, 3, 6.

Benefaciant. *Mil.* V, 26.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 18.

Benefacias. *Pan.* 111, 3, 22; 111, 6, 17.

Benefacitis. *Rud.* 111, 6, 43.

Benefacta. *Capt.* 11, 3, 64.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 25; V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 9, 51.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 4.

Benefactis. *Amph.* Prol. 44.—*Capt.* V, 1, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2, 53.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 21.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 67.—*Pan.* 1, 1, 5.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 41.

Benefactum (approbantis). *Pan.* V, 5, 47.

Benefactum. *Rud.* 1V, 5, 3.

Benefeceris. *Pan.* V, 4, 46.

Benefeci. *Asin.* 1, 2, 11.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 34.

Benefecisti. *Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 4n.

Beneficii. *Merc.* V, 4, 36.

Beneficio. *Asin.* 11, 2, 19.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 45.

Beneficium. *Capt.* 11, 2, 108; V, 1, 15.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 22.—*Pers.* 1V, 7, 9; V, 1, 1n.—*Rud.* 1V, 6, 17.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 11; 111, 2, 12; V, 2, 6.

Beneficium. *Bacch.* 111, 2, 11.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 14.

Benefit. *Cap.* 11, 2, 108.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 3.

Benemerenti. *Capt.* V, 1, 15.

Benevolens. *Epid.* 1, 1, 72.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 46.—*Trin.* V, 2, 24, 55.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 61.

Benevolente. *Epid.* 1, 1, 72.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 11.

Benevolentem. *Capt.* 11, 3, 30.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 43.—*Most.* 1, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 7, 8.

Benevolentes. *Cist.* 1, 1, 25.

Benevolenti. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 71.

Benevolentibus. *Mil.* 1V, 8, 41.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 48.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 75.

Benevolentis. *Casin.* 11, 7, 12.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 8.

Benevolus. *Asin.* 1, 1, 51.

Benevolum. *Capt.* 11, 2, 100.—*Cist.* 111, 9.

Benigne. *Asin.* Prol. 14.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 20; 1V, 4, 21.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* 1V, 2, 37.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 109.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 93; 111, 1, 141.—*Merc.* V, 2, 108.—*Pan.* 111, 2, 12; 111, 5, 7.—*Rud.* V, 3, 12, 35.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 59.—*Most.* 111, 2, 129.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 27.

Benigniore. *Trin.* 11, 4, 58.

Benignis. *Menach.* Prol. 4.

Benignitas. *Cist.* 1V, 2, 95.—*Menach.* Prol. 16.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 2; 111, 1, 4n.—*Merc.* Prol. 15.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 3n.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 94; 1, 3, 27.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 80.

Benignitate. *Trin.* 11, 2, 108.

Benignitatem. *Merc.* 11, 2, 18.

Benignitates. *Stic.* 1V, 2, 53.

Benignus. *Aut.* 1, 2, 36.

Benigno. *Epid.* V, 2, 44.

Beognos. *Pers.* IV, 3, 44.
 Benignum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.—*Trin.* III, 3, 12.
 Benignus. *Pers.* I, 1, 39; IV, 3, 7.—*Rud.* V, 3, 73.—*Truc.* I, 1, 20.
 Bestia. *Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 74; V, 5, 14.—*Pers.* II, 4, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 42.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.
 Bestiam. *Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24; II, 3, 14.—*Stic.* III, 2, 44.
 Betam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Bibam. *Aut.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 26.—*Menach.* V, 1, 42.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Bibant. *Curc.* I, 3, 4.
 Bibas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 31.
 Bibat. *Stic.* V, 5, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.
 Bibatis. *Pers.* V, 2, 42.
 Bibe. *Casin.* II, 5, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 4, 28, 33.
 Bibendum. *Stic.* V, 4, 33.
 Bibentes. *Curc.* II, 3, 13.
 Bibere. *Asin.* V, 2, 45.—*Aut.* III, 3, 36; III, 6, 38.—*Curc.* I, 3, 4.—*Mil.* III, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4, 14.
 Bibere (oblivisci). *Pæn.* Prol. 2.
 Biberem. *Cist.* I, 1, 20.
 Biberet. *Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* II, 3, 33.
 Biberis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 15 bis.—*Most.* IV, 2, 51.
 Biberit. *Stic.* V, 4, 57.
 Bibes. *Curc.* I, 2, 27.—*Most.* I, 3, 81.
 Bibet. *Cist.* Grex 4.
 Bibi. *Amph.* II, 1, 26.—*Asin.* V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Most.* IV, 2, 42, 43.—*Mil.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 54.
 Bibimus. *Pers.* V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.
 Bibis. *Stic.* V, 4, 28, 54.

Bibisse. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 107.
 Bibisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 29.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 12.
 Bibit. *Curc.* I, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.
 Bibite. *Curc.* I, 1, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 21, 61.
 Bibitis. *Truc.* I, 2, 54.
 Bibito. *Most.* V, 2, 42.—*Merc.* I, 29.
 Bibitur. *Most.* I, 3, 79.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
 Bibo. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* III, 6, 46.
 Bibunt. *Curc.* II, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.* V, 4, 12.
 Biclinio. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 102.
 Biclioiium. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 69.
 Bieonio. *Bacch.* II, 1, 1.
 Biennium. *Bacch.* III, 2, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 12; III, 1, 35, 37.
 Bifariam. *Aut.* II, 4, 2.
 Bilem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 8.
 Bili. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.
 Bilibris. *Mil.* III, 2, 39.
 Bilingues. *Truc.* IV, 3, 7.
 Bilingui. *Pseud.* V, 1, 15.
 Bilinguis. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
 Bilis. *Capt.* III, 4, 65.—*Frag.* I, 88.
 Bimi. *Pæn.* V, 2, 53.
 Binæ. *Pæn.* I, 2, 12.
 Bini. *Pers.* II, 5, 16.
 Bioos. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 127.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Bis. *Amph.* III, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 107; V, 1, 4.—*Most.* II, 1, 13 bis.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Truc.* I, 1, 26.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Bisacilingua. *Pæn.* V, 2, 74.
 Bitas. *Merc.* II, 3, 127.
 Biterii. *Frag.* I, 18.
 Bitet. *Curc.* I, 2, 52.
 Blanda. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Casin.* III, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68.
 Blande. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 54.—*Aut.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3,

- 12; 111, 5, 62.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 73.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 61.
Blandidicus. Parn. 1, 1, 10.
Blandiloqua. Bacch. V, 2, 54.
Blandiloquentulus. Trin. 11, 1, 13.
Blandimentia. Rud. 11, 5, 23.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 63.
Blandior. Casin. 11, 3, 56.—*Merc.* 1, 57.
Blandiores. Menach. 11, 1, 37.
Blandire. Parn. 1, 2, 144.
Blandis. Pseud. 1, 5, 35.
Blanditer. Asin. 1, 3, 69.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.
Blanditia. Bacch. 1, 1, 16.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 19.
Blanditiz. Parn. 1, 1, 7.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 8.
Blanditias. Cist. 11, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 2, 11.
Blanditias. Cist. 1, 2, 95.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 20.
Blanditur. Menach. 1, 3, 11; IV, 2, 62.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 12.
Blandintur. Cist. 1, 1, 36.
Blandius. Aut. 11, 2, 8.
Blandus. Aut. 11, 2, 19.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 15.
Blatis. Amph. 11, 1, 79.—*Cure.* 111, 8, 2.—*Epid.* 111, 1, 13.
Blenni. Bacch. V, 1, 2.
Blepharo. Amph. IV, 3, 3.
Blepharonem. Amph. 111, 2, 70; 111, 3, 23.
Blitca. Truc. IV, 4, 1.
Blitum. Pseud. 111, 2, 26.
Boat. Amph. 1, 1, 77.
Bocca. Parn. V, 2, 42.
Bocotiam. Merc. 111, 4, 62.
Boiam. Capt. IV, 2, 108.
Boias. Asin. 111, 2, 5.
Boius. Capt. IV, 2, 108.
Boletis. Cure. V, 2, 14.
Bolis (jactus tali). Cure. V, 2, 15.
Bolo. Parn. Prol. 101.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 70.
Bolos. Pers. IV, 4, 106.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 12.
Bolum. Rud. 11, 3, 30.

- Bolus. Truc.* 1, 1, 10.
Bombax. Pseud. 1, 3, 131.
Bombomachides. Mil. 1, 1, 14.
Bona (promiscue). Amph. Prol. 43, 49; 11, 2, 21.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 39.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 80; 111, 5, 54, 74; V, 4, 46.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 25.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 19.—*Frag.* 111, 62.
Bona (beneficia). Asin. 1, 2, 3.—*Aut.* 1, 2, 22.
Bona (proba). Aut. 11, 2, 36; IV, 10, 42, 43.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Most.* 111, 1, 140, 141.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 90, 121.
Merc. 111, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 102.—*Parn.* 1, 3, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 12, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 38.
Bona (jucunda). Casin. 11, 8, 32.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 34.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 65.
Bona (utilia). Casin. 111, 5, 64.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 30.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 112, 120.
Merc. Prol. 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 33.—*Parn.* V, 2, 120, 121.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 11, 22; 11, 3, 11; IV, 3, 22.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 69; 11, 6, 22.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 66; IV, 4, 3.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 16, 20; 11, 4, 46; 11, 7, 5; IV, 2, 29.
Bona (valida). Most. 111, 1, 49.
Bona (felicia). Pseud. IV, 7, 39.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 3.
Bona (certa). Rud. 1, 4, 11.
Bona (merita). Truc. 11, 7, 14.
Bona (sincera). Capt. IV, 2, 110 *bis*.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 33.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 30.
Bona (tempestiva). Cure. 11, 1, 27.
Bonæ (proxæ). Asin. 111, 3, 12.—*Capt.* V, 2, 3, 4.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 5; 11, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 103; 1, 5, 53.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 39, 40.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 15, 20.
Bonæ (beneficæ). Asin. 111, 3, 129.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 82.
Bonæ (adulteratæ). Asin. 111, 3, 144.
Bonæ (integræ). Most. 1, 2, 26.
Bonæ (commodæ). Mil. 111, 1, 93.
Bonæ (frugi). Parn. V, 4, 56.

Bonam (juendam). *Capt. Prol.* 65.
—*Casin.* IV, 4, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 4.—*Frag.* II, 16.

Bonam. *Most.* I, 3, 71.

Bonam (meritam). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 99.
—*Mil.* IV, 3, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 32.

Bonam (felicitem). *Most.* II, 2, 9.

Bonam (bene structam). *Most.* III, 3, 5.

Bonam (magnam). *Pæn.* III, 3, 55.

Bonam (veram). *Pæn.* III, 3, 70;
III, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 11.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Bonarum (utilium). *Pers.* IV, 3, 38.

Bonarum (juendarum). *Pers.* IV, 4, 81.

Bonaa (juendas). *Bacch.* V, 2, 11.

Bonc. *Capt.* V, 2, 1, 12.—*Casin.* III, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 46.—*Pers.* V, 2, 11.

Boni (promiscue). *Amph. Prol.* 47;
II, 2, 6; V, 1, 75.—*Asin.* II, 2, 44;
III, 3, 29.—*Capt. Prol.* 45; IV, 1, 9;
IV, 2, 89.—*Cist.* II, 2, 9.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.—*Most.* II, 1, 23.—*Merc.* II, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 6, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 27, 28; III, 5, 47; III, 4, 83.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 45;
IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 20;
IV, 7, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 59, 60.—*True.* II, 6, 67.

Boni (juandi). *Aut.* IV, 6, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 83.

Boni (probi). *Capt.* II, 1, 37.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* I, 1, 26, 42;
IV, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 28.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 18.

Boni (benefici). *Epid.* IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.

Boni (firmi). *Most.* III, 2, 140.

Boni (præstantis). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Boni (utilis). *Rud.* IV, 3, 12.—*True.* II, 4, 75.

Boni (justi). *Curc.* I, 1, 65.

Bonis (urbanis). *Amph. Prol.* 25.

Bonis (probia). *Amph. Prol.* 47; II, 2, 212.—*Capt.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 108;
III, 4, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; IV, 4,

43, 74.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 59; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 58.

Bonis (ntilibus). *Asin.* I, 2, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 108.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 177; II, 4, 45; IV, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 1, 3; II, 7, 20;
IV, 4, 6.

Bonis (promiscue). *Mil.* III, 1, 17.

Bonis (valentibus). *True.* II, 1, 14.

Bonitatem (lenitatem). *Capt.* II, 1, 48.

Bono (probo). *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 79; III, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 21, 25.

Bono (firmo). *Amph.* II, 2, 39 bis;
V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* III, 3, 48, 156.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 2, 57.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; II, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 32.—*Merc.* III, 1, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 88.—*Pæn.* Prol. 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 17; III, 6, 34.—*True.* IV, 2, 16.

Bono (recto). *Amph.* III, 4, 15.—*Aut.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 128.—*Merc.* V, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.

Bono (honesto). *Aut.* II, 2, 35.—*Epid.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 59.

Bono (promiscue). *Capt.* II, 2, 21;
III, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 148.—*Trin.* I, 2, 185.

Bono (utili). *Curc.* IV, 2, 15.

Bono (sancto). *Pæn.* II, 49.

Bono (jocundo). *Rud.* IV, 2, 32.

Bono (malto). *Amph. Prol.* 6.

Bonorum (utilium). *True.* II, 7, 20.

Bonos (probos). *Bacch.* IV, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 21.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 41.

Bonum (firmum). *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aut.* II, 2, 15.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49, 64.—*Casin.* II, 6, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 1; IV, 2, 51; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 206; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 21, 15; IV, 8, 47.—

Pseud. III, 2, 77, 78; IV, 1, 18.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86; II, 5, 2, 19.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.—*Truc.* II, 6, 44.
 Bonum (probum). *Amph.* III, 4, 9.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 52.—*Mere.* III, 4, 36.—*Pers.* I, 2, 15.
 Bonum (promiscue). *Asin.* II, 2, 58.—*Cure.* I, 3, 20 bis, 53.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 151.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* III, 5, 20.—*Mere.* II, 2, 29.—*Pan.* Prol. 16, 45; I, 2, 89.—*Stic.* II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 61.
 Bonum (felicem). *Casin.* II, 6, 50.
 Bonum (rectum). *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 8.—*Mere.* II, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125.—*Pan.* V, 5, 52.—*Pers.* III, 1, 71.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; IV, 4, 108.—*Stic.* V, 4, 44.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Bonum (jucundum). *Menach.* II, 2, 2.
 Bonus (probus). *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Cure.* V, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; III, 1, 168.—*Pan.* III, 2, 36; V, 4, 44, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 72.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 57.
 Bonus (propitius). *Casin.* II, 3, 20.
 Bonus (utilis). *Bacch.* I, 6, 9.
 Bonus (salubris). *Most.* III, 2, 8.
 Bonus (peritus). *Mil.* III, 3, 37.
 Bonus (beneficus). *Mil.* IV, 8, 55.
 Bonus (firmus). *Pseud.* I, 5, 37.
 Bonus (rectus). *Capt.* II, 2, 4.
 Bos. *Aul.* II, 2, 54.
 Bovem. *Asin.* III, 3, 125.—*Aul.* II, 2, 52.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22.
 Boves. *Asin.* I, 1, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 57, 58.—*Most.* I, 1, 34.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 25.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7, 10; II, 5, 16, 21.
 Brachia. *Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.
 Brachialem. *Pan.* V, 4, 99.
 Brachis. *Asin.* III, 5, 106.

Brachio. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.
 Brachium. *Menach.* V, 3, 10; V, 5, 12.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26, 27, 30.—*Mere.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.
 Brassicam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 26.
 Breve (temporis). *Capt.* III, 5, 85.—*Mere.* III, 2, 4.
 Breve (mensuræ). *Asin.* Prol. 8.
 Breve (loci). *Stic.* II, 1, 35.
 Brevem (frugalem). *Capt.* II, 1, 19.
 Brevem (temporis). *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
 Brevi (mensuræ). *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.
 Brevi (temporis). *Epid.* III, 4, 30.
 Breviculum (mensuræ). *Mere.* III, 4, 54.
 Brevior (temporis). *Amph.* I, 3, 51.
 Brevior (mensuræ). *Mere.* V, 4, 47.
 Brevis (temporis). *Most.* III, 2, 37.
 Bromia. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.
 Bromie. *Menach.* V, 2, 82.
 Bubilem. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.
 Bubula. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.—*Cure.* II, 3, 88.
 Bubulam. *Aul.* II, 8, 4.
 Bubulcitarier. *Most.* I, 1, 50.
 Bubuli. *Trin.* IV, 3, 4.
 Bubulis. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 6.
 Bubulos. *Pan.* I, 1, 11.
 Bubus. *Most.* I, 1, 59.—*Truc.* III, 1, 2.
 Buccæ. *Most.* IV, 2, 1.
 Buccam. *Pan.* V, 2, 45.
 Buccas. *Stic.* V, 4, 42; V, 6, 7.—*Truc.* II, 2, 35, 39.
 Buccones. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.
 Bucculentum. *Mere.* III, 4, 54.
 Bulbis. *Cure.* V, 2, 14.
 Bulla. *Rud.* IV, 4, 127.
 Bullas. *Asin.* II, 4, 20.
 Bustrape. *Pseud.* I, 3, 27.
 Busto. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.

C

C. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
 Caculam. *Trin.* III, 2, 95.
 Cadam (tomber). *Casin.* III, 5, 13.
 —*Most.* I, 4, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45.—
Pseud. V, 2, 7.
 Cadas (tomber). *Most.* I, 4, 21.—
Mil. IV, 4, 15.
 Cadat (tomber). *Cure.* II, 3, 8.
 Cadebant (tomber). *Menach.* V, 9,
 57.
 Cadem (tomber). *Capt.* II, 2, 43.
 Cadent (tomber). *Menach.* II, 3, 25.
 Cadere (tomber). *Most.* I, 4, 15.
 Cades (tomber). *Most.* I, 4, 16 bis.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
 Cades(abscœnum). *Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
 Cadi. *Mil.* III, 2, 37, 47.
 Cadit (tomber). *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—
Rud. I, 2, 89.
 Cado (tomber). *Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—
Pæn. I, 3, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.
 Cados. *Mil.* III, 2, 39.
 Cadnm. *Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Aul.*
 III, 6, 34.—*Mil.* III, 2, 36; IV, 1, 29.
 Cadus. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 273.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 39.
 Cæca (de corpore). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Cæca (de mente). *Mil.* IV, 6, 44.
 Cæca (obscura). *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
 Cæcultant (de corpore). *Frag.* II, 8.
 Cæcum (de mente). *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
 Cæcus (de corpore). *Aul.* IV, 9, 2.
 —*Mil.* II, 3, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 45.
 Cædant (feriant). *Amph.* I, 1, 8.
 Cædat (scindat). *Merc.* II, 3, 63.
 Cædere (ferire). *Most.* V, 2, 44.
 Cædere. *Pers.* II, 4, 1.
 Cæderes (ferire). *Amph.* I, 2, 22.
 Cædis (feria). *Cist.* I, 3, 43.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 44.—*True.* IV, 2, 55.
 Cædit (ferit). *Pæn.* III, 3, 71.
 Cædite (occidite). *Most.* I, 1, 62.
 Cædite (ferite). *Merc.* V, 4, 42.
 Cædito (feri). *Pseud.* I, 5, 98.

Cædor (ferior). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.
 Cædundos (occidendos). *Capt.* IV,
 2, 39.
 Cædundm (occidendum). *Aul.*
 III, 6, 31.
 Cædundus (occidendus). *Casin.* I,
 4, 31.
 Cælata. *Pseud.* I, 5, 76.
 Cælebs. *Stic.* IV, 1, 37.
 Cæli. *Amph.* V, 1, 13.
 Cælipotentes. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.
 Cælitum. *Rud.* Prol. 2.
 Cælo. *Amph.* I, 1, 117.—*Epid.* V, 2,
 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 25.—
Pers. II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 6, 8.—
Trin. IV, 2, 98, 99.
 Cælum. *Amph.* I, 1, 78, 114; V, 1,
 3; V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* II, 3, 78.—*Mil.* V,
 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2,
 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 32, 54.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 100, 105; IV, 3, 63.—*Frag.* III, 28.
 Cæruleas. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.
 Cæruleos. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.
 Cæsaratus. *Mil.* III, 1, 173.
 Cæsaries. *Mil.* I, 1, 64.
 Cæsicium. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.
 Cæsum (percutsum). *Menach.* V, 5,
 40.
 Cætera (nomen). *Asin.* I, 3, 47, 87.
 —*Epid.* V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.—
Trin. II, 4, 127; IV, 3, 70.
 Cætera (ou resto, adverbialiter dic-
 tum). *Mil.* III, 3, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Cæteræ. *Capt.* Prol. 55.—*Pseud.* I,
 3, 34.
 Cæteras. *Pæn.* Prol. 55.
 Cæteri. *Asin.* I, 1, 36.—*Aul.* II, 5,
 4; III, 5, 4.—*Menach.* II, 2, 7.—
Pæn. II, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 9.
 Cæteris. *Bacch.* II, 3, 34.—*Most.* I,
 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 4,
 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3.—*True.* II, 2, 63.
 Cætero, Bacch. V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V,
 1, 22.

Cæteros. Aut. IV, 8, 2.—*Most.* IV, 1, 15.

Cæterum (nomen). *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* I, 16.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 98.—*Menach.* I, 4, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.

Cæterom (adverbialiter). *Epid.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 75; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 52; IV, 8, 57.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 59.—*Merc.* II, 1, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pæn.* Prol. 91.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Stic.* V, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 152.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 73.

Kai. Pseud. I, 5, 69 bis, 73 bis.

Cajet. Frag. I, 19.

Calamistrate. Asin. III, 3, 37.

Calamistrum. Casin. IV, 4, 21.

Calamitas. Capt. IV, 4, 3.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 4.—*Cosin.* V, 2, 35; IV, 2, 101.

Calamitatis. Trin. II, 4, 152.

Calamo. Pseud. I, 5, 151.

Calamum. Pers. I, 3, 8.

Calator Merc. V, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 3, 5.

Calcari. Asin. III, 3, 118.

Calceatis. Capt. I, 2, 84.

Calcem. Pæn. IV, 2, 86.

Calceolarii. Aut. III, 5, 38.

Calceolus. Frag. I, 62.

Calceos. Truc. IV, 2, 52.

Calces. Merc. V, 2, 111.

Calchas. Merc. V, 2, 104.

Calcibus. Pæn. III, 3, 71; IV, 1, 5.

Calcitronem. Asin. II, 3, 11.

Calibat. Mil. III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 98.

Calcfacit. Epid. V, 2, 9.

Calcfactabere. Casin. II, 6, 48.

Calcfactat. Rud. II, 3, 80.

Calcfierent. Pers. I, 3, 50.

Calcfieri. Epid. V, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25.

Calendis. Mil. III, 1, 96.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.

Calent. Rud. II, 6, 48.

Calet. Bocch. I, 1, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 92.—*Rud.* V, 2, 59.

Caletur. Capt. I, 1, 12.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46.

Calicem. Mil. III, 2, 10.

Calices. Capt. IV, 4, 8.

Calida. Casin. II, 3, 37.

Calidam. Merc. I, 2, 9.

Calide (prompte). *Epid.* II, 2, 99.

Calidi (recentis). *Epid.* II, 2, 71.

Calidis (promptis). *Epid.* I, 2, 39.

Calido. Pers. IV, 4, 80.

Calidore. Pseud. I, 1, 33; I, 3, 39, 149.

Calidori. Pseud. III, 2, 109.

Calidoro. Pseud. I, 1, 39.

Calidorum. Pseud. IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 6.

Calidoros. Pseud. II, 3, 27.

Calidom (recentis). *Cure.* II, 3, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 81, 155.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.

Calidum (chaud). *Casin.* II, 5, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 95; III, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 14.

Caliginem. Mil. II, 4, 51.

Calicas (scias). *Pæn.* III, 2, 1.

Callemus (scimus). *Pæn.* III, 1, 71.

Callent (credenter). *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.

Callent (callidi). *Truc.* V, 40.

Calleo (scio). *Pers.* II, 1, 8; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 52.

Callere (scire). *Pæn.* III, 2, 2.

Callet (scit). *Most.* I, 5, 122.—*Pers.* II, 5, 4.

Callicias. Trin. IV, 2, 71.

Callicie. Trin. II, 4, 2, 18.

Calliclem. Trin. I, 2, 175; II, 4, 176; IV, 2, 33, 35, 114.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 57.

Callicles. Trin. I, 2, 11; III, 3, 1; IV, 5, 76; IV, 4, 2 bis; V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 52, 62, 67.

Callicli. Trin. II, 4, 182; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 59.

Callida. Cist. IV, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 70.

Callidamate. Most. V, 2, 9.

Callidamatem. Most. V, 1, 72.

Callidamates. Most. I, 3, 153; I, 4, 28; II, 1, 25, 26 bis.

Callidamati. Most. IV, 2, 29.

Callide. Asin. II, 2, 82.—*Merc.* Prol. 35.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 7.

Callidemides. *Trin.* IV, 2, 71.
 Callidiorcem. *Most.* I, 3, 113.
 Callidis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Callidum. *Amph.* I, 1, 112.—*Asin.*
 I, 3, 34; II, 1, 9.—*Epid.* III, 3, 47.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151;
 II, 4, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 148.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 62.
 Callimarchus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 72.
 Callipho. *Pseud.* I, 5, 43, 74, 81,
 125, 154.
 Calliphonc. *Pseud.* I, 4, 18.
 Callippus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 71.
 Callo. *Capt.* IV, 3, 4.
 Callum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 55.—*Pæn.* III,
 2, 2.—*Pers.* II, 5, 4.—*Frag.* I, 64.
 Calor. *Merc.* V, 2, 19.
 Caltulum. *Epid.* II, 2, 47.
 Calvitur. *Casin.* II, 2, 4.
 Calvus. *Amph.* I, 2, 306.
 Calydoncem. *Pæn.* Prol. 72, 94.
 Calydoniam. *Pæn.* V, 4, 8.
 Camarum. *Frag.* II, 17.
 Campanica. *Pseud.* I, 2, 13.
 Campas. *Trin.* II, 4, 144.—*Truc.*
 V, 50.
 Campis. *Mil.* I, 1, 13.
 Canalem. *Curc.* IV, 1, 15.
 Canalis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 54.
 Cancr. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.
 Candcant. *Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 89.
 Candefacere. *Most.* I, 3, 102.
 Candida. *Amph.* I, 3, 49.—*Pseud.*
 V, 1, 18.—*Rud.* Prol. 3.
 Candidatas. *Rud.* I, 5, 12.
 Candidatus. *Casin.* II, 8, 10.
 Candide. *Casin.* IV, 1, 9.
 Candido. *Most.* V, 2, 27.
 Candoribus. *Menæch.* I, 2, 67.
 Canem. *Amph.* II, 2, 48.—*Capt.*
 III, 1, 25.—*Curc.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.*
 II, 6, 37.—*Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Me-*
næch. V, 1, 14; V, 5, 34.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 85.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 66.—*Rud.* III, 6, 4.
 Cancs. *Most.* I, 1, 40.—*Pæn.* III,
 3, 35; V, 4, 64.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Trin.*
 IV, 1, 16.
 Cani. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
 Caniculam. *Cure.* V, 1, 8.

Caninam. *Casin.* V, 4, 4.
 Canis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 27.—*Most.* III,
 2, 161, 162.—*Merc.* V, 1, 8; V, 2, 84.
 —*Mil.* II, 2, 11.
 Canitudinem. *Frag.* II, 7.
 Cano (nomen). *Asin.* V, 2, 84.—
Casin. III, 1, 4.
 Canora. *Pæn.* Prol. 53.
 Cantando. *Casin.* IV, 3, 11.
 Cantantem. *Most.* IV, 2, 25.
 Cantarem. *Epid.* III, 4, 64.
 Cantaret. *Epid.* II, 3, 11.
 Cantari. *Trin.* II, 2, 69.
 Cantas. *Most.* IV, 2, 64.
 Cantat. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III,
 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 21.
 Cantationem. *Stic.* V, 5, 19.
 Cantem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 61.
 Content. *Mil.* III, 1, 95.
 Canterio. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34.
 Canthara. *Epid.* IV, 1, 40.
 Cantharis. *Pers.* V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* V,
 4, 11.
 Cantharo. *Asin.* V, 2, 56.—*Me-*
næch. I, 3, 5.—*Stic.* V, 4, 48.
 Cantharum. *Bacch.* I, 1, 36.—*Most.* I,
 4, 33.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* IV,
 2, 2; IV, 4, 15; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 22.—
Stic. V, 4, 30.
 Cantharus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.—*Rud.*
 V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 23.
 Cantherilis. *Aul.* III, 5, 21.
 Cantherino. *Menæch.* II, 3, 44.
 Cantio. *Stic.* V, 4, 25.
 Cantionem. *Stic.* V, 6, 8.
 Canto. *Trin.* II, 2, 10.
 Cantor. *Epid.* III, 2, 25.
 Cantures. *Pseud.* I, 3, 152.
 Cantrices. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Cantu. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Canum. *Merc.* II, 2, 35; III, 4, 54.
 Cannat (clangunt). *Amph.* I, 1, 72.
 Cape. *Asin.* III, 3, 87.—*Aul.* IV,
 10, 68.—*Curc.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 76; IV, 9, 136, 159.—*Most.* I, 3,
 108, 110.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 19; I, 4, 1;
 II, 1, 47.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38.—*V.* 2,
 34, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18.—*Pers.*
 I, 3, 74; III, 3, 32; V, 2, 34.—*Rud.*

11, 4, 25; 11, 5, 8, 24.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 27.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 19; III, 2, 24.
Capedum. Rud. IV, 4, 133.
Caperat. Epid. V, 1, 3.
Capere (convincere). Amph. II, 2, 189.—*Aul.* III, 5, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 110.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 64.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.
Caperea. Rud. III, 6, 4.
Capessam. Capt. IV, 1, 9.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27.
Capessat. Bacch. IV, 10, 2.
Capessere. Amph. I, 1, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4.
Capesses. Trin. II, 2, 19.
Capessis. Asin. I, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5.
Capessit. Rud. I, 2, 83, 89.
Capiam. Amph. I, 1, 306; III, 4, 24.—*Casin.* II, 8, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34, 35; IV, 9, 140.—*Most.* II, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 105.—*Merc.* III, 4, 60, 75.—*Pæn. Prol.* 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 27, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 26.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 52.
Capiantur. Amph. Prol. 68.
Capias. Most. III, 1, 21, 31.—*Merc.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 184.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
Capiat. Capt. III, 5, 64.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 83; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 6, 43.
Capiatur. Capt. IV, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 11.
Capiebat. Bacch. III, 3, 34.
Capiendi. Truc. II, 2, 38.
Capies. Amph. III, 2, 90.
Capiet. Amph. I, 2, 10.
Capillo. Menæch. V, 2, 117.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 58.—*Rud.* III, 5, 5.
Capillom. Epid. V, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 98.—*Rud.* II, 3, 46.
Capillus.—Most. I, 3, 97.—*Mil.* III, 1, 3.—*Pers.* II, 2, 48.
Capimus. Bacch. II, 3, 66.
Capio. Aul. III, 4, 10.—*Most.* V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 139.—*Rud.* I,

3, 6; IV, 3, 33.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5; 11, 7, 16.
Capit (continet). Cure. I, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.
Capita. Amph. V, 1, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 34.
Capita (nodus rei). Merc. III, 4, 24.
Capita (summam). Truc. IV, 3, 16.
Capital. Menæch. I, 1, 16.—*Merc.* III, 4, 26.
Capitale. Mil. II, 3, 23.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 57.
Capitali. Merc. I, 7, 2.—*Rud.* II, 3, 19.—*Stic.* III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 8.
Capitalis. Most. II, 2, 44.
Capite. Amph. I, 1, 306; V, 1, 57.—*Asin.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 84.—*Capt.* III, 1, 15, 16.—*Cure.* II, 3, 8, 9; III, 19.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39; III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Most.* II, 1, 77; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52; III, 1, 197; III, 2, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 121.—*Rud.* III, 4, 60; V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47; IV, 2, 9.
Capite (vita). Aul. IV, 7, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33.
Capite (verbum). Cure. II, 3, 3.
Capite. Most. I, 3, 54, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 88.—*Pæn. Prol.* 24; III, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24.
Capiti (homo). Amph. II, 2, 109.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 47; V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 32.—*Rud.* II, 3, 44.
Capiti. Capt. III, 4, 66.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.
Capiti (vita). Truc. IV, 3, 45.
Capitibus. Bacch. II, 3, 7.
Capitis (vitæ). Asin. I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 134.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130.
Capitis (verbum). Stic. I, 2, 81.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 32.—*Frag.* II, 7.
Capitolio. Cure. II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47.
Capitonibus. Pers. I, 2, 8.

Capitulo. *Asin.* II, 4, 89.—*Cure.* II, 3, 14.
 Captur. *Capt.* Prol. 25.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 56.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.
 Capiondus. *Most.* I, 3, 69.
 Capiant. *Amph.* III, 2, 58 bis.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Capiontur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 58.
 Cappadoceum. *Casin.* II, 3, 65.
 Cappadocia. *Mil.* I, 1, 52.
 Cappadox. *Cure.* II, 1, 18.
 —*Rud.* II, 1, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1, 54
 Capparim. *Cure.* I, 1, 90.
 Capra. *Merc.* II, 1, 16, 44.
 Capræ. *Merc.* II, 1, 12.
 Capram. *Merc.* II, 1, 5, 6, 14, 22, 26, 29.
 Caprigeum. *Epid.* I, 1, 16.
 Capro. *Most.* I, 1, 40.
 Capsimus. *Rud.* II, 1, 15.
 Capsit. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 6.
 Capso. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.
 Capta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Parn.* Prol. 109.
 Captabant. *Epid.* II, 2, 31.
 Captæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Captamus. *Rud.* I, 1, 8; II, 1, 11.
 Captandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 91.
 Captandum (pro decipere). *Most.* V, 1, 21.
 Captaudus (audiendus). *Casin.* II, 8, 8.
 Captas (decipis). *Amph.* I, 1, 166; II, 2, 163, 189.
 Captas (affectes). *Trin.* I, 2, 37.
 Captat (decipit). *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
 Captatum. *Parn.* III, 5, 20.
 Captatum (deceptum). V, 2, 73.
 Capteivam. *Epid.* I, 2, 4.
 Capti (decepti). *Capt.* III, 4, 121.
 —*Bacch.* V, 2, 88.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.
 —*Stic.* IV, 1, 72.
 Captio. *Epid.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 7, 65.
 Captiones. *Asin.* IV, 1, 45.
 Captioni. *Most.* III, 3, 19.
 Captivam. *Epid.* I, 1, 41; IV, 1, 37.
 Captivi. *Capt.* III, 2, 9.
 Captiris. *Capt.* III, 5, 94.

Captivorum. *Epid.* II, 2, 26.
 Captivus. *Capt.* Prol. 1, 27; I, 1, 52, 1, 2, 1, 25; II, 3, 98.—*Menach.* I, 1, 3.
 Captivum. *Capt.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 66; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 19.
 Captivus. *Capt.* I, 2, 7.
 Capto (nomen). *Bacch.* IV, 5, 48.
 Captos. *Parn.* III, 3, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 42.
 Captum. *Capt.* Prol. 31; III, 5, 27, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 48.—*Parn.* III, 3, 64.
 Captum (decipere). *Menach.* I, 2, 54.
 Capturum. *Trin.* III, 2, 98.
 Capturus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 51.
 Captus. *Capt.* II, 2, 6, 12, 80.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 34.
 Captus (deceptus). *Epid.* III, 2, 25.
 —*Pers.* IV, 4, 92.—*Trin.* III, 2, 52.
 —*Frag.* II, 15.
 Capuam. *Rud.* III, 2, 17.
 Capulatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 54.
 Capuli. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.
 Capulum. *Casin.* III, 2, 51.
 Caput. *Amph.* III, 4, 16; V, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 1, 55.—*Aul.* III, 2, 11, 12, 26; III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 1, 21.—*Cure.* II, 3, 81.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 5, 17.
Bacch. III, 3, 37; V, 2, 75.—*Most.* I, 3, 54, 109; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 90.—*Menach.* II, 2, 30.—*Merc.* I, 4, 2; III, 1, 40; III, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 84.—*Parn.* I, 2, 81, 130; II, 4, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2; V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 6, 26; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 74.—*Trin.* III, 2, 100; V, 2, 45.
 —*Truc.* II, 6, 44; II, 8, 2.—*Frag.* III, 1, 2, 44.
 Caput (nector). *Asin.* III, 3, 158.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 31.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.
 Caput (initium). *Asin.* III, 3, 159.—*Capt.* III, 4, 82.
 Caput (de vita). *Capt.* II, 1, 54; III, 5, 29; V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 59.
 Caput (origo). *Cure.* II, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 31; IV, 3, 5; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 98.
 Caput (homo). *Epid.* I, 1, 86; III, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 128.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; II, 4, 33.—*Parn.* I, 2, 79.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.

Cara (pretii). *Capt.* III, 1, 56.—
Pers. IV, 4, 117.
 Cara (amoris). *Epid.* I, 2, 50; III,
 5, 30.
 Caram (pretii). *Aul.* II, 8, 4 bis.—
Stic. I, 5, 25.—*Frag.* I, 18.
 Caraa (loci). *Curc.* III, 75.
 Carbonarium. *Casin.* II, 8, 2.
 Carbones. *Rud.* II, 6, 48.
 Carbonibus. *Merc.* II, 3, 74.—*Truc.*
 V, 12.
 Carbunculus. *Most.* IV, 2, 70.
 Cascerarium. *Capt.* I, 2, 26.
 Carcere. *Curc.* V, 3, 14.—*Pers.* II,
 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14.
 Carcerem. *Amph.* I, 1, 5.—*Menach.*
 V, 5, 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 76; III, 2,
 108.—*Pan.* III, 5, 79.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9;
 III, 4, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41, 44.—
Frag. III, 56.
 Carceres. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Menach.*
 V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.
 Carceria. *Asin.* II, 3, 51.
 Cardinez. *Amph.* IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.*
 II, 3, 8.
 Cardinum. *Curc.* I, 3, 1,
 Cardo. *Curc.* I, 1, 94.
 Careat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 57.—*Mil.* II,
 4, 42.
 Carebis. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.
 Careudum. *Asin.* III, 5, 5.—*Mil.*
 IV, 5, 11.
 Carens. *Capt.* V, 1, 4.
 Carent. *Menach.* III, 6, 22.
 Careo. *Curc.* I, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 81.—*Most.* II, 2, 69.
 Carere. *Menach.* V, 2, 46.—*Asin.*
 III, 1, 32.
 Caret. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.—*Pan.* IV,
 1, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 36.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 59.
 Cari (amici). *Menach.* I, 1, 51.
 Carin. *Curc.* II, 1, 10.
 Cariam. *Curc.* I, 1, 67; I, 3, 50; II,
 2, 25; II, 3, 50, 60; III, 68.
 Carina. *Mil.* III, 5, 44.
 Carinam. *Mil.* III, 5, 42.
 Carinarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 36.
 Carint. *Most.* IV, 1, 1.
 Cario. *Mil.* V, 4, 34.

Carior (amicior). *Bacch.* II, 3, 76.
 Caris (amici). *Merc.* I, 1, 29.
 Carissimum (pretii). *Menach.* I, 1,
 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.
 Carissimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.—
Pseud. III, 2, 16.
 Carnaria. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
 Carnarin. *Curc.* II, 3, 45.
 Carnarium. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pseud.*
 I, 2, 66.
 Carne. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.
 Carnem. *Frag.* I, 119.
 Carni. *Pan.* V, 4, 16.
 Carnifex (convicium). *Amph.* I, 1,
 22; I, 3, 20; II, 1, 41.—*Asin.*
 II, 4, 76; III, 3, 107; V, 2, 42.—
Bacch. IV, 6, 15; IV, 8, 35.—*Most.* V,
 1, 65.—*Merc.* III, 4, 55; IV, 1, 40.—
Rud. III, 6, 44.
 Carnificem (muneris). *Capt.* I, 4, 22.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pan.* I, 2, 156.
 —*Rud.* II, 2, 16; III, 6, 19.
 Carnifici (de officio). *Pan.* V, 5, 23.
 —*Rud.* III, 4, 73.
 Carnificinam. *Capt.* I, 2, 29.—*Cist.*
 II, 1, 1.
 Carnificis (de officio). *Frag.* II, 2.
 Carnificum (officii). *Asin.* II, 2, 45.
 —*Most.* I, 1, 52.
 Carnufex (convici). *Amph.* I, 1, 26.
 —*Pers.* IV, 3, 77; IV, 9, 10.
 Caro (de amore). *Capt.* II, 1, 53.
 Carn (chair). *Frag.* I, 100.
 Caroa. *Aul.* II, 8, 4.
 Carthagine. *Pan.* Prol. 66; IV, 2,
 78; V, 2, 27, 29, 36, 141.
 Carthaginem. *Pan.* Prol. 79; V, 2,
 94.
 Carthagini. *Casin.* Prol. 71.—*Pan.*
 V, 2, 78, 96.
 Carthaginiensem. *Pan.* V, 2, 37.
 Carthagineuses. *Pan.* Prol. 59.
 Carthaginiensi. *Pan.* Prol. 84.
 Carthaginiensis. *Pan.* V, 2, 3; V,
 5, 5.
 Caruisse. *Trin.* III, 2, 5.
 Caruit. *Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.
 Carum (amoris). *Capt.* II, 1, 34.—
Mil. IV, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 5, 22.

Caros (amatos). *Capt.* II, 3, 40.—
Menach. II, 1, 21.
 Carysto. *Pseud.* II, 4, 40, 47.
 Casabaot. *Mil.* III, 2, 27, 42.
 Cascum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.—*Frag.* I, 106.
 Caseus. *Pan.* I, 2, 54, 177.
 Casia. *Cure.* I, 2, 7.
 Casioa. *Casin.* II, 3, 56; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 51; II, 6, 15, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 50; III, 5, 50; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 21, 37; V, 4, 8.
 Casinam. *Casin.* I, 8, 20; II, 5, 9; II, 4, 9, 26; II, 5, 19; II, 8, 51, 54; III, 2, 3; III, 6, 21; V, 2, 16, 37; V, 4, 7, 15.
 Cassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 16.
 Cassam. *Aul.* II, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 137.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.
 Cassidem. *Trin.* III, 2, 100.
 Castas. *Pan.* V, 4, 15.
 Caste. *Trin.* II, 4, 149.
 Casteria. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
 Castigabilem. *Trin.* I, 2, 6.
 Castigabit. *Mort.* IV, 1, 26.
 Castigaodo (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.
 Castigare (de verbis). *Asin.* III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* II, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
 Castigas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 63.
 Castigatorem (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 150; III, 1, 15.
 Castigatum (de verbis). *Trin.* I, 2, 179.
 Castigem (de verbis). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 67.
 Castor. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 33.
 Castoris. *Cure.* IV, 1, 20.
 Castra. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45.
 Castrabo. *Asin.* I, 2, 45.
 Castradom. *Aul.* II, 2, 73.
 Castrari. *Merc.* II, 2, 1.
 Castris. *Merc.* II, 2, 4.—*Amph.* I, 1, 67.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.
 Casum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.
 Cata. *Perr.* IV, 4, 70.
 Catagelasimom. *Stic.* IV, 2, 50.
 Catam. *Mort.* I, 3, 29.

Index in Plant.

Catamitum. *Manech.* I, 2, 35.
 Catapulta (pro instrumento bellico). *Capt.* IV, 2, 16.
 Catapulta (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Cure.* III, 2, 4.
 Catapultum (pro telo e catapulta misso). *Cure.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28.
 Catapultum (instrumentum bellicum). *Cure.* V, 3, 12.
 Catapultarium. *Cure.* V, 3, 11.
 Catatria. *Pseud.* III, 2, 47.
 Catē. *Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pan.* I, 1, 3.
 Catello. *Cure.* V, 3, 15.
 Catellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 113.
 Catellus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 40.
 Catenarum. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
 Cateos. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 3; III, 5, 109.
 Catenis. *Capt.* II, 1, 9.—*Menach.* I, 1, 3, 8.
 Catl. *Trin.* III, 2, 51.—*True.* II, 6, 12.
 Catillæ. *Casin.* III, 2, 22.
 Catuli. *Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52.
 Catulioam. *Frag.* I, 119.
 Catolo. *Asin.* I, 3, 52.
 Catum. *Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 15.—*Pan.* V, 2, 47.
 Catos. *Mort.* V, 2, 21.
 Caudicali. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.
 Caopones. *Aul.* III, 5, 35.
 Cauponius. *Pan.* V, 5, 14.
 Causiam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
 Caossa (hois). *Amph.* I, 5, 42; III, 2, 36.—*Asin.* I, 2, 53; I, 5, 42; II, 4, 11, 26; III, 1, 38; IV, 2, 13, 14.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 11; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 7; IV, 10, 20, 69.—*Capt.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 65, 73, 109; V, 4, 12.—*Cure.* I, 2, 63; II, 5, 61.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; II, 1, 7; II, 5, 51; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 84; II, 2, 104; III, 3, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 4, 26, 28, 29.—*Mort.* I, 3, 50, 89; II, 2, 72.—*Menach.* V, 1, 27; V, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7; III, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 58.—*Pan.*

ProL. 95; *III*, 3, 25; *V*, 2, 81.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 13; *III*, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 40; *II*, 2, 14.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 53; *III*, 3, 80; *IV*, 2, 6.—*True.* 11, 5, 8; *II*, 7, 48.

Causa (promiscue). *Amph.* 11, 2, 223; *V*, 3, 3.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 5; *II*, 2, 84.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 7, 103.—*Casin.* *V*, 4, 24.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 84.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 39 *bis*.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 15; *III*, 2, 14; *III*, 3, 32.—*Most.* 11, 2, 4; *III*, 1, 69; *III*, 3, 17; *V*, 2, 47, 55.—*Menæch.* 111, 2, 25; *IV*, 3, 13; *V*, 2, 41; *V*, 7, 40; *V*, 9, 1, 86.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 5; *III*, 1, 16; *IV*, 2, 18; *IV*, 4, 28; *IV*, 6, 62; *IV*, 7, 3, 25; *IV*, 8, 42.—*Merc.* 1, 27, 40; *II*, 3, 66; *II*, 4, 5; *III*, 1, 29; *V*, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 53, 90, 120; *II*, 4, 30.—*Parn.* *ProL*. 38; *I*, 2, 157; *III*, 1, 37, 48.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 11.—*Rud.* *ProL*. 31; *I*, 2, 51; *IV*, 4, 26; *V*, 3, 41.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 39; *IV*, 2, 21; *V*, 1, 3.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 143; *III*, 2, 60; *IV*, 3, 83.

Causa (efficiens). *Capt.* 11, 3, 71.—*Epid.* *V*, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 41; *IV*, 9, 24.—*Most.* 11, 1, 47.

Causa (forensis). *Cure.* *IV*, 2, 5.—*Merc.* *IV*, 8, 6.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 30; *IV*, 2, 84; *V*, 2, 4.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 60.

Causæ (promiscue). *Aul.* 1, 2, 14.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 120.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 53.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 62; *V*, 2, 64.

Causam (forensis). *Asin.* 111, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 16.—*Most.* 1, 3, 87.—*Menæch.* *IV*, 2, 24; *V*, 2, 48.—*Mil.* *V*, 34.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 28.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 54.—*True.* *IV* 3, 63.—*Frag.* 111, 11.

Causam (promiscue). *Amph.* 11, 2, 222.—*Asin.* *IV*, 1, 44.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 92.—*Mil.* *IV*, 2, 82.—*True.* 11, 1, 18.—*Causiflor.* *Aul.* *IV*, 10, 25.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 32.

Caute. *Trin.* 11, 2, 46.

Cautio. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 4; *IV*, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 37.—*Parn.* 1, 3, 36.—*Cautiones.* *Pseud.* 1, 3, 64.

Cautius. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 42.

Cauto. *Capt.* 11, 2, 29.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 55.—*Most.* *IV*, 2, 22.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 128; *II*, 5, 57.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 56.

Cautor. *Capt.* 11, 2, 6.

Cautos. *Pseud.* *IV*, 3, 19.

Cautum. *Capt.* 11, 2, 3.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 43.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 14.

Cava. *Casin.* 11, 3, 32.

Cave. *Amph.* 11, 1, 61; *II*, 2, 215.—*Asin.* *ProL*. 5; *I*, 15, 50; *II*, 1, 8; *II*, 2, 61; *III*, 3, 35.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 12; *III*, 6, 48; *IV*, 2, 11.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 79; *III*, 4, 27.—*Cure.* 111, 90.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 11, 24; *II*, 6, 34; *III*, 1, 16; *III*, 5, 5.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 19; *III*, 4, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* 1, 3, 39 *bis*; *III*, 2, 18; *IV*, 4, 92; *IV*, 8, 69; *IV*, 9, 110; *V*, 2, 70.—*Most.* 1, 4, 11, 13; *II*, 1, 54; *II*, 2, 90; *III*, 2, 121, 123; *IV*, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* *V*, 5, 32; *V*, 7, 5.—*Mil.* *IV*, 1, 20; *IV*, 3, 32; *IV*, 6, 30; *IV*, 8, 58, 62.—*Merc.* *ProL*. 13; *II*, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 102; *IV*, 4, 4; *V*, 2, 7.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 7; *V*, 2, 63.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 52; *II*, 5, 15; *III*, 1, 61; *V*, 2, 35.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 42; *III*, 5, 48; *IV*, 3, 8; *IV*, 4, 45.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 36; *II*, 1, 12; *IV*, 2, 29.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 112, 154; *IV*, 3, 4.—*True.* *IV*, 3, 27; *V*, 51.—*Frag.* 111, 27.

Cave (vita). *Bacch.* 111, 3, 59.—*Pers.* *V*, 2, 54.

Cavea (pars theatri). *Amph.* *ProL*. 66.—*True.* *V*, 39.

Cavea (cage). *Cure.* 111, 79.

Caveam (cage). *Capt.* 1, 2, 15.—*Cist.* *IV*, 2, 66.

Caveam. *Amph.* *ProL*. 66.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 104.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 53.

Caveant. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 126.

Caveas. *Asin.* 1, 1, 106.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 44; *IV*, 4, 87.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 96, 102 *bis*.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 10.

Caveas (consulas). *Bacch.* 1, 2, 10.

Cuvent (consulas). *Bacch.* 1, 2, 8.

Caveat. *Epid.* 111, 2, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 56.

Caveatur. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 14.

Cavebis. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 15.
 Cavebo. *Aul.* III, 6, 41.—*Menach.* II, 1, 40.
 Cavebunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 20.
 Cavendum. *Casin.* V, 6, 59.—*Most.* V, 2, 21.—*Menach.* II, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 59.
 Cavent. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.
 Cavo. *Most.* III, 5, 24.—*Menach.* I, 2, 42.
 Cavere. *Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Most.* III, 5, 21; IV, 1, 10.—*Menach.* V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 101.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 42; IV, 7, 20.
 Caveris. *Menach.* II, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 5, 52.
 Caverō. *Menach.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63.
 Caves. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133, 135.
 Cavet. *Aul.* I, 2, 25.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 14.—*True.* I, 1, 16.
 Caveto. *Asin.* II, 2, 105.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71.
 Cavi. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 5.
 Cavillam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 11.
 Cavillationes. *Stic.* I, 3, 75.—*True.* III, 2, 17.
 Cavillator. *Mil.* III, 1, 47.—*True.* III, 2, 15.
 Cavillula. *True.* III, 2, 18.
 Caviase. *Amph.* III, 2, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 94.
 Caviati. *Merc.* I, 77.
 Caviatia. *Rud.* II, 3, 47.
 Cavo. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 2, 54.
 Cecidero. *Pseud.* V, 1, 5.
 Cecidisset. *Mil.* III, 1, 124.
 Cecidit. *Trin.* II, 4, 106.
 Cecropia. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.
 Cedam. *Casin.* II, 8, 7.
 Cedas. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.
 Cedere. *Capt.* II, 2, 102.
 Cedis. *Menach.* V, 7, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74.
 Cedit (incedit). *Casin.* II, 8, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.

Cedit (accedit). *Aul.* III, 5, 52.
 Cedito (date). *Frag.* II, 48.
 Cedo (da). *Amph.* II, 2, 146; V, 1, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 35; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 58 bis, 79.—*Cure.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 3, 28; V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 6, 11, 27.—*Cist.* V, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 52; V, 2, 29, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 72, 96, 101; IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 145.—*Most.* I, 3, 91, 101, 104, 140, 150; I, 4, 19; II, 1, 26, 37, 64, 78; II, 2, 45; III, 1, 45, 74; IV, 3, 28, 44; V, 1, 41.—*Menach.* I, 3, 14; II, 1, 40; III, 3, 20, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71; II, 4, 2; III, 1, 23, 63; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 25, 28.—*Merc.* I, 38; III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153; III, 2, 101; IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 3.—*Pam.* I, 2, 102; IV, 2, 43.—*Pers.* II, 2, 43; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 30; V, 1, 15, 20, 25.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 83; V, 3, 19, 24, 53.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 126.—*True.* II, 4, 12, 16; II, 6, 54; III, 2, 28; V, 17.
 Cedo (dic). *Cure.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 69.
 Cedunt (accedunt). *Aul.* III, 1, 45.
 Celabis. *Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Pam.* I, 1, 52.
 Celabitur. *Pers.* II, 2, 64.
 Celabo. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.
 Celamus. *True.* I, 1, 37, 40.
 Celare. *Menach.* IV, 2, 78.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*True.* I, 1, 75.
 Celarentur. *True.* IV, 2, 24.
 Celas. *Mil.* IV, 2, 25, 24.
 Celassis. *Stic.* I, 2, 92.
 Celata. *Trin.* I, 2, 127.
 Celati. *Trin.* II, 1, 15.
 Celatum. *Aul.* II, 3, 10.
 Celavisti. *Bacch.* I, 3, 61.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.
 Celavisti. *Pam.* V, 4, 69.
 Celebrassis. *Frag.* I, 76.
 Celebrate. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
 Celebrem. *Pam.* I, 2, 44.
 Celebri. *Pam.* III, 5, 13.
 Celum. *Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Casin.* V,

2, 1. — *Bacch.* III, 1, 8. — *Rud.* IV, 7, 19.

Celere. *Cure.* II, 3, 4. — *Trin.* III, 2, 42.

Celerem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 85. — *Merc.* V, 2, 9. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 1.

Celeris. *Menach.* V, 2, 114. — *Stic.* II, 2, 13. — *Trin.* III, 1, 22. — *True.* Prol. 8.

Celerior. *Aul.* II, 4, 42.

Celeris. *Pæn.* III, 1, 65.

Celeriter. *Cure.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 2. — *Epid.* I, 2, 39. — *Bacch.* IV, 2, 27. — *Most.* V, 1, 27. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 30. — *Rud.* V, 2, 36. — *Stic.* IV, 2, 29; V, 4, 42; V, 5, 18.

Celerius. *Most.* I, 1, 69.

Celes. *Trin.* III, 3, 71.

Celetur. *Amph.* I, 2, 28. — *Frag.* II, 29.

Cella. *Mil.* III, 2, 38, 43.

Cellæ. *Cure.* III, 1, 7.

Cellam. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.

Cellaria. *Mil.* III, 2, 31.

Cellarium. *Capt.* IV, 2, 115. — *Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Cellas. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10. — *Casin.* II, 1, 1.

Celo. *Aul.* I, 2, 55. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 25 bis.

Celoce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 94.

Celocem. *Atin.* II, 1, 10. — *Pseud.* V, 2, 12. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 40.

Celox. *Mil.* IV, 1, 39, 40.

Censeam. *Most.* III, 1, 29. — *Mil.* IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 61. — *Pers.* II, 2, 8. — *Rud.* II, 3, 78. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 72. — *True.* II, 2, 60.

Censeant. *Menach.* III, 3, 37; IV, 3, 26. — *Pæn.* III, 5, 50.

Censeas. *Aul.* II, 2, 63; III, 5, 45, 46. — *Cure.* IV, 3, 7. — *Casin.* III, 2, 32. — *Cist.* II, 3, 16. — *Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 63. — *Most.* III, 1, 96; IV, 3, 13. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 49. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 18. — V, 2, 62. — *Pers.* II, 2, 9. — *Stic.* II, 1, 22. — *True.* III, 1, 22.

Censeat. *Amph.* V, 1, 77. — *Epid.* II, 2, 103. — *Most.* I, 5, 127. — *Menach.*

Prol. 23. — *Pers.* I, 1, 9. — *Trin.* II, 2, 25. — *True.* I, 1, 54.

Censebam. *Atin.* II, 3, 5. — *Aul.* IV, 6, 1. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 108. — *Menach.* V, 9, 13. — *Merc.* I, 84; IV, 5, 13. — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 1. — *Pers.* II, 3, 5. — *Rud.* II, 4, 31.

Censebas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 7. — *Menach.* IV, 2, 41, 72.

Censebat. *Menach.* V, 9, 76.

Censebis. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.

Censebit. *Pæn.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 60; III, 4, 25. — *Trin.* III, 3, 55.

Censebitur. *Pæn.* Prol. 56.

Censebo. *Mil.* II, 4, 42.

Censent. *Amph.* Prol. 122.

Censeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 123; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 2. — *Atin.* III, 3, 141; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 20. — *Aul.* IV, 1, 11. — *Capt.* II, 2, 51. — *Cure.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 19; II, 2, 29; II, 6, 13, 21, 59; IV, 3, 9; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 25. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 103. — *Epid.* II, 2, 89. — *Most.* I, 3, 47, 69; V, 1, 44. — *Menach.* II, 2, 70; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 54. — *Mil.* V, 25. — *Merc.* I, 32; III, 3, 8, 19; V, 4, 55. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 69. — *Pæn.* III, 4, 18; V, 4, 79. — *Rud.* I, 2, 78, 92; II, 3, 75; III, 5, 8; IV, 3, 22; IV, 8, 5, 6, 8, 9. — *Stic.* I, 2, 22, 55; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 42; IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 53. — *Trin.* II, 3, 1; III, 2, 70, 87; IV, 4, 22. — *True.* II, 4, 70.

Censerem. *Mil.* III, 1, 124.

Censeret. *Epid.* I, 2, 81. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 88. — *Rud.* IV, 7, 35.

Censerier. *Capt.* Prol. 15.

Censes. *Amph.* II, 2, 62. — *Atin.* I, 3, 76; II, 2, 33, 71, 91; II, 4, 78; V, 2, 37. — *Aul.* II, 4, 30, 36. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 65, 73; V, 2, 16. — *Cure.* II, 1, 59. — *Casin.* II, 6, 29; II, 8, 38. — *Epid.* IV, 1, 25. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 87; IV, 7, 41; IV, 9, 112; V, 2, 81. — *Most.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 115; III, 1, 29. — *Menach.* III, 2, 48; V, 5, 25, 45. — *Mil.* IV, 3, 27. — *Merc.* I, 109; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 3, 17. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 61; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 7, 8. — *Rud.* IV, 8, 5. — *Stic.* I,

2, 56; II, 2, 26; II, 4, 162; IV, 2, 18, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33; III, 2, 69; IV, 3, 72.
 Censet. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Aul.* III, 5, 54.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 105.—*Pann.* III, 6, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.
 Censetia. *Pann.* III, 4, 20.
 Censetur. *Trin.* II, 4, 93.
 Censiove. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.
 Censionem. *Rud.* IV, 8, 9.
 Ceuso. *Trin.* II, 4, 93.
 Censueram. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.
 Censui. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 40.—*Curc.* I, 1, 84.—*Casin.* II, 6, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 68, 74; V, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 23.
 Censuit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 37.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.
 Censui. *Menach.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 40.
 Centauromachiam. *Cure.* III, 75.
 Centesimam. *Mil.* III, 1, 165.
 Centies. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.—*Pann.* I, 2, 148.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 123.
 Centones. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.
 Centum. *Asin.* II, 2, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 12.—*Pann.* III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* V, 2, 27, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 127; V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; II, 2, 24.—*Frag.* I, 124.
 Centupeodium. *Asin.* II, 2, 37.
 Centuplex. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.
 Centuriata. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 134.
 Centuriati. *Mil.* III, 2, 3.
 Centuriatus. *Cure.* IV, 4, 29.
 Ceperam. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 35.
 Ceperi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 37.
 Ceperim. *Mil.* III, 1, 115.—*Truc.* II, 7, 68.
 Ceperit. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.
 Cepero. *Amph.* II, 2, 39.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9.
 Ceperunt. *Capt.* III, 4, 121.
 Cephalio. *Frag.* I, 98.
 Cepi. *Amph.* I, 1, 100; II, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 7.—*Menach.* III, 2, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 31, 33.

Cepimus. *Pann.* I, 1, 65.
 Cepise. *Rud.* IV, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 22.
 Cepissem. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.
 Cepit. *Amph.* Prol. 108.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.
 Cera. *Asin.* IV, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 31, 34, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 39.
 Cera. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39.
 Ceram. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 54, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40.
 Ceraria. *Mil.* III, 1, 101.
 Cerata. *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Cereobulus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.
 Cereopulus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.
 Cercuro. *Stic.* III, 1, 12.
 Cercurum. *Merc.* Prol. 86.
 Cerealeis. *Menach.* I, 1, 25.
 Cerebro. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33.
 Cerebrus. *Most.* IV, 2, 36.
 Cerebrum. *Aul.* II, 1, 29.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70.—*Casin.* III, 5, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 17.—*Most.* V, 1, 61.—*Pann.* II, 40; III, 5, 25.
 Cererem. *Rud.* I, 2, 57.
 Cereri. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.
 Cereris. *Aul.* Prol. 36; IV, 10, 65.
 Ceres. *Curc.* III, 4n.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.
 Cereum. *Cure.* I, 1, 9.
 Cerinum. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.
 Cernit. *Pann.* Prol. 121.
 Cernitur. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.
 Cerno. *Pann.* V, 5, 22.
 Cerrita. *Amph.* II, 2, 144.
 Cerritus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 67.—*Frag.* III, 5.
 Certa. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; II, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 11, 19.—*Pann.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2, 41.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19.
 Certamen. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.

Certant. *Mil.* III, 1, 119.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11.

Certate. *Pan.* II, 2, 56.—*Truc.* V, 56.

Certas. *Pagn.* V, 3, 45.

Certatim. *Mil.* III, 1, 120.

Certe. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 140, 152, 175, 261, 285, 291; II, 2, 26, 199.—*Asin.* II, 1, 15; II, 4, 60; III, 3, 24, 152.—*Aul.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 38; IV, 4, 25.—*Cure.* V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 20; III, 6, 6; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* II, 1, 22 bis; III, 1, 45; III, 2, 15, 31; IV, 2, 36.—*Menach.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2; II, 5, 25.—*Merc.* I, 74; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127; I, 5, 96.—*Pan.* III, 5, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71; V, 71.—*Frag.* III, 5, 14.

Certi. *Mil.* II, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 4, 4.

Certior. *Amph.* I, 1, 191.—*Cure.* II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* I, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 65.

Certiores. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Cure.* V, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 1.—*Pan.* V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36.

Certiores. *Cure.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* V, 3, 2.

Certis. *Trin.* I, 2, 57.

Certissimum. *Menach.* V, 8, 9.—

Merc. V, 4, 75.

Certissimus. *Pan.* III, 3, 96.—*Trin.* I, 2, 57.

Certius. *Capt.* III, 4, 112; III, 5, 14.—*Menach.* V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 10.

Certo. *Amph.* *Pro.* 95; I, 1, 115, 176, 215; II, 2, 82; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 2.—*Aul.* V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 112; IV, 2, 105.—*Casin.* I, 35; II, 6, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44; III, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 4, 13; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.—*Menach.* II, 2, 78, 39, 50; II, 3, 22, 38, 39; III, 2, 26; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 50.—*Mil.* II, 3, 28, 82;

II, 4, 25, 26, 45; II, 6, 3, 83, 103; IV, 4, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107; III, 1, 37; III, 4, 70; V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 74; IV, 5, 5.—*Pan.* III, 5, 42; I, 4, 8; V, 4, 52; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 36, 112.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31; I, 3, 15, 86; III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122; III, 3, 23.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Certos. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.

Certum. *Amph.* I, 1, 109; II, 2, 155, 217; IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 94, 95; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 42; III, 3, 23.—*Aul.* II, 2, 21; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 9, 4, 7.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 32; III, 5, 54, 98, 107; IV, 1, 57; IV, 2, 14, 114; V, 4, 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 46; V, 5, 8.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 4, 15; II, 8, 12; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 33; III, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 9, 73; V, 2, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; V, 1, 41.—*Menach.* II, 1, 17; V, 6, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 52; II, 4, 42; II, 6, 5, 42, 91; III, 1, 51.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 39; II, 3, 123 bis; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 3; III, 4, 59, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 88; I, 5, 153; II, 2, 4; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 137; 139; IV, 8, 2.—*Pan.* II, 48, 49; III, 3, 17; V, 3, 53; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 3, 23; III, 5, 58; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84; III, 2, 19, 26, 28 bis, 45, 47; IV, 2, 33; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 34; II, 4, 100, 184; IV, 1, 19; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68; III, 1, 15.

Certus. *Amph.* I, 1, 185, 216.—*Cure.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 35.

Cerussa. *Most.* I, 3, 101.

Cerussam. *Most.* I, 3, 101, 107.

Cervices. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Cervo. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Cervum. *Pan.* III, 1, 27.

Cessamus. *Pers.* I, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Cessant. *Menach.* I, 2, 19.

Cessarunt. *Mil.* V, 39.

Cessae. Cure. V, 2, 72.—*Epid.* V, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 21.
Cessat. Pers. IV, 7, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 23.
Cessatio. Pæn. IV, 2, 103.
Cessatis. Capt. III, 4, 118.—*Mil.* V, 11.
Cessavit. Pers. IV, 4, 3.
Cesso. Asin. I, 1, 112.—*Aut.* II, 7, 27; IV, 3, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 6, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; III, 2, 6, 8.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 28; V, 3, 3.—*Merc.* I, 20.—*Mil.* III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12; IV, 6, 37.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15, 52; IV, 9, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 33; III, 3, 14.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.—*Truc.* II, 7, 69.
Cestium. Pæn. V, 3, 23.
Cestu. Bacch. I, 1, 36.
Cetom. Aut. II, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
Ceu. Menæch. III, 2, 21.
Checream. Asin. V, 2, 15.
Cherihule. Epid. I, 2, 1.
Cheribulu. Epid. I, 1, 92.
Cherihulom. I, 1, 65; III, 2, 29.
Chalcidem. Merc. III, 4, 61; V, 2, 98.
Chalioc. Casin. I, 16; II, 6, 1, 10, 59, 65.
Chaliua. Casin. II, 5, 35.
Chalinum. Casin. II, 3, 54; II, 8, 4; V, 1, 5.
Chalinus. Casin. II, 3, 43.
Char. Trin. IV, 2, 77.
Charchedoolus. Pæn. ProL 53.
Chariue. Merc. II, 4, 6; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 26, 37, 41, 64; 87.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 29, 53.
Charini. Merc. V, 4, 13.
Charioum. Merc. I, 18.
Charinus. Merc. I, 21; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 22, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 78.
Charmidatus. Trin. IV, 2, 135.
Charmide. Trin. III, 1, 16; IV, 2, 122, 124.
Charmidem. Trin. IV, 2, 108, 140; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.
Charmides. Rud. I, 2, 69; II, 7, 10;

III, 6, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; IV, 2, 77, 128, 131, 133, 143, 146, 155; IV, 3, 61.
Charmidis. Trin. III, 3, 16.
Cherestratom. Asin. V, 2, 15.
Chium. Cure. I, 1, 72.
Chlamidate. Pseud. IV, 7, 4, 44.
Chlamidatos. Rud. II, 3, 9.
Chlamidatum. Pæn. III, 3, 31.
Chlamidatos. Pseud. IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 39.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.
Chlamide. Mil. V, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 45.
Chlamidem. Cure. V, 2, 13, 33.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 95.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71, 80.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
Choragio. Capt. ProL 61.
Chorago. Pers. I, 3, 79.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
Churda. Most. III, 2, 55.
Chremem. Asin. V, 2, 16.
Chrysale. Bacch. II, 2, 5, 31; II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 20, 32, 40, 62; IV, 6, 24; IV, 8, 9, 68; IV, 9, 64, 112, 129, 136.
Chrysali. Bacch. IV, 3, 11.
Chrysalo. Bacch. II, 3, 6, 28; III, 4, 26.
Chrysalum. Bacch. IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 36; IV, 6, 2.
Chrysalus. Bacch. II, 3, 9; III, 2, 7; IV, 4, 83; IV, 6, 5; IV, 8, 13; IV, 9, 96; V, 1, 8, 25; V, 2, 64.
Chrysidem. Pseud. II, 2, 64.
Chryso. Bacch. II, 3, 6.
Cibaria. Truc. V, 4, 3.
Cihariam. Capt. IV, 3, 1.
Cihatus. Mil. II, 2, 67.
Cibi. Cure. II, 3, 40.
Cibo. Asin. III, 1, 32; III, 3, 38.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 26.—*Cure.* I, 3, 30.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37; III, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35.
Cibum. Asin. I, 3, 64.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9; IV, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 2, 62.—*Mil.*

II, 3, 78.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 124.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 52.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3; IV, 1, 48, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 60.—*Truc.* II, 6, 53.—*Frag.* I, 230; II, 1.
Cibus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 46.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82.—*Frag.* III, 41.
Cicatrices. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.
Cicatricosum. *Amph.* I, 1, 290.
Cicer. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 7.
Cicilendrum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 42.
Cicimaudro. *Pseud.* III, 2, 46.
Cicouia. *Truc.* III, 2, 25.
Ciet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 11.
Cilicia. *Mil.* I, 1, 42.
Cilicium. *Trin.* II, 4, 198.
Cilix. *Frag.* II, 46.
Ciuædæ. *Asin.* III, 3, 37.
Ciuædicum. *Stic.* V, 5, 19.
Ciuædicus. *Stic.* V, 7, 1.
Ciuædas. *Menæch.* III, 2, 48.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.
Ciuædum. *Pers.* V, 2, 25.
Ciuædas. *Aul.* III, 2, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 73.
Cincinnotum.—*Truc.* II, 7, 19.
Cincinnotus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.
Cinciuuos. *Truc.* II, 2, 32.
Cincticulu. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.
Cinctus. *Cure.* II, 1, 5.
Ciucre. *Cure.* III, 26.
Ciuercum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 10.
Ciueria. *Frag.* III, 1.
Ciugitur. *Amph.* I, 1, 152.
Ciuis. *Rud.* IV, 7, 31.
Ciuuamotum. *Cure.* I, 2, 6.
Circiter. *Cist.* IV, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 79.
Circuit. *Asin.* III, 5, 152.
Circum. *Casin.* *Prol.* 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14.—*Pann.* V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.—*Rud.* II, 7, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 47.
Circumcirca. *Aul.* III, 4, 9.
Circumdari. *Most.* V, 1, 65.
Circumdato. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.
Circumducam. (fallam). *Pseud.* I, 1, 115.

Circumducat (ducatur). *Most.* III, 1, 150.
Circumduce (falle). *Asin.* I, 1, 84.
Circumduce (duc). *Most.* III, 2, 155.
Circumducere (fallere). *Pseud.* I, 5, 16; II, 2, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17, 117.
Circumduceret (falleret). *Pann.* V, 5, 8.
Circumducitur (fallitur). *Truc.* IV, 4, 21.
Circumductis. *Capt.* *Prol.* 5.
Circumductus. *Pann.* V, 2, 16.
Circumduxerit (sefellerit). *Bacch.* II, 3, 77.
Circumduxerunt (sefellerunt). *Bacch.* V, 2, 64.
Circumfer. *Pers.* V, 2, 40.
Circumferam. *Frag.* II, 42.
Circumferri. *Amph.* II, 2, 144.
Circumimus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 6.
Circumire. *Pseud.* III, 2, 109.
Circumirier. *Cure.* III, 81.
Circumis. *Rud.* I, 2, 52.
Circumit. *Truc.* II, 4, 55.
Circumoulti. *Capt.* II, 2, 4.
Circumplete. *Asin.* III, 3, 106.
Circumsistamus. *Asin.* III, 3, 28.
Circumsistitia. *Menæch.* V, 7, 9.
Circumspectabam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 8.
Circumspectat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
Circumspectatrix. *Aul.* I, 1, 2.
Circumspectu. *Bacch.* II, 3, 45.
Circumspexi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
Circumspice. *Most.* II, 2, 41, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 109, 110, 124.
Circumspicite. *Mil.* IV, 4, 1.
Circumspicito. *Mil.* IV, 1, 9.
Circumstabam. *Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
Circumtentus. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.
Circumvectabor. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.
Circumvecti. *Menæch.* II, 1, 15.
Circumvectus. *Most.* IV, 3, 4.
Circumvertant (fallant). *Pseud.* I, 5, 127.
Circumviciam. *Rud.* 3, 4, 27.
Circumvisere. *Amph.* V, 1, 58.
Circumvultus. *Pers.* III, 3, 38.

Circumvortor. *Pseud.* V, 1, 3a.
 Circus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 1.—*Frag.* I, 77.
 Cirim. *Capt.* I, 2, 81.
 Cis. *Truc.* II, 3, 27.
 Cispellam. *Amph.* III, 4, 17.
 Cistella. *Cist.* IV, 1, 3, 6; IV, 2, 16, 27, 37, 65, 67.—*Rud.* V, 3, 6.
 Cistellam. *Cist.* III, 7; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 7, 43, 46, 72, 76, 101, 104, 105.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 86, 89.
 Cistellatries. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Cistula. *Amph.* I, 1, 264; II, 2, 160.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 38.
 Cistulam. *Amph.* II, 2, 151.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58; IV, 4, 41, 44, 75.
 Cita. *Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 31.
 Citaviati. *Cure.* I, 3, 6.
 Cilentur. *Menach.* III, 1, 9.
 Citi. *Amph.* I, 1, 89; V, 1, 59.
 Citiorem. *Frag.* II, 6.
 Citis. *Aut.* IV, 1, 14.
 Citissime. *Capt.* II, 2, 102.
 Citius. *Amph.* I, 3, 7.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56.—*Pers.* III, 3, 30, 37.—*Rud.* III, 6, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 106.—*True.* Prol. 19.
 Cito. *Amph.* II, 2, 57, 96.—*Asin.* III, 3, 155.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Cure.* I, 2, 28; II, 3, 3a.—*Casin.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 16; III, 5, 14, 18; III, 6, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 82; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 39; III, 4, 76; V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 63, 82, 96, 104; IV, 8, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; III, 1, 10.—*Menach.* I, 4, 7; V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71, 101; II, 6, 42, 44; III, 1, 134; III, 3, 47; IV, 4, 49, 58; IV, 8, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 155; IV, 1, 14.—*Pann.* III, 1, 64; IV, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 5, 20, 41.—*Trin.* I, 2, 123; II, 4, 7.—*True.* II, 2, 12; II, 5, 14.
 Citus. *Amph.* V, 1, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 86.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—*Stic.* II, 2, 66.
 Civem. *Aut.* II, 2, 38.—*Menach.* V, 2, 86.—*Merc.* III, 4, 27, 50.—*Pers.* I, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 6, 14.
 Civerit. *Pann.* IV, 2, 86.

Cives. *Amph.* I, 1, 221; II, 2, 46.—*Aut.* III, 1, 1.—*Cure.* V, 2, 27 bis.
 —*Menach.* V, 7, 11, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 25.—*Pann.* I, 2, 159; III, 3, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37.—*Trin.* I, 2, 63, 65, 165; III, 2, 28.
 Civi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 4, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69.
 Civibus. *Pseud.* II, 1, 12; IV, 7, 133.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13.
 Civicos. *Frag.* III, 53.
 Civis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 6.—*Merc.* III, 4, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 2; II, 4, 22.
 Civitiss. *Aut.* III, 5, 7.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* III, 3, 15.
 Civitate. *Rud.* Prol. 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176.
 Civitatem. *Merc.* III, 4, 60; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 4, 5.—*Frag.* II, 39.
 Civium. *Amph.* I, 1, 31.—*Pann.* III, 6, 21.
 Clades. *Capt.* IV, 4, 3.
 Clam. *Amph.* Prol. 107; I, 3, 29; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* Prol. 1; III, 3, 152; IV, 2, 6.—*Aut.* Prol. 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Cure.* I, 3, 17; II, 3, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 51, 54; I, 7; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 25, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 71; V, 1, 13.—*Menach.* I, 2, 43; IV, 2, 47; V, 2, 53; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 1, 34; II, 3, 72; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 98.—*Merc.* Prol. 43; II, 3, 8, 26; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 75; IV, 6, 3, 5, 11; V, 4, 63.—*Pann.* I, 1, 50; III, 3, 49; V, 2, 62; V, 4, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 105; III, 3, 27.—*True.* II, 1, 37; II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 21.
 Clama. *Most.* III, 1, 49.
 Clamabas. *Menach.* V, 8, 4.
 Clamabis. *Pann.* Prol. 14.
 Clamare. *Asin.* III, 2, 44.
 Clamaret. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.
 Clamari. *Aut.* III, 2, 1.
 Clamas. *Amph.* I, 1, 220.—*Cure.* V, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Most.*

III, 1, 60.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 55.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31.

Clamat. *Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Aul.* Prol. 37; II, 4, 20; IV, 7, 12.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III, 2, 10.

Clamitant. *Aul.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 30.

Clamitat. *Amph.* III, 2, 3.

Clamitatio. *Most.* I, 1, 6.

Clamo. *Most.* III, 1, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 53.—*Frag.* II, 58.

Clamor. *Pæn.* V, 3, 27.

Clamore. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.—*Asin.* II, 4, 17.—*Curc.* V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* Prol. 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 49.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 143; IV, 7, 46.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41; IV, 2, 46.

Clamorem. *Amph.* 1, 1, 75.—*Curc.* II, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 16.—*Rud.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 2, 36.

Clamores. *Aul.* II, 1, 46.

Clamoris. *Aul.* II, 9, 7.—*Casin.* III, 4, 29.—*Rud.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 1.

Clauculum. *Amph.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 163, 165.—*Asin.* V, 2, 31.—*Curc.* I, 1, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 93.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 83; III, 1, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 9; V, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 15; III, 3, 8; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 43.—*Mil.* II, 1, 52; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 60; IV, 3, 58.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 91.—*Rud.* Prol. 57; II, 1, 15; II, 3, 26; IV, 4, 145.—*Trin.* III, 3, 69, 75.—*Truc.* II, 4, 54; III, 2, 2.

Claustina. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Frag.* II, 28.

Claustinae. *Casin.* V, 3, 6.

Claustino. *Mil.* IV, 1, 10.

Claustinus. *Curc.* I, 1, 94.

Clara. *Amph.* I, 3, 49; V, 1, 68.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 28.

Claram. *Pseud.* I, 5, 111.

Claras. *Most.* III, 1, 112.

Clare. *Amph.* I, 1, 144; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Bacch.* Grex 5.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* III, 1, 56.—

Merc. V, 4, 66.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 6, 52.

Clarior. *Mil.* I, 1, 1.

Clarins. *Curc.* III, 9.

Claro. *Aul.* IV, 10, 18.—*Rud.* I, 5, 27.

Clareorem. *Most.* III, 1, 112.

Clarum. *Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Casin.* Prol. 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65.

Clarum (celebris). *Trin.* III, 2, 58.

Clarus. *Pæn.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 6.

Classe. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 6.

Classiam. *Curc.* III, 75.

Clatrat. *Mil.* II, 4, 26.

Claustorum. *Curc.* I, 3, 47.

Clavam. *Rud.* III, 5, 27.

Clavator. *Rud.* III, 5, 25.

Clavorem. *Pæn.* III, 1, 27.

Clavem. *Casin.* V, 2, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 57, 64.

Clavim. *Most.* II, 1, 78.

Clavis. *Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Rud.* III, 5, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 52.

Clavo. *Asin.* I, 3, 4.

Clavos. *Rud.* III, 4, 49; III, 5, 20 bis.

Clavum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 10.

Claxandix. *Frag.* I, 132.

Cleaxetæ. *Asin.* IV, 1, 6.

Clementer. *Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 100.—*Merc.* V, 2, 111.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 26.

Clementi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 37.—*Trin.* Prol. 41.

Clementissime. *Mil.* IV, 3, 5.

Cleobula. *Curc.* V, 2, 44.

Cleomachus. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 7.

Cleostrata. *Casin.* II, 6, 41; III, 5, 5.

Cleostratam. *Casin.* V, 4, 21.

Clepe. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.

Cleptæ. *Truc.* I, 3, 95.

Clerumeno. *Casin.* Prol. 51.

Cliens. *Capt.* II, 2, 85.—*Most.* II, 1, 60.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9, 20.

Clientam. *Mil.* III, 1, 191.

Clientarum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 7.

Clientas. *Rud.* IV, 1, 2.

Clieutem. *Mero.* V, 4, 36.
 Clientes. *Most.* III, 2, 59.
 Clientibus. *Asin.* V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 70.
 Clientis. *Menach.* IV, 2, 4.
 Clientium. *Menach.* IV, 2, 6.
 Clinia. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.
 Cliniam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 16.
 Clitellaria. *Frag.* I, 5.
 Clitellarios. *Most.* III, 2, 93, 94.
 Clitellas. *Most.* III, 2, 91.
 Clivum. *Asin.* III, 3, 118.
 Cloacam. *Cure.* I, 2, 29.
 Cloacinæ. *Cure.* IV, 1, 10.
 Cludam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.
 Clueant. *Pseud.* II, 1, 17.
 Cluens. *Capt.* III, 5, 31.
 Clueat. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12.
 Cluent. *Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 31.
 Clues. *Truc.* II, 7, 54.
 Cluct. *Epid.* III, 4, 86.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 28; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 19.
 Clunes. *Frag.* I, 2.
 Clurinum. *Truc.* II, 2, 14.
 Clypeatus. *Cure.* III, 54.
 Clypeo. *Mil.* I, 1, 1.
 Clypeum. *Trin.* III, 2, 95.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26.
 Clypeus. *Cure.* IV, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 195.
 Coaccedunt. *Cure.* II, 3, 65.
 Coactum. *Trin.* II, 4, 125.
 Coactus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 6, 34.
 Coaddito. *Casin.* III, 1, 4.
 Coagmenta. *Most.* III, 2, 142.
 Coehleæ. *Capt.* I, 1, 12.
 Coehleam. *Pæn.* III, 1, 29.
 Cool. *Aut.* II, 5, 20.
 Cocio. *Asin.* I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.
 Coclitum. *Cure.* III, 23.
 Coccos. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.
 Cocta. *Casin.* III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Menach.* I, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 28; V, 3, 7.

Coctam. *Aut.* II, 7, 4.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 8.
 Coctiores. *Pæn.* III, 2, 9.
 Coctum. *Aut.* II, 4, 46; III, 2, 15, 16; III, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 53.—*Mero.* II, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 12.—*Frag.* II, 1.
 Cocum. *Aut.* II, 4, 13, 43, 44; III, 2, 3.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 59.
 Cocus. *Aut.* II, 4, 45.—*Casin.* II, 8, 75.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 3, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; I, 3, 148.
 Codicem. *Pæn.* V, 3, 54.
 Coegi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.
 Coegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 91.
 Coegit (collegit). *Truc.* II, 2, 55.
 Coelibem. *Casin.* II, 4, 11.
 Coemtionalem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.
 Coera. *Amph.* I, 1, 127; II, 2, 172.—*Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Capt.* I, 2, 86.—*Casin.* III, 6, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; III, 6, 8 bis.—*Most.* II, 2, 54; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 155.—*Mero.* IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 102.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69, 70; IV, 1, 28; IV, 2, 46; V, 2, 14; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69, 83.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26.
 Coenabis. *Asin.* V, 2, 86.—*Cure.* V, 3, 50.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 4, 9.—*Frag.* I, 100.
 Coenabitis. *Casin.* IV, 2, 1.
 Coenabo. *Stic.* III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 19.
 Coenaculo. *Amph.* III, 1, 3.
 Coenæ. *Aut.* II, 5, 11.—*Stic.* III, 59.
 Coenam. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.—*Asin.* III, 3, 146; V, 2, 14, 65.—*Aut.* II, 6, 3; III, 2, 17, 21; III, 3, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70, 72; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 51; IV, 4, 2.—*Cure.* II, 3, 71; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* V, 8, 18; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61; II, 2, 8.—*Most.* IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 11, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 15; V, 2, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Mero.* Prod. 97;

IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 7, 21, 65, 89, 91, 100.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 63; II, 6, 24; IV, 7, 38; V, 3, 62, 64.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 36; III, 1, 29, 35, 38; III, 2, 30, 51; IV, 1, 6, 8, 70; IV, 2, 10, 15, 16, 18, 22, 29, 31, 32; V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 67.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.
Cœnamus. Capt. III, 1, 21.
Cœnandum. Most. III, 2, 12.
Cœnare. Casin. III, 6, 19.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 18.
Cœnare. Pers. IV, 6, 28.
Cœnas. Capt. III, 1, 34.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 30.—*Stic.* III, 1, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4, 8.
Cœnasset. Stic. I, 3, 38.
Cœnat. Menæch. I, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 53, 56.—*Stic.* III, 1, 14; V, 2, 16.
Cœnatas. Truc. II, 2, 24.
Cœnati. Aul. II, 6, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 75.
Cœnatica. Capt. III, 1, 36.
Cœnato. Rud. V, 3, 61.
Cœnatote. Rud. V, 3, 67.
Cœnatori. Merc. IV, 4, 10.
Cœnatuzum. Stic. IV, 1, 7.
Cœnatus. Rud. I, 2, 91.
Cœnaverat. Most. II, 2, 53.
Cœnauero. Casin. IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* IV, 3, 15.
Cœnavi. Amph. I, 1, 154; II, 2, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24.
Cœnavimus. Amph. II, 2, 174.
Cœnaviati. Amph. II, 2, 103, 172, 191.—*Curc.* I, 1, 18.
Cœnem. Asin. V, 2, 85.—*Stic.* I, 3, 36.
Cœnes. Capt. IV, 2, 57.—*Most.* V, 2, 8.
Cœnet. Casin. IV, 1, 15.
Cœno. Bacch. III, 1, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 93; IV, 2, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 32.
Cœnum. Pseud. I, 3, 132.—*Pers.* III, 3, 3.
Cœperam. Epid. III, 3, 7.
Cœperas. Pers. V, 2, 28.

Cœpere. Pers. I, 3, 41.
Cœpi. Casin. III, 5, 57; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; IV, 2, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 42.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 26.
Cœpiat. Truc. II, 1, 23.
Cœpisti. Truc. II, 2, 9.
Cœpit. Aul. IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* Prol. 27.—*Casin.* III, 5, 27.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26; III, 1, 35; V, 2, 99; II, 4, 52.
Cœpta. Menæch. V, 1, 18.
Cœptas. Merc. III, 4, 63.
Cœpulus. Pers. I, 3, 20.
Cœtu. Amph. II, 2, 25.
Cogam. Bacch. III, 4, 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 9.
Cogantur. Bacch. V, 2, 15.
Cogar. Epid. V, 2, 66.
Cogat. Menæch. V, 3, 2.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.
Cogatis. Pseud. I, 2, 17.
Cogere. Epid. IV, 2, 16.—*Most.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 26.
Cogerem. Mil. I, 1, 76.
Coget. Truc. II, 2, 59.
Cogi. Pseud. II, 3, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6.
Cogia. Capt. Prol. 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 44.
Cogit. Pseud. I, 2, 72.
Cogita. Most. III, 2, 37.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 31.—*Pers.* III, 1, 32.
Cogitabit. Amph. I, 1, 19.
Cogitando. Stic. I, 1, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1.
Cogitans. Mil. II, 2, 46.
Cogitare. Aul. II, 8, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 103.
Cogitarent. Epid. III, 3, 5.
Cogitas. Merc. II, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 60.
Cogitat. Amph. I, 1, 163.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 2.
Cogitate. Mil. III, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46.
Cogitato. Aul. II, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 72; III, 5, 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 41; IV, 8, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.

Cogitatum. *Merc.* II, 3, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.
 Cogitavi. *Most.* I, 2, 1.
 Cogitem. *Merc.* III, 3, 5.
 Cogites. *Most.* I, 3, 59.—*Merc.* III, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 84.
 Cogitet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 5.
 Cogito. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Capt.* V, 4, 25.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 27.—*Casin.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* III, 1, 27; III, 2, 13.—*Menach.* V, 3, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 65.—*Merc.* III, 4, 60; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39.
 Cognata. *Cist.* I, 1, 102.
 Cognatam. *Pæn.* Prol. 97.
 Cognati. *Pæn.* V, 2, 104.—*Trin.* II, 2, 26.—*Truc.* I, 1, 39.
 Cognatis. *Capt.* II, 3, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 2.
 Cognato. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.—*Casin.* III, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Cognatos. *Mil.* III, 1, 110; IV, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 1, 28; III, 2, 76.
 Cognatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211, 219; III, 2, 37.—*Cist.* I, 3, 26.—*Most.* I, 2, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 10.
 Cognatus. *Capt.* III, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 86.
 Cognitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.
 Cognomenta. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 20.
 Cognomentum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 47.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8.
 Cognomine. *Capt.* IV, 2, 98.
 Cognomines. *Bacch.* I, 1, 5.
 Cognominis. *Frag.* III, 32.
 Cognoscam. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.—*V.* 1, 23.—*Casin.* Prol. 16.
 Cognoscat. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 78.—*Menach.* II, 3, 75.
 Cognosce. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 51.
 Cognoscendum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 101.
 Cognoscere. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.
 Cognosces. *Cist.* V, 7.
 Cognoscis. *Amph.* II, 2, 190.
 Cognoscit. *Cist.* I, 3, 31.
 Cognosco. *Amph.* I, 1, 285.—*Aul.*

IV, 9, 7.—*Mil.* II, 6, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 12.
 Cognosti. *Pæn.* V, 3, 11.
 Cognovi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
 Cognovit. *Pæn.* V, 4, 95; V, 5, 45.
 Cohibet. *Mil.* IV, 8, 9.
 Cohibete. *Mil.* III, 1, 1.
 Cohibitum. *Merc.* Prol. 64.
 Coimna. *Most.* I, 4, 14.
 Coite. *Menach.* V, 9, 46.
 Colacem. *Frag.* I, 6.
 Colamus. *Stic.* V, 2, 22.
 Colapbe. *Capt.* III, 4, 125.
 Colapbis. *Pers.* II, 4, 22.
 Colaphos. *Capt.* I, 1, 20.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 68.
 Colaphnm. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.
 Colas (ducas). *Aul.* II, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 1, 26.
 Colat (docat). *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16; III, 2, 74.
 Colax. *Casin.* III, 1, 9.
 Colere (exercere). *Asin.* III, 1, 6.—*Casin.* V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 7.
 Colere (habitare). *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.
 Colere (frequentare). *Pseud.* I, 2, 68.
 Colere (facere). *Stic.* I, 1, 39.
 Coli (habitari). *Most.* III, 2, 78.
 Collis (regis). *Pæn.* Prol. 15; V, 4, 14.
 Collit (facit). *Pæn.* V, 2, 137.
 Collitis (honoratis). *Cist.* I, 1, 25.
 Collitis (docitis). *Most.* III, 2, 42.
 Collabascunt. *Stic.* IV, 1, 17.
 Collabus. *Trin.* IV, 5, 15.
 Collapsus. *Truc.* III, 2, 3.
 Collaria. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.
 Collatio. *Mil.* III, 3, 67.
 Collatis. *Casin.* II, 5, 44.
 Collativo. *Cure.* II, 1, 16.
 Collatores. *Cure.* III, 1, 15.
 Collaturus. *Mil.* II, 2, 14.
 Collaudant. *Trin.* II, 2, 15.
 Collaudare. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.
 Collaudat. *Mil.* IV, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 15.
 Collaudato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 37.
 Collaudavi. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.
 Collaudavit. *Capt.* II, 3, 61.
 Collandes. *Pæn.* V, 4, 11.

Collaudo. *Trin.* V, 2, 24.
 Collecto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 9.
 Colledge. *Asin.* III, 2, 10.
 Collegam. *Asin.* III, 2, 50.
 Collegit. *Aul.* II, 2, 54.
 Collegium. *Menach.* I, 2, 54.
 Collibertus. *Pan.* IV, 2, 88.
 Collibitum. *Amph.* I, 1, 18; II, 2, 228.—*Most.* I, 3, 157.—*Merc.* II, 1, 34.
 Colliga. *Epid.* V, 2, 18, 36, 29.
 Colligandæ. *Epid.* V, 2, 23.
 Colligare. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.
 Colligas. *Epid.* V, 2, 19.
 Colligatio. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 16.
 Colligi. *Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 62.
 Colligo. *Epid.* V, 2, 25.
 Collinunt. *Most.* I, 3, 153.—*Pan.* I, 2, 93.
 Colliphia. *Pers.* I, 3, 12.
 Collitus. *Pan.* IV, 2, 4.
 Collo. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.—*Asin.* III, 3, 67.—*Epid.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* V, 6.—*Pan.* III, 3, 45; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* II, 5, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15, 30; IV, 5, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 194.—*Truc.* III, 1, 7.—*Frag.* III, 12.
 Colloca. *Asin.* III, 3, 67.
 Collocare. *Asin.* III, 3, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8.
 Collocassem. *Most.* I, 3, 85.
 Collocastis (in funeribus). *Amph.* I, 1, 148.
 Collocat. *Menach.* V, 6, 2.
 Collocata. *Most.* III, 3, 12.
 Collocaverat. *Cure.* V, 2, 48.
 Collocavi. *Aul.* IV, 8, 6.—*Menach.* V, 6, 28.
 Collocavit. *Epid.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* III, 3, 42.
 Colloce. *Epid.* IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122.
 Colloce. *Merc.* III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Colloco. *Casin.* V, 2, 10.
 Colloquar. *Aul.* III, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 96.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43.—*Trin.* V, 2, 26.
 Colloquatur. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.

Colloqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 185; III, 2, 17.—*Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 53.—*Menach.* II, 3, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.
 Colloquantur. *Amph.* I, 1, 69.
 Colloquatus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 26.
 Collos. *Capt.* IV, 3, 2.
 Collebitum. *Frag.* III, 47.
 Collum. *Amph.* I, 1, 289.—*Asin.* III, 3, 106.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Cure.* V, 3, 15, 29.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42.—*Merc.* II, 2, 37.—*Pan.* V, 4, 96.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 12; III, 6, 30.
 Collus. *Capt.* II, 2, 107.
 Collotulet. *Trin.* III, 2, 67.
 Collybisco. *Pan.* I, 3, 6; III, 1, 55.
 Collybiscum. *Pan.* I, 1, 66.
 Collybiscus. *Pan.* I, 1, 42.
 Collyræ. *Pers.* I, 3, 12.
 Collyricum. *Pers.* I, 3, 15, 17.
 Colo (orno). *Amph.* I, 1, 151.
 Colo (habito). *Aul.* Prol. 4.
 Colo (exerceo). *Pers.* I, 2, 2.
 Colo (duco). *Rud.* I, 5, 25.
 Cololatam. *Frag.* I, 118.
 Coloue. *Asin.* II, 2, 32.
 Coloniam. *Aul.* III, 6, 40.—*Epid.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 70.
 Color. *Merc.* II, 3, 54.
 Colore. *Cure.* II, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 58 bis.
 Colorem. *Most.* I, 3, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Coloris. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58.
 Colox. *Mil.* IV, 4, 43.
 Colostra. *Pan.* I, 2, 15, 176, 177.
 Colubras. *Stic.* II, 1, 50.
 Colubrius. *Trin.* IV, 3, 6.
 Colum. *Casin.* II, 2, 4.
 Columba. *Casin.* I, 50.
 Columba. *Amph.* I, 3, 57.
 Columbam. *Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7.
 Columbar. *Frag.* II, 19.
 Columbari. *Rud.* III, 6, 50.

Columbum. *Rud.* III, 6, 49.
 Culumen. *Amph.* I, 1, 211.—*Casin.*
 III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III,
 2, 15.
 Columnæ. *Pæn.* V, 3, 49.
 Columam. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 54.
 Columnatam. *Mil.* II, 2, 36.
 Columnis. *Asin.* II, 4, 19.
 Colunt (habitant). *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—
Pæn. V, 1, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 32.
 Colunt (exerceant). *Cist.* I, 1, 27.
 Colunt (observant). *Menach.* IV,
 2, 71.
 Colunt (ducunt). *Pseud.* III, 2, 33.
 Colunt (faciunt). *Stic.* I, 1, 35.
 Colutba. *Pers.* I, 5, 7.
 Comarchus. *Cure.* II, 3, 7.
 Comburam. *Rud.* III, 4, 63.
 Comburamus. *Menach.* I, 2, 43.
 Comburas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 21.
 Comburare. *Aul.* II, 6, 12.
 Comburi. *Cure.* I, 1, 54.
 Comedeat. *Aul.* II, 7, 5.
 Comederis. *Menach.* III, 2, 55.
 Comederit. *Trin.* III, 3, 24.
 Comedim. *Cure.* IV, 4, 4.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 4, 91.
 Comedint. *Truc.* II, 6, 33.
 Comedis. *Trin.* I, 2, 65.
 Comedisce. *Prag.* I, 119.
 Comedit. *Trin.* II, 2, 79; II, 4, 15.
 Comedita. *Asin.* III, 3, 56.
 Comedant. *Mil.* III, 1, 158.—
Pseud. IV, 7, 6.
 Comes. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.—*Aul.* III,
 5, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3,
 69; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71.
 Comessatum. *Most.* I, 4, 5, 22; IV,
 2, 73.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 19.—*Rud.* V, 3, 66.
 Comessavimus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 9.
 Comesse. *Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 1, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 15.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 64.
 Comesses. *Menach.* IV, 2, 47.
 Comest. *Most.* III, 1, 22, 32.—*Trin.*
 II, 1, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 56.
 Comestis. *Truc.* I, 2, 54.
 Comesunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 5.

Comesuras. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 25.
 Comiei. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* III,
 2, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 4.
 Comico. *Capt.* Prol. 61.
 Comicos. *Rud.* IV, 7, 23.
 Comienm. *Pæn.* III, 2, 20.
 Cumis. *Trin.* II, 1, 24.
 Commissatum. *Vide* Comessatum.
 Cumissime. *Mil.* III, 3, 66.
 Comit. *Stic.* V, 4, 19.
 Comitatus. *Mil.* II, 1, 1; III, 1, 81.
 Comitatus. *Asin.* III, 2, 10.—*Capt.*
 II, 3, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 38.
 Comitatem. *Mil.* III, 1, 42.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 52.
 Comitatus. *Trin.* II, 2, 75.
 Comitum. *Amph.* III, 2, 49.—*Epid.*
 V, 2, 4.—*Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 15.
 Comiter. *Pæn.* III, 6, 10.—*Rud.* I,
 5, 28.
 Comites. *Amph.* III, 2, 48.—*Casin.*
 II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* V, 1, 25.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 28, 30.
 Comitatus. *Aul.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 7, 134.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 45.
 Comitiales. *Pæn.* III, 2, 7.
 Comitibus. *Menach.* III, 1, 12.
 Comitio. *Pæn.* III, 6, 12.
 Comitium. *Cure.* III, 33; IV, 1, 9.
 Commaritus. *Casin.* IV, 2, 18.
 Commeat. *Cure.* III, 28.
 Commear. *Rud.* II, 2, 16.
 Commeat. *Capt.* I, 2, 82.
 Commeatum. *Epid.* III, 2, 7.—
Mil. II, 2, 68; II, 3, 68.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 9.
 Commeatus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 46.—*Mil.*
 II, 1, 65; II, 2, 69; II, 5, 58.—*Stic.*
 III, 1, 44.
 Commemior (dixere). *Mil.* III,
 3, 40.
 Commemini. *Amph.* I, 1, 98.—
Cure. V, 3, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50.—
Pseud. II, 4, 3.—*Pers.* II, 1, 8.—
Truc. I, 9, 18; IV, 5, 4.
 Commeminiſce. *Cure.* IV, 2, 7.—
Pæn. III, 4, 16.
 Commeminiſti. *Menach.* V, 9, 15.

Commeminit. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—
Trin. IV, 3, 20.
 Commemora. *Cist.* I, 1, 67.
 Commemorabilem. *Pseud.* I, 5,
 111.
 Commemorabitur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 20.
 Commemorant. *Menach.* V, 9, 24.
 — *Trin.* IV, 1, 6.
 Commemorare. *Amph.* Prol. 45.
 Commemorari. *Casin.* II, 3, 2.
 Commemoras. *Capt.* II, 3, 54.—
Epid. II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 60.—
Trin. IV, 2, 109.
 Commemorato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 36.—
Pseud. V, 1, 36.
 Commemoravi. *Trin.* III, 3, 80.
 Commemoravit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 47.
 Commemores. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.
 Commendamus (damus). *Pers.* V,
 1, 13.
 Commendarem (credere fidei).
Merc. II, 1, 22.
 Commendaveras (credideras fidei).
Trin. IV, 3, 76.
 Commendavi (credidi fidei). *Trin.*
 IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 5.
 Commendavit (credidit fidei). *Trin.*
 I, 2, 76.
 Commendes (fidei credas). *Merc.*
 IV, 3, 3.
 Commendo (fidei eredo). *Capt.* II,
 1, 85.
 Commensi. *Most.* III, 3, 8.
 Comments. *Truc.* II, 2, 24.
 Commentari. *Pæn.* Prol. 1.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 25.
 Commentatus (in falsis). *Casin.* II,
 3, 25.
 Commentatus (recordatus). *Trin.*
 IV, 2, 67.
 Commentavi (finxi). *Menach.* V, 7,
 30.
 Commenti (in falsis). *Capt.* Prol. 48.
 Commentor (redditor). *Cist.* II, 1,
 33.
 Commentum (inventum). *Cist.* II,
 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Truc.* II, 5, 2.
 Commentum (in falsis). *Epid.* II, 2,
 96.

Commentus (in falsis). *Amph.* III,
 3, 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 158.—*Mil.* II, 2,
 77.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 23; IV, 7, 64, 109.
 — *Trin.* V, 2, 24.
 Commentus (anctor). *Menach.* III,
 1, 6.
 Commencari. *Capt.* Prol. 27.
 Commencaris. *Pers.* IV, 9, 12.
 Commencatur. *Capt.* I, 1, 32.
 Commencii. *Aul.* IV, 4, 4. *Bacch.*—
 I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 15.
 Commencium. *Truc.* I, 1, 77.
 Commencam. *Most.* V, 2, 56.
 Commencerent. *Merc.* IV, 6, 12.
 Commencerit. *Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Commenceritum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 8.
 Commencerui. *Most.* II, 2, 84.—*Mil.*
 II, 6, 50.
 Commenceruisse. *Capt.* II, 3, 45.—
Epid. I, 1, 59.
 Commictum. *Pers.* III, 3, 31.
 Commigravit. *Cist.* I, 3, 29.—*Pæn.*
 Prol. 94.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 77.
 Comminatus. *Aul.* III, 2, 3.
 Comminiscar (excogitabo). *Capt.*
 III, 3, 16.
 Comminiscere (excogita). *Asin.* I,
 1, 89.—*Most.* III, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 71.
 Comminisci (excogitare). *Aul.* I,
 1, 30, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.
 Comminiscor (excogito). *Trin.* II,
 4, 115.
 Comminnam. *Menach.* V, 2, 105.—
Rud. IV, 4, 74.
 Commisui. *Bacch.* V, 1, 34.
 Commisuto. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
 Commisui. *Rud.* II, 6, 3.
 Commiserescar. *Rud.* IV, 4, 46.
 Commiserum. *Rud.* III, 2, 11.
 Commisi. *Menach.* IV, 3, 12.
 Commissatum. *Fide Comestatum.*
 Commisi. *Menach.* V, 2, 21.
 Commisurum. *Trin.* III, 2, 78.
 Commista. *Most.* I, 1, 40.
 Committam. *Aul.* III, 3, 2.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 114.—*Most.* III, 3, 21.—*Stic.*
 IV, 2, 57.

Committas. *Cure*. V, 2, 55.
 Committe. *Pers*. V, 1, 19.
 Cummittere. *Pers*. I, 3, 32.
 Committit. *Truc*. IV, 4, 16.
 Commixta. *Amph*. ProL 59.
 Commixtam. *Asin*. II, 2, 44.
 Commoda. *Asin*. II, 5, 31; II, 4, 39.—*Cist*. IV, 2, 75.—*Most*. I, 3, 98.
 —*Trin*. V, 1, 2.
 Commodabo. *Pers*. II, 5, 19.
 Commodanti. *Pers*. II, 3, 2.
 Commodas. *Asin*. III, 5, 155.
 Commutat. *Rud*. II, 4, 31, 22.
 Commode. *Casin*. II, 5, 42; V, 1, 1.—*Epid*. IV, 1, 25.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 22.
 —*Most*. I, 5, 97; III, 2, 165.—*Mil*. III, 1, 21, 49; III, 3, 53, 71.—*Pæn*. I, 2, 72, 189; V, 4, 51, 53.—*Rud*. II, 2, 4.—*Trin*. II, 5, 9.—*Frag*. II, 50.
 Commodi. *Casin*. II, 2, 27.—*Pseud*. I, 5, 28.
 Commotis. *Most*. I, 5, 149.—*Merc*. II, 5, 101.—*Pseud*. IV, 7, 130.
 Commoditas. *Epid*. V, 1, 8.—*Menach*. I, 2, 28.—*Mil*. IV, 5, 41.—*Pæn*. I, 5, 12.
 Commoditate. *Mil*. IV, 4, 6.
 Commoditatem. *Pæn*. IV, 2, 94.
 Commoditatis. *Menach*. I, 2, 31.—*Pers*. II, 5, 5.
 Commodins. *Trin*. II, 2, 96.
 Commodo. *Mil*. IV, 4, 61.—*Frag*. I, 84.
 Commodos. *Pæn*. III, 5, 2.
 Commodule. *Rud*. II, 5, 11.—*Stic*. V, 4, 8.
 Commodulum. *Mil*. III, 1, 152.
 Commodium. *Amph*. II, 1, 8; II, 2, 37; III, 1, 2.—*Casin*. III, 4, 3.—*Most*. I, 5, 98; III, 2, 120.—*Merc*. V, 2, 77, 78.—*Rud*. II, 6, 35; V, 2, 51.—*Stic*. I, 5, 52; II, 2, 41.—*Trin*. V, 2, 12.
 Commodas. *Bacch*. III, 2, 17.—*Mil*. III, 1, 47.
 Commonefaciam. *Stic*. I, 2, 6.
 Commoveri. *Mil*. III, 5, 8.
 Commonerier. *Pseud*. I, 2, 17.
 Communitus. *Trin*. IV, 5, 45.

Index in Plaut.

Commonstra. *Pæn*. V, 2, 85.
 Commonstrabo. *Cure*. IV, 1, 6.
 —*Merc*. V, 2, 56.
 Commonstrare. *Cure*. II, 8, 4.
 Commonstraremus. *Pæn*. III, 2, 25.
 Commonstraret. *Aul*. ProL 12.
 Commonstras. *Merc*. V, 2, 55.
 Commonstrasso. *Epid*. III, 4, 5.
 Commonstret. *Cure*. II, 5, 29; IV, 4, 34.
 Commonuisti. *Pers*. IV, 6, 15.
 Commorandum. *Pers*. II, 2, 21.
 Commorare. *Merc*. V, 2, 52.
 Commoratum. *Amph*. II, 2, 58.
 Commoratur. *Merc*. V, 2, 80.
 Commoratus. *Menach*. I, 2, 64.
 Commerientes. *Frag*. I, 55, 66.
 Commoror. *Pseud*. IV, 7, 51.
 Commoveat. *Asin*. IV, 1, 41.
 Commobvent. *Amph*. I, 1, 117.—*Cure*. I, 2, 67.
 Commoveo. *Truc*. III, 2, 14.
 Commovere. *Amph*. I, 1, 181.—*Truc*. IV, 5, 44.
 Commovi. *Pseud*. I, 1, 107.
 Commune. *Asin*. II, 2, 20.—*Capt*. II, 1, 49.—*Cist*. II, 5, 44.—*Pseud*. IV, 7, 69.—*Rud*. IV, 5, 36, 38.
 Communem. *Amph*. ProL 10; I, 5, 1.—*Casin*. ProL 19.—*Pseud*. II, 1, 9.—*Rud*. IV, 5, 37.
 Communi. *Aul*. II, 2, 25.—*Rud*. IV, 5, 42.
 Communibo. *Rud*. IV, 2, 29.
 Communibus. *Casin*. IV, 5, 9.
 Communieabo. *Mil*. I, 1, 51.
 Communieavi. *Pers*. III, 1, 6.
 Communieez. *Trin*. I, 5, 153.
 Communis. *Bacch*. II, 5, 48.—*Merc*. II, 5, 114, 118.—*Trin*. V, 2, 25.
 Commutant. *Capt*. ProL 57.
 Commutas. *Mil*. II, 5, 56.
 Commutat. *Mil*. II, 2, 51.
 Commutatus. *Merc*. II, 5, 54.
 Commutaveris. *Asin*. II, 2, 107.
 Commutavero. *Amph*. ProL 53.
 Commutavit. *Most*. I, 5, 44.
 Commutem. *Amph*. I, 1, 49.
 Commutemus. *Trin*. I, 2, 21.

Communes. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.
 Commutet. *Aul.* III, 6, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.
 Commuto. *Pseud.* V, 1, 34.
 Comœdia. *Amph.* Prol. 55, 60.—*Asin.* Prol. 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 31, 64, 85.—*Cist. Grex.* 6.—*Parn.* Prol. 53; V, 6, 34.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.—*Frag.* I, 68.
 Comœdiæ. *Amph.* Prol. 96.—*Casin.* Prol. 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8.
 Comœdiali. *Mil.* II, 1, 6.—*Parn.* Prol. 51.
 Comœdians. *Amph.* Prol. 88; III, 1, 8.—*Casin.* Prol. 15.—*Truc.* Prol. 11.
 Comœdicæ. *Mil.* II, 2, 58.
 Comœdiis. *Amph.* III, 4, 58.—*Most.* V, 2, 50.—*Menæch.* Prol. 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 19; IV, 8, 5.
 Compacto (*de complat*). *Capt.* III, 1, 24, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126.
 Compactum (*empaqueté*). *Menæch.* V, 5, 59.—*Rud.* II, 6, 62.
 Compar. *Casin.* IV, 2, 18.
 Compara (componere). *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
 Compara (præpara). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.
 Comparando (querendo). *Asin.* II, 1, 2.
 Comparare (comparar). *Rud.* IV, 5, 45.
 Compararunt (excogitarunt). *Capt.* Prol. 47.
 Comparasset (quesiverit). *Epid.* I, 2, 19.
 Comparato (præpara). *Parn.* I, 2, 2.
 Comparatum (præparatum). *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Comparavi (præparavi). *Pers.* II, 5, 24.
 Compareat. *Copt.* III, 4, 84.
 Comparebas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 2.
 Comparebat. *Frag.* I, 1, 144.
 Comparebo. *Mil.* III, 1, 67.
 Comparem. *Casin.* II, 8, 71; III, 5, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 9.
 Comparas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.

Comparet. *Amph.* III, 5, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 10.
 Comparum. *Pseud.* I, 1, 64.
 Compacti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 129.
 Compedes. *Asin.* III, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* III, 4, 119; III, 5, 64, 76; V, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 4; V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Compeditibus. *Capt.* V, 4, 28.
 Compedis. *Pers.* IV, 4, 24.
 Compeditam. *Frag.* II, 22.
 Compediti. *Menæch.* I, 1, 9.
 Compeditum. *Capt.* V, 1, 24.
 Compedium. *Pers.* III, 3, 15.
 Compegerunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 3.
 Compegeris. *Rud.* IV, 4, 103.
 Compellabo. *Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; II, 4, 11.—*Parn.* III, 5, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 21.—*Stic.* II, 1, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 55.
 Compellando. *Asin.* I, 3, 69.
 Compellare. *Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 61.
 Compellarem. *Aul.* III, 5, 49.
 Compellat. *Most.* III, 2, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 20.
 Compellere. *Rud.* IV, 7, 1.
 Compellet. *Menæch.* II, 3, 25.
 Compellit. *Trin.* III, 2, 46.
 Compellant. *Pain.* III, 3, 55.
 Compendi (*abrégé*). *Asin.* II, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 1, 57.
 Compendi (*gagner*). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 42.—*Parn.* I, 2, 138.
 Compendifeci. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Compendii (*abrégé*). *Bacch.* II, 5, 6.
 Compendium (*abrégé*). *Capt.* V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 186.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 11.—*Rud.* II, 2, 90.—*Stic.* I, 5, 40.
 Compendium (*gain*). *Casin.* III, 1, 5, 5.
 Competere. *Parn.* I, 2, 157.
 Compescas. *Parn.* V, 2, 75.
 Compescer. *Bacch.* III, 5, 59.
 Compilavit. *Asin.* II, 2, 6.
 Compilet. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 2.
 Compilor. *Aul.* II, 8, 56.
 Compingi. *Rud.* III, 4, 10.

Compiгите. *Menach.* IV, 3, 17.
 Complectam. *Amph.* Prol. 106.—
Rud. I, 3, 3.
 Complacuerunt. *Rud.* III, 4, 22.
 Complebantur. *Amph.* I, 1, 95.
 Complebat. *Pan.* V, 4, 6.
 Complebatur. *Mil.* III, 2, 40.
 Complebo. *Amph.* I, 2, 9.
 Complectar. *Menach.* V, 9, 65.—
Rud. IV, 4, 128; IV, 8, 13.
 Complectatur. *Asin.* III, 5, 107.
 Complectere. *Truc.* II, 4, 19.
 Complecti. *Curc.* I, 5, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 61; IV, 8, 19.—*Pan.* V, 4, 90; V, 5, 15.
 Compleverit. *Amph.* IV, 1, 8.
 Complevi. *Cist.* I, 2, 8.
 Complevit. *Menach.* V, 5, 3.
 Complexa. *Rud.* IV, 5, 13.
 Complexæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Complexam. *Mil.* II, 6, 53.
 Complexos. *Asin.* III, 3, 50, 52.
 Complexum. *Asin.* III, 3, 53.—
Pan. III, 5, 85.
 Complexus. *Amph.* I, 1, 154.—
Pseud. V, 1, 15.
 Complicandis. *Mere.* I, 80.
 Complico. *Rud.* IV, 3, 1.
 Complures. *Aul.* IV, 9, 8.—*Stic.* I, 3, 16.
 Compluries. *Pers.* IV, 3, 65.
 Compluscuculos. *Rud.* I, 2, 45.
 Componendis (complicandis). *Mere.* I, 80.
 Componere (sedare). *Curc.* V, 3, 23.
 Componi (tractari). *Mere.* V, 2, 112.
 Componit (excogitat). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 88.
 Comportat. *Rud.* Prol. 58.
 Compos. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.
 Composita. *Mil.* IV, 7, 21.—*Pan.* III, 5, 29.—*Rud.* I, 3, 22.
 Compositis. *Amph.* I, 1, 200.
 Compositos. *Truc.* II, 2, 32.
 Compositus. *Most.* I, 3, 97.
 Computem. *Capt.* Prol. 41; III, 4, 90.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 52.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 61.
 Computes. *Capt.* II, 1, 22.
 Computovit. *Rud.* IV, 2, 6.

Comprecare. *Mil.* II, 4, 41.
 Comprecatam. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.
 Comprehendar. *Rud.* II, 5, 18.
 Comprehendat. *Mil.* II, 6, 96.
 Comprehendi. *Capt.* III, 4, 63, 68.
 Comprehendite. *Aul.* II, 5, 20.
 Compressa (complicata). *Casin.* II, 6, 55.
 Compressam (obscœnum). *Aul.* Prol. 30.
 Compresserat (obscœnum). *Aul.* Prol. 33.—*Cist.* I, 3, 14, 50, 31.
 Compresserit. *Aul.* Prol. 29.
 Compressiones. *Pseud.* I, 1, 64.
 Compressissæ. *Aul.* IV, 7, 8.
 Compressit. *Aul.* Prol. 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 70; II, 3, 72.
 Compressu. *Amph.* Prol. 109.—
Epid. IV, 1, 15.
 Compressu (obscœnum). *Truc.* II, 6, 17.
 Comprimam. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; I, 2, 34.
 Comprimas. *Truc.* II, 2, 7.
 Comprimat. *Asin.* II, 2, 26.
 Comprime. *Casin.* II, 3, 32; II, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 6.
 Comprimenda. *Pseud.* I, 4, 16; III, 1, 22.
 Comprimere. *Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—
Pseud. III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 31, 81.
 Comprimes. *Mil.* II, 6, 88.
 Comprimi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 20.
 Comprimit. *Mere.* II, 3, 6.
 Comprimator. *Most.* I, 3, 46.—*Rud.* V, 3, 46.
 Comprobat. *Pan.* I, 2, 94.
 Compto. *Mil.* III, 1, 199.
 Compulerit. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.
 Compuleront. *Curc.* V, 3, 7.
 Compoli. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Compulit. *Asin.* III, 3, 148.
 Compangit. *Casin.* V, 2, 49.
 Computat. *Mil.* II, 2, 49.
 Conage. *Trin.* III, 2, 49.
 Conari. *Asin.* I, 3, 61.—*Capt.* Prol. 62.
 Conata. *Mere.* Prol. 39.
 Conatus. *Trin.* V, 2, 26.

Concalebit. *Pers.* I, 3, 8.
 Concaluit. *Amph.* I, 3, 15.
 Concastiga. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.
 Concastigabo. *Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Concastigato. *Bacch.* V, 2, 56.
 Concedam. *Epid.* I, 1, 95.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.—*Most.* II, 1, 82.—*Mere.* V, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 91.—*Trin.* II, 4, 76.
 Concedamns. *Capt.* II, 1, 19.
 Concede. *Capt.* II, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 48.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48 bis, 49; V, 2, 70, 81; V, 9, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 58.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 4, 116.
 Concedere. *Amph.* III, 4, 7.—*Casin.* II, 4, 15; II, 5, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 158.
 Concedi. *Capt.* III, 4, 26.
 Concedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 120.
 Concedite. *Amph.* III, 4, 1.
 Concedo. *Rud.* I, 3, 97.
 Concelebra. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Concelebrantur. *Asin.* II, 2, 45.
 Concelebrare. *Pseud.* I, 2, 32.
 Conceituriat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 160.
 Concepisti. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 15.
 Conceptis. *Asin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 100.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 105.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119; IV, 5, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 54.
 Concessero. *Aut.* IV, 5, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 157.—*Pers.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 165.
 Concessi. *Epid.* V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 9, 27.
 Concesso. *Asin.* II, 2, 24.
 Concessum. *Amph.* Prol. 11.
 Concesanrum. *Casin.* II, 5, 15.
 Concha. *Rud.* III, 5, 42.
 Concharum. *Rud.* II, 1, 15.
 Conchas. *Rud.* II, 1, 8; III, 5, 42.—*Frag.* II, 18.
 Conchylia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.
 Conchyte. *Rud.* II, 2, 5.
 Concias. *Asin.* IV, 2, 15.
 Conciderent. *Amph.* Prol. 85.
 Concidi. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.
 Concidit. *Epid.* III, 4, 52, 55.—*Rud.* I, 2, 185.

Conciat. *Amph.* I, 2, 14.—*Mere.* V, 2, 56.—*Trin.* II, 3, 8.
 Concilia. *Frag.* III, 54.
 Conciliabulis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 47.
 Conciliabulum. *Trin.* II, 2, 35.
 Conciliandi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 69.
 Conciliarem. *Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 203.—*Trin.* II, 4, 42.
 Conciliari. *Capt.* I, 2, 28.
 Conciliati. *Pseud.* I, 2, 1.
 Conciliatrix. *Mil.* V, 17.
 Conciliaverit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 14.
 Conciliaverunt. *Pan.* III, 5, 24.
 Conciliavisti. *Epid.* III, 4, 56.
 Concilies. *Trin.* II, 2, 105.
 Concilio. *Epid.* V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93; III, 1, 5; IV, 5, 13.
 Concilium. *Capt.* III, 1, 53.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 35.—*Trin.* III, 3, 85.
 Concinna. *Pers.* IV, 3, 77.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13.
 Concinnandum. *Menach.* V, 1, 33.
 Concinnant. *Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Frag.* I, 7.
 Concinnas. *Amph.* I, 3, 31.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 19.
 Concinnat. *Amph.* II, 2, 96.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70.—*Menach.* I, 1, 26.—*Trin.* III, 2, 58.
 Concinnatam. *Menach.* III, 2, 2.
 Concinnatum. *Mil.* III, 5, 49.
 Concinnavit. *Asin.* I, 3, 64.
 Concinnce. *Epid.* II, 2, 38.
 Concinnem. *Rud.* I, 2, 8.
 Concinnum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 35.
 Concione. *Pseud.* I, 1, 124.
 Concionem. *Menach.* III, 1, 3, 7.
 Concioni. *Menach.* III, 1, 12.
 Concipiet. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.
 Concipilabo. *Truc.* II, 7, 61.
 Concipio. *Pan.* I, 2, 65.
 Concivit. *Menach.* V, 5, 4.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 56.—*Pers.* V, 2, 7.
 Conclamarij. *Menach.* V, 9, 94.
 Conclamarum. *Mere.* Prol. 51.
 Conclamo. *Mil.* II, 2, 22.
 Conclave. *Mil.* II, 1, 62.

Conclavi. *Mil.* II, 1, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 114.
 Conclavia. *Most.* III, 2, 155.
 Conclavinum. *Aut.* III, 2, 24.
 Concludere. *Casin.* I, 44.
 Concludi. *Epid.* III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.
 Concludo. *Rud.* III, 1, 18.
 Conclusa. *Bacch.* III, 1, 8.
 Conclusi. *Cure.* III, 80.
 Conclusit. *Rud.* II, 3, 61.
 Conclusos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 64.
 Conclusum. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Concomitata. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.
 Concoquo. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Concordiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 21; III, 3, 7.
 Concordior. *Aut.* III, 5, 7.
 Concorditer. *Cure.* II, 2, 14.
 Concordit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 80.
 Concredam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 85.
 Concredat. *Capt.* II, 2, 98.
 Concredere. *Mere.* II, 1, 9.—*Pers.* III, 3, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107.
 Concredere. *Asin.* I, 1, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 115.
 Concredideris. *Trin.* I, 2, 108.
 Concredi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141.
 Concredidi. *Aut.* IV, 2, 8.—*Menach.* V, 1, 2.
 Concredidit. *Aut.* Prolog. 6.
 Concrediditum. *Aut.* III, 6, 45.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 104.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104.
 Concredui. *Casin.* II, 8, 43.
 Concredno. *Aut.* III, 6, 49.
 Concreperunt. *Casin.* V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 115; II, 3, 57.
 Concrepuit. *Casin.* II, 1, 15.—*Bdech.* II, 2, 56.—*Most.* II, 2, 75; V, 1, 14.—*Menach.* II, 2, 75; III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 51.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.
 Concriminatus. *Mil.* II, 2, 87.
 Concubina. *Epid.* III, 4, 30.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 5, 6, 48; IV, 1, 26; IV, 3, 2.
 Concubinæ. *Mil.* II, 1, 62, 68.
 Concubinam. *Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 28, 68; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 65;

IV, 4, 9.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.
 Concubinatum. *Parn.* Prolog. 102.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64.
 Concubitu. *Amph.* V, 2, 6.
 Concubitum. *Parn.* V, 1, 12.
 Concubium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
 Concuret. *Bacch.* I, 2, 25.
 Concursus. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.
 Condalium. *Trin.* IV, 3, 7, 15.
 Condam. *Aut.* IV, 8, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.
 Condamns. *Parn.* V, 4, 99.
 Condeccet. *Amph.* II, 2, 50.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* III, 5, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 24.—*Parn.* I, 2, 92.—*True.* II, 1, 16.
 Condecorat. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Condecoret. *Capt.* IV, 2, 98.
 Condemnabo. *Most.* V, 1, 50.
 Condemnant. *Capt.* III, 1, 15.
 Condemnati. *True.* II, 6, 5.
 Condemnatum. *Cure.* V, 3, 19.
 Condemnavero. *Rud.* V, 3, 27.
 Condiam. *Casin.* II, 8, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 92.
 Condius. *Asin.* I, 3, 27.
 Condiat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.
 Condiem. *Menach.* I, 2, 15.
 Condiecre. *Stic.* III, 1, 38.
 Condictus. *Cure.* I, 1, 5.
 Condidit. *Aut.* I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 120.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 101.—*True.* V, 28.
 Condidici. *Cure.* IV, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 35.
 Condidicistis. *Parn.* III, 1, 11.
 Condidicit. *Cure.* I, 3, 4.
 Condidisti. *True.* II, 6, 39.
 Condigam. *Mil.* II, 6, 25.
 Condignac. *Aut.* III, 4, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Casin.* I, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 8.—*Menach.* V, 5, 8.—*Parn.* II, 1, 7.
 Condignum. *Amph.* I, 3, 39.
 Condimenta. *Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 39, 45.
 Condimentis. *Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 31; III, 7, 48.

Condimento. *Casin.* II, 3, 4.
 Condimentum. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.—
Pam. V, 6, 35.—*Rud.* II, 3, 71.—
Trin. II, 2, 82.
 Condio. *Pseud.* III, 2, 21, 46.
 Condita (a condio). *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
 Condita (a condo). *Pseud.* IV, 1, 31.
 Conditam (a condio). *Pseud.* III, 2, 91.
 Conditte (a condo). *Aut.* II, 5, 21.
 Conditio. *Capt.* I, 2, 77.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* V, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 61.
 Conditione. *Aut.* III, 5, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73.
 Conditionem. *Aut.* II, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 93, 101; V, 3, 51.—
Stic. I, 2, 81.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122; II, 4, 54, 87, 100.—*True.* IV, 3, 75.
 Conditiones. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 118.—
Menæch. IV, 2, 24.
 Conditionis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 91.
 Conditio (a condo). *Casin.* II, 5, 1.
 Conditio (auctor). *Epid.* III, 4, 86.
 Conditum (a condo). *Bacch.* II, 3, 78.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 93.
 Conditum (inventum). *Rud.* V, 3, 18.
 Conditus. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.
 Condiunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 24, 30, 31.
 Condivero. *Pseud.* III, 2, 41.
 Condivit. *Casin.* II, 8, 75.
 Condixi. *Stic.* III, 1, 28.
 Condo. *Truc.* III, 1, 9.
 Condocta. *Pam.* III, 2, 3.
 Condoctor. *Pam.* III, 2, 4.
 Condoluit. *Truc.* II, 8, 2.
 Condonavi (dedi). *Menæch.* IV, 2, 94.
 Condone (des). *Rud.* IV, 4, 26.
 Condone (dono). *Amph.* I, 5, 58.—
Bacch. V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—
Rud. V, 3, 12.
 Condormiscam. *Rud.* II, 7, 13.
 Condormisce. *Rud.* II, 7, 14.
 Condormiscere. *Mil.* III, 2, 13.
 Condormiscit. *Cure.* II, 3, 8.
 Condormivimus. *Most.* II, 2, 55.
 Conducat (ntile sit). *Capt.* II, 3, 26.
 —*Cist.* III, 4.

Conducat (locet). *Merc.* III, 2, 17.
 Conducatur (locetur). *Trin.* III, 3, 36.
 Conducebas (locabas). *Pseud.* III, 2, 10.
 Conducere (locare). *Epid.* II, 3, 70.
 Conducetur (locabitur). *Epid.* II, 3, 12.
 Conduci (adduci). *Asin.* V, 2, 56.—
Casin. II, 8, 69.
 Conducibile. *Cist.* I, 1, 80.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75; III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18.—
Trin. I, 1, 3, 14.
 Conducibilis. *Epid.* II, 2, 71.
 Conducier (locari). *Merc.* III, 4, 78.
 Conducit (ducit). *Bacch.* I, 1, 22.
 Conducit (convenit). *Bacch.* IV, 5, 4.
 Conducitur (ducitur). *Rud.* Prol. 57.
 Conduco (loco). *Trin.* III, 3, 86.
 Conducta (locata). *Aut.* III, 5, 7.—
Epid. III, 2, 56; III, 4, 64.
 Conductam. *Epid.* III, 3, 36.—
Bacch. V, 5, 11.
 Conducti (locati). *Merc.* IV, 4, 3.
 Conductitia. *Epid.* V, 2, 41.
 Conductitiam. *Epid.* II, 3, 8.
 Conducto (locato). *Amph.* I, 1, 132.
 Conductor (locator). *Trin.* IV, 2, 14, 24.
 Conductoribus (locatoribus). *Asin.* Prol. 3.
 Conductum (locatum). *Pseud.* III, 2, 15.
 Conductus (locatus). *Aut.* III, 2, 54; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 61; IV, 7, 88.
 Conducent (utilia sunt). *Capt.* IV, 3, 6.
 Conducunt (locant). *Pseud.* III, 2, 17.
 Conducunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 18.
 Conducunt. *Pam.* V, 5, 18.
 Conducunt. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Conduxi (locavi). *Aut.* III, 6, 31.—
Mil. IV, 1, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 18.
 Conduxi (duxi). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 100.
 Conduxit (locavit). *Aut.* II, 4, 1.—

Merc. IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 11 *bis*.
 Confabulari. *Cist.* IV, 2, 77.—*Merc.* III, 3, 10.
 Confeceris. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.
 Confeci. *Most.* II, 2, 98.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.
 Confecisti. *Capt.* III, 5, 15.
 Confectis. *Merc.* *Pro.* 9.
 Confectum. *True.* IV, 4, 39.
 Confer. *Mil.* III, 1, 183.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 44; II, 4, 17.—*Pan.* V, 4, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 89.
 Conferam. *Asin.* I, 1, 75; II, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 6.
 Conferant. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 34.
 Conferas. *Amph.* II, 2, 156.
 Conferat. *Capt.* IV, 2, 15.—*True.* *Pro.* 3.
 Conferemus. *Most.* V, 2, 39.
 Conferentur. *Pan.* I, 2, 85.
 Conferet. *Amph.* I, 2, 26.
 Conferre. *Menach.* I, 2, 20.—*Pan.* V, 2, 88.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8.
 Confers. *True.* IV, 3, 55.
 Conferto. *Cure.* I, 1, 28.
 Confertur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.
 Conferunt. *Cure.* II, 3, 11.
 Confessa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 9.
 Confessae. *True.* IV, 3, 4.
 Confessus. *Aut.* IV, 10, 35.—*Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 28.—*True.* II, 7, 58.
 Confestim. *Merc.* *Pro.* 68.—*Trin.* III, 5, 69.
 Conficere. *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.
 Conficiam. *True.* II, 7, 52, 65.
 Conficiatur. *Mil.* III, 1, 93.
 Conficient. *Cist.* *Gre.* 2.
 Conficiet. *Merc.* II, 3, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 49.
 Conficimus. *Trin.* III, 3, 78.
 Conficio. *Merc.* *Pro.* 96.
 Conficit. *Frag.* III, 45.
 Confidam. *Capt.* III, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29.
 Confide. *Amph.* III, 2, 54.
 Confidens. *Pers.* II, 4, 14.

Confidente. *Merc.* V, 2, 15.
 Confidentem. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 3, 40.
 Confidenter. *Amph.* I, 1, 185; II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44.
 Confidentes. *Cure.* IV, 1, 76.
 Confidentia. *Amph.* V, 1, 12.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 49.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31.
 Confidentix. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 3.
 Confidentiam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 34.
 Confidentiloquins. *Trin.* I, 2, 164.
 Confidentior. *Amph.* *Pro.* 11.
 Confidentius. *Menach.* IV, 2, 51.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 62.
 Confidis. *Rud.* III, 2, 19.
 Confidit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 107.
 Confido. *Aut.* II, 6, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 68; III, 4, 44; III, 5, 38.—*Cure.* I, 2, 54.—*Mil.* III, 3, 66.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pan.* V, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 4, 15; IV, 1, 8; IV, 4, 75.—*Trin.* II, 4, 59.
 Confuge. *Aut.* II, 7, 25.
 Confinia. *Pan.* *Pro.* 48.
 Confinxerunt. *Capt.* *Pro.* 35, 47.
 Confirmabimus. *Trin.* II, 4, 180.
 Confirmare. *Aut.* II, 7, 1.
 Confirmatam. *Mil.* II, 2, 34.
 Confut. *Trin.* II, 4, 7.
 Conſitemur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.
 Conſiteor. *Trin.* I, 2, 147.
 Conſitere. *Pers.* II, 2, 32.
 Conſiteri. *Capt.* II, 2, 46.
 Conſterier. *Cist.* I, 3, 22.
 Conſtitetur. *Most.* III, 1, 28.
 Conſtandi. *Rud.* III, 4, 60.
 Conſlixi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.
 Conſuant. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.
 Conſuunt. *Epid.* IV, 1, 2.
 Confodere. *Aut.* II, 2, 66.
 Confossioreum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 48.
 Contracta. *Rud.* *Pro.* 73; I, 2, 64; II, 3, 24; V, 2, 21.

- Confragosas. *Menach.* IV, 2, 25.
 Confragorum. *Cist.* II, 3, 70.
 Confregi. *Most.* II, 2, 23, 25.
 Confregimus. *Stic.* IV, 2, 49.
 Confregisti. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 24.
 Confregit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 2, 55.
 Confricantur. *Asin.* III, 3, 80.
 Confringi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 24.
 Confringit. *Most.* I, 2, 28.
 Confugere. *Most.* V, 1, 46.
 Confugiam. *Rud.* II, 4, 56.
 Confugiant. *Most.* V, 1, 49.
 Confugisti. *Most.* V, 2, 14.
 Confugite. *Rud.* IV, 4, 4.
 Confugebant. *Amph.* V, 1, 15, 41.
 Confundit. *Most.* I, 3, 120.
 Confutaverim. *Truc.* II, 3, 28.
 Confuturum. *Mil.* III, 3, 66.
 Congeminatio. *Pan.* V, 5, 18.
 Congeminavimus. *Amph.* II, 2, 154.
 Conger. *Mil.* III, 1, 162.—*Pers.* I, 3, 30.
 Congeret. *Rud.* III, 6, 51.
 Congerro. *Pers.* I, 3, 9.—*Frag.* III, 10.
 Congerrones. *Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.
 Congerronim. *Most.* V, 1, 8.
 Congerunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 54.
 Congestæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 70.
 Congestum. *Cure.* I, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 71.
 Congialem. *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.
 Congliscut. *Trin.* III, 2, 52.
 Conglutina. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.
 Congratulantes. *Menach.* I, 2, 20.
 Congredere (deambula). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.
 Congredere (alloquere). *Mil.* IV, 6, 51.
 Congredi (alloqui). *Aul.* II, 2, 70.
 Congrediar (conveniam). *Aul.* V, 1, 6.
 Congrediar (alloquar). *Cure.* II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15.
 Congrediar. *Epid.* IV, 1, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 96.

- Congrediar (pugnabo). *Pseud.* II, 1, 6.
 Congredior (accedo). *Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.
 Congressus (ingressus). *Rud.* IV, 7, 33.
 Congrio. *Aul.* II, 4, 49.
 Congrione. *Aul.* II, 8, 5.
 Congrum. *Aul.* II, 8, 2.
 Congruunt. *Cure.* II, 2, 14.
 Congruus. *Mil.* IV, 3, 23.
 Conjecisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 18.
 Conjecit. *Trin.* III, 2, 96.
 Conjectore. *Pan.* I, 3, 35.
 Conjectorem. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.
 Conjectores (divine). *Cure.* II, 1, 54.
 Conjectrici. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
 Conjectura. *Trin.* IV, 2, 76.
 Conjecturam. *Cure.* II, 1, 52.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Menach.* I, 2, 54.—*Pan.* Prol. 91.—*Rud.* III, 1, 20; III, 4, 66.
 Conjice. *Epid.* II, 2, 10.
 Conjicere. *Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Conjiciam. *Capt.* IV, 1, 12.—*Casin.* II, 5, 54.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64.
 Conjicio (divino). *Cure.* II, 2, 3.
 Conjicit. *Mil.* II, 1, 54.
 Conjicite. *Casin.* II, 6, 34.
 Conjicitis. *Merc.* V, 2, 91.
 Conjicito (divina). *Casin.* I, 6.
 Conjicitur. *Pan.* Prol. 69.
 Conjugis. *Amph.* I, 2, 13.
 Conjunctus. *Aul.* II, 2, 52.
 Conjurati. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.
 Conjuravimus. *Merc.* III, 1, 58.
 Conlibitum. *Cist.* I, 2, 9.
 Conno. *Vide Comm.*
 Connectite. *Most.* V, 1, 17.
 Connexæ. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
 Connexum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.
 Connisus. *Mil.* I, 2, 29.
 Connivent. *Most.* III, 2, 143.
 Comp. *Vide Comp.*
 Conqueri. *Merc.* II, 1, 27.
 Conqueritur. *Aul.* IV, 5, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47.
 Conqueror. *Aul.* II, 2, 13.
 Conquiescere. *Most.* V, 1, 12.
 Conquiescito. *Pseud.* I, 1, 121.

Conquiescam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 5.
 Conquiescet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
 Conquiescit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
 Conquisitores. *Amph. Prol.* 65, 82.
 —*Merc.* III, 4, 80.
 Conradi. *Poen.* V, 6, 26.
 Conrepere. *Rud.* III, 6, 34.
 Conreperit. *Trin.* II, 4, 22.
 Conrigere. *Trin.* III, 2, 27.
 Conrigis. *Trin.* I, 2, 81.
 Conripuit. *Merc.* III, 4, 76.
 Conruere. *Rud.* II, 6, 58.
 Conrumpat. *Most.* I, 1, 27.
 Conrumpatur. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 3; V, 2, 72.
 Conrumpe. *Amph.* I, 3, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 20.
 Conrumperem. *Merc.* III, 2, 1.
 Conrumpi. *Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 9, 117.—*Trin.* V, 2, 41.
 Conrumpis. *Merc.* III, 1, 3.
 Conrumpit. *Asin.* V, 2, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 85.—*Most.* I, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51.
 Conrumpitur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 102.
 Conrumpos. *True.* V, 2, 3.
 Conrumpti. *Menach.* IV, 2, 33.
 Conrupisse. *Most.* V, 2, 17.
 Conrupti. *Menach.* IV, 2, 31.
 Conrupta. *Amph.* V, 1, 6.
 Conruptela. *Asin.* V, 2, 17.—*Poen.* IV, 2, 8.
 Conruptelam. *True.* III, 2, 3.
 Conrupto. *Bacch.* III, 3, 16.
 Conruptor. *Pers.* V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* II, 1, 14.
 Conruptorem. *Poen.* III, 6, 21.
 Conruptum. *Asin.* V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Most.* I, 1, 28, 80.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77, 79.
 Conruptus. *Asin.* V, 2, 25.
 Coisanguineis. *Poen.* V, 2, 77.
 Conscendimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 43.
 Conscendit. *Rud.* *Prol.* 63.
 Conscendo. *Merc.* V, 2, 105.
 Conscia (testis). *Aul.* *Prol.* 38.
 Consciām (testem). *Cist.* II, 3, 46.
 Conscios (testes). *True.* I, 1, 40.
 Consciācam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.

Consciāca. *True.* I, 1, 52.
 Conscius (rens). *Most.* III, 1, 13.
 Conscius (testis). *Rud.* IV, 2, 21.
 Conscreebor. *Pers.* II, 5, 7.
 Conseribas. *Cure.* II, 3, 91.
 Conseribat. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.
 Conscriberem (enrider). *Mil.* I, 1, 76.
 Conscribito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 152.
 Conscriptiati. *Asin.* IV, 1, 1.
 Conscriptit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 60.
 Conscriptam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 42.
 Conscriptis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26.
 Consectantur. *Bacch.* V, 1, 7.
 Consectare. *Mil.* IV, 3, 20.
 Consectarier. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 157.
 Consectatur. *Trin.* II, 1, 12.
 Consecutus. *Cist.* I, 1, 93.
 Concede. *Cure.* III, 57.
 Consenscit. *Rud.* V, 2, 15.
 Consensesco. *Capt.* I, 2, 51.
 Consenserunt. *Pseud.* I, 5, 125.
 Consentaneum. *Cure.* I, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 51.
 Consentit. *Casin.* *Prol.* 59.
 Consenui. *Stic.* I, 3, 64.
 Consequamur. *Rud.* I, 4, 21.
 Consequar. *Capt.* II, 3, 27.
 Consequatur. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Consequere. *Pseud.* V, 2, 18.—*True.* II, 6, 31.
 Consequi. *Amph.* III, 1, 20; V, 1, 3.—*Asin.* II, 1, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Poen.* V, 2, 19.—*Rud.* II, 6, 9.
 Consequimini. *Mil.* III, 3, 22.
 Consequitor. *Rud.* IV, 3, 11.
 Consequor. *Frag.* I, 6.
 Conserta. *Mil.* I, 1, 5.
 Conserva. *Stic.* V, 2, 3.
 Conserva. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
 Conservam. *Casin.* I, 20.
 Conservant. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Conservas. *Asin.* II, 3, 6.
 Conservavit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 1.
 Conservi. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.
 Conservis. *Mil.* II, 2, 12.
 Conservitium. *Capt.* II, 1, 49.
 Conservo. *Mil.* II, 2, 43; II, 5, 57.—*Stic.* V, 3, 7.

Conservorum. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 85.
 Conservum. *Amph.* ProL 130; —
Capt. 11, 1, 46. — *Mil.* 11, 2, 85. — *Stic.*
 111, 1, 29.
 Conservus. *Mil.* 11, 1, 67; 11, 2, 20,
 88, 106; 11, 3, 5.
 Consistent. *Trin.* 11, 2, 19.
 Consider. *Epid.* V, 1, 18.
 Considero. *Trin.* 11, 4, 5.
 Consignabo. *Trin.* 111, 3, 87.
 Consignatus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 11.
 Consignatis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 83.
 Consignato. *Curc.* 11, 3, 90.
 Consignemos. *Curc.* 11, 3, 86.
 Consiliscunt. *Mil.* 11, 6, 100.
 Consilia. *Asin.* 1, 1, 102. — *Curc.* 11,
 3, 89. — *Epid.* 1, 1, 89. — *Most.* 111, 1,
 126, 155; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 55. — *Mil.* 11,
 2, 42, 79, 162; 111, 1, 138. — *Pseud.* 1,
 2, 6; 11, 3, 12. — *Pers.* 111, 1, 6. — *Stic.*
 1, 2, 86. — *Trin.* 11, 4, 175; V, 2,
 31. — *Truc.* 1, 2, 7; 11, 1, 5; 11, 4, 34.
 Consiliarium. *Epid.* 1, 2, 56. — *Mil.*
 IV, 2, 22.
 Congiliarius. *Truc.* 11, 1, 6.
 Consilii. *Asin.* 11, 2, 91. — *Cist.* 1,
 3, 17. — *Epid.* 11, 2, 71. — *Bacch.* IV,
 2, 24; IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 13. — *Most.* 111,
 1, 158; IV, 1, 9. — *Mil.* 11, 5, 68; 111, 3,
 13. — *Mere.* 11, 3, 12; 111, 4, 75. —
Pseud. 1, 1, 4, 9. — *Pam.* 1, 1, 2. — *Rud.*
 1, 3, 21, 31; IV, 3, 12. — *Stic.* IV,
 1, 72; IV, 2, 51. — *Trin.* 111, 3, 34.
 Consilii (prudential). *Epid.* 1, 2, 49.
 Consiliis. *Epid.* 111, 2, 43. — *Mil.* 111,
 1, 4. — *Pseud.* 1, 1, 15.
 Consilio. *Aut.* 111, 5, 3. — *Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 16; V, 2, 35. — *Mil.* 11, 1, 59;
 111, 1, 11, 14, 18. — *Pseud.* 1, 1, 17;
 11, 2, 6. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 22. — *Trin.* 1,
 2, 152.
 Consiliorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.
 Consilium. *Aut.* 111, 5, 1. — *Curc.*
 11, 1, 34; 11, 3, 72. — *Epid.* 1, 1, 80;
 1, 2, 60; 11, 2, 6, 70, 73, 79. — *Bacch.*
 11, 5, 66. — *Most.* V, 1, 8, 64. — *Menach.*
 V, 2, 94. — *Mil.* 11, 1, 66; 11, 2, 71;
 11, 5, 73; 111, 1, 8, 10; IV, 1, 31; IV,
 2, 35; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 12. — *Mere.* 11,

3, 6, 45; 111, 4, 63; IV, 3, 35. — *Pseud.*
 1, 5, 129; 11, 1, 2; 11, 2, 67; 11, 3, 15.
 — *Pam.* 1, 1, 52, 60, 65; IV, 2, 105;
 V, 2, 139. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 78. — *Rud.*
 IV, 2, 23. — *Stic.* 1, 2, 25. — *Trin.*
 111, 1, 15; 111, 3, 34, 35; V, 2, 24.
 Consimile. *Amph.* 1, 1, 287. — *Mil.*
 111, 2, 8.
 Consimilem. *Capt.* 1, 2, 14.
 Consimili. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 50.
 Consimilia. *Capt.* 1, 2, 7. — *Menach.*
 V, 9, 4. — *Pam.* IV, 2, 2.
 Consistam. *Aut.* 111, 4, 15.
 Consistere. *Curc.* IV, 2, 16. — *Pam.*
 I, 2, 74.
 Consistit. *Asin.* 111, 1, 17.
 Consistite. *Pam.* V, 4, 41.
 Consistunt. *Aut.* 1, 2, 38.
 Consitus. *Menach.* V, 2, 4.
 Consociare. *Rud.* 11, 6, 67.
 Consociavit. *Most.* 1, 5, 119.
 Consolandus. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 12.
 Consolati. *Mil.* 1, 1, 5. — *Rud.* 111,
 3, 14, 20.
 Consolatur. *Trin.* 11, 3, 3.
 Consolatur. *Rud.* 11, 3, 68.
 Consomniavit. *Most.* 111, 2, 70.
 Consonat. *Amph.* 1, 1, 72.
 Conspectu. *Amph.* 1, 3, 20. — *Capt.*
 11, 3, 74; 111, 5, 91. — *Menach.* V, 3, 1.
 — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 5. — *Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV,
 7, 17. — *Trin.* 11, 2, 3. — *Truc.* 11, 6, 60.
 Conspectum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 84. —
Most. V, 2, 4, 33.
 Consperges. *Stic.* 11, 2, 30.
 Conspersi. *Curc.* 1, 1, 80.
 Conspexeris. *Asin.* 11, 2, 72; V, 2,
 28. — *Pam.* 1, 2, 86. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 128.
 Conspexerit. *Menach.* 11, 3, 75.
 Conspexero. *Asin.* 11, 4, 73. — *Capt.*
 IV, 2, 29, 41.
 Conspexi. *Curc.* 11, 3, 84. — *Epid.*
 1, 1, 2. — *Trin.* V, 12, 17.
 Conspexit. *Amph.* V, 1, 62.
 Conspectari. *Epid.* 1, 1, 67. — *Most.*
 111, 2, 150.
 Conspecta. *Curc.* V, 1, 5.
 Conspectat. *Epid.* 11, 2, 58.
 Conspectati. *Amph.* V, 1, 59.

Conspicata. *Merc.* I, 82.
 Conspicatos. *Amph.* I, 1, 87.—
Pseud. IV, 2, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 43.
 Conspicere. *Epid.* III, 3, 20.—*Most.*
 III, 2, 147.
 Conspiceret. *Merc.* I, 78.
 Conspicitor. *Pæn.* III, 2, 28.
 Conspiciam. *Merc.* II, 3, 72.
 Conspicias. *Pæn.* III, 2, 8.
 Conspicillo. *Cist.* I, 1, 93.—*Frag.* I,
 102.
 Conspicio. *Amph.* II, 2, 122.—*Capt.*
 I, 1, 29; V, 1, 5.—*Cure.* II, 2, 24.—
Bacch. II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—
Merc. II, 1, 58.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 5.—
Stic. II, 2, 47; III, 2, 12.—*Trin.* III,
 2, 10.
 Conspicia. *Cist.* II, 3, 78.
 Conspiciunt. *Menæch.* II, 1, 3.
 Conspicor. *Amph.* V, 1, 18.—*Aut.*
 II, 8, 18.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 3; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 54.—
Bacch. II, 2, 4; II, 3, 45; IV, 4, 18.—
Menæch. III, 2, 56; V, 9, 72.—*Merc.*
 ProL 108; II, 1, 32.—*Rud.* I, 3, 32;
 II, 3, 5; IV, 5, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 37.
 Conspuitur. *Cure.* IV, 2, 17.
 Constabilivi. *Capt.* II, 3, 93.
 Constant. *Cure.* II, 3, 11.
 Constat (stat). *Amph.* I, 1, 79.
 Constitit (stet). *Pæn.* I, 2, 133.
 Constitit (stetit). *Cure.* IV, 2, 17.—
Cist. IV, 2, 31.
 Constituitur. *Trin.* II, 4, 180.
 Constitueram. *Pseud.* I, 5, 136.
 Constitui. *Amph.* IV, 3, 18.
 Constituta. *Mil.* III, 2, 210; III, 3,
 43; 44.
 Constrictas. *Truc.* IV, 2, 58.
 Constrictis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 65.
 Constringam. *Trin.* III, 2, 93.
 Constringe. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 1.
 Constringunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.
 Consuadent. *Asin.* II, 1, 25.
 Consuadeo. *Merc.* I, 3, 2.
 Consuadet. *Trin.* II, 4, 126; III,
 2, 46.
 Consuadaveris. *Pseud.* II, 2, 71.
 Consuervunt. *Pæn.* III, 2, 35.

Consuevant. *Asin.* I, 3, 69.
 Consuetudine. *Cist.* I, 1, 96.—*Mil.*
 IV, 7, 12.—*Merc.* V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* II,
 2, 83.
 Consuetudines. *Pseud.* I, 1, 62.
 Consuetudo. *Frag.* II, 29.
 Consuetum. *Amph.* V, 1, 70.—*Aut.*
 IV, 4, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 113.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 87.—*Stic.* V, 5, 18.
 Consuevere. *Asin.* III, 3, 137.
 Consueverunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 64.
 Consuevi. *Pers.* II, 1, 3.
 Consuevisti. *Cist.* I, 1, 89.
 Consuevit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 30.
 Consulant (consilium petant). *Amph.*
 V, 1, 76.
 Consulant. *Cist.* III, 4.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 49.
 Consulas. *Cist.* I, 1, 99.—*Menæch.*
 II, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145.—*Truc.*
 II, 4, 75.
 Consule. *Mil.* II, 2, 64.
 Consulendam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 104.
 Consulere. *Aut.* II, 1, 11.—*Casin.*
 II, 8, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 29.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 53.—*Mil.* III, 5, 89.—*Trin.* III,
 2, 9.
 Consulcrem. *Capt.* III, 5, 61.
 Consulcres. *Asin.* V, 2, 88.
 Consulis (provides). *Trin.* III, 2, 7.
 Consulis (deliberas). *Trin.* II, 4, 1,
 171.
 Consulit (consilium petit). *Pers.* II,
 4, 6.
 Consulit (providet). *Trin.* II, 2, 13;
 II, 3, 5.
 Consulo (consilium capio). *Mil.* II,
 2, 42.—*Merc.* II, 4, 14.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 97.
 Consulta. *Truc.* I, 2, 7.
 Consultant. *Bacch.* V, 2, 3.
 Consultare. *Truc.* II, 1, 5.
 Consultas. *Asin.* III, 1, 35.—*Cure.*
 I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 4.
 Consultatio. *Epid.* II, 2, 97.
 Consultavi. *Truc.* V, 50.
 Consulto. *Rud.* IV, 7, 14.
 Consultis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 119.
 Consulto. *Pæn.* III, 5, 43.

Consultum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 56.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* I, 4, 6.
 Consultura. *Cist.* II, 1, 42.
 Consului. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 45.—*Trin.*
 V, 2, 4.
 Consuluisse. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 35.
 Consulistis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 6.
 Consuluit. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.
 Consulunt. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.
 Consuta. *Stic.* II, 2, 54.
 Consutis. *Amph.* I, 1, 211, 212.
 Contabescit. *Pseud.* I, 1, 19.
 Contabescit. *Merc.* I, 1, 92.
 Contagione. *Amph.* Prol. 51.
 Contechatus. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 34.
 Contemnam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 12.—
Stic. II, 1, 55.
 Contemnunt. *Pers.* IV, 4, 55.
 Contemnit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 21.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 42.
 Contemnunt. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 11.
 Contempla. *Epid.* V, 2, 16.—*Mast.*
 I, 3, 10, 16, 125.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 38.
 Contemplabor. *Cist.* IV, 2, 35.
 Contemplaret. *Epid.* III, 3, 2.
 Contemplarier. *Pæn.* V, 3, 10.
 Contemplat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
 Contempler. *Pers.* IV, 5, 78.
 Contemplent. *Merc.* II, 5, 72.
 Contemples. *Asin.* III, 1, 35.
 Contemplo. *Amph.* I, 2, 285.—*Pers.*
 IV, 4, 15.
 Contemplor. *Most.* III, 2, 144.
 Contempsi. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.
 Contempsi. *Asin.* II, 4, 10.
 Contemptim. *Pæn.* III, 1, 54.—
Pers. IV, 3, 77.
 Contempricem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 2.
 Contende. *Rud.* III, 4, 47.
 Contendi. *Frag.* I, 146.
 Contendit. *Cist.* II, 1, 58.
 Contenta. *Merc.* IV, 6, 8.
 Contente. *Asin.* I, 1, 65.
 Contenti. *Merc.* V, 4, 56.
 Contentiores. *Pæn.* II, 15.
 Contentus. *Capt.* I, 2, 74.—*Merc.*
 IV, 6, 9.
 Conteram. *Asin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 54.

Conteras. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pæn.*
 III, 1, 34.
 Conterere. *Most.* IV, 2, 68.
 Conteres. *Rud.* III, 4, 44.
 Conteris. *Cist.* II, 3, 65.
 Conteribromiam. *Cure.* III, 76.
 Conticescam. *Merc.* II, 1, 46.—*Rud.*
 V, 2, 69.
 Conticinim. *Asin.* III, 3, 95.
 Conticescam. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 28.—
Mil. II, 4, 56.
 Conticuit. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.
 Contigit. *Amph.* I, 1, 52; II, 2, 204;
 V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 26.—*Pæn.* V,
 4, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 152.
 Contine. *Casin.* III, 5, 14.—*Rud.*
 II, 6, 26.
 Contineant. *Cure.* II, 3, 19.
 Contineas. *Most.* I, 1, 50.
 Continentem. *Asin.* V, 2, 7.
 Continere. *Most.* III, 2, 135.—
Menæch. II, 1, 28.
 Contineri. *Capt.* III, 4, 61.—*Me-*
næch. V, 9, 65.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 128.
 Continet. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.—*Stic.* III,
 1, 44.
 Continete. *Capt.* IV, 2, 24.
 Contingat. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.
 Contingere. *Cist.* II, 1, 21.
 Continuas. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
 Continui. *Asin.* III, 3, 36.
 Continuus. *Amph.* I, 1, 49; III, 1,
 20; V, 1, 42, 57.—*Asin.* I, 3, 18; II,
 2, 18; II, 2, 94.—*Aul.* I, 1, 20; II, 4,
 20; IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7; II, 3, 55.—
Epid. I, 2, 52; II, 2, 6, 82; III, 3,
 43; IV, 1, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 27, 66;
 III, 1, 7; IV, 4, 57.—*Mast.* I, 2, 62;
 III, 1, 43, 118; V, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 55; IV, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.
 —*Pæn.* I, 1, 54; IV, 2, 64; V, 2, 157.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 85; III, 3, 34;
 V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4,
 54, 118; IV, 7, 38; V, 2, 57, 65; V,
 3, 52.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 43.—*Trin.* III,
 5, 75.
 Continuos. *Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III,
 1, 145.

Continuum. *Mil.* III, 1, 144.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61.
 Contollam. *Aul.* V, 16.
 Contonat. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.
 Contortuplicata. *Pers.* IV, 2, 26.
 Contra. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 67, 72, 81, 183; II, 2, 25, 62.—*Asin.* II, 2, 110.—*Aul.* Prol. 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 6.—*Cure.* I, 3, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 49, 50; II, 3, 35; V, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; I, 3, 45.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 35, 43, 89.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 26; V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; III, 3, 31.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2, 150; IV, 1, 7.—*True.* II, 2, 4; III, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.
 Contra (comparationis) *Amph.* I, 3, 45, 46.—*Epid.* III, 3, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63; IV, 2, 84.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 22.—*True.* II, 6, 57.
 Contra (vicissim). *Casin.* I, 2, 15.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45.—*Merc.* V, 2, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55.
 Contra (loci). *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13 bis.
 Contrahat. *Capt.* Prol. 63.
 Contrahere. *Casin.* III, 2, 31.
 Contraxerim. *Amph.* III, 1, 11.
 Contraxistis. *Amph.* Prol. 52.
 Contraxit. *Casin.* III, 2, 21.
 Contrectare. *Asin.* III, 1, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 85; V, 5, 32.
 Contriveris. *Rud.* III, 4, 11.
 Contrivi. *Casin.* III, 3, 4.
 Contrivisti. *Pæn.* I, 1, 11.
 Controversia. *Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Cure.* V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* III, 5, 46.
 Controversiam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 27.
 Contruncabo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.
 Contruncant. *Stic.* IV, 1, 48.
 Contubernaleis. *Mil.* II, 2, 28.
 Contuderunt. *Aul.* III, 1, 4.
 Contudit. *Amph.* I, 1, 251; II, 1, 71, 77.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.
 Contui. *Asin.* I, 1, 111; III, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 150.
 Contuitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 28.

Contuli. *Bacch.* III, 1, 7.
 Contulit. *Capt.* II, 2, 26.
 Contumelia. *Merc.* Prol. 30.
 Contumeliæ. *Menæch.* III, 2, 54.
 Contumeliam. *Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.—*True.* II, 2, 44.
 Contumelias. *Bacch.* II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.
 Contundam. *Stic.* II, 1, 33.
 Contnor. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 26.
 Conturbabunt. *Casin.* II, 8, 24.—*Most.* II, 2, 78.
 Convadatus. *Cure.* I, 3, 5.
 Convenas. *Mil.* II, 1, 61.
 Convenerant. *Menæch.* Prol. 30.
 Convenerat (in pactis). *Pseud.* IV, 6, 31.
 Convenerit (in pactis). *Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Cure.* III, 65.
 Convenero (alloquar). *Casin.* III, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 78.—*Merc.* III, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Conveni (alloquatus sum). *Epid.* I, 1, 74.—*Most.* III, 1, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 50.—*Stic.* III, 1, 7.
 Conveniam. *Asin.* II, 2, 8.
 Conveniam (alloquar). *Aul.* II, 2, 54.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 12; 109.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 114.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 35.—*Mil.* III, 3, 57; IV, 9, 2.—*Merc.* III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13.
 Conveniant (veniant). *Pseud.* I, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Convenias (alloquaris). *Capt.* III, 2, 14.
 Conveniat (alloquatur). *Capt.* II, 2, 92.—*Trin.* II, 4, 182.
 Convenibo (alloquar). *Casin.* III, 2, 18.
 Conveniebat. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 85.
 Conveniendi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 19.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9.
 Conveniendus (alloquendus). *Trin.* V, 1, 6.
 Convenimus (consensimus). *Pseud.* I, 5, 150.
 Convenire (alloqui). *Amph.* IV, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 45.

—*Epid.* 1, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* 11, 1, 6; 111, 6, 2.—*Pers.* 14, 4, 30.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 26.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 38; 11, 2, 66.
 Convenire (de pactis). *Trin.* 11, 4, 168.
 Convenisse (de pactis). *Aul.* 11, 2, 80.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 21.
 Convenisse (alloqui). *Menach.* V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.
 Convenisti (alloqui). *Amph.* 11, 2, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 18.
 Convenit (in pactis). *Amph.* 1, 1, 70; 11, 2, 225.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 18.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 54.—*Most.* 1, 3, 146.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 44; IV, 5, 9.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 22.
 Convenit (in signis). *Capt.* 111, 4, 116.—*Menach.* V, 9, 71.
 Convenit (deceit). *Bacch.* 11, 2, 8; IV, 4, 12; IV, 10, 11.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 8; V, 4, 24.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 41.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 55.
 Convenit (alloqui). *Mil.* IV, 3, 12, 13.
 Convenit (venit). *Pseud.* 1, 2, 45.
 Convenit (de colloquio). *Pan.* V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 1, 4.
 Convenit (de consensu). *Pan.* V, 6, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.
 Conveniundi (alloquendi). *Capt.* 111, 5, 90.
 Conveniunt (veniunt). *Pan.* 1, 2, 127.
 Conveniunt (de consensu). *Menach.* V, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 70.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.
 Conventam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 58.—*Pan.* V, 2, 159.
 Conventas. *Stic.* 1, 2, 70.
 Conventis. *Cure.* 11, 3, 43.
 Conventitis. *Cist.* 1, 1, 42.
 Convento. *Cure.* 11, 3, 23.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 66.
 Conventum. *Cure.* 11, 3, 25; IV, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 2.
 Converram. *Stic.* 11, 2, 51.
 Converre. *Stic.* 11, 2, 27.
 Converret. *Rud.* 111, 6, 7.
 Converri. *Stic.* 11, 2, 64.

Convertere. *Pan.* V, 5, 42.
 Convertes. *Rud.* IV, 3, 60.
 Converti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 107.
 Conviciam. *Merc.* 11, 1, 11.
 Convicti. *Truc.* 11, 6, 5.
 Convincam. *Amph.* 11, 2, 147.
 Convincas. *Capt.* 111, 4, 59.
 Convitium. *Merc.* Prol. 59.
 Conviva. *Bacch.* 111, 1, 47.
 Convivæ. *Bacch.* 111, 1, 53.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 4, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 19.
 Convivam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 23.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 71.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 34.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 24; V, 2, 13.
 Convivaram. *Most.* 11, 1, 52.
 Convivas. *Menach.* 1, 4, 6; 11, 2, 8.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 49.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 23; 111, 2, 101.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 1.
 Convivi. *Stic.* V, 4, 28.
 Convivii. *Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Most.* 1, 4, 4.
 Convivio. *Capt.* 1, 1, 2, 4.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 48, 57, 59.—*Stic.* V, 4, 20.
 Convivis. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 32, 91, 95.
 Convivimus. *Amph.* 11, 2, 173.—*Asin.* V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 56; IV, 8, 33.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 17.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 10.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 41.—*Stic.* V, 2, 15; V, 4, 2, 7.
 Convocabo. *Epid.* 1, 2, 56.
 Convocare. *Stic.* 111, 2, 47.
 Convocavi. *Most.* V, 1, 9.
 Convocem. *Most.* V, 1, 8.
 Convoco. *Most.* 111, 1, 158.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 42.
 Convertam. *Epid.* 11, 2, 4.
 Convertimus. *Stic.* 111, 1, 13.
 Convertitor. *Amph.* 1, 1, 82.
 Convertor. *Stic.* 111, 1, 1.
 Coo. *Pan.* 111, 3, 86.
 Copem. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 117.
 Copia (abundantia). *Amph.* 1, 1, 64.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 63.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 54.—*Pan.* V, 4, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.
 Copia (potestas). *Asin.* 1, 3, 92.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 76.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 22; 111, 3, 14; IV, 2, 72.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 12.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 59; 111, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* 111,

2, 9; 111, 5, 85.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 50; IV, 6, 11, 14.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 8.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 61; 11, 6, 73; 111, 4, 60; 111, 5, 2.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 45; V, 2, 7.—*True.* 1, 2, 6; 11, 4, 19.
Copia (pro divitiis). *Aul.* 111, 6, 5.
Copia (den). *Pseud.* 11, 4, 46.
Copix (pro exercitu). *Asin.* 111, 2, 8.
Copix (pro facultate). *Bacch.* 111, 3, 18.
Copiam (pro facultate). *Amph.* 111, 4, 16.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 60; V, 1, 20.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 14; 111, 5, 90; V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 51.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 14; 111, 5, 3; IV, 4, 18.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 19.—*Epid.* 111, 1, 3, 4, 5; 111, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 58.
Copiam (pro abundantia). *Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.
Copiam (pro potestate). *Mil.* 111, 1, 174; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 9, 67.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 147.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 5; IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 98.
Copiarum (pro abundantia). *Asin.* 111, 3, 65.
Copiarum (pro divitiis). *Rud.* 111, 3, 1.
Copias (de exercitu). *Amph.* 1, 1, 91.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 5.
Copias (pro divitiis). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 2.
Copulatur. *Aul.* 1, 2, 38.
Copulari. *Epid.* 111, 3, 20.
Copulas. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 130.
Copulat. *Parn.* 111, 3, 42.
Coqua. *Parn.* 1, 2, 38.
Coquosot. *Aul.* 11, 6, 3.
Coquas. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 65.
Coquat. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 7.
Coque. *Aul.* 111, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 100.
Coquenda. *Merc.* IV, 4, 2, 5.
Coquere. *Aul.* 111, 2, 17, 21.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 57, 58.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 8.
Coquere. *Stic.* V, 2, 6.
Coquoetur. *Casin.* 11, 1, 6.
Coqui. *Aul.* 11, 7, 1, 8.—*Casin.*

IV, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 21, 103.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 45; IV, 7, 38.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 35; IV, 2, 18, 22, 29.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 6.
Coquicare. *Aul.* 111, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 64.
Coquint. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 50.
Coquinum. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 1, 2.
Coquite. *Aul.* 111, 3, 5.
Coquitor. *Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 51.
Coquos. *Aul.* 11, 4, 1, 6, 2; 111, 4, 4, 11; 111, 6, 17.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 4.
Coquum. *Menach.* 1, 3, 35.—*Merc.* 111, 3, 17; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 25; 111, 2, 4, 15, 62; IV, 2, 1, 4.
Coquus. *Menach.* 1, 2, 52; 11, 3, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 11, 15.
Cor. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 104.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 69; 111, 5, 1.—*Cist.* 11, 5, 9.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 3.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 55; 11, 3, 17; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* 1, 2, 3, 62, 64, 71; 111, 1, 158.—*Menach.* V, 6, 6.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 47; 111, 1, 23, 185, 188; IV, 2, 96.—*Merc.* 1, 91.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 6; 11, 4, 70; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 8; IV, 7, 17.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 154, 170, 175, 178.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 125; IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 21, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 45.—*True.* IV, 60; IV, 3, 79; IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* 111, 59, 41.
Coram. *Merc.* 11, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 43.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 179.
Corax. *Capt.* 111, 4, 125.
Corbis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 61.
Corbitx. *Parn.* 111, 1, 4.
Corbitum. *Parn.* 111, 1, 40.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 20.
Corbulis. *Aul.* 11, 6, 4.
Corculum. *Casin.* 11, 6, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 70.
Corda. *True.* 1, 2, 77, 78.
Cordilio. *Capt.* 111, 4, 124.
Cordulum. *Capt.* 111, 5, 77.
Cordute. *Mil.* IV, 2, 96.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 5.
Corde. *Amph.* V, 1, 2.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 27, 60; 111, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 2,

18.—*Cist.* II, 1, 53.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43, 56.—*Most.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41; II, 3, 65.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12, 29; III, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42; I, 5, 159; II, 4, 52; III, 1, 5; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 68; III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1; III, 2, 24, 34, 51; IV, 2, 161.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75; II, 1, 15; II, 5, 3, 5.

Cordi. *Amph.* III, 2, 41.—*Aul.* II, 7, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Epid.* I, 2, 30.—*Most.* I, 4, 10.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 5; V, 1, 26.

Cordis. *Cure.* II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* III, 3, 4.

Cordolima. *Cist.* I, 1, 67 bis.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 86.

Coriandrum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.

Coriandrus. *Menæch.* II, 2, 21.

Corinthiensem. *Aul.* III, 6, 25.

Corinthum. *Merc.* III, 4, 61.

Corio. *Mil.* II, 2, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 92.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 59.

Corios. *Pæn.* I, 1, 11.

Corium. *Amph.* *Prol.* 85.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 36.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63, 84; V, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 30; IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 19.—*Mil.* I, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52; IV, 5, 61.

Cornibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.

Cornicem. *Most.* III, 2, 147, 148, 149.

Cornix. *Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 145, 146.

Cornu. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 16.

Cornua. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 5.

Cornucopia. *Pseud.* II, 3, 5.

Corolla. *Bacch.* I, 1, 37.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Corollas. *Pseud.* V, 1, 21.

Corona. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 65, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1.—*Frag.* I, 98.

Coronam. *Amph.* III, 4, 16.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 21; IV, 1, 7; V, 5, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47.

Coronas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 58.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 25; II, 7, 15.

Corpora. *Amph.* I, 1, 95.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 17.

Corporis. *Amph.* II, 2, 205.—*Capt.* III, 4, 115; IV, 2, 61; V, 4, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45, 187.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 75.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 152; V, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1.

Corporis. *Truc.* II, 2, 37.

Corporis. *Amph.* *Prol.* 108; V, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 118.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7.

Corpulentior. *Epid.* I, 1, 8.

Corpus. *Amph.* II, 2, 203; IV, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 64.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 78; IV, 8, 22.—*Most.* II, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 25, 185, 187.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 150.—*Rud.* II, 4, 8.—*Truc.* II, 2, 39; II, 6, 39.—*Frag.* II, 37.

Corpusculum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 19.

Cortinam. *Pæn.* V, 5, 12.

Corusca. *Rud.* II, 6, 42.

Corvitant (var. *l.*). *Casin.* IV, 1, 20.

Corvo. *Aul.* IV, 5, 1.

Corvum. *Aul.* IV, 6, 4.

Corvus. *Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 5.

Costæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.

Cotidiani. *Capt.* IV, 2, 75.

Cotidianum. *Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 95.

Cotidianus. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.

Cotidie. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 56.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 55.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 16.—*Stie.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* I, 1, 48.—*Frag.* II, 10.

Coturnicem. *Asin.* III, 3, 76.

Coturnices. *Capt.* V, 4, 6.

Coxendicem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 40.

Coxerint. *Aul.* II, 6, 5.

Coxit. *Menæch.* I, 2, 32.

Crabrones. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.

Crapulam. *Most.* V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 55.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.

Crapularias. *Stie.* I, 3, 74.

Cras. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Aul.* II, 1, 34.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 40;

V, 2, 61.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; II, 8, 58, 51; IV, 2, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49.—*Epid.* II, 2, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 244; IV, 3, 14; V, 2, 56.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41; III, 3, 25; IV, 4, 30, 41; V, 2, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58, 80, 84; I, 2, 45, 65, 79, 92; III, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 38; IV, 7, 155.—*Purn.* III, 6, 5, 12; V, 6, 27.—*Pers.* III, 3, 42; IV, 6, 28.—*Stic.* III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 64.

Crassam. *Palud.* II, 2, 64.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.

Crassas. *Capt.* III, 5, 64, 76.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 24.

Crassus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.

Crastitudine. *Most.* III, 2, 152.

Crasso. *Pers.* I, 3, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 55.—*Frag.* II, 4.

Crastinus. *Menach.* I, 2, 62.

Crastini. *Most.* IV, 1, 25.

Crastinum. *Casin.* III, 5, 43.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.

Cratim. *Pan.* V, 2, 65.

Cratium. *Asin.* V, 2, 16.

Creant. *Pan.* III, 2, 9.

Creas. *Mil.* II, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 159.—*Pan.* IV, 4, 44.

Creat. *Mil.* I, 1, 33.—*Frag.* II, 41.

Creaverim. *Casin.* II, 7, 3.

Crebri. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Pan.* II, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 4.

Crebrius. *Rud.* I, 2, 14.

Crebro. *Amph.* I, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Cure.* V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 14.

Credam (persuasum habeo). *Amph.* I, 1, 119.—*Asin.* I, 3, 45; II, 4, 57, 87; V, 1, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 25.—*Cure.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 42.—*Casin.* V, 4, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 1; IV, 8, 81.—*Mil.* III, 1, 178.—*Merc.* II, 1, 28; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 42; V, 2, 62, 80.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 84 bis; II, 2, 31, 38, 49.—*Pan.* I, 2, 64, 192; IV, 2, 55, 56 bis, 67 bis, 75.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25; V, 3, 64.

Credam (pro, committere). *Aul.* IV, 6, 10.

Credam (pro, servandum committere). *Trin.* IV, 2, 120.

Index in Plant.

Credamus (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* III, 2, 61.

Credant (pro, persuasum habere). *Pseud.* I, 1, 126; I, 3, 64.

Credas (pro, persuasum habere). *Asin.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Merc.* III, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 98.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70.

Credas (pro, commodare). *Cure.* IV, 1, 20.

Credat (pro, commodare). *Pers.* I, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 91.

Credat (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 46, 55.—*Most.* II, 1, 21, 31.—*Mil.* II, 2, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 114.

Credat (pro, fidere). *Capt.* II, 2, 42.

Credat (pro, committere). *Rud.* III, 6, 3.

Credatis (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 2, 11.—*Pan.* V, 4, 94.

Credo (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menach.* V, 9, 30.—*Pan.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102; II, 4, 118.

Crededam (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 142.

Credebat (pro, persuasum habere). *Merc.* I, 94, 103, 114.

Credent (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* Prof. 120.

Credere (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* I, 1, 280; II, 2, 205.—*Asin.* II, 2, 42.—*Aul.* II, 4, 27; I, 9, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 53; III, 5, 98.—*Casin.* II, 6, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 84; IV, 4, 46, 49; IV, 8, 85; V, 2, 37.—*Merc.* Prof. 55; I, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70 bis, 71, 82; II, 1, 5.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 56; II, 20; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* III, 3, 11, 27; IV, 3, 16, 17.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.—*Trin.* V, 9.

Credere (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 1, 31; III, 2, 32.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 49, 51.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59; III, 3, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 119.

Crederes (pro, persuasum habere).

Asin. II, 4, 56, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 19.

Crederet (pro, persuasum habere). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 30.

Credet (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* I, 1, 281; I, 2, 7 bis.—*Merc.* I, 94, 97, 99.

Credi (pro, persuasum habere). *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Cure.* V, 3, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 159.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47.

Credibile. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* I, 97.—*Pan.* V, 5, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.

Credideat (pro, persuasum habere). *Trin.* IV, 2, 96.

Credideris (pro, persuasum habere). *Pers.* III, 5, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 47.

Credidero (pro, persuasum habere). *Trin.* III, 1, 6.

Credidi (pro, commodare). *Asin.* II, 4, 35.

Credidi (pro, persuasum habere). *Capt.* III, 4, 28; III, 5, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 5, 14, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 7, 87; III, 2, 137.—*Menach.* V, 9, 12.—*Merc.* I, 66; III, 4, 46.—*Pan.* II, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7, 9, 64; IV, 5, 8.—*Bad.* II, 2, 18; II, 5, 1; IV, 5, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 79.

Credidi (pro, committere). *True.* II, 4, 34.

Credidisti (pro, commodare). *Epid.* IV, 1, 22.

Credidisti (pro, committere). *Epid.* IV, 2, 28.

Credidit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Aul.* ProI. 15.—*Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*True.* II, 4, 85.

Credidit (pro, persuasum habere). *Menach.* V, 9, 84.

Credidit (pro, commodare). *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.

Credier (pro, persuasum habere). *Pan.* II, 43.

Credimus (pro, persuasum habere). *True.* I, 2, 90.

Credis (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* II, 2, 124, 141.—*Capt.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 25, 41; IV, 2, 106; V, 2, 8, *Bacch.* II, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 73; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 2, 87.—*Pan.* I, 3, 32; II, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 6; III, 2, 25.

Credit (pro, committere). *Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*True.* II, 4, 84.

Credit (pro, persuasum habere). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 14.

Credita (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 25.

Creditam (pro, committere). *Mil.* III, 2, 24.

Credite (pro, persuasum habere). *Stic.* II, 2, 34.

Credito (pro, persuasum habere). *Most.* I, 3, 98.

Creditum (pro, commodare). *Asin.* III, 2, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94.—*Most.* III, 1, 21.

Creditum (pro, committere). *Pers.* IV, 3, 59.

Creditur (pro, commodare). *Cure.* V, 3, 3.

Creditur (pro, persuasum habere). *Menach.* IV, 5, 25.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 5, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 5.

Crediturus (pro, committere). *Most.* II, 2, 7.

Credo (pro, persuasum habere). *Amph.* ProI. 104; I, 1, 116, 126, 141, 260; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 22, 125; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 18.—*Aul.* ProI. 39; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 19, 27, 88; II, 4, 28; II, 8, 8; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 32; IV, 4, 10; IV, 5, 4; IV, 10, 12, 15; V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; IV, 2, 87, 109; V, 2, 10.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 5; III, 8; IV, 2, 44; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* ProI. 67; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 15, 17, 53; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 3 bis, 31, 36; II, 8, 22; III, 5, 35; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 7, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1; II, 3, 81; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 25; II, 2, 72; III, 2, 4; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 73; II, 2, 7; II, 3,

127; V, 2, 11, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 15, 52, 67; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 112; III, 1, 75; III, 2, 139; IV, 2, 75; V, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 65; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 5, 14; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 15; V, 5, 62; V, 7, 46; V, 9, 70, 76, 99.—*Mil.* II, 2, 47; II, 3, 39, 60; II, 4, 6, 15; III, 1, 178; IV, 3, 14, 53, 84; IV, 5, 55; IV, 6, 68; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8, 42.—*Merc.* Prolog. 1, 65, 94; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 55, 116; II, 4, 2; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 7; V, 2, 73; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 25; I, 5, 3; IV, 1, 42; IV, 2, 24; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 84, 110, 197; II, 4, 3; III, 3, 4, 50; III, 5, 19; V, 2, 56, 60; V, 5, 51; V, 6, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 9, 10; II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 15 bis, 15 bis, 20, 61; IV, 4, 65, 76; V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65; I, 4, 26; II, 3, 33, 66; II, 6, 29, 48; 49, 63; IV, 4, 144; V, 5, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 87; I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 25, 78; II, 4, 126, 144; III, 2, 97; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 66; IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 1, 15; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 65, 69; II, 7, 21.—*Frag.* I, 130; III, 16.
Credunum. *Pæn.* III, 5, 2.
Credulus. *Bacch.* III, 5, 72.—*Trin.* III, 1, 15.
Creguat. *Bacch.* III, 4, 5; IV, 8, 6.
Crednis. *Amph.* II, 2, 46.—*Capt.* III, 4, 74.
Creduit. *Truc.* II, 2, 52.
Cremore. *Pers.* I, 3, 15.
Creo. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.
Creonis. *Amph.* I, 1, 39.
Crepa. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.
Crepant. *Menæch.* V, 5, 26, 27.
Crepent. *Trin.* IV, 3, 4.
Crepidola. *Pers.* IV, 2, 3.
Crepitant. *Menæch.* V, 5, 27.
Crepito. *Rud.* II, 6, 12.
Crepitu. *Amph.* V, 1, 11.
Crepitum. *Curc.* I, 3, 147; II, 3, 16.
Crepitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.
Crepe. *Frag.* II, 38.
Crepuere. *Curc.* IV, 1, 25.
Crepuerunt. *Mil.* II, 4, 56.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 33; III, 4, 31.

Crepuit. *Amph.* I, 2, 34.—*Aut.* II, 2, 65; IV, 5, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 15; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 134.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128.
Crepundia. *Cist.* III, 4; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 69, 82.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 57, 42, 110.—*Mil.* V, 6.
Crepundius. *Cist.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 43.—*Rud.* V, 3, 7.
Crepusculo. *Casin.* Prolog. 40.—*Frag.* I, 71, 116.
Creta. *Aut.* IV, 9, 6.
Cretam. *Merc.* III, 4, 61.
Cretanos. *Curc.* III, 73.
Crevi. *Cist.* I, 1, 1.
Cribrum. *Pæn.* III, 1, 110.
Cribrum. *Most.* I, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14.
Crimen. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 32.—*Trin.* III, 3, 11.
Crimina. *Pseud.* I, 3, 12.
Criminaret. *Pseud.* I, 5, 78.
Criminatore. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 28.
Criminatus. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 15.
Crimini. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.
Crimis. *Most.* I, 3, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 194.
Crius. *Trin.* IV, 5, 15.
Crispos. *Truc.* II, 2, 32.
Crispum. *Rud.* I, 2, 67.
Crispus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.
Crocibat. *Aut.* IV, 3, 2.
Crocium. *Curc.* I, 2, 7.
Crocotarij. *Aut.* III, 5, 47.
Crocotis. *Frag.* III, 24.
Crocotium. *Stic.* I, 2, 95; I, 3, 84.
Crocotalam. *Epid.* II, 2, 47.
Cruce. *Frag.* III, 14.
Cruem. *Asin.* V, 2, 91.—*Capt.* III, 1, 9.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* I, 5; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 17; V, 4, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61.—*Most.* II, 1, 12; III, 2, 56, 162; V, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55; V, 2, 96; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 3, 39; II, 4, 79; IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 59, 134; II, 4, 7, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 44; III, 6, 14; V, 5, 30.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24;

V, 3, 75.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 6, 34; IV, 4, 118.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 197.
 Cruocm (pro morte). *Mendch.* Prol. 66.
 Cruces. *Asin.* III, 2, 4.
 Crucil. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.—*Pers.* II, 4, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 26.—*Frug.* I, 65.
 Cruciabam. *Asin.* V, 2, 39.
 Crueiabar. *Mere.* II, 2, 25.
 Crucibilitatibus. *Cist.* II, 1, 3.
 Crucibiliter. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 40.
 Crucinbo. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.
 Cruciamenta. *Asin.* II, 2, 52.—*Capt.* V, 4, 2.
 Cruciant. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34.
 Cruciantur. *Truc.* II, 5, 2.
 Cruciat. *Cagin.* I, 8, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 89.—*Mil.* III, 1, 23 bis.
 Cruciatu. *Amph.* II, 2, 16; I, 15, 235.
 —*Capt.* II, 5, 25.—*Cure.* I, 3, 58.—*Casin.* II, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 76; V, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12.—*Merc.* I, 3, 5; III, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21.—*Frug.* III, 14.
 Cruciatum. *Ad.* III, 3, 1 f.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 36.—*Mil.* II, 3, 8.—*Mere.* I, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26; V, 2, 9.
 Cruciatu. *Cure.* II, 1, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 45.
 Cruciatu. *Asin.* I, 2, 48.
 Crucibus. *Mil.* II, 2, 28.
 Cruciere. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.
 Crucior. *Opt.* III, 4, 65, 69; V, 3, 19.—*Cist.* II, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 46.
 Crucisalm. *Bacch.* II, 3, 128.
 Cruda. *Frug.* III, 21.
 Crudæ. *Pers.* I, 3, 14.
 Crudam. *Pan.* V, 2, 48.
 Crudum. *Aul.* III, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14.
 Crumena. *Pers.* II, 3, 15; II, 5, 16; IV, 6, 3, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 31.—*Truc.* III, 1, 10.
 Crumenam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* III, 1, 7, 9.

Crumina. *Asin.* III, 2, 44; III, 3, 63.—*Truc.* V, 64.
 Crumipm. *Asin.* III, 3, 67, 71.—*Epid.* Prol. 51; III, 2, 24.—*Frug.* II, 5.
 Crura. *Asin.* II, 4, 68.—*Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Menach.* V, 6, 5; V, 7, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 125.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21; III, 5, 56.
 Cruribus. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23.
 Crurifragium. *Pan.* IV, 2, 64.
 Crus. *Menach.* V, 3, 9.
 Crusenlis. *Frug.* I, 14.
 Crustulo. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
 Crux (pro re molesta). *Aul.* III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 2.
 Crux (pro cruciario). *Pers.* V, 2, 17.
 Cubabit. *Casin.* II, 8, 48.
 Cubando. *Truc.* V, 24.
 Cubandum. *Asin.* V, 2, 87.—*Most.* III, 2, 12.
 Cubant. *Amph.* III, 1, 151.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65.
 Cubantem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 19.—*Mil.* 2, 6, 4.
 Cubarg. *Cure.* I, 1, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 15.
 Cubaret. *Casin.* III, 5, 37.
 Cubat. *Amph.* Prol. 112, 135; I, 1, 134.—*Casin.* Prol. 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 34.
 Cubem. *Casin.* II, 5, 31.—*Most.* III, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 3, 22.
 Cubes. *Casin.* I, 43.
 Cubet. *Casin.* II, 8, 46.—*Mere.* III, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40.
 Cubiculo. *Amph.* II, 2, 176.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 42.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 11.
 Cubiculum. *Most.* III, 2, 7.
 Cubili. *Truc.* IV, 4, 16.
 Cubilibus. *Amph.* V, 3, 70.
 Cubitare. *Cure.* I, 1, 76.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81.
 Cubitares. *Stic.* IV, 1, 41.
 Cubitat. *Cure.* I, 1, 57.
 Cubitem. *Stic.* IV, 1, 42.
 Cubiti. *Stic.* II, 1, 59.
 Cubitis. *Stic.* II, 1, 15.

Cubitissim. Casin. V, 2, 43.
Cubito. Casin. IV, 4, 23, 27.
Cubitum. Amph. II, 2, 175. — Casin. IV, 4, 27; V, 4, 8. — Most. II, 2, 53. — Pseud. III, 2, 57. — Pers. IV, 2, 13. — Rud. V, 2, 7. — Truc. II, 6, 66.
Cubitus. Capt. IV, 2, 16.
Cubui. Bacch. IV, 9, 86.
Cubuisse. Rud. II, 6, 14.
Cubuisi. Amph. I, 3, 15; II, 2, 103, 176.
Cucule. Pseud. I, 1, 94. — Pers. II, 4, 11.
Cuculum. Asin. V, 2, 84.
Cuculus. Asin. V, 2, 73. — Pers. II, 1, 6. — Trin. II, 1, 18.
Cucumis. Casin. V, 2, 33.
Cudere. Most. IV, 2, 11.
Cui (quod). Amph. Prol. 67; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 7, 18; III, 1, 2. — Asin. I, 1, 73; 81; II, 4, 15, 27, 53, 86; III, 5, 2; IV, 1, 33. — Aut. II, 2, 12; II, 2, 26; III, 2, 6; III, 6, 38; IV, 10, 2. — Capt. I, 2, 44; II, 2, 96; III, 5, 42, 50, 80; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 85; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 31. — Cure. I, 3, 46; IV, 4, 14. — Casin. II, 2, 36; II, 3, 40; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 28. — Cist. I, 1, 81. — Bacch. I, 2, 16; II, 3, 81, 87; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 12, 62. — Most. II, 2, 61; III, 1, 70; IV, 2, 33, 46. — Menach. II, 3, 12, 39; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9, 28; V, 2, 33; V, 5, 30; V, 6, 8; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 78. — Mil. II, 1, 19; 41, 2, 24, 57; II, 6, 67; III, 2, 185. — Mera. II, 1, 22; II, 5, 2, 105, 107, 110; III, 4, 30; IV, 3, 3, 4; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 57. — Pseud. I, 2, 95, 96; I, 5, 101; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 16; III, 1, 24; IV, 7, 15, 106; 119. — Pers. Prol. 99; I, 1, 73; I, 2, 17, 45; II, 3, 13, 2, 45. — Pers. I, 3, 40; II, 2, 28 bis; III, 1, 5, 63, 65; III, 3, 35; IV, 5, 2; IV, 4, 61; V, 2, 20. — Rud. I, 2, 29; II, 5, 76; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 5, 3. — Stic. I, 2, 60; II, 2, 16, 17. — Trin. I, 2, 53; II, 2, 73; III, 1, 3, 20; III, 2, 12, 101; IV, 2, 35, 114, 120; IV, 3, 54, 76; V, 2, 2. — Truc. II, 4, 40; II,

6, 6; II, 8, 3; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 27, 30, 51.
Cuidam (quidam). Casin. II, 3, 24; III 3, 5. — Pers. Prol. 73. — Trin. II, 2, 61.
Cuipiam (quoipiam). Cure. I, 1, 25, 58. — Pseud. I, 2, 83.
Cuquam (quiquam). Amph. Prol. 70. — Asin. IV, 1, 32, 34; 60, 53. — Aut. II, 2, 15; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 1. — Capt. IV, 1, 5. — Casin. III, 5, 41. — Bacch. II, 2, 42; II, 3, 85. — Menach. IV, 2, 96. — Mil. II, 2, 80. — Pseud. I, 2, 1, 5, 92. — Pers. Prol. 37; IV, 2, 63. — Pers. I, 3, 48; II, 2, 58, 69; IV, 9, 11. — Rud. IV, 3, 89. — Trin. I, 2, 128; II, 4, 173.
Cuique (quoique). Amph. II, 2, 3. — Asin. III, 2, 24. — Capt. II, 3, 40. — Mil. III, 1, 188. — Stic. IV, 1, 16.
Cuivis (quoivis). Amph. II, 1, 47. — Aut. II, 2, 72. — Most. II, 2, 62.
Coja. Cure. I, 2, 18. — Bacch. IV, 9, 24. — Mera. I, 87; III, 1, 31; IV, 3, 21, 23; V, 2, 33. — Pseud. II, 3, 2; II, 4, 11. — Rud. II, 5, 21. — Stic. III, 2, 46. — Trin. I, 2, 7.
Cojae. Rud. III, 4, 40.
Cojanum. Bacch. IV, 9, 35.
Cojates. Pers. V, 2, 34.
Cujatis. Cure. III, 37. — Menach. II, 2, 66. — Pers. Prol. 109; V, 2, 33.
Cujum. Trin. II, 4, 33.
Cujus. Amph. Prol. 17, 26, 33, 141; I, 2, 222; I, 2, 19. — Asin. I, 3, 31; III, 3, 154. — Aut. II, 4, 10. — Capt. I, 2, 21; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 9. — Casin. II, 5, 6; IV, 4, 4; II, 6, 72. — Bacch. IV, 9, 16, 93. — Most. IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 10. — Menach. III, 2, 17; V, 2, 61. — Mil. I, 1, 17; IV, 2, 18, 89. — Pers. I, 2, 76. — Pers. I, 3, 3; II, 3, 9. — Rud. Prol. 78; IV, 3, 24, 28 bis, 63, 66, 82; IV, 4, 50. — Stic. I, 2, 12; I, 3, 39. — Trin. II, 2, 77; II, 4, 132, 155, 157. — Truc. I, 2, 109; II, 4, 77; II, 7, 44.
Cujusmodi. Bacch. III, 2, 16. — Most. III, 1, 110; III, 2, 131; III, 3,

5; V, 1, 58.—*Menach.* 1, 4, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* 1, 1, 1; 11, 4, 8, 10.

Calcutam. *Casin.* 11, 4, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 42.

Calcutulam. *Mont.* IV, 2, 14.

Culex. *Casin.* 11, 3, 22.

Culina. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.—*Mont.* 1, 5, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*True.* 11, 7, 54.

Colleis. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 78.

Colley. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 79.—*Frag.* 1, 148.

Cultuine. *Trin.* 1, 3, 48.

Culpa. *Amph.* 111, 1, 11.—*Asin.* 1, 5, 74.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 78.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 70.—*Mont.* 1, 2, 35; IV, 1, 1.—*Menach.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 22.—*Maze.* IV, 4, 54; V, 4, 9.—*Parn.* 1, 5, 37; V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 21; V, 2, 5.

Culpabunt. *Bacch.* 111, 2, 15.

Culpax. *True.* IV, 3, 61.

Culpam. *Amph.* 1, 2, 25; 11, 2, 156.—*Aut.* IV, 19, 8, 60.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 45; IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* 111, 1, 16.—*Menach.* V, 2, 29; V, 6, 20.—*Mil.* 111, 5, 54.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 41; IV, 6, 12.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 20, 27; 111, 1, 52.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 6, 42, 44.—*True.* IV, 3, 55.

Culpant. *Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 158.—*True.* 11, 3, 28.

Culpari. *Mont.* 1, 3, 27.

Culpam. *Asin.* 111, 5, 128.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 175.

Culpes. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 59.

Culpet. *Mil.* 111, 1, 158.

Culpitet. *Cist.* 11, 1, 19.

Culpo. *Asin.* 111, 1, 7.

Cultra. *Mil.* V, 47.

Cultor. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.

Cultros. *Capt.* 11, 2, 16.

Cultrium. *Aut.* 1, 2, 17; 111, 2, 5.

Cultu. *Mil.* 11, 1, 16.

Cultu (pro exercitio). *Rud.* 11, 1, 5.

Cultum (pro arare). *Rud.* 1, 5, 50.

Cultus (pro habitatione). *Merc.* V, 1, 5.

Cum (praepositio). *Amph.* *Pro.* 95, 101, 112, 117, 125, 155, 149; 1, 1, 21, 90, 154, 245, 266; 1, 2, 56; 11, 1, 53, 84; 11, 2, 101, 161; 111, 2, 25; IV, 2,

15; V, 1, 70, 75; V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 4; 1, 3, 25, 35, 77; 11, 2, 5, 51, 107; 11, 4, 6, 21; 111, 3, 78; IV, 1, 95; IV,

2, 16; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 12, 29, 29, 46, 59, 68.—*Aut.* *Pro.* 141; 1, 1, 2; 11, 2,

78; 11, 4, 54; 111, 2, 11; 111, 4, 2; 111,

5, 55, 55; 111, 6, 18; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7,

3; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 24, 59; 1, 1, 25; 1, 2, 84; 11, 1, 9; 11,

2, 52; 11, 3, 55; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 6.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 2, 5, 47, 57, 82; 1, 2, 55;

11, 1, 16; 11, 3, 7, 10 bis, 12, 55, 69;

111, 5, 26, 87; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 14 bis,

54; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 17; 11, 5,

10 bis, 12, 51, 45; 11, 8, 2, 50; 111, 1,

10; 111, 3, 15; 111, 4, 2; *Merc.* IV, 1, 9;

IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 30, 68,

81, 87, 88, 89, 94; 11, 1, 56; 11, 3, 44;

IV, 2, 30, 37, 45, 104.—*Epid.* 1, 1,

65, 72, 75, 93; 11, 2, 35, 37, 110; 111, 2,

45; 111, 5, 19; 111, 4, 79; V, 4, 52.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 52, 48, 71; 1, 3, 6, 9, 22,

55; 11, 3, 48, 70, 95; 111, 2, 14; 111,

4, 4; 111, 6, 55 bis; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4,

11, 29, 105; IV, 8, 19, 24, 50, 55, 76;

IV, 9, 37, 42, 86, 153; V, 1, 28; V, 2,

74.—*Mont.* 1, 2, 24, 69; 1, 3, 91, 119,

154, 152, 155; 11, 1, 45 bis; 11, 2, 53,

82, 91; 111, 1, 20, 30, 129; 111, 2, 15,

79; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 39, 49, 61, 69;

V, 2, 24, 69 bis.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 702

I, 1, 29; 1, 2, 42; 1, 3, 71, 14; 11, 2, 49;

111, 1, 16; 111, 2, 17; IV, 1, 5, 70;

IV, 2, 65, 68; V, 1, 2, 9, 45, 48; V, 2,

15, 35; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 7, 48, 55; V, 9,

55.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 16, 65; 11, 2, 84, 88,

90, 109; 11, 3, 17, 49, 67; 11, 4, 14,

28, 31, 37; 11, 5, 50; 111, 1, 9, 14, 64;

IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 30, 98; IV, 3, 22,

25; IV, 4, 10, 14, 55; IV, 5, 5; IV, 7,

71; IV, 8, 41, 48.—*Merc.* 1, 35, 76; 11,

1, 51; 11, 2, 15, 114, 118; 11, 4, 50;

111, 1, 58, 59 *ter*, 41; IV, 4, 51, 54;

V, 2, 13; V, 4, 28 bis, 59.—*Pseud.* 1,

1, 56; 60; 1, 2, 25, 41; I, 2, 30, 76,

98, 109, 142; I, 4, 18; IV, 1, 6, 19; 11,

2, 55; IV, 4, 28, 63, 66; 111, 1, 12; 111,

2, 28, 48, 49; IV, 2, 12, 55; IV, 3,

14; IV, 7, 9, 62, 153; IV, 8, 3; V, 1,

25; V 2, 2, 8, 12, 15.—*Parn. Prol.* 86, 99; I, 1, 40; I, 2, 184; III, 1, 11, 59; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 34, 66, 68, 74; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 20, 29; IV, 2, 36; V, 2, 15, 21, 92, 145; V, 3, 40; V, 4, 45; V, 5, 19, 27; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3 *quater*, 4 *bis*, 5, 26; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 4, 58, 68; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 18; IV, 5, 8; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 7.—*Rud. Prol.* 29 *bis*; I, 4, 31; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 9, 15; II, 3, 58, 64; II, 5, 18; II, 6, 5, 6, 44; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 4, 5, 12, 15, 19; III, 5, 1, 38, 43; III, 6, 7, 12; IV, 2, 18, 33; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 67, 126 *bis*; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 17, 53; V, 2, 8, 16, 22, 53; V, 3, 7, 26, 40.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; I, 2, 24, 17; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 26, 28, 40; III, 1, 1, 8; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 11, 22, 30; IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 4, 9, 12.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 22; I, 2, 85, 160, 166, 171 *bis*, 182; II, 1, 25, 37 *bis*; II, 2, 4, 24, 56; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 35, 51, 66, 72, 169; III, 1, 21; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 30, 121; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 6.—*Truc. Prol.* 19, 21; I, 1, 69, 75, 77; I, 2, 37, 51, 61, 81; II, 2, 23; V, 67.—*Frag.* I, 101, 106; III, 37 *bis*, 44.
Cumatile. Epid. II, 2, 49.
Comulare. Capt. II, 3, 64.
Cumulate. Mil. IV, 9, 6.
Cuoabqilis. Pseud. II, 4, 48.
Cuoas. Amph. V, 1, 79.
Cuncta. Most. I, 3, 122; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 45, 153. *Merc.* I, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; II, 3, 10.—*Parn. V.* 2, 47.
Cuoeta. Pseud. I, 2, 53.
Cunctam. Most. V, 2, 46.
Cuoetand. Epid. I, 2, 59.
Cunetas. Casin. IV, 2, 13.
Cygeti. Amph. I, 1, 103.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143, 149.
Cuoctis. Pseud. I, 2, 55.
Cuoctos. Trin. III, 3, 76.
Cuocos. Stic. IV, 2, 39.
Conila. Trin. IV, 2, 96.
Cunis. Amph. V, 1, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81.—*Truc.* V, 13.
Cupedia. Stic. V, 4, 32.

Copere. Asin. I, 1, 71.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48.
Cupes. Trin. II, 1, 15.
Cupiam. Asin. V, 1, 16.—*Aut.* II, 2, 76.—*Cure.* I, 3, 15, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 15.
Cupias. Capt. IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23.—*Trin.* III, 2, 45.
Cupiat. Most. II, 1, 4, 7.
Cupida. Cure. I, 2, 4.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.
Cupidæ. Pseud. I, 2, 50.
Cupidam. Cufc. I, 2, 2.
Copide. Casin. II, 3, 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 70.—*Stic.* II, 1, 17.
Cupidine. Parn. I, 1, 29.
Cupidinem. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4, 7.
Cupidini. Alin. IV, 1, 59.
Cupidinis. Asin. I, 3, 4.
Cupidis. Mil. IV, 1, 17.
Cupiditas. Merc. Prol. 28; III, 4, 73.
Cupido. Cure. I, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.—*Most.* I, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.—*Parn.* I, 1, 68.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 50.—*Frag.* III, 45.
Cupidum. Trin. II, 1, 17.
Cupidus. Mil. IV, 5, 16.—*Parn.* I, 1, 51.
Cupiebam. Pseud. II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 30.
Cupieban. Casin. II, 8, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83.
Cupieus. Amph. Prol. 153.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 29.
Cupient. Pers. IV, 4, 18.
Copiente. Mil. IV, 2, 58.
Cupienter. Pseud. II, 3, 17.
Cupientes. Bacch. II, 3, 44.
Cupienti. Parn. Prol. 74.
Cupies. Most. III, 3, 21.
Cupiet. Mil. III, 1, 203.
Cupimos. Mil. IV, 7, 17.
Cupio. Asin. I, 1, 68; II, 2, 55, 59; III, 3, 58; V, 2, 51.—*Aut.* II, 1, 50; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Cure.* II, 3, 26, 85; III, 12; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Casin.* II, 6, 15; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 16; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 17.—*Epid.*

I, 1, 734 II, 2, 85; III, 1, 3. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 72; V, 21 60. — *Most.* I, 3, 143; III, 1, 144. — *Mil.* I, 6, 54; III, 3, 50; IV, 1, 25, 35; IV, 3, 55. — *Merc.* II, 3, 4; III, 4, 5; IV, 3, 22. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 38. — *Pan.* I, 1, 52, 55, 56; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 4. — *Pers.* I, 3, 54; V, 1, 14. — *Trin.* I, 2, 16, 51; II, 2, 93; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 22; V, 1, 2. — *Stic.* V, 5, 12. — *Truc.* IV, 4, 24, 34. — *Frag.* I, 5.

Cupis. Asin. I, 1, 71. — *Curc.* II, 3, 49; II, 6, 45. — *Most.* I, 1, 58. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 53. — *Pan.* I, 1, 48. — *Trin.* II, 4, 167.

Cupit. Aut. I, 2, 7. — *Capt.* II, 3, 59; III, 1, 3. — *Cure.* II, 3, 25. — *Most.* II, 1, 2. — *Mil.* IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 13. — *Trin.* II, 1, 12; II, 4, 156. — *Truc.* IV, 4, 38. — *Frag.* II, 3.

Cupitæ. Pan. V, 4, 90.

Cupitum. Pan. V, 4, 101.

Cupitunt. Casin. IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 16. — *Epid.* V, 1, 37. — *Mil.* III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 49. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 120.

Cur. Amph. I, 1, 255; I, 3, 34; II, 2, 32; II, 2, 35, 98; III, 2, 21. — *Asin. Pro.* I, 1, 33 bis; II, 4, 7; III, 3, 1, 18, 21, 140. — *Aut.* I, 1, 3; II, 4, 47; II, 4, 24; IV, 10, 10, 66. — *Chpt.* III, 5, 46, 57, 81, 82; IV, 2, 82; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 10. — *Cure.* III, 67; IV, 5, 10. — *Casin.* II, 6, 58; III, 1, 3; III, 5, 31, 52; V, 2, 38. — *Epid.* I, 1, 43; IV, 2, 5, 6, 17; V, 2, 45. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 99. — *Most.* I, 1, 91; I, 3, 27, 52, 142; II, 2, 24, 91, 92; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 48. — *Menæch.* II, 3, 37; III, 2, 28; IV, 3, 21; V, 5, 12. — *Mil.* I, 3, 46; III, 1, 87; IV, 6, 59, 45; IV, 8, 25; V, 9. — *Merc.* II, 4, 3 bis; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 63; IV, 4, 33; V, 2, 77. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 49; I, 3, 81, 114; I, 5, 75, 76, 86 bis; III, 2, 10, 11; IV, 1, 10; V, 2, 6. — *Pan.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 140 bis, 141; V, 4, 55, 102; V, 5, 38. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 68; V, 1, 11 bis. — *Rud.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 21, 22; III, 6, 24. — *Stic.* I, 1, 51; V, 4, 25. — *Truc.* I, 2, 73; II, 7, 44; 46; IV, 3, 25.

Curæ. Amph. I, 3, 1. — *Asin.* I, 1, 9. — *Aut.* II, 7, 21; II, 8, 5; III, 6, 28. — *Capt.* I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 114, 120; V, 2, 7. — *Casin.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 65. — *Cist.* I, 2, 115; II, 3, 51. — *Epid.* I, 2, 32, 43. — *Bacch.* III, 2, 14, 49, 108, 112, 143. — *Menæch.* I, 4, 6; II, 3, 2; V, 4, 7, 9 bis. — *Mil.* III, 1, 9; III, 3, 55, 60; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 50. — *Merc.* Pro. 29; I, 11; II, 1, 25; II, 3, 13; V, 2, 29, 114. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 19. — *Pers.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 85; II, 2, 16; IV, 3, 42, 58 bis. — *Rud.* III, 4, 71. — *Stic.* II, 1, 58; V, 2, 47. — *Trin.* II, 2, 110; II, 4, 181; III, 1, 20. — *Truc.* II, 5, 5; IV, 2, 60.

Curabimus. Pan. III, 2, 16.

Curabis. Merc. III, 1, 28.

Curabit. Aut. IV, 1, 15.

Curabitur. Capt. III, 5, 70. — *Casin.* I, 45. — *Most.* II, 1, 54. — *Menæch.* III, 5, 15.

Curabo. Amph. III, 2, 68. — *Asin.* IV, 2, 18. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 49. — *Menæch.* I, 3, 24. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 5. — *Pers.* V, 2, 62. — *Stic.* V, 3, 9.

Curæ. Bacch. IV, 10, 5. — *Menæch.* V, 7, 2. — *Rud.* I, 4, 2.

Curam. Casin. Pro. 23. — *Epid.* III, 2, 2. — *Mil.* I, 2, 41. — *Merc.* I, 50. — *Pan.* I, 2, 158.

Curamus. Merc. III, 3, 22.

Curandæ. Stic. V, 3, 8.

Curandum. Bacch. IV, 4, 40. — *Rud.* I, 2, 99.

Curans. Menæch. V, 5, 29.

Curant. Mil. III, 1, 113; IV, 9, 7. — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 34. — *Stic.* I, 3, 43.

Curatur. Most. I, 2, 26.

Curare. Aut. Pro. 19. — *Cure.* IV, 2, 46. — *Casin.* II, 3, 45. — *Most.* I, 3, 126. — *Menæch.* III, 3, 15; V, 5, 46. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 67. — *Pers.* I, 2, 24, 11, 2, 8. — *Stic.* I, 2, 59. — *Trin.* IV, 4, 14.

Curari. Casin. Pro. 74. — *Menæch.* Pro. 51, 53; III, 3, 5; V, 4, 7. — *Pan.* III, 3, 81.

Curarier. Capt. III, 5, 79. — *Pan.* Pro. 80.

Coras. *Amph.* V, 1, 55.—*Aul.* III, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 15; II, 6, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 24.—*Trug.* I, 2, 35.
 Curassent. *Pæn.* Prol. 27.
 Curassis. *Mott.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 50.
 Curat. *Bacch.* III, 5, 54.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58 *bis*.
 Curata. *Amph.* III, 5, 26.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6.
 Curatam. *Most.* I, 1, 25.
 Corate. *Aul.* II, 7, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; III, 3, 61.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; III, 3, 1.—*Rud.* III, 5, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.
 Curatio. *Amph.* I, 5, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 93.—*Most.* I, 1, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 141.
 Curatu. *Capt.* I, 2, 87.—*Cure.* I, 1, 30; I, 2, 48.
 Curatum. *Asin.* I, 1, 107.—*Casin.* II, 8, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 144.—*Menach.* II, 5, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 30.—*Rud.* III, 4, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 101.
 Curatur. *Pæn.* III, 1, 30.
 Curaturum. *Menach.* III, 3, 6, 24.—*True.* II, 4, 76.
 Curaveris. *Amph.* II, 2, 109.
 Curaverit. *Capt.* II, 2, 63.
 Curavi. *Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.—*Stic.* V, 3, 6.
 Curavisse. *Epid.* III, 4, 72.
 Curavit. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 20.
 Curculio. *Cure.* II, 3, 24, 27; IV, 4, 27.
 Curculioem. *Cure.* IV, 4, 30.
 Curculioes. *Cure.* IV, 4, 31.
 Curculiuculos. *Rud.* V, 2, 38.
 Curem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 52; IV, 2, 75.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 139, 141.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 50.
 Curer. *Pæn.* III, 3, 80.
 Cures. *Capt.* III, 4; 100.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 99.—*Most.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.—*Merc.* II, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155.

Curet. *Amph.* Prol. 87; II, 2, 197.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; I, 17; II, 8, 67.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8.
 Curetur. *Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 11.
 Gorix. *Aul.* I, 2, 29.
 Curialium. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.
 Curio. *Aul.* III, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 44.
 Curiosam. *Aul.* III, 6, 26.
 Curiosi. *Stic.* I, 3, 44.
 Curiosum. *Frag.* I, 98.
 Curiusus. *Stic.* I, 3, 54.
 Curo. *Capt.* III, 4, 100.—*Most.* III, 1, 99.—*Merc.* V, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 32.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.
 Curram. *Aul.* IV, 9, 1 *bis*.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 124.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 80.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 10.
 Curro. *Asin.* III, 3, 150.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Currando. *Merc.* I, 40.
 Currandum. *Merc.* I, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97.
 Curreos. *Asin.* III, 3, 119.—*Merc.* I, 63.
 Curreotem. *Merc.* Prol. 108; III, 4, 11.
 Currenti. *Merc.* I, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16.
 Currere. *Aul.* II, 8, 23, 27; IV, 3, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 120.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 5.
 Curret. *Pæn.* V, 1, 24.
 Curriculo. *Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Most.* II, 1, 15; III, 3, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 43, 45.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.—*Rud.* III, 5, 19; III, 6, 17.—*Stic.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 15.—*Frag.* II, 3.
 Curriculum. *Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Currit. *Asin.* II, 1, 17; V, 2, 60.
 Currite. *Rud.* III, 2, 8.
 Curro. *Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Menach.* V, 2, 117.
 Curram. *Menach.* V, 2, 110, 112; V, 7, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 90.

- Cursim. Pseud.* I, 5, 124.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156; III, 2, 64.
Cursorem. Merc. I, 15.
Cursores. Pæn. III, 1, 45.
Cursori. Trin. IV, 3, 16.
Cursu. Capt. IV, 2, 21.—*Curc.* II, 3, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 74.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 114.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 27.—*Pers.* III, 5, 58.
Cursum. Capt. IV, 1, 9.—*Ciet.* II, 1, 58.
Cursura. Asin. II, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54.
Cursuram. Most. IV, 1, 5.—*Merc.* I, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 164; IV, 3, 9.—*Frag.* I, 20.
Curvum. Casin. I, 56.
Custode. Capt. II, 5, 97.
Custodem. Aul. III, 6, 20.—*Capt.* II, 5, 54; III, 5, 50.—*Curc.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68; II, 5, 54; II, 6, 69.—*True.* I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* III, 25.
Custodes. Mil. II, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 76; IV, 3, 19.
Custodi. Menæch. I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 1, 75; II, 5, 57.
Custodia. Pæn. V, 6, 38.—*Rud.* II, 5, 49.
Custodiam. Capt. III, 4, 120.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.—*Merc.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 11; III, 5, 54; III, 6, 20.
Custodibitur. Capt. III, 5, 71.

- Custodiis. Capt.* II, 2, 4.
Custodit. Bacch. III, 5, 54.
Custodivi. Aul. IV, 9, 14.
Custos. Asin. II, 2, 51; III, 5, 65.—*Curc.* I, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 2, 116; II, 5, 27.—*erc. Prol.* 91.—*Rud.* II, 5, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 22.—*True.* IV, 3, 58.
Cotem. Bacch. II, 5, 8.—*Pers.* V, 2, 48.
Cyame. True. II, 7, 28.
Cyathis. Pers. V, 1, 19.
Cyathissare. Menæch. II, 2, 31.
Cyathiso. Menæch. II, 2, 29.
Cynthq. Pæn. I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.
Cynthos. Pers. V, 1, 20.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.
Cyathum. Pseud. IV, 2, 2.
Cyathus. Rud. V, 2, 52.
Cygnos. Menæch. V, 2, 101.
Cylindrum. Menæch. I, 5, 55.
Cylindrus. Menæch. II, 2, 20, 21.
Cynica. Pers. I, 5, 45.
Cynice. Stic. V, 4, 24.
Cynædum. Pæn. V, 5, 59.
Cynædus. Pæn. V, 5, 40.
Cyprum. Merc. III, 4, 61; V, 2, 92, 96.
Cyrenas. Rud. Prol. 41.
Cyreneuscs. Rud. III, 2, 1.
Cyreneosis. Rud. III, 4, 2; V, 2, 51.

D

D (ad.euphoniā). *Amph.* I, 1, 279; II, 2, 51, 180; III, 2, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 67; III, 5, 9; V, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 125; III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 67; IV, 4, 88.—*Most.* I, 3, 98; I, 4, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 1; V, 5, 59; V, 7, 55; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 67; III, 1, 154.—*Merc.* I, 2, 85; V, 2, 61; V, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 151; I, 5, 108; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 75; V, 1, 27.—*Pæn.* LV, 2, 64.—*Pers.* I, 2, 22; II, 2, 40.

—*Rud.* III, 5, 52; IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 53; IV, 2, 5.—*True.* II, 4, 4.

Da. *Amph.* III, 2, 45.—*Asin.* II, 4, 59, 51, 55, 56, 67; III, 5, 74, 81, 94, 102; V, 2, 41 bis, 91.—*Aul.* II, 1, 16, 22; II, 2, 22.—*Curc.* I, 2, 10; II, 2, 9; II, 5, 54.—*Casin.* V, 4, 21.—*Ciet.* IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 22; V, 2, 54, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54; IV, 9, 75, 103, 142.—*Most.* I, 4, 33; IV, 3, 17.—*Menæch.* III, 5, 17, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1,

96, 97 *bis*.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 154.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 193; V, 4, 15, 72.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 48; II, 2, 4; III, 5, 17; V, 2, 22, 37, 40.—*Rud.* II, 7, 15, 16.—*Stic.* V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17; III, 2, 25.—*True.* IV, 2, 10; V, 19, 48; 59.

Dabam. *Asin.* I, 3, 55.—*Capt.* III, 5, 47.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 65.

Dabas. *Truf.* IV, 2, 20.

Dabat. *Mgnrech.* *Prot.* 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 62.

Dabimus. *Casin.* *Prpl.* 16.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Pers.* V, 2, 66.

Dabin. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26; IV, 7, 26; IV, 8, 42; IV, 9, 46, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 115; I, 5, 95, 95, 105, 142; III, 2, 95.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 20.—*Trin.* III, 5, 51.

Dabit. *Aut.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 2.—*Cure.* II, 2, 7; V, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 116.—*Most.* III, 1, 84; V, 1, 39, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 49; IV, 6, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 40, 106.—*Rud.* III, 4, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41.—*Trin.* III, 1, 4.

Dabitur. *Asin.* II, 4, 75; III, 1, 15.—*Aut.* II, 2, 16; II, 5, 6.—*Casin.* I, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6; V, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Menach.* V, 2, 493; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69; V, 29.—*Merc.* I, 58; III, 1, 29; IV, 4, 50, 37; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 46.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53; II, 4, 25; III, 5, 14; IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 45.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 66; V, 4, 6.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19; II, 2, 109; III, 1, 11.—*True.* V, 19.

Dabo. *Amph.* II, 1, 15; III, 2, 50.—*Asin.* I, 5, 42, 82; II, 2, 10; III, 5, 64.—*Aut.* II, 3, 4; II, 4, 43; IV, 10, 76.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; III, 5, 94; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 22, 25.—*Cure.* I, 2, 51; II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 8, 46; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 63.—*Casin.* II, 7, 15; II, 8, 9; III, 5, 65, 64; III, 6, 9; V, 3, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 50.—*Epid.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2,

55; V, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51, 70; II, 3, 123; III, 4, 9; IV, 4, 52, 56; IV, 7, 27; IV, 8, 59, 42, 79; IV, 9, 115; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 96; II, 1, 12; IV, 3, 30.—*Menach.* *Prot.* 14; III, 5, 20; V, 7, 20 *bis*.—*Mil.* I, 1, 25; II, 2, 105; II, 3, 52; III, 1, 56, 174, 202; III, 3, 57; IV, 5, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4; III, 1, 26; IV, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 77, 116; I, 3, 25; I, 5, 111, 124, 141; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 69; II, 4, 44; III, 2, 58, 76, 91; IV, 2, 18, 19, 29; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 196; III, 3, 48; V, 5, 25; V, 6, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 46, 66.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15; II, 7, 18; III, 4, 60; IV, 3, 89; IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 59, 40, 57; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 104; III, 1, 55; IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 70; II, 4, 107; IV, 2, 18, 23, 52.—*True.* V, 55.—*Frag.* III, 54.

Dabo (promittam). *Asin.* III, 5, 119.

Dabo (reddam). *Cist.* II, 1, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 58.

Dabo (dicam). *Bacch.* II, 3, 152.

Dabunt. *Asin.* III, 5, 35.—*Capt.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 3, 82.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Dabuntur. *Asin.* III, 5, 156.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 66.

Dadalis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 120, 150.

Dæmones. *Rud.* *Prot.* 33; I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 116, 130; IV, 7, 1, 19.

Damna. *Bacch.* III, 1, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 104.—*Stic.* I, 5, 56.—*True.* I, 1, 57.

Damnare. *Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Damnatus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 37.

Damnavit. *Rud.* V, 1, 2.

Damnet. *Pers.* I, 2, 16.

Damni. *Asin.* I, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 103.—*Menach.* V, 6, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 86; IV, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25; IV, 7, 33.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53.—*True.* II, 2, 49.

Damnificam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 62.

Damnigeruli. *True.* II, 7, 1.

·Damnis. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 33. — *True.* V, 1, 58.
 Damoo. *Asin.* 1, 3, 35; III, 2, 25.
 — *Aut.* III, 5, 61; IV, 9, 16. — *Casin.* III, 6, 15. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 52. — *Bacch.* V, 1, 17. — *Menach.* II, 1, 39. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 29. — *Pæn.* 1, 1, 55, 71. — *Trin.* 1, 2, 182; II, 4, 185.
 Damnojurem. *True.* 1, 1, 64.
 ·Damnosus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 1.
 Damnosissimus. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 9.
 Damnosus. *Epid.* II, 3, 4.
 Damnosorum. *True.* 1, 1, 44.
 Damnosus. *Cure.* IV, 1, 11, 24.
 Damnum. *Capt.* II, 2, 77. — *Cure.* 1, 1, 49. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 108; IV, 2, 60. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 54; III, 1, 11. — *Menach.* 1, 2, 24; II, 1, 42. — *Merc.* II, 1, 15. — *Pæn.* 1, 2, 114; II, 19; III, 5, 4. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 18, 55. — *True.* II, 1, 17.
 Damus. *Cist.* IV, 2, 46. — *Mil.* III, 1, 176. — *Merc.* V, 4, 7. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 42; III, 3, 28. — *Pers.* III, 1, 65. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 158.
 Dandam. *Casin.* V, 4, 25.
 Dandi. *Asin.* 1, 3, 15.
 Dandum. *Rud.* V, 3, 31.
 Danista. *Epid.* 1, 1, 51, 55; II, 2, 67; V, 1, 1, 15, 39. — *Most.* III, 1, 6, 98; III, 3, 14.
 Danistæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 12, 59; III, 2, 11.
 Danistam. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 53.
 Danisticum. *Most.* III, 1, 129.
 Dant. *Asin.* 1, 3, 49; III, 1, 24, 33. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 39. — *Cure.* 1, 2, 33; IV, 1, 19. — *Casin.* IV, 1, 15. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 2. — *Epid.* II, 2, 9. — *Bacch.* V, 2, 70. — *Menach.* III, 3, 34. — *Mil.* III, 1, 116. — *Pæn.* V, 4, 34, 83. — *True.* II, 2, 20; IV, 2, 21 bis.
 Dant (reddunt). *Epid.* IV, 1, 17.
 Daotur. *Asin.* 1, 3, 41. — *Capt.* V, 4, 6. — *Merc.* II, 3, 94.
 Daout. *Most.* 1, 2, 48; III, 1, 34. — *Merc.* II, 1, 2. — *Pseud.* III, 1, 1, 4. — *Pers.* II, 3, 4; V, 2, 70. — *Rud.* III, 1, 2; IV, 7, 3. — *True.* 1, 2, 79; II, 1, 34. — *Frag.* III, 21.

Dapioabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 117.
 Dapsileis. *Aut.* III, 1, 35. — *Most.* IV, 2, 66. — *Pseud.* V, 1, 21.
 Dapsiliis. *Pseud.* 1, 4, 3. — *True.* I, 1, 34.
 Dare. *Amph.* 1, 1, 54; 1, 3, 12; III, 4, 25. — *Asin.* 1, 3, 25, 76; II, 2, 99; II, 4, 81; III, 3, 145; V, 2, 21, 49. — *Aut.* II, 1, 33, 35, 36. — *Capt.* I, 3, 2. — *Cure.* III, 52; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 34; V, 2, 72. — *Casin.* *Pro.* 4, 30, 58; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 44; II, 4, 8, 43; V, 2, 15. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 44; 1, 5, 47; II, 2, 7; III, 2, 7. — *Epid.* 1, 1, 89; 1, 2, 11; II, 2, 54; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 43. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 61, 65, 66; II, 3, 39; IV, 8, 79; IV, 9, 46, 61, 133; IV, 10, 7, 9. — *Most.* 1, 3, 140; III, 1, 70; III, 1, 103; III, 2, 71; IV, 3, 33; V, 1, 25, 36, 58. — *Menach.* III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 45; V, 5, 21; V, 9, 34, 48. — *Mil.* 1, 1, 71, 77; II, 6, 52. — *Merc.* II, 2, 17; III, 2, 8; III, 4, 35; V, 4, 27. — *Pers.* 1, 1, 84, 108; 1, 5, 149; 1, 5, 140; II, 2, 30, 45; II, 4, 39, 45; IV, 1, 35; IV, 2, 26; IV, 5, 71; IV, 7, 68; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 16. — *Pæn.* *Pro.* 50; 1, 1, 31, 33; 1, 2, 17, 125; III, 3, 82, 93, 98; V, 2, 39, 52, 138; V, 4, 2. — *Pers.* 1, 3, 80; III, 1, 55; III, 2, 2; IV, 4, 52; IV, 7, 11. — *Rud.* III, 2, 20; IV, 3, 19, 67; V, 2, 5, 56; V, 5, 21, 2, 765. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 8, 52, 56; V, 6, 5. — *Trin.* *Pro.* V, 1, 2, 82, 93; II, 2, 44, 81; II, 4, 88, 110, 184; III, 3, 8, 26, 47; 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 53, 54. — *True.* 1, 1, 72; II, 1, 21; II, 4, 71; IV, 3, 22. — *Frag.* 1, 10; II, 51.
 Dare (pro, dedicare). *Cure.* III, 69.
 Darem. *Asin.* III, 3, 85. — *Aut.* II, 8, 14. — *Menach.* V, 1, 33. — *Mil.* III, 1, 200; III, 3, 59. — *Merc.* II, 3, 66. — *Pæn.* III, 3, 68; V, 4, 82. — *Pers.* I, 3, 39. — *Rud.* III, 1, 10. — *Trin.* V, 2, 19, 20. — *True.* IV, 3, 69.
 Darent. *Mil.* III, 1, 153.
 Dares. *Asin.* III, 3, 140; V, 2, 79. — *Bacch.* IV, 3, 21. — *Menach.* IV, 3, 14. — *Mil.* III, 1, 20. — *Pseud.* IV, 2,

55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.—*Stic.* I, 3, 100.—*Trin.* III, 3, 13.

Daret. *Aul.* Prol. 27.—*Cure.* II, 3, 68.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 51.—*Pers.* II, 3, 9.—*True.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 99.

Daret (offerret). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25. Daretur. *Asin.* II, 2, 69.—*Casin.*

II, 6, 13, 14; II, 7, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 9.

Dari. *Amph.* II, 2, 91.—*Asin.* II, 4, 20.—*Aul.* II, 4, 12; III, 5, 26, 54; IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95; IV, 2, 71.—*Menach.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 38; III, 1, 126, 172, 173.—*Merc.* I, 3, 7; IV, 4, 37, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17; V, 2, 21.—*Pann.* I, 2, 47.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.—*Rud.* I, 2, 93; IV, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18; IV, 3, 58; V, 2, 38.—*True.* II, 1, 17; II, 2, 24; II, 6, 56.—*Frag.* III, 48.

Darium. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.

Dax. *Amph.* I, 1, 122.—*Asin.* II, 4, 43; V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 94; IV, 2, 53.—*Epid.* V, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; IV, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70; V, 2, 17.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 46.—*Pers.* III, 3, 52; IV, 4, 62; V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33; IV, 3, 14, 65.—*True.* II, 4, 22; V, 1, 62.

Dat. *Aul.* Prol. 25; IV, 7, 19.—*Cure.* I, 3, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 44, 63; II, 3, 60.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72; I, 3, 18, 23, 37; II, 1, 9 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 25.—*Menach.* I, 1, 25.—*Most.* III, 1, 67, 72; V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42; III, 3, 65; IV, 4, 12; IV, 8, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 73; IV, 7, 33.—*Pann.* Prol. 108.—*Rud.* Prol. 46; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 28; V, 3, 47.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 58, 59; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 35.—*True.* Prol. 15; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 12.

Data. *Aul.* Prol. 158; II, 2, 158.—*Asin.* I, 1, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; III, 4, 119; IV, 2, 7; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 19; IV, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 72.—*Pann.* II, 21; IV, 2,

93.—*Pers.* II, 2, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* III, 3, 14.

Datam. *Trin.* III, 3, 13.

Datate. *Aul.* IV, 4, 10.

Dataria. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 13.

Date. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* Prol.

8.—*Cure.* III, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 3; IV,

4, 10; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; *Grex* 6.

—*Most.* I, 4, 60; I, 4, 30; III, 2, 57,

76; V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* V, 9, 22, 51.

—*Mil.* II, 1, 20; IV, 4, 8, 22.—*Pseud.*

I, 5, 145; II, 1, 10.—*Pann.* III, 1, 40;

III, 3, 40; V, 4, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.

Datis. *Amph.* I, 1, 146.—*Asin.* I,

3, 14; III, 1, 22; III, 3, 122.—*Cure.*

II, 3, 49.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 7.—*Most.* II,

1, 39.—*Pann.* III, 2, 12; III, 3, 55.—

Rud. I, 3, 11.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.—*True.*

I, 2, 78; II, 1, 30.

Dato. *Casin.* Prol. 75.—*Bacch.* I, 1,

51.—*Menach.* III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 6,

84; IV, 3, 53.—*Merc.* I, 25; IV, 4,

37.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52, 57; III, 2, 96.

—*Pann.* I, 1, 31, 33; V, 4, 65.—*Rud.*

II, 7, 20; III, 4, 7; V, 3, 42.—*Stic.*

IV, 1, 47; V, 4, 57.—*True.* I, 2, 20.

Dato (verbum). *Pseud.* II, 2, 32.

Dator. *True.* II, 1, 56.

Datates. *Cure.* II, 3, 18.—*True.* II,

1, 33.—*Frag.* I, 34.

Datori. *True.* II, 7, 18.

Datu. *Trin.* V, 2, 16.

Datum. *Amph.* Prol. 7; I, 1, 122,

162.—*Asin.* I, 3, 20; II, 4, 27; III, 2,

26.—*Casin.* III, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 3,

46; II, 1, 30.—*Epid.* III, 2, 29; III,

4, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 101; IV, 4, 106.

—*Most.* V, 1, 35, 37.—*Menach.* III,

1, 14; IV, 2, 12 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 202;

III, 3, 58.—*Pann.* III, 1, 9; III, 3,

29.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.—*Rud.* II, 3, 33;

V, 2, 7.—*Stic.* V, 2, 17.—*True.* Prol.

14; II, 1, 22; II, 4, 55; IV, 4, 35.

Datur. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Aul.* III,

3, 45.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 3,

68.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 71.—*Most.* III, 1,

86.—*Menach.* III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 40,

64.—*Mil.* II, 3, 78; II, 6, 22, 31.—

Merc. II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; IV,

7, 26; V, 1, 34.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 105; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109, 115.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2; IV, 3, 78.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; III, 2, 55, 87; V, 2, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55; II, 8, 4; V, 70.

Daturæ. Casin. IV, 4, 10.

Daturæ. Rud. II, 3, 74.

Daturum. Asin. II, 4, 60.—*Aul.* II, 3, 2.—*Casin.* III, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 90; IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* III, 1, 105.—*Pœud.* I, 4, 15; V, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 49.

Daturus. Amph. II, 2, 55.—*Asin.* III, 5, 44, 72.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 75.—*Pœud.* III, 2, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 41; IV, 7, 29; V, 3, 65.—*Truc.* ProL 4; V, 68.

Datus. Amph. ProL 34; I, 3, 46.—*Capt.* V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* ProL 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.

Datus (electus). Most. V, 2, 5.

Davo. Amph. I, 1, 209; II, 1, 67.

De. Amph. ProL 40, 110; I, 2, 17; II, 2, 7, 169, 198, 199; III, 4, 1, 18; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 8, 29, 58; II, 2, 10, 45; III, 3, 154; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* ProL 28, 54; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 11, 25, 27, 45; II, 4, 15, 22; III, 5, 2; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 8; IV, 10, 40.—*Capt.* ProL 34; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 56, 70, 95; III, 1, 15, 22, 24; III, 3, 10, 87; V, 1, 15.—*Cure.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 29; II, 1, 17; II, 5, 8, 64, 82; III, 24; IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 20, 43, 65; III, 5, 40; V, 2, 51.

Cist. I, 1, 86; I, 3, 5; II, 1, 2; II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 65; I, 2, 48, 55; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65, 70; II, 2, 45; II, 3, 90; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 14, 28; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 58; IV, 9, 54 *ter.*—*Most.* I, 5, 57, 105, 114; III, 1, 11, 17, 26, 42, 159; III, 2, 8, 62; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* ProL 57; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 40, 55; I, 3, 26; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 67 *bis*; IV, 2, 35,

53; V, 2, 61, 117; V, 5, 52; V, 9, 8.—*Mit.* II, 2, 17; II, 2, 105, 108; II, 3, 63; II, 6, 22, 51, 102; III, 7, 124, 181; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 3, 5, 26, 58, 77; IV, 5, 2; V, 18, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 49, 50; III, 4, 44, 57; IV, 3, 54; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 62, 105.—*Pœud.* I, 1, 87, 86; I, 5, 1 *bis*, 150; II, 2, 55, 66; II, 4, 4, 14; IV, 7, 68, 125, 127.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 68, 104, 190; II, 25; III, 1, 15, 32, 45, 46 *bis*; III, 3, 28, 55 *bis*; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 101; V, 4, 36 *bis*; V, 6, 15.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29, 42; II, 5, 6; III, 1, 45; IV, 3, 4, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* ProL 8, 40, 75, 81; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 9; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 75; III, 4, 8, 18; III, 5, 5; III, 6, 2; IV, 4, 6, 85; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 1 *bis*; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 101; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 51 *bis*, 54, 75; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* ProL 16; I, 2, 47, 87, 97; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 47, 48, 58 *bis*, 68; II, 4, 14, 76, 78, 80, 81, 108, 159, 166, 168, 185, 195, 199; III, 2, 85; III, 3, 56, 79, 86; IV, 2, 14, 98; IV, 4, 19.—*Truc.* ProL 2, 6; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 3, 54; II, 6, 5; II, 7, 10 *bis*, 12, 15; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 28, 34; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 8, 18; V, 48, 61.

De (loci). Amph. I, 1, 60.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Stic.* II, 54, 80.

De (quantum ad). Amph. II, 2, 104 *bis*.—*Cure.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 19; V, 2, 9; V, 5, 55.—*Merc.* III, 1, 22.—*Pœud.* I, 1, 121.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 2.

De (pro ex). Asin. II, 4, 75, 76; III, 5, 20.—*Capt.* ProL 50, 34; I, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* I, 2, 79.

De (temporis). Asin. III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10.

De (propter). Aul. III, 2, 6.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 168.—*Truc.* II, 6, 26; II, 8, 2; IV, 2, 56.

De (secundum). Capt. ProL 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Pœud.* I, 5, 126.

De (pro a). *Epid.* II, 22, 110; III, 4, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 46.

De (pro per). *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 8, 2.

De (pro post). *Most.* III, 8, 2.

Dea. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.

Dea. *Aut.* IV, 10, 55.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69.—*Cure.* V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 36.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 35; III, 1, 125, 158.—*Mil.* II, 6, 21; III, 1, 128.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25; I, 3, 37.—*Parn.* II, 14; III, 3, 54; IV, 2, 37; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* II, 4, 21, 25, 27; IV, 4, 14; V, 2, 50.

Deam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 36.—*Parn.* V, 3, 15.—*Rud.* I, 5, 3.

Deamat. *Epid.* II, 2, 55.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 72.—*Frag.* I, 111.

Deamata. *Truc.* IV, 1, 15.

Deamavi. *Parn.* V, 4, 3.

Deartuatus. *Capt.* III, 4, 109.

Deartuavisti. *Capt.* III, 5, 14.

Deas. *Casin.* III, 3, 36.—*Parn.* V, 1, 17.

Deastuari. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.

Debeam. *Cist.* I, 3, 41.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.

Debeat. *Truc.* I, 1, 36.

Debeat. *Rud.* I, 2, 29.

Debebas. *Most.* I, 4, 9.

Debebat. *Truc.* III, 1, 4.

Debemum. *Parn.* V, 4, 65.

Debent. *Bacch.* V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48.

Debentur. *Most.* III, 1, 102, 121; III, 8, 16.

Débeo. *Care.* III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 9, 14; V, 3, 44.—*Most.* III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 30.—*Rud.* V, 2, 67; V, 3, 15.

Debere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 26.—*Most.* IV, 3, 50.

Deberet. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 52.

Deberi. *Parn.* I, 1, 5.

Debes. *Epid.* III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 24.—*Most.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* V, 3, 16.

Debet. *Aut.* III, 5, 56.—*Cure.* V,

2, 66.—*Most.* III, 1, 67 *dis.* 94.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 139; II, 2, 25, 32; III, 4, 43.—*Pers.* I, 3, 80.—*Truc.* V, 46.

Debetis. *Amph.* Prolog. 39.

Debetur. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 43.—*Most.* III, 1, 90.—*Mil.* II, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 38, 40.—*Parn.* V, 6, 13.—*Truc.* II, 2, 6.

Debilis. *Merc.* III, 4, 45.

Deblaterasti. *Aut.* II, 3, 1.

Debuisti. *Trin.* II, 4, 24.

Debuit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 53; III, 3, 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 64, 109.

Deceat. *Amph.* I, 1, 46.—*Capt.* II, 1, 15.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 10, 17, 125.—*Parn.* V, 4, 15, 32.

Decibat. *Merc.* V, 4, 21, 23.

Decedam. *Trin.* II, 4, 80.

Decedamus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 74.

Decedat. *Amph.* III, 4, 4.

Decedere. *Amph.* III, 4, 7.—*Merc.* I, 7.

Decedite. *Amph.* II, 4, 11.

Decem. *Capt.* III, 1, 34.—*Cure.* II, 3, 83; IV, 2, 39, 40; V, 3, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Epid.* II, 2, 113; III, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 20; IV, 7, 20, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 140, 141.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 12, 118.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5, 6, 14, 98; III, 1, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 22; II, 6, 8; V, 21.—*Frag.* I, 70, 17.

Decent. *Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Stic.* II, 1, 28.

Decepi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 41.

Decepisse. *Rud.* II, 3, 70.

Decepit. *Rud.* II, 3, 16.

Deceptum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 30.

Deceptus. *Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Capt.* III, 5, 99.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 27.

Decere. *Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Merc.* V, 2, 93.—*Rud.* II, 3, 76.

Deceret. *Bacch.* III, 3, 84.—*Trin.* III, 2, 31.

Deceracere. *Frag.* III, 9.

Decet. *Amph.* Prolog. 35; I, 1, 111;

1, 3, 24; II, 2, 188, 206, 208; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 24.—*Asin.* I, 1, 66; II, 4, 64; III, 3, 70; V, 1, 6.—*Aul.* II, 1, 18; III, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 12; III, 5, 7; V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* II, 3, 53, 73.—*Casin.* I, 46; II, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 21, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23; III, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1 *bis*; V, 1, 21.—*Mast.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 16; III, 2, 31, 36, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 22, 58; I, 3, 20; II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40, 64; II, 2, 65; II, 5, 28; III, 1, 22, 59, 167; III, 3, 22; IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; II, 3, 42; V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; I, 5, 45; II, 1, 16; II, 4, 48; IV, 7, 26, 127.—*Pan.* Prol. 21; I, 2, 47, 91; II, 13; III, 1, 22; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 39, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 17, 22, 53; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 31, 38 *bis*; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 24; I, 4, 29; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 40; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 28, 45; II, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77, 89, 147.—*True.* II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 57.
Decide. *Merc.* II, 2, 37.
Deciderint. *Pan.* III, 1, 67.
Decidero. *Casin.* II, 4, 18.
Decidi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
Decidit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 18.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6.
Decido. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
Decidunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 143.
Decies. *Amph.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 93.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* III, 2, 40.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.
Decio. *Menach.* V, 1, 36.
Decipere. *Merc.* V, 2, 87.
Decipias. *Casin.* II, 5, 41.
Decipiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 268.
Decipiat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 23.
Decipiat. *Capt.* II, 2, 5.
Decipiemus. *Pan.* I, 1, 59.
Decipitur. *Pan.* V, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 13.
Decipiunt. *Rud.* IV, 7, 10.
Declaramus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 16.
Declinavi. *Aul.* IV, 8, 11.
Decolassit. *Casin.* II, 4, 28.
Decollabit. *Capt.* III, 1, 37.

Deconciliare. *Frag.* II, 20.
Decora. *Mil.* III, 1, 25.
Decorant. *Pan.* V, 4, 85.
Decorari. *Trin.* I, 2, 1.
Decoram. *Mil.* IV, 2, 57.
Decore. *Asin.* II, 4, 3.
Decori. *Asin.* I, 3, 40.
Decorum. *Asin.* III, 1, 4; III, 3, 99; V, 3, 111.—*Aul.* II, 2, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 35.
Decrepitos. *Epid.* V, 2, 1.
Decrepitum. *Casin.* III, 2, 29.
Decrepitus. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20, 43.
Decreto. *Cure.* V, 3, 25.
Decretum. *Asin.* I, 1, 58.—*Aul.* III, 6, 30, 38.—*Casin.* I, 16.—*Cist.* III, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 1.—*Pan.* II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 65.
Decubui. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.
Decuit. *Asin.* III, 2, 31.—*Menach.* III, 1, 8; II, 2, 62.
Decuma. *Stic.* V, 4, 26.
Decumam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 80.
Decumbam. *Stic.* V, 1, 6.
Decumbamos. *Asin.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 64.—*Cure.* II, 3, 72.
Decumbas. *Merc.* II, 3, 39.
Decumbem. *Casin.* V, 2, 9.
Decumbo. *Merc.* Prol. 98.
Decumo. *Amph.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 58.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.—*True.* II, 6, 10.
Decumum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 10.
Decumus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 17.—*True.* II, 4, 48.
Decuria. *Pers.* I, 3, 63.
Decurso. *Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.
Decus. *Asin.* III, 3, 65, 101.—*Mast.* I, 2, 65; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*True.* II, 6, 36.
Decutio. *Epid.* II, 3, 4.
Dedam. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedas. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedecorant. *Trin.* II, 2, 18.

Dedecorat. *Bacch.* III, 5, 95.
 Dedecore. *Stic.* I, 2, 24.
 Dedecori. *Asin.* II, 2, 25.
 Dedecoris. *Amph.* III, 2, 2, 17.—
Mil. II, 6, 32.
 Dedecorum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 73.
 Dedecus. *Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 34.
 Dederam. *Asin.* I, 3, 57.—*Mere.* II, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 49.
 Dederas. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.—*Menach.* II, 3, 72.
 Dederat. *Cure.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 52; II, 2, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.
 Dedere. *Asin.* III, 3, 18.
 Dederent. *Amph.* I, 1, 71.
 Dederim. *Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Most.* III, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 89, 91.
 Dederis. *Asin.* III, 2, 28.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 112.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 81.—*Most.* V, 2, 50.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 46; IV, 7, 151.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 32, 74.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31.
 Dederit. *Casin.* *Pro.* 85.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 106.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 54, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 199.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 81, 82.—*Pers.* III, 2, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 44.—*Truc.* II, 1, 21.
 Dedero. *Asin.* II, 4, 33.—*Aul.* II, 2, 72.—*Cist.* II, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 95.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 7.—*Pers.* II, 4, 21.
 Dederunt. *Pæn.* I, 2, 15.
 Dedi. *Amph.* II, 2, 130; III, 2, 55.—*Asin.* I, 2, 11, 15; I, 3, 19, 44; II, 4, 22, 58; V, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 4; III, 2, 7.—*Cure.* II, 3, 84.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14, 26; II, 1, 50; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* 3, 4, 48; IV, 1, 37; V, 2, 43, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 11; IV, 9, 105.—*Most.* I, 3, 85, 142; III, 2, 156; III, 3, 22.—*Menach.* II, 3, 43; III, 3, 12, 13, 14; IV, 2, 56, 90, 94, 100, 109; IV, 3, 4, 7, 10; V, 9, 79.—*Mil.* II, 1, 53; IV, 1, 41; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 6, 9; IV, 8, 4, 28, 40.—*Mere.* III, 2, 1.

Index in Plant.

—*Pseud.* I, 3, 24, 27; IV, 7, 15, 103.
 —*Pæn.* I, 3, 7; II, 51.—*Pers.* I, 3, 48; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 15; I, 2, 88, 142, 145; III, 1, 102; IV, 2, 30, 128; IV, 3, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 63; IV, 2, 20, 24, 26; IV, 3, 16; V, 54, 55, 65, 67.
 Dediderit. *Bacch.* I, 1, 11.
 Dedimus. *Most.* III, 5, 116; III, 5, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 16 bis; III, 6, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Dediscit. *Amph.* II, 2, 56.
 Dedisse. *Amph.* I, 1, 150; II, 2, 129.—*Capt.* III, 5, 43.—*Cist.* I, 3, 54.—*Most.* V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* II, 3, 47; IV, 2, 93; V, 5, 10; V, 9, 81.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 63.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 48.—*Trin.* III, 2, 64; IV, 2, 51, 109, 118, 140, 144.
 Dedisset. *Cist.* II, 5, 32.
 Dedisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.—*Cure.* II, 3, 66.—*Casin.* II, 3, 21; IV, 4, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 59.—*Menach.* III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 15; V, 7, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25; IV, 7, 106, 119.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79, 85.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90, 92; II, 4, 10.—*Truc.* II, 6, 56; V, 28, 43, 68.
 Dedistis. *Cist.* I, 1, 7.—*Epid.* III, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 70; III, 6, 11.
 Dedit. *Amph.* *Pro.* 85; I, 3, 39; II, 2, 162, 177.—*Asin.* III, 2, 21; III, 3, 48, 86; IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 19; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 19, 58.—*Epid.* III, 2, 22.—*Cist.* III, 6; IV, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 36, 104; III, 6, 5; IV, 4, 16; IV, 9, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 34, 108; III, 1, 6, 115; III, 2, 3, 6; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 21.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 61; IV, 2, 28; V, 1, 33.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45, 62, 66; II, 6, 93; IV, 1, 4.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 95; III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 46; II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 5; IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; III, 6, 11; IV, 4, 127.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53, 49, 57, 153.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 7, 22, 28; IV, 3, 26, 28.

Dedita. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29.
 Dedo. *Bacch.* 4, 1, 60; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.
 Dedolabo. *Menach.* V, 2, 106.
 Deducam. *Trin.* Prol. 5.
 Deducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 192.
 Deducerent. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.
 Deduceret. *Casin.* III, 2, 3.
 Dednei. *Casin.* II, 8, 36.
 Deduco. *Cure.* II, 3, 82.
 Deducta. *Mil.* III, 1, 90.
 Deductus. *Capt.* III, 5, 78.
 Dednot. *Amph.* I, 1, 102.
 Deduxi. *Casin.* V, 2, 7.
 Deerrare. *Menach.* V, 9, 54.
 Defæcatam. *Most.* I, 3, 2.
 Defæcato. *Aul.* I, 2, 1.
 Defæcatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 Defatigo. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Defatigor. *Epid.* I, 2, 15.
 Defeodam. *Menach.* V, 7, 20.—*Mere.* III, 4, 4.
 Defendaot. *Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
 Defeodas. *Mil.* III, 1, 213.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.
 Defeodat. *Most.* IV, 2, 20.
 Defeode. *Asin.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37.
 Defendere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 5.
 Defenderet. *True.* IV, 3, 56.
 Defendet. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.
 Defensabo. *Rud.* III, 3, 30.
 Defeosare. *Bacch.* III, 3, 39.
 Deferam. *Asin.* V, 2, 35.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 5.—*Menach.* V, 5, 49.
 Deferas. *Menach.* II, 3, 72; III, 3, 2.
 Deferat. *Cist.* I, 3, 21.—*Epid.* II, 2, 102.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 53.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 46.
 Deferatur. *Menach.* V, 5, 45.
 Deferetur. *Menach.* I, 2, 24, 60.
 Defero. *True.* V, 64.
 Defetce. *Pers.* IV, 6, 12.—*Trin.* V, 2, 107, 113.
 Deferrem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 14.
 Deferret. *Pæn.* III, 1, 56.
 Deferri. *True.* IV, 2, 26.

Deferto. *Pæn.* I, 2, 135.
 Defessaz. *True.* II, 5, 15.
 Defessis. *Epid.* V, 2, 54, 55.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 14.
 Defessus. *Amph.* IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 55.—*Mere.* IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* II, 1, 41.
 Defiat. *Menach.* I, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 63.
 Deficere. *Asin.* III, 3, 19.
 Defigam. *Pers.* II, 4, 22.
 Defigas. *Pers.* II, 4, 24.
 Defioitum. *Cist.* II, 1, 45.
 Defit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 46.
 Defleam. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.
 Deflevi. *Stic.* I, 3, 59.
 Deflocuti. *Epid.* V, 1, 10.
 Defodit. *Aul.* Prol. 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 51.
 Deformat. *Pseud.* II, 3, 11.
 Defossa. *Aul.* III, 4, 8.
 Defraetos. *Stic.* I, 3, 37.
 Defraudabis. *Rud.* V, 3, 60.
 Defraudandi. *Menach.* IV, 3, 13.
 Defraudare. *Asin.* II, 2, 99.
 Defraudares. *Rud.* V, 3, 31.
 Defraudato. *Asin.* I, 1, 78.
 Defraudaverim. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 84.
 Defraudaveris. *Asin.* I, 1, 82.
 Defraudavi. *Aul.* IV, 9, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11.
 Defraudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 80.
 Defraudes. *Menach.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 91.
 Defregeritis. *Mil.* II, 2, 1.
 Defregisset. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.
 Defrudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 81.
 Defrutum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
 Defuerit. *Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4.
 Defugeris. *Pæn.* I, 1, 19.
 Degam. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.
 Degere. *Casin.* II, 4, 12.
 Degerem. *Cul.* I, 1, 79.
 Degeris. *Menach.* V, 1, 41.
 Degerit. *Menach.* V, 2, 55.
 Deglupta. *Pæn.* V, 5, 55.
 Dego. *Most.* III, 1, 3.
 Degredere. *Casin.* III, 5, 40.
 Dehinc. *Asin.* I, 1, 98; I, 3, 8; V,

3, 8.—*Casin.* I, 6.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.—*Pan.* I, 2, 5, 161; V, 2, 69.

Dehortari. *Pan.* III, 3, 61.

Dehortor. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.

Dei. *Asin.* IV, 2, 16.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 45.—*Cist.* II, 3, 51.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 21.—*Most.* III, 1, 157; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 73; IV, 7, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89.

Deio. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.—*Menach.* V, 2, 106.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.

Delode. *Amph.* I, 1, 68; III, 4, 19; V, 1, 46, 67.—*Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 66.—*Pan.* III, 3, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; IV, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 103 bis.—*Frag.* I, 62.

Deis. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* V, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 13.

Dejerat. *Menach.* V, 2, 63.

Dejici. *Asin.* II, 4, 19.

Dejiciam. *Stic.* II, 2, 25, 31.

Dejicite. *Stic.* II, 2, 36.

Dejaoga. *Asin.* III, 3, 75.

Dejura. *Rud.* V, 2, 49.

Dejoravit. *Casin.* III, 5, 37.

Dejuvare. *Trin.* II, 2, 63.

Delassatom. *Asin.* V, 2, 22.

Delatum. *Mil.* III, 1, 202.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56.—*Pan.* III, 4, 28.—*True.* IV, 2, 27.

Delectare. *Pan.* I, 1, 64.

Delectaverit. *Pseud.* I, 5, 160.

Delectavero. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.

Delectetum. *Capt.* V, 4, 7.

Delectetot. *Frag.* I, 124.

Delecteto. *Capt.* I, 2, 75.

Delectom. *Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.

Delegati. *Amph.* ProI. 83.

Delegatos. *Amph.* ProI. 67.

Delegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.—*Asin.* III, 5, 42.

Delcoiffum. *Mil.* II, 2, 37.

Delcoire. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.

Delenis. *Cist.* II, 1, 41.

Deliberavi. *Stic.* IV, 2, 2.

Delibutas. *Pan.* I, 2, 55.

Delicata. *Rud.* II, 5, 8.

Delicatam. *Menach.* I, 2, 10.

Delicatum. *Curc.* V, 3, 13.

Delicatus. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 37.

Delices. *Mil.* III, 2, 30.

Delicia. *True.* V, 29.

Deliciz. *Most.* I, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47, 90.—*Pan.* I, 2, 152.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15.—*Stic.* V, 5, 2.

Delicias. *Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Pan.* I, 2, 68, 83.

Deliclis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55.—*True.* V, 48.

Delicta. *Bacch.* V, 2, 68.

Delictis. *Merc.* V, 4, 87.

Delictum. *Amph.* I, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 52.

Delieuerit. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.

Deliges. *Menach.* I, 1, 13.

Deligi. *Menach.* III, 1, 8.

Delioiges. *Curc.* IV, 4, 6.

Delioget. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.

Delioiam. *Stic.* III, 2, 4.

Delioitor. *Amph.* II, 2, 214.

Delioquas. *Menach.* II, 1, 46.

Delioquat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 14.

Delinquoot. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4.

Deliqueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.

Deliquerit. *Menach.* V, 2, 48.

Deliqueruot. *Merc.* IV, 3, 19.

Deliqui. *Amph.* II, 2, 185, 223.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* III, 6, 22.

Deliquimus. *Most.* V, 2, 37.

Deliquio. *Capt.* III, 4, 94.

Deliquisset. *Epid.* III, 3, 9.

Deliquit. *Cist.* Grex 4 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 101.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.

Deliquom. *Casin.* II, 2, 53.

Delirameuta. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Menach.* V, 5, 21.

Deliramus. *Epid.* III, 3, 12.

Delirantes. *Amph.* II, 2, 167.

Delirantibus. *Amph.* II, 1, 58.

Delirantis. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Delirare. *Menach.* V, 9, 15.
 Delirare. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.
 Delituit. *Rud.* II, 5, 9.
 Delphio. *Most.* I, 4, 33.
 Delphin. *Pseud.* I, 5, 65.
 Delphium. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 25, 46; II, 1, 50.
 Delubrum. *Pan.* V, 4, 2.
 Deloctari. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20.
 Deludam. *Amph.* I, 1, 139; II, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 25.
 Delode. *Asin.* III, 5, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 30.
 Deludetur. *Amph.* III, 4, 15, 22.
 Deludi. *Amph.* III, 3, 25; III, 4, 14.—*Asin.* III, 5, 66.
 Deludificavit. *Rud.* I, 2, 59.
 Deludis. *Aul.* V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Deludit. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Deludent. *Asin.* III, 1, 24.
 Deluseris. *Amph.* V, 1, 44.
 Delusi. *Casin.* III, 2, 30.
 Deluxisti. *Asin.* III, 3, 87.
 Deluxistis. *Asin.* III, 3, 121.
 Delutum. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.
 Dem. *Asin.* I, 3, 81; III, 3, 55.—*Aul.* II, 2, 61; IV, 5, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12 bis, 13; II, 3, 21, 89; V, 4, 51.—*Cist.* II, 1, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 91; IV, 5, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 20; I, 5, 22; II, 2, 31; II, 4, 14.—*Pan.* I, 2, 163.—*Pers.* II, 2, 6; III, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 36, 45.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 52.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9; V, 3, 49.
 Demænete. *Asin.* I, 1, 91.
 Demæneti. *Asin.* III, 1, 19.
 Demæneto. *Asin.* II, 4, 49.
 Demænetum. *Asin.* II, 2, 77, 82, 87; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46, 75; III, 2, 134.
 Demænetus. *Asin.* II, 3, 2; II, 4, 81; V, 2, 61.
 Demam. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.—*Menach.* III, 3, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.

Demarcho. *Pan.* V, 2, 100.
 Demarchus. *Cure.* II, 3, 7.
 Demas. *Trin.* II, 2, 68.
 Deme. *Asin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Demeosum. *Menach.* Prol. 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.
 Demeotem. *Pan.* I, 1, 76.
 Dementix. *Amph.* I, 2, 8.
 Demeret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.
 Demeritus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 14.
 Demetrio. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.—*Frag.* I, 70.
 Demi. *Mil.* III, 1, 161.
 Demigrent. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Deminui. *Truc.* II, 7, 10.
 Demipha. *Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Most.* V, 2, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12, 16, 36; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 11.
 Demiphooi. *Merc.* IV, 4, 57.
 Demiror. *Amph.* II, 2, 133.—*Asin.* I, 1, 69.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Menach.* V, 1, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
 Demisi. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
 Demisisti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 20.—*Menach.* III, 4, 28.
 Demisit. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.
 Demisais. *Epid.* III, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52, 54, 55.
 Demisistiis. *Pan.* V, 5, 24.
 Demito. *Capt.* I, 2, 4.
 Demolibor. *Bacch.* III, 1, 16.
 Demoostra. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.
 Demonstrata. *Asin.* II, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.
 Demonstravi. *Asin.* II, 2, 79.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 37.
 Demonstravit. *Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 24.
 Demonstratis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 5.—*Pan.* III, 2, 16.
 Demophilus. *Asin.* Prol. 11.
 Demaratam. *Rud.* II, 4, 27.
 Demorati. *Epid.* III, 2, 40.
 Demoritur (proamat). *Mil.* IV, 1, 23; IV, 2, 49.
 Demortux. *Stic.* I, 3, 58.

Demosthenem. *Asin.* V, 2, 16.
 Demovebor. *Pers.* III, 1, 46.
 Demserat. *Aul.* II, 4, 33.
 Demsit. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 14.
 Demtutum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.
 Demum. *Amph.* I, 2, 11; III, 1, 16.
 — *Asin.* II, 4, 80; V, 2, 65. — *Aul.* I, 2, 1. — *Capt.* I, 2, 20; V, 4, 3, 25, 26.
 — *Casin.* II, 8, 33; III, 1, 11; IV, 4, 14. — *Epid.* III, 4, 22; IV, 1, 42. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 37; V, 1, 15. — *Most.* II, 1, 33; III, 2, 154. — *Menach.* II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 71. — *Mil.* II, 4, 51; II, 6, 62, 78; IV, 8, 55. — *Merc.* V, 2, 68. — *Pseud.* IV, 5, 1. — *Pan.* I, 1, 61; V, 3, 40. — *Pers.* II, 3, 14. — *Rud.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 78. — *Trin.* III, 3, 51. — *Truc.* II, 1, 34.
 Demus. *Trin.* I, 1, 42.
 Demntabo. *Pseud.* I, 5, 142, 153.
 Demntoda. *Mil.* IV, 7, 8.
 Demntat. *Trin.* I, 2, 36.
 Demutare. *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.
 Demutassit. *Stic.* V, 4, 43.
 Demutat. *Menach.* V, 2, 119.
 Demutavit. *Trin.* IV, 4, 19.
 Denaria. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.
 Denarravero. *Truc.* II, 2, 53.
 Denasabit. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.
 Denegabit. *Pan.* III, 4, 26.
 Denegandum. *Truc.* Prol. 8.
 Denegant. *Menach.* IV, 2, 12.
 Denegare. *Curc.* II, 3, 71.
 Denegat. *Amph.* II, 2, 220.
 Denegavit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 52.
 Denegem. *Trin.* V, 2, 47.
 Denique. *Amph.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 12.
 — *Asin.* II, 2, 56. — *Capt.* I, 2, 39. — *Casin.* V, 2, 37. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 60. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 39. — *Merc.* Prol. 72; II, 1, 18. — *Pers.* IV, 1, 4. — *Trin.* III, 3, 81; IV, 2, 95. — *Truc.* II, 4, 47.
 Deos. *Frag.* III, 29.
 Deotabit. *Casin.* II, 6, 36.
 Dent. *Amph.* I, 1, 54. — *Asin.* I, 1, 32. — *Capt.* III, 1, 55. — *Casin.* IV, 1, 12. — *Epid.* I, 1, 4. — *Bacch.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 9, 117. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 47. — *Pseud.* IV, 1, 26. — *Pan.* I, 1, 80; III, 3, 54,

74; V, 2, 95. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 14. — *Stir.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15. — *Trin.* V, 2, 28. — *Truc.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 44.
 Deotatum. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 3.
 Dentes. *Amph.* I, 1, 159. — *Capt.* III, 1, 26. — *Curc.* II, 3, 39. — *Menach.* V, 9, 57. — *Mil.* I, 1, 34. — *Merc.* III, 1, 44, 45. — *Pseud.* III, 1, 21. — *Pan.* I, 2, 169; V, 5, 56. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 64, 80. — *Truc.* V, 51. — *Frag.* II, 25.
 Dentant. *Mil.* I, 1, 34.
 Dentibus. *Capt.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 84; IV, 4, 5. — *Curc.* II, 3, 43. — *Epid.* III, 3, 48. — *Rud.* II, 6, 52. — *Truc.* II, 1, 14; II, 7, 41. — *Frag.* I, 39.
 Dentifrangibula. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.
 Dentifrangibile. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 25.
 Dentilegua. *Capt.* IV, 2, 18.
 Deonmerat. *Epid.* III, 4, 32.
 Deoumerare. *Asin.* II, 4, 47.
 Deoumerato. *Most.* III, 3, 18.
 Denumeravero. *Most.* III, 5, 18.
 Denumeravi. *Rud.* V, 3, 50.
 Denno. *Amph.* I, 1, 138, 161. — *Capt.* II, 3, 51; III, 5, 109. — *Casin.* Prol. 33. — *Bacch.* IV, 8, 82. — *Most.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 66. — *Menach.* V, 2, 115. — *Mil.* III, 3, 3. — *Merc.* V, 2, 15, 80. — *Pseud.* V, 1, 31. — *Pan.* Prol. 79; IV, 2, 28. — *Pers.* V, 2, 47. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 59. — *Trin.* III, 3, 75. — *Truc.* II, 1, 21; II, 4, 42.
 Deo. *Amph.* III, 4, 3. — *Asin.* III, 3, 125. — *Cist.* I, 3, 2.
 Deorsum. *Amph.* V, 1, 56. — *Aul.* II, 7, 5; IV, 8, 8. — *Rud.* I, 2, 89.
 Deorum. *Amph.* Prol. 45. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 83. — *Epid.* V, 2, 10. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 16. — *Most.* III, 2, 23. — *Menach.* I, 3, 34. — *Mil.* III, 1, 138. — *Rud.* II, 2, 13.
 Deos. *Amph.* I, 1, 128; II, 2, 88; V, 1, 9, 58, 41. — *Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 13. — *Capt.* III, 5, 69. — *Curc.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 13; V, 2, 58. — *Casin.* II, 5, 24, 28, 58; II, 6, 27, 44; III, 5, 36. — *Cist.* II, 3, 52; IV, 1, 12. — *Epid.* II, 2, 117; V, 1, 4. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 3, 48; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 65. — *Menach.*

IV, 2, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 7, 1.—*Mil.* II, 6, 50, 60; III, 1, 129; IV, 5, 10.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 70; II, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 17.—*Rud.* Prol. 6; I, 5, 8; II, 3, 16, 76; III, 6, 15; III, 2, 36; IV, 4, 102; IV, 7, 30.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 89, 119; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 51.

Deosculabor. Casin. II, 8, 31.

Deosculer. Casin. I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.

Depeculatum. Epid. III, 4, 83.

Depellor. Trin. III, 2, 14.

Dependi. Trin. II, 4, 25.

Dependis. Asin. II, 2, 59.

Deperat (amet). Mil. IV, 2, 35.

Deperibat (amabat). Epid. III, 4, 46.

Deperire (amare). Mil. III, 1, 201; III, 5, 58.

Deperis (ama). Asin. III, 1, 24.—*Casin.* I, 19.

Deperit (amat). Amph. I, 3, 19.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 35, 58, 114.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 66.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 9.—*Merc.* III, 1, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 114.—*Pæn.* Prol. 203.

Depinxti. Pæn. V, 2, 154.

Deplorabundus. Aut. II, 4, 38.

Depuliet. Epid. I, 1, 85.

Deponat (nbruat). Aut. III, 6, 39.

Deponit (demittit). Cure. II, 5, 81.

Deportari. Asin. III, 1, 21.—*Frag.* I, 147.

Deportatur. Pseud. I, 2, 78.

Deportem. Stic. II, 1, 25.

Deportere. Pseud. I, 2, 79.

Deposivi (posui). Cure. IV, 3, 4.

Deposivit (demisit). Most. II, 1, 35.

Deposimus (posuimus). Bacch. II, 3, 72.

Deprecari. Asin. Grex. 5.

Deprecatio. Capt. III, 3, 7.

Deprensus. Bacch. IV, 9, 26.

Depressum. Cist. I, 1, 59.

Deprimunt. Merc. IV, 1, 9.

Depromar. Amph. I, 1, 4.

Deprome. Cure. II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 74.

Depromerem. Truc. III, 1, 2.

Depromi. Trin. III, 3, 27.

Depromptum. Trin. IV, 2, 102.

Depromuntur. Cure. II, 2, 1.

Deproperant. Pæn. I, 2, 108.

Deperate. Casin. III, 6, 17.

Depugnabimus. Casin. II, 5, 44.

Depugnariet. Casin. II, 5, 36.

Depugnat. Trin. II, 2, 24.

Depugnato. Menach. V, 6, 51.

Depugno. Stic. IV, 2, 47.

Depulsa. Stic. II, 1, 15.

Depurgate. Stic. II, 2, 35.

Deputas. Trin. III, 3, 19.

Deputent. Amph. Prol. 117.

Deque. Amph. III, 2, 5.

Derelieta. Truc. IV, 4, 14.

Derepente. Most. II, 2, 57.—*Menach.* V, 2, 121.

Derident. Bacch. III, 4, 7; IV, 8, 23.

Deridebitis. Epid. II, 2, 77.

Deridebo. Pseud. IV, 5, 8.

Derideo. Aut. II, 2, 46.

Deridere. Bacch. V, 2, 8.

Derideret. Epid. III, 3, 49.

Derideri. Aut. II, 2, 28.

Derides. Amph. III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* III, 1, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 87.—*Menach.* V, 1, 46.—*Merc.* V, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.

Derideto. Menach. IV, 2, 65.

Deridiculi. Amph. II, 2, 50.

Deridiculum. Pseud. IV, 5, 7.

Deridiculus. Mil. II, 1, 14.

Deripere. Rud. III, 2, 35; III, 6, 2.

Deripiam. Rud. III, 5, 5.

Deripiamus. Aut. IV, 10, 18.

Deripier. Menach. V, 7, 17.

Deripit. Menach. V, 2, 117.

Deripuit. Rud. III, 3, 10.—*Frag.* III, 28.

Deriserit. Cure. IV, 5, 24.

Derisores. Capt. I, 1, 3.

Derisum. *Aut.* 11, 2, 46.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 47.
 Derivat. *True.* 11, 7, 12.
 Derivetur. *True.* 11, 7, 13.
 Derogita. *Asin.* 11, 2, 60.
 Deruncinatus. *Capt.* 111, 4, 109.
 Deruoioavit. *Mil.* 1V, 4, 10.
 Des. *Asin.* 1, 3, 36, 89.—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 63.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 90, 104; 11, 3, 77.—*Curc.* 111, 66 bis; 1V, 2, 40; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 39; 111, 3, 41.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 41.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 18.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 118; 111, 3, 53; 1V, 2, 59; V, 2, 7.—*Mere.* 11, 4, 24; 1V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 72; 1V, 2, 58; 1V, 7, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 37; 11, 2, 14; 111, 1, 63.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 33.—*True.* 11, 4, 5; 11, 7, 16, 17; 1V, 3, 67.
 Descendam. *Asin.* 111, 3, 120.
 Descendat. *Asin.* 1V, 1, 32.
 Describere. *Asin.* 11, 3, 22.
 Descripsit. *Mil.* 111, 1, 165.
 Desediisti. *Pseud.* 1V, 4, 7.
 Deseram. *Amph.* 111, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 101; 1, 3, 35.
 Deseram. *Capt.* 11, 3, 76.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 91.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 55.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 75.
 Deserat. *Cist.* 11, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* 1V, 3, 10.
 Deserere. *Trin.* 11, 2, 65.
 Deseret. *Most.* 1, 3, 39.
 Deservis. *Epid.* 1, 1, 88.
 Deserit. *Asin.* 111, 2, 24.—*Epid.* 11, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 4.
 Deservuerunt. *Most.* 1, 2, 65.
 Deservuisse. *Capt.* 11, 3, 45.
 Desernit. *Most.* 1, 3, 45; 111, 2, 49.
 Deserunt. *Amph.* 1V, 3, 6.—*Curc.* 1V, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* 1, 1, 51.—*Mere.* 1, 13.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 147; 11, 2, 6.
 Desicari. *True.* 11, 7, 52.
 Desiderat. *Capt.* 11, 2, 66.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 30.
 Desidere. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 4.
 Desideres. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 75.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 69.
 Desideret. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 29.

Desidero. *Capt.* 1, 2, 42.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 71.—*Mere.* 1, 37.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 10.
 Desidia. *Mere.* Prol. 29.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 29.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 21.
 Desidix. *Bacch.* 1V, 10, 8.—*Mere.* Prol. 62.
 Desidium. *Trin.* 111, 2, 24.
 Designata. *Most.* 11, 1, 66.
 Desiluerunt. *Rud.* Prol. 76.
 Desiluit. *Rud.* 1, 2, 84.
 Desinam. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 67.
 Desinat. *Aut.* 111, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 75.
 Desine. *Menæch.* 11, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 19.
 Desinebat. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 35.
 Desines. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 15.
 Desint. *Pers.* 11, 4, 18.
 Desipiebam. *Epid.* 1, 2, 35.
 Desistam. *Menæch.* 11, 1, 20.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 9.
 Desistas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Desiste. *Epid.* 1, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 81.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 20.
 Desiati. *Mil.* 111, 1, 159.
 Desit. *True.* 11, 4, 88.
 Despece. *Mil.* 11, 6, 72.
 Despexi. *Mil.* 11, 3, 16.
 Despicatam. *Casin.* 11, 2, 15, 19.
 Despicatui. *Menæch.* 1V, 3, 19.
 Despoliabula. *Bacch.* 111, 1, 9.
 Despoliat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 57.
 Despoliato. *Asin.* 1, 3, 52.
 Despoliator. *Trin.* 11, 1, 14.
 Despolies. *Casin.* 1V, 4, 4.
 Desponde (in pactis). *Aut.* 11, 2, 61, 64.—*Curc.* V, 2, 65.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 20.
 Desponde (defice). *Mere.* 111, 4, 29.
 Despondcam (deficiam). *Mere.* 111, 4, 29.
 Despondeas (in pactis). *Curc.* V, 2, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 57.
 Despondcat (in pactis). *Aut.* 11, 2, 28.
 Despondeat (deficiat). *Mil.* 1, 1, 6.
 Despondebit (deficiet). *Mil.* 1V, 2, 62.

- Despondebit (in pactis). *Rud.* IV, 8, 5.
 Desponderas (in pactis). *Truc.* IV, 3, 51.
 Desponderit (in pactis). *Pæn.* V, 4, 97.
 Despondes (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 77.
 Despondi (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 3, 4.
 Despondisse (in pactis). *Pæn.* III, 4, 109.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.
 Despondisti (in pactis). *Aul.* IV, 10, 52.
 Despondit (in pactis). *Cist.* II, 1, 22; II, 3, 57.—*Trin.* III, 1, 3.
 Despondit (defecit). *Menæch.* Prol. 35.
 Desponsa. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.
 Desponsatam. *Trin.* V, 2, 32.
 Despondisse (in pactis). *Trin.* III, 1, 2.
 Desponsas. *Asin.* I, 1, 26.
 Detquama. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.
 Designator. *Pæn.* Prol. 19.
 Destimulans. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.
 Destinare (emere). *Pers.* IV, 4, 115.
 Destinans (emis). *Pers.* IV, 3, 72.
 Destinatus (emit). *Mort.* III, 1, 113.
 Destinatus (decernit). *Merc.* Prol. 15.
 Destinatus (designat). *Rud.* Prol. 45.
 Destinatum. *Mort.* IV, 2, 58.
 Destinaverim. *Mort.* V, 1, 64.
 Destiteris. *Trin.* IV, 5, 5.
 Destitit. *Cist.* II, 3, 39.
 Destitit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 27.
 Destituit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 39.
 Destituit. *Rud.* III, 5, 43.
 Desubito. *Capt.* Prol. 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46.—*Mort.* III, 1, 63.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.
 Desudascitur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.
 Desultoriam. *Mil.* II, 3, 9.
 Det. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 91; I, 3, 30; IV, 1, 32, 33, 60; V, 2, 66.—*Aul.* II, 4, 31.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92.—*Mort.* II, 2, 96.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 20; III, 4, 80.—*Pseud.*

- I, 2, 42; I, 5, 157; IV, 1, 38; IV, 6, 38.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 11, 106; V, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16; II, 5, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, 163.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19, 24, 31, 32.
 Det (in obscenis). *Pseud.* III, 1, 19.
 Detegetur. *Epid.* I, 1, 63.
 Detergeo. *Menæch.* I, 1, 2.
 Detergere. *Casin.* II, 3, 20.
 Deteri. *Merc.* Prol. 58.
 Deterior. *Epid.* III, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98.
 Deteriorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 61.—*Merc.* II, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Deteriores. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* Prol. 39.
 Deteris. *Merc.* V, 2, 111.
 Deterius. *Capt.* III, 5, 80.
 Determinabo. *Pæn.* Prol. 49.
 Deterrebor. *Mil.* II, 4, 16.
 Detertere. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.—*Truc.* V, 57.
 Deterrima. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.
 Deterruerit. *Mil.* II, 3, 61.
 Deterrui. *Trin.* II, 4, 139.
 Detestor. *Menæch.* V, 2, 61.
 Detexere. *Amph.* I, 1, 138.
 Detexit. *Mort.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3.
 Detexundam. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.
 Detinet. *Pæn.* I, 2, 190.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 45.
 Detinui. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.
 Detinuisse. *Asin.* II, 4, 8.
 Detinuit. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 22.
 Detis. *Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 93.—*Pers.* I, 3, 13.—*Frag.* I, 134.
 Detonsa. *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.
 Detrahare. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.
 Detrahit. *Truc.* III, 1, 7.
 Detrahe. *Trin.* III, 3, 16.
 Detraxi. *Truc.* II, 7, 11.
 Detrudam. *Pæn.* V, 3, 33.
 Detrude. *Merc.* I, 6.
 Detrudere. *Menæch.* I, 3, 21.
 Detrudi. *Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Detrusisti. *Aul.* II, 5, 9.

Detulerat. *Menach.* V, 2, 56.
 Detulerit. *Mil.* III, 3, 38.
 Detuli. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 36.
 — *Menach.* IV, 2, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 58.
 — *Merc.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27.—
Truc. III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 25.
 Detulisse. *Asin.* V, 2, 2.
 Detulisti. *Menach.* II, 3, 42; IV, 2, 89; IV, 3, 15.
 Detulit. *Amph.* II, 2, 69.—*Casin.* Prol. 43.—*Cist.* III, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 78.—*Pan.* III, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 5, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 54.
 Detur. *Asin.* II, 4, 76.—*Aut.* II, 5, 11.—*Curs.* I, 3, 55; III, 63.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36, 50; II, 5, 33.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12; III, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 39.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33.—*Pan.* Prol. 37.—*Pers.* III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 2.—*Truc.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 55.
 Deturba. *Merc.* I, 6.
 Deturbabo. *Mil.* II, 3, 63.
 Deturbatote. *Mil.* II, 2, 6.
 Deturbavit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6.—*Most.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 5.
 Deuma. *Amph.* I, 2, 31; II, 2, 211.
 — *Asin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 57.
 — *Capt.* II, 2, 74; IV, 2, 85.—*Cure.* V, 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 84.—*Pan.* II, 10; V, 2, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.
 Deum (deorum). *Epid.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 81.—*Pan.* I, 2, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65; II, 2, 74.
 Deus. *Amph.* Prol. 53.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 63.—*Cure.* I, 3, 11.—*Cist.* I, 3, 5; IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 12; IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37.—*Stic.* II, 2, 70.
 Devehit. *Pan.* Prol. 87.
 Devellisse. *Pan.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devenerim. *Mil.* II, 1, 18.
 Deveneris. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.
 Devenero. *Asin.* I, 2, 92.
 Deveni. *Menach.* I, 2, 27.
 Deveniam. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.
 Deveniat. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10.—*Pan.* III, 3, 14.

Devenio. *Rud.* IV, 3, 17.
 Devenires. *Pseud.* I, 3, 65.
 Devenit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 44.
 Deveniant. *Mil.* III, 3, 16.
 Devexit. *Pan.* IV, 2, 81.
 Devinciant. *Menach.* V, 2, 92.
 Devincis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
 Devincit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.
 Devinoxere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
 Devinxit. *Asin.* V, 1, 21; II, 2, 19.
 Devitaverim. *Rud.* I, 2, 70.
 Devolvam. *Menach.* V, 5, 5.
 Devorandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 71.
 Devorant. *Pan.* V, 2, 9.
 Devorari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.
 Devorat. *Truc.* II, 7, 16.
 Devoraste. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.
 Devoraturum. *Rud.* II, 6, 60.
 Devoravi. *Trin.* IV, 2, 63.
 Devoret. *Aut.* II, 2, 17.
 Devorsoriam. *Truc.* III, 2, 29.
 Devorsatur. *Pan.* III, 3, 60.
 Devorteris. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devorti. *Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 143.
 — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 6.
 Devortier. *Mil.* II, 2, 85.
 Devortitur. *Mil.* II, 1, 56.
 Devortor. *Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29.
 Dextera. *Amph.* I, 1, 88, 89, 117.
 — *Asin.* II, 1, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Menach.* I, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 49; III, 1, 15.
 Dexteram. *Amph.* III, 2, 42.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 23.—*Capt.* II, 3, 82.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8 bis.—*Pan.* I, 2, 102; III, 4, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 34.
 Dexterum. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
 Dextram. *Cure.* II, 3, 28, 60.
 Dextras. *Aut.* I, 2, 38.—*Merc.* V, 4, 4.
 Dextrovorsum. *Cure.* I, 1, 70.—*Rud.* I, 2, 87; II, 3, 38.
 Di. *Amph.* I, 1, 299; II, 1, 85; II, 2, 190; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 27, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 32; II, 4, 61; III, 3, 64.—*Aut.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 27, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 79

bis, 87; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 9; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 18; IV, 10, 55, 58, 59 *bis*; V, 11, 13.—*Capt. Prol.* 22; I, 2, 85, 69; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 105; II, 3, 58; III, 4, 5, 56; III, 5, 59; IV, 2, 79, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 21.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; II, 2, 24; III, 8, 5; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* II, 3, 30; II, 4, 1; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 16; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 17; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 55; II, 1, 21, 56, 46; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41, 54; II, 2, 8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10; III, 3, 64.—*Most.* I, 3, 14, 49; II, 2, 35, 87; III, 1, 125.—*Menach.* II, 2, 6; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 31; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 21; IV, 9, 7; V, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 51; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37, 147; II, 2, 6, 19, 51; II, 3, 1, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 152; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 76 *bis*; II, 1, 1, 4; III, 1, 1, 11; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 54, 74; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 5, 8, 37, 41, 78, 88, 89, 95, 101; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 38, 49, 82, 85, 85, 104.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 25; II, 4, 21, 25, 27; IV, 3, 1, 14, 18, 21; IV, 4, 16, 32, 87, 100, 114; V, 2, 7, 50.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 19; I, 3, 11; II, 5, 1; III, 1, 1; IV, 4, 117, 120, 122; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 3; V, 2, 6, 11, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 45; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 3; V, 6, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; II, 2, 105; II, 2, 203; II, 4, 35, 100, 101, 172, 175, 190; IV, 3, 17, 23, 63, 69; V, 2, 28.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 57; V, 49.

Diabolium. Asin. I, 2, 65.

Diabolus. Asin. III, 5, 44; IV, 1, 6.

Dianx. Bacch. II, 3, 75, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Dianam. Mil. V, 21.

Dipontius. Most. II, 2, 66.

Dic. I, 1, 266; II, 2, 111, 225.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 76, 79; II, 2, 91; III, 3, 76, 77, 103; V, 2, 44.—*Auf.* II, 1, 48; II, 3, 16, 35; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* III, 4, 59, 91; IV, 2, 110; V, 5, 19; V, 4, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 59; III, 36; V,

2, 51.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17; III, 5, 60.—*Cist.* III, 8; IV, 2, 56.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40, 61; II, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 6, 26, 29; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 54, 81, 90; IV, 7, 51, 52, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 24, 105, 104 *bis*; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 54, 58, 59; II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 62; V, 2, 58; V, 5, 16, 24, 26; V, 9, 52, 62.—*Mil.* II, 5, 30; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 78, 97; V, 35.—*Merc.* I, 34, 49; II, 3, 52; III, 1, 31; III, 4, 20, 35, 68; IV, 3, 19, 28; V, 2, 52, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; II, 4, 19; V, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 47; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 26, 80, 101, 127; V, 3, 15, 24; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* II, 2, 34, 57, 65 *bis*; II, 5, 2; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 94.—*Rud.* I, 2, 36; I, 4, 18, 23; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 32, 61, 116; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161, 177, 182.—*Truc.* II, 4, 17; II, 7, 32 *bis*; III, 2, 8, 11.

Diabatharii. Aut. III, 5, 39.

Dicaula. Asin. III, 1, 8.

Dicam. Amph. Prol. 48; I, 1, 42, 105, 504; II, 2, 195; V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 7; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 115; V, 2, 15; V, 2, 61.—*Aut.* I, 1, 28; II, 4, 4; IV, 6, 6; IV, 10, 74.—*Capt.* II, 2, 18; III, 4, 1, 10, 114; III, 5, 86; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 36; II, 3, 91; III, 67, 72, 85; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 34, 36; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 20; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65; II, 1, 44; II, 3, 59; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 66; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 17, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 91; II, 2, 53; III, 1, 28, 105, 131, 155, 146; III, 2, 70; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 10; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 56; III, 3, 15; V, 1, 51; V, 3, 11; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* I, 2, 20, 55; II, 2, 84, 86, 91; II, 3, 25, 29; II, 6, 84; III, 1, 84, 112, 202, 212; IV, 2, 85; IV, 4, 54; IV, 5, 2.—*Merc.* I, 4, 18, 47, 95; II, 2, 15; III, 1, 18; III, 4, 45, 55; IV, 3, 25, 24, 29; IV, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 102; I, 5, 107; II, 1, 72;

II, 2, 42; II, 4, 54, 61; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* ProL 51; I, 2, 81, 195; I, 3, 30; II, 3, 1; III, 6, 5; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62; III, 2, 1; IV, 4, 112; IV, 9, 9; 15.—*Rud.* I, 5, 7; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 27; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 59, 90, 91; IV, 7, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 53; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 40.—*Trin.* ProL 2, 7; I, 2, 53, 68 bis, 126, 181; II, 2, 65; II, 4, 63, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 57; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 75.—*Frag.* I, 132.

Dicam (*procto*). *Aul.* IV, 10, 30.

Dicam (*assignabo*). *Capt.* III, 1, 34.

Dicamur. *Asin.* II, 2, 47.

Dicamns. *Merc.* V, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 19.

Dicant. *Amph.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 30; II, 2, 192.—*Aul.* II, 5, 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 60.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 12; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 7, 52; IV, 4, 7.

Dicantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 185.

Dicas. *Amph.* I, 1, 189; II, 2, 63.—*Asin.* II, 4, 8; IV, 2, 4.—*Curc.* I, 1, 78; I, 2, 38; III, 86; V, 2, 50.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 95.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Most.* IV, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 4, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 50; V, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 22; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; II, 2, 15, 18, 39, 40; IV, 1, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 140.—*Pers.* III, 1, 63; IV, 4, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; III, 2, 24; IV, 3, 21; V, 3, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61, 111; II, 4, 137; III, 3, 9, 33; IV, 2, 96.

Dicat. *Amph.* II, 2, 118, 174.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 16, 35, 38, 55.—*Aul.* III, 5, 15, 24.—*Epid.* III, 2, 29.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21; IV, 7, 9; IV, 8, 23; IV, 9, 132.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; III, 1, 92, 96.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26; III, 4, 51; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 19, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 104, 105.—*Trin.* III, 3, 46, 49.—*Truc.* II, 8, 11, 15.

Dicatis. *Asin.* III, 3, 140.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 51.

Dicatur. *Asin.* II, 4, 82.

Dicax. *Curc.* IV, 2, 26.—*Casin.* III, 1, 15.—*Truc.* III, 2, 15.

Dicdum. *Truc.* V, 49.

Dice. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Curc.* I, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Merc.* I, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; IV, 4, 112.

Diceham. *Asin.* V, 2, 83.—*Merc.* I, 1, 103.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 11.

Dicebant. *Epid.* IV, 2, 55.

Dicebas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 179.

Dicebat. *Mil.* V, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 103.

Dicendi. *Curc.* V, 3, 28.

Dicendum. *Amph.* II, 1, 72.—*Curc.* V, 2, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 33.

Dicent. *Mil.* IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54.

Dicentur. *Casin.* I, 51.

Dieere (*plaidere*). *Amph.* ProL 115.

Dicere. *Amph.* I, 1, 189, 227, 228, 279; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 55, 93, 120, 122, 171; V, 1, 57.—*Asin.* ProL 91, 1, 24; IV, 1, 49; V, 2, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; III, 4, 98; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 73.—*Curc.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 46; III, 5, 1; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* ProL 67; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 57; II, 6, 24; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41; IV, 2, 85, 88.—*Epid.* II, 2, 75, 76; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 51; III, 3, 59; IV, 8, 69; V, 2, 56.—*Most.* I, 2, 38; III, 1, 137; III, 2, 134, 143.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 95; V, 1, 32; V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11, 27, 50; III, 1, 155; III, 2, 7, 17; IV, 8, 6; V, 11.—*Merc.* ProL 78; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 68; II, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 38; I, 3, 156; II, 4, 21; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 25; IV, 6, 23, 27.—*Pæn.* ProL 118; I, 2, 40; I, 3, 28; II, 24; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* II, 1, 1; III, 1, 43; IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 3; IV, 7, 1.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9, 35; III, 4, 29; IV, 4, 21, 45, 75; IV, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 4, 103; III, 3, 47, 80; IV, 2, 79, 87; V, 2, 13.—*Truc.*

II, 7, 45, 47; III, 2, 12, 13, 17; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 77, 93.

Dicerem. Casin. III, 5, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 59.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32.

Diceres. Amph. III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* II, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 174.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 42.

Diceret. Cist. II, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 87; II, 2, 62.—*Merc.* Prol. 70.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* V, 2, 5.

Diceris. Rud. I, 2, 72.

Dices. Amph. V, 1, 55.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69; IV, 8, 57.—*Merc.* I, 52; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.

Dices (putabis). Epid. I, 2, 24.

Dicet (ostendet). Epid. V, 2, 48.

Dicetis. Most. I, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 24.

Dici. Amph. II, 1, 46, 62; III, 2, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10.—*Cure.* V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35; III, 3, 32, 60; IV, 4, 70; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 100; V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 90, 155; V, 5, 87.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 64.

Dicier. Cure. IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.

Dicimus. Mil. II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.

Dicia. Amph. I, 3, 24; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 61, 126, 221, 222.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 5; III, 3, 22.—*Aut.* II, 4, 15, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; II, 5, 30; V, 3, 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 50; II, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23, 29; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III, 2, 46.—*Menach.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 48; V, 9, 70, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 20; II, 5, 65; III, 1, 122; III, 3, 37, 39; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4, 47; V, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 77; IV, 3, 23; V, 2, 61, 64, 75, 108; V, 4, 43, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 106; I, 3, 126; I, 5, 106; IV, 6, 33.—

Pæn. III, 1, 13; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22, 64, 74; II, 4, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36, 78.—*Stic.* III, 2, 15; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 65; III, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27, 56; II, 2, 12, 18, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 3, 52; V, 50.

Dicit. Amph. II, 2, 106, 110.—*Cure.* III, 61; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32; IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38; III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 10.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 1, 14; III, 3, 2; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 55; IV, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 23; I, 3, 106; IV, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62; IV, 2, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.

Dicite. III. 5, 74.—*Menach.* V, 9, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 53.

Dicitis. Capt. V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 66.

Dicito. Amph. I, 1, 198, 235.—*Aut.* I, 2, 16, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29, 35, 41.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50; II, 2, 49; III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 75; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* Prol. 52; III, 3, 6, 15, 24; V, 2, 37.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 92; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 39.—*Merc.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 6, 5; III, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 194.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28, 47; IV, 4, 105; IV, 6, 91; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108.

Dicitor. Amph. II, 2, 229.—*Asin.* II, 5, 2.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Menach.* Prol. 10; IV, 2, 16, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Truc.* I, 1, 66; I, 2, 89.—*Frag.* I, 78, 82.

Dico. Amph. II, 1, 12, 23, 65, 71; II, 2, 104, 205; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 30, 39; I, 3, 34, 51; II, 2, 36, 78, 85, 109; II, 4, 92.—*Aut.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 44; IV, 4, 25; V, 18.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 95, 112; IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42; II, 3, 61, 63, 83; IV, 2, 7, 27, 30; V, 2, 65; V, 3, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 72, 76, 140.

—*Most.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 56; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 52.—*Menach.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 27; IV, 3, 14, 22; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 1; V, 9, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 62, 75, 76; III, 5, 24; IV, 2, 48, 67; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 42; V, 34.—*Mere.* Prol. 82, 104; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 17, 127; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 11; V, 2, 58, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 3, 15; I, 5, 96, 102, 147; IV, 7, 53.—*Pan.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 26; I, 2, 7; II, 28; V, 3, 36; V, 5, 26, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25, 28; II, 4, 10; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 40, 89, 101.—*Rud.* I, 2, 40; III, 2, 26; III, 5, 50; IV, 5, 86; IV, 4, 28, 48, 50; V, 2, 55, 56.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40, 43; IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60, 61; II, 4, 5, 67, 117, 119; III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 99.—*True.* II, 2, 11; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 28.—*Frag.* I, 79; III, 11.

Dicta. *Amph.* II, 1, 85; II, 2, 183; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22; III, 3, 59; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Capt.* II, 1, 24; II, 3, 69.—*Casin.* I, 5, 1; 5, 5, 25, 55; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Baech.* III, 3, 45; IV, 4, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 135, 138; I, 5, 17, 55.—*Pan.* III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 91.—*Rud.* II, 3, 34; IV, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 7; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 99; III, 2, 34.—*True.* I, 2, 78; II, 5, 6.

Dictare. *Amph.* II, 2, 38.

Dictator. *Pseud.* I, 5, 2.

Dictatorem. *Trin.* III, 2, 69.

Dictatrix. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.

Dictis. *Amph.* Prol. 25; I, 1, 129; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 157; III, 2, 46; V, 1, 66.—*Asin.* I, 1, 41; II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; V, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 14.—*Baech.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Menach.* V, 1, 7.—*Mere.* V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 76, 125, 159; I, 4, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 31, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 14.

Dictitatur. *Trin.* I, 2, 62.

Dictitemus. *Frag.* I, 84.

Dictito. *True.* II, 5, 4.

Dictu. *Amph.* I, 2, 15; III, 4, 8, 16.—*Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—*Baech.* III, 3, 55, 43; IV, 4, 28, 56.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menach.* II, 3, 89.—*Mere.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; III, 1, 50, 71; V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 5, 55.

Dictu. *Pseud.* III, 2, 55.

Dictum. *Amph.* Prol. 21; III, 2, 39.

—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 31; II, 4, 1; III, 3, 108.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 75; III, 1, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 105.—*Menach.* II, 1, 24; V, 2, 118.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 2, 53; I, 5, 86.—*Pan.* III, 1, 39; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 54, 91; V, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 32; IV, 4, 63; IV, 7, 19.—*True.* IV, 1, 2.

Dictura. *Aul.* II, 1, 52.

Dicturum. *Trin.* I, 2, 33.

Dicturus. *Cist.* I, 3, 5.—*Mere.* II, 3, 95.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.

Dictus. *Epid.* IV, 1, 7.

Dicundum. *Mere.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 21.

Dicunt. *Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 17.—*Baech.* I, 2, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*True.* II, 6, 9.

Dicuntur. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.

Didicere. *Rud.* II, 1, 2.

Didici. *Amph.* II, 2, 55, 56.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mere.* I, 36; III, 1, 10,

24.—*Pan.* I, 2, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Didicimus. *Pan.* III, 1, 51.

Didicisti. *Asin.* V, 2, 57.—*True.* IV, 2, 22.

Die. *Amph.* I, 1, 98, 120; I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31; II, 8, 10; IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* III, 5, 59, 73.—*Cure.* V, 2, 56.—*Casin.* V, 1, 5.—*Epid.* V, 1, 55.—*Baech.* II, 3, 77.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 26.—*Menach.* V, 1, 49; V, 4, 8; V, 9, 44, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45; III, 2, 40.—*Mere.* Prol. IV, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 45, 67; II, 1, 1, 12; IV, 7, 59, 77, 159.—

- Dionysia. *Cure*. V, 2, 45.—*Cist*. I, 1, 91; I, 3, 8.—*Pseud*. I, 1, 57.
 Dionysum. *Stic*. V, 2, 13.
 Diphili. *Frag*. I, 65.
 Diphilus. *Casin*. Prol. 32.—*Rud*. Prol. 52.
 Dircam. *Pseud*. I, 2, 65.
 Directum. *Bacch*. IV, 2, 21.
 Diremit. *Amph*. I, 1, 99.
 Diripiendum. *Parn*. III, 3, 55.
 Diripior. *Cist*. II, 1, 15.
 Diripuisse. *Merc*. II, 4, 1.
 Dirumpatis. *Parn*. I, 1, 7.
 Dirumpi. *Casin*. IV, 3, 11.
 Dirumpit. *Bacch*. III, 3, 37.
 Dirupi. *Casin*. IV, 3, 10.
 Diruptam. *Casin*. II, 5, 18.
 Dis. *Amph*. I, 1, 26; II, 2, 5.—*Capt*. II, 3, 94.—*Casin*. II, 5, 38.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 67.—*Parn*. Prol. 24; V, 4, 84.—*Para*. I, 1, 26 bis; V, 1, 21.—*Rud*. Prol. 26; I, 4, 35; III, 4, 4.—*Trin*. IV, 1, 12.—*True*. II, 4, 69; III, 1, 5.
 Discom. *Stic*. I, 3, 40; II, 2, 75.
 Discant. *True*. IV, 2, 25.
 Discarens. *Menach*. II, 1, 24.
 Discedat. *Asin*. III, 3, 15.
 Discendi. *Mil*. IV, 8, 49.
 Disceptator. *Most*. V, 2, 16.
 Discere. *True*. IV, 2, 22.
 Discessisses. *Stic*. II, 2, 70.
 Discesti. *Asin*. II, 1, 5.
 Discidium. *Mil*. III, 1, 59.—*Pseud*. I, 1, 68.
 Discimus. *Pseud*. II, 3, 15.
 Discindite. *Mil*. Prol. 5, 5.
 Disciplina. *Asin*. I, 3, 49.—*Cist*. I, 1, 18.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 27; III, 3, 17.—*Merc*. I, 1, 6.—*True*. I, 1, 30; I, 2, 29.
 Disciplinæ. *Most*. I, 2, 75.
 Disciplinam. *Casin*. III, 5, 24, 28.—*Mil*. II, 2, 30.
 Discipulum. *Aut*. I, 1, 20.
 Discipulis. *Pseud*. III, 2, 76, 96.
 Discipulos. *Asin*. III, 3, 148.—*Aut*. III, 1, 4.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 45.
 Discipulum. *Asin*. I, 3, 74.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 44; III, 3, 65.
 Discipulus. *Bacch*. I, 2, 56; III, 3, 23, 80.—*Stic*. I, 2, 48.
 Discis. *Merc*. II, 4, 16.
 Discit. *Amph*. I, 1, 159.
 Disco. *Bacch*. I, 1, 34; III, 3, 24.—*Most*. I, 2, 73.
 Disconducit. *Trin*. IV, 2, 85.
 Discordabili. *Capt*. II, 3, 42.
 Discordarent. *Merc*. II, 1, 7.
 Discordiam. *True*. II, 4, 65.
 Discrucias. *Frag*. III, 59.
 Discrucior. *Aut*. I, 2, 27.—*Casin*. II, 3, 58.—*Bacch*. III, 3, 51.—*Parn*. I, 2, 155.
 Discubitus. *Merc*. Prol. 99.
 Discunt. *Aut*. IV, 1, 9.
 Discupio. *Trin*. IV, 2, 87.
 Diserte. *Amph*. II, 1, 51.
 Disertim. *Stic*. I, 57, 8.
 Disferam (diffamer). *Aut*. III, 2, 32.—*Pseud*. I, 3, 125.—*Trin*. III, 2, 63.
 Disferant (in varias partes ferant). *Cure*. IV, 4, 20.
 Disferat (différer). *True*. III, 2, 18.
 Disferor (discerpur). *Cist*. II, 1, 5.
 —*Epid*. I, 2, 15.—*Parn*. I, 1, 28.—*True*. IV, 1, 3.
 Disferri (discerpi). *Mil*. IV, 4, 27.
 Disfert (différer). *Rud*. II, 3, 59.
 Disferunt (diffamer). *Trin*. I, 2, 149.
 Disficile. *Trin*. III, 1, 19.
 Disficilis. *Trin*. III, 2, 20.
 Disficultas. *Epid*. II, 2, 105.
 Disfidant. *Rud*. Prol. 82.
 Disfidentem. *Epid*. I, 2, 9.—*Merc*. V, 2, 15.
 Disflavisti. *Mil*. I, 1, 17.
 Disfringentur. *Asin*. II, 4, 61.
 Disfunditari. *Merc*. Prol. 58.
 Dispalescere. *Bacch*. IV, 9, 125.
 Disparat. *Rud*. Prol. 10.
 Disparet. *Amph*. I, 3, 51.
 Dispartirem (sumptus). *Aut*. II, 4, 3.
 Dispendio. *Menach*. V, 2, 20.
 Dispendio (sumptus). *Parn*. I, 1, 35.
 Dispendium (impenas). *Merc*. Prol. 30.

- Dispendium (damnum). *Merc. Prolog.* 53.
 Dispennite. *Mil. V.* 14.
 Dispensentur. *Bacch. IV.* 9, 47.
 Disperde. *Casin. II.* 3, 32.
 Disperdidit. *Trin. II.* 2, 53.
 Disperditum. *Parn. IV.* 2, 96.
 Dispercentiam. *Casin. III.* 5, 19.
 Disperco. *Stic. V.* 5, 12.
 Disperibit. *Parn. IV.* 2, 86.
 Disperit. *Aul. II.* 2, 65.—*Casin. V.* 3, 2.—*Bacch. V.* 1, 28.—*Cist. IV.* 2, 47.—*Most. II.* 1, 28; *IV.* 3, 56.—*Merc. III.* 4, 14, 22; *IV.* 1, 15; *IV.* 3, 10.—*Pers. V.* 2, 71.—*Trin. IV.* 3, 79, 82.
 Disperisti. *Most. II.* 1, 28.
 Disperistis. *Mil. II.* 2, 8.
 Disperit. *Parn. IV.* 2, 92.
 Dispertimini. *Capt. I.* 3, 33.
 Dispertitior. *Pseud. I.* 5, 26.
 Dispertisse. *Mil. III.* 1, 152.
 Dispertiti. *Amph. I.* 1, 65 bis.
 Dispertivisti. *Aul. II.* 5, 5.
 Dispressio. *Mil. II.* 4, 7.
 Dispice. *Cist. IV.* 2, 25.
 Dispiciere. *Pers. II.* 3, 16.
 Displacet. *Mil. III.* 1, 30.
 Displileo. *Menach. IV.* 2, 107.
 Disputet. *Bacch. III.* 3, 77.—*Most. V.* 2, 44.
 Disputa. *Most. V.* 2, 16.—*Rud. III.* 4, 13.
 Disputata. *Aul. III.* 5, 55.
 Disputavi. *Most. I.* 2, 4.
 Disputem. *Menach. Prolog.* 50.
 Disrumpar. *Curc. II.* 1, 7.
 Dissertatis. *Menach. V.* 2, 58.
 Dissicet. *Curc. III.* 54.
 Dissimilis. *Menach. V.* 9, 5.
 Dissimulabam. *Epid. II.* 2, 54.
 Dissimulabat. *Mil. II.* 5, 53.
 Dissimulabo. *Most. V.* 1, 23.—*Mil. IV.* 2, 2.
 Dissimulando. *Most. IV.* 3, 23.
 Dissimulant. *Casin. IV.* 1, 15.
 Dissimulat. *Menach. IV.* 2, 44, 78.—*Merc. V.* 4, 15.—*Parn. Prolog.* 115.
 Dissimulavero. *Mil. II.* 2, 10.

Index in Plant.

- Dissolve. *Merc. I.* 54.
 Dissolutus. *Parn. I.* 1, 20.
 Dissuadebam. *Asin. V.* 2, 81.
 Dissuadet. *Cist. II.* 1, 10.
 Dissuadetur. *Trin. III.* 2, 44.
 Dissuasit. *Cist. II.* 1, 10.
 Distaceat. *Amph. I.* 3, 5.
 Distendant. *Casin. IV.* 1, 19.
 Distendite. *Mil. V.* 14.
 Distractio. *Pseud. I.* 1, 68.
 Distrahitur (tua res). *Trin. III.* 1, 13.
 Distrahor. *Cist. II.* 1, 5.—*Merc. II.* 4, 2.
 Distrahuntur. *Curc. II.* 1, 22.
 Distraxissent. *Trin. IV.* 1, 14.
 Distrinxi. *Truc. V.* 65.
 Distruncabo. *Truc. II.* 7, 53.
 Disturba. *Pseud. I.* 5, 157.
 Dites. *Curc. V.* 1, 14.
 Dittonem. *Amph. I.* 1, 103.—*Mil. IV.* 1, 8.
 Ditis. *Curc. IV.* 1, 11, 24.
 Dia. *Asin. I.* 3, 24; *II.* 1, 3.—*Capt. II.* 3, 95; *III.* 5, 75; *IV.* 2, 12, 102.—*Curc. I.* 2, 27; *I.* 3, 51.—*Casin. II.* 6, 65; *III.* 4, 16; *IV.* 3, 7; *IV.* 4, 5.—*Epid. III.* 1, 2; *III.* 2, 40.—*Most. I.* 2, 1, 4; *I.* 3, 54, 144; *I.* 4, 25; *III.* 2, 100.—*Menach. I.* 1, 20.—*Mil. II.* 1, 17; *III.* 1, 26, 34; *III.* 3, 56; *IV.* 2, 89; *IV.* 5, 2; *IV.* 7, 27.—*Merc. I.* 54.—*Pseud. II.* 1, 17; *II.* 3, 21; *IV.* 4, 7; *IV.* 7, 7; *V.* 2, 29.—*Parn. Prolog.* 21, 94; *I.* 2, 34; *III.* 1, 45; *V.* 4, 29, 96.—*Pers. II.* 3, 12; *IV.* 4, 65, 105; *V.* 2, 41, 67.—*Rud. I.* 3, 28; *II.* 4, 27.—*Stic. I.* 2, 2; *IV.* 1, 18.—*Trin. I.* 2, 27.—*Truc. I.* 2, 67; *II.* 3, 2.—*Frag. III.* 17.
 Diurnam. *Menach. I.* 2, 62.
 Diutine. *Rud. IV.* 7, 15.
 Dintinum. *Mil. II.* 6, 25.
 Dintius. *Rud. I.* 2, 5.—*Trin. III.* 2, 59.
 Diva. *Parn. V.* 4, 4.
 Dives. *Amph. I.* 1, 16.—*Asin. II.* 2, 64; *II.* 4, 95.—*Aul. II.* 1, 44; *II.* 2, 7, 19.—*Capt. II.* 2, 74.—*Curc.*

1, 3, 24; 11, 2, 188, 206, 208; 111, 3, 18; 111, 4, 24.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 66; 11, 4, 64; 111, 3, 70; V, 1, 6.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 18; 111, 2, 3.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 2; 11, 3, 12; 111, 3, 7; V, 2, 15.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 53, 73.—*Casin.* 1, 46; 11, 3, 14.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 21, 24.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 25; 111, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1 bis; V, 1, 21.—*Most.* 1, 1, 50; 1, 3, 16; 111, 2, 31, 36, 40.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 22, 58; 1, 3, 20; 11, 3, 64.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 40, 64; 11, 2, 65; 11, 3, 28; 111, 1, 22, 39, 167; 111, 3, 22; IV, 3, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; 11, 3, 42; V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 32; 1, 5, 45; 11, 1, 16; 11, 4, 48; IV, 7, 26, 127.—*Pan.* Prol. 21; 1, 2, 47, 91; 11, 13; 111, 1, 22; 111, 3, 61; IV, 2, 39, 44.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 101; 1, 3, 17, 22, 33; 11, 1, 12; 11, 2, 31, 58 bis; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 24; 1, 4, 29; 11, 3, 8; 111, 3, 40; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 28, 45; 11, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 77, 89, 147.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 25; IV, 2, 2.—*Frag.* 1, 57.
Decide. *Merc.* 11, 2, 37.
Decideriot. *Pan.* 111, 1, 67.
Decidero. *Casin.* 11, 4, 18.
Decidi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
Decidit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 18.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 6.
Decido. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
Deciduot. *Trin.* 11, 4, 143.
Decies. *Amph.* 11, 1, 27; 11, 2, 95.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 31.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 40.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 45.
Decio. *Menach.* V, 1, 56.
Decipere. *Merc.* V, 2, 87.
Decipias. *Casin.* 11, 5, 41.
Decipiam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 268.
Decipiat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 25.
Decipiatur. *Capt.* 11, 2, 5.
Decipiemus. *Pan.* 1, 1, 59.
Decipitur. *Pan.* V, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 13.
Decipiuntur. *Rud.* IV, 7, 10.
Declarnus. *Pseud.* 11, 3, 16.
Declioavi. *Aul.* IV, 8, 11.
Decollavit. *Casin.* 11, 4, 28.
Decollabit. *Capt.* 111, 1, 37.

Decōnciliare. *Frag.* 11, 20.
Decora. *Mil.* 111, 1, 25.
Decoraot. *Pan.* V, 4, 85.
Decorari. *Trin.* 1, 2, 1.
Decorat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 57.
Deçore. *Asin.* 11, 4, 3.
Decor. *Asin.* 1, 3, 40.
Decorum. *Asin.* 111, 1, 5; 111, 3, 99; V, 3, 111.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 45.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 35.
Dēcrepitus. *Epid.* V, 2, 1.
Decrepitum. *Cassin.* 111, 2, 29.
Decrepitus. *Asin.* V, 2, 15.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 20, 43.
Decreto. *Cure.* V, 3, 25.
Decretum. *Asin.* 1, 1, 58.—*Aul.* 111, 6, 36, 58.—*Casin.* 1, 16.—*Cist.* 111, 17.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 18.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 1.—*Pan.* 11, 5, 3.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 65.
Decubuiti. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.
Decuit. *Asin.* 111, 2, 31.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 8; 11, 2, 62.
Decuma. *Stic.* V, 4, 26.
Decumam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 15.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 80.
Decumbam. *Stic.* V, 1, 6.
Decumbamus. *Asin.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 64.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 72.
Decumbas. *Merc.* 11, 3, 39.
Decumbem. *Casin.* V, 2, 9.
Decumbo. *Merc.* Prol. 98.
Decomo. *Amph.* 1, 2, 15; 11, 2, 58.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 10.
Decumum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 10.
Decomus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 48.
Decuria. *Pers.* 1, 3, 63.
Decurso. *Merc.* 111, 2, 4.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 14.
Decos. *Asin.* 111, 3, 65, 101.—*Most.* 1, 2, 65; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 8.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 36.
Decutio. *Epid.* 11, 3, 4.
Dedam. *Aul.* 1, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedas. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 128.
Dedecorant. *Trin.* 11, 2, 18.

Dedecorat. *Bacch.* 111, 5, 95.
 Dedecore. *Stic.* 1, 2, 24.
 Dedecori. *Asin.* 11, 2, 25.
 Dedecoris. *Amph.* 111, 2, 2, 17.—
Mil. 11, 6, 32.
 Dedecorum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 73.
 Dedecus. *Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* 1,
 1, 34.
 Dederam. *Asin.* 1, 3, 57.—*Mere.*
 11, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 15.—*Trin.*
 IV, 3, 49.
 Dederas. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 51.—*Menach.*
 11, 3, 72.
 Dederat. *Cure.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* 1,
 1, 52; 11, 2, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.
 Dedere. *Asin.* 111, 3, 18.
 Dederent. *Amph.* 1, 1, 71.
 Dederim. *Asin.* 111, 3, 129.—*Epid.*
 11, 2, 75.—*Most.* 111, 3, 19.—*Pseud.*
 1, 1, 89, 91.
 Dederis. *Asin.* 111, 2, 28.—*Capt.*
 I, 2, 15.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 112.—*Bacch.*
 V, 2, 81.—*Most.* V, 2, 30.—*Menach.*
 IV, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 46; IV, 7,
 131.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 56.—*Trin.* 1, 2,
 22, 52, 74.—*True.* 1, 1, 31.
 Dederit. *Casin.* *Pro.* 85.—*Bacch.*
 11, 3, 106.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 54, 55.—
Mil. 111, 1, 199.—*Parn.* *Pro.* 81, 82.—
Pers. 111, 2, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—
Trin. IV, 3, 44.—*True.* 11, 1, 21.
 Dederō. *Asin.* 11, 4, 33.—*Aul.* 11,
 2, 72.—*Cist.* 11, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* 1, 1,
 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 54.—*Pseud.* 1, 5,
 95.—*Parn.* V, 5, 7.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 21.
 Dederunt. *Parn.* 1, 2, 13.
 Dedī. *Amph.* 11, 2, 150; 111, 2, 55.
 —*Asin.* 1, 2, 11, 15; 1, 3, 19, 44; 11,
 4, 22, 38; V, 1, 19.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 4;
 111, 2, 7.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 84.—*Casin.*
 11, 3, 24.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 14, 26; 11, 1, 30;
 11, 3, 29.—*Epid.* 3, 4, 48; IV, 1, 57;
 V, 2, 45, 44.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 11; IV, 9,
 105.—*Most.* 1, 3, 85, 142; 111, 2, 156;
 111, 3, 22.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 45; 111, 3,
 12, 13, 14; IV, 2, 36, 90, 94, 100,
 109; IV, 3, 4, 7, 10; V, 9, 79.—*Mil.*
 11, 1, 53; IV, 1, 41; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5,
 6, 9; IV, 8, 4, 28, 40.—*Mere.* 111, 1, 1.

Index in Plant.

—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 24, 27; IV, 7, 15, 103.
 —*Parn.* 1, 3, 7; 11, 51.—*Pers.* 1, 3,
 48; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 40.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 15; 1, 2, 88,
 142, 145; 111, 1, 102; IV, 2, 30, 128;
 IV, 3, 54.—*True.* 11, 6, 65; IV, 2, 20,
 24, 26; IV, 3, 16; V, 54, 55, 65, 67.
 Dediderit. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 11.
 Dedimus. *Most.* 111, 5, 116; 111, 3,
 15.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 16 bis; 111, 6, 29.
 —*Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Dediscit. *Amph.* 11, 2, 56.
 Dedisse. *Amph.* 1, 1, 150; 11, 2, 129.
 —*Capt.* 111, 5, 45.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 54.—
Most. V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 47;
 IV, 2, 93; V, 5, 10; V, 9, 81.—*Mere.*
Pro. 65.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 48.—*Trin.*
 111, 2, 64; IV, 2, 51, 109, 118, 140,
 144.
 •
 Dedisset. *Cist.* 11, 5, 32.
 Dedisti. *Amph.* 11, 2, 165.—*Cure.*
 11, 3, 66.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 21; IV, 4, 18.
 —*Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 56.
 —*Most.* V, 1, 59.—*Menach.* 111, 3,
 14; IV, 3, 15; V, 7, 49.—*Pseud.* 1, 3,
 25; IV, 7, 106, 119.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 1.
 —*Rud.* 11, 6, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 79, 85.
 —*Trin.* 1, 2, 90, 92; 11, 4, 10.—*True.*
 11, 6, 56; V, 28, 43, 68.
 Dedistis. *Cist.* 1, 1, 7.—*Epid.* 111,
 2, 5.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 70; 111, 6, 11.
 Dedit. *Amph.* *Pro.* 85; 1, 3, 59; 11,
 2, 162, 177.—*Asin.* 111, 1, 21; 111,
 3, 48, 86; IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* *Pro.*
 19; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Cure.* IV, 4,
 27; V, 2, 19, 38.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 22.—
Cist. 111, 6; IV, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* 11, 3,
 56, 104; 111, 6, 3; IV, 4, 16; IV, 9,
 60.—*Most.* 1, 5, 54, 108; 111, 1, 6,
 115; 111, 2, 3, 6; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 21.
 —*Menach.* *Pro.* 61; IV, 2, 28; V, 1, 33.
 —*Mil.* 11, 1, 45, 62, 66; 11, 6, 93;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 95; 111, 4, 58.
 —*Pseud.* 1, 3, 46; 11, 3, 25; IV, 1, 5;
 IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Parn.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.*
 11, 3, 8.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 10; 111, 6, 112;
 IV, 4, 127.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33, 49, 57,
 153.—*True.* 1, 2, 19; 11, 1, 7, 22, 28;
 IV, 5, 26, 28.

Dedita. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 29.
 Dedo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 60; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.
 Dedolabo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.
 Deducam. *Trin.* Prol. 5.
 Deducas. *Mil.* III, 1, 192.
 Deducereot. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.
 Deduceret. *Casin.* III, 2, 3.
 Deduci. *Casin.* II, 8, 36.
 Deduco. *Cure.* II, 3, 82.
 Deducta. *Mil.* III, 1, 90.
 Deductus. *Capt.* III, 5, 78.
 Deduot. *Amph.* I, 2, 102.
 Deduxi. *Casin.* V, 2, 7.
 Deerrare. *Menæch.* V, 9, 54.
 Defecatum. *Most.* I, 3, 2.
 Defecato. *Aul.* I, 2, 1.
 Defecatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 Defatigo. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Defatigor. *Epid.* I, 2, 15.
 Defendam. *Menæch.* V, 7, 20.—*Merc.* III, 1, 4.
 Defendaut. *Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
 Defensas. *Mil.* III, 1, 215.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.
 Defendat. *Most.* IV, 2, 20.
 Defeude. *Asin.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 37.
 Defendere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 5.
 Defenderet. *Truc.* IV, 3, 56.
 Defendet. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.
 Defensabo. *Rud.* III, 3, 30.
 Defeosare. *Bacch.* III, 3, 39.
 Deferam. *Asin.* V, 2, 35.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 49.
 Deferas. *Menæch.* II, 3, 72; III, 3, 2.
 Deferat. *Cist.* I, 3, 21.—*Epid.* II, 2, 102.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 55.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 46.
 Deferatur. *Menæch.* V, 5, 45.
 Defertur. *Menæch.* I, 2, 24, 60.
 Defero. *Truc.* V, 64.
 Deferre. *Pers.* IV, 6, 12.—*Trin.* V, 2, 107, 113.
 Deferrem. *Mil.* IV, 1, 14.
 Deferret. *Pæn.* III, 1, 56.
 Deferri. *Truc.* IV, 2, 26.

Deferto. *Pæn.* I, 2, 135.
 Defesse. *Truc.* II, 3, 15.
 Defessus. *Epid.* V, 2, 54, 55.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 91.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 14.
 Defessus. *Amph.* IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 55.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 41.
 Defiat. *Menæch.* I, 4, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 63.
 Deficere. *Asin.* III, 3, 19.
 Defigam. *Pers.* II, 4, 22.
 Defigas. *Pers.* II, 4, 24.
 Definitum. *Cist.* II, 1, 43.
 Defit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 46.
 Defleam. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.
 Deflevi. *Stic.* I, 3, 59.
 Deflocati. *Epid.* V, 1, 10.
 Defodit. *Aul.* Prol. 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 51.
 Deformata. *Pseud.* II, 3, 11.
 Defossa. *Aul.* III, 4, 8.
 Defractus. *Stic.* I, 3, 37.
 Defraudabis. *Rud.* V, 3, 60.
 Defraudandi. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 15.
 Defraudare. *Asin.* II, 2, 99.
 Defraudares. *Rud.* V, 3, 51.
 Defraudato. *Asin.* I, 1, 78.
 Defraudaverim. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 84.
 Defraudaveris. *Asin.* I, 1, 82.
 Defraudavi. *Aul.* IV, 9, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11.
 Defraudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 80.
 Defraudes. *Menæch.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 91.
 Defregieris. *Mil.* II, 2, 1.
 Defrudem. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.
 Defrudem. *Asin.* I, 1, 81.
 Defrutum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
 Defuerit. *Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4.
 Defugeris. *Pæn.* I, 1, 19.
 Degam. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.
 Degere. *Casin.* II, 4, 12.
 Degerem. *Cist.* I, 1, 79.
 Degeris. *Menæch.* V, 1, 41.
 Degerit. *Menæch.* V, 2, 55.
 Deglupta. *Pæn.* V, 5, 53.
 Dego. *Most.* III, 1, 3.
 Degredere. *Casin.* III, 5, 40.
 Dehinc. *Asin.* I, 1, 98; I, 3, 8; V,

2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 6.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.—*Pan.* I, 2, 5, 161; V, 2, 69.
 Dehortari. *Pan.* III, 3, 61.
 Dehortor. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.
 Dei. *Asin.* IV, 2, 16.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Cist.* II, 3, 51.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.—*Most.* III, 1, 137; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 73; IV, 7, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89.
 Dein. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 43.—*Menach.* V, 2, 106.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Deinde. *Amph.* I, 1, 68; III, 4, 19; V, 1, 46, 67.—*Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 66.—*Pan.* III, 3, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; IV, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 105 bis.—*Frag.* I, 62.
 Deis. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* V, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 13.
 Dejerat. *Menach.* V, 2, 63.
 Dejici. *Asin.* II, 4, 19.
 Dejiciam. *Stic.* II, 2, 25, 31.
 Dejicite. *Stic.* II, 2, 36.
 Dejonge. *Asin.* III, 3, 75.
 Dejura. *Rud.* V, 2, 49.
 Dejuravit. *Casin.* III, 5, 37.
 Dejurare. *Trin.* II, 2, 65.
 Delassatum. *Asin.* V, 2, 22.
 Delatum. *Mil.* III, 1, 202.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56.—*Pan.* III, 4, 28.—*True.* IV, 2, 27.
 Delectare. *Pan.* I, 1, 64.
 Delectaverit. *Pseud.* I, 5, 160.
 Delectavero. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.
 Delectum. *Capt.* V, 4, 7.
 Delectent. *Frag.* I, 124.
 Delecto. *Capt.* I, 2, 75.
 Delectum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 15.
 Delegati. *Amph.* Prol. 83.
 Delegatos. *Amph.* Prol. 67.
 Delegit. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.—*Asin.* III, 3, 42.
 Delenifon. *Mil.* II, 2, 37.
 Delenire. *Asin.* II, 4, 28.
 Delenit. *Cist.* II, 1, 41.
 Deliberavi. *Stic.* IV, 2, 2.

Delibutas. *Pan.* I, 2, 55.
 Delicata. *Rud.* II, 5, 8.
 Delicatum. *Menach.* I, 2, 10.
 Delicatum. *Cure.* V, 3, 13.
 Delicatus. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 37.
 Delices. *Mil.* III, 2, 30.
 Delicia. *True.* V, 29.
 Deliciz. *Most.* I, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47, 90.—*Pan.* I, 2, 152.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22.—*Rud.* II, 4, 13.—*Stic.* V, 5, 1.
 Delicias. *Casin.* III, 1, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Pan.* I, 2, 68, 83.
 Delicias. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40.—*Trin.* If, 2, 53.—*True.* V, 48.
 Delicta. *Bacch.* V, 2, 68.
 Delictis. *Merc.* V, 4, 87.
 Delictom. *Amph.* I, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Delinuerit. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
 Deliges. *Menach.* I, 1, 13.
 Deligi. *Menach.* III, 1, 8.
 Delinges. *Cure.* IV, 4, 6.
 Delinget. *Pers.* III, 3, 25.
 Delioiam. *Stic.* III, 2, 4.
 Delinitus. *Amph.* II, 2, 214.
 Delinquas. *Menach.* II, 1, 46.
 Delinquat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 14.
 Delinquent. *Asin.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4.
 Deliqueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.
 Deliquerit. *Menach.* V, 2, 48.
 Deliquerunt. *Merc.* IV, 3, 19.
 Deliqui. *Amph.* II, 2, 185, 223.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* III, 6, 22.
 Deliquimus. *Most.* V, 2, 37.
 Deliquio. *Capt.* III, 4, 94.
 Deliquissent. *Epid.* III, 3, 9.
 Deliquit. *Cist.* Grex 4 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 101.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 129.
 Deliquom. *Casin.* II, 2, 55.
 Deliramenta. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Menach.* V, 5, 21.
 Deliramus. *Epid.* III, 3, 11.
 Delirantes. *Amph.* II, 2, 167.
 Delirantibus. *Amph.* II, 1, 58.

Delirantis. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.
 Delirare. *Menach.* V, 9, 15.
 Delirat. *Amph.* II, 2, 95.
 Delituit. *Rud.* II, 5, 9.
 Delphio. *Most.* I, 4, 55.
 Delphis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 65.
 Delphinum. *Most.* I, 4, 29; II, 1, 25, 46; II, 1, 50.
 Delubrum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 2.
 Deluctari. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20.
 Deludam. *Amph.* I, 1, 159; II, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 25.
 Delude. *Asin.* III, 5, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 30.
 Delodetor. *Amph.* III, 4, 25, 22.
 Deludi. *Amph.* III, 3, 25; III, 4, 14.—*Asin.* III, 3, 66.
 Deludificavit. *Rud.* I, 2, 59.
 Delodis. *Aul.* V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Delodit. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Deloduot. *Asin.* III, 1, 24.
 Deluseris. *Amph.* V, 1, 44.
 Delusi. *Casin.* III, 2, 30.
 Delusisti. *Asin.* III, 3, 87.
 Delusistis. *Asin.* III, 3, 121.
 Delutum. *Asin.* III, 3, 141.
 Dem. *Asin.* I, 3, 81; III, 3, 35.—*Aul.* II, 2, 61; IV, 5, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12 bis, 15; II, 3, 21, 89; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* II, 1, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 91; IV, 5, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 20; I, 5, 22; II, 2, 51; II, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 165.—*Pers.* II, 2, 6; III, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 36, 43.—*Stic.* I, 5, 101.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9; V, 32, 49.
 Demæoete. *Asin.* I, 1, 91.
 Demæneti. *Asin.* III, 1, 19.
 Demæoeto. *Asin.* II, 4, 49.
 Demænetum. *Asin.* II, 2, 77, 82, 87; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46, 75; III, 2, 154.
 Demænetus. *Asin.* II, 3, 2; II, 4, 81; V, 2, 61.
 Demam. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.—*Menach.* III, 3, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.

Demarcho. *Pæn.* V, 2, 100.
 Demarchus. *Cure.* II, 3, 7.
 Demas. *Trin.* II, 2, 68.
 Deme. *Asin.* IV, 1, 45.—*Truc.* II, 4, 16.
 Demeosum. *Menach.* *Profl.* 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3.
 Dementem. *Pæn.* I, 1, 76.
 Dementie. *Amph.* I, 2, 8.
 Demeret. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.
 Demeritus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 14.
 Demetrio. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 71.—*Frag.* I, 70.
 Demi. *Mil.* III, 1, 161.
 Demigreat. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
 Demiooi. *Truc.* II, 7, 10.
 Demipho. *Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Most.* V, 2, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12, 16, 56; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 11.
 Demiphooi. *Merc.* IV, 4, 57.
 Demiror. *Amph.* II, 2, 153.—*Asin.* I, 1, 69.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3.—*Menach.* V, 1, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
 Demisi. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
 Demisisti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 20.—*Menach.* III, 4, 28.
 Demisit. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.
 Demisis. *Epid.* III, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 52, 54, 55.
 Demissitiis. *Pæn.* V, 5, 24.
 Demito. *Capt.* I, 2, 4.
 Demolihor. *Bacch.* III, 1, 16.
 Demostra. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Cist.* II, 3, 36.
 Demostrate. *Asin.* II, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.
 Demonstravi. *Asin.* II, 2, 79.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 37.
 Demostravit. *Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 24.
 Demonstratis. *Aul.* IV, 9, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 16.
 Demophilos. *Asin.* *Profl.* 11.
 Demoratum. *Rud.* II, 4, 27.
 Demorati. *Epid.* III, 2, 40.
 Demoritur (pro, amat). *Mil.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 49.
 Demortue. *Stic.* I, 3, 58.

Demosthenem. *Asin.* V, 2, 16.
 Demovebor. *Pers.* III, 1, 46.
 Demserat. *Aul.* II, 4, 33.
 Demsit. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 14.
 Demturum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 51.
 Demum. *Amph.* I, 2, 11; III, 1, 16.
 — *Asin.* II, 4, 80; V, 2, 65. — *Aul.* I, 2, 1. — *Capt.* I, 2, 20; V, 4, 3, 25, 26.
 — *Casin.* II, 8, 53; III, 1, 11; IV, 4, 14. — *Epid.* III, 4, 22; IV, 1, 42. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 37; V, 1, 15. — *Most.* II, 1, 53; III, 2, 154. — *Menach.* II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 71. — *Mil.* II, 4, 51; II, 6, 62, 78; IV, 8, 55. — *Merc.* V, 2, 68. — *Pseud.* IV, 5, 1. — *Pæn.* I, 1, 61; V, 3, 40. — *Pers.* II, 3, 14. — *Rud.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 78. — *Trin.* III, 3, 51. — *True.* II, 1, 34.
 Demus. *Trin.* I, 1, 42.
 Demutabo. *Pseud.* I, 5, 142, 153.
 Demtunda. *Mil.* IV, 7, 8.
 Demtutot. *Trin.* I, 2, 36.
 Demtare. *Mil.* IV, 3, 37.
 Demtassit. *Stic.* V, 4, 43.
 Demutat. *Menach.* V, 2, 118.
 Demtavit. *Trin.* IV, 4, 19.
 Denaria. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.
 Denarravero. *True.* II, 2, 53.
 Denazabit. *Capt.* III, 4, 72.
 Denegabit. *Pæn.* III, 4, 26.
 Denegandom. *True.* Prol. 8.
 Denegant. *Menach.* IV, 2, 12.
 Denegare. *Cure.* II, 3, 71.
 Denegat. *Amph.* II, 2, 220.
 Denegavit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 52.
 Denegem. *Trin.* V, 2, 47.
 Denique. *Amph.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 12.
 — *Asin.* II, 2, 56. — *Capt.* I, 2, 39. — *Casin.* V, 2, 37. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 60. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 39. — *Merc.* Prol. 72; II, 1, 18. — *Pers.* IV, 1, 4. — *Trin.* III, 3, 81; IV, 2, 95. — *True.* II, 4, 47.
 Denos. *Frag.* III, 29.
 Denotabit. *Casin.* II, 6, 36.
 Dent. *Amph.* I, 1, 54. — *Asin.* I, 1, 32. — *Capt.* III, 1, 35. — *Casin.* IV, 1, 12. — *Epid.* I, 1, 4. — *Bacch.* IV, 2, 25; IV, 9, 117. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 47. — *Pseud.* IV, 1, 26. — *Pæn.* I, 1, 80; III, 3, 54;

74; V, 2, 95. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 14. — *Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15. — *Trin.* V, 2, 28. — *True.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 44.
 Dentatim. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 5.
 Dentes. *Amph.* I, 1, 159. — *Capt.* III, 1, 26. — *Cure.* II, 3, 39. — *Menach.* V, 9, 57. — *Mil.* I, 1, 54. — *Merc.* III, 1, 44, 45. — *Pseud.* III, 1, 21. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 169; V, 5, 56. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 64, 80. — *True.* V, 51. — *Frag.* II, 25.
 Dentiant. *Mil.* I, 1, 54.
 Dentibus. *Capt.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 84; IV, 4, 5. — *Cure.* II, 3, 43. — *Epid.* III, 3, 48. — *Rud.* II, 6, 52. — *True.* II, 1, 14; II, 7, 41. — *Frag.* I, 59.
 Dentifragibula. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.
 Dentifragibule. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 25.
 Dentilegos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 18.
 Denumerantur. *Epid.* III, 4, 52.
 Denumerare. *Asin.* II, 4, 47.
 Denumerato. *Most.* III, 3, 18.
 Denumeravero. *Most.* III, 3, 18.
 Denumeravi. *Rud.* V, 3, 50.
 Denuo. *Amph.* I, 1, 158, 161. — *Capt.* II, 3, 51; III, 5, 109. — *Casin.* Prol. 53. — *Bacch.* IV, 8, 82. — *Most.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 66. — *Menach.* V, 2, 115. — *Mil.* III, 3, 3. — *Merc.* V, 2, 15, 80. — *Pseud.* V, 1, 31. — *Pæn.* Prol. 79; IV, 2, 28. — *Pers.* V, 2, 47. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 61; IV, 4, 59. — *Trin.* III, 3, 75. — *True.* II, 1, 21; II, 4, 42.
 Deo. *Amph.* III, 4, 3. — *Asin.* III, 3, 123. — *Cist.* I, 3, 2.
 Deorsum. *Amph.* V, 1, 56. — *Aul.* II, 7, 5; IV, 8, 8. — *Rud.* I, 2, 89.
 Deorum. *Amph.* Prol. 45. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 83. — *Epid.* V, 2, 10. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 16. — *Most.* III, 2, 25. — *Menach.* I, 3, 54. — *Mil.* III, 1, 138. — *Rud.* II, 2, 13.
 Deos. *Amph.* I, 1, 128; II, 2, 88; V, 1, 9, 38, 41. — *Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 15. — *Capt.* III, 5, 69. — *Cure.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 15; V, 2, 58. — *Casin.* II, 5, 24, 28, 38; II, 6, 27; 44; III, 5, 36. — *Cist.* II, 3, 52; IV, 1, 12. — *Epid.* II, 2, 117; V, 2, 4. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 113; III, 3, 48; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 65. — *Menach.*

IV, 2, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 7, 1.—*Mil.* II, 6, 50, 60; III, 1, 129; IV, 5, 10.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 55.—*Parn.* I, 2, 70; II, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 17.—*Rud.* Prol. 6; I, 3, 8; II, 3, 16, 76; III, 6, 15; III, 2, 56; IV, 4, 102; IV, 7, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 43.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 89, 119; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 51.
 Deosculabor. *Casin.* II, 8, 31.
 Deosculer. *Casin.* I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.
 Depecnatum. *Epid.* III, 4, 83.
 Depellor. *Trin.* III, 2, 14.
 Dependi. *Trin.* II, 4, 25.
 Dependis. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.
 Deperant (amet). *Mil.* IV, 2, 55.
 Deperibat (amabat.) *Epid.* III, 4, 46.
 Deperire (amare). *Mil.* III, 1, 201; III, 5, 58.
 Deperis (amas). *Asin.* III, 1, 24.—*Casin.* I, 19.
 Deperit (amat). *Amph.* I, 3, 19.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 55, 58, 114.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 66.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 9.—*Merc.* III, 1, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 114.—*Parn.* Prol. 203.
 Depinxit. *Parn.* V, 2, 154.
 Deplorabundus. *Aul.* II, 4, 38.
 Depoliet. *Epid.* I, 1, 85.
 Deponat (obruat). *Aul.* III, 6, 59.
 Deponit (demittit). *Cure.* II, 5, 81.
 Deportari. *Asin.* III, 1, 21.—*Frag.* I, 147.
 Deportatur. *Pseud.* I, 2, 78.
 Deportem. *Stic.* II, 1, 25.
 Deportere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 79.
 Deposivi (posui). *Cure.* IV, 3, 4.
 Deposivit (demisit). *Most.* II, 1, 35.
 Deposimus (posuimus). *Bacch.* II, 3, 72.
 Deprecati. *Asin.* Grex 5.
 Deprecatio. *Capt.* III, 5, 7.
 Deprensus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.
 Depressum. *Cist.* I, 1, 59.

Deprimunt. *Merc.* IV, 1, 9.
 Depromar. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.
 Deprome. *Cure.* II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 74.
 Depromerem. *Truc.* III, 1, 2.
 Depromi. *Trin.* III, 3, 27.
 Depromtum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 102.
 Depromuntur. *Cure.* II, 2, 1.
 Deproperant. *Parn.* I, 2, 108.
 Deproperate. *Casin.* III, 6, 17.
 Depugnabimus. *Casin.* II, 5, 44.
 Depugnariet. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
 Depugnat. *Trin.* II, 2, 24.
 Depugato. *Menach.* V, 6, 51.
 Depugno. *Stic.* IV, 2, 47.
 Depulsa. *Stic.* II, 1, 15.
 Depurgate. *Stic.* II, 2, 55.
 Depntas. *Trin.* III, 3, 19.
 Deputent. *Amph.* Prol. 117.
 Deque. *Amph.* III, 2, 5.
 Derelicta. *Truc.* IV, 4, 14.
 Derepente. *Most.* II, 2, 57.—*Menach.* V, 2, 121.
 Derident. *Bacch.* III, 4, 77; IV, 8, 23.
 Deridebitis. *Epid.* II, 2, 77.
 Deridibo. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Derideo. *Aul.* II, 2, 46.
 Deridere. *Bacch.* V, 2, 8.
 Derideret. *Epid.* III, 3, 49.
 Derideri. *Aul.* II, 2, 28.
 Derides. *Amph.* III, 5, 8.—*Asin.* III, 1, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 87.—*Menach.* V, 1, 46.—*Merc.* V, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.
 Derideto. *Menach.* IV, 2, 65.
 Deridiculi. *Amph.* II, 2, 50.
 Deridiculum. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 7.
 Deridiculus. *Mil.* II, 1, 14.
 Deripere. *Rud.* III, 2, 35; III, 6, 2.
 Deripiam. *Rud.* III, 5, 5.
 Deripiamus. *Aul.* IV, 10, 18.
 Deripier. *Menach.* V, 7, 17.
 Deripit. *Menach.* V, 2, 117.
 Deripuit. *Rud.* III, 3, 10.—*Frag.* III, 28.
 Deriserit. *Cure.* IV, 3, 24.
 Derisores. *Capt.* I, 1, 3.

Derisum. *Aul.* 11, 2, 46.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 47.
 Derivat. *True.* 11, 7, 12.
 Derivetur. *True.* 11, 7, 15.
 Derogita. *Asin.* 11, 2, 60.
 Deruncinata. *Capt.* 111, 4, 109.
 Deruncinavit. *Mil.* 1V, 4, 10.
 Des. *Asin.* 1, 3, 56, 89.—*Aul.* 1V, 10, 65.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 90, 104; 11, 3, 77.—*Curc.* 111, 66 bis; 1V, 2, 40; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 59; 111, 5, 41.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 42.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 18.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 118; 111, 3, 53; 1V, 2, 39; V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* 11, 4, 24; 1V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 73; 1V, 2, 58; 1V, 7, 49.—*Parn.* V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 57; 11, 2, 14; 111, 1, 63.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 33.—*True.* 11, 4, 5; 11, 7, 16, 17; 1V, 3, 67.
 Descendam. *Asin.* 111, 3, 120.
 Descendat. *Asin.* 1V, 1, 52.
 Describere. *Asin.* 11, 3, 22.
 Descripsit. *Mil.* 111, 1, 165.
 Desedisti. *Pseud.* 1V, 4, 7.
 Deseram. *Amph.* 111, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 101; 1, 3, 35.
 Deseras. *Capt.* 11, 5, 76.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 91.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 53.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 75.
 Deserat. *Cist.* 11, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* 1V, 3, 10.
 Deserere. *Trin.* 11, 2, 63.
 Deseret. *Most.* 1, 3, 39.
 Deseria. *Epid.* 1, 1, 88.
 Deaserit. *Asin.* 111, 2, 24.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 4.
 Deseruerunt. *Most.* 1, 2, 65.
 Deseruissae. *Capt.* 11, 3, 45.
 Deseruit. *Most.* 1, 3, 45; 111, 2, 49.
 Deserunt. *Amph.* 1V, 3, 6.—*Curc.* 1V, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* 1, 1, 31.—*Merc.* 1, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 147; 11, 2, 6.
 Desiccari. *True.* 11, 7, 50.
 Desiderat. *Capt.* 11, 2, 66.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 50.
 Desidere. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 4.
 Desideres. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 75.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 69.
 Desideret. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 29.

Desidero. *Capt.* 1, 2, 42.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 71.—*Merc.* 1, 57.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 10.
 Desidia. *Merc.* Prol. 29.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 29.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 21.
 Desidix. *Bacch.* 1V, 10, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 62.
 Desidiam. *Trin.* 111, 2, 24.
 Designata. *Most.* 11, 1, 66.
 Desiluerunt. *Rud.* Prol. 76.
 Desiluit. *Rud.* 1, 2, 84.
 Desinam. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 67.
 Desinat. *Aul.* 111, 5, 49.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 73.
 Desine. *Menæch.* 11, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 19.
 Desinebat. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 35.
 Desines. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 15.
 Desint. *Pers.* 11, 4, 18.
 Desipiebam. *Epid.* 1, 2, 34.
 Desistam. *Menæch.* 11, 1, 20.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 9.
 Desistas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Desiste. *Epid.* 1, 1, 38.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 81.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 20.
 Desisti. *Mil.* 111, 1, 159.
 Desit. *True.* 11, 4, 88.
 Despexe. *Mil.* 11, 6, 72.
 Despexi. *Mil.* 11, 5, 16.
 Despiciatam. *Casin.* 11, 2, 15, 19.
 Despiciatui. *Menæch.* 1V, 5, 19.
 Despoliabula. *Bacch.* 111, 1, 9.
 Despoliat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 57.
 Despoliato. *Asin.* 1, 3, 51.
 Despoliator. *Trin.* 11, 1, 14.
 Despolies. *Casin.* 1V, 4, 4.
 Desponde (in pactis). *Aul.* 11, 2, 61, 64.—*Curc.* V, 2, 65.—*Parn.* V, 6, 20.
 Desponde (deficere). *Merc.* 111, 4, 29.
 Despondeam (deficiam). *Merc.* 111, 4, 29.
 Despondeas (in pactis). *Curc.* V, 2, 71.—*Parn.* V, 2, 57.
 Despondeat (in pactis). *Aul.* 11, 2, 28.
 Despondeat (deficiat). *Mil.* 1, 1, 6.
 Despondebit (deficiet). *Mil.* 1V, 2, 62.

- Despondebit (in pactis). *Rud.* IV, 8, 5.
 Desponderas (in pactis). *Truc.* IV, 3, 51.
 Desponderit (in pactis). *Pan.* V, 4, 97.
 Despondes (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 2, 77.
 Despondi (in pactis). *Aul.* II, 3, 4.
 Despondisse (in pactis). *Pan.* III, 4, 109.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.
 Despondisti (in pactis). *Aul.* IV, 10, 52.
 Despondit (in pactis). *Cist.* II, 1, 22; II, 3, 57.—*Trin.* III, 1, 3.
 Despondit (defecit). *Menach.* Prol. 35.
 Desponsa. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.
 Desponsatum. *Trin.* V, 2, 32.
 Despopondisse (in pactis). *Trin.* III, 1, 2.
 Despnas. *Asin.* I, 1, 26.
 Desquama. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.
 Designator. *Pan.* Prol. 19.
 Destimulus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.
 Destinare (emere). *Pers.* IV, 4, 115.
 Destinare (emis). *Pers.* IV, 3, 72.
 Destinatus (emit). *Mos.* III, 1, 113.
 Destinatus (decernit). *Merc.* Prol. 15.
 Destinatus (designat). *Rud.* Prol. 45.
 Destinatum. *Mos.* IV, 2, 58.
 Destinaverim. *Mos.* V, 2, 64.
 Destiteris. *Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Destiti. *Cist.* II, 3, 39.
 Destitit. *Menach.* V, 2, 27.
 Destituis. *Menach.* V, 2, 59.
 Destituit. *Rud.* III, 5, 43.
 Desubito. *Capt.* Prol. 62.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46.—*Mos.* III, 1, 63.—*Stic.* V, 4, 39.
 Desudascitur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.
 Desulturam. *Mil.* II, 3, 9.
 Det. *Asin.* I, 1, 68, 92; I, 3, 30; IV, 1, 32, 33, 60; V, 2, 66.—*Aul.* II, 4, 31.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 42.—*Cist.* II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92.—*Mos.* II, 2, 96.—*Menach.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* III, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 20; III, 4, 80.—*Pseud.*

- I, 2, 42; I, 5, 157; IV, 1, 38; IV, 6, 58.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 21, 106; V, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 2, 16; II, 5, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89; II, 4, 163.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19, 24, 31, 32.
 Det (in obscenis). *Pseud.* III, 1, 19.
 Detegetar. *Epid.* I, 1, 63.
 Detergeo. *Menach.* I, 1, 2.
 Detergere. *Casin.* II, 3, 20.
 Deteri. *Merc.* Prol. 58.
 Deterior. *Epid.* III, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98.
 Deteriorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 61.—*Merc.* II, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Deteriores. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pan.* Prol. 39.
 Deteris. *Merc.* V, 2, 111.
 Deterius. *Capt.* III, 5, 80.
 Determinabo. *Pan.* Prol. 49.
 Deterrebor. *Mil.* II, 4, 16.
 Detertere. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.—*Truc.* V, 57.
 Deterrima. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.
 Deterruerit. *Mil.* II, 3, 61.
 Deterrui. *Trin.* II, 4, 159.
 Detestor. *Menach.* V, 2, 61.
 Detexere. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
 Detexit. *Mos.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3.
 Detexndam. *Pseud.* I, 4, 7.
 Detinet. *Pan.* I, 2, 190.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 45.
 Detinui. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.
 Detinuisse. *Asin.* II, 4, 8.
 Detinuit. *Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 22.
 Detis. *Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 22.—*Menach.* V, 9, 95.—*Pers.* I, 3, 13.—*Frag.* I, 134.
 Detonsa. *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.
 Detrahere. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.
 Detrahit. *Truc.* III, 1, 7.
 Detrahe. *Trin.* III, 3, 16.
 Detraxi. *Truc.* II, 7, 11.
 Detrudam. *Pan.* V, 3, 33.
 Detrude. *Merc.* I, 6.
 Detrudere. *Menach.* I, 3, 21.
 Detrudi. *Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Detrusisti. *Aul.* II, 5, 9.

Detulerat. *Menach.* V, 2, 56.
 Detulerit. *Mil.* III, 5, 58.
 Detuli. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 56.
 — *Menach.* IV, 2, 37. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 58.
 — *Mere.* IV, 5, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 27. —
True. III, 1, 10; IV, 5, 25.
 Detulisse. *Asin.* V, 2, 2.
 Detulisti. *Menach.* II, 3, 42; IV, 2,
 89; IV, 3, 15.
 Detulit. *Amph.* II, 2, 69. — *Casin.*
Pro. 43. — *Cist.* III, 5. — *Bacch.* III,
 5, 78. — *Parn.* III, 5, 56. — *Rud.* II, 5,
 25. — *True.* II, 4, 54.
 Detur. *Asin.* II, 4, 76. — *Aut.* II,
 5, 11. — *Curr.* I, 3, 55; III, 63. — *Ca-*
sin. II, 3, 56, 50; II, 5, 35. — *Epid.*
 I, 2, 12; III, 6, 8. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 39. —
Menach. V, 6, 8. — *Mere.* V, 1, 12. —
Pseud. I, 5, 33. — *Parn.* *Pro.* 37. —
Pers. III, 1, 3. — *Trin.* III, 3, 2. — *True.*
 I, 2, 26. — *Frag.* I, 35.
 Deturba. *Mere.* I, 6.
 Deturbabo. *Mil.* II, 3, 63.
 Deturbato. *Mil.* II, 2, 6.
 Deturbavit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 6. — *Most.*
 I, 2, 60. — *Rud.* *Pro.* 78; I, 1, 5.
 Deum. *Amph.* I, 2, 51; II, 2, 211.
 — *Asin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 57.
 — *Capt.* II, 2, 74; IV, 2, 85. — *Cure.*
 V, 3, 16. — *Mil.* III, 1, 84. — *Parn.* II,
 10; V, 1, 25. — *Pers.* III, 1, 62.
 Deum (deorum). *Epid.* IV, 2, 10. —
Mil. III, 1, 81. — *Parn.* I, 2, 43. — *Trin.*
 II, 2, 65; II, 2, 74.
 Deus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 53. — *Aut.* IV,
 10, 7. — *Capt.* II, 2, 65. — *Cure.* I, 3,
 11. — *Cist.* I, 3, 5; IV, 1, 17. — *Bacch.*
 I, 2, 12; IV, 5, 24; IV, 7, 20. — *Pers.*
 IV, 4, 34. — *Rud.* I, 4, 37. — *Stie.* II,
 2, 70.
 Devehit. *Parn.* *Pro.* 87.
 Devellisse. *Parn.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devenerim. *Mil.* II, 1, 18.
 Deveneris. *Most.* IV, 2, 52.
 Devenero. *Asin.* I, 1, 92.
 Deveni. *Menach.* I, 2, 27.
 Deveniam. *Epid.* III, 2, 28.
 Deveniat. *Mil.* IV, 3, 10. — *Parn.*
 III, 3, 14.

Devenio. *Rud.* IV, 3, 17.
 Devenires. *Pseud.* I, 3, 63.
 Devenit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 84. — *Rud.*
Pro. 44.
 Deveniunt. *Mil.* III, 3, 16.
 Devesit. *Parn.* IV, 2, 81.
 Devinciant. *Menach.* V, 2, 92.
 Devincis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
 Devincit. *Pseud.* II, 3, 12.
 Devinxere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
 Devinxit. *Asin.* V, 1, 21; II, 2,
 19.
 Devitaverim. *Rud.* I, 2, 70.
 Devolvam. *Menach.* V, 5, 5.
 Devorandum. *Asin.* II, 2, 71.
 Devorant. *Parn.* V, 2, 9.
 Devorari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 26.
 Devorati. *True.* II, 7, 16.
 Devorato. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.
 Devoraturum. *Rud.* II, 6, 60.
 Devoravi. *Trin.* IV, 2, 65.
 Devoret. *Aut.* II, 2, 17.
 Devorsoriam. *True.* III, 2, 29.
 Devorsatur. *Parn.* III, 3, 60.
 Devorteris. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Devorti. *Mil.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 143.
 — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 6.
 Devortier. *Mil.* II, 2, 85.
 Devortitur. *Mil.* II, 2, 56.
 Devortor. *Pseud.* II, 2, 65. — *Stie.*
 IV, 1, 29.
 Dexteram. *Amph.* I, 2, 88, 89, 117.
 — *Asin.* II, 1, 12. — *Capt.* II, 3, 82. —
Menach. I, 2, 29. — *Mil.* II, 2, 49; III,
 1, 15.
 Dexteram. *Amph.* III, 2, 42. — *Aut.*
 IV, 4, 23. — *Capt.* II, 3, 82. — *Mere.* I,
 3, 8 bis. — *Parn.* I, 2, 102; III, 4, 11.
Rud. I, 2, 67; I, 4, 34.
 Dexterum. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
 Dextram. *Cure.* II, 3, 28, 60.
 Extrat. *Aut.* I, 2, 38. — *Mere.* V,
 4, 4.
 Dextroversum. *Cure.* I, 1, 70. — *Rud.*
 I, 2, 87; II, 3, 38.
 Di. *Amph.* I, 1, 299; II, 1, 85; II,
 2, 190; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 27, 78. — *Asin.*
 I, 1, 32; II, 4, 61; III, 3, 3, 64. — *Aut.*
 I, 2, 10; II, 1, 27, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 79

bia, 87; II, 5, 5; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 9; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 18; IV, 10, 55, 58, 59 *bia*; V, 11, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 85, 69; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 105; II, 3, 58; III, 4, 5, 56; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 79, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 21.—*Cure.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 24; III, 8, 5; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* II, 3, 30; II, 4, 1; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 16; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 17; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 1, 21, 36, 46; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41, 54; II, 2, 8; III, 2, 5; IV, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10; III, 3, 64.—*Most.* I, 5, 14, 49; II, 2, 53, 87; III, 1, 125.—*Menach.* II, 2, 6; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 31; V, 7, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 21; IV, 9, 7; V, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 51; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37, 147; II, 2, 6, 19, 51; II, 3, 1, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 152; V, 2, 5.—*Pan.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 76 *bia*; II, 1, 1, 4; III, 1, 1, 11; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 54, 74; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 5, 8, 37, 41, 78, 88, 89, 95, 101; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 38, 49, 82, 83, 85, 104.—*Pera.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 23; II, 4, 21, 25, 27; IV, 3, 1, 14, 18, 21; IV, 4, 16, 52, 87, 100, 114; V, 2, 7, 50.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 19; I, 3, 11; II, 5, 1; III, 1, 1; IV, 4, 117, 120, 122; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 3; V, 2, 6, 11, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Stie.* I, 3, 106; III, 2, 15; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 45; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 3; V, 6, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 123; II, 2, 103; II, 2, 103; II, 4, 35, 100, 101, 172, 175, 190; IV, 3, 17, 25, 63, 69; V, 2, 28.—*True.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 57; V, 49.

Diabolus. *Asin.* I, 2, 63.

Diabolus. *Asin.* III, 5, 44; IV, 1, 6.

Dianæ. *Bacch.* II, 5, 75, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Dianum. *Mil.* V, 21.

Diapontius. *Most.* II, 2, 66.

Dic. I, 1, 266; II, 2, 111, 225.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; I, 5, 76, 79; II, 2, 91; III, 3, 76, 77, 105; V, 2, 44.—*Aql.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 16, 55; IV, 10, 42.—*Capt.* III, 4, 59, 91; IV, 2, 110; V, 5, 10; V, 4, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 59; III, 36; V,

2, 51.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17; III, 5, 60.—*Cist.* III, 8; IV, 2, 56.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40, 61; II, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 6, 26, 29; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 54, 81, 90; IV, 7, 51, 52, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 24, 103, 104 *bia*; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 13.—*Menach.* I, 2, 34, 38, 59; II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 62; V, 2, 58; V, 5, 16, 24, 26; V, 9, 52, 62.—*Mil.* II, 5, 30; III, 5, 28; IV, 2, 78, 97; V, 35.—*Merc.* I, 34, 49; II, 3, 52; III, 1, 51; III, 4, 20, 35, 68; IV, 3, 19, 28; V, 2, 52, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; II, 4, 19; V, 2, 12.—*Pan.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 47; III, 5, 14; V, 2, 26, 80, 101, 127; V, 5, 13, 24; V, 5, 27.—*Pera.* II, 2, 34, 57, 63 *bia*; II, 5, 2; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 94.—*Rud.* I, 2, 36; I, 4, 18, 23; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 32, 61, 116; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161, 177, 182.—*True.* II, 4, 17; II, 7, 32 *bia*; III, 2, 8, 11.

Diabathrarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.

Dicacula. *Asin.* III, 1, 8.

Dicam. *Amph.* Prol. 28; I, 1, 42, 105, 304; II, 2, 195; V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* Prol. 7; II, 3, 13; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 113; V, 2, 15; V, 2, 61.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; II, 4, 4; IV, 6, 6; IV, 10, 74.—*Capt.* II, 2, 18; III, 4, 1, 10, 114; III, 5, 86; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 36; II, 3, 91; III, 67, 79, 83; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 34, 36; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 20; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; II, 1, 44; II, 3, 59; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 66; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 17, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 53; III, 1, 28, 103, 131, 155, 146; III, 2, 70; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 56; III, 3, 15; V, 1, 51; V, 3, 11; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* I, 2, 20, 55; II, 2, 84, 86, 91; II, 5, 25, 29; II, 6, 84; III, 1, 184, 112, 202, 212; IV, 2, 83; IV, 4, 54; IV, 5, 2.—*Merc.* I, 4, 18, 47, 95; II, 2, 15; III, 1, 18; III, 4, 45, 55; IV, 3, 23, 24, 29; IV, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 102; I, 5, 107; II, 1, 7;

11, 2, 42; 11, 4, 54, 61; 111, 2, 12; 1V, 2, 11.—*Parn. Prol.* 51; 1, 2, 81, 195; 1, 3, 30; 11, 3, 1; 111, 6, 5; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 62; 111, 2, 1; 1V, 4, 112; 1V, 9, 9, 13.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 7; 11, 3, 57; 11, 4, 27; 111, 1, 19; 1V, 3, 13; 1V, 4, 59, 90, 91; 1V, 7, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 58; 1, 3, 53; 11, 1, 15; 11, 2, 40.—*Trin. Prol.* 2, 7; 1, 2, 53, 68 bis, 126, 181; 11, 2, 63; 11, 4, 63, 75.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 51; 1, 2, 57; 111, 2, 21; 1V, 2, 41; 1V, 3, 75.—*Frag.* 1, 132.

Dicam (procedo). *Aul.* 1V, 10, 30.

Dicam (assignabo). *Capt.* 111, 1, 34.

Dicamur. *Asin.* 11, 2, 47.

Dicamus. *Merc.* V, 4, 55.—*Parn.* 111, 2, 19.

Dicant. *Amph.* 1, 1, 50; 1, 3, 30; 11, 2, 192.—*Aul.* 11, 5, 20.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 36.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 60.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 44.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 57.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 12; 111, 2, 15; 1V, 2, 7, 52; 1V, 4, 7.

Dicantur. *Amph.* 11, 2, 183.

Dicas. *Amph.* 1, 1, 189; 11, 2, 63.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 3; 1V, 2, 4.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 78; 1, 2, 38; 111, 86; V, 2, 50.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 17.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 93.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 115.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 4, 4.—*Mil.* 1V, 3, 25; 1V, 4, 50; V, 36.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 22; 111, 1, 16; 111, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 75; 11, 2, 15, 18, 39, 40; 1V, 1, 39.—*Parn.* V, 2, 140.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 63; 1V, 4, 48.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 11; 111, 2, 24; 1V, 3, 21; V, 3, 34.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 61, 111; 11, 4, 137; 111, 3, 9, 33; 1V, 2, 96.

Dicat. *Amph.* 11, 2, 118, 174.—*Asin.* 1V, 1, 16, 35, 38, 55.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 15, 24.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 29.—*Cist.* 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 21; 1V, 7, 9; 1V, 8, 23; 1V, 9, 152.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 18; 1V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 8; 111, 1, 92, 96.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 45.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 26; 111, 4, 51; 1V, 3, 42; 1V, 4, 19, 29.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 49; 1, 3, 104, 105.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 46, 49.—*Truc.* 11, 8, 21, 13.

Dicatin. *Asin.* 111, 3, 140.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 51.

Dicatur. *Asin.* 11, 4, 82.

Dicax. *Cure.* 1V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* 111, 1, 15.—*Truc.* 111, 2, 15.

Dicdum. *Truc.* V, 49.

Dice. *Capt.* 11, 2, 109.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 65.—*Merc.* 1, 47.—*Parn.* V, 4, 63.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 36; 1V, 4, 112.

Dicebam. *Asin.* V, 2, 88.—*Merc.* 1, 1, 103.—*Parn.* 111, 5, 5.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 11.

Dicebant. *Epid.* 1V, 2, 53.

Dicebas. *Parn.* 1, 2, 179.

Dicebat. *Mil.* V, 17.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 103.

Dicendi. *Cure.* V, 3, 28.

Dicendum. *Amph.* 11, 1, 72.—*Cure.* V, 2, 11.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 33.

Dicent. *Mil.* 1V, 8, 59.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 77.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 54.

Dicentur. *Casin.* 1, 51.

Dicere (plauder). *Amph. Prol.* 115.

Dicere. *Amph.* 1, 1, 189, 227, 228, 279; 11, 1, 16; 11, 2, 55, 93, 120, 122, 171; V, 1, 37.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 9; 1, 1, 24; 1V, 1, 49; V, 2, 49.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 3; 111, 4, 98; 111, 5, 4; 1V, 2, 75.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 43; 1, 2, 46; 111, 5, 1; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 67; 11, 2, 25; 11, 3, 57; 11, 6, 14; 111, 5, 39; 1V, 2, 15; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 41; 1V, 2, 85, 88.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 75, 76; V, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 51; 111, 3, 59; 1V, 8, 69; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* 1, 2, 38; 111, 1, 137; 111, 2, 134, 143.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 95; V, 1, 52; V, 8, 1.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 11, 27, 30; 111, 1, 155; 111, 2, 7, 17; 1V, 8, 6; V, 11.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 78; 11, 2, 11; 11, 3, 68; 11, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 38; 1, 3, 136; 11, 4, 21; 111, 2, 55; 1V, 2, 25; 1V, 6, 25, 27.—*Parn.* *Prol.* 118; 1, 2, 40; 1, 3, 28; 11, 24; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 11, 11, 43; 1V, 3, 25; 1V, 4, 3; 1V, 7, 1.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 9, 33; 111, 4, 29; 1V, 4, 21, 45, 75; 1V, 7, 24.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 40; 11, 4, 103; 111, 3, 47, 80; 1V, 2, 79, 87; V, 2, 13.—*Truc.*

II, 7, 45, 47; III, 2, 12, 13, 17; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* I, 77, 93.

Dicerem. Casin. III, 5, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 59.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32.

Diceret. Amph. III, 2, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* II, 2, 23.—*Pan.* I, 2, 174.—*True.* IV, 3, 42.

Diceret. Cist. II, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 87; II, 2, 62.—*Merc.* Prol. 70.—*Pan.* III, 5, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.—*Stie.* V, 2, 5.

Diceris. Rud. I, 2, 72.

Dices. Amph. V, 1, 55.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69; IV, 8, 57.—*Merc.* I, 52; V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 77; V, 2, 24.—*Pan.* I, 1, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 32.—*Stie.* IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.

Dices (putabis). Epid. I, 1, 24.

Dicet (ostendet). Epid. V, 2, 48.

Dicetis. Most. I, 2, 15.—*Pan.* III, 4, 24.

Dici. Amph. II, 1, 46, 62; III, 2, 21.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10.—*Cure.* V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35; III, 3, 31, 60; IV, 4, 70; V, 8, 66.—*Most.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 100; V, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pan.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 90, 155; V, 5, 87.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; III, 3, 64.

Dicier. Cure. IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Stie.* I, 3, 13.

Dicimus. Mil. II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.

Dicis. Amph. I, 3, 24; II, 1, 35; II, 2, 61, 126, 221, 222.—*Asin.* I, 2, 48; I, 3, 3; III, 3, 22.—*Aul.* II, 4, 15, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; II, 5, 20; V, 3, 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 50; II, 3, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* I, 1, 23, 29; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 101.—*Most.* III, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 48; V, 9, 70, 79.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 20; II, 5, 65; III, 1, 182; III, 3, 37, 39; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4, 47; V, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 77; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 81, 64, 75, 108; V, 4, 45, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 106; I, 3, 126; I, 5, 106; IV, 6, 33.—

Pan. III, 1, 15; V, 6, 13.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22, 64, 74; II, 4, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36, 78.—*Stie.* III, 2, 15; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 65; III, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 63.—*True.* I, 2, 27, 56; II, 2, 12, 18, 44; III, 2, 22; IV, 3, 52; V, 50.

Dicit. Amph. II, 2, 106, 110.—*Cure.* III, 61; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32; IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38; III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 10.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 2; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Pan.* V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* Prol. 55; IV, 4, 52.—*Stie.* I, 1, 23; I, 3, 106; IV, 1, 43.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62; IV, 2, 51.—*True.* IV, 3, 63.

Dicite. III. 5, 74.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 46.—*Pan.* III, 1, 55.

Dicitis. Capt. V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17, 20.—*Pan.* III, 1, 66.

Dicito. Amph. I, 1, 198, 235.—*Aul.* I, 2, 16, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29, 35, 41.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50; II, 2, 49; III, 6, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 75; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 29.—*Menæch.* Prol. 52; III, 3, 6, 15, 24; V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* II, 2, 29, 92; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* II, 210; IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 6, 5; III, 2, 39.—*Pan.* I, 2, 194.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28, 47; IV, 4, 105; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 58.—*Stie.* I, 3, 108.

Dicitor. Amph. II, 2, 229.—*Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* Prol. 10; IV, 2, 16, 17.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*True.* I, 1, 66; I, 2, 89.—*Frag.* I, 78, 82.

Dico. Amph. II, 1, 12, 23, 65, 71; II, 2, 104, 205; III, 3, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 30, 39; I, 3, 34, 51; II, 2, 36, 78, 85, 109; II, 4, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 44; IV, 4, 25; V, 18.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 95, 111; IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42; II, 3, 61, 63, 83; IV, 2, 7, 27, 30; V, 2, 65; V, 3, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 72, 76, 140.

—*Most.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 56; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 27; IV, 3, 14; 22; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 1; V, 9, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 62, 75; 76; III, 5, 24; IV, 2, 48, 67; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 42; V, 34.—*Merc.* Procl. 82, 104; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 17, 127; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 11; V, 2, 58, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 3, 15; I, 5, 96, 102, 147; IV, 7, 53.—*Pan.* Procl. 62; I, 1, 26; I, 2, 7; II, 28; V, 3, 36; V, 5, 26, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25, 28; II, 4, 10; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 40, 89, 101.—*Rad.* I, 2, 40; III, 2, 26; III, 5, 50; IV, 3, 86; IV, 4, 28, 48, 50; V, 2, 55, 56.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 40, 43; IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60, 61; II, 4, 5, 67, 117, 119; III, 2, 36; IV, 2, 99.—*True.* II, 2, 11; III, 2, 6; III, 2, 28.—*Frag.* I, 79; III, 11.

Dicta. Amph. II, 1, 85; II, 2, 183; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22; III, 3, 59; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 77.—*Aul.* II, 1, 30.—*Capt.* II, 1, 24; II, 3, 69.—*Casin.* I, 51; 5, 5, 25, 55; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45; IV, 4, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 135, 138; I, 5, 17, 55.—*Pan.* III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 91.—*Rud.* II, 3, 34; IV, 7, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 7; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 99; III, 2, 54.—*True.* I, 2, 78; II, 5, 6.

Dictare. Amph. II, 2, 38.

Dictator. Pseud. I, 5, 2.

Dictatorem. Trin. III, 2, 69.

Dictatrix. Pers. V, 1, 18.

Dictis. Amph. Procl. 25; I, 1, 129; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 157; III, 2, 46; V, 1, 66.—*Asin.* I, 1, 41; II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* III, 1, 22; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 76, 125, 159; I, 4, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 31, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* III, 2, 14.

Dictitatur. Trin. I, 2, 62.

Dictitemus. Frag. I, 84.

Dictito. Truc. II, 5, 4.

Dicto. Amph. I, 1, 15; III, 4, 8, 16.—*Asin.* III, 1, 40.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 55, 43; IV, 4, 28, 56.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41; III, 1, 50, 71; V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 5, 55.

Dictu. Pseud. III, 2, 55.

Dictum. Amph. Procl. 21; III, 2, 39.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 31; II, 4, 1; III, 3, 108.—*Capt.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 75; III, 1, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 103.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 24; V, 2, 118.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117, 123; I, 2, 53; I, 5, 86.—*Pan.* III, 1, 39; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 54, 91; V, 3, 86.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52; IV, 4, 63; IV, 7, 19.—*True.* IV, 1, 2.

Dictura. Aul. II, 1, 52.

Dicturum. Trin. I, 2, 33.

Dicturus. Cist. I, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 95.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.

Dictus. Epid. IV, 1, 7.

Dicundum. Merc. IV, 3, 28.—*Rad.* IV, 3, 21.

Dicunt. Aul. II, 1, 7.—*Carc.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10.—*Most.* III, 1, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*True.* II, 6, 9.

Dicuntur. Aul. III, 5, 45.

Didicere. Rad. II, 1, 2.

Didici. Amph. II, 2, 55, 56.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 56; III, 1, 10, 24.—*Pan.* I, 2, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 79.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Didicimus. Pan. III, 1, 51.

Didicisti. Asin. V, 2, 57.—*True.* IV, 2, 22.

Die. Amph. I, 1, 98, 120; I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 31; II, 8, 10; IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* III, 5, 59, 75.—*Curc.* V, 2, 56.—*Casin.* V, 1, 5.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 77.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 49; V, 4, 8; V, 9, 44, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45; III, 2, 40.—*Merc.* Procl. IV, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5, 45, 67 bis; II, 1, 12; IV, 7, 59, 77, 139.—

Pæn. 1, 2, 15; 11, 26, 49, 52; 111, 5, 15; 1V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 8, 12; 1V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 14; 1V, 4, 12; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 45.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 17; 11, 4, 71; V, 15.—*Frag.* 111, 22.
Diebus. Capt. 1, 2, 65.—*Most.* 1, 3, 81.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 36.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 37.—*Trin.* 11, 8, 15.
Dieculæ. Pseud. 1, 5, 88.
Diei. Asin. 11, 1, 5.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 4; 1V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 8.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 82; 1V, 2, 1.
Diem. Amph. 11, 2, 40.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 46; 11, 2, 25; V, 1, 19.—*Aul. Pro.* 20; 11, 4, 45; 111, 5, 57; 1V, 8, 4.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 57; 111, 1, 34; 111, 4, 102.—*Curc.* 11, 3, 75.—*Casin.* 111, 3, 3, 4.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 54; 111, 2, 5; 111, 4, 60; 1V, 2, 7, 36.—*Most.* 11, 2, 6; 111, 1, 5.—*Menach.* *Proh.* 62; 1, 2, 3, 43; 11, 2, 51; 1V, 2, 31, 35; 1V, 3, 18; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 56.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 77; 11, 6, 82; 111, 2, 47.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 45; 111, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 26; 1, 2, 46; 1, 5, 121, 154; 11, 2, 27; 11, 4, 41; 111, 2, 109; V, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 77; 1, 2, 44; 11, 1, 52, 55; 1V, 2, 82; V, 4, 15; V, 6, 29.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 55; 1V, 6, 7; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 110; 111, 1, 20, 25, 51, 45; 111, 2, 24; 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 67, 78; 1V, 2, 119.—*Truc.* V, 14.
Diem (mort). *Cist.* 1, 3, 27; 11, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 110.
Diere. Most. 111, 2, 162.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 126.
Dierecte. Bacch. 1V, 1, 7.—*Most.* 1, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 154.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 56.
Directum. Capt. 111, 4, 104.—*Curc.* 11, 1, 29.—*Menach.* 11, 5, 87.—*Casin.* 1, 15.
Dierectus. Merc. 1, 72; 1V, 4, 16.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 32.
Dies. Amph. 1, 5, 51, 52.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 45; 111, 1, 51; 111, 3, 12; 1V, 1, 8, 56; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 54; 1V, 9, 11.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 71; 111, 5, 5; 1V, 1, 7.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 5; 11, 1, 25; 111, 78.—*Casin.* 1, 49; 11, 5, 121; 11, 8, 78.—

Cist. 11, 1, 15.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 52; 11, 2, 115; 1V, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 21; 111, 3, 62; 1V, 4, 49; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* 1, 1, 21; 111, 1, 61.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 28; 1, 2, 45; 1V, 2, 16; V, 5, 1, 47, 48.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 99; 111, 1, 143.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 46.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 7, 66; 1, 2, 52; 1, 3, 12, 49, 87, 140; 11, 2, 28; 111, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 14; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 54; 111, 2, 3; 1V, 7, 2; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 45, 49; 11, 3, 49; 1V, 3, 62; 1V, 4, 65.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 6; 1, 2, 96; V, 1, 8.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 129; 11, 2, 10; 11, 4, 1, 180.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 27; 11, 6, 29; 1V, 4, 19; V, 12, 20.—*Frag.* 111, 15.
Dieseptimi. Menach. V, 9, 94.
Diespiter. Capt. 1V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* 111, 4, 29; 1V, 2, 47.
Digiti. Stic. V, 4, 24.
Digitis. Most. V, 1, 69.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 47, 49, 51.—*Rud.* 1V, 1, 11.
Digitio. Casin. 111, 3, 65.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 50.
Digitos. Mil. 1V, 2, 57 bis.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 5.
Digitulia. Bacch. 1V, 4, 24.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 63.
Digitulo. Rud. 111, 4, 15.
Digitum. Aul. 1, 1, 18.—*Epid.* V, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 19.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 45.
Digna. Asin. 1, 2, 22.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* 1V, 3, 9.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 4, 100.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 24.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 26; V, 2, 19.
Dignam. Aul. 1, 1, 4.—*Merc.* 11, 5, 61.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 122.
Digne. Casin. 1V, 1, 14.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 8.
Dignior. Bacch. 1V, 3, 9.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 52.
Digniore. Epid. 1, 1, 24.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 75.
Dignis. Curc. 1V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 100.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 20.
Dignissimam. Stic. 1, 3, 91.

Dignissimi. *Asin.* II, 2, 48.
 Dignissimum. *Mort.* I, 1, 49.
 Digoitate. *Bacch.* I, 2, 25.
 Dignos. *Bacch.* I, 1, 7.
 Dignos. *Asin.* I, 3, 34.
 Digoom. *Amph.* Prol. 117; I, 1, 30.
 — *Asin.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 25; V, 2, 86.
 — *Aut.* II, 2, 47.—*Mil.* III, 1, 126.—
Merc. I, 7, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 56, 57.
 — *Pæn.* I, 2, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 9.—
Trin. II, 4, 47, 105; IV, 1, 12.
 Dignus. *Amph.* II, 2, 227.—*Asin.*
 V, 2, 46.—*Capt.* III, 5, 93; V, 2, 16.
 — *Cure.* II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 1, 11.—
Mil. II, 3, 71 *bis*; IV, 4, 4; IV, 6, 8.
 — *Merc.* I, 60; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 38; II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* IV, 2,
 39, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 38; III, 5, 21.—
Trin. V, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 7, 37.
 Dii. *Amph.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 224; II,
 1, 13, 50.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17.—*Aut.* IV,
 6, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1; V, 1, 14.—
Cure. IV, 4, 1.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 14.—
Cist. I, 1, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 21; II, 2,
 12; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 78; V, 1, 21, 37.
 — *Bacch.* II, 2, 4; II, 5, 5; III, 3, 10,
 52; IV, 5, 8, 15; V, 2, 70.—*Most.* I, 1,
 74; I, 3, 55, 65; I, 4, 27; II, 2, 97;
 III, 1, 138, 145; III, 2, 28, 119; III,
 3, 9.—*Menach.* II, 2, 54; III, 1, 6;
 III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 103; V, 2, 119; V,
 7, 22; V, 9, 3, 22, 61.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15,
 22; II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48, 87, 88; III, 1,
 106, 128; III, 2, 20, 57; IV, 2, 47;
 V, 10, 26.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 14;
 II, 3, 67, 99; III, 1, 40; III, 4, 28, 41;
 IV, 4, 55; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 5, 6.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 35, 119; I, 3, 81; IV, 1, 33.—
Pæn. I, 2, 65; I, 3, 50; III, 2, 31; III,
 3, 46; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 4, 88.
 — *Pers.* IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 42.—*Rud.* I,
 2, 60; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 159;
 V, 2, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 102.—*Truc.*
 IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 51; IV, 4, 11.—*Frag.*
 I, 40; II, 5.
 Dii. *Amph.* Prol. I, 2.—*Capt.* IV,
 1, 10; V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 12.—*Ca-*
sin. II, 5, 41.—*Cist.* II, 3, 80.—*Bacch.*
 I, 2, 9, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 36.—*Mil.*

II, 3, 45; IV, 8, 41.—*Pers.* III, 1, 4.
 — *Stic.* II, 1, 24.
 Dijudicat. *Amph.* II, 2, 45.
 Diuogimur. *Mil.* IV, 8, 18.
 Dilexit. *Merc.* Prol. 41.
 Diligam. *Amph.* I, 3, 11.
 Diligeos. *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Most.*
 I, 2, 25.
 Diligentem. *Amph.* III, 3, 18.
 Diligeoter. *Capt.* II, 1, 30.—*Me-*
nach. V, 6, 3.
 Diligeotia. *Capt.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III,
 5, 40.
 Diligoot. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 18.
 Diluculo. *Amph.* II, 2, 105, 111.
 Dilue. *Rud.* IV, 4, 64.
 Diluot. *Pseud.* III, 2, 27.
 Dimidium. *Aut.* IV, 10, 37.—*Cure.*
 III, 77.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 79.
 Dimidiati. *Mil.* III, 1, 64.
 Dimidiatos. *Merc.* I, 2, 45.
 Dimidio. *Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Rud.* V,
 3, 54.
 Dimidiom. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.—*Aut.*
 II, 4, 12, 14 *bis*.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 87; V,
 2, 67, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 37; IV, 7, 68;
 V, 2, 29.—*Pers.* I, 2, 17.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 19, 20; V, 3, 53 *bis*.—*Truc.* IV, 2,
 55.
 Dimiouam. *Aut.* II, 1, 45.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 109.—*Menach.* II, 2, 50.
 Dimisero. *Rud.* III, 5, 12.
 Dimisit. *Rud.* IV, 8, 15.
 Dimittam (sicam abire). *Trin.* IV,
 2, 106.
 Dinacioim. *Stic.* I, 3, 115; II, 1, 7,
 11, 15; II, 2, 6, 8, 10, 71.
 Dinarche. *Truc.* I, 2, 56, 92, 104;
 II, 4, 5.
 Dinarchi. *Truc.* IV, 4, 4.
 Dioarchus. *Truc.* I, 2, 24; II, 7, 32;
 IV, 3, 51.
 Dioumeraverit. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.
 Dioumeravi. *Epid.* III, 2, 17, 51.
 Dinumerem. *Mil.* I, 1, 74.
 Diobolares. *Pseud.* II, 2, 64.
 Diobolares. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Diobolaria. *Pæn.* I, 2, 58.
 Diodorus. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.

Dionysia. *Curc.* V, 2, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; I, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57.
 Dionysum. *Stic.* V, 2, 15.
 Diphili. *Frag.* I, 65.
 Diphilus. *Casin.* Prol. 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 32.
 Dircam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 65.
 Directum. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 21.
 Diremit. *Amph.* I, 1, 99.
 Diripiendum. *Pæn.* III, 3, 33.
 Diripior. *Cist.* II, 1, 15.
 Diripuisse. *Merc.* II, 4, 1.
 Dirumpat. *Pæn.* I, 1, 7.
 Dirumpi. *Casin.* IV, 3, 11.
 Dirumpit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 37.
 Dirupi. *Casin.* IV, 3, 10.
 Diruptam. *Casin.* II, 5, 18.
 Dis. *Amph.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* II, 5, 94.—*Casin.* II, 5, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 11; IV, 4, 67.—*Pæn.* Prol. 24; V, 4, 84.—*Pers.* I, 1, 26 bis; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; I, 4, 35; III, 4, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 69; III, 1, 3.
 Diacam. *Stic.* I, 3, 40; II, 2, 75.
 Discant. *Truc.* IV, 2, 25.
 Discaveas. *Menach.* II, 1, 24.
 Discedat. *Asin.* III, 3, 13.
 Disceudi. *Mil.* IV, 8, 49.
 Disceptor. *Most.* V, 2, 16.
 Discere. *Truc.* IV, 2, 22.
 Discessisses. *Stic.* II, 2, 70.
 Discesti. *Asin.* II, 1, 3.
 Discidinm. *Mil.* III, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 68.
 Discimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 15.
 Discindite. *Mil.* Prol. 53.
 Disciplina. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 27; III, 3, 17.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Truc.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 29.
 Disciplinæ. *Most.* I, 2, 75.
 Disciplinam. *Casin.* III, 5, 24, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Discipulum. *Aul.* I, 1, 20.
 Discipulis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 76, 96.
 Discipulos. *Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Aul.* III, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45.

Discipulum. *Asin.* I, 3, 74.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44; III, 3, 63.
 Discipulus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 3, 23, 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.
 Discis. *Merc.* II, 4, 16.
 Discit. *Amph.* I, 1, 159.
 Disco. *Bacch.* I, 1, 54; III, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 73.
 Disconducit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 85.
 Discordabili. *Capt.* II, 3, 42.
 Discordarent. *Merc.* II, 1, 7.
 Discordiam. *Truc.* II, 4, 65.
 Discrucias. *Frag.* III, 59.
 Discrucior. *Aul.* I, 2, 27.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.
 Discubitum. *Merc.* Prol. 99.
 Diseunt. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.
 Diseupio. *Trin.* IV, 2, 87.
 Diserte. *Amph.* II, 1, 51.
 Disertim. *Stic.* I, 37, 8.
 Disferam (diffamer). *Aul.* III, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 125.—*Trin.* III, 2, 63.
 Disferant (in varias partes ferant). *Curc.* IV, 4, 20.
 Disferat (differer). *Truc.* III, 2, 18.
 Disferor (discepor). *Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 3.
 Disferri (discerpi). *Mil.* IV, 4, 27.
 Disfert (differer). *Rud.* II, 5, 59.
 Disferant (diffumer). *Trin.* I, 2, 149.
 Difficile. *Trin.* III, 1, 19.
 Disfeilis. *Trin.* III, 2, 20.
 Disfeultas. *Epid.* II, 2, 105.
 Disfidant. *Rud.* Prol. 82.
 Disfidentem. *Epid.* I, 2, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.
 Disflavisti. *Mil.* I, 1, 17.
 Disfringentur. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.
 Disfunditari. *Merc.* Prol. 58.
 Dispalescere. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 125.
 Disparat. *Rud.* Prol. 10.
 Disparet. *Amph.* I, 3, 51.
 Dispartirem (sumptus). *Aul.* II, 4, 5.
 Dispendio. *Menach.* V, 2, 20.
 Dispendio (sumptu). *Pæn.* I, 1, 35.
 Dispendium (impensa). *Merc.* Prol. 30.

Dispendium (damnum). *Merc.* Prol. 53.

Dispennte. *Mil.* V, 14.

Dispensentur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 47.

Disperde. *Casin.* II, 3, 52.

Disperdidit. *Trin.* II, 2, 53.

Disperditum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 56.

Dispercutiam. *Casin.* III, 5, 19.

Disperero. *Stic.* V, 5, 12.

Disperibit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 86.

Disperit. *Aul.* II, 2, 65.—*Casin.* V, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 2, 47.—*Most.* II, 1, 28; IV, 3, 56.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14, 22; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 79, 82.

Disperisti. *Most.* II, 1, 28.

Disperistis. *Mil.* II, 2, 8.

Disperit. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 22.

Disperitimi. *Capt.* I, 3, 33.

Disperitior. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.

Disperitisse. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Disperititi. *Amph.* I, 1, 65 bis.

Disperitivist. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Dispersis. *Mil.* II, 4, 7.

Dispice. *Cist.* IV, 2, 25.

Dispice. *Pers.* II, 3, 16.

Displiceat. *Mil.* III, 1, 20.

Displiceo. *Menach.* IV, 2, 107.

Disputet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 77.—*Most.* V, 2, 44.

Disputa. *Most.* V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15.

Disputata. *Aul.* III, 5, 55.

Disputavi. *Most.* I, 2, 4.

Disputem. *Menach.* Prol. 50.

Disrumpar. *Cure.* II, 1, 7.

Dissertat. *Menach.* V, 2, 58.

Dissicit. *Cure.* III, 54.

Dissimilis. *Menach.* V, 9, 5.

Dissimulabam. *Epid.* II, 2, 54.

Dissimulabat. *Mil.* II, 5, 53.

Dissimulabo. *Most.* V, 1, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2.

Dissimulando. *Most.* IV, 3, 25.

Dissimulant. *Casin.* IV, 2, 15.

Dissimulat. *Menach.* IV, 2, 44, 78.—*Merc.* V, 4, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 112.

Dissimulavero. *Mil.* II, 2, 10.

Index in Plaut.

Dissolve. *Merc.* I, 54.

Dissolutus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 20.

Dissuadebam. *Asin.* V, 2, 81.

Dissuadet. *Cist.* II, 1, 10.

Dissuadetur. *Trin.* III, 2, 44.

Dissuasit. *Cist.* II, 1, 10.

Distcedat. *Amph.* I, 3, 5.

Distendant. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.

Distendite. *Mil.* V, 14.

Distractio. *Pseud.* I, 1, 68.

Distrahitur (tua res). *Trin.* III, 1, 13.

Distrabor. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Merc.* II, 4, 2.

Distrahuntur. *Care.* II, 1, 22.

Distraxissent. *Trin.* IV, 1, 14.

Distrinxi. *True.* V, 65.

Distruncabo. *True.* II, 7, 53.

Disturba. *Pseud.* I, 5, 157.

Dites. *Cure.* V, 1, 14.

Ditionem. *Amph.* I, 1, 105.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 8.

Ditis. *Cure.* IV, 1, 11, 24.

Din. *Asin.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 3, 95; III, 5, 75; IV, 2, 12, 102.—

Cure. I, 2, 27; I, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65; III, 4, 16; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 5.—

Epid. III, 1, 2; III, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 2, 1, 4; I, 3, 34, 144; I, 4, 25; III, 2, 100.—*Menach.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17; III, 1, 26, 34; III, 3, 56; IV, 2, 89; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 27.—*Merc.* I, 54.

—*Pseud.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 21; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 21, 94; I, 2, 34; III, 1, 45; V, 4, 29, 96.—

Pers. II, 3, 12; IV, 4, 65, 105; V, 2, 41, 67.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28; II, 4, 27.—

Stic. I, 1, 2; IV, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27.—*True.* I, 2, 67; II, 3, 2.—*Frag.* III, 17.

Diurnam. *Menach.* I, 2, 62.

Dintine. *Rud.* IV, 7, 15.

Diutinum. *Mil.* II, 6, 25.

Diutius. *Rud.* I, 2, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 59.

Divi. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.

Divez. *Amph.* I, 1, 16.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64; II, 4, 93.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 7, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74.—*Cure.*

III, 3.—*Most.* I, 5, 71.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 13.
 Divexavit (dissipavit). *Pers.* V, 2, 4.
 Divi. *Aut.* I, 1, 11.
 Dividam. *Aut.* IV, 10, 37.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.
 Divide. *Rud.* IV, 3, 72.
 Dividere. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.—*Aut.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 5.
 Divides. *Aut.* II, 4, 1.
 Dividetur. *Mil.* III, 2, 52.
 Dividi. *Aut.* II, 4, 7.
 Dividia. *Truc.* IV, 4, 5.
 Dividiæ. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 2; IV, 9, 110.
 —*Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19.
 Dividiam. *Stic.* III, 1, 40.
 Divido. *Stic.* V, 4, 15.
 Dividux. *Casin.* II, 2, 11.
 Dividuum. *Rud.* V, 5, 52.
 Divina. *Amph.* I, 1, 107; III, 5, 15.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 195; I, 5, 1; III, 3, 4.
 Divinam. *Epid.* II, 5, 11; III, 3, 34, 37, 38; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 196.—*Rud.* I, 2, 79, 42; II, 3, 13, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71.
 Divinare. *Mil.* IV, 6, 42.
 Divine. *Amph.* III, 5, 21.
 Divini. *Amph.* II, 2, 40.—*Asin.* V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* II, 20.
 Divinis. *Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 80.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 78.
 Divinitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 53.—*Cure.* III, 1, 55.
 Divite. *Cist.* II, 1, 56.
 Divitem. *Asin.* III, 1, 26.—*Aut.* II, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* ProL 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 27.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.
 Divites. *Aut.* III, 5, 15.—*Cure.* I, 5, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89; IV, 1, 10.
 Diviti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 104.—*Pæn.* ProL 73.
 Divitiæ. *Capt.* II, 2, 31, 70.—*Epid.* III, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* ProL 59, 67.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Divitiarum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 33; IV, 2, 71.
 Divitias. *Aut.* I, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 36, 49, 68; II, 3, 52; V, 4, 13.—*Cure.* I, 3, 22.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17, 57.—*Epid.* III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III, 1, 84, 120; IV, 5, 14.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 82.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* II, 6, 58; V, 2, 35.—*Stic.* III, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 20.
 Divitiis. *Aut.* IV, 8, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 67.—*Mil.* III, 1, 108.—*Pæn.* ProL 60.—*Trin.* II, 2, 68; III, 2, 56.—*Frag.* I, 22.
 Divitiar. *Aut.* V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 24.
 Divitis. *Amph.* I, 1, 15.
 Divorsæ (in diversas partes). *Truc.* IV, 3, 15.
 Divorai (pro non una). *Rud.* IV, 7, 26.
 Divorsoriam. *Menæch.* II, 2, 81.
 Divorsum. *Mil.* V, 14.
 Divorsus. *Merc.* II, 4, 2.
 Divorti. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 71.—*Trin.* III, 2, 47.
 Divorticulum. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.
 Divortii. *Aut.* II, 2, 56.
 Divortiis. *Stic.* I, 2, 77.
 Divortio. *Stic.* I, 3, 50.
 Divortitur. *Menæch.* II, 1, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 1.
 Divortium. *Mil.* IV, 4, 51.—*Truc.* II, 4, 65.
 Divortunt. *Epid.* III, 3, 22.
 Divos. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.
 Divum. *Amph.* V, 1, 69.—*Aut.* II, 4, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Rud.* ProL 9.
 Dix. *Frag.* III, 78.
 Miseram. *Amph.* III, 2, 55.—*Asin.* II, 2, 89.—*Aut.* 2, 4, 8.—*Capt.* ProL 17; I, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.—*Menæch.* ProL 57; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 6, 26.
 Dixerat. *Amph.* II, 2, 59, 129; III, 2, 58.—*Casin.* III, 4, 9.—*Menæch.*

V, 4, 1; V, 9, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 129; IV, 4, 30; V, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*True.* I, 2, 51.

Dixerat (testatus erat). *Rud.* Prol. 48.

Dixerim. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* III, 5, 26.

Dixeris. *Amph.* I, 1, 272.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 108.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 48.—*Most.* I, 5, 85, 95.—*Mil.* II, 5, 12.—*Merc.* II, 5, 67.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 154.

Dixerit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54, 61.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 56.—*Rud.* III, 5, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.

Dixeritis. *Mil.* III, 2, 48.

Dixero. *Amph.* I, 1, 45.—*Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 91.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Dixerunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 76.

Dixi. *Amph.* Prol. 55, 65; I, 2, 17, 29; I, 5, 28; II, 1, 27; II, 2, 115, 150, 156; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* Prol. 9.—*Aul.* II, 2, 78; IV, 7, 1; IV, 10, 34.—*Capt.* Prol. 59; II, 5, 70; III, 4, 27, 92.—*Cure.* II, 5, 67; V, 2, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 5; II, 6, 15; III, 5, 46, 47; IV, 2, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51; IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 95; V, 2, 34, 85.—*Most.* I, 1, 75; I, 2, 57; III, 1, 17, 18, 25, 117; V, 1, 58.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 24, 75; V, 5, 35; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 160; III, 3, 11; IV, 2, 67, 88; IV, 3, 4, 55, 58.—*Merc.* Prol. 24; III, 4, 75; IV, 4, 21, 25; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 24; II, 4, 10; V, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 28, 58, 55, 69; III, 5, 9; V, 5, 50; V, 4, 61; V, 5, 42.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5; II, 5, 5.—*Rud.* II, 5, 45; III, 5, 37; IV, 4, 34, 55, 59, 67.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.—*Trin.*

II, 4, 48; III, 2, 59; IV, 2, 78; IV, 5, 133.—*True.* II, 2, 9.

Diximus. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 55.

Dixis. *Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46.—*Mil.* III, 2, 29.

Dixisse. *Amph.* III, 5, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* III, 2, 50.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155.—*Frag.* I, 78.

Dixissem. *Pæn.* III, 1, 26.

Dixisset. *Merc.* V, 4, 35.

Dixisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 254; III, 2, 51; III, 5, 9.—*Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 110.—*Cure.* I, 5, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 54; IV, 7, 7; IV, 8, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 10; II, 5, 24; IV, 2, 75; V, 9, 58.—*Merc.* I, 95; III, 4, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74; IV, 7, 122, 127.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 155, 166; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 29.

Dixistis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 158.

Dixit. *Amph.* Prol. 75; II, 2, 152; V, 1, 70, 72.—*Asin.* II, 2, 99; II, 5, 14; III, 5, 4, 44.—*Aul.* I, 2, 50.—*Capt.* III, 1, 25.—*Cure.* IV, 5, 12.—*Casin.* II, 8, 45, 47; III, 2, 22; III, 5, 55, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15; II, 5, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 57, 65, 88; III, 5, 26, 34, 56, 58; IV, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 55; III, 4, 50; IV, 4, 47, 89.—*Most.* IV, 5, 55.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12, 14; IV, 5, 16.—*Merc.* II, 5, 84; III, 4, 6; V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 141; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 10; III, 2, 111; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* Prol. 65; II, 10; III, 5, 51, 56; IV, 2, 77; V, 4, 36.—*Pers.* II, 5, 8; IV, 4, 52, 79; V, 2, 59.—*Rud.* II, 5, 74; IV, 4, 88.—*Stic.* I, 5, 25; IV, 1, 59, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 12, 118; V, 1, 5.—*True.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 55; II, 6, 62; IV, 4, 4; V, 59.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Dixit. *Asin.* IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* I, 2, 57, 52.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 12; *Merc.* I, 52; III, 4, 75; IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*True.* IV, 2, 44.

Do. *Capt.* III, 4, 86.—*Epid.* V, 2,

- 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 104; III, 2, 117.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 95.—*Mil.* II, 5, 45; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 31.—*Mere.* II, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 81, 111; I, 5, 99; IV, 7, 70.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* III, 1, 44; IV, 4, 62; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; IV, 3, 15; V, 3, 15.—*Frag.* II, 11.
- Doce.* *Aut.* III, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.
- Duceas.* *Aut.* II, 2, 64.
- Docebo.* *Epid.* III, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2.
- Docent.* *Most.* I, 2, 44.
- Docere.* *Pæn.* III, 1, 49.
- Doces.* *Pæn.* IV, 2, 58.
- Doct.* *Trin.* IV, 3, 9.
- Ducilior.* *Bacch.* I, 2, 56.
- Docta.* *Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 2, 37.—*Mere.* III, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 7, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4.
- Docta (astuta).* *Most.* I, 3, 122.
- Doclam.* *Most.* I, 5, 29.
- Doctas.* *Mil.* II, 4, 2.
- Docte.* *Capt.* *Pro.* 40; II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.—*Mil.* II, 2, 105; II, 5, 56; IV, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75; IV, 7, 108.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* I, 3, 68; III, 1, 52; IV, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 23; IV, 7, 14, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.
- Docte (approbantis).* *Epid.* II, 2, 95, 104.
- Docte (sapienter).* *Epid.* III, 3, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 159.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5.
- Docte (astute).* *Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 31; IV, 7, 65.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 111.
- Docti.* *Most.* II, 1, 65.
- Doctior (callidior).* *Most.* V, 1, 24.
- Doctis (astutis).* *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
- Doctis.* *Mil.* II, 1, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.
- Doctissime.* *Pæn.* V, 3, 30.
- Doctius.* *Most.* I, 3, 122.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 99.
- Docto.* *Mere.* III, 4, 47.

- Doctos (astutos).* *Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 71.
- Doctrinam.* *Most.* I, 2, 76.
- Doctum.* *Epid.* III, 3, 47.—*Menach.* II, 1, 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; II, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 58.
- Ductum (astutum).* *Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55, 59; IV, 1, 5.
- Doctus.* *Casin.* III, 1, 15.—*Epid.* III, 2, 42.—*Mere.* II, 3, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
- Doctus (astutus).* *Most.* IV, 8, 6.
- Docui.* *Bacch.* I, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27.
- Docuisset.* *Trin.* III, 2, 6.
- Docuisti.* *Pers.* II, 2, 2.
- Ducuit.* *Aut.* III, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.
- Documeotum.* *Capt.* III, 5, 94.
- Dolamus.* *Mil.* III, 3, 64.
- Doleat.* *Cist.* I, 1, 69; II, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 15, 35.
- Dolebit.* *Menach.* II, 3, 84.
- Dolent.* *Amph.* I, 1, 252.—*Carc.* II, 1, 21, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mere.* V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* II, 8, 3.
- Doleo.* *Aut.* III, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 62 bis.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.
- Doleres.* *Pseud.* V, 2, 21.
- Doles.* *Stic.* I, 1, 34.
- Dolet.* *Amph.* V, 1, 7.—*Aut.* IV, 7, 10.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 69 bis.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 2, 71.—*Mere.* II, 3, 35, 54.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 101.
- Doli.* *Capt.* II, 1, 26 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 175, 185.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6; IV, 1, 51.
- Dolia.* *Casin.* I, 54.
- Dolis.* *Amph.* I, 1, 211, 212.—*Asin.* II, 2, 46; III, 2, 42.—*Capt.* III, 3, 8; III, 4, 110; III, 5, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; III, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4; IV, 9, 26, 28, 41; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 1, 69; IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126; III, 2, 112; IV, 1, 29, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2,

150.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 10.

Dolium. Cist. II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 135.

Dolo. Capt. III, 4, 121.—*Most.* III, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 53; II, 4, 79.

Dolore. Amph. V, 1, 48.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.

Dolorem. Asin. V, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.

Dolores. Amph. V, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 5, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 8.

Doloribus. Amph. III, 1, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 33.

Doloris. Truc. II, 6, 38.

Dolos. Mil. II, 2, 57; II, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 20.

Dolosam. Epid. III, 2, 36.

Dolose. Pseud. IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* II, 5, 9.

Doloso. Mil. II, 2, 43.

Dolosus. Pseud. V, 1, 6.

Doluerit. Amph. III, 2, 41.

Dolui. Capt. V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.

Dolum. Capt. Prol. 35, 47.—*Casin.* III, 5, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45, 93; III, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15; IV, 7, 63, 108; IV, 8, 7.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67; II, 5, 7.—*Frag.* I, 1.

Dolus. Mil. II, 6, 47.—*Truc.* II, 5, 6.

Domare. Trin. IV, 1, 10.

Domes. Amph. I, 1, 168.

Dom. Amph. Prol. 129; I, 1, 196; II, 1, 66; I, 3, 5; II, 1, 12, 28, 46, 60; II, 2, 33, 81; IV, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84; II, 2, 89; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 24, 46; IV, 2, 6, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 34; I, 2, 32; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 4, 12, 88; II, 4, 14; III, 2, 18; III, 6, 8; IV, 10, 51.—*Capt.* Prol. 21, 29, 68; I, 2, 33, 75, 87; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 68; II, 3, 97; III, 1, 13; III, 4, 12, 18, 50; IV, 2, 24.—*Cure.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 20.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3, 8; II, 6, 4; II, 8, 4, 6; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 10, 17; III, 5, 31; IV, 4, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 8; III,

2, 21, 25; III, 3, 34, 38; III, 4, 63; IV, 1, 15, 36; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 27, 46, 57; V, 2, 12, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 47; II, 3, 131; III, 5, 4; IV, 4, 95, 98; IV, 8, 46.—*Most.* I, 3, 34, 124; III, 2, 1, 10, 18; IV, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* Prol. 28, 42; I, 2, 29; II, 3, 5; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 102, 108; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 92.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3, 10, 26, 36, 37, 39, 96; II, 3, 30, 48, 52, 53, 59, 70, 75; II, 4, 45; II, 5, 60, 61; II, 6, 4, 96, 110; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 26; IV, 4, 118.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 39; II, 4, 30; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 2, 61; IV, 4, 56; IV, 5, 1, 12; V, 2, 4, 94, 105, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8, 38, 50, 55, 77; I, 5, 147; II, 2, 43, 51; IV, 7, 16, 32, 75.—*Pan.* Prol. 21, 26, 29, 35; III, 1, 54; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 16, 45, 107; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46, 53; I, 3, 40, 42; II, 2, 8, 9, 44, 63; III, 1, 63; IV, 3, 43; IV, 8, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 48; V, 3, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 72; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 18, 19, 22, 29; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; II, 2, 110; III, 3, 5; IV, 3, 30.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 6; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 11, 50; II, 7, 4, 7, 32; IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 104, 124.

Dom. (temporis). Asin. III, 2, 13.

Domicilium. Mil. II, 5, 4.

Domina. Stic. II, 1, 24.

Dominæ. Cist. IV, 2, 107.

Dominis. Asin. Prol. 3.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 30.

Domino. Amph. II, 2, 227.—*Capt.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57; IV, 7, 90, 91.—*Pan.* Prol. 73; I, 1, 30; III, 1, 32; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* III, 4, 40; IV, 3, 19, 21.

Dominos. Casin. III, 6, 3.

Domnum. Amph. II, 1, 40.—*Asin.* III, 3, 70.—*Capt.* Prol. 18; II, 2, 58; IV, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 131.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 140; IV, 3, 1.

Domus. Amph. I, 1, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Most.* I, 2, 29; III, 6, 13.—

Mil. III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 44.—*Pers.* II, 5, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 26, 50 *bis*, 82.

Domita. Truc. II, 2, 64.

Domitis. Pers. II, 5, 15.

Domitos. Mil. II, 6, 81.—*Pers.* II, 5, 7.

Domitus (domi). Menach. I, 1, 29.

Domo. Amph. I, 1, 205; I, 5, 4.—

Asin. I, 5, 9; V, 2, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 1, 27; II, 2, 1; II, 5, 15.—*Capt. Procl.* 18; IV, 2, 95.—*Cure.* I, 5, 55; V, 5, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 48; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 29; V, 5, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 98.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.—*Most.* II, 6, 11.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 76, 82, 85, 101; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 65; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 70; II, 4, 25 *bis*; IV, 2, 7.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 12, 55; II, 5, 20, 22, 61, 87; IV, 6, 5; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; I, 5, 121.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 40.—*Rud. Procl.* 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 29; I, 3, 58; IV, 1, 18; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 3.

Domos. Pan. III, 1, 19.

Domu. Mil. II, 1, 48.

Domuisti. Casin. II, 5, 54.

Dumom. Amph. I, 1, 52, 53, 40, 52, 106, 253, 254, 294; II, 1, 37, 55; II, 2, 12, 14, 22, 51, 57, 52, 74, 127; III, 2, 66; V, 1, 74.—*Asin.* II, 4, 34; III, 5, 4; V, 2, 18, 48, 52, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87, 91.—*Aul. Procl.* 3; I, 2, 40; II, 1, 28, 40, 55; II, 2, 4, 25, 26; II, 5, 6; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 6; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt. Procl.* 33, 56; I, 2, 25, 64; II, 5, 72, 91; III, 2, 7, 8; IV, 4, 5.—*Cure.* V, 5, 8.—*Casin. Procl.* 45; III, 5, 10; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 25; V, 5, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92, 101, 104; I, 2, 29; I, 5, 48; II, 1, 54; II, 5, 52, 72, 85.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64; I, 2, 42; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 22; II, 5, 10; III, 2, 28; III, 4, 16; V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 10; I, 2, 58; II, 5, 44, 81, 92; III, 5, 27, 54; III, 4, 8; IV, 6, 7; IV, 9, 125, 148.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 12, 54; III, 1, 10, 51, 56; III, 2, 114; IV, 5, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 22, 51; II, 2, 68; IV, 2,

71, 97, 99, 109; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 44, 97; V, 5, 60, 62; V, 7, 45, 59.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 101, 104; II, 5, 40, 41; II, 6, 45, 55, 59, 95, 102; III, 1, 60, 91, 192, 208; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 97; IV, 5, 8, 10; IV, 4, 52; IV, 6, 65.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 45; II, 1, 20; III, 2, 9, 12, 16; III, 4, 74; IV, 4, 6; IV, 5, 2; V, 4, 19, 49.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 25; III, 2, 78; IV, 7, 156.—*Pan.* *Procl.* 25, 27, 54; I, 2, 57, 96; III, 5, 34; IV, 2, 25, 29; V, 2, 89; V, 5, 52.—*Pers.* I, 5, 67; II, 2, 9, 16; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 5; III, 5, 1; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 5.—*Rud. Procl.* 45; I, 2, 28, 56; II, 1, 15; II, 6, 4; II, 7, 53; III, 5, 32, 39; IV, 1, 15; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8, 9, 71, 90; I, 5, 94, 107; III, 1, 1, 11, 21; IV, 1, 2, 19, 29; V, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; II, 4, 199; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 11; IV, 5, 1, 52, 71; V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 1, 19; II, 7, 68; IV, 2, 6, 55; IV, 5, 64 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 113; III, 57.

Domus. Amph. I, 1, 206.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 6.—*Menach.* II, 5, 15 *bis*; V, 9, 10.—*Mil.* II, 5, 41.—*Merc.* III, 4, 68.

Dona. Amph. Procl. 158.—*Most.* I, 5, 27.—*Menach.* I, 2, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 120.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 28.—*Truc.* I, 2, 17; II, 6, 65; II, 7, 26, 32, 56; IV, 1, 5.

Donabilem (infortunio). Rud. III, 2, 40.

Donabo. Most. I, 5, 18.

Donari. Pan. I, 2, 47.

Donat. Pers. V, 1, 22.

Donata. Amph. I, 1, 104.

Donatis. Aul. V, 1, 1.

Donatum. Amph. II, 2, 129, 154.

Donatus. Amph. Procl. 157; II, 2, 148.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 50.

Donavi. Bacch. IV, 10, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 5; IV, 7, 21.—*Truc.* III, 8, 4.

Donavisti. Stic. V, 2, 8.

Donavit. Amph. II, 2, 159.—*Pan.* II, 25.

Donem. Amph. II, 2, 151.

Donce. Amph. II, 2, 51.—*Cist.* II,

3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106.—*Merc.* I, 82.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11; III, 5, 52.

Donec (usque). *Mil.* II, 2, 114.

Doni. *Pæn.* V, 2, 38.—*Truc.* II, 7, 48.

Donicum. *Aul.* I, 1, 29.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 72.—*True.* I, 1, 18.—*Frag.* I, 157; II, 36.

Donis. *Amph.* *Pro.* 157.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 119.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 25.—*Truc.* II, 7, 57.

Dono. *Amph.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 36; II, 2, 129, 158.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 42; IV, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14.—*Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42; IV, 1, 55; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 61; II, 3, 66.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 41; II, 21.—*Stic.* V, 2, 8, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 24; II, 6, 50, 52, 65; IV, 3, 28.

Donnm. *Amph.* I, 3, 59 bis, 40.—*Asin.* II, 4, 65; III, 3, 101.—*Most.* I, 3, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.

Dordale. *Pers.* IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 15.

Dordalus. *Pers.* V, 2, 12, 64.

Dorippa. *Merc.* IV, 1, 17 bis.

Dormiam. *Amph.* I, 1, 142.—*Most.* I, 4, 50.—*Frag.* III, 17.

Dormias. *Trin.* III, 1, 20.

Dormiat. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 152.

Dormibo. *Trin.* III, 2, 100.

Dormiens. *Aul.* II, 4, 24, 26.—*Cure.* II, 1, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 1; III, 2, 6.

Dormientes. *Amph.* II, 2, 69.—

Merc. I, 48.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.

Dormierunt. *Pæn.* *Pro.* 21.

Dormimus. *Rud.* II, 1, 35.

Dormio. *Cure.* I, 3, 27, 28.

Dormire. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 22.—*Frag.* I, 3.

Dormis. *Menach.* V, 5, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 41.

Dormit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 25, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 96; III, 2, 99, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 14.

Dormitandum. *Epid.* I, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 6.

Dormitave. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.

Dormitaret. *Trin.* I, 2, 155.

Dormitas. *Trin.* IV, 2, 159.

Dormitasti. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.

Dormitat. *Pæn.* III, 6, 9.

Dormitator. *Trin.* IV, 2, 20, 142.

Dormitet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 5 bis.

Dormitis. *Asin.* II, 4, 24.

Dormitum. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.—*Cure.* I, 3, 27.—*Most.* III, 2, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 70.

Dormiunt. *Cure.* I, 2, 66.—*Most.* III, 2, 142, 145.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.

Dormivisset. *Rud.* IV, 1, 8.

Dorso. *Casin.* II, 8, 25.

Dorsum. *Epid.* I, 1, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.

Dorsus. *Mil.* II, 4, 44.

Dos. *Amph.* II, 2, 204.—*Aul.* III, 5, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 2, 27; V, 2, 55.

Dotalem. *Asin.* I, 1, 72.

Dotales. *Mil.* IV, 6, 63.

Dotalis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 50.

Dotata. *Aul.* II, 2, 62.

Dotatax. *Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Aul.* III, 5, 16, 61.

Dotatam. *Most.* III, 2, 14.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.

Dotc. *Asin.* I, 1, 74.—*Aul.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 14, 78; III, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 124.—*Menach.* V, 2, 17.—*Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 94 bis; II, 4, 98, 168, 183, 184; III, 1, 4 bis; III, 2, 55, 67, 69, 88; III, 3, 5, 71.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.—*Frag.* I, 2.

Dotem. *Amph.* II, 2, 209.—*Aul.* II, 3, 2; III, 5, 24.—*Cure.* V, 2, 65.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 17.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; II, 4, 108, 110; III, 3, 8, 15, 26, 48; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19, 54.

Dotels. *Aul.* II, 1, 45.

Dotibus. *Aul.* III, 5, 58.

Dotis. *Aul.* II, 2, 8, 61.—*Cure.* V,

2, 64.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 20.—*Merc.* 1V, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 109.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 66.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.

Drachma. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 86, 91.

Drachmam. *Merc.* 1V, 4, 37.—

Pseud. 1, 1, 84, 89.

Drachmarum. *Trin.* 11, 4, 23.

Drachmis. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 98; 111, 2, 19.

Drapetæ. *Cure.* 11, 3, 11.

Dromo. *Asin.* 11, 4, 55.—*Aut.* 11, 9, 1.

Dux. *Cist.* 1, 2, 26.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 5, 17; 111, 6, 40; 1V, 9, 118; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* 1, 3, 155.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 84; 1, 2, 3, 5, 16; V, 2, 154.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 1; 111, 2, 28; 1V, 4, 125.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 34, 45.—*Truc.* 11, 8, 3; 1V, 3, 27.

Duarum. *Mil.* 11, 1, 72.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 45.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 46.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 52.

Duas. *Amph.* 11, 2, 96.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 61.—*Cure.* V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 39; 1V, 4, 7.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 206.—*Merc.* 1, 3, 11.—*Pæn.* 1V, 2, 76; V, 4, 8.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 41, 74; 11, 2, 14; 111, 5, 20.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 44.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 45, 87; 1V, 2, 49.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 49; 1V, 2, 58; 1V, 3, 54 *bis*.

Dubia. *Epid.* 1, 2, 10.

Pubiam. *Epid.* 1V, 1, 17.

Dubias. *Pæn.* 1, 1, 2.

Dubiis (difficilibus). *Capt.* 11, 3, 46.—*Most.* V, 1, 1.

Dubitamus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 29.

Dubitas. *Aut.* 11, 1, 42.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 75.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 55; 1V, 2, 59.

Dubitas (cunctaris). *Pseud.* 11, 2, 30.

Dubitatis (cunctamini). *Menach.* V, 7, 6.

Dubitavi. *Capt.* 11, 3, 95.

Dubitum. *Pseud.* 11, 1, 2.

Dubito. *Amph.* 1, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* 111, 5, 44.

Dubium. *Capt.* 1V, 1, 112.—*Epid.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 9.—*Pæn.* 111, 4, 27.

Duc. *Amph.* 11, 2, 224.—*Aut.* 11, 5, 13.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 36.—*Most.* 11, 3, 107.—*Mil.* 1V, 7, 20.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 94.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 15; 1V, 8, 16.

Duc (protipe). *Bacch.* 1V, 2, 11.

Ducam. *Amph.* 11, 2, 17; 1V, 3, 8.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 52, 53; 111, 5, 6.—*Casin.* 1, 19.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 17.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 15.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 91; 1V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 11.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 25.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 41; V, 2, 59, 64.

Ducas. *Capt.* 11, 3, 76.—*Casin.* 1, 25; 111, 4, 21; 111, 6, 1.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 51.—*Trin.* V, 2, 165.

Ducat. *Aut.* *Pro.* 35; 1V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 5; 11, 4, 28; 11, 6, 68.—*Merc.* V, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.

Duce. *Epid.* 111, 3, 18.—*Most.* 1, 4, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 55.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 105.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 26.

Duccada. *Cist.* 1, 1, 101.

Duendam. *Truc.* 1V, 4, 13.

Ducenos. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 40.

Ducrot. *Casin.* *Pro.* 69.

Ducentæ. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 68.

Ducentas. *Asin.* 11, 2, 12.

Ducoti. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 27; 1V, 9, 110.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 17.

Ducentis. *Bacch.* 1V, 4, 55, 58; 1V, 8, 38, 41, 78; 1V, 9, 47, 87.—*Pæn.* 111, 4, 22.

Ducentos. *Bacch.* 11, 2, 52; 11, 3, 38; 1V, 2, 8; 1V, 8, 52; 1V, 9, 45, 74, 103, 127.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 20.

Ducere. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 28, 48.—*Epid.* 11, 1, 4.—*Most.* 1, 1, 35; 1V, 2, 45.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 1; V, 3, 11.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 85; 1V, 3, 25; 1V, 6, 24.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 26, 28, 43, 60.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 82; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 94; 11, 4, 45.—*Truc.* 111, 2, 10; 1V, 2, 58.

Ducere (fallerem). *Most.* 111, 2, 26.

Duceret. *Mil.* IV, 1, 5.—*Iud.* II, 2, 9, 14; IV, 7, 56.
 Duces. *Casin.* II, 8, 49, 51.—*Trin.* V, 2, 56.
 Ducet. *Amph.* I, 2, 51.—*Cist.* II, 1, 54.—*Epid.* III, 2, 58.
 Duci. *Most.* IV, 2, 44.
 Duci (emi). *Pers.* IV, 4, 41.
 Ducier. *Frag.* I, 101.
 Ducis. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 8.—*Pers.* III, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 19.—*Frag.* I, 58.
 Ducit. *Aul.* II, 1, 40; II, 4, 10.—*Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Menach.* II, 5, 87.—*Mil.* III, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 5, 27; III, 1, 25.—*Parn. Prol.* 108.—*Rud.* V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.—*True.* I, 1, 28.
 Ducite. *Capt.* III, 5, 63.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* V, 1.—*Parn.* I, 1, 6.—*True.* II, 8, 1.
 Ducito. *Pseud.* I, 5, 25.
 Ducitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 21.
 Duco (puto). *Amph.* II, 2, 209.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2; III, 5, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; III, 2, 127.—*Parn.* III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* III, 2, 12.—*True.* V, 34.
 Duco (subduco). *Aul.* IV, 8, 9.
 Duco (abdoco). *Menach.* V, 4, 4.—*Mil.* III, 5, 29.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 4; IV, 4, 3, 5.—*Parn.* III, 1, 5.
 Ducor. *True.* III, 2, 29.
 Ductando (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 17.
 Ductant (amatorium). *Mil.* II, 1, 15.
 Ductare (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 37.
 Ductare (decipere). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.
 Ductare (amatorium). *Menach.* IV, 5, 20.
 Ductarem (amatorium). *Most.* III, 2, 156.
 Ductarent (deciperent). *Capt.* III, 5, 97.
 Ductarie (agre). *Frag.* I, 90.
 Ductarier (mener). *Most.* III, 2, 158.

Ductas (amatorium). *Parn.* IV, 2, 46.
 Ductato (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 3, 15.
 Ductavit (fefellit). *Capt.* III, 4, 110.
 Ductem (amatorium). *Asin.* I, 5, 12.
 Ductet. *Asin.* V, 2, 13.
 Ductim. *Cure.* I, 2, 13.
 Ductitabo (fallam). *Epid.* III, 2, 15.
 Ductitavit. *Rud.* II, 7, 26.
 Ductitem. *Parn.* I, 2, 60.
 Ducto (astimo). *Pers.* IV, 4, 85.
 Ductu. *Amph.* I, 1, 41; II, 2, 25.
 Ducturum. *Cist.* I, 1, 101, 105.—*Mere.* II, 1, 20.
 Ducturus. *Pers.* III, 1, 69.
 Ductos (deceptus). *Capt.* IV, 2, 7.
 Ducunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 25, 26.—*Most.* I, 2, 44.—*Menach.* V, 6, 19.
 Dudom. *Amph.* I, 1, 251; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 55, 73; II, 2, 51, 59, 60 bis, 67, 155; III, 2, 15, 35, 38.—*Asin.* II, 2, 49.—*Aul.* III, 3, 9; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* III, 1, 18; III, 4, 93.—*Cist.* I, 3, 44; IV, 1, 2, 9; IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 4, 22; V, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 9, 33, 37, 95, 128.—*Most.* I, 3, 100.—*Menach.* Prol. 57; II, 2, 37; II, 3, 37, 41, 72, 109; IV, 5, 4, 10; V, 1, 1, 29; V, 5, 33, 34; V, 9, 78.—*Mil.* II, 4, 52; III, 1, 210; IV, 2, 34, 37, 55, 67; IV, 5, 38.—*Mere.* II, 5, 130; IV, 4, 15, 18, 20; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74; IV, 6, 27; IV, 7, 104, 119.—*Parn.* I, 2, 105; I, 5, 7; III, 1, 53; III, 5, 37; III, 5, 3, 24.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20; IV, 5, 29; IV, 4, 27; IV, 7, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 21, 35, 36, 60, 79.—*Stic.* II, 1, 38; III, 2, 42; V, 5, 3; V, 6, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 15.—*True.* III, 1, 1; IV, 5, 29.
 Dudum (modo). *Amph.* II, 2, 29.
 Duellatores. *Capt.* Prol. 68.
 Duelli. *True.* II, 6, 2.
 Duelli (belli). *Asin.* III, 2, 13.
 Duellica. *Epid.* III, 4, 14.
 Duello (bello). *Amph.* I, 1, 34.
 Duim. *Aul.* IV, 6, 6.
 Duint. *Amph.* Prol. 72.—*Most.* III,

1, 125.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55.

Dois. *Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Menach.* II, 1, 42.—*Merc.* II, 5, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 72.—*Rud.* V, 3, 12.

Doit. *Asin.* II, 4, 54.—*Aut.* I, 1, 25.
Dulce. *Cist.* I, 1, 72.—*Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 61; II, 4, 50.—*Trin.* II, 1, 26.—*True.* II, 3, 25.

Dulci. *Asin.* III, 5, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 11 *bis*.—*True.* II, 4, 20.

Dulcia. *Pseud.* II, 4, 1.—*True.* I, 2, 78.

Dulciculos. *Pern.* I, 2, 177.

Dulciferum. *Pseud.* V, 1, 18.

Dulcior. *Asin.* III, 5, 24.

Dulcis. *Rud.* II, 3, 34.

Dulcius. *Stie.* V, 4, 22.—*True.* II, 4, 20.

Dum (temporia). *Amph.* *Prol.* 96, 114; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 8, 65; III, 5, 25; V, 1, 46, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 25, 57; III, 1, 28; V, 2, 20, 64, 85.—*Aut.* II, 8, 5; IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 37; V, 1, 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 57; I, 5, 14; II, 1, 26, 27; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 1; III, 40, 89; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 64; V, 5, 4.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24; II, 6, 15 *bis*; II, 8, 57, 50; III, 5, 5; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92.—*Epid.* II, 1, 91; II, 3, 11; III, 5, 7; III, 4, 65; V, 1, 27, 43; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 48; II, 5, 45; III, 5, 59; IV, 4, 85; IV, 7, 191; IV, 9, 8, 27, 64, 82, 125; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 60; III, 1, 153, 158, 159; IV, 3, 26.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 72; I, 1, 173; I, 3, 11, 51, 52; II, 2, 55; III, 1, 4; III, 5, 28; V, 5, 3, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 50; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 42 *bis*, 78; II, 5, 37; II, 4, 55; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 25, 100, 112; III, 1, 46, 164; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 2, 7; IV, 6, 6, 34, 56; IV, 8, 7, 24; V, 11.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 77, 85, 96; I, 82; II, 3, 14, 15, 55, 89; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 52, 72, 85; V, 4, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58; I, 5, 151, 459; II, 2, 29, 54; II, 5, 19; II, 4, 40; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 25, 26 *bis*, 156; V, 1,

53, 55.—*Pern.* *Prol.* 20, 41, 42, 43; I, 2, 149; II, 44; III, 5, 41; III, 6, 8; IV, 2, 62, 92, 107; V, 5, 25; V, 5, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; I, 3, 53, 66; III, 1, 55, 59; III, 5, 45; IV, 3, 24, 51; IV, 4, 105.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 58; II, 6, 15, 51, 74; II, 7, 17; III, 4, 42, 69; III, 5, 7, 19; III, 6, 16, 41, 42; IV, 2, 17; IV, 5, 1, 95; IV, 4, 146; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 45; V, 5, 25.—*Stie.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 42; IV, 2, 48, 49; V, 4, 19; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 11; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 20, 129, 155; II, 1, 24; III, 5, 28; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 157; V, 2, 1, 25.—*True.* *Prol.* 11; I, 1, 2, 17 *bis*; I, 2, 9, 62, 65; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 59; II, 6, 1; II, 7, 69; IV, 2, 5 *bis*, 3, 25, 24; IV, 4, 21.

Dum (dammodo). *Amph.* III, 4, 15; V, 1, 46.—*Aut.* II, 2, 54; III, 5, 17.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 52; II, 2, 88; III, 4, 77; III, 5, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 56, 57; I, 5, 24; III, 58; IV, 2, 40; V, 5, 26.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 76; II, 5, 25.—*Cist.* *Grex.* 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 85; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 14; IV, 8, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 2, 16.—*Menach.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 5, 20.—*Stie.* III, 1, 25; V, 4, 5.—*True.* II, 1, 25; IV, 5, 4.

Dum (explet). *Most.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 20; V, 1, 55, 56; V, 2, 22.—*Menach.* II, 5, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Dommodo. *Aut.* II, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 98; III, 1, 186.

Dumtaxat. *True.* II, 4, 91.

Duo. *Amph.* III, 5, 19; V, 1, 56.—*Asin.* I, 5, 41; II, 2, 47.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26 *bis*; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 57; V, 1, 10, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 66; IV, 9, 1, 55.—*Most.* III, 2, 89, 145, 146.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 18; V, 9, 25, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 7 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65; I, 3, 99; IV, 2, 45.—*Pern.* *Prol.* 59; I, 2, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 5, 45.

Duobus. *Amph.* II, 1, 18.—*Casin.* V, 4, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 24; IV, 9, 51.—*Most.* III, 2, 156.—*Mil.* II, 3, 19; IV, 6, 51.—*Pern.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Stie.* IV, 1, 54.

Duodecim. *Epid.* V, 2, 10.
 Duodevigiinti. *Parn.* IV, 2, 74, 75.
 Duorum. *Teia.* III, 1, 25.
 Duos. *Amph.* I, 2, 18; III, 5, 24; V, 2, 8.—*Capt.* ProL 1; 1, 2, 1.—*Capth.* II, 8, 40; III, 2, 51; III, 5, 51 *bis*.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 55.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8; V, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 5; V, 2, 26.—*Menach.* V, 2, 28; V, 9, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 98.—*Stic.* V, 4, 47.
 Duplam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 59.
 Duplex. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.—*Menach.* III, 5, 22.
 Dupli. *Parn.* I, 1, 56.
 Duplicabit. *Parn.* III, 1, 61.
 Duplicem. *Asin.* III, 5, 105.—*Parn.* ProL 15.
 Duplices. *Truc.* IV, 3, 7.
 Duplici. *Casin.* III, 6, 5.
 Duplicibus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.
 Duplicis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 5.
 Dupliciter. *Mil.* II, 3, 24, 25.
 Duplos. *Frag.* III, 13.
 Duplum. *Parn.* V, 6, 14.
 Dura. *Amph.* I, 1, 12.—*Menach.* V, 2, 9.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 69.
 Durando (expectando). *Truc.* II, 5, 6.
 Durare. *Amph.* III, 2, 1.—*Asin.* V,

2, 57.—*Cure.* I, 5, 19.—*Menach.* V, 2, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 54.—*Merc.* III, 4, 59.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.
 Duracem. *Asin.* I, 1, 44.
 Duravi. *Asin.* II, 2, 15.
 Darem. *Asin.* I, 5, 24.
 Duri. *Menach.* V, 5, 24.
 Duis. *Pers.* I, 2, 8.
 Duritia. *Asin.* III, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 18.
 Duritix. *Truc.* II, 2, 56.
 Durius. *Pseud.* I, 2, 21.
 Duro. *Asin.* ProL 5.
 Durum. *Menach.* V, 2, 119; V, 6, 10.
 Dunm. *Menach.* III, 5, 18.
 Dux. *Casin.* V, 3, 10.
 Duxeris (uxorem). *Trin.* III, 2, 67.
 Duxerit. *Merc.* IV, 6, 11.
 Duxero. *Amph.* III, 2, 49.—*Cist.* II, 1, 22.
 Duxi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 2; III, 6, 19.
 Duxisse. *Parn.* III, 1, 25.
 Duxit. *Cist.* I, 1, 92; I, 5, 26, 29; II, 3, 67, 72, 76.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 5.—*Parn.* ProL 100; I, 2, 57.
 Dynamis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 77.

E

E (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 4, 256; I, 5, 20; II, 2, 6; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* I, 1, 58.—*Aut.* II, 4, 11; III, 6, 15.—*Capt.* II, 2, 55; II, 5, 55, 74; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 91.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55; II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 54.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 5; V, 1, 9, 61.—*Menach.* V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 5, 55; IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Parn.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 110; III, 5, 58; IV, 1, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Pers.* I, 5, 45; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 6; IV, 5, 28.—*Rud.* ProL 45; I, 2, 84; I, 5, 14; II, 1, 11; II, 5, 4, 36; II, 7, 4; III, 2, 49; III, 4, 1; IV, 5,

80.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 57, 99 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 78; II, 6, 60.—*Frag.* I, 52.

E (materix). *Amph.* I, 1, 149; I, 5, 52.—*Parn.* V, 5, 48.—*Rud.* V, 2, 15 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 8.

E (efficientis). *Amph.* I, 1, 175.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 7.—*Epid.* V, 1, 29.—*Parn.* V, 5, 49.

E (quantum ad). *Aut.* III, 6, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 57.

E (partis). *Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 20.

Ex. Amph. ProL 38, 80, 99, 138, 146; I, 1, 29, 42; I, 3, 27; II, 2, 120, 151, 149; III, 2, 3, 25, 67; III, 4, 11; V, 1, 16, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 44, 78; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* ProL 23, 52; I, 2, 23; II, 1, 16 bis, 48; II, 2, 89; III, 5, 60; IV, 1, 15; IV, 6, 2; IV, 10, 69, 77.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 79, 108; II, 3, 55; III, 1, 57; III, 5, 101; V, 2, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46, 50; II, 1, 35; V, 2, 45.—*Casin.* ProL 8, 59, 81; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 25; II, 6, 64; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 62; III, 2, 25; III, 4, 12, 14; III, 5, 27, 38, 44; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 14, 86; I, 3, 27; II, 3, 25, 30, 67, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 7, 28, 76, 86, 90, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 34, 57, 80, 112; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6, 11, 13, 16, 18; V, 2, 33, 34, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 68; IV, 4, 59.—*Most.* I, 2, 57, 58; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 15; III, 2, 146, 153.—*Menæch.* ProL 37; III, 2, 17; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 10; II, 2, 95; II, 3, 58, 61, 62, 70, 75; II, 5, 7 bis, 9 bis, 47, 49, 52 bis; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 19, 26, 27, 90, 110, 195; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 7, 15, IV, 1, 8, 22, 25; IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* ProL 14, 56, 74, 107; I, 7, 6; I, 2, 110; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 57, 66, 81; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33, 53, 58, 90; I, 2, 27, 49, 89; I, 4, 3, 19; I, 5, 17, 18, 86, 115, 130; II, 1, 15; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 14.—*Parn.* ProL 2, 97, 99; I, 2, 179; V, 2, 55, 152; V, 3, 27; V, 4, 95; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 4; III, 2, 7; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 55; V, 1, 4, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14, 89; II, 3, 6, 28, 60; IV, 4, 37, 42, 125; V, 3, 8.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40; III, 1, 45; V, 4, 55.—*Trin.* ProL 10; I, 2, 141; II, 2, 17; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 59; V, 2, 44.—*Truc.* ProL 18; I, 1, 49, 77; I, 2, 29, 56; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 17; II, 7, 15; IV, 3, 28; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 25; II, 5.

Ex (idecirco). *Capt.* II, 3, 11.

Eadem. *Amph.* ProL 77; I, 3, 34;

III, 2, 64; V, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 18, 25; I, 3, 25, 49; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 25, 50, 51.—*Capt.* II, 2, 67; II, 3, 90.—*Cure.* V, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 5, 19.—*Cist.* III, 210.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 26, 29; III, 3, 17; IV, 9, 95.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 74; II, 4, 40; II, 6, 40, 49; III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 79.—*Merc.* ProL 10; III, 4, 12, 28; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 1; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; IV, 2, 99.—*Pers.* III, 3, 40; IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 34; IV, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 106; III, 1, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 82.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 17.

Eadem (eodem tempore). *Capt.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 15 bis.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 99; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 9; IV, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 180.

Eadem (similiter). *Bacch.* III, 4, 26.

Ex. *Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 150.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 10.—*Parn.* I, 2, 13, 109; V, 2, 156; V, 4, 78.—*Rud.* III, 2, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.

Eam. *Amph.* ProL 109, 113; I, 1, 125, 274; I, 2, 15, 16; II, 2, 45, 151, 164.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 37; IV, 1, 3, 19.—*Aul.* ProL 27, 28, 31, 53; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 15, 24, 61; III, 6, 39; IV, 1, 18; IV, 7, 8; IV, 9, 3, 5; IV, 10, 25, 28, 52, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 3; V, 1, 14, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46; II, 3, 83; III, 11, 46.—*Casin.* ProL 42, 44, 47, 48, 56; I, 21; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 52, 53, 60; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 15, 25; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 23, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28, 44, 104, 119; I, 2, 14, 20; I, 3, 18, 19, 22, 24, 31, 33, 48; II, 3, 7, 12, 26, 27, 29, 14, 75, 77; IV, 2, 10, 52, 70.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 49; II, 1, 4, 8; II, 2, 66, 68, 75, 95, 105, 106, 111; III, 2, 38, 39; III, 3, 36; III, 4, 34, 69; IV, 1, 34, 38; IV, 2, 10, 26, 32; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65; III, 3, 68; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 22, 59; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 61, 76; I,

3, 86; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 59.—*Menach.* I, 2, 14; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 5; III, 2, 15, 52; IV, 2, 74, 86; IV, 3, 5, 12, 15; V, 5, 59; V, 8, 6; V, 9, 79, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3, 58; II, 2, 88, 100, 108; II, 3, 67, 70; II, 4, 48, 49, 53; II, 5, 9; III, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151; I, 5, 6; III, 2, 6; IV, 6, 29; V, 2, 28.—*Parn. Prolog.* 98; I, 2, 69; III, 1, 62; V, 2, 11, 156, 155.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; II, 3, 6; II, 5, 27; IV, 3, 25, 54, 55; V, 1, 5.—*Rud. Prolog.* 19, 40, 41, 43; I, 2, 18; I, 4, 6 bis, 9; II, 3, 59, 64, 68; III, 3, 17; III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 75, 76; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 5, 11; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4th III, 2, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 122, 160; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 45, 49, 97, 107; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 4, 7, 62.—*True. Prolog.* 21; I, 2, 3, 11; I, 2, 92; II, 5, 3, 14; IV, 2, 22.—*Frag.* I, 50, 66.

Ears (verbum). *Epid.* I, 1, 64.—*Most.* I, 4, 20.—*Menach.* I, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 4, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68.

Eardew. *Amph. Prolog.* 54.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* 61.—*Cist.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 50; V, 9, 51.—*Mil.* II, 4, 31; II, 6, 49; III, 1, 220; IV, 6, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 84.

Earpae. *Aut.* V, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 22.—*Menach.* V, 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 77.—*Parn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 51.

Eamus. *Amph.* I, 3, 45.—*Capt.* V, 4, 50.—*Cure.* II, 3, 85; V, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5, 70.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72.—*Menach.* II, 3, 36, 68, 77; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72, 78; V, 3, 4, 44.—*Merc.* V, 4, 45, 48, 55.—*Parn.* I, 2, 51, 116, 146; II, 4, 54; III, 4, 71; V, 3, 45; V, 6, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 135, 138.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.—*True.* IV, 3, 66.

Eant. *Amph. Prolog.* 66.—*Aut.* II, 1, 41.—*Most.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24.

Eaurum. *Parn. Prolog.* 96; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 155, 151, 157; V, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 25.

Eas. Asin. IV, 1, 60.—*Cure.* V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* III, 4, 21; III, 6, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 55.—*Most.* III, 1, 113, 154.—*Menach.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 67; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 66; IV, 8, 7; IV, 9, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 59; III, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15, II, 1, 4; III, 2, 24.—*Parn. Prolog.* 87, 104; IV, 2, 77, 83, 85; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 55, 84.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 8.—*Rud. Prolog.* 76; II, 3, 22; II, 6, 55; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 55 bis; III, 4, 9; IV, 7, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 20; I, 3, 53; III, 1, 51; III, 2, 25.—*Trin.* III, 3, 45, 65; IV, 3, 76.—*True.* I, 2, 27; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 76.

Eas (in jux). *Parn.* V, 6, 12.

Eat. *Cist.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 49, 51, 53.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 4, 24; IV, 7, 16.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18; III, 3, 42.—*Rud. Prolog.* 54.

Eatenus. *Most.* I, 2, 50.

Eatis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 103.

Ebibere. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.

Ebibirim. *Amph.* I, 1, 276.

Eibli. *Amph.* II, 1, 84.

Ebibit. *Cure.* I, 2, 65; II, 3, 89.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20.

Ebibat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 28.

Ebore. *Most.* I, 3, 103.—*Frag.* I, 48.

Ebria. *Casin.* III, 6, 18.—*Menach.* II, 3, 22.

Ebrjam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 15.

Ebrui. *Mil.* III, 2, 25.

Ebrui. *Aut.* IV, 1, 21.

Ebriola. *Cure.* I, 3, 36.

Ebriolatus. *Frag.* III, 20.

Ebriolli. *Cure.* II, 3, 15.

Ebrios. *Aut.* IV, 10, 19.

Ebrum. *Amph.* I, 1, 116; III, 4, 16.—*Most.* II, 1751.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.

Ebrus. *Amph.* II, 1, 24.—*Capt.* I, 1, 35.—*Cure.* III, 45.—*Most.* I, 4, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 124.—*Trin.* III, 3, 85.

Ebur. *Most.* I, 3, 102.

Eburata. *Aut.* II, 1, 46.

Eburatos. *Stic.* 11, 2, 55.

Ecastor. *Amph.* 1, 5, 10, 59; 11, 2, 51, 50, 66, 82, 98, 180, 228.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 36; 111, 1, 27, 50; 111, 3, 129; V, 2, 13, 19, 27, 50, 58, 46, 52, 80, 86.—*Aut.* 11, 3, 5.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 11; 11, 3, 41, 48; 11, 6, 5; 111, 2, 2, 8; 111, 3, 15, 15; V, 1, 3; V, 4, 11, 15, 16, 25.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 16, 45, 49, 71, 88, 110; 11, 1, 58; 1V, 1, 16; 1V, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 53; V, 2, 3.—*Most.* 1, 3, 1, 51, 51, 85, 116.—*Menarch.* 1, 3, 50; 11, 3, 70; 1V, 2, 95; V, 1, 52.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 5, 35; 1V, 1, 25; 1V, 5, 17; 1V, 6, 1, 10.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 71, 110; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 50.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 57; 1V, 4, 101.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 49.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 52, 94; 1, 5, 81, 89; 11, 2, 57.—*True.* 1, 2, 74; 11, 1, 28; 11, 2, 60; 11, 4, 17, 76; 11, 5, 28; 11, 6, 22, 42, 61; 11, 7, 28; 1V, 4, 34, 39; V, 6, 57.

Ecca. *Menarch.* 1, 2, 66.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 110, 150.

Eccam. *Amph.* 11, 2, 146.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 25; 111, 2, 11.—*Cist.* 111, 11; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 77.—*Epid.* 1V, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* 1V, 3, 25.—*Menarch.* 1V, 1, 7; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 12.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 48, 52, 59; 11, 5, 60; 11, 6, 64; 1V, 5, 16.—*Merc.* 1V, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 54.—*Pan.* 1, 1, 75; V, 2, 88.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 44.—*Stic.* 1, 5, 105.—*True.* 11, 6, 22, 55; 11, 7, 21; V, 2, 5.

Eccas. *Aut.* 1V, 4, 14.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 59; V, 2, 47.—*Pan.* V, 5, 47.—*True.* 11, 6, 49.

Eccc. *Asin.* 1, 1, 96.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 41; 1, 5, 6.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 26.—*Epid.* V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 16.—*Most.* 11, 1, 55; 11, 2, 65; 111, 1, 50, 145.—*Menarch.* V, 2, 54, 87, 115.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 48, 54; 11, 5, 46; 111, 1, 17, 68; 1V, 4, 61.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 99; 1, 22; 1V, 4, 8, 52.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 159; 111, 1, 75; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* 1V, 7, 16.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 21; 111, 2, 49; 1V, 4, 154.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 41.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 108; 1V, 5, 6.—*True.* 1V, 3, 78.—*Frag.* 1, 74, 88; 111, 55.

Eccere. *Amph.* 11, 1, 4.—*Casin.* 11,

6, 54.—*Menarch.* 11, 3, 50.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 52.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 29.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 105.—*True.* 11, 2, 58.

Eccilla. *Stic.* 1V, 1, 50.

Eccillam. *Aut.* 1V, 10, 51.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 191.

Eccillud. *Rud.* 11, 7, 18.

Eccillum. *Merc.* 11, 5, 98.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 66; 111, 1, 64.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 21.

Eccistam. *Cure.* V, 2, 17.

Eccos. *Bacch.* 111, 2, 19.—*Most.* 1, 5, 154.—*Menarch.* 1, 4, 1.—*Mil.* 1V, 7, 27; V, 55.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 4.

Eccum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 120; 1, 2, 55; 111, 2, 164; 111, 4, 22.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 55; 111, 4, 14; 111, 5, 62; 1V, 5, 5; 1V, 8, 12.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 66; V, 3, 70; V, 4, 8 bis, 18.—*Cure.* 111, 85; V, 2, 12, 76.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 57; 1V, 4, 29; 11, 5, 42; 111, 2, 6, 52; 111, 4, 5; 111, 5, 66; 1V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* 1V, 4, 28.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 5; V, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* 1V, 2, 29; 1V, 9, 54.—*Most.* 1, 1, 75; 1, 5, 155; 111, 1, 16; 111, 1, 55, 85, 155; 111, 2, 108; 1V, 3, 5; V, 1, 71; V, 2, 6, 16.—*Menarch.* 1, 1, 35; 11, 2, 5, 12; 11, 3, 7; 1V, 1, 9; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 10.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 25; 11, 6, 59; 1V, 6, 1, 66; 1V, 7, 7.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 46; 11, 2, 58; 111, 2, 48; 1V, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 17; 11, 3, 27; 111, 1, 25; 1V, 1, 7; 1V, 2, 10.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 67; 11, 2, 4; V, 2, 115; V, 5, 51, 52.—*Pers.* 1, 5, 3; 11, 5, 19; 1V, 3, 75; 1V, 9, 2.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 8; 111, 5, 42; 111, 5, 25; 111, 6, 6; 1V, 6, 5; V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* 1, 5, 115; 1V, 1, 22, 71.—*True.* 11, 2, 65; 1V, 4, 6.

Ecfecerris. *Asin.* 1, 1, 85.—*Pseud.* 1V, 1, 56.

Ecfecero. *Cure.* 11, 5, 85.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 121; 1V, 1, 40.

Ecfecisseum. *Pseud.* V, 2, 25.

Ecfecisset. *Pseud.* 1V, 8, 5.

Ecfecta. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 152.

Ecfectum. *Cure.* 111, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 116.

Ecfecturum. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 115; 11, 4, 10.—*Pers.* 1, 5, 87.

Ecfes. *Casin.* 11, 6, 65.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 65.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 53.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 16.

Ecfesam. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 127.—*True.* 111, 1, 16.

Ecfesamur (in funebribus). *Asin.* 111, 3, 25.

Ecfesantur. *Amph.* 11, 1, 82.—*Trin.* 1V, 4, 14.

Ecfesat. *Capt.* 11, 3, 97.

Ecfesendam. *Aul.* 111, 6, 39.

Ecfesero. *Epid.* V, 1, 27.

Ecfeserre. *Rud.* 11, 4, 26.

Ecfeserres. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 19.

Ecfeseri. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 62.—*Most.* 11, 1, 58; 1V, 3, 8, 9.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 4.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 87.

Ecfesert. *Aul.* 1V, 5, 5.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 28.

Ecferte. *Capt.* 111, 4, 126.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 28.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 41.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 25.

Ecfertissimam. *Capt.* 1V, 1, 8.

Ecfertissimas. *Asin.* 11, 2, 16.

Ecferto. *Casin.* 11, 4, 17.

Ecfertum (refertum). *Capt.* 111, 1, 6.

Ecfertur. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 155.

Ecfesunt. *Amph.* 1, 1, 75.

Ecflexis. *Casin.* 111, 5, 65.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 19.

Ecficere. *Asin.* 111, 3, 25.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 145.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 45.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 16.—*True.* 11, 3, 12.

Ecficeret. *Asin.* 11, 4, 57.

Ecficiam. *Capt.* 111, 4, 56; 1V, 4, 108.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 55.—*Most.* 11, 1, 64.

Ecficiamus. *Mil.* 111, 1, 174; 111, 3, 62.—*Pseud.* 1V, 1, 6.—*True.* 1V, 2, 1.

Ecficias. *True.* 1V, 2, 2; V, 17.

Ecficiat. *Pærg.* 1, 1, 57.

Ecficimus. *Stic.* V, 4, 13.

Ecficio. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 110.

Ecficis. *Pseud.* 1V, 1, 39.

Ecficit. *Pers.* V, 2, 59.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 43.

Ecficiunt. *True.* 11, 5, 16.

Ecfieri. *Pers.* V, 1, 9.

Ecfigia. *Rud.* 11, 4, 7.

Ecflavcrit. *True.* 1V, 4, 23.

Ecflavit. *Pers.* 1V, 4, 86.

Ecflictentur. *Stic.* 1V, 2, 26.

Ecflictim. *Amph.* 1, 3, 19 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 49.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 107.—*Pæn.* Prol. 96; V, 2, 15.

Ecflices. *Asin.* 1V, 2, 9.

Ecflixero. *Cist.* 11, 1, 50.

Ecfodere. *Casin.* 11, 8, 22.

Ecfoderis. *Trin.* 111, 3, 55.

Ecfodiam. *Aul.* 1, 1, 14; 11, 2, 12.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* 1V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 62.

Ecfodiebam. *Trin.* 1V, 4, 8.—*Frag.* 111, 22.

Ecfodio. *Aul.* 1V, 8, 9.

Ecfodiri. *Mil.* 11, 3, 44.

Ecfodito. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 46.

Ecfosse. *Casin.* 1, 26.

Ecfossus. *Cure.* 111, 26.

Ecfregisti. *Amph.* 1V, 2, 6.

Ecfstringam. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 55.

Ecfstringantur. *Asin.* 11, 5, 8.

Ecfstringis. *Stic.* 11, 2, 5.

Ecfugere. *Amph.* 1, 1, 295.

Ecfugerit. *Casin.* 11, 6, 44.

Ecfugi. *Cure.* V, 1, 8.—*Most.* I, 4, 5.

Ecfugiam. *Capt.* V, 2, 18.—*Mere.* 111, 4, 75.

Ecfugias. *Trin.* 111, 2, 75.

Ecfugiat. *True.* 1, 1, 16.

Ecfugies. *Asin.* 11, 4, 96.

Ecfugis. *Trin.* 11, 4, 196.

Ecfugisse. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 108.

Ecfuode. *Cure.* 1, 2, 28.

Ecfueumatis. *Pærg.* 111, 3, 88.

Ecfinos. *Rud.* 11, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 115; 11, 18.

Ecfqua. *Most.* 111, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 26.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 196.

Ecfquæ. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 1.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 42.

Ecfquam. *Epid.* 111, 4, 5.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 184.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 6.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 10.

Ecfquas. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 69.

Ecfquem. *Cure.* 11, 3, 62.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* V,

2, 84.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 57; 11, 2, 7; IV, 5, 52, 94.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 18 bis.

Ecqui (quis). *Auf. Procl.* 16.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 69.

Ecquid. *Amph.* 11, 1, 29.—*Asin.* 111, 5, 58; V, 2, 50.—*Aul.* 11, 3, 5.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 59.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 26; 11, 6, 52; 11, 8, 19.—*Cist.* 111, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 55; IV, 9, 56; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* 1, 4, 7; 111, 5, 3, 4.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 37, 40, 53; V, 5, 14.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 42; 11, 3, 15; 113, 1, 15; 111, 5, 28; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 15, 18.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 136, 149; 11, 4, 49, 50, 56, 58.—*Pern.* 1, 2, 46, 114, 172; V, 2, 25, 102; V, 5, 26.—*Pers.* 1, 5, 27, 28; 11, 2, 45; 11, 5, 9; IV, 5, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 12, 55, 91; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 52; 11, 2, 14.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 91.—*True.* 11, 6, 24, 61; 11, 7, 29, 37.

Ecquidam. *Pern.* 111, 5, 5.

Ecquis. *Amph.* 11, 2, 26; IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 26; V, 2, 60.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 99; 111, 2, 101; IV, 2, 50.—*Curc.* 11, 3, 22; IV, 2, 55.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 2; V, 5, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 9, 10 bis, 11.—*Most.* 1, 4, 25; 11, 1, 7; 11, 2, 15; IV, 2, 19, 20 bis, 72.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 110; V, 7, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52; IV, 7, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 40.—*Pern.* V, 2, 158.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 82 ter; 111, 4, 5.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.—*True.* 11, 1, 45 bis; 111, 1, 18 bis.—*Frag.* 111, 37.

Edacitate. *Pers.* 1, 2, 7.

Edaut. *Curc.* 11, 5, 90.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 24.—*Pern.* V, 5, 5.

Edaut. *Stic.* IV, 1, 48.

Edas. *Pern.* 111, 1, 51.—*Frag.* 11, 32.

Edax. *Pers.* 111, 5, 16.

Edemus. *Trin.* 11, 4, 115.

Edeodi. *Capt.* 1, 2, 50.

Edeotaverint. *Rud.* 111, 2, 48.

Edentem. *Curc.* 1, 5, 50.

Edentole. *Most.* 1, 5, 118.

Edentoli. *Casin.* 111, 2, 20.

Edetulo. *Pern.* 111, 5, 87.

Edetulum. *Menach.* V, 2, 111.

Edepol. *Amph.* 1, 1, 27, 115, 125,

126, 180, 215, 285; 1, 3, 5, 12, 18; 11, 2, 22, 40, 121, 150, 156, 144, 145, 215, 218; 111, 2, 6, 52; IV, 3, 7, 11; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 14; 1, 5, 38; 11, 2, 15, 26, 55; 11, 3, 15; 11, 4, 5, 59; 111, 1, 11, 59; 111, 2, 12, 14, 21, 34; 111, 5, 55; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 36, 43, 47.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 27, 38, 46, 76, 84; 11, 4, 35; 111, 2, 35; 111, 4, 11; 111, 6, 44; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 20; IV, 10, 34.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 16; 11, 2, 3, 5, 39; 11, 5, 92; 111, 4, 14, 75; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 20, 25, 26.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 55, 70; 1, 3, 26; 111, 16, 59; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 15.—*Casin.* 1, 5, 40; 11, 5, 1, 18, 19, 20; 11, 6, 2, 8, 31; 11, 8, 19; IV, 5, 12; IV, 4, 22; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 35; 11, 1, 34; IV, 2, 66, 87.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 50, 58, 68; 1, 2, 15; 11, 1, 11; 11, 2, 78; 111, 5, 25, 28; 111, 4, 25; V, 1, 15, 25, 41; V, 2, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 51, 60; 11, 2, 40; 11, 5, 20, 59, 87; 111, 4, 17; 111, 6, 16; IV, 8, 81; IV, 9, 124, 152; V, 1, 14.—*Most.* 1, 2, 66; 1, 5, 84, 158; 11, 1, 29; 11, 2, 8, 12; 111, 1, 80, 127; 111, 2, 79, 129, 151, 158, 154; 111, 5, 2; IV, 2, 65, 69; IV, 3, 14, 16, 32; V, 1, 29, 34, 59, 44, 64, 67.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 16; 1, 2, 50; 11, 2, 50, 58; 11, 3, 21, 52, 34; 111, 1, 17; 111, 2, 32, 52; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 61, 66, 102; IV, 5, 4, 15; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 1, 10, 28; V, 7, 51, 54; V, 9, 8; 9, 77, 85.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 19, 25, 49; 11, 3, 2, 14, 58, 51; 11, 4, 52, 54; 11, 5, 12, 52, 61; 11, 6, 5, 105; 111, 1, 62, 181; 111, 2, 55, 54; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 10, 82; IV, 6, 5, 11, 40, 48.—*Merc.* 1, 17, 29, 91; 11, 5, 59, 55, 57, 59, 86, 101 bis, 109, 122; 11, 4, 28; 111, 1, 10, 15, 34; 111, 4, 58; IV, 2, 25; V, 5, 2; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 21; 1, 5, 105, 108; 1, 5, 61, 92, 96, 109, 142; 111, 1, 18; 111, 2, 84; IV, 1, 17, 45; IV, 2, 35; IV, 5, 2, 7; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 59; IV, 7, 65 bis, 202, 115, 114; V, 1, 54.—*Pern.* 1, 1, 5; 1, 2, 70, 111, 115; 111, 1, 68; 111, 2, 4, 26; 111, 5, 82; 111, 4, 6; IV, 2, 17, 47, 50, 65; V, 2, 17,

18, 26, 79; V, 4, 29, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8, 21, 24; I, 3, 22, 48; II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 76, 77; IV, 4, 15, 117; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 5, 27, 43, 73; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 25, 26, 57; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 2, 108, 117, 142, 144; IV, 7, 11; V, 2, 1, 18; V, 3, 12, 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54, 69; I, 3, 115; II, 2, 21, 32; III, 2, 22; IV, 1, 67, 69; IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 33, 37, 55; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 28, 34; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 11, 27, 53, 91, 101, 135; II, 2, 52, 54, 65, 76, 83; II, 4, 32, 37, 121, 175, 191; III, 1, 5, 12; IV, 2, 55, 61, 62, 73, 95, 110, 129, 162; V, 2, 13, 40.—*True.* I, 2, 87, 104; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 10, 14, 20; II, 5, 2; II, 6, 67; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 30.—*Frag.* II, 15; III, 6.
Ederc. *Pers.* I, 2, 6.
Ederint. *Capt.* III, 1, 15.
Ederis. *Casin.* I, 38.—*Pan.* III, 1, 32.
Edes. *Capt.* IV, 2, 74.—*Curc.* II, 3, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 81.
Edet. *Amph.* I, 1, 153.
Edi (libenter audiui). *Aut.* III, 6, 1.
Edi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.
Edicam. *Pseud.* I, 5, 91.—III, 2, 113.
Edicere. *Pers.* IV, 7, 12.
Edicerem. *Pers.* II, 8, 58.
Edico. *Capt.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; III, 2, 66.—*True.* IV, 3, 6.
Edico (dico). *Mil.* III, 2, 28.
Edicta. *Pan.* *Pro.* 16.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13.
Edictaz. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.
Edictavi. *Epi.* I, 2, 2.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 79.
Edictionem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 10, 30.
Edictiones. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31, 43.
Edictum. *Pers.* II, 2, 59.
Edidi (protuli). *Aut.* II, 8, 12.
Edidi. *Most.* III, 2, 9.
Edidiciati. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.
Edidit (fecit). *Capt.* III, 4, 54.
Edidit. *Mil.* II, 5, 56.

Index in Plant.

Edim. *Aut.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 73, 74.
Edimus. *Pan.* III, 1, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9.
Edis. *Most.* III, 2, 155.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 45.
Edis (edas). *Mil.* I, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 24, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.
Edissere. *Capt.* V, 2, 14.
Edisseris. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.
Edisserta. *Casin.* V, 2, 37.
Edissertavit. *Amph.* II, 1, 53.
Edissertem. *Stic.* II, 1, 30.
Edist. *Stic.* II, 1, 46.
Edistis. *Pan.* *Pro.* 7, 8.
Edit. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.—*Aut.* IV, 7, 6.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menach.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.—*Frag.* II, 32.
Edit (mange). *Capt.* III, 1, 1.
Edito. *Capt.* I, 2, 3.
Edixi. *Menach.* V, 2, 34.
Edixit. *Aut.* II, 4, 2.
Edo. *Capt.* I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 11; I, 1, 29; V, 6, 15.
Edoceam. *Trin.* III, 3, 20.
Edoceas. *Trin.* II, 2, 91.
Edocebo. *Epid.* V, 1, 56.
Edocet. *True.* I, 1, 5.
Edormiscam. *Rud.* II, 7, 28.
Edormiscat. *Amph.* II, 2, 65.
Educam. *Rud.* II, 4, 30.
Educare. *Mil.* III, 1, 109.
Educarem. *True.* II, 4, 45.
Educaret. *Cist.* II, 3, 29.
Educat. *Capt.* V, 3, 150.—*Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Menach.* I, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.
Educata. *Casin.* II, 2, 25.
Educatus. *Menach.* V, 5, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 36.
Edocavi. *Cist.* I, 1, 41.
Educavit. *Casin.* *Pro.* 45.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24.
Educe. *Pers.* IV, 1, 11.—*Stic.* V, 6, 1.
Edocet. *Casin.* *Pro.* 44.
Educi. *True.* IV, 5, 8.

- Educier. *Truc.* V, 16.
 Educit. *Pan.* I, 2, 143.
 Educite. *Epid.* III, 4, 36.
 Eductam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 29.
 Eductum. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.
 Educuot. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 1.
 Edoudi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 72.
 Edunt. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.—*Menach.* III, 1, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 36; IV, 7, 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11; IV, 2, 29.
 Eduxeris (ebiberis). *Stic.* V, 5, 18.
 Eduxerunt (educaverunt). *Rud.* I, 3, 38.
 Eduxi (ebibi). *Amph.* I, 1, 274.
 Eduxi (educere). *Cure.* IV, 2, 32.—*Most.* V, 1, 6, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 53.
 Eduxit. *Truc.* I, 1, 18.
 Egeaz. *Amph.* II, 2, 187.
 Egeat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.
 Egehit. *Merc.* V, 4, 60.
 Egenas. *Pan.* I, 1, 2.
 Egenis. *Capt.* II, 3, 46.
 Egens. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.
 Egeot. *Truc.* IV, 2, 32.
 Egeotem. *Stic.* II, 2, 7.
 Egeotes. *Rud.* I, 5, 16; II, 3, 78.
 Egeoti. *Pers.* II, 3, 4.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.
 Egeo. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 20.
 Egere. *Asine* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 8, 11.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 75.—*Trin.* III, 2, 57.
 Egerim. *Menach.* I, 2, 7.
 Egeris. *Rud.* IV, 4, 107.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; II, 2, 106.
 Egerit. *Menach.* Prol. 54, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pan.* Prol. 81, 82.
 Egero. *Capt.* III, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.
 Egerunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 149.
 Eges. *Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12.
 Egestas. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5.

- Egestate. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.
 Egestatem. *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57, 77, 96; III, 2, 60.
 Egestatis. *Asin.* I, 2, 15.
 Eget. *Cure.* I, 2, 53.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 49, 51.—*Truc.* II, 3, 12.
 Egetur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 59.
 Egi. *Cure.* III, 64.—*Menach.* I, 2, 9.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.
 Egi (transegi). *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.
 Egimus (exhibuimus). *Casin.* Prol. 13.
 Egisset. *Mil.* IV, 8, 10.
 Egisti. *Asin.* I, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 56.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Ego. *Amph.* Prol. 40, 41, 56, 95, 104, 117, 141, 143, 150; I, 1, 44, 92, 107, 108, 116, 123, 129, 139, 149, 157, 165, 179, 193, 200, 201, 202, 218, 223, 224, 251, 247, 250, 253, 268, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 300, 306; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 15, 18, 20, 22, 33, 37, 40, 46; II, 1, 6, 15, 28, 35, 42, 54, 67 bis, 68, 72, 75, 78; II, 2, 7, 10, 36, 41, 42, 84, 86, 93, 111, 115, 116, 123, 132, 156, 145, 149, 156, 160, 168, 172, 181, 183, 185, 191, 192, 209, 224; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 4, 7, 12, 27, 32, 41, 44, 52, 67, 68, 72; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 6, 9, 20; IV, 2, 1 bis, 9, 10, 14; IV, 5, 1, 2, 5, 6, 9; V, 1, 53, 51, 60, 76; V, 2, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 53, 51, 64, 80, 81, 103, 110, 112; I, 2, 5, 15, 14, 16, 19, 22 bis; I, 3, 7, 8, 11, 17, 59, 67, 79; 90; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 1, 2, 21, 24 bis, 25, 36, 47, 86, 88, 89, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 51, 58, 60, 83, 90; III, 1, 1, 10, 12, 16, 18; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 18, 41, 47, 53, 55, 64, 68, 70, 98, 110, 115, 123, 124, 138 bis; IV, 2, 11, 18 bis; V, 1, 4, 8, 11, 12, 15, 18 bis, 19; V, 2, 6, 11, 19, 53, 59, 81, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 2, 3; I, 1, 10, 14, 19, 20, 22, 28; I, 2, 4, 11, 26; II, 1, 13, 14, 15, 20, 43, 44, 53, 54; II, 2, 9, 12, 21, 25, 40, 46, 53, 65, 72, 74, 88; II, 3, 4, 7, 8; II, 4, 43 bis, 44; II, 6, 1, 2; II, 7, 18, 19, 25; II, 8, 4; III, 1, 3, 6, 8; III, 2, 2, 6, 12, 14, 18,

19, 53 *bis*; III, 5, 8, 9; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 20, 22, 49; III, 6, 14, 27, 31, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 41, 45, 48; IV, 1, 1, 6, 11; IV, 2, 9, 12, 16; IV, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 18, 25; IV, 5, 1, 2, 6; IV, 6, 4, 5, 12, IV, 7, 17, 18; IV, 8, 2, 4 *bis*, 8; IV, 9, 4, 12, 18, 19; IV, 10, 1, 4 *bis*, 3, 13, 26, 29, 31, 34, 35, 39, 41, 49, 62, 64, 66, 67, 70; V, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 18. — *Cept. Prot.* 6, 14, 65; I, 1, 4, 33; I, 2, 17, 23, 30, 41, 45; II, 2, 28, 41, 44, 50; II, 2, 1, 43, 45, 51, 62, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 99; II, 3, 4, 10, 15, 34, 56, 83, 97; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 2, 12, 25, 33, 38, 41, 44, 56, 78, 80, 84, 85, 91, 99, 100, 102, 105, 108, 109, 117; III, 5, 2, 25, 35; 59, 52, 69, 75, 81, 94; IV, 2, 56, 45, 47, 59 *bis*, 61, 76, 83, 84, 89, 99, 106, 119; IV, 3, 2; IV, 5, 3, 11; V, 1, 14, 94, 31; V, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10; V, 3, 4, 18; V, 4, 1, 3, 22, 24, 28. — *Cure.* 1, 12, 27, 84; 1, 2, 8, 42, 44, 49, 58; 1, 3, 7, 19, 46, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58; II, 1, 14, 32; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 1, 15, 26, 47, 76, 81, 90; III, 15, 49, 50, 67; IV, 2, 7, 29, 60, 32, 34, 44; IV, 3, 1, 4, 5, 9, 21, 25; IV, 4, 4, 12, 14, 20, 25, 25, 32, 35; V, 2, 8, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 34, 36, 41, 42, 48, 56, 59, 63, 75; V, 3, 2, 9 *bis*, 11 *bis*, 14; 35, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48. — *Caen.* *Prot.* 71, 85; I, 16, 18, 21, 41; I, 5, 5; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 2, 8, 10 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 9 *bis*; II, 3, 1, 8, 15, 17, 24, 31, 51, 52, 55, 58, 59; II, 4, 2, 5, 9, 18, 20, 24; II, 5, 18, 31, 33, 39, 41; II, 6, 3, 7, 8, 12, 19, 21, 22; II, 7, 15; II, 8, 1, 13, 16, 31, 33, 40, 42, 47, 50, 69, 76; III, 1, 6, 12; III, 2, 19, 29, 31; III, 3, 4, 6, 24, 26, 27; III, 4, 4, 8, 23, 26, 27; III, 5, 25, 26, 48, 57, 62, 66; III, 6, 9, 12 *bis*, 18, 20, 22; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 20; IV, 2, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 4 *bis*, 7, 9, 10; IV, 4, 14, 16; V, 2, 2, 4, 6, 19, 53; V, 3, 1, 15; V, 4, 16, 17, 23, 29. — *Cist.* I, 1, 1, 7, 40, 41, 42, 46, 55, 68, 78, 85, 87, 96, 97, 114; I, 2, 4, 7, 14, 26, 29 *bis*; I, 3, 5, 7; II, 1, 1, 2, 33, 47, 48, 52; II, 3, 17, 28, 35, 50,

51, 52, 59, 64, 70, 75, 76; III, 3, 14, 19; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 4, 18, 31, 47, 53, 77, 79, 99, 100, 107. — *Epid.* I, 1, 3, 42, 54, 79, 80, 90; 1, 2, 12, 18, 27, 34, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 47 *bis*, 50, 55; II, 2, 6, 9; II, 2, 4, 7, 8, 17, 18 *bis*, 23, 24, 65, 53, 62, 68, 70, 74, 96, 108, 109, 118, 119, 120; II, 3, 1, 5 *bis*; III, 1, 6, 14; III, 2, 4, 6, 12, 23, 15, 16, 19, 27, 28, 31, 35; III, 3, 5, 8, 39, 46; III, 4, 15, 17, 20, 22, 28, 29, 55, 60, 61; IV, 1, 2, 8, 10, 25 *bis*, 31; IV, 2, 6, 7, 11, 18, 23, 34, 50, 52, 35, 36; V, 1, 12, 13, 28, 30, 35, 43, 50, 56; V, 2, 5, 12, 18, 26, 39, 47, 55. — *Enchir.* I, 1, 1, 4, 18, 24, 32, 35, 42, 45, 48, 51, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66; I, 2, 14, 26, 41, 47, 54, 55; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 7, 9, 12, 36, 49, 54; II, 3, 5, 7, 45, 53, 85, 114, 125, 150; III, 3, 6, 8, 33, 63, 69, 81; III, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11; III, 6, 1, 23, 29, 32, 35, 42; IV, 1, 1, 15, 17, 18; IV, 3, 5, 10, 17, 18; IV, 4, 3, 5, 38, 52, 56, 68, 71; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 13, 14, 15; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 15, 17, 28, 45; IV, 9, 5, 11, 16, 21, 22, 26, 41, 44, 51, 53 *bis*, 64, 80, 89, 92, 105, 115, 114, 116 *bis*, 124, 131, 133, 137, 139, 143; IV, 10, 4, 7; V, 1, 3, 12, 16, 31; V, 2, 2, 31, 33, 34, 41, 43, 48, 58 *bis*, 60, 65, 84. — *Mont.* I, 1, 4, 28, 33, 46, 63; I, 2, 3, 8, 14, 37, 53, 65; I, 3, 18, 20, 24, 26, 36, 37, 39, 43, 53, 37, 61, 71, 77, 109, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 20, 24, 30, 31; II, 1, 12, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 21 *bis*, 24, 28, 31, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 58, 69, 79, 80; II, 2, 49, 53, 66, 82, 84, 95, 96, 98; III, 1, 1, 3, 35, 37, 50, 51, 54, 59, 78, 93, 99, 103, 114, 132, 145, 152; III, 2, 1, 56, 61, 70, 94, 105, 117, 125, 165; III, 3, 2, 7, 11, 18, 23, 27; IV, 2, 1, 7, 10, 15, 18, 19, 22, 26, 30, 38, 42, 44, 47, 67; V, 2, 5, 10, 12, 22, 24, 28, 45, 49, 52. — *Menach.* *Prot.* 10, 23; I, 1, 20; I, 2, 6, 10, 11, 28, 31, 39, 41, 50, 53; I, 3, 1, 3, 7, 15, 16, 22, 33; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 21, 40, 44, 46; II, 2, 4, 6, 18, 20, 27, 25, 28, 49, 55; II, 3, 34, 48, 56, 69, 84, 88; III, 1, 4, 13, 16;

III, 2, 1, 19, 28, 55, 44 *bis*, 46, 50;
 III, 3, 20, 21, 22, 28; IV, 2, 10, 29,
 49, 50, 54, 66, 68, 72, 79, 89, 94, 98,
 100; IV, 3, 3, 6, 10, 24; V, 1, 19, 38,
 45; V, 2, 36, 57, 64, 74, 79, 88, 102,
 108, 111; V, 3, 6, 7, 9; V, 5, 5, 6, 10,
 19, 35, 38, 48 *bis*, 51, 55, 57 *bis*, 60;
 V, 6, 12, 14; 19; V, 7, 1, 7, 12, 14, 25,
 25, 55, 57; V, 8, 5, 9; V, 9, 2, 3, 11,
 12, 15, 18, 26, 37, 39, 35, 62, 66, 75,
 74, 79, 85, 92.—*Mile* I, 1, 5, 15, 25, 55,
 65; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 18, 55; II, 1, 15, 16,
 51, 60, 64; II, 2, 2, 29, 40, 42, 45,
 62, 76, 91, 104, 110, 115; II, 3, 1, 9,
 17, 18, 51, 34, 35, 41, 45, 57, 60 *bis*,
 65, 76, 74, 76, 81; II, 4, 4, 27, 18, 26,
 29, 34, 42, 46; II, 5, 16, 17, 25, 41,
 46, 51; II, 6, 16, 46, 57, 64, 75, 76,
 98; III, 1, 33, 45, 48, 57, 83, 119, 147,
 148, 169, 173, 178, 182, 205, 201, 206,
 211, 212, 214; III, 2, 2, 31, 35, 44;
 III, 3, 9, 12, 22, 39, 51, 56, 61, 65;
 IV, 2, 17, 21, 25, 28, 27, 30, 51, 37,
 65, 74, 83, 90; IV, 4, 3, 12, 19, 25, 24,
 54, 55; IV, 5, 3, 7, 8, 15, 14, 40, 64;
 IV, 6, 40, 64, 66; IV, 7, 15, 25; IV,
 8, 1, 15, 18, 35, 36, 41, 42, 43; IV, 9,
 1, 5, 22, 55, 36.—*Merc.* ProL 3, 6, 62,
 79; I, 18, 30, 51, 36, 57, 52, 54, 70,
 105, 110; II, 1, 3, 27, 32, 35, 38, 40;
 II, 2, 1, 14, 30, 50 *bis*, 51; II, 3, 77,
 78, 85, 89, 94, 95 *bis*, 102, 107, 110,
 111, 112, 113, 116 *bis*, 122; II, 4, 2,
 3, 9, 28; III, 1, 6, 7, 12, 14, 32, 38,
 39; III, 5, 1, 8, 25; III, 4, 1, 17, 40,
 42, 45, 48, 55; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 10, 13,
 28; IV, 4, 18, 25, 31, 45; V, 1, 7, 16,
 44, 47, 48 *bis*, 50, 54, 58, 62, 78, 89;
 V, 3, 4, 16, 38, 40 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 3, 10, 51, 70, 71, 94, 97, 101; I, 2, 4,
 12, 20, 30, 36, 41, 49, 51, 79, 84, 86,
 90; I, 3, 3, 4, 10, 15, 21, 26, 42, 75,
 82, 84, 95, 102 *bis*, 103, 104, 105, 115,
 121, 125, 145, 148, 150, 155, 157; I, 4,
 11, 13, 20; I, 5, 32, 60, 65, 71, 81,
 110, 141, 148; II, 1, 4, 9, 10, 12, 16;
 II, 2, 2, 9, 11, 12, 15, 15, 20, 51, 58,
 49, 49, 51, 57, 63; II, 3, 8, 24, 35; II,
 4, 44, 54, 60, 76; III, 1, 3, 5, 17; III,

2, 3, 15, 18, 21, 42, 79, 85, 89, 91,
 100; IV, 1, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 12, 18 *bis*,
 19, 27, 28, 52, 54, 55, 56; IV, 2, 4, 7,
 11, 18, 21, 22, 25, 63; IV, 3, 1, 3 *bis*;
 IV, 4, 5; IV, 5, 6, 10; IV, 6, 22, 37;
 IV, 7, 11, 12, 39, 75, 99, 102, 105,
 112 *bis*, 115, 128, 133; IV, 8, 1, 4; V,
 1, 25, 28; V, 2, 1, 18, 20, 21, 32.—
Paen. ProL 45, 122, 123; I, 1, 14, 20,
 24, 26, 37, 45, 62, 74; I, 2, 38, 48,
 62, 64, 67, 79, 81, 90, 100 *bis*, 119,
 121, 124, 127, 139, 141, 155, 156, 158,
 164, 166, 168 *bis*, 175; I, 3, 14, 15,
 20, 32; II, 4, 13, 14, 25, 30; III, 2,
 3; III, 2, 15, 25, 37; III, 3, 16, 58,
 80 *bis*, 91, 95; III, 5, 2, 42, 44, 46; IV,
 2, 2, 48, 64, 78, 82, 86 *bis*, 102; V, 3,
 3, 30, 33, 35, 40, 46, 50; V, 4, 3, 12,
 58, 49, 50, 56, 58, 60, 68, 82, 92, 98;
 V, 5, 1, 10, 13, 15, 17, 20, 21, 25, 51.
 —*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 48, 51; I, 2, 9, 23; I,
 3, 6, 29, 65, 81, 82, 85; II, 1, 3, 9;
 II, 2, 3, 8, 10, 15, 15, 16 *bis*, 20, 31,
 37 *bis*, 42, 51, 52, 53, 55, 60, 66, 68;
 II, 3, 5; II, 4, 5, 13, 15; II, 5, 5, 19,
 25; II, 6, 1, 4, 7, 25, 42, 43, 45; III, 3,
 1, 4, 23, 28; IV, 1, 7, 9; IV, 3, 2 *bis*,
 7, 11, 35, 41, 48, 62, 64, 65; IV, 4,
 19, 26, 39, 45, 52, 54, 58, 62, 63, 64,
 67, 68, 85, 84, 85, 107; IV, 6, 7, 14;
 IV, 7, 6, 11; IV, 8, 5, 6; IV, 9, 1, 5,
 9, 10, 16; V, 1, 8, 11, 12, 15; V, 2, 2,
 9, 10, 16, 38, 39, 46, 47, 51, 62.—
Rud. ProL 28, 67; I, 2, 18, 35, 39, 69;
 I, 4, 17, 18, 20 *bis*; I, 5, 26; II, 3, 3,
 35, 57, 70, 72 *bis*; II, 4, 2, 11, 18, 29,
 33; II, 5, 7, 9, 14; II, 6, 37, 38; II, 7,
 6, 8, 23, 27; III, 1, 4, 11, 16; III, 2,
 1, 21; III, 3, 14, 29, 30; III, 4, 13,
 16, 25, 26, 27, 30, 54, 38, 40, 49, 50,
 60, 64, 68, 69; III, 5, 3, 9, 16, 21; III,
 6, 4, 6, 12, 21, 22, 41; IV, 2, 15, 19,
 21 *bis*, 29; IV, 3, 2, 7, 10, 15, 18, 24,
 25, 28, 31, 55, 67, 69, 74 *bis*, 75, 80 *bis*,
 82, 85, 86, 89, 90; IV, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12,
 15, 17 *bis*, 28, 33, 41, 44, 56, 74, 81,
 82, 87, 88, 90, 129, 150, 140, 144; IV,
 5, 5, 9; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 4, 5, 22, 23,
 29, 30; V, 2, 4, 10, 25, 29, 52, 55, 56,

61, 64, 67; V, 3, 32, 40, 54, 55, 57.—
Stic. 1, 1, 23, 36, 40, 47; 1, 2, 6, 9,
 17, 18, 21, 25, 26, 36, 47, 51, 54, 55,
 75, 92; 1, 3, 3, 6, 9, 18, 37, 95; 11, 1,
 2, 22; 11, 2, 4, 16, 17, 20, 51, 57, 44,
 49, 66, 76; 111, 1, 12, 18, 29, 27, 33,
 37, 45, 46; IV, 1, 6, 13, 28, 31, 33, 38,
 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 64; IV, 2, 3, 57;
 V, 1, 4, 6; V, 3, 2, 8; V, 4, 15, 38,
 49 *bis*; V, 2, 2, 12, 14, 15.—*Trin.* Prol.
 6; 1, 1, 3; 1, 2, 3, 13, 21, 28, 29, 44;
 46 *bis*, 126, 129, 136, 140, 152, 178;
 11, 1, 24; 11, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 18, 17 *bis*,
 20, 22, 32, 44, 47, 60, 61, 90, 91, 99,
 101; 11, 3, 1; 11, 4, 11, 39, 46, 52, 62,
 73, 75, 80, 87, 114, 115, 117, 144, 159,
 164, 177, 181; 111, 2, 6, 12; 111, 2, 8,
 10, 13, 26, 29, 43, 62, 68, 86, 87; 111,
 9, 90, 91, 92; 111, 3, 10, 21, 35, 86,
 89; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 1, 4, 6, 7, 13, 17,
 35, 40, 59, 78, 91, 92, 104, 107, 116,
 117, 126, 128, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139,
 142, 143, 151, 154; IV, 3, 17, 48, 50,
 52, 54, 61, 64, 72, 73, 80; IV, 4, 7,
 21, 22; V, 2, 8, 11, 17, 23, 29, 39, 41,
 55, 59.—*Trac.* 1, 1, 74; 1, 2, 4, 17,
 18, 36, 41, 70, 106; 11, 2, 2 *ter*, 13,
 22, 32, 41, 47, 53, 62; 11, 3, 1, 28, 28;
 11, 4, 23, 31, 39, 67, 72, 89; 11, 5, 4,
 11, 18; 11, 6, 3, 21, 45, 51; 11, 7, 16,
 43, 46, 52, 55, 54, 57, 69, 64, 68, 69;
 11, 8, 8, 12, 13 *bis*; 111, 2, 13; IV, 2,
 2, 3, 5, 16, 19, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53; IV,
 3, 2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 37, 48, 61, 69, 70,
 74, 76; IV, 4, 8, 34; V, 7, 29, 39, 51,
 33, 45, 54 *ter*, 55, 63, 64, 65, 67.—
Frag. 1, 1, 2, 35, 37, 39 *bis*, 107 *bis*,
 125, 132, 154; 11, 6, 9, 36, 58; 111,
 14, 22, 33.
Egom. *Amph.* 1, 2, 26 *bis*, 27, 30;
 11, 1, 51, 60; 111, 1, 11; 111, 2, 49.—
Aut. 11, 2, 4; 11, 8, 9; 111, 12; IV,
 9, 14.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 7.—*Cist.* 1, 1,
 117; 11, 3, 84.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 16; 11, 2,
 62; 111, 2, 28; 111, 3, 7, 51.—*Bacch.*
 1, 1, 25; 111, 2, 1; IV, 7, 13.—*Most.* 11,
 1, 20, 22; 111, 1, 156.—*Menach.* IV, 2,
 89; V, 5, 37 *bis*.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 81; 11, 3,
 19; 11, 6, 83, 84, 88; IV, 8, 65.—*Merc.*

111, 2, 1; 111, 4, 46; IV, 2, 6; V, 2,
 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 63.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 30;
 IV, 4, 4.—*Rum.* 111, 6, 24.—*Pers.* 1,
 171.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 25; 111, 4, 66; 111,
 3, 8.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 101; 1, 3, 36, 55; 11,
 1, 21; 11, 2, 27; 111, 1, 36; IV, 2, 3,
 9.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 14, 2, 147, 166; 11, 1, 2;
 111, 2, 4; IV, 2, 89 *bis*, 92; IV, 3, 53.
Egon. *Asin.* IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 54.—
Cure. 1, 1, 101; 1, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V,
 2, 72, 74.—*Most.* 111, 1, 29, 103.—
Menach. IV, 2, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 61.
Merc. 1, 43; 11, 2, 46; IV, 4, 21.
Pseud. 1, 3, 56; 1, 5, 101.—*Trac.* V,
 6.
Egreder. *Cure.* 1, 3, 1.—*Pan.* 111,
 3, 97.—*Stic.* V, 1, 55.—*Most.* 11, 1,
 72.
Egredient. *Pan.* 111, 2, 37.
Egredier. *Pan.* 111, 4, 32.
Egredior. *Aut.* 1, 2, 1.
Egreditur. *Cure.* IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.*
 11, 1, 15; 111, 2, 6.—*Menach.* 11, 2,
 74.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 39; IV, 1, 39, 40; IV,
 5, 26.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 129; 111, 2, 56.—
Pers. 11, 4, 30; 111, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol.
 79; 11, 3, 4.—*Trac.* IV, 3, 78.—*Frag.*
 11, 23; 111, 18.
Egredinotur. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 15.—
Pan. 111, 1, 73; V, 2, 27.—*Rud.* 111,
 2, 49.
Egress. *Amph.* V, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV,
 2, 19.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 5.
Egressum. *Rud.* IV, 5, 11.
Egressos. *Epid.* 111, 2, 44.
Egurgitem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 12.
Elum. *Asin.* 11, 4, 43.—*Most.* 111,
 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* 1, 5,
 29.—*Pan.* 1, 1, 8.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 25.
Stic. 1, 3, 71.
Eheo. *Chpt.* 1, 2, 49; 111, 4, 91; V,
 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 32.—*Merc.* 111, 4,
 14.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 1.—*Pan.* 111, 5,
 46.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 28, 36, 65; 111, 5, 22.
Trin. 11, 4, 102.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 26.
Cutin. 11, 5, 31.
Eho. *Cist.* 1, 1, 70; 11, 3, 58.—
Epid. 111, 4, 69; IV, 1, 40; V, 2, 22.—
Bacch. 11, 2, 22; 111, 3, 40; IV, 7, 5;

V, 1, 30.—*Mont.* 1, 5, 21; 11, 2, 25; 111, 2, 155; V, 1, 35.—*Menach.* 11, 5, 78.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 30; 11, 5, 25; 111, 2, 98, 12 bis, 27.—*Merc.* 1, 77 bis; 11, 5, 59; V, 2, 109.—*Pseud.* 11, 5, 78, 75; 80, 114; 111, 2, 83; IV, 2, 15; IV, 7, 90, 119.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 51, 95, 106, 121, 151; V, 3, 1, 3, 47.—*Pers.* 111, 5, 2; IV, 3, 14.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 20; IV, 5, 10.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 93; 1, 5, 91.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 17; IV, 2, 89, 100, 101, 144.—*Triq.* 11, 5, 24.
Ei. *Asin.* IV, 1, 56; V, 3, 66 bis.—*Aut.* 11, 4, 12, 37; V, 10, 76.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 10, 35; 11, 5, 68, 400; 11, 4, 49; IV, 2, 169; V, 1, 25; V, 5, 6.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 43, 77; 11, 5, 67, 81; 111, 63; IV, 2, 43; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* *ProL.* 63, 66; 111, 2, 27; 11, 4, 4; 11, 8, 27, 42, 78; 111, 2, 15; 111, 3, 9; 111, 5, 7 bis. IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 101; 1, 2, 11; 1, 3, 18, 36, 44; 11, 2, 7; 11, 3, 7, 25; IV, 2, 50.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 34, 46; 1, 2, 20; 11, 2, 97; 11, 3, 12; 111, 5, 41; 111, 4, 38.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 91; 11, 2, 20; 11, 5, 31, 53, 68, 96; 111, 2, 3, 9; 111, 4, 27; 111, 6, 4, 25; 27; IV, 4, 15; IV, 5, 9, 21; IV, 10, 9; V, 1, 12.—*Mont.* I, 2, 9; 1, 5, 93, 129; 11, 1, 12; 111, 1, 116; IV, 2, 52, 70.—*Menach.* *ProL.* 8, 9; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 66; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 121.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 25; 11, 1, 69; 11, 2, 101; 11, 3, 27, 77; 111, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96; IV, 4, 12; IV, 5, 5, 6.—*Merc.* *ProL.* 80; 11, 1, 6; 11, 2, 61; 11, 5, 115; V, 2, 28.—*Pagud.* 1, 1, 56; 1, 3, 140; 11, 1, 29; 111, 2, 50, 109.—*Parn.* *ProL.* 45; 1, 1, 46; 11, 20; 111, 1, 46; 111, 3, 32; IV, 2, 66; 1, 2, 33; V, 4, 75.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 11; 111, 1, 44; IV, 1, 4; IV, 6, 2; V, 1, 23, 24; V, 2, 8, 59.—*Rud.* *ProL.* 25, 49, 63; 11, 5, 58; 111, 4, 26; 111, 6, 32; IV, 3, 17; V, 2, 5, 15; 34.—*Stic.* 1, 5, 57, 47; IV, 1, 9, 33; V, 2, 5.—*Triq.* *ProL.* 141; 1, 2, 83, 92, 158; 11, 2, 58, 96; 11, 4, 121, 133; 111, 2, 9, 13, 28, 42; IV, 2, 23, 61; V, 1, 79.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 5; 11, 1, 6; 11, 6, 63; IV, 2, 5, 26; IV, 3, 58.

Eis. *Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 14; 111, 6, 4.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* 111, 5, 4; IV, 3, 16.—*Mont.* 111, 1, 71.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 41.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 69.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 9; 11, 4, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.
Eject. *Asin.* 1, 1, 109.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Merc.* *ProL.* 71.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 2.
Ej. *Cure.* IV, 5, 12.—*Casin.* *ProL.* 55, 57, 53.—*Cist.* 1, 4, 10.
Eis. *Amph.* *ProL.* 92.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 5.—*Capit.* IV, 2, 56; IV, 3, 8.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 55; 111, 5.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 32; V, 2, 68.—*Mont.* 1, 2, 48; 111, 2, 139.—*Merc.* 1, 42.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 14.
Eject. *Pers.* V, 2, 5 bis.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 80.
Eject. *Rud.* 1, 2, 82.
Eject. *Rud.* 1, 5, 14.
Ejectam. *Mil.* 1, 3, 4.
Ejectas. *Rud.* 11, 5, 78; 11, 7, 4.
Ejecti. *Rud.* *ProL.* 73; 1, 2, 66.
Ejici. *Asin.* 1, 2, 1.
Ejiciam. *Truc.* 111, 1, 14.
Ejiciar. *Mil.* 111, 2, 51.
Ejicis. *Asin.* 1, 5, 9.
Ejicite. *Casin.* *ProL.* 25.
Ejiciant. *Pers.* IV, 3, 1.
Ejulans. *Aut.* 11, 4, 59; IV, 9, 17.
Ejulas. *Aut.* IV, 10, 66.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 16.
Ejulatione. *Capt.* 11, 1, 7.
Ejgravit. *Frag.* 11, 9.
Ejus. *Amph.* *ProL.* 83, 108; 11, 2, 15; 111, 4, 6, 8, 12.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 66; 11, 2, 78; 11, 3, 13, 22; 111, 1, 28; 111, 5, 42, 147; IV, 2, 2.—*Aut.* *ProL.* 17, 25; 11, 1, 50.—*Capit.* 1, 2, 22, 43; 11, 2, 59, 100; 111, 5, 90; IV, 2, 20; V, 1, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* 1, 5, 24; 11, 8, 14, 44; 111, 2, 26; 111, 4, 13; 111, 5, 66.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 103; 1, 2, 19, 26; 1, 5, 16, 32; 11, 1, 38; 11, 3, 77.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 7; 111, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* 11, 5, 50, 153; IV, 9, 62.—*Mont.* 1, 5, 89; IV, 2, 41, 59, 69; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 6, 33.—*Menach.* *ProL.* 34, 138, 144; V, 2, 23.

—*Mil.* 1, 1, 62; 1, 2, 15; 1, 3, 17, 20; 11, 1, 28; 11, 5, 58; 1V, 1, 4, 14, 28, 29; 1V, 3, 20, 40; 1V, 4, 35; 1V, 6, 14, 19, 20, 61.—*Merc.* Prol. 18, 44, 104; 111, 4, 65; V, 2, 9, 67; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 55; 11, 2, 13, 25, 56; 11, 4, 28; 1V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* Prol. 48; 1, 1, 29; 1, 2, 36; 1V, 2, 1, 60; V, 4, 1, 4.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 12; 11, 2, 19; 1V, 4, 52; V, 2, 10, 49.—*Rud.* Prol. 11, 52, 79; 1V, 3, 96; 1V, 4, 22, 47; 1V, 5, 10, 14, 41, 60; 1V, 8, 7, 11, 12, 15; V, 5, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 3; 1, 3, 15, 111, 113; 111, 1, 29.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 71, 74, 85, 139, 141; 11, 2, 57, 90; 11, 4, 19; 111, 2, 45; 111, 3, 5, 9, 13; 1V, 2, 125; V, 1, 6.—*True.* 11, 5, 14.—*Frag.* 11, 2.

Ejusmodi. *Bacch.* 1V, 4, 25.—*Mil.* 3; 1, 203.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 39.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 56.

Elabitur. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 57.

Elapsa. *Capt.* 111, 5, 101.

Elatiam. *Bacch.* 1V, 2, 9.

Elautr. *Rud.* 111, 5, 57.

Elavi (perdidit). *Asin.* 1, 2, 9.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 21; V, 2, 20.

Elecebre. *Menach.* 11, 3, 26.

Electabo. *Asin.* 11, 2, 29.

Electaret. *Merc.* 1, 111.

Electat. *True.* 11, 6, 27.

Electili. *Most.* 111, 2, 41.

Electri. *Amph.* Prol. 99.

Elegans. *Trin.* 11, 1, 14.

Elegantia. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 20.—*Merc.* Prol. 29.

Elegantie. *Merc.* Prol. 25.

Elegi. *Pæn.* 111, 1, 7.

Elephanti. *Mil.* 11, 2, 80.

Elephanto. *Mil.* 1, 1, 25, 30.

Elephantum. *Cure.* 111, 54.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 14.

Elusipollim. *Pers.* 1V, 3, 37.

Elusium. *Aut.* 11, 4, 54.

Eleutheria. *Pers.* 1, 1, 29.

Eleutheriam. *Stic.* 111, 1, 21.

Eliciam. *Menach.* V, 6, 50.

Eliciat. *Bacch.* 111, 1, 17.

Eliciant. *Trin.* 11, 2, 15.

Elidam. *Pæn.* 11, 45.

Eliderv. *Rud.* 111, 2, 45.

Elidi. *Mil.* 11, 2, 12.

Eligi. *Aut.* 11, 1, 19.

Elinguandam. *Aut.* 11, 2, 72.

Elizus. *Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Pæn.* 1, 12, 67.

Ellebori. *Menach.* V, 5, 15.

Elleborosus. *Rud.* 1V, 3, 67.

Elleborum. *Menach.* V, 5, 47.

Ellum. *Cure.* 11, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 14.

Elocuta. *Cist.* 1, 4, 6; 11, 3, 35; 111, 1.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 32.

Elocutum. *Stic.* 11, 2, 22.

Elocutus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 264.—*Asin.*

11, 2, 83.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 34.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 1, 20.—*Merc.* 1, 44; 1V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 21.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 48.

Elogiorum. *Merc.* 11, 3, 74.

Eloquentur. *Asin.* 111, 5, 141.

Eloquar. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 51, 96; 1, 1, 45; 1V, 3, 8; V, 1, 36, 77; V, 2, 3.—*Aut.* Prol. 1; 11, 1, 48; V, 2, 29.—*Cure.* 111, 37.—*Cist.* 1, 18; 11, 5, 25.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 111, 6, 50.—*Most.* 1, 3, 126.—*Menach.* 111, 2, 55.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 71; 11, 4, 29; 1V, 7, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 39; 1, 66, 68; 1V, 4, 58; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 76; 111, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 64.—*Rud.* Prol. 51; 111, 2, 35; 1V, 4, 16, 47.

Eloquar (vestra consilia). *Stic.* 1, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Prol. 11; 11, 1, 10; 11, 2, 104; 111, 2, 86; 1V, 2, 97.—*True.* 1V, 2, 15.

Eloquere. *Amph.* 1, 1, 221.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 15.—*Aut.* 1V, 4, 12.—*Cure.* 1, 5, 10; 11, 5, 29 *bin*; 1V, 2, 31.—*Cosin.* 11, 4, 2; 111, 5, 14; V, 2, 32.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 58; 1V, 2, 82.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 58; 11, 2, 89.—*Most.* 11, 2, 38, 41; 111, 2, 54.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 57.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 5; 111, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 10.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 112.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 11; 1V, 6, 7; V, 2, 30, 42.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 10.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 81; 1V, 2, 48.—*True.* 1V, 2, 43; 1V, 3, 65.

Eloqui. *Asin.* 1, 1, 9.—*Cist.* 11, 1,

- 42.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15.
 —*Merc.* II, 2, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 90.
Eloquitur. True. II, 1, 5.
Eloquor. Aut. V, 1, 8.
Elotum. Trin. II, 4, 5.
Eluam. Rud. II, 7, 21.
Eluamus. Stic. V, 2, 21.
Eluus. Rud. II, 7, 22.
Elude. Pers. V, 2, 24.
Eludere. Amph. I, 1, 109.
Elue. Aut. II, 3, 3.
Eluendo. Pan. I, 2, 13.
Elui. Capt. IV, 2, 66.—*Pan.* I, 1, 71.
Eluito. Pseud. I, 2, 29.
Elui. Curc. V, 2, 11.
Elusit. Curc. V, 2, 51.
Emaru. Aut. II, 7, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*Pan.* I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 8, 64.
Emanepo. Bacch. I, 1, 58.
Emas. Curc. I, 1, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 110.
Emat. Most. I, 3, 127.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41.
Eme. Asin. Prol. 83.—*Curc.* I, 1, 82; I, 3, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14, 25, 100.
Ementitus. Amph. I, 1, 255.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 143.
Emeram. Most. III, 1, 16.
Emeras. Most. III, 2, 135.
Emerat. Rud. Prol. 59.
Emero. Asin. I, 1, 57.—*Curc.* III, 1, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 63; III, 4, 61; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 87.—*Pan. Prol.* 103.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 38; IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 54.
Emerem. Capt. II, 3, 95 bis.—*Pers.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 91, 92.
Emeres. Trin. I, 2, 97.
Emeret. Epid. III, 2, 23.
Emeretur. Epid. I, 1, 46; IV, 1, 38.
Emeria. Menach. V, 9, 45.—*Merc.* I, 108; III, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 1, 75.
Emerit. Capt. II, 1, 11.
Emeritum. Bacch. I, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 2, 51.

- Emero. Merc.* II, 3, 78.
Emerui. Aut. IV, 10, 5.
Emet. Epid. II, 2, 116.
Emi. Aut. II, 8, 114.—*Capt.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93; III, 2, 2.—*Curc.* II, 3, 64; III, 63; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110, 111, 114; III, 2, 24; V, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 78.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22.—*Merc. Prol.* 105; II, 3, 66, 89; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 142, 144; IV, 3, 49, 54.
Emicare (salire). Aut. IV, 3, 4.
Emigrat. Most. II, 2, 72.
Emigrasti. Menach. V, 2, 70, 71.
Eminatio. Capt. IV, 2, 19.
Eminebam (surgebam). Capt. III, 2, 5.
Eminor. Capt. IV, 2, 11.
Emis. Capt. I, 2, 76.—*Merc.* II, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 73, 74.
Emisi. Curc. V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* V, 7, 52.
Emissio. Most. IV, 2, 59.
Emististi. Pers. IV, 3, 14.
Emisse. Epid. IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 135; III, 2, 134, 126.—*Merc.* I, 89, 96, 98; II, 3, 18; V, 4, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.
Emisset. Merc. III, 4, 58.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.
Emissim. Casin. II, 5, 39.
Emissitiss. Aut. I, 1, 2.
Emissus. Asin. II, 4, 5.—*Menach.* V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.
Emisti. Capt. II, 3, 53.—*Curc.* V, 2, 29.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87.
Emit. Capt. Prol. 19, 26, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 49 bis, 62, 82; III, 4, 51; IV, 2, 32.—*Most.* I, 3, 128; III, 1, 108, 129, 139, 141, 142; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 6.—*Menach.* II, 3, 89.—*Merc. Prol.* 86; II, 3, 97; III, 4, 19, 35.—*Pan. Prol.* 75; IV, 2, 74, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 76.
Emite. Most. I, 2, 22.
Emito. Casin. II, 8, 57.
Emittam. Aut. V, 16.—*Menach.* V, 8, 10.—*Pan.* I, 3, 20.—*Rud.* V, 3, 54.

Emittar. *Pseud.* I, 3, 124.
 Emittat. *Capt.* II, 3, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 14; V, 3, 52.
 Emitte. *Pers.* II, 5, 17.
 Emittere (libertate donare). *Casin.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 3.
 Emitteres. *Capt.* III, 5, 55.
 Emitti. *Aut.* V, 15.
 Emitteris. *Casin.* II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.
 Emmittuntur. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.
 Emitur. *Merc.* II, 3, 103.
 Emho. *Asin.* II, 1, 46.—*Menach.* I, 1, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pers.* V, 2, 53.
 Emoliorier. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.
 Emolumentum. *Trin.* III, 2, 68.
 Emori. *Asin.* IV, 2, f.—*Mil.* III, 1, 124.—*Truc.* V, 35.
 Emoriatur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 86.
 Emorigatur. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
 Emoriar. *Aut.* II, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102, 104.
 Emoriere. *Truc.* II, 7, 63.
 Emortualem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.
 Emortuam. *Trin.* I, 2, 4.
 Emortui. *Trin.* II, 4, 34.
 Emortuū. *Pan.* IV, 2, 18.
 Emortuos. *Stic.* I, 1, 63.
 Emortuum. *Aut.* IV, 5, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14.—*Menach.* Prolog. 39.
 Emortuus. *Menach.* Prolog. 36.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.—*Pan.* Prolog. 61.
 Emporios. *Merc.* Prolog. 9.
 Emporiosus. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.
 Empta. *Epid.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 94; III, 4, 31, 35; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Most.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 24; III, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 36 bis.—*Truc.* I, 1, 33.
 Emptæ. *Most.* III, 2, 112; III, 3, 2.
 Emptam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 51.—*Merc.* II, 3, 16; V, 4, 12.
 Empti. *Most.* III, 2, 134.
 Emptor. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 52.
 Emptore. *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.
 Emptorem. *Pan.* I, 2, 128, 129.

Emptos. *Pan.* IV, 2, 20.
 Emptam. *Most.* I, 3, 140.
 Emptus. *Casin.* III, 2, 8.
 Enfunctum (fraudatum). *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.
 Emundis. *Amph.* Prolog. 2.
 Emungam (fraudabo). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.
 Emungare (franderis). *Casin.* II, 6, 39.
 Emuoxisti (fraudasti). *Epid.* III, 4, 58.
 Emuxti (fraudasti). *Most.* V, 1, 60, 61.
 En. *Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pan.* I, 1, 31.—*Truc.* Prolog. 7.—*Frag.* I, 88.
 Enabit. *Rud.* I, 2, 81.
 Enarrandum. *Mil.* II, 1, 1.
 Enarrare. *Mil.* III, 1, 32.
 Enarravi. *Amph.* I, 3, 27.
 Enecaret. *Truc.* I, 2, 99.
 Enecas. *Casin.* II, 3, 17.
 Enecet. *Most.* III, 1, 120.
 Enica. *Aut.* V, 22.—*Rud.* V, 3, 45.
 Enicabit. *Merc.* III, 2, 14.
 Enicas. *Merc.* I, 45; II, 4, 25; III, 4, 27; V, 2, 52, 75.—*Pan.* V, 4, 98.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.
 Enicasso. *Most.* I, 3, 55, 66.
 Enicat. *Amph.* V, 2, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 15.
 Enicato. *Merc.* I, 4.
 Enicavit. *Asin.* V, 2, 71.
 Eoicem. *Aut.* IV, 10, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 62.
 Enicer. *Amph.* V, 2, 4.
 Eoices. *Merc.* II, 2, 42.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.
 Enicet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 36.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19.
 Enim. *Amph.* I, 2, 177 bis; II, 2, 26, 34, 62, 193.—*Asin.* III, 3, 8, 24; IV, 1, 63.—*Aut.* III, 5, 26; V, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 37; IV, 2, 80.—*Casin.* II, 3, 44, 70; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 14; V, 2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 82; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 73.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 59;

- 42.—*Most.* 11, 2, 74.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 15.
 —*Merc.* 11, 2, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 90.
Eloquitur. Truc. 11, 1, 5.
Eluquor. Aut. V, 1, 8.
Elotum. Trin. 11, 4, 5.
Eluam. Rud. 11, 7, 21.
Eluamus. Stie. V, 2, 21.
Eluas. Rud. 11, 7, 22.
Elude. Pers. V, 2, 24.
Eludere. Amph. 1, 1, 109.
Elue. Aut. 11, 3, 5.
Eluendu. Pam. 1, 2, 13.
Elui. Capt. IV, 2, 66.—*Pam.* 1, 1, 71.
Eluita. Pseud. 1, 2, 29.
Elui. Cure. V, 2, 11.
Eluit. Cure. V, 2, 31.
Emam. Aut. 11, 7, 7.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 24.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 45.—*Merc.* 1, 28.—*Pam.* 1, 2, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 54, 99.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 59.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 64.
Emanepo. Bacch. 1, 1, 58.
Emas. Cure. 1, 1, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 110.
Emat. Most. 1, 3, 127.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41.
Eme. Asin. Prol. 83.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 82; 1, 5, 57.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 92.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14, 25, 100.
Ementitus. Amph. 1, 1, 255.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 143.
Emeram. Most. 111, 1, 16.
Emeras. Most. 111, 2, 155.
Emerat. Rud. Prol. 59.
Emerc. Asin. 1, 1, 57.—*Cure.* 111, 1, 2.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 17; 11, 2, 93; 111, 4, 61; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 87.—*Pam. Prol.* 103.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 2; 1V, 4, 38; IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 54.
Emerem. Capt. 11, 3, 95 bis.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 10.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 91, 92.
Emercas. Trin. 1, 2, 97.
Emeret. Epid. 111, 2, 23.
Emeretur. Epid. 1, 1, 46; IV, 1, 38.
Emeris. Menach. V, 9, 45.—*Merc.* 1, 108; 111, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 1, 75.
Emerit. Capt. 11, 1, 11.
Emeritum. Bacch. 1, 1, 9.—*Most.* 1, 2, 51.

- Emero. Merc.* 11, 3, 78.
Emerui. Aut. IV, 10, 5.
Emet. Epid. 119 2, 116.
Emi. Aut. 11, 8, 114.—*Capt.* I, 2, 2; 11, 3, 95; 111, 2, 2.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 64; 111, 63; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 110, 111, 114; 111, 2, 24; V, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 78.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 20.—*Merc. Prol.* 105; 11, 3, 66, 89; 11, 4, 23; 111, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 142, 144; IV, 3, 49, 54.
Emicare (salire). Aut. IV, 3, 4.
Emigrat. Most. 11, 2, 72.
Emigrasti. Menach. V, 2, 70, 71.
Eminatio. Capt. IV, 2, 19.
Eminobam (urgebam). Capt. 111, 2, 5.
Eminur. Capt. IV, 2, 11.
Emin. Capt. 1, 2, 76.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 110.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 73, 74.
Emisi. Cure. V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* V, 7, 52.
Emisise. Most. IV, 2, 59.
Emisisti. Pers. IV, 3, 14.
Emisise. Epid. IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* 111, 1, 135; 111, 2, 124, 126.—*Merc.* 1, 89, 95, 98; 11, 3, 18; V, 4, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.
Emisset. Merc. 111, 4, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.
Emissim. Casin. 11, 5, 39.
Emisistiis. Aut. 1, 1, 2.
Emissus. Asin. 11, 4, 5.—*Menach.* V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 51.
Emisti. Capt. 11, 3, 53.—*Cure.* V, 2, 29.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 3.—*Rud.* V, 3, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87.
Emit. Capt. Prol. 19, 26, 34.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 24.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 43, 49 bis, 62, 82; 111, 4, 51; IV, 2, 32.—*Most.* 1, 3, 128; 111, 1, 108, 129, 139, 141, 142; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 6.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 89.—*Merc. Prol.* 86; 11, 3, 97; 111, 4, 19, 35.—*Pam. Prol.* 75; IV, 2, 74, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 76.
Emite. Most. 1, 2, 22.
Emito. Casin. 11, 8, 57.
Emittam. Aut. V, 16.—*Menach.* V, 8, 10.—*Pam.* 1, 3, 20.—*Rud.* V, 3, 54.

Emitter. *Pseud.* I, 3, 124.
 Emitter. *Capt.* 11, 3, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 14; V, 3, 32.
 Emittē. *Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Emittē (libertate donare). *Casin.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 3.
 Emitteres. *Capt.* 111, 5, 55.
 Emitter. *Aut.* V, 15.
 Emitter. *Casin.* II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.
 Emitter. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 28.
 Emitter. *Merc.* II, 3, 105.
 Emō. *Asin.* II, 1, 46.—*Menach.* I, 1, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pers.* V, 2, 53.
 Emolirier. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.
 Emolumentum. *Trin.* 111, 2, 68.
 Emori. *Asin.* IV, 2, f.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 124.—*Truc.* V, 35.
 Emoritur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 86.
 Emoritur. *Casin.* II, 5, 36.
 Emortiar. *Aut.* II, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102, 104.
 Emortier. *Truc.* II, 7, 63.
 Emortallem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.
 Emortuum. *Trin.* I, 2, 4.
 Emortui. *Trin.* II, 4, 34.
 Emortuo. *Pan.* IV, 2, 18.
 Emortuos. *Stic.* I, 1, 63.
 Emortuum. *Aut.* IV, 5, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 14.—*Menach.* Prolog. 39.
 Emortuus. *Menach.* Prolog. 36.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.—*Pan.* Prolog. 61.
 Emporios. *Merc.* Prolog. 9.
 Emporiorum. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4.
 Empta. *Epid.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 94; 111, 4, 31, 35; V, 2, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Most.* 111, 1, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 83; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 24; 111, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Pan.* IV, 4, 36 bis.—*Truc.* I, 1, 33.
 Emptz. *Most.* 111, 2, 112; 111, 3, 2.
 Emptam. *Epid.* I, 2, 51; 111, 2, 37; 111, 3, 51.—*Merc.* II, 3, 16; V, 4, 12.
 Empti. *Most.* 111, 2, 134.
 Emptor. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 52.
 Emptore. *Pers.* IV, 4, 31.
 Emptorem. *Pan.* I, 2, 128, 129.

Emptor. *Pan.* IV, 2, 20.
 Emptum. *Most.* I, 3, 140.
 Emptus. *Casin.* 111, 2, 8.
 Enfunctum (frandatum). *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.
 Emundis. *Amph.* Prolog. 2.
 Ennangam (fraudabo). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.
 Ennangare (franderis). *Casin.* II, 6, 39.
 Ennaxisti (fraudasti). *Epid.* 111, 4, 58.
 Enuxti (fraudasti). *Most.* V, 1, 60, 61.
 En. *Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pan.* I, 1, 31.—*Truc.* Prolog. 7.—*Frag.* I, 88.
 Enabit. *Rud.* I, 2, 81.
 Enarrandum. *Mil.* II, 1, 1.
 Enarrare. *Mil.* 111, 1, 32.
 Enarravi. *Amph.* I, 3, 27.
 Enecaret. *Truc.* I, 2, 99.
 Enecar. *Casin.* II, 3, 17.
 Enecet. *Most.* 111, 1, 120.
 Enica. *Aut.* V, 22.—*Rud.* V, 3, 45.
 Enicabit. *Merc.* 111, 2, 14.
 Enicas. *Merc.* I, 45; II, 4, 25; 111, 4, 27; V, 2, 52, 75.—*Pan.* V, 4, 98.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.
 Enicasso. *Most.* I, 5, 55, 66.
 Enicat. *Amph.* V, 1, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 15.
 Enicato. *Merc.* I, 4.
 Enicavit. *Asin.* V, 2, 71.
 Enicem. *Aut.* IV, 10, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 62.
 Enicer. *Amph.* V, 1, 4.
 Enices. *Merc.* II, 2, 41.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.
 Enicet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 26.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19.
 Enim. *Amph.* I, 1, 177 bis; II, 2, 26, 34, 62, 193.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 8, 24; IV, 1, 63.—*Aut.* 111, 5, 26; V, 4.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 37; IV, 2, 80.—*Casin.* II, 3, 44, 70; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 14; V, 2, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 82; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 73.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 59;

11, 2, 92; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 53.—*Most.* III, 2, 121, 141; III, 3, 19, 25; V, 1, 46, 49.—*Menach.* Prolog. 75; I, 2, 52; II, 1, 26; V, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 5, 19; III, 1, 212; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 11, 87; IV, 4, 44.—*Merc.* I, 2, 47; II, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 5, 34; I, 3, 91; I, 5, 21 bis, 154; II, 2, 15, 46, 55; V, 2, 22.—*Pgen.* I, 2, 74, 274; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 52; V, 4, 8, 26 bis.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 36; II, 2, 46, 54; II, 5, 18; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 20, 60, 119; V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 72.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 39, 72; II, 1, 30; IV, 2, 20, 36; V, 4, 22, 55; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25; II, 1, 29; II, 4, 185; III, 2, 79; III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 27; II, 2, 11, 54, 58; IV, 2, 20 bis; V, 16.

Enim (adversativa). *Aut.* III, 5, 26.—*Most.* V, 2, 25.—*Frag.* III, 5.

Enim (expletiva). *Amph.* II, 2, 62, 193; IV, 2, 14; IV, 2, 104.—*Cure.* III, 72, 79.—*Casin.* II, 5, 15; II, 6, 20, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 31.—*Most.* III, 1, 24; IV, 2, 7; V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 33.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 45.

Enimvero. *Amph.* I, 1, 188, 254; II, 2, 91, 127, 140.—*Asin.* III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* Prolog. 22; III, 4, 2; III, 4, 77; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 39; III, 6, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 45.—*Most.* III, 3, 17.—*Menach.* V, 2, 92, 107; V, 9, 10.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pan.* I, 2, 68, 85; I, 3, 26; III, 1, 21.—*Aut.* IV, 3, 64.—*Stic.* II, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 116, 145, 147.

Enimvero (profecto). *Capt.* III, 4, 61, 96.

Enitor. *Pseud.* V, 1, 55.

Enixe. *Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Enticulus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 113, 116.

Enticulus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.

Enthax. *Aut.* II, 4, 7.

Enumerari. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.

Enunciare. *Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Enunciet. *Pan.* IV, 2, 66.

Eo. Amph. I, 1, 70, 189, 191, 253; II, 2, 81, 124; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 29, 74, 94; V, 1, 16.—*Aut.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 8, 63; II, 7, 6; III, 6, 45; IV, 1, 8; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 9; IV, 9, 2, 19, 15; IV, 12, 39, 45.—*Capt.* II, 5, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 63; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 27, V, 3, 45.—*Cure.* I, 1, 65, 66; V, 2, 25.—*Casin.* I, 1, 14; II, 6, 9; III, 5, 65; IV, 2, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8, 84, 87.—*Epist.* I, 1, 5, 53, 66; V, 1, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 29, 64, 85, 105; IV, 4, 87; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 21; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; III, 1, 20, 30, 106; III, 2, 154, 160, 165; IV, 1, 20, 24; IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 41; V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 19, 64; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 16, 52; IV, 2, 88; IV, 6, 53.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76, 123; III, 4, 38, 74; IV, 1, 15; IV, 4, 48; V, 4, 10, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5, 51; I, 3, 98; II, 2, 55; III, 2, 27; IV, 2, 25, 46, 54, 55; IV, 7, 129.—*Pan.* I, 1, 62; I, 2, 75, 81; II, 1, 32, 36; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 2, 61; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 2, 48, 31.—*Pers.* I, 3, 84; II, 2, 6, 16, 55, 55; II, 4, 5; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prolog. 59, 61; I, 2, 5; II, 3, 72; II, 6, 3; IV, 4, 70, 115.—*Stic.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 95; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 10, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; II, 2, 42; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 13; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 3, 32; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 48.—*True.* Prolog. 19; I, 1, 67; II, 2, 17, 23; II, 5, 6; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 18, 25, 26; V, 1.

Eo (vago). *Asin.* I, 1, 95.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 2, 10.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 1, 12.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Menach.* I, 1, 20, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 29.—*Merc.* I, 105; II, 3, 51; IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 44, 86.—*True.* II, 8, 12.

Eo (ideo). *Asin.* II, 3, 30.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 22.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* Prolog. 24; III, 6, 58.—*Stic.* I, 5, 23; III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; II, 2, 60, 85, 91; IV, 2, 14.

Es (loci). *Cist.* II, 3, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 129.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* V, 2, 86, 99.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69; V, 2, 29.—*Pan.* I, 2, 120, 127.

Eodem. *Amph.* II, 1, 67; III, 2, 173 bis, 176.—*Asin.* I, 2, 13; IV, 1, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 29.—*Casin.* V, 2, 55.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 44; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 18.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 38; II, 1, 39; IV, 1, 8.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 75.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19 bis V, 2, 50.—*Trin.* III, 1, 84.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 5.

Eorum. *Amph.* I, 1, 55, 241; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 58; IV, 2, 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Mil.* III, 1, 158, 163.—*Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7, 9.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 61.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 15; II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 178; III, 2, 17; IV, 3, 16, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8, 161.

Eos. *Amph.* I, 1, 58; II, 2, 25, 102, III, 2, 61; V, 1, 64.—*Asin.* II, 2, 69; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 15; IV, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; III, 2, 31.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53; IV, 9, 58; V, 2, 27.—*Mpt.* IV, 1, 26.—*Menach.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85; III, 1, 112, 115, 159; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* I, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 55.—*Pan.* III, 2, 8.—*Pers.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 44; I, 3, 51; III, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 1, 12 bis; III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 15.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.

Eodem. *Cist.* II, 3, 52.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15; IV, 3, 85.

Epeum. *Frag.* II, 1.

Ephebis. *Merc.* *Pro.* 61.

Ephebos. *Merc.* *Pro.* 40.

Epheci. *Bacch.* II, 3, 102; IV, 9, 124.—*Mil.* III, 1, 55.

Epheciæ. *Bacch.* II, 3, 73.—*Mil.* II, 3, 17.

Epheciis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.

Epheci (hospes). *Bacch.* II, 2, 36; II, 3, 2, 75; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* II, 5, 31; III, 1, 180.

Epheci. *Bacch.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 15, 120; III, 2, 4; IV, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 55; II, 4, 31; II, 5, 29; IV, 1, 28, 29.

Epichysis. *Rud.* V, 2, 32.

Epicrocum. *Pers.* I, 3, 16.

Epidamni. *Menach.* V, 7, 15.

Epidamnina. *Menach.* II, 1, 33.

Epidamniam. *Menach.* *Pro.* 33.

Epidamniensis. *Menach.* V, 7, 11.

Epidamnus. *Menach.* II, 1, 58, 42;

II, 3, 29 bis.

Epidamnium. *Menach.* *Pro.* 49, 51,

70; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 32.

Epidamnus. *Menach.* *Pro.* 72.

Epidauri. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.

Epidaurus. *Cure.* II, 3, 62; III, 59.

Epid. IV, 1, 13, 14, 27.

Epidaurum. *Cure.* IV, 4, 6.

Epidice. *Epid.* I, 1, 25, 47, 65, 69, 76, 87; I, 2, 58; II, 2, 10, 17, 34, 74, 108, 119; III, 4, 57; V, 1, 16, 48; V, 2, 21, 50, 63.

Epidici. *Epid.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 45.

Epidicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 5.

Epidicus. *Epid.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 18; III, 4, 22, 74; IV, 2, 22, 28; V, 1, 2.

Epignome. *Stic.* III, 2, 12; IV, 1, 23.

Epignomi. *Stic.* I, 3, 48; II, 1, 10.

Epignomo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 4.

Epignomum. *Stic.* II, 2, 48.

Epignomus. *Stic.* III, 2, 11.

Epistola. *Asin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 4, 24; IV, 2, 44, 45, 51; IV, 6, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 160.

Epistolam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 7; III, 6, 32.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 26; IV, 2, 26, 30, 33, 56, 40, 41, 54; IV, 5, 105, 106.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55.—*Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Epistolas. *Epid.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 3.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 12.—*Trin.* III, 3, 44, 58, 59; IV, 2, 53, 49, 51, 107, 109, 144.

Epithecam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 18.
 Epityrum. *Mil.* I, 1, 24.
 Epius. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 13.
 Epulæ. *Trin.* II, 4, 70.
 Epulas. *Capt.* III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 67.
 — *Parn.* V, 4, 2.
 Equas. *Mil.* IV, 3, 19.
 Eques. *Mil.* II, 5, 54.
 Equidem. *Amph.* I, 1, 126, 129, 172, 212, 255, 291; II, 1, 26, 27, 34; II, 2, 54, 66, 82, 88, 98, 122; III, 2, 9, 35. — *Asin.* I, 1, 37, 70; I, 3, 19; III, 3, 17, 32, 35; IV, 1, 43; V, 2, 5, 14, 17. — *Aut.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 28; III, 5, 24; IV, 4, 8, 10, 13, 23; IV, 9, 3. — *Capt.* II, 2, 101; III, 4, 47. — *Curc.* II, 3, 36; III, 17; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 10. — *Casin.* II, 3, 3; II, 7, 4; III, 6, 15; IV, 2, 12. — *Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 50. — *Epid.* III, 1, 4; III, 4, 48; IV, 2, 15, 35. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 41, 56, 66; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 15, 35; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 50, 158, 140; V, 2, 70. — *Most.* I, 3, 22, 29; I, 4, 19; III, 2, 67, 148, 169; III, 3, 6; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 2, 13. — *Menach.* II, 2, 35; II, 3, 18; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 12, 27; IV, 2, 54, 95; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 30, 47; V, 5, 56; V, 9, 11, 12, 20. — *Mil.* II, 5, 23; II, 6, 66; III, 1, 35, 55; III, 2, 18; IV, 1, 25; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 24; V, 31. — *Merc.* I, 49, 60, 84; II, 1, 40; II, 3, 66; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 5, 22; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 73, 95. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 1; I, 5, 94; II, 2, 26, 54; III, 2, 54; V, 2, 10. — *Parn.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 24, 66, 82; III, 1, 5, 38; III, 3, 44, 68; V, 4, 10, 79; V, 6, 10. — *Pers.* I, 1, 45; I, 3, 67; II, 2, 5; II, 2, 5, 27, 43; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 87; IV, 7, 9. — *Rud.* I, 2, 17; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 9, 41; III, 2, 25, 26; III, 4, 20; III, 5, 13, 47; III, 6, 26, 41; IV, 4, 33, 59. — *Stic.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 32, 39; IV, 1, 48; IV, 2, 44. — *Trin.* II, 2, 72; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 39, 72. — *True.* *Prol.* 5; I, 2, 97; II, 2, 64; II, 7, 8; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 12.
 Equis. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3. — *Menach.* V, 2, 115.

Equitem. *Capt.* *Prol.* 51. — *Parn.* IV, 2, 10.
 Equites. *Amph.* I, 1, 88, 89.
 Equo. *Asin.* III, 3, 114. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 39; IV, 9, 17. — *Most.* I, 2, 74. — *Mil.* III, 1, 124. — *Rud.* I, 5, 10.
 Equos. *Menach.* V, 2, 109.
 Equulam. *Frag.* I, 35.
 Equus. *Asin.* III, 3, 114. — *Casin.* IV, 3, 72. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 12, 19, 20, 64. — *Merc.* V, 2, 11.
 Eradicabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 53.
 Eradicabo (exterminabo). *Pers.* V, 2, 38.
 Eradicare. *True.* III, 1, 15.
 Eradicas. *Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Eradicatus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 62.
 Eradiceet (exterminet). *Rud.* V, 2, 59.
 Eradicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 63.
 Eram. *Most.* I, 2, 75. — *Mil.* I, 1, 28; IV, 8, 13 bis. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 75. — *True.* II, 4, 56.
 Erasmus. *Amph.* I, 1, 196. — *Menach.* V, 9, 61. — *Merc.* I, 79.
 Erant. *Asin.* I, 2, 171; I, 3, 58; II, 2, 75; V, 2, 77. — *Capt.* IV, 4, 8. — *Casin.* V, 2, 8. — *Most.* III, 1, 117. — *Menach.* *Prol.* 29; III, 2, 28. — *Mil.* I, 1, 54; I, 5, 88. — *Parn.* I, 2, 101. — *Pers.* II, 3, 10. — *Rud.* *Prol.* 52; III, IV, 40. — *Stic.* IV, 2, 34 bis.
 Eras. *Casin.* IV, 2, 7. — *Epid.* V, 2, 60. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 17. — *Menach.* V, 5, 56. — *Mil.* IV, 8, 16. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 11. — *Pers.* I, 1, 20. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 154, 158. — *True.* IV, 2, 9.
 Erat. *Amph.* I, 1, 175; IV, 1, 1. — *Asin.* V, 2, 24. — *Aut.* II, 7, 6; III, 2, 10, 15, 25; III, 4, 7, 8; III, 5, 25; IV, 4, 28. — *Capt.* *Prol.* 2, 1, 20; II, 2, 23, 55; III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 107; V, 3, 6. — *Casin.* *Prol.* 66; II, 8, 78; III, 2, 1, 28, 35, 36 bis. — *Epid.* II, 2, 39, 41. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 48; III, 3, 17; III, 6, 34; V, 2, 85. — *Most.* I, 2, 72; I, 3, 100; III, 2, 40, 50, 101. — *Menach.* *Prol.* 50; IV, 2, 26; V, 9, 63, 71, 75. — *Mil.* I, 1, 15; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 25;

III, 1, 157; III, 2, 34, 39; V, 17, 37, 38.—*Merc.* III, 4, 51; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 88; III, 2, 10.—*Pann.* II, 12; V, 2, 109; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8; IV, 3, 59.—*Rud. Procl.* 49, 58; I, 5, 11; II, 6, 18; III, 6, 3; IV, 3, 27; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56, 57, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102; IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58; III, 1, 5; IV, 5, 39.—*Frag.* I, 85, 123, 130; III, 46.

Eratis. Asin. I, 3, 58.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 59, 60, 63.

Erepsistis. Aut. IV, 4, 1.

Ereptum. Pers. I, 2, 11.—*Casin.*

III, 6, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.

Eretria. Pers. II, 5, 22.

Eretriam. Merc. II, 4, 61.—*Pers.*

II, 2, 57; II, 3, 21.

Ergo. Amph. V, 1, 49.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 65.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 47, 56, 64.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Epid.* III, 3, 9.—*Mil.* I, 3, 8; III, 1, 42; IV, 6, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 4.—*Pann.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* V, 3, 33.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18; V, 2, 2, 4.

Erga (loci). Truc. II, 4, 5.

Ergasile. Capt. I, 2, 35; IV, 2, 10, 73; IV, 4, 1.

Ergasilum. Capt. IV, 2, 53.

Ergasilus. Capt. IV, 2, 8.

Ergo. Amph. I, 1, 20 151, 222.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 60, 69, 83, 113; II, 4, 25, 81, 83; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 21.—*Aut.* III, 2, 14; IV, 10, 14, 25; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 23, 63, III, 5, 31, 57, 63; V, 4, 23.—*Cure.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 16; V, 2, 29; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 8; III, 2, 17; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 29; III, 6, 17; IV, 2, 14; IV, 4, 10, 27, 28; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120; IV, 2, 80.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 57, 74; III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 112; III, 3, 92; III, 6, 39.—*IV.* 2, 6; IV, 8, 25, 58, 94, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 18; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 123; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 56; V, 1, 70.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17; II, 2, 51; II, 3, 74, 76; V, 5, 62;

V, 7, 27, 54; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* I, 1, 63, 76; II, 2, 74, 100; II, 4, 27; II, 1, 67, 68; III, 1, 207; III, 3, 18, 69; IV, 2, 17, 18, 45, 52, 93; IV, 4, 61; IV, 6, 18, 53; V, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 59; II, 4, 30; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 63; IV, 4, 37; V, 2, 53, 58, 66, 88, 114 614; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 58, 154; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 57; II, 4, 68; IV, 1, 10, 14; IV, 2, 40, 59 612; IV, 7, 68, 132; V, 2, 6, 16, 19, 32.—*Pann.* III, 2, 18; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10, 16; V, 4, 99.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 26, 53; II, 2, 3, 9, 33, 35, 45, 57; III, 1, 60; IV, 4, 112; IV, 6, 19; V, 1, 23, 19; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 92; I, 5, 11; II, 3, 71, 97; III, 2, 14, 37; III, 4, 7, 15, 47; III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 9; IV, 8, 7, 8, 33, 42, 56; I, 2, 56; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 21, 36; IV, 2, 48; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 56, 81, 146; V, 2, 53, 47.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; II, 2, 59; II, 7, 58; V, 1, 7, 66.

Ergo (profecto). Asin. II, 2, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 22.

Erimus. Bacch. V, 2, 29.—*Most.* II, 1, 31; II, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 68.

Eripes Menæch. V, 7, 22.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36.

Eripere. Merc. V, 4, 12.—*Pann.* III, 5, 32.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; III, 4, 67.

Eriperet. Cure. V, 1, 7.

Eripiam. Mil. III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 4, 54.

Eripiator. Merc. V, 2, 11.

Eripides. Pers. IV, 6, 23.

Eripio. Menæch. V, 8, 5.

Eripis. Merc. I, 2, 64.—*Rud.* III, 4, 7.

Eripite. Casin. III, 5, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 63.

Eripui. Menæch. III, 8, 3.

Eripuit. Aut. II, 4, 37.—*Capt.* II, 2, 61.

Eris. Asin. I, 1, 96; I, 3, 75; V, 2, 20.—*Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 71; V,

2, 24, 27.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 88; V, 4, 58.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 104; V, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; IV, 2, 129; IV, 3, 61.—*True.* II, 4, 11; V, 66.

Erit. Amph. ProL 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 97; II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 85; II, 4, 61; III, 3, 1.—*Capt.* ProL 65; I, 2, 15; II, 1, 2, 16; II, 2, 65; II, 3, 48; III, 5, 26; IV, 2, 75; IV, 4, 15.—*Cure.* I, 2, 52.—*Casin.* II, 2, 39; II, 3, 56; II, 8, 15, 44, 49; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75, 108, 109; II, 1, 55.—*Epid.* ProL III, 1, 1, 51; I, 2, 5, 55; II, 2, 94, 97, 106, 115; III, 3, 42; V, 1, 40, 49, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 40; IV, 4, 66, 80, 105, 106; IV, 9, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 78, 151; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 67; III, 2, 25, 86; V, 1, 1 bis.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 31; IV, 2, 39, 57, 101, 102; V, 5, 52.—*Mil.* II, 1, 2, 74; II, 2, 40; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 88; III, 4, 47, 67; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 40.—*Merc.* II, 4, 19, 24; III, 1, 12, 42; III, 5, 24; V, 4, 48, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 35, 46; II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 17; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 26.—*Parn.* I, 2, 86, 161; III, 4, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47, 48; II, 2, 64; II, 3, 12 bis; II, 5, 22; III, 1, 37, 39; III, 5, 34; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 16, 95.—*Rid.* II, 4, 15; III, 4, 51; III, 5, 52; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 28; IV, 6, 6, 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5, 29; V, 3, 67; IV, 1, 51; V, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II, 2, 106, 107; III, 2, 50, 51, 58, 88 bis; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 1.—*True.* I, 2, 18; II, 1, 20; II, 4, 75, 92; IV, 2, 48; IV, 4, 18, 30.—*Frag.* I, 15.

Eritis. Amph. ProL 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 66.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 11.—*True.* IV, 3, 10.

Ero. Amph. III, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105.—*Aul.* I, 2, 11, 26; IV, 10, 38.—*Capt.* II, 1, 52; II, 3, 14; IV, 2, 116; V, 2, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; III, 1, 12; III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 7.—*Epid.* III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 150.—*Most.* I, 3, 71; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 71.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 7; V, 6, 19; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 114; II, 5, 70; III, 1, 48, 70; III, 3, 54;

IV, 4, 47; IV, 6, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 11, 97; I, 5, 53; IV, 2, 41.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 52.—*Rid.* II, 4, 26; III, 4, 49; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 15, 75; IV, 6, 20; V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; IV, 1, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2; II, 4, 18; III, 1, 90.—*True.* I, 2, 10; II, 4, 67; IV, 3, 14.

Erogitare. Capt. V, 1, 32.

Erotio. Menæch. III, 2, 43, 44; IV, 2, 57, 89, 107.

Erotium. Menæch. I, 2, 60; II, 2, 26; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 111.

Errabit. Parn. III, 4, 23.—*Rid.* I, 2, 88.

Errabo. Most. III, 2, 159.

Errans. Frag. III, 51.

Errant. Amph. III, 3, 20.

Errare. Menæch. III, 2, 17.—*Parn.* V, 2, 45.

Erras. Bacch. III, 5, 69; IV, 4, 26.

Most. I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 56.—*Menæch.*

V, 7, 56.—*Merc.* V, 2, 87.

Errasse. Trin. III, 2, 40.

Errasti. Bacch. IV, 4, 26.

Errat. Frag. III, 55.

Errata. Trin. III, 2, 21.

Errationis. Rid. I, 2, 90.

Erras. Capt. ProL 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 72.

Erret. Trin. ProL 4.

Erretis. Menæch. ProL 47.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72.

Exro. Most. I, 3, 50.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 36.—*Mil.* III, 1, 195.

Error. Mil. I, 3, 35.—*Merc.* ProL 25; II, 3, 15.

Errore. Pseud. II, 3, 2.

Erroris. Amph. I, 2, 8.

Erubui. Truc. II, 2, 36.

Erubuisti. Truc. II, 2, 37.

Erant. Asin. I, 2, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2,

92.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 12.—*Casin.* I, 35.—

Bacch. IV, 4, 64.—*Most.* IV, 2, 1.—

Menæch. I, 4, 5; V, 5, 51.—*Pseud.* I,

2, 65.—*Parn.* II, 15; IV, 2, 51.—*Pers.*

III, 3, 52; V, 2, 1.—*Rid.* IV, 4, 93.

—*Trin.* II, 4, 196.—*True.* I, 2, 21.—

Frag. II, 5.

Evrom. Most. I, 1, 59.

Es. Amph. I, 1, 191, 219, 222, 271; II, 1, 35, 57; II, 3, 59, 206, 215; III, 2, 21, 22, 27, 48, 56; IV, 2, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 3, 5, 15, 21, 22, 35, 37, 64, 75; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 2, 8; III, 3, 24, 48, 84, 115, 120, 127; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 46, 72.—*Aul.* II, 1, 52; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 58; III, 2, 16; IV, 4, 26; IV, 10, 2, 38, 57; V, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 28, 42; II, 2, 85, 109; II, 3, 67, 84; III, 5, 46, 57; IV, 2, 57, 77, 80; V, 2, 27; V, 4, 24.—*Curc.* I, 1, 7, 9, 45; I, 2, 7, 9; I, 3, 5, 6; II, 1, 20; III, 43, 49; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 54; V, 3, 21, 30.—*Casin.* I, 11; II, 3, 6, 34; II, 5, 18, 32; II, 5, 11, 19; II, 6, 45, 65; III, 1, 8, 14; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 20, 25; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 13; V, 4, 1, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49, 58, 75; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 2, 47, 66; IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2, 11, 13, 75, 76, 87; I, 2, 3, 5, 8, 49; II, 1, 2; III, 2, 35; III, 4, 57, 61; IV, 1, 26, 29; V, 1, 24, 31, 35, 36, 41; V, 2, 28, 46.—*Baceh.* I, 1, 21, 31, 34, 40, 41, 42, 75, 81; I, 2, 13, 15, 28, 41, 54, 56; III, 3, 60; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 19, 20; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 65; IV, 7, 5, 42; V, 2, 50, 53.—*Most.* I, 3, 12, 20, 25, 39, 51, 52, 94, 98, 104, 135; I, 4, 10, 12; II, 2, 64; III, 1, 14, 15, 16; IV, 2, 32, 49; IV, 3, 17; V, 2, 21.—*Menach.* I, 3, 15; II, 1, 43; II, 2, 19, 50; II, 3, 43; III, 2, 36, 45, 48, 50; IV, 2, 44, 58, 59, 60; V, 1, 31, 38; V, 2, 27, 59, 60, 66, 73, 74; V, 5, 40; V, 7, 18, 32, 42; V, 9, 6, 17, 19, 20, 87.—*Mil.* I, 1, 25; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 48, 55; II, 5, 14, 15, 17, 32, 44, 52; II, 6, 28; III, 1, 21, 31, 77, 82, 89; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 24, 32; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 7, 19; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 8, 35; IV, 8, 12, 52; V, 9, 26.—*Merc.* I, 46, 52; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 2, 30, 31, 33; III, 4, 12, 18, 44; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 1, 15, 91, 93; V, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35; I, 2, 7, 54; I, 3, 2, 3, 20, 24, 28, 88, 122, 153; I, 5, 106; II, 2, 11, 13, 16, 22; II, 4, 61; III, 1, 66; IV, 2, 22,

34, 55; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 25, 42, 44, 55, 73, 81; V, 2, 30.—*Parr.* I, 2, 67, 78, 99, 158, 192; I, 3, 1, 25; III, 2, 5; III, 5, 20, 40; IV, 2, 44, 47; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 79; V, 3, 59; V, 4, 22, 56; V, 5, 37.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 10, 24, 25, 38, 49, 52, 54, 56; II, 4, 4, 13; III, 2, 21, 43, 50; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 12, 13, 33, 42, 78; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 20, 54, 91, 95; I, 4, 18, 20, 21, 23, 34; II, 5, 8, 6, 10, 12, 13; II, 6, 3, 45; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 19; III, 4, 50, 55; III, 5, 21; III, 6, 37; IV, 3, 7, 15, 64, 66, 75; IV, 4, 11, 55, 71, 72, 102; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 16; V, 2, 17, 19; V, 3, 16, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 39; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 49, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 57, 59; II, 4, 26, 46; III, 2, 9, 25, 89; IV, 2, 37, 61, 104, 128, 129, 131, 135; IV, 2, 143, 144, 145, 146; IV, 3, 7, 56; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21, 23, 29, 32, 51, 60, 74, 81, 101; II, 2, 7, 17, 34; II, 4, 13, 17, 22; II, 5, 26; II, 6, 35, 48; II, 7, 44, 46, 58; III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 17, 20, 33, 43; IV, 3, 66; V, 5, 31, 38, 63.—*Frag.* I, 58, 125; III, 5.

Esen. Asin. I, 3, 68.—*Most.* III, 2, 2.—*Menach.* I, 1, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 11.

Escam. Mil. II, 6, 98.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 12.

Escarin. Menach. I, 1, 18.

Escarum. Truc. II, 7, 48.

Escas. Casin. II, 8, 56.—*Menach.* III, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 41.

Escenderis. Mil. IV, 4, 14.

Escendero. Amph. III, 4, 17.

Escendi. Merc. V, 2, 90.

Escendisti. Trin. IV, 2, 100.

Escis. Pers. III, 1, 9.

Escitabunt. Pseud. III, 2, 41.

Escitua. Capt. I, 2, 85.

Escitavise. Frag. I, 119.

Espeice. Truc. V, 8.

Ess. —*Amph. ProL* 12, 33, 48, 75, 122, 130, 135; I, 1, 7, 18, 28, 112, 128, 154, 160, 162, 203, 217, 227, 228, 229, 231, 277, 279, 283; I, 3, 2, 13;

11, 1, 12, 52; 111, 2, 17, 45, 92, 129, 154, 207, 209; 111, 1, 14; 111, 2, 9, 24, 27, 30, 32, 51; 111, 3, 14, 20; 111, 4, 9, 16; 1V, 2, 4; V, 1, 30, 34, 38, 70, 72.—*Asin.* Prol. 12; 1, 1, 45, 68, 105, 111; 1, 2, 10, 25 *bis*, 54, 55, 45, 75, 85; 11, 2, 33, 48, 50, 79, 85, 101; 11, 3, 1; 11, 4, 28, 29, 46, 52, 59, 64; 111, 1, 22; 111, 2, 20, 26, 34, 41; 111, 3, 21, 51, 60, 77; 1V, 1, 15; V, 1, 6, 10 *bis*, 11, 17; V, 2, 5, 37, 76.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 2; 11, 1, 6, 9, 19, 24, 25; 11, 2, 37, 49, 50, 52 *bis*, 88; 11, 4, 19, 36; 111, 6, 26; 1V, 1, 7, 11; 1V, 2, 1, 1V, 6, 2; 1V, 9, 7, 8; 1V, 10, 5, 24, 26, 27, 75, 74; V, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 29, 31, 59; 1, 1, 2; 1, 2, 58, 74; 11, 1, 28, 32, 39, 46, 52 *bis*; 11, 2, 14, 18, 20, 68, 75, 100; 11, 3, 34, 73, 76; 111, 1, 3, 11 *bis*; 111, 3, 1; 111, 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40 *bis*, 42, 47, 58, 60, 74, 75, 95, 107, 119; 111, 5, 8, 17, 20, 81, 109; 1V, 2, 3, 20, 105; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 10.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 26, 55, 79; 1, 2, 17, 46, 59; 1, 3, 53; 11, 3, 13, 37, 55; 111, 23, 82; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 2, 25, 27; 1V, 3, 30; 1V, 4, 1, 16, 26, 33; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 9, 21, 61; 1, 27; 11, 2, 29; 11, 3, 6, 14, 28; 11, 4, 4, 5, 11; 11, 5, 19; 11, 6, 23, 29, 40, 68; 111, 2, 15, 23; 111, 4, 10, 26; 111, 5, 55, 55; 111, 6, 20; 1V, 1, 8; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 1, 24, 31, 39, 48 *bis*, 56, 105, 106, 107; 1, 2, 24; 1, 3, 31; 11, 3, 26, 82, 85 *bis*; 111, 2; 1V, 1, 8, 15; 1V, 2, 5, 23, 72, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 14, 24, 85; 1, 2, 14, 33, 51; 11, 2, 76; 11, 3, 1; 111, 1, 5; 111, 2, 2, 17, 29, 32; 111, 3, 31, 34, 36, 38; 11, 4, 21, 66, 83, 84; 1V, 1, 31, 37; 1V, 2, 14, 16, 20, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 33, 48.—*Ilacch.* 1, 1, 7, 18, 24, 27, 50; 1, 2, 13, 20, 45, 49, 54; 11, 2, 40; 11, 3, 32, 51; 111, 1, 2, 5; 111, 2, 1, 3, 14, 16; 111, 3, 88; 111, 4, 2; 111, 6, 10, 12, 20, 23 *bis*, 27; 1V, 2, 10, 20; 1V, 3, 5; 1V, 4, 10, 12, 18, 48, 49, 83, 85; 1V, 5, 5; 1V, 6, 21; 1V, 7, 21, 24, 41; 1V, 8, 20, 75; 1V, 9, 37, 39,

75, 132, 144; 1V, 10, 5, 8; V, 1, 4, 10 *bis*, 15, 16, 21; V, 2, 13, 19, 20, 46, 77, 78.—*Most.* 1, 1, 7, 26; 1, 2, 6, 8, 12, 12, 14, 17, 38, 44, 45, 70; 1, 3, 2, 47, 50, 63, 98, 129; 11, 1, 4, 45; 111, 2, 49, 135; 111, 2, 64, 74, 77, 105; 111, 3, 6; 1V, 1, 2, 12, 16 *bis*; 1V, 2, 5, 21, 34, 42, 43, 46; V, 1, 2, 13, 19, 30, 32, 42, 66.—*Menæch.* Prol. 8; 1, 2, 2, 38, 39; 1, 3, 20; 11, 1, 18, 26; 11, 2, 10, 18, 59; 11, 3, 6, 57; 111, 2, 3, 48; 1V, 2, 4, 69, 70, 72; V, 1, 15, 37; V, 2, 15; V, 5, 6, 19, 20, 25, 34, 39; V, 6, 6, 13, 19, 27; V, 7, 33, 37, 39, 51, 57; V, 9, 12, 13, 18, 19, 35, 38, 68, 70, 74, 76, 84.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 2, 47, 63, 72; 1, 3, 35; 11, 1, 74; 11, 2, 56, 92, 99; 11, 3, 66, 68; 11, 4, 6, 37, 39; 11, 5, 9, 32, 37, 52, 65; 11, 6, 7, 68, 75, 78, 86; 111, 1, 19, 39, 66, 76, 77, 88, 126, 182, 195, 198; 111, 3, 7, 34, 37, 43, 58; 1V, 1, 16, 19; 1V, 2, 2, 97; 1V, 3, 1, 8, 12, 14, 25, 58; 1V, 4, 25, 18, 30, 51, 60; 1V, 8, 47, 59 *bis*, 60, 65; V, 16, 18, 41.—*Mere.* Prol. 56, 64, 79, 80, 82; 1, 18, 22, 39, 84, 102, 107; 11, 2, 9, 15, 22; 11, 3, 16, 116, 117, 123; 11, 4, 12; 111, 1, 13, 16, 18, 36; 111, 2, 41, 50, 53, 68, 71, 77, 81; 1V, 1, 22; 1V, 4, 26, 31, 32, 58; 1V, 5, 13; V, 2, 84, 104; V, 4, 1, 5, 23.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 103; 1, 2, 34, 46, 53, 79, 113, 137; 1, 5, 23, 24, 29, 46, 52, 53, 61; 11, 1, 15; 11, 2, 3, 19, 28, 42, 48, 51; 11, 3, 10, 16, 24, 54, 59; 1V, 1, 1, 20, 21 *bis*, 30, 38; 1V, 4, 5; 1V, 6, 12, 21; 1V, 7, 4, 56, 57, 59; 1V, 7, 57, 59, 69, 85, 102; V, 1, 13, 19; V, 2, 17, 24.—*Pann.* 1, 1, 47; 1, 2, 32, 64, 88, 90, 100, 179; 1, 3, 13, 39; 11, 10, 19; 111, 1, 17, 18, 57, 62, 69; 111, 3, 43, 49, 64, 74, 83; 111, 4, 12, 14; 111, 5, 16, 26, 27, 29, 32, 35; 1V, 2, 44, 57, 63, 67, 78; V, 1, 11, 24; V, 2, 2, 5, 43, 44, 45, 61, 70, 87, 113, 141, 159; V, 3, 51, 52; V, 4, 13, 17, 77; V, 5, 31, 39; V, 6, 8.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 15, 27, 31; 1, 2, 15; 1, 3, 17, 33, 39, 43, 56, 71, 73, 87; 11, 1, 3; 1V, 2, 2,

8, 20, 29, 31; 11, 3, 8; 11, 5, 1; 111, 1, 21, 28, 61; 111, 2, 1; 111, 3, 26; 1V, 3, 10, 26, 64; 1V, 4, 58, 85, 99, 105; 1V, 5, 3, 9; V, 2, 20, 26, 55, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 54, 56; 1, 2, 11, 24, 45, 72; 11, 3, 63; 11, 6, 57; 11, 7, 4, 10, 19; 111, 1, 12; 111, 2, 22, 25, 35; 111, 3, 39, 42; 111, 4, 9 *bis*, 31, 34, 46, 52; 1V, 3, 4, 32, 37, 51, 54, 86 *bis*, 102; 1V, 4, 34, 56, 55, 60, 78, 88, 102, 121; 1V, 5, 3, 11; 1V, 6, 10; 1V, 7, 5, 7, 17, V, 1, 4; V, 3, 2, 29, 64.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 25, 47; 1, 2, 41, 49, 55, 68, 701, 1, 3, 15, 72, 101; 11, 2, 18, 22; 11, 2, 22, 26, 62; 11, 3, 33; 1V, 1, 4, 5, 7, 42, 65; 1V, 2, 9, 31; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 12; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 9, 19; 1, 2, 16, 54, 70, 72, 73, 79, 176; 11, 2, 7, 15, 22, 26, 50, 56, 71, 87; 11, 4, 13, 27, 39, 40, 55, 59, 65, 85, 97, 144, 164, 185; 111, 2, 3, 12, 31, 55, 57, 66, 81; 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 2, 18, 103, 137; 1V, 3, 11, 85; V, 2, 1, 20, 22, 32, 46, 58.—*True.* 1, 1, 50, 65, 70; 1, 2, 20 *bis*, 34, 51, 90; 11, 1, 16, 27; 11, 2, 5, 9, 36, 55, 61, 62; 11, 5, 11, 19; 11, 6, 48; 11, 7, 6, 16, 31; 11, 8, 14; 111, 1, 6; 111, 2, 21; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 31; 1V, 3, 61; 1V, 4, 12, 13, 20; V, 44.—*Frag.* 1, 34, 43, 109; 11, 6, 52; 111, 10, 46.

Ese (vivere). *Capt.* 111, 3, 1.

Ese (verum). *Most.* 1, 2, 11.

Ese (edere). *Most.* 1V, 2, 42.

Eseem *Amph.* Prol. 128; 11, 1, 24; V, 1, 44.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 97; V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 39.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 148.—*Mere.* 11, 1, 7.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 69.—*Trin.* 1V, 5, 22.—*True.* 1, 2, 67.

Eseemus. *Capt.* 11, 2, 5.

Eseent, *Epid.* 111, 3, 10.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 154, 155, 157.

Eser. *Asin.* 111, 4, 95; V, 1, 20.—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 67.—*Capt.* 11, 5, 57.—*Casin.* 1V, 2, 12; 1V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 3; 11, 3, 44; 1V, 3, 12.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 50.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 158.—*Pers.* 1V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 167; 111, 2, 6.

Index in Plant.

Eset. *Amph.* 1, 1, 221.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 26; 111, 5, 84; 1V, 1, 8.—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 10.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 96.—*Casin.* Prol. 46; 11, 8, 4; 111, 2, 26 *bis*, 32.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 20; 111, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 9; 111, 3, 8, 83, 93; 111, 6, 25; 1V, 6, 18; 1V, 9, 125.—*Most.* 111, 2, 156.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 17; 1V, 2, 84 *bis*; V, 4, 1; V, 7, 33.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 65; 11, 4, 38; 11, 6, 94; 111, 1, 153, 157; 111, 2, 25; 111, 3, 11; 1V, 2, 52; 1V, 8, 46.—*Mere.* 1, 87; 11, 3, 49; 111, 4, 8, 49, 50; 1V, 3, 32; 1V, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 45; 111, 2, 7; 1V, 7, 16, 67.—*Poen.* Prol. 26; V, 3, 15.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 46; 1V, 4, 82.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 49, 61; 111, 4, 39; 111, 5, 25; 1V, 7, 36.—*Stic.* V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 78, 98; 11, 2, 33; 1V, 2, 112; V, 2, 17.—*True.* 11, 4, 41; 1V, 3, 42.

Esuriales. *Capt.* 111, 1, 8.

Esurians. *Capt.* 1V, 4, 4.

Esurio. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 86.

Esurire. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 86.

Est. *Amph.* Prol. 19, 25, 29, 80 *bis*, 88, 97, 99, 101, 106, 111, 113, 120, 133, 135, 148; 1, 1, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21 *bis*, 24, 36, 64, 72, 87, 91, 92, 93, 97, 104, 107, 109 *bis*, 114, 115, 118, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 156, 158, 167, 172, 176, 189, 194 *bis*, 206, 208 *bis*, 244, 246, 250, 256, 262, 263, 264 *bis*, 265 *bis*, 267, 276, 290; 1, 2, 22; 1, 3, 3, 4, 11, 21, 29, 45; 11, 1, 3 *bis*, 6, 8, 14, 19, 22, 24, 32, 43, 52, 54, 58, 79, 81; 11, 2, 1, 3, 4, 5, 15, 17, 21, 28, 35, 37, 58, 60, 61, 66, 68, 74, 78, 87, 95 *bis*, 105, 107, 117, 142, 143, 144, 145, 149, 150, 152, 155, 158 *bis*, 159, 160 *bis*, 161, 172, 175, 177, 178, 179, 193, 195, 198, 199, 202, 203, 207, 220, 221, 223, 225, 228; 111, 1, 1, 18; 111, 2, 10, 18, 20, 22, 39, 40, 61; 111, 3, 10 *bis*; 111, 4, 7, 11 *bis*; 1V, 1, 10, 12; 1V, 2, 12; 1V, 3, 2, 7, 8, 11, 14; V, 1, 8, 20, 23, 26, 49, 51, 77; V, 2, 9, 13.—*Asin.* Prol. 3; 111, 1, 3; 111, 2, 11 *bis*, 31; 111, 4, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 36, 40 *bis*, 41, 47, 58, 60, 73, 74, 89, 95, 107, 109;

III, 5, 8, 17, 29, 81, 109; IV, 2, 3, 70, 105; V, 1, 25; V, 4, 10.—*Aul. Prol.* 4, 23; 1, 1, 1; 1, 2, 35; II, 1, 17, 20, 25, 37 *bis*, 55; III, 2, 10, 26, 30, 66; II, 4, 42, 48, 63, 70; II, 7, 7, 21; III, 2, 5, 9, 21, 34; III, 5, 11, 14, 48, 55, 60; III, 6, 9, 14, 24; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 8, 12; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 8; IV, 10, 17, 31, 41, 49, 55; V, 2, 6, 15.—*Baceh. Prol.* 39, 55; I, 2, 4, 6, 9, 17; I, 1, 1, 7, 20, 44, 48, 51, 58 *bis*; I, 2, 59; II, 2, 15, 16, 17, 25, 27; II, 3, 6, 40, 115, 116; III, 2, 2, 14; III, 3, 9, 12, 30, 45, 47, 49, 50, 55, 58, 64; III, 4, 28; III, 6, 6, 14, 24, 28, 29, 32; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 1, 13, 15; IV, 3, 4, 5, 12, 25; IV, 4, 3, 8, 17, 19, 49, 55, 56, 62, 67, 70, 74, 86; IV, 6, 1, 3 *bis*, 19; IV, 7, 32, 36; IV, 8, 2, 3, 9, 10, 11, 18, 31, 34, 36, 46, 51, 58, 60, 64, 70, 72, 73, 74; IV, 9, 13 *bis*, 23, 30, 52, 62, 65, 67, 71, 73, 76, 89, 102, 121; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 13 *bis*, 22, 25; V, 2, 2, 30, 37, 41, 42, 54, 55 *bis*, 81, 87.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26, 55, 79; I, 2, 17, 46, 59; I, 3, 53; II, 3, 13, 37, 55; III, 23, 82; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 25, 27; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 1, 16, 26, 35; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 26.—*Casin. Prol.* IV, 21, 61; I, 27; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 6, 14, 28; II, 4, 4, 5, 11; II, 5, 19; II, 6, 23, 29, 40, 68; III, 2, 15, 23; III, 4, 10, 26; III, 5, 35, 53; III, 6, 20; IV, 1, 8; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 24, 31, 39, 48 *bis*, 56, 105 *bis*, 107; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 31; II, 3, 26, 82, 83 *bis*; III, 2; IV, 1, 8, 15; IV, 2, 5, 23, 72, 100; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14, 24, 85; I, 2, 14, 33, 50, 53, 59; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 2, 17, 29, 32; III, 3, 31, 34, 36, 38; III, 4, 21, 66, 83, 84; IV, 1, 31, 37; IV, 2, 14, 16, 20, 25; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 33, 48.—*Baceh.* I, 1, 7, 13, 16, 24, 27, 50; I, 2, 13, 20, 45, 49, 54; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 52, 51; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 1, 1, 14, 16; III, 3, 88; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 10, 12, 20, 23 *bis*, 27; IV, 2, 10, 20; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 10, 12, 18, 48, 49, 53, 73, 85; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 21, 24, 41; IV, 8, 50, 73; IV, 9, 37, 39, 75,

132, 144; IV, 10, 5, 8; V, 1, 4, 10 *bis*, 15, 16, 21; V, 2, 13, 19, 26, 46, 77, 78.—*Mast.* I, 1, 6, 30, 49 *bis*, 66, 69, 70; I, 2, 3, 5, 9, 32, 33, 51; I, 3, 6, 14, 16, 27, 33, 60, 67, 70, 72, 74, 79, 93, 100, 123, 129, 130, 132 *bis*, 134 *bis*, 137, 139, 151, 153; I, 4, 2, 5, 10, 14, 15, 25 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 7, 17, 19, 32, 46, 61, 63, 65; II, 2, 14, 16, 17, 20, 27, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 67, 73, 75, 82, 85, 91; III, 1, 7, 8, 13, 40 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 46, 48, 66, 81, 82, 87, 94, 96, 98, 106 *bis*, 107, 111, 118, 121, 127, 137, 150; III, 2, 11, 12, 16, 17, 25, 33, 54, 49, 51, 53, 64, 79, 80, 82 *bis*, 83, 105, 109, 114, 117, 154, 159, 162 *bis*, 164, 165 *bis*, 167; III, 3, 1, 8, 12; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 19, 22, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42, 43, 48, 51, 54, 65, 67, 71, 75; IV, 3, 1, 29, 40, 46; V, 1, 11, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21, 36, 41, 53, 59; V, 2, 21, 23, 26, 35, 38, 53, 59.—*Menach. Prol.* 41, 42, 44, 48, 49, 72; I, 1, 7, 24, 27, 30; I, 2, 9, 23 *bis*, 28, 33, 37, 42, 45; I, 3, 6, 9; II, 1, 1, 8, 35, 38; II, 2, 9, 23, 30, 43, 45, 54; II, 3, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 6, 7, 14, 15, 19, 22, 27, 36, 39, 40, 42, 46, 53, 60, 78, 85, 86, 90; III, 1, 6, 11, 17, 22, 29, 33, 41, 46, 56; III, 3, 8, 10, 12; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 22, 34, 35, 42, 45, 52, 55, 62, 74, 75, 76 *bis*, 79, 82 *bis*, 83, 85, 88, 92, 96, 100, 102, 110; IV, 3, 3, 5, 9, 18, 23; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 9, 19, 21, 24, 32, 42, 51, 57, 60, 74, 75, 78, 91, 101, 112, 117; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 8, 33, 52, 55, 61 *bis*; V, 6, 6, 13, 24, 25; V, 7, 8, 21, 27, 35, 41, 47; V, 9, 4 *bis*, 5, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 18, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38, 43, 48 *bis*, 49, 64, 67, 69, 88, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 19; 22, 35, 37 *ter*, 46, 49, 61, 63, 68, 77; I, 3, 3, 7, 12, 27; II, 1, 1, 10 *bis*, 23, 46, 67, 75, 77; II, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 16, 17 *ter*, 20 *bis*, 24, 25, 38, 40, 53, 70, 80, 92, 93, 96, 97, 100, 112, *bis*, 116; II, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 24, 27, 30 *bis*, 32, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 58, 63, 20, 73, 77, 79; II, 4, 1, 8, 9, 25, 37, 45; II, 5, 7, 8, 9, *bis*, 10, 11,

15, 26, 31, 35, 41, 47, 52, 59, 65; II, 6, 3, 5, 33, 37, 59, 42, 43, 51 *ter*; II, 6, 73, 91, 93, 107; III, 1, 3, 6, 7, 9, 15, 17, 23, 37, 40, 51, 55, 60, 69, 70, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90, 99, 108, 126, 127, 131, 149 *bis*, 150 *bis*, 151, 152, 158, 160, 168, 173, 177, 192, 195, 196 *bis*, 197, 203, 210; III, 2, 6, 8, 13, 38; III, 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 21, 26, 27, 33, 35, 40, 41, 43, 44, 48, 71; IV, 1, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26, 33, 39, 40, 42 *bis*; IV, 2, 1, 7, 12, 16, 21, 33 *bis*, 50, 52, 53, 55, 60, 68, 70 *bis*, 71, 72, 77, 81, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 98, 99; IV, 3, 13, 50; IV, 4, 3, 5, 13, 18, 20, 37, 49, 60, 62; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 18, 38, 40, 44, 47, 61, 68; IV, 7, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14 *bis*, 16, 18, 25; IV, 8, 22, 37, 39, 53, 62, 63; IV, 9, 2, 13; V, 10, 35.—*Merc. Prol.* 1, 12, 14, 41, 100, 105; I, 6, 9, 10, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 47, 53 *bis*, 57, 61, 76, 94, 97, 102 *bis*, 104; II, 1, 24, 33, 34, 44 *bis*; II, 2, 12, 14, 16, 29 *bis*, 35, 37, 42, 48 *bis*, 54, 56, 58; II, 3, 1, 3, 10, 13, 17, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 44, 45, 58, 59, 60, 76, 85, 86, 90, 92, 97, 99, 105, 106, 111, 114, 117, 118, 123; II, 4, 3, 4, 10, 14, 24; III, 1, 4, 7, 15, 25, 27, 28, 29, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; III, 2, 2, 4, 6, 7, 10, 15; III, 3, 2, 4, 8, 26; III, 4, 2 *bis*, 10, 11, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26, 29, 30, 34, 43 *bis*, 57, 59, 70, 73, 78 *bis*; IV, 1, 6, 18; IV, 2, 1, *bis*; IV, 3, 12, 23, 28, 29, 31 *bis*, 37; IV, 4, 3, 13, 16, 18, 20, 26, 28, 34, 43, 56; IV, 5, 1, 6, 10; IV, 6, 4, 5, 7, 8 *bis*, 12; V, 2, 3, 17, 34, 39, 46, 55, 56, 57, 60, 66, 68, 76, 77 *bis*, 78, 82, 85, 93, 94, 107, 110, 113, 115; V, 4, 3, 6, 10, 17, 25 *bis*, 26, 30, 48, 49, 51, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 10 *bis*, 20, 32, 33, 37, 69, 72, 79, 81, 82, 83, 88, 110, 112, 120, 123, 127; I, 2, 6, 7, 26, 32, 36, 37, 38, 49, 50, 52, 69, 73, 83; I, 3, 4, 6, 9, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 22, 28, 29, 35, 55 *bis*, 60, 70, 72, 75, 76 *bis*, 94, 97, 102, 104, 126, 142, 143, 144, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 10,

16; I, 5, 4, 8, 10, 11, 18, 29 *bis*, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 40, 51, 52, 68, 80, 86, 115, 119, 121, 138, 139, 142, 153; II, 1, 2, 3, 17; II, 2, 6, 7 *bis*, 14, 20, 21, 23, 29, 41 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 46, 50, 53, 58, 60, 62; II, 3, 4, 5, 13, 21; II, 4, 9 *ter*, 17, 22, 25, 26, 42, 46, 55, 56, 58 *bis*, 59, 70, 73; III, 1, 9, 10, 16, 22; III, 2, 2 *bis*, 55, 103, 105; IV, 1, 2, 4, 9, 14, 17, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 44 *bis*; IV, 2, 3, 5, 8 *bis*, 13, 17, 21, 23, 27, 32, 33, 36, 39, 44, 52, 56; IV, 3, 2; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 5, 7, 14, 39; IV, 7, 2, 3, 11, 19, 23, 25, 36, 39, 45 *bis*, 47, 69, 79, 82, 89, 100, 103, 107, 118, 123, 137 *bis*; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 5 *bis*, 11; V, 2, 8, 9, 13, 14.—*Pern. Prol.* 10, 42, 50, 51, 52, 61, 64, 89, 106, 113, 115; I, 1, 13, 17, 72, 73, 76; I, 2, 6, 8, 15, 20, 22, 23 *bis*, 28, 29, 38, 40, 53, 63, 65, 69, 75 *bis*, 106, 120, 121 *bis*, 123, 129, 135, 140 *bis*, 141, 143, 161, 195; I, 3, 14, 18, 23, 27, 35, 36; II, 20, 21, 28, 41, 43, 48; III, 1, 19, 30, 34, 35 *bis*, 37, 49, 52, 63, 64; III, 2, 10, 20, 22, 32, 33, 36 *ter*; III, 3, 6, 12, 17, 20, 30, 32, 36, 46, 47 *bis*, 59, 67; III, 4, 1, 27, 31; III, 5, 9, 11, 19, 21, 29, 34, 38, 43, 48; III, 6, 5, 17; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 1, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 11, 24, 32, 33, 36, 39, 43, 44, 45 *bis*, 54, 62, 69, 72, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 102, 103; V, 2, 8, 14, 15, 17, 31, 45, 56 *bis*, 67, 80, 87, 89, 112, 121, 127 *bis*, 129, 130, 131, 157, 159; V, 3, 1, 4, 6, 14, 27, 48, 53; V, 4, 6, 10, 18, 23, 25, 27 *bis*, 29, 33, 35 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 45 *bis*, 52, 55, 57, 68, 73, 74 *bis*, 84, 86, 89, 95, 96, 100; V, 5, 8, 14, 17 *bis*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 27, 29, 43, 45, 53 *bis*, 55, 57; V, 6, 14, 24, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 13 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 47; I, 2, 28; I, 3, 3, 15, 16, 26, 33, 40, 41, 42, 50, 53, 58, 64, 73; II, 1, 10, 11; II, 2, 6, 19 *bis*, 28, 29, 38 *bis*, 39, 41, 43, 44, 56, 57, 59, 62; II, 3, 14, 16; II, 4, 6, 17, 19, 28; II, 5, 8, 20, 27; III, 1, 16, 18, 23, 27, 33, 34, 41; IV, 3, 3, 16, 18, 21 *bis*, 22, 36, 47, 61, 74 *bis*, 76, 77; IV, 4, 11, 14, 36 *bis*,

57 *bis*, 46, 49, 57, 63, 65, 70, 75, 80, 81, 82, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 102, 112; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 14, 15, 19; IV, 9, 4; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 11, 12, 14, 41, 49, 53, 57 *bis*, 59, 64, 65 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 9, 25, 26, 47, 61, 75, 79; 1, 2, 30, 36, 53, 60, 61, 64 *bis*, 86; 1, 4, 1 *bis*, 12, 17, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37; 1, 5, 20, 23, 26, 27; II, 1, 2, 3 *bis*, 12, 14; II, 2, 7, 16, 18; II, 3, 1, 6 *bis*, 9, 10, 12, 24, 25, 29, 31, 43, 51, 53, 55, 56, 71; II, 4, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; II, 5, 3, 29, 27; II, 6, 7, 25, 33; II, 7, 1, 2, 14, 25, 26; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 13, 27, 30, 31, 36; III, 3, 1, 3, 7, 17, 21; III, 4, 1, 6, 10, 19, 20, 33, 35, 53, 56, 57, 66, 71; III, 5, 2, 15, 26, 42, 46, 47, 50, 55; III, 6, 13, 28, 34, 36; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 15 *bis*, 20, 21, 23, 32; IV, 3, 10, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 18, 20, 23, 24 *bis*, 26, 28, 38, 44, 47, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 82, 90, 98 *bis*, 105 *bis*; IV, 4, 10 *ter*, 13 *bis*, 14, 16, 26, 27, 28, 29, 39, 47, 50, 77, 86, 95, 99 *bis*, 100, 113, 114, 116, 125, 127, 128, 139, 145; IV, 5, 1, 14; IV, 6, 1, 12, 20; IV, 7, 2, 4, 20, 31, 32; IV, 8, 4, 6 *bis*; V, 1, 1, 3, 5, 6; V, 2, 4, 11, 13, 15, 20, 21, 30, 34, 44, 47, 48, 68; V, 3, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*, 6, 8, 9, 15, 17, 18, 31, 39, 41, 57, 58.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 5, 7, 22, 39, 43, 48, 49, 51, 52; 1, 2, 2, 50, 52, 54, 57, 38 *ter*, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 59, 60, 62, 63 *bis*, 70, 77, 79, 82, 83, 84; 1, 3, 15, 27, 32, 43, 47, 55, 65, 66, 67, 80, 84, 85, 86, 105; II, 1, 10, 28, 42; II, 2, 1, 6, 19, 46, 69; III, 1, 1, 16, 30, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 18 *bis*, 19, 21, 28, 38, 42, 43, 47; IV, 1, 15, 16, 18, 19, 24, 28, 31, 38, 44; IV, 2, 4, 10, 38, 46, 48, 52; V, 2, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 17; V, 3, 3, 8; V, 4, 7, 10, 17, 22, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 51 *bis*; V, 5, 3, 4 *ter*, 7 *bis*, 8, 10, 16; V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* Prol. 12, 18, 22; 1, 1, 2, 10; 1, 2, 5 *bis*, 8, 14, 15, 16, 18, 31, 32, 47, 45, 51, 67 *bis*, 68 *bis*, 69, 71, 75, 80, 86, 93, 112, 114, 115, 121, 151, 159, 169 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 4, 16, 20, 24, 26, 30; II, 2, 27, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 48, 57, 75,

82, 86, 93, 97, 104, 110; II, 4, 4, 11, 14, 21, 28, 29, 31, 32, 83, 103, 107, 126, 127, 128, 132, 135, 140, 141, 142, 146, 152, 160, 165, 172, 193; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 4, 11, 23, 42 *bis*, 47, 53, 70, 83, 86, 90; III, 3, 30, 32, 35, 70, 74, 79, 80, 84, 85; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 9, 27, 45, 47 *bis*, 50, 58 *bis*, 61, 63, 70, 71 *bis*, 72 *bis*, 76, 77, 83, 84, 89, 163; IV, 3, 8, 20, 40, 48, 55, 56, 57 *bis*, 59, 60, 62, 64 *bis*, 65 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 16; V, 1, 1, 6; V, 2, 7, 8, 13, 27, 30, 42 *bis*, 43, 45, 61, 64.—*True.* Prol. 9, 10, 22, 14, 16; 1, 1, 9, 19, 20, 25, 27, 30, 52, 55, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 60, 62, 67, 76 *bis*; 1, 2, 20, 24 *bis*, 28, 29, 32, 33, 47, 48, 49, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 88, 91, 105; II, 1, 6, 8, 9, 12 *bis*, 13, 25, 30 *bis*, 31, 35, 39, 42 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 3 *bis*, 4, 9, 14, 26, 29, 40, 41, 48, 50, 61, 62; II, 3, 7, 15, 16, 18, 21, 29; II, 4, 1, 14, 19, 20, 62, 63; II, 5, 5, 13 *bis*, 17; II, 6, 6, 8, 20, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 43, 67, 68; II, 7, 4, 12, 16, 22, 30, 55, 56, 37 *ter*, 38, 40 *bis*, 45, 57, 61, 62 *bis*, 66, 67; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 15, 18 *bis*, 19; III, 2, 3, 16, 23, 25; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 8, 10, 11, 13 *bis*, 15, 31, 33, 37, 40, 41, 56, 57; IV, 3, 15, 18, 30, 32, 33, 43, 46, 48, 52, 58, 77 *bis*; IV, 4, 1, 3, 5, 11, 20, 24, 32, 35, 36, 37; V, 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 22, 36, 49, 61, 62, 68.—*Frag.* I, 26, 29, 36, 44 *quater*, 53, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 81, 94, 97, 119, 122, 131, 152, 141, 142 *bis*; II, 4, 9, 42, 43.

Est (habeo). *Amph.* Prol. 19, 80 *bis*, 101; 1, 1, 194; II, 1, 14.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 43.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 71.

Est (verum est). *Epid.* I, 1, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35.

Est (deceat). *Casin.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.

Est (pretiū). *Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 3, 40.

Est (vivit). *Pseud.* I, 3, 18.

Estis. *Amph.* Prol. 89.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; IV, 2, 50; V, 1, 30.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 12, 15, 20.—*Casin.* 1, 4; IV, 4, 11; V,

2, 41, 61, 84.—*Cist.* 111, 18.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 40.—*Most.* 1, 5, 9, 60; 11, 2, 20; 111, 1, 75.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 16, 18, 26, 46, 47, 50; 1, 5, 28; IV, 7, 37, 38, 83.—*Parn. Prol.* 78; 111, 1, 8, 29, 38; 111, 3, 17; 111, 4, 11; V, 2, 34; V, 4, 67, 86, 102.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; 1, 2, 66; 1, 5, 11; 11, 3, 35; 11, 6, 38; 111, 2, 2, 43; 111, 6, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* Prol. 4; 1, 2, 52; 11, 2, 40; IV, 3, 2, 6.—*Frag.* 1, 88.

Esto. Amph. 1, 1, 283.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 6.—*Casin.* V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 65.—*Menach.* V, 7, 40; V, 9, 87.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 29; IV, 1, 25.—*Parn.* 111, 4, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 27.—*Frag.* 1, 61; 11, 3.

Estote. Parn. 111, 6, 12.

Estrices. Casin. IV, 1, 20.

Estur. Most. 1, 3, 78.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 13.

Estu. Pseud. 111, 2, 135.

Esom. Cure. 11, 1, 13.—*Menach.*

111, 1, 11.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 28.

Esur. *Menach.* 1, 2, 38.—*Truc.* 1, 3, 17.

Esurica. Mil. 1, 1, 24.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 71; IV, 2, 25.

Esurientes. Parn. Prol. 6, 31.

Esurientibus. Amph. 1, 1, 155.

Esurica. Stic. 11, 2, 21.

Esurio. Casin. 111, 6, 6; IV, 3, 4.—*Menach.* V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 23.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 26.

Esurire. Stic. 111, 2, 48.

Esurirent. Cist. 1, 1, 43.

Esurit. Cure. 111, 21.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 16 *bis*.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 64.

Esurus. Rud. 1, 2, 93.

Et. Amph. Prol. 4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17, 23, 33, 40 *bis*, 85, 95, 109, 111, 112, 130, 141; 1, 1, 16, 36, 46, 51 *bis*, 57, 59, 66, 74, 76, 79, 91 *bis*, 102, 106, 110, 111, 129, 133, 143, 149, 182, 257, 258, 259, 285, 292; 1, 2, 8, 27, 28; 1, 3, 17, 49, 52 *bis*; 11, 1, 8, 29, 34, 36, 46, 47 *bis*; 11, 2, 12, 14, 20,

66, 67 *bis*, 83 *bis*, 84 *bis*, 85, 88, 91 *bis*, 98, 103, 125, 127, 132, 135, 168 *bis*, 201, 202, 207, 210 *bis*, 211; 111, 1, 6, 18, 19; 111, 2, 15, 16, 24, 28, 34; 111, 3, 3, 4, 18, 19 *bis*; 111, 4, 71 IV, 1, 3; IV, 5, 13; V, 1, 13 *bis*, 23, 27, 34, 51, 60, 76; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* Prol. 111, 6; 1, 1, 2, 43, 44, 51, 57, 61, 69; 1, 2, 6, 11, 14; 1, 3, 5, 8, 19, 32, 61; 11, 1, 6, 12; 11, 2, 17, 36, 46, 78, 79, 89, 92 *bis*, 100; 11, 4, 3, 14, 34, 41, 77, 94; 111, 1, 14 *bis*, 27; 111, 2, 22, 23, 25; 111, 3, 20, 34, 41, 55, 59, 83, 84, 91, 98, 122, 137, 146, 155; IV, 1, 2 *bis*, 8, 10, 18, 44; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 2, 17, 36, 59.—*Aut.* Prol. IV, 13, 14, 34; 1, 2, 36; 11, 1, 11 *ter*, 13, 43, 44, 54; 11, 2, 23, 34, 40, 48, 52, 55 *bis*; 11, 4, 1, 6, 36, 50, 58; 11, 6, 6; 11, 7, 19; 111, 1, 4; 111, 2, 24; 111, 3, 3, 10; 111, 4, 15; 111, 5, 3, 7, 8, 10, 61 *bis*; 111, 6, 5, 9, 42 *bis*, 48; IV, 1, 10, 21 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 2; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 11; IV, 7, 6, 7; IV, 9, 2, 6, 11, 12, 16; IV, 10, 1, 4, 8, 30 *bis*, 57, 59.—*Capt.* Prol. 30, 37, 40, 41, 42; 1, 2, 19, 20; 1, 2, 31, 38, 56, 67; 11, 1, 6, 30, 38, 43, 48, 51, 52; 11, 2, 49 *bis*, 50, 57, 63, 72, 82 *bis*; 11, 3, 16, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 41, 49, 60 *ter*, 52 *bis*, 54, 69 *bis*, 70, 73, 87 *bis*; 111, 1, 1, 2 *bis*, 12, 33; 111, 3, 13; 111, 4, 12, 18, 19, 22, 31, 36 *bis*, 43, 44 *bis*, 95, 111, 115; 111, 5, 3, 20, 59, 60, 92 *bis*; IV, 2, 34, 39, 42 *bis*, 69, 71 *ter*, 93, 95, 99, 100 *bis*, 120; IV, 3, 7, 8; IV, 4, 1, 2; V, 1, 7, 8, 13, 14 *ter*, 22 *bis*; V, 2, 7, 18, 19 *ter*, 22, 23 *bis*; V, 4, 8, 10, 12, 20 *bis*; *Grex* 7.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 11, 18, 20, 38, 95; 1, 2, 7, 20, 23, 64; 1, 3, 1 *bis*, 7, 47, 59 *bis*; IV, 3, 2, 4, 18 *bis*, 33, 56, 65, 69, 74, 88; 111, 14, 17, 35, 62, 65 *bis*, 74, 75; IV, 1, 10, 16, 18; IV, 2, 2 *bis*, 7, 8, 15 *bis*, 20, 22, 32, 37; IV, 3, 16, 20; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 8, 9, 21, 29, 33, 40, 59, 66, 75; V, 3, 1, 2, 9, 18, 20, 34, 36, 42 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 2, 6, 7, 61, 71, 72, 81 *bis*, 87; 1, 20, 33, 34, 42; 11, 1, 6; 11, 2,

8, 9, 27, 31, 39; II, 3, 1, 11, 30; II, 4, 12, 17 *bis*; 20; II, 5, 34, 35, 43; II, 6, 13, 37, 50, 69; II, 7, 2, 7; II, 8, 3, 26, 47; III, 2, 11, 16; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 11, 23; III, 5, 12, 36, 50 *bis*; 62, 63, 64, 65; III, 6, 6, 17; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3, 17; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 24, 16; V, 2, 41; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 8, 13, 25, 40 *bis*, 58, 71 *bis*, 78, 81, 94, 97, 107, 108, 109; I, 2, 22, 27; I, 3, 31, 46, 49, 51; II, 1, 23, 25, 36, 37, 40 *bis*, 44, 46, 50, 55, 59 *bis*; II, 3, 17, 30, 33, 45, 71; III, 1; IV, 2, 11, 17, 20 *bis*, 25, 39, 52, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 89 *bis*, 97 *bis*, 104; V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4, 53; 1, 2, 3 *bis*, 39, 43; II, 2, 10, 15, 18, 25, 34, 59, 68, 98, 100, 107, 116; III, 2, 9, 10, 14, 23, 29, 53; IV, 1, 21, 32, 35, 36, 38; V, 1, 14, 31, 35, 36, 44, 45, 47; V, 2, 11, 12, 39, 42, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 19, 26, 29, 30, 32, 45, 55 *bis*; 1, 2, 32, 33, 61; II, 8, 14, 17, 28, 44, 52; II, 3, 17, 32, 38, 48, 96, 115, 123; III, 1, 10, 11, 16; III, 2, 1, 10; III, 3, 23 *bis*, 27, 59, 71, 91, 94; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 6, 22, 33, 36; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 4, 5, 10 *bis*, 14, 49, 52, 60, 64, 76, 80, 84, 89, 91, 100, 102; IV, 7, 7, 29, 37; IV, 8, 50, 45 *bis*, 46, 68; IV, 9, 6, 25 *bis*, 34 *bis*, 40, 41, 98, 109, 128, 129; IV, 10, 2, 4; V, 1, 3, 19, 20, 31; V, 2, 27, 43, 47, 48, 64, 71, 75, 79, 80, 85.—*Must.* I, 1, 27 *bis*, 32, 42, 50, 56, 77 *bis*; I, 2, 1, 4, 40, 42 *bis*, 46, 53, 59, 75; I, 3, 7, 16, 29, 38, 39, 42, 49, 50, 66, 69, 91, 125, 126, 138; 1, 4, 6, 15; II, 1, 17 *quater*, 32, 35, 42, 50, 52, 66, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 26, 28, 36, 45, 96; III, 1, 36, 42, 81, 84 *bis*, 89, 114, 121 *bis*, 151; III, 2, 12, 41 *ter*, 69, 105, 127, 130, 132, 155; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 18, 50, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 53, 56, 59, 75; V, 1, 6 *bis*, 30, 40, 65; V, 2, 7, 15, 24, 26, 55 *bis*.—*Menarch.* Prol. 44, 52; I, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15; I, 2, 43; I, 3, 33 *bis*; I, 4, 4 *bis*; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 41, 46 *bis*, 56; II, 3, 27, 38, 58, 77; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 5 *bis*,

16, 33; IV, 2, 70, 80 *bis*, 89; IV, 3, 8, 9, 26; V, 1, 31 *bis*, 40; V, 2, 9, 18, 23, 50, 52, 56, 92; V, 3, 7, 39, 40, 41; V, 6, 17, 22, 28; V, 7, 15, 20 *ter*, 45, 46, 56; V, 8, 7; V, 9, 10, 24 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 44, 49, 68, 73, 82, 91, 100.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8, 10, 35, 38, 43, 55 *bis*, 76; II, 1, 7 *bis*, 23, 56 *bis*, 66, 69, 72, 73 *bis*; II, 2, 16, 30, 39, 42, 58 *bis*, 69, 75, 76, 85, 92, 100, 104, 110; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 17, 27, 41; II, 5, 18 *bis*, 23, 28, 65; II, 6, 4, 10 *bis*, 24 *bis*, 52, 58, 67, 72, 81, 96, 97, 99, 101; III, 1, 11, 16, 21, 35, 45, 46, 50, 51, 80, 89 *bis*, 93, 109, 111, 120, 122 *bis*, 126, 127 *bis*, 134, 156, 140, 141, 158, 159, 185, 198, 202, 207, 214; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 15, 25, 33 *bis*, 36, 43, 44, 66, 71; IV, 1, 1, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 28, 31, 36, 42; IV, 2, 8, 11, 20, 22, 36 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 41, 51 *bis*, 57, 61, 67, 83, 86, 96; IV, 3, 9, 40; IV, 4, 2, 13 *bis*, 25 *bis*, 26, 35, 48, 59; IV, 5, 11, 14; IV, 6, 13 *bis*, 32, 51, 52, 61; IV, 8, 3 *bis*, 5, 13, 15, 30, 31, 58, 42, 48, 58; IV, 9, 7; V, 1, 9; V, 19, 21, 30 *bis*.—*Merc.* Prol. 2 *bis*, 16, 25, 26, 28, 30, 48, 51, 86, 104, 107; I, 9 *ter*, 29, 62, 76, 80; II, 1, 4, 11, 13, 26; II, 2, 11, 27; II, 3, 9 *bis*, 44, 77, 94, 128; II, 4, 7, 29 *bis*; III, 1, 8, 23, 38 *bis*, 59; III, 2, 2, 3, 5, 27, 40; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 27, 40; IV, 1, 7, 23; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 26; V, 2, 30, 41, 48, 50; V, 4, 4, 35, 40, 60, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 19, 40, 41, 42, 57, 108; 1, 2, 1, 23, 43; I, 3, 3, 4 *bis*, 5, 15, 27, 43 *bis*, 66 *bis*, 102, 151; I, 5, 5, 7, 25, 66, 97, 111, 140, 143; II, 1, 7, 14, 15, 27, 19; II, 2, 4, 12, 17, 32, 38, 53, 67; II, 3, 21 *bis*, 25; II, 4, 8, 15 *bis*, 26, 32, 45 *bis*; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 16, 81, 96, 100, 101; IV, 1, 2 *bis*, 28, 29, 34 *bis*, 37, 39; IV, 2, 2, 3, 4, 21, 45, 55; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 21, 30, 33; IV, 7, 1, 26, 104, 127; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 19 *bis*, 33.—*Pan.* Prol. 3, 6 *bis*, 13, 26 *bis*, 30 *bis*, 35 *bis*, 40, 60, 88 *bis*, 112, 116 *bis*, 122, 123, 125; I, 1, 14, 31 *bis*, 33, 52, 56; I, 2, 2, 11, 21, 25 *bis*,

33, 34, 37 *bis*, 44, 56, 70 *bis*, 75, 81, 83, 95, 100, 106, 118, 119, 124, 130, 135, 172 *ter*, 181, 184; I, 3, 16; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 12, 27, 28, 46, 53, 64, 73, 74; III, 2, 12 *bis*, 24, 25; III, 3, 6, 9, 55 *bis*; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 32; III, 6, 13; IV, 2, 9 *bis*, 35, 41, 46, 56, 67, 77, 90, 91, 93, 96, 104, 105; V, 2, 3, 54, 58, 70 *bis*, 72, 79, 80, 99 *bis*, 101, 116, 119, 139, 148; V, 3, 23, 28, 42, 51 *bis*; V, 4, 12, 18, 27, 50, 51, 86, 98, 105; V, 5, 21, 44, 46, 47, 51, 53 *bis*, 55; V, 6, 10, 15, 16, 21, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 2, 9, 15 *bis*; I, 3, 8, 12, 30, 38, 39, 50, 75 *bis*, 77, 85; II, 1, 2, 4, 8 *bis*; II, 2, 1 *bis*, 4, 7 *bis*, 14, 24, 35, 42, 53, 59, 64; II, 3, 11 *bis*; II, 4, 26, 28; III, 1, 18, 52, 53, 62; IV, 1, 7, 12; IV, 2, 4, 6; IV, 3, 7, 28, 33, 34 *bis*, 57, 58; IV, 4, 7, 44, 70, 95 *bis*, 98, 102; IV, 5, 2 *bis*, 3 *bis*; IV, 6, 27; V, 1, 2, 5, 6, 10, 24; V, 2, 12, 20, 25, 26, 50, 54, 56, 72.—*Rud. Pro.* I, 8, 11, 24, 29 *bis*, 46, 51, 68, 69, 78, 79; I, 2, 1, 24, 27 *bis*, 48, 65; II, 1, 5, 7, 10; II, 3, 8, 16, 20, 27, 35; II, 4, 3, 13, 19; II, 6, 1, 22, 25, 46, 66; II, 7, 6, 11; III, 2, 15, 16, 17, 23; III, 3, 32, 34, 43; III, 4, 17, 52, 64; III, 5, 4 *bis*, 38, 45; III, 6, 23, 40; IV, 1, 9 *bis*; IV, 2, 11, 13, 18, 30, 32; IV, 3, 25, 26 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 81, 86, 87; IV, 4, 11, 42, 64, 65, 125, 126, 127, 130, 144, 145; IV, 5, 7, 8; IV, 6, 4, 6, 8, 10 *bis*, 15, 19, 34 *bis*, 37; IV, 8, 4 *bis*; V, 2, 34, 41, 55, 61, 69; V, 3, 2, 17, 26, 41, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6, 11, 19, 39, 42, 50; I, 2, 24, 33, 47, 52 *bis*, 68, 78; I, 3, 10, 30; II, 1, 17, 19, 21, 36, 38, 44; II, 2, 7, 24, 31, 36, 47, 48, 69, 75; III, 1, 2, 14 *bis*, 22 *bis*; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 3, 8, 11 *bis*, 12, 28, 36, 45, 61; IV, 2, 2, 53; V, 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 23; V, 3, 7, 9; V, 4, 11, 19, 48; V, 5, 17, 19.—*Trin. Pro.* 6, 11; I, 1, 3, 16; I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 42, 60, 69, 77, 105, 110, 116, 127, 132, 152, 176, 182; II, 1, 2 *bis*, 18, 23, 25, 36; II, 2, 16, 21, 29, 46, 59, 60, 63, 65 *bis*, 70, 74, 75, 98, 99, 107 *bis*; II, 4, 19,

29, 42, 43, 49, 60 *bis*, 87, 90, 154, 155 *bis*, 164; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 13, 19, 21, 24, 33, 34, 36 *bis*, 43, 81, 93, 98, 99 *bis*; III, 3, 8, 15 *bis*, 43, 44, 56, 73; IV, 1, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 5, 8, 9; IV, 2, 12, 32, 34, 39, 40 *ter*, 45 *bis*, 54, 67, 115, 148, 154, 161; IV, 3, 8, 35, 65, 69; IV, 4, 4 *ter*, 5 *bis*, 10 *bis*, 14, 21; V, 2, 16, 21, 23, 24, 34, 39, 45, 50, 55, 60.—*True.* I, 1, 24 *ter*, 43, 44, 45; I, 2, 11, 12, 14, 24, 26, 35, 51 *bis*, 54, 55, 57 *bis*, 72, 84; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 43; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 41, 49, 65; II, 5, 18, 27; II, 6, 4, 5 *bis*, 12, 25, 31, 37 *bis*, 59; II, 7, 24, 26, 48, 51, 53, 56, 57 *bis*; III, 2, 8; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3, 34, 37, 40, 64; IV, 4, 1, 5, 9 *bis*, 10, 12, 13, 25, 32, 35, 40, 45, 54, 55 *bis*, 66.—*Frug.* I, 6, 11, 39, 42, 72, 241; II, 7, 10, 16, 14, 46; III, 14, 33, 35, 37, 54, 59.

Et (distributive). *Cist.* I, 1, 52, 59 *bis*; I, 3, 1 *bis*.

Etenim. Amph. Pro. 26; I, 1, 110.

Etiām. Amph. Pro. 30, 81, 93; I, 1, 47, 90, 125, 173, 213, 218, 220, 225, 252, 303; I, 3, 46; II, 1, 21, 40, 63; II, 2, 70, 85, 101, 113, 115, 121, 128, 141; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 5, 9; V, 1, 29, 30.—*Asin.* I, 1, 28, 29, 95, 96; I, 3, 32, 78; II, 2, 10, 16; II, 3, 5, 11, 4, 34, 39, 84, 95; III, 1, 36; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 125; V, 2, 21, 27, 73, 91.—*Aut.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 21; II, 2, 77; II, 4, 25, 28, 47; III, 2, 10, 23; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 6; III, 5, 56; III, 6, 25, 29; IV, 2, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 6, 14; IV, 10, 75.—*Capt. Pro.* 53; I, 2, 35, 47; II, 2, 5, 6, 40; II, 3, 95; III, 4, 25, 30, 32; IV, 1, 10, 112.—*Cur.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 40; I, 3, 16, 33, 35, 40, 54; III, 5, 83; V, 2, 14.—*Casin. Pro.* 44; I, 5; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 13, 16; II, 8, 5, 66; III, 4, 16, 22; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 8 *bis*; V, 4, 18.—*Cist.* II, 1, 42; II, 3, 43.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 50; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 37, 87; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 36, 38, 43; II, 3, 39, 40, 82, 87, 97; III, 2, 12;

III, 3, 13, 22; III, 6, 17, 58, 41; IV, 4, 93, 105; IV, 6, 15, 21; IV, 8, 69, 80, 82; IV, 9, 30, 47; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 48, 70, 79.—*Most.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 113, 141; II, 1, 30, 56, 75, 76; II, 2, 89; III, 1, 101; III, 2, 140, 163; IV, 2, 29, 67; IV, 3, 3; V, 1, 61, 63; V, 2, 11.—*Menarch.* I, 2, 48, 49, 64; II, 3, 47, 68, 77; III, 2, 34; IV, 3, 17, 23; V, 2, 40, 55; V, 7, 29, 52; V, 9, 13, 58.—*Mil.* I, 3, 17; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 30; II, 6, 38, 85, 87; III, 1, 45, 213; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 7; IV, 8, 29; IV, 3, 63; V, 78.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 16, 24, 29; I, 20 *bir*, 53, 89; II, 2, 28, 52, 56; II, 3, 47, 52, 96; III, 1, 41; III, 3, 8; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 29, 33; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20, 22, 42, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 57, 61; I, 3, 46, 90, 119, 156; I, 5, 107, 110, 153, 154; II, 2, 16, 33; II, 4, 47; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 83; IV, 1, 28; IV, 3, 11; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 59, 76, 81, 82, 125.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 40; I, 1, 60, 61; I, 2, 41, 54, 69, 102, 146, 191, 194; I, 3, 22; II, 45; III, 1, 67; V, 4, 54; V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 48, 65, 72; II, 2, 49; II, 4, 4, 19; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 9; IV, 4, 4, 78, 99, 118; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 6, 46, 66, 67.—*Rud.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 51, 70; II, 4, 15, 25, 28; II, 5, 12, 27, 30; II, 6, 20; III, 4, 6, 28; III, 5, 37; III, 6, 39; IV, 3, 20, 21, 45, 68; IV, 4, 79, 80; IV, 8, 6; V, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 32; III, 1, 40; IV, 1, 69; IV, 2, 35; V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 1, 20; II, 4, 117, 119, 123; III, 2, 48, 82; III, 3, 60; IV, 2, 65, 89, 100, 101, 103, 140; IV, 3, 18, 32, 41, 52, 60.—*Truc.* I, 2, 77; I, 2, 16, 72, 104; II, 1, 37; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 10; II, 6, 59, 45, 53; II, 7, 60; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 22, 33; V, 6.—*Frag.* I, 43.

Etiam (imperantis). *Avin.* I, 1, 96; I, 3, 125.—*Most.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 81; IV, 2, 3, 28.

Etiam (adhuc). *Aul.* I, 1, 16 *bir*.—*Most.* II, 2, 43, 82.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 14 *lis*.

Etians (admirantis). *Pan.* V, 4, 64.

Etiam (nunc). *Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 193.

Etiam (etiamne). *Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.

Etiam (ita). *Most.* IV, 3, 8.

Etiam (amplificat). *Trin.* III, 2, 48.

Etiammoum. *Menarch.* III, 1, 15.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 93.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 58.

Etiansi. *Epid.* III, 4, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* II, 4, 73.

Etsi. *Aul.* III, 2, 7.—*Capt.* III, 5, 58, 86; IV, 2, 62, 76.—*Casin.* V, 3, 16.

—*Bacch.* III, 2, 41, 73.—*Most.* III, 2, 167; V, 2, 45.—*Mil.* II, 4, 53; II, 6, 51; V, 23.—*Pan.* V, 2, 124.—*Pers.* II, 4, 11.

—*Rud.* III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 105; V, 2, 63.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 106, 126, 199; IV, 2, 150.

—*Truc.* IV, 5, 41.—*Frag.* I, 100.

Eu. *Most.* I, 4, 26; III, 1, 58.

Euboeicus. *Epid.* I, 2, 50.

Euclio. *Aul.* *Pro.* 20, 21; II, 2, 5, 15, 74; III, 5, 62; III, 6, 33; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 28, 39, 61.

Euclionem. *Aul.* II, 1, 49, 54.

Euclioni. *Aul.* II, 5, 4.

Euclionis. *Aul.* II, 4, 11; III, 5, 2; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 2.

Euge (approbantis ironice). *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75.

Euge (lætantis ex improvise). *Aul.* IV, 6, 11.

Euge (limentis ex improvise). *Casin.* II, 6, 34.

Euge. *Epid.* III, 2, 21.

Euge (hortantis ironice). *Most.* III, 1, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 9.

Euge (laudantis ironice). *Mil.* II, 2, 58, 86.

Euge (lætantis). *Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Truc.* II, 6, 22.

Euge (laudantis). *Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89.

Euge (animadvertentis ex improvise). *Merc.* II, 2, 12.

Euge (approbantis). *Pseud.* II, 3, 26.

Euge (aliquid subito statuensis). *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.

Euge (admirantis et timentis). *Pers.* I, 3, 10; IV, 2, 1 bis.—*Rud.* I, 2, 75.

Euge (gratulantis). *Stic.* V, 6, 5 bis.

Euge (applaudentis). *Trin.* III, 2, 79 bis.

Eugepæ (approbantis ironice). *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 43.

Eugepæ (approbantis). *Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 53.

Eugepæ (mirantis). *Epid.* I, 1, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81.

Eugepæ (gratulantis) *Rud.* II, 4, 24.

Eum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 122; I, 1, 25; II, 2, 48; III, 4, 8, 20; V, 1, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40, 56; I, 3, 27, 72; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 59; V, 2, 21, 65.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 11; II, 5, 2; IV, 1, 8.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 19; I, 1, 34; II, 2, 81, 97; II, 3, 37; III, 2, 11 bis, 12, 14; III, 4, 22, 35, 36; III, 5, 55, 103; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 19.—*Curc.* II, 2, 12; II, 3, 64; III, 3, 42; IV, 2, 17, 18, 43; V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 55; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 3; III, 5, 30, 31, 37; V, 1, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39, 103, 105, 111; II, 3, 49.—*Epid.* III, 2, 28, 29; III, 4, 81; IV, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30, 52; II, 3, 15, 30, 32, 34, 95; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 36; III, 5, 2, 4; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 12, 18; IV, 8, 50, 66, 69; IV, 9, 44; IV, 10, 10, 11; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 1, 21, 31; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 28; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 10, 70; V, 2, 117; V, 4, 3; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 31, 37, 89, 111; III, 1, 203; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 65; IV, 9, 15.—*Merc.* I, 5; II, 2, 25; IV, 2, 9; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; I, 3, 78; I, 5, 5; II, 2, 42, 51; II, 3, 14, 16; II, 4, 37; III, 1, 18; III, 2, 53, 109, 111; IV, 1, 30; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 80.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 75, 77, 98; I, 1, 43, 53; I, 2, 74; II, 3, 9; III, 2, 15, 16; III, 4, 14, 21,

28 bis; IV, 2, 19, 52, 81 bis.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 15; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 14; V, 2, 30.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 55; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 32, 66; IV, 4, 88; IV, 5, 9, 11; IV, 6, 8; V, 2, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 49, 66; III, 2, 4; V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 81, 93, 100, 118; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 15, 26, 56, 105; II, 4, 29, 107; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 61, 74; III, 3, 44, 60; IV, 2, 108; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 9, 17, 22.—*True.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 18, 31, 51, 58, 102; II, 1, 10, 19, 38; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 55; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 4, 20, 37, 38.—*Frag.* II, 44.

Eumpe. *Most.* I, 4, 32.

Eudem. *Cist.* I, 3, 31.—*Epid.* I, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 3, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 33.—*True.* IV, 3, 68.

Eundum. *Curc.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6.

Eunomia. *Aul.* IV, 10, 50.

Eunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 10; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.

Euripi. *Rud.* I, 1, 4.

Eascheme. *Mil.* II, 2, 58.—*Trin.* III, 1, 24.

Euthyce. *Merc.* III, 4, 16, 26; V, 2, 106; V, 4, 2, 35, 50.

Euthycus. *Merc.* III, 4, 8.

Euthynico. *Casin.* *Prol.* 103.

Evadas (quid velis). *Pæn.* I, 1, 44.

Evadat (de fine). *Asin.* I, 1, 69.

Evadere (pervenire). *Rud.* III, 1, 20.

Evadit (exiit). *Rud.* I, 2, 86.

Evassurus (desiturus). *Stic.* IV, 2, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 93.

Evax. *Curc.* I, 2, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18.

Evenerat. *Rud.* IV, 4, 143.

Evenerit. *Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Menæch.* III, 4, 66.

Evenerunt. *Capt.* II, 3, 55.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 67; V, 9, 89.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56.

Eveniant. *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Casin.* III, 4, 28.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.*

II, 1, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 23.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.

Eveniat. *Curc.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 105.—*Most.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 74; IV, 2, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3; III, 2, 89.

Eveniat (desioat). *Bacch.* I, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 52.

Evenient. *Capt.* V, 2, 18.

Eveniet. *Asin.* III, 3, 130.—*Aut.* II, 4, 69.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24, 31.—*Merc.* II, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 28.

Evenire. *Asin.* III, 3, 133.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 81.

Evenis. *Merc.* II, 3, 82.

Eveniase. *Aut.* I, 2, 29.—*Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 118.—*Rud.* II, 3, 69.—*Frag.* I, 123.

Evenit. *Capt.* II, 1, 4, 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 69; IV, 9, 146.—*Merc.* I, 3, 114.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 135; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Eveniunt. *Amph.* III, 2, 57, 60.—*Curc.* II, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18; IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 80, 85.

Eveniunt (succedunt). *Pers.* I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* V, 1, 2.

Eventuram. *Rud.* III, 2, 17, 23; IV, 4, 122.

Eventuram. *Amph.* I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 51.

Eventus. *Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11.

Evertisset (ruiner). *Trin.* I, 2, 177.

Evertit (spoliat). *Trin.* III, 1, 15.

Evic. *Menæch.* V, 2, 82.

Evoca. *Amph.* III, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 16.—*Most.* III, 1, 144, 145.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 156.

Evocabo. *Mil.* III, 1, 16.—*Pseud.*

II, 2, 10.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 77.—*Rud.* II, 5, 22.

Evocare. *Bacch.* V, 1, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 13.

Evocarem. *Pseud.* II, 2, 45.

Evocasti. *Pæn.* I, 3, 7.

Evocate. *Amph.* III, 2, 68.—*Menæch.* I, 5, 35; IV, 2, 111.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.

Evocato. *Asin.* II, 5, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 33.

Evocavi. *Pæn.* I, 2, 46.

Evoco. *Menæch.* V, 2, 82.

Evocem. *Casin.* II, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 48.

Evocemus. *Stic.* V, 4, 55.

Evolavit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 65.

Evolvam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 83.

Evomunt. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 43.

Evortar. *Trin.* III, 1, 15.

Evortes. *Pers.* IV, 4, 17.

Ex. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 54.—*Stic.* III, 3, 41.

Ex (causae). *Amph.* *Prolog.* 111 bis; I, 1, 78; I, 3, 26, 31; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 11 bis, 72, 113, 130, 132 bis, 180, 182, 184; II, 2, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 51, 101; II, 4, 96; III, 1, 33; V, 2, 33, 69.—*Aut.* *Prolog.* 21; I, 1, 38; II, 2, 29; II, 8, 4, 7; III, 6, 27; IV, 3, 3; IV, 10, 4, 51, 66, 77; V, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 1, 13, 45, 47, 97; II, 3, 87; III, 4, 87; IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 7, 31; V, 2, 6 bis; V, 3, 20.—*Curc.* II, 2, 7; II, 3, 16; III, 70; V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* 46; II, 3, 7, 8; II, 6, 9; II, 8, 63; III, 1, 60; III, 5, 18, 20; IV, 4, 8; V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 7; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 60, 61, 67; III, 20, 21; IV, 2, 98; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 79; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 62; IV, 1, 1, 34, 37; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 128; III, 3, 65; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 43; IV, 8, 70; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 18, 71; IV, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 98; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; II, 2, 98; II, 3, 18; III, 1, 46,

56, 59, 94; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 80, 90, 99; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 50; IV, 7, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 19, 28; II, 3, 10, 36, 41, 60, 106; III, 1, 19; V, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 31, 47, 54; I, 2, 59; I, 3, 90, 102, 104, 113, 158; I, 5, 77; II, 2, 60; II, 4, 72; III, 2, 82; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 28.—*Pan.* Prol. 2, 69; I, 1, 28; I, 2, 9, 30; IV, 2, 64, 67; III, 3, 45.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18; II, 2, 30, 36 *bis*, 37; IV, 3, 29, 49; IV, 4, 14, 43, 59, 67, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 79; II, 6, 33; III, 1, 12 *bis*; III, 3, 42; III, 4, 34; IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 88, 111, 132, 136; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 25; V, 5, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 37, 54; I, 2, 54, 81; I, 3, 15, 88, 114; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 3, 6; II, 4, 117; IV, 3, 42, 73.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33; II, 3, 25; II, 5, 2; II, 7, 4; IV, 4, 12; V, 69, 72.

Ex (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 100, 248; I, 3, 35; II, 2, 82; II, 2, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 48; III, 2, 44; V, 2, 31, 34.—*Aul.* I, 1, 5, 17, 23; III, 4, 12; IV, 8, 9; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 106; II, 3, 94; III, 2, 10; III, 4, 1; III, 5, 27, 100, 168; IV, 2, 30, 61; V, 1, 3; V, 4, 4, 8, 17.—*Curc.* II, 1, 9; III, 69.—*Casin.* Prol. 23; I, 26; II, 6, 39, 44; II, 7, 13; III, 5, 47; IV, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 39; III, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 94; II, 3, 3; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 2; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 68; III, 6, 32; IV, 1, 2, 16; IV, 9, 30, 34, 88, 135.—*Most.* I, 1, 3, 29; III, 2, 9; V, 1, 7.—*Menach.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 57; II, 1, 2; III, 3, 8; IV, 2, 12; IV, 2, 104; V, 2, 39, 52, 77, 87, 96; V, 3, 1, 7; V, 6, 30.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48; II, 6, 70, 98; III, 1, 26; IV, 2, 21, 64; IV, 4, 14, 28.—*Merc.* I, 64; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 53; IV, 4, 59; V, 2, 37, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 91; II, 2, 60, 61; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 40, 47; IV, 1, 45; IV, 6, 2, 36; IV, 7, 5, 78.—*Pan.* Prol. 93; I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57; V, 2, 34; V, 4, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63; II, 3, 17; III, 3, 31; IV, 3, 53, 71; IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 86; I, 4, 13,

38; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 19; II, 6, 50; III, 4, 32, 67; IV, 2, 3, 22; IV, 4, 7, 124.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 41, 43; III, 1, 20, 21; V, 4, 36; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 100; II, 2, 1; II, 4, 146, 200; III, 2, 75; III, 3, 41; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 3; V, 2, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 4, 89; II, 6, 30, 46, 49, 55, 58; II, 7, 41, 43; IV, 3, 73.—*Frag.* II, 25; III, 13, 33.

Ex (partis). *Amph.* I, 3, 36.—*Aul.* Prol. 2.—*Epid.* V, 1, 2, 15.—*Most.* IV, 1, 29.—*Menach.* II, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Pan.* I, 2, 147.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 57; III, 3, 14.—*Truc.* I, 2, 84; II, 2, 64.—*Frag.* I, 88.

Ex (temporis). *Capt.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 93, 139.—*Pan.* II, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* II, 1, 32; III, 1, 8.

Ex (materiae). *Curc.* III, 46.

Exacto (præterito). *Cist.* I, 3, 15.

Exactos (coactus). *Trin.* II, 4, 26.

Exadvorsum. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 37.

Exadificaret (ejiceret). *Trin.* I, 2, 95.

Exadificavisset (ejecisset). *Trin.* V, 2, 3.

Exæquabitur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 43.

Exærambo. *Asin.* II, 4, 30.

Exærambum. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.

Exaffilato. *Mil.* IV, 4, 44.

Exagogiam. *Rud.* III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 6.

Examioa. *Frag.* II, 22.

Examossim. *Amph.* II, 2, 213.—*Most.* I, 2, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 50.

Exaoclavit. *Stic.* I, 3, 116.

Exanimalem. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 7.

Exanimales. *Rud.* I, 4, 2.

Exanimata. *Casin.* III, 5, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 3.

Exanimatas. *Rud.* II, 3, 41, 78.

Exanimatum. *Casin.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* I, 10.

Exanimatus. *Asin.* II, 1, 17.—*Aul.* Prol. 22.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7.

- Exanimem. *Truc.* 11, 2, 59.
 Exanimor. *Cist.* 11, 1, 5.
 Exarescunt. *Rud.* 11, 7, 20.
 Exarui. *Mil.* 111, 1, 46.
 Exasciatum. *Asin.* 11, 2, 93.
 Exaudiat (audiat). *Trin.* 111, 3, 25.
 Exaudiebam (audiebam). *Epid.* 11, 2, 55.
 Exaudire (audire). *Menach.* 111, 2, 15.—*Merc.* 1V, 3, 8.
 Exauge. *Stic.* 11, 1, 9.
 Exaugent. *Stic.* 11, 1, 32.
 Exauspicavi. *Capt.* 111, 5, 108.
 Exballistabo. *Pseud.* 11, 1, 10.
 Exhibit. *Mil.* 111, 2, 19.
 Exeotare. *Frag.* 111, 32.
 Excepi (accepi). *Rud.* 1V, 3, 80; 1V, 4, 140, 141; V, 2, 5.
 Excepiase. *Rud.* 11, 3, 66.
 Excepiati. *Rud.* 1V, 3, 47.
 Excepiat. *Mil.* 11, 2, 15.
 Excepta. *Rud.* V, 3, 6.
 Excesseria. *Aul.* 1, 1, 18.
 Excesserit. *Merc.* Prol. 61.
 Excessit. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 40; 1V, 2, 16.
 Excetra. *Casin.* 111, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 82.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 3.
 Exciam. *Cure.* 11, 3, 16.
 Exciderunt (a cado). *Bacch.* 1V, 4, 17.—*Most.* 111, 2, 43.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 44.
 Excidi (a cado). *Truc.* 11, 6, 51.
 Excidiuonem. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 2.
 Excidiisse (a cado). *Cist.* 1V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 104.
 Excidit (a cado). *Cist.* 1V, 2, 8, 27, 28.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 48.
 Excidiom. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 1.
 Exciet. *Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
 Excillum. *Rud.* 1V, 4, 22.
 Excipere. *Ant.* 1V, 10, 45.
 Excios. *Mart.* 111, 2, 139.
 Excissatis. *Frag.* 1, 15.
 Excitavit. *Amph.* 1, 1, 16.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 2.
 Excites. *Merc.* 1, 48.
 Excivisti. *Cist.* 1, 1, 114.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 1.
 Excivit. *Trin.* V, 2, 59.

- Exclamat. *Amph.* V, 1, 12, 68.—*Capt.* 111, 2, 11.—*Most.* 11, 2, 57.
 Exclamem. *Trin.* 111, 2, 79.
 Excludam. *Mil.* 1V, 1, 50.
 Excludet. *Menach.* 1V, 2, 108.
 Excludia. *Truc.* 11, 8, 5.
 Excludit. *Menach.* 1V, 2, 105.
 Excludito. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 95.
 Excludunt. *Menach.* V, 7, 51.
 Exclusi. *Asin.* 11, 2, 44.
 Exclusissimus. *Menach.* 1V, 3, 24.
 Excluso. *Menach.* 111, 2, 5.
 Exclusus. *Asin.* 111, 3, 6.—*Truc.* 11, 8, 6.
 Excoquat. *Capt.* 11, 2, 51.
 Excordem. *Mil.* 11, 6, 63.
 Excoret. *Merc.* Prol. 27.
 Excozero. *Pers.* 1, 1, 53.
 Excrucia. *Merc.* 111, 4, 33.
 Excruciabere. *Mil.* 111, 2, 29.
 Excruciabilem. *Cist.* 1V, 1, 1.
 Excruciabit. *Mil.* 111, 2, 45.
 Excruciandum. *Pan.* V, 5, 25.
 Excruciant. *Trin.* 11, 2, 9.
 Excruciare. *Epid.* 111, 3, 8.
 Excruciari. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 33.
 Excrucias. *Mil.* 1V, 2, 76.
 Excruciat. *Cure.* 1, 1, 6; 1, 3, 14.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 11.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 3.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 57, 68.
 Excruciatum. *Bacch.* 111, 4, 24.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 84.
 Excruciavero. *Capt.* V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 32.
 Excruciem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 65.
 Excrucient. *Pers.* V, 2, 50.
 Excrucies. *Mil.* 111, 4, 6, 65.
 Excrucior. *Cist.* 1, 2, 61.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 8.—*Mil.* 1V, 2, 51.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 66.
 Excupias. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
 Excucurrerit. *Most.* 11, 1, 12.
 Excucurrisse. *Bacch.* 11, 1, 3, 125.
 Exculeabo. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 50.
 Excurato. *Pseud.* V, 1, 8.
 Excursatus. *Casin.* 111, 6, 6.
 Excusati. *Stic.* 1V, 2, 21.
 Excusatu. *Asin.* 111, 1, 51.
 Excusatu. *Merc.* 11, 3, 126.
 Excusemus. *Aul.* 1V, 10, 19.

Exeuses. Asin. IV, 2, 4.
Exeussim. Menach. II, 5, 52.
Exeutedum. Aut. IV, 4, 19.
Exentiam. Capt. III, 4, 70.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16.
Exentias. Merc. III, 5, 15.
Exeutiant. Aut. II, 1, 29.—*Capt.* II, 5, 59.—*Menach.* I, 1, 10.
Exdorsna. Aut. II, 8, 2.
Exeam. Stic. V, 3, 2.
Exeant. Cist. Grev. 1.
Exeat. Casin. V, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 8; IV, 9, 8.—*Most.* IV, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 34.
Exedat. Curc. I, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 32.
Exedor. Epid. III, 1, 1.
Exegeram (passer). Capt. III, 5, 62.
Exegerunt (passer). Trin. IV, 2, 11.
Exegi (expuli). Asin. II, 4, 33.
Exegit (expulit) Aut. III, 1, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 62.
Exegit (dare coegit). Bacch. II, 2, 45.
Exemerunt. Capt. V, 1, 3.
Exemi. Aut. III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28.
Exemisse. Capt. III, 5, 100.
Exemisti. Amph. II, 2, 164.
Exemit. Bacch. IV, 9, 40.
Exempla. Most. V, 1, 67.—*Pan.* I, 2, 85; V, 4, 105.
Exemplis (modis). Capt. III, 5, 33.—*Epid.* V, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 6; V, 1, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 35, 55; IV, 3, 46.—*Merc.* II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 5, 40; III, 1, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5.
Exemplo (modèle). Bacch. III, 6, 11.—*Most.* III, 2, 86.—*Menach.* V, 6, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 129.
Exemplo (modu). Mil. II, 4, 6.
Exemplum (modèle). Epid. I, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 7, 21; III, 2, 75, 76.—*Mil.* III, 1, 45, 159.—*Merc.* II, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5.
Exemplum (exemple). Most. V, 1, 67.—*Mil.* II, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3, 6.
Exemplum (portrait). Pseud. II, 2,

56.—*Pan.* V, 4, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.
Exemplum (modum). Pers. III, 1, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 4; III, 1, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 8, 77.
Exenteravit. Epid. III, 4, 74; V, 2, 7.
Exenterem. Epid. II, 2, 2.
Exenteror. Epid. III, 1, 1.
Exeo. Casin. V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*V.* 1, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24; IV, 9, 129.
Exerce. Pan. Prol. 15.
Exercebam Bacch. III, 5, 25.
Exercendo. Amph. I, 1, 32.
Exercent. Most. IV, 1, 5.
Exerceo. Mil. III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 41.
Exercere. Mil. III, 1, 32.
Exercita. Frag. I, 19.
Exercitam. Frag. III, 55.
Exeritor. Trin. II, 1, 3.
Exercitos. Frag. III, 58.
Exercita. Amph. Prol. 140; II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 36.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7.
Exercitum. Amph. Prol. 102, 126; I, 1, 52, 62, 75, 245; I, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 148.—*Mil.* II, 2, 66.—*Merc.* Prol. 65.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pers.* V, 2, 73.
Exercitum. Amph. I, 1, 168.
Exercitus. Amph. I, 1, 60.—*Asin.* III, 2, 8.—*Capt.* I, 1, 2, 50.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 83.
Excundum. Aut. I, 1, 1.
Excunt. Amph. I, 1, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 27.
Exenteis. Mil. IV, 3, 45.
Exeuntem. Aut. Prol. III, 6; II, 5, 5.—*Merc.* V, 3, 5.—*Pan.* III, 5, 78.
Exhaeredem. Bacch. IV, 8, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.
Exhaurire. Merc. Prol. 55.
Exhibeant. Capt. IV, 2, 37.
Exhibeas. Mil. II, 6, 65.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.
Exhibeat. Pers. II, 5, 14.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16.

- Exhibebit. *Rud.* II, 6, 72.
 Exhibebo. *Asin.* II, 4, 5, 61.
 Exhibent. *Most.* III, 1, 38.—*Pan.* I, 2, 30.
 Exhibes. *Most.* I, 1, 2.
 Exhibet. *Casin.* II, 6, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2.
 Exhibui. *Menach.* V, 9, 13.
 Exhibuit. *Amph.* III, 2, 14.
 Exui. *Aul.* I, 1, 1 bis.—*Capt.* V, 2, 24.—*Cure.* II, 2, 26 ter.—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1.—*Frag.* II, 51; III, 14.
 Exibam. *Aul.* II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 25.
 Exibat. *Rud.* II, 2, 2.
 Exibit. *Cist. Grex* 2.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95.
 Exibo. *Mil.* II, 6, 56.
 Exicia. *Cure.* IV, 4, 22.
 Exiens. *Pan.* III, 3, 39.
 Exierit. *Mil.* II, 6, 44; IV, 4, 55.—*Pan.* III, 4, 20.
 Exierunt. *Mil.* V, 39.
 Exigam (expellam). *Capt.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pers.* I, 3, 63.
 Exigam (dare cogam). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
 Exigas (agas). *Aul.* I, 1, 4.
 Exigat (agat). *Trin. Prol.* 15.
 Exige (dare eoge). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 62.
 Exigere (agere). *Cist.* I, 1, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 60.
 Exigere (dare eogere). *Pers.* III, 5, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
 Exigi (dare eogi). *Merc.* Prol. 68.
 Exigis (agis). *Casin.* II, 5, 12.
 Exigitar (ejicitur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 6.
 Exigo (patior). *Capt.* V, 4, 12.
 Exiguenda (ejicienda). *Capt.* V, 4, 4.
 Exiguntur (ejiciuntur). *Merc.* IV, 6, 12.
 Exii. *Capt.* I, 1, 55.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 55.
 Exiūnas. *Bacch.* II, 3, 55.
 Exiūt. *Cist.* IV, 2, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 40.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40.

- Eximam. *Merc.* II, 4, 18.—*Stic.* II, 1, 51.
 Eximat. *Capt.* II, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 38.
 Exime. *Casin.* III, 1, 3.
 Eximens. *Merc.* I, 17.
 Eximere. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.
 Eximes. *Rud.* I, 4, 19.
 Eximet. *Capt.* III, 5, 72.
 Eximia. *Merc.* I, 3, 97; II, 1, 36.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57.
 Eximius. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 3.
 Eximis. *Capt.* II, 2, 106.
 Eximunt. *Menach.* I, 1, 8.
 Eximus. *Menach.* V, 1, 8.
 Exin. *Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.—*Pan.* III, 5, 9.
 Exinani. *Truc.* IV, 2, 2.
 Exinde. *Cure.* II, 3, 84.—*Pseud.* II, 5, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 64.
 Exire. *Amph.* I, 3, 35.—*Menach.* III, 2, 47; V, 9, 16.—*Mil.* II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 77, 101.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 10.
 Exis. *Most.* III, 1, 15.
 Exissem. *Stic.* V, 5, 2.
 Existuma. *Aul.* II, 4, 19.
 Existumant. *Bacch.* III, 6, 19.
 Existumas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 26.
 Existumat. *Asin.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 147.
 Existumes. *Amph.* I, 1, 74.
 Existumet. *Asin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.
 Existumo. *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75.—*Most.* III, 2, 127; III, 3, 6.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.
 Exit. *Amph.* I, 2, 75; III, 2, 74.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 39.—*Aul.* II, 4, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 5, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* IV, 2, 20, 21.—*Menach.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 6; IV, 4, 62.—*Merc.* II, 1, 46; IV, 2, 8.—*Pan.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43; IV, 6, 59; V, 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 66.
 Exite. *Epid.* III, 5, 18.—*Mil.* IV,

8, 28.—*Merc.* V, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 1.—*Frag.* II, 46.
 Exitiabilem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 56.
 Exitii. *Pan.* IV, 2, 96.
 Exitiis. *Bacch.* V, 1, 7.
 Exitio. *Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29.—*Truc.* II, 6, 30.
 Exitium. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Aul.* II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 20, 25, 65.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* Prol. 68.
 Exitum. *Amph.* I, 1, 64.
 Exitur. *Casin.* IV, 3, 15.
 Exiturum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 60.
 Exivi. *Stic.* III, 2, 6.
 Exivissem. *Rud.* II, 6, 50.
 Exjuravisti. *Frag.* III, 8.
 Exlecebra. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 20.
 Exmovit. *Truc.* I, 1, 59.
 Exobsecrabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.
 Exoleta. *Cure.* IV, 2, 12.
 Exoletum. *Frag.* I, 104.
 Exoletum. *Pan.* Prol. 17.
 Exoneramos. *Stic.* IV, 1, 26.
 Exoneres. *Epid.* III, 4, 34.
 Exopta. *Asin.* III, 3, 135.
 Exoptabam. *Mil.* IV, 3, 42.
 Exoptabilem. *Stic.* II, 2, 67.
 Exoptant. *Rud.* III, 6, 35.
 Exoptare. *Stic.* II, 1, 24.
 Exoptas. *Asin.* V, 1, 18.
 Exoptata. *Asin.* III, 3, 136.
 Exoptate. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cure.* II, 3, 27.
 Exoptatissime. *Trin.* IV, 3, 65.
 Exoptatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 33.
 Exoptavi. *Rud.* III, 2, 25.
 Exoptavit. *Bacch.* III, 4, 3.
 Exoptem. *Asin.* III, 3, 134; V, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 26.
 Exoptes. *Menach.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16.
 Exopto. *Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18.
 Exora. *Pan.* I, 2, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44.
 Exorabilis. *Stic.* I, 2, 26.

Exorabis (impetrabis). *Asin.* III, 3, 117.
 Exorabit. *Menach.* III, 2, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 15.
 Exorabo (orabo). *Bacch.* III, 4, 26; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 41.
 Exorabulis. *Truc.* I, 1, 6.
 Exoraodo (orando). *Stic.* I, 2, 22.
 Exorare (impetrare). *Capt.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Menach.* V, 7, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 74.
 Exorare (orare). *Trin.* II, 2, 44.
 Exorari (adduci ut). *Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Aul.* II, 4, 30.—*Trin.* III, 3, 50.
 Exoraviet (adduci ut). *Asin.* III, 3, 97.—*Most.* V, 2, 55.—*Pan.* I, 2, 167.
 Exuras (impetras). *Epid.* V, 2, 21.
 Exorasse (impetrasse). *Mil.* IV, 6, 9.
 Exorat (impetrat). *Casin.* Prol. 45.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85.
 Exoraverit (impetraverit). *Casin.* II, 4, 25.
 Exoravi (impetravi). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 38.
 Exordiat. *Asio.* I, 1, 102.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 20.
 Exordire. *Bacch.* I, 2, 19.
 Exordiri. *Casin.* III, 5, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 6.
 Exorditur. *Cist.* IV, 2, 64.
 Exorem (impetrem). *Bacch.* V, 2, 57, 82.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Pan.* I, 2, 165.
 Exoremus (impetremus). *Stic.* I, 2, 26.
 Exores (impetres). *Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 14.
 Exoret (impetret). *Casin.* III, 5, 55, 60.
 Exoretur (adducatur ut). *Truc.* I, 1, 6.
 Exoriat. *Trin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Exoriens. *Amph.* II, 5, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 71.
 Exorieotem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 20.
 Exoritur. *Cure.* V, 2, 47.—*Menach.* V, 2, 76.—*Mil.* III, 1, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 46.

Exornabo. *Pan.* 1, 5, 17.
 Exornare. *Pan.* 1, 2, 4.
 Exornareos. *Stic.* V, 5, 5.
 Exornarier. *Bacch.* 11, 5, 46.
 Exornas. *Most.* 1, 5, 12.
 Exurnat. *Stic.* V, 4, 19.
 Exornata. *Most.* 1, 5, 159.
 Exorontæ. *Epid.* 11, 2, 42.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 72.
 Exornatis. *Aut.* IV, 2, 54.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 15.
 Exornatom. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 67.
 Exornatus. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pan.* 111, 1, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1.
 Exoroavero. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 61.
 Exurnavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 65, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 15.
 Exorocetur. *Trin.* 111, 3, 58.
 Exorno. *Most.* 1, 5, 153.
 Exoru. *Casin.* 11, 3, 51.
 Exorsa. *Bacch.* 11, 5, 116.
 Exorsi. *Amph.* V, 1, 40.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 102.
 Exorsus. *Pers.* IV, 1, 7.
 Exorta. *Amph.* 1, 1, 118.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 50.
 Exortus. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 37.
 Exosclassitis. *Rud.* 111, 4, 26.
 Exossubo. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 148.
 Exossare. *Amph.* 1, 1, 165.
 Exossas. *Amph.* 1, 1, 186.
 Exossat. *Amph.* 1, 1, 164.
 Exossata. *Aut.* 11, 8, 3.
 Exossatum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 162.
 Exossica. *Most.* 1, 1, 41.
 Exotica. *Most.* 1, 1, 41.
 Exoticam. *Menæch.* 11, 1, 11.
 Exoticum. *Epid.* 11, 2, 48.
 Expalliat. *Casin.* V, 5, 6.
 Expalluit. *Cure.* 11, 5, 52.
 Expresulatos. *Pan.* IV, 2, 21.
 Expedium (dicam). *Amph.* 111, 2, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 25.
 Expediant (prosiat). *Trin.* 11, 1, 10.
 Expediat (liberet). *Pers.* IV, 1, 10.
 Expedito (dianon). *Truc.* 1, 2, 56.
 Expediet (faciet). *Capt.* Prol. 40.

Expediet (utile erit). *Capt.* Prol. 54.
 Expedire (explicare). *Amph.* Prol. 5.
 Expedire (dicere). *Rud.* V, 2, 50.
 Expedirier (dici). *Pan.* V, 2, 47.
 Expedis (dieis). *Mere.* 1, 62.
 Expedit (accingit se). *Amph.* I, 1, 152.
 Expedit (dic). *Amph.* V, 1, 29 bis.
 —*Menæch.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pan.* V, 2, 64, 151; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 33; IV, 4, 88.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 14; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 11; 11, 2, 59.
 Expedito. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 65.—*Mere.* 1, 10.—*Pan.* 111, 1, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 16.
 Expeditom. *Epid.* 1, 1, 79.
 Expediti (liberavi). *Capt.* 11, 5, 95.
 Expedit (liberavit). *Amph.* 1, 5, 23.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 74.
 Expedit (misit). *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.
 Expellam. *Truc.* 11, 2, 55.
 Expelle. *Trin.* 111, 2, 24.
 Expello. *Stic.* 11, 2, 76.
 Expeodas. *Mere.* 11, 4, 19.
 Expeodetur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 45.
 Expeodi. *Asin.* 11, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1.
 Expeosa. *Truc.* 1, 1, 54.
 Expensi. *Most.* 1, 5, 146.
 Expensio. *Pseud.* 11, 2, 52.
 Exprosus. *Mere.* 11, 4, 20.
 Expergesfacis. *Cure.* 1, 3, 42.
 Expergiscatur. *Pan.* 1, 2, 108.
 Expergiscere. *Mil.* 11, 2, 65.
 Expergiscier. *Asin.* 11, 1, 1.
 Experiar. *Asin.* 1, 3, 92.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 99; 11, 5, 65.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 71; 1, 2, 42, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 59.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 47.
 Experiemur. *Casin.* 11, 5, 56.
 Experiere. *Truc.* 11, 6, 48.
 Experior. *Amph.* 1, 5, 10; 11, 2, 7.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 49.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 59.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 51; 111, 1, 59, 76.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 5.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 52.
 Experire. *Amph.* I, 5, 14; 11, 2, 52.

—*Asin.* 1, 3, 94; *III.* 3, 132. — *Capt.* 11, 3, 69. — *Most.* 1, 3, 40. — *Merc.* 1, 1, 40; *IV.* 4, 29. — *Rud.* *IV.* 2, 12. — *Trin.* *IV.* 2, 95. — *Truc.* *IV.* 2, 40.
 Expeticier. *Pseud.* *IV.* 2, 50. — *Truc.* *IV.* 2, 40
 Expeditur. *Cist.* 11, 1, 11.
 Experiendi. *Mil.* 111, 1, 43.
 Experiundo. *Mil.* 1, 2, 2.
 Experrecta. *Amph.* 11, 2, 107.
 Expers. *Amph.* 1, 1, 16. — *Asin.* 1, 2, 31; *III.* 1, 2.
 Expetta. *Truc.* 11, 6, 48; *IV.* 5, 44.
 Expertz. *Truc.* *IV.* 3, 2.
 Expertem. *Amph.* 11, 1, 81. — *Pseud.* 1, 5, 83. — *Pers.* *IV.* 3, 40.
 Experto. *Merc.* 11, 2, 18. — *Truc.* 11, 4, 44.
 Expertus. *Capt.* 1, 2, 42. — *Curc.* *V.* 3, 2. — *Casin.* *IV.* 3, 14. — *Bacch.* 111, 2, 5. — *Trin.* *IV.* 1, 17.
 Expetam (orem). *Amph.* *V.* 1, 75.
 Expetam (petam). *Aut.* 111, 2, 20. — *Casin.* 111, 5, 3. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 14; *IV.* 2, 2. — *Merc.* 11, 4, 21.
 Expetant (recidant). *Amph.* 11, 1, 42.
 Expetant (petant). *Most.* 1, 2, 47. — *Rud.* *V.* 3, 37.
 Expetas (petas). *Casin.* 11, 6, 18. — *Trin.* 111, 2, 48.
 Expetat. *Amph.* 111, 1, 12.
 Expetebant (optabant). *Most.* 1, 2, 76.
 Expetenda (optanda). *Pers.* *IV.* 3, 52.
 Expetent (petant). *Amph.* 111, 2, 15.
 Expetere (recidere). *Amph.* 1, 2, 33.
 Expetere (optare). *Casin.* *Prol.* 12.
 — *Mil.* 111, 1, 26.
 Expetessam (optem). *Trin.* 11, 1, 4.
 Expetessis (optas). *Asin.* 111, 1, 23.
 Expetesso (petam). *Epid.* 11, 2, 70.
 Expetesso (opto). *Mil.* *IV.* 6, 14.
 Expetessunt (optant). *Mil.* *IV.* 6, 16.
 Expetessunt (orant). *Rud.* 1, 5, 1.
 Expetimus (ndimus). *Stic.* *V.* 4, 57.

Index in Plaut.

Expetis (optas). *Asin.* 1, 1, 12. — *Aut.* *IV.* 4, 25. — *Most.* *V.* 1, 67. — *Merc.* *V.* 2, 96.
 Expetessit (optat). *Mil.* *IV.* 1, 13.
 Expetit (optat). *Cist.* 11, 3, 12; *IV.* 2, 75 bis. — *Menach.* *V.* 2, 11. — *Pseud.* 1, 1, 41. — *Trin.* *IV.* 2, 87. — *Truc.* 1, 2, 101.
 Expetit (durat). *Parn.* 111, 5, 25.
 Expetitis (optatis). *Bacch.* 1, 1, 17.
 Expetivi (optavi). *Casin.* *V.* 2, 40. — *Rud.* *IV.* 2, 12.
 Expetivisse (optavisse). *Casin.* 11, 7, 7.
 Expeto (opto). *Curc.* 1, 2, 11. — *Casin.* 11, 2, 14; 111, 5, 36. — *Most.* 111, 1, 100. — *Mil.* *IV.* 6, 43. — *Parn.* *V.* 3, 12. — *Rud.* 1, 4, 20; *IV.* 3, 6. — *Trin.* 111, 2, 26. — *Truc.* *V.* 68.
 Expetunt (optant). *Amph.* 1, 1, 20. — *Casin.* *Prol.* 80. — *Most.* 1, 2, 21; *IV.* 1, 4. — *Mil.* 11, 4, 40. — *Trin.* 11, 1, 35.
 Explere. *Most.* 11, 2, 34.
 Explare. *Asin.* *IV.* 2, 17.
 Explebo. *Parn.* *V.* 5, 11.
 Explementum. *Stic.* 1, 3, 19.
 Expleri. *Asin.* 1, 3, 15, 17.
 Expletis. *Trin.* 11, 4, 74.
 Expletus. *Asin.* 11, 3, 25.
 Explevi. *Curc.* 111, 16, 40.
 Explicatam. *Pseud.* *IV.* 1, 18.
 Explicavi. *Parn.* 111, 5, 5.
 Explicent. *Mil.* *IV.* 8, 7.
 Explicet. *Epid.* 111, 4, 9.
 Exploratore. *Pseud.* *IV.* 7, 71.
 Exploratum. *Capt.* 111, 4, 111.
 Explori. *Parn.* 1, 2, 11.
 Expolita. *Most.* 1, 2, 18.
 Expolitum. *Mil.* *IV.* 4, 38.
 Expoliant. *Most.* 1, 2, 44.
 Expolivero. *Parn.* 1, 1, 60.
 Exponam. *Truc.* 111, 1, 14.
 Exponebat. *Casin.* *Prol.* 42. — *Cist.* 1, 3, 39.
 Exponendam. *Cist.* 1, 3, 18, 34.
 Exponi. *Casin.* *Prol.* 41.
 Exportatur. *Truc.* 11, 2, 56.
 Exportet. *Truc.* 1, 2, 4.

- Exposititiam. *Casin.* Prol. 79.
 Exposivit. *Casin.* IV, 4, 27.
 Expostulant. *Pers.* IV, 3, 25.
 Expostulare. *Most.* II, 2, 88.
 Expostulavit. *Mil.* III, 2, 102.
 Expotn. *Merc.* III, 2, 5.
 Expotum. *Trin.* II, 4, 5.
 Expressam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 54; II, 2, 54.
 Expretus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 42.
 Exprobras. *Most.* I, 3, 142.—*Trin.* II, 2, 37.
 Exprobrem. *Most.* I, 3, 143.
 Expromam. *Mil.* III, 1, 71.
 Expromat. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 9.
 Exprome. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.
 Expromere. *Mil.* III, 1, 166.—*Merc.* Prol. 47.
 Expromit. *Mil.* II, 2, 53.
 Exprompsi. *Mil.* III, 2, 18.
 Expugnabo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 5.
 Expugnari. *Mil.* IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* I, 2, 69.
 Expugnassere. *Amph.* I, 1, 55.
 Expugnatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 76.
 Expugnvero. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 33.
 Expugnavi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 7.
 Expugnavimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 257.
 Expugnaviases. *Amph.* II, 2, 114.
 Expugnavit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 76.
 Expugno. *Pseud.* II, 1, 12.
 Expuli. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 41.
 Expunetz. *Pers.* V, 2, 67.
 Expuncto. *Cure.* IV, 4, 29.
 Expungatur. *Ciet.* I, 3, 41.
 Expurgabo. *Frag.* I, 22.
 Expurgare. *Capt.* III, 4, 88.
 Expurgare (*excaser*). *Mil.* II, 6, 17, 36.
 Expurgationem. *Amph.* III, 3, 10.—*Merc.* V, 3, 4.
 Expurges (*excaser*). *Mil.* II, 6, 17.
 Exputem. *Trin.* II, 1, 8.
 Exputescant. *Cure.* II, 1, 26.
 Exquestum. *Stic.* I, 2, 50.
 Exquiratur. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.
 Exquire. *Amph.* II, 2, 171.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 70.—*Epid.* V, 2, 31.—*Merc.*

- III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 56.
 Exquirendi. *Aul.* IV, 10, 76, 63.
 Exquirero. *Amph.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* III, 5, 49.—*Merc.* I, 5, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 158.
 Exquirere. *Merc.* III, 4, 52.
 Exquiret. *Mil.* II, 2, 91.
 Exquiretur. *Merc.* II, 4, 25.
 Exquis (rogas). *Amph.* I, 1, 186.
 Bacch. IV, 4, 70.
 Exquirat. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.—*Merc.* I, 10.
 Exquiritute. *Ciet.* IV, 2, 99.
 Exquiro. *Truc.* IV, 3, 28.
 Exquisisse. *Ciet.* II, 3, 32.
 Exquisito. *Amph.* II, 1, 81; II, 2, 159.
 Exquisitum. *Capt.* III, 4, 106.
 Exquisivero. *Capt.* II, 2, 1, 43.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.
 Exquisivi. *Amph.* II, 2, 83.
 Exscrea. *Asin.* I, 2, 27.
 Exscripta. *Rud.* Prol. 15.
 Exscriptos. *Rud.* Prol. 21.
 Exsculpit. *Ciet.* II, 2, 6.
 Exsecemus. *Frag.* I, 57.
 Exsequamur (*faciamus*). *Mil.* III, 3, 71.
 Exsequar (*faciam*). *Amph.* III, 3, 1.
 Exsequar (*pergam*). *Asin.* I, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 72.
 Exsequare (*perficere*). *Truc.* II, 3, 10.
 Exsequi (*pati*). *Capt.* II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.
 Exsequi (*de exsequiis*). *Epid.* II, 1, 6.
 Exsequi (*pergere*). *Most.* III, 2, 17.
 Exsequi (*prosequi*). *Merc.* V, 2, 95.
 Exsequi (*persequi*). *Merc.* V, 2, 88.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.
 Exsequi (*facere*). *Amph.* I, 1, 106.—*Menach.* II, 1, 20.
 Exsequi (*dicere*). *Amph.* II, 2, 109.
 Exsequitur (*optat*). *Epid.* IV, 2, 3.
 Exsequitur (*facit*). *Bacch.* III, 3, 72.
 Exsequuntur (*querunt*). *Rud.* I, 3, 4.
 Exsequor (*facio*). *Menach.* V, 6, 17.

Exsequuta (*passa*). *Truc.* II, 5, 8.
Exsicas. Rud. I, 2, 54.
Exsigna vero. Trin. III, 2, 29. =
Exsilem. Stic. IV, 1, 21.
Exsiliatis. Most. V, 1, 17.
Exsilio. Merc. III, 4, 67; V, 2, 106.
Exsilit. Amph. V, 1, 63.
Exsiliium. Capt. III, 3, 4. — *Merc.* V,
 2, 8, 92; V, 4, 19. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 15.
Exsiliuit. Casin. III, 5, 8.
Exsocioeratum. Most. IV, 1, 11.
Exsolvam. Amph. II, 2, 152; III,
 2, 67. — *Epid.* I, 4, 49; V, 2, 57.
Exsolvemioi. Truc. IV, 3, 10.
Exsolvere. Bacch. V, 2, 17.
Exsolvet. Menach. V, 6, 26.
Exsolvi. Capt. III, 2, 15. — *Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 16, 20; IV, 9, 38. — *Rud.* II, 3,
 57.
Exsolvite. Bacch. IV, 8, 21.
Exsolvor. Bacch. IV, 8, 17.
Exsorbebo. Bacch. IV, 8, 28.
Expectabam. Aul. IV, 8, 17.
Expectamus. Asin. III, 1, 28.
Expectando. Epid. III, 1, 1. —
Menach. V, 3, 6. — *Truc.* V, 24.
Expecta os. Mil. IV, 9, 9.
Expectaot. Asin. II, 2, 65. — *Bacch.*
 V, 2, 86. — *Stic.* V, 1, 2.
Expectare. Asin. III, 1, 25. — *Rud.*
 IV, 2, 17. — *Trin.* III, 3, 6.
Expectas. Cure. I, 2, 56.
Expectat. Capt. Prol. 63; II, 3,
 22. — *Casin.* III, 2, 10. — *Menach.* IV,
 2, 34. — *Merc.* II, 3, 22; III, 2, 15. —
Pseud. IV, 3, 16.
Expectate. Pan. V, 4, 90.
Expectatiooe. Mil. IV, 6, 64. — *Stic.*
 II, 1, 10.
Expectatior. Most. II, 2, 12.
Expectatis. Stic. I, 2, 80.
Expectatum. Amph. II, 2, 26, 27,
 48.
Expectatos. Amph. II, 2, 47. —
Most. II, 2, 21. — *Trin.* IV, 1, 45. —
Truc. I, 2, 82.
Expectes. Most. I, 3, 31.
Expectet. Mil. IV, 6, 29. — *Merc.*
 II, 2, 9.

Expectetis. Casin. Prol. 65. — *Cist.*
 Grex 1. — *Trin.* Prol. 16. — *Truc.* II,
 6, 1.
Expecto. Pseud. IV, 6, 25. — *Pan.*
 Prol. 12; I, 2, 145; IV, 1, 1. — *Trin.* I,
 2, 61. — *Truc.* III, 2, 7.
Expoliat. Truc. II, 7, 3.
Expusot. Pseud. I, 74.
Extat. Trin. II, 4, 142.
Extilleot. Pseud. III, 2, 29.
Extiocto. Amph. I, 1, 54. — *Pers.* V,
 1, 2.
Extinctum. Pseud. IV, 1, 2.
Extingue. Pers. V, 2, 22.
Exstingue. Aul. I, 2, 15. — *Most.*
 II, 2, 56.
Extingui. Aul. I, 2, 15.
Extinxit. Truc. II, 6, 45.
Exstruit. Menach. I, 1, 25.
Extrato. Pseud. I, 2, 29.
Exugam. Pan. III, 2, 57.
Exugebo. Epid. II, 2, 5.
Exsol. Most. III, 1, 64. — *Rud.* Prol.
 55, 77.
Exsolot. Pers. IV, 4, 7.
Exsolatum. Cure. IV, 4, 3. — *Merc.*
 Prol. 43. — III, 4, 6, 59; V, 2, 45; V,
 4, 20. — *Pseud.* IV, 3, 18. — *Rud.* II,
 2, 19. — *Trin.* II, 4, 154.
Exsolem. Rud. III, 6, 21.
Exsuperet. Mil. IV, 6, 22.
Exsurgat. Mil. II, 1, 3.
Exsorgatis. Bacch. IV, 4, 106.
Exsorge. Most. II, 2, 29. — *Pan.*
 Prol. 11.
Exsurgite. Amph. V, 1, 14. — *Rud.*
 I, 5, 22. — *Truc.* V, 76.
Exsorgo. Amph. V, 2, 15.
Exsurrexi. Pseud. V, 1, 27. — *Rud.*
 IV, 2, 16.
Exsoscitate. Cure. I, 2, 91.
Extat. Aul. III, 6, 29. — *Mil.* III, 1,
 117. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 32. — *Pan.* II, 8,
 44; III, 3, 3. — *Stic.* I, 3, 56.
Extarem. Rud. I, 2, 47.
Extemplo. Amph. I, 1, 52; III, 2,
 54; V, 1, 45. — *Asin.* II, 2, 25, 78, 84;
 II, 3, 9. — *Aul.* IV, 2, 6. — *Capt.* I, 2,
 15; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 24; III, 4, 281

IV, 2, 6, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 80.—*Casin.* Prol. 41; I, 3, 34.—*Cist.* I, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 2, 25; III, 3, 43.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 57, 70, 128; III, 3, 37; IV, 4, 35, 60; IV, 5, 9; IV, 9, 55.—*Most.* I, 2, 18; V, 1, 16, 22.—*Menach.* II, 2, 67; III, 2, 17, 59; IV, 4, 40, 52; IV, 6, 30.—*Mere.* Prol. 61, 67; II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 15; IV, 5, 104.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 22; III, 5, 39; III, 4, 25, 26; IV, 2, 28.—*Pers.* I, 5, 41, 84; III, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; III, 4, 16; III, 5, 29, 36; III, 6, 3; IV, 3, 40.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16; II, 4, 9; III, 2, 99.—*True.* I, 1, 24; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 26.
Extimpulo. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98; II, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 5, 51.
Extendas. *Menach.* I, 1, 19.
Extendebam. *Bacch.* III, 3, 26.
Extentatum. *Most.* III, 1, 66.
Extentes. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.
Exterebrabis. *Pers.* II, 2, 55.
Exterge. *Most.* I, 3, 110.
Extergentur. *Menach.* II, 5, 40.
Extergeo. *Rud.* V, 2, 14.
Extergere. *Rud.* V, 2, 12.
Extergetur. *Rud.* V, 2, 17.
Exexam. *Bacch.* II, 3, 5.
Extimueras. *Most.* II, 2, 92.
Extimuit. *Cist.* II, 3, 9.
Extimas. *Frag.* III, 62.
Extis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 95.—*Pæn.* II, 18; III, 6, 9; V, 4, 35.
Extollam. *Mil.* III, 2, 47.
Extolli. *Most.* I, 3, 21.
Extollite. *Epid.* *Grex.* 2.
Extollo. *Mere.* V, 1, 2.
Extollo (differro). *Pæn.* II, 52.
Extollunt. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 41.
Extra. *Amph.* I, 1, 69; II, 2, 203.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 60; I, 1, 22; III, 5, 77.—*Casin.* II, 6,

2.—*Menach.* I, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 119.
Extra (excepte). *Mil.* IV, 6, 17.
Extraho. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
Extraxi. *Rud.* II, 5, 4; IV, 4, 124.
Extricator. *Epid.* I, 2, 49.
Extritis. *Frag.* I, 14.
Extradam. *Mil.* IV, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.
Extradantur. *Pæn.* Prol. 38.
Extrudat. *Rud.* IV, 4, 2.—*True.* I, 1, 68.
Extrudere. *Casin.* IV, 1, 18.
Extrudet. *Cist.* II, 1, 54.
Extrudit. *Aul.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 31.
Extrudunt. *Casin.* IV, 2, 10.
Extrusisti. *Aul.* I, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 22.
Extrusit. *Mere.* II, 2, 22; II, 3, 22.
Extudt. *Most.* I, 3, 64.
Extulisti. *Cist.* IV, 1, 15.—*Epid.* II, 1, 6.
Extumere. *True.* I, 2, 97.
Exturba. *Trin.* III, 3, 76.
Exturbasti. *Trin.* I, 2, 100.
Exturbavi. *Most.* IV, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 200; IV, 7, 77.
Exturbes. *Cure.* II, 1, 9.
Exturbo. *Pæn.* I, 2, 169.
Exue. *Menach.* I, 3, 16.
Exungare. *Rud.* II, 7, 22.
Exorgebo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 70.
Exurgeri. *Rud.* IV, 3, 69.
Exuram. *Menach.* V, 88.
Exoras. *Rud.* III, 4, 62.
Exurent. *Pers.* IV, 4, 20.
Exurere. *Menach.* V, 2, 89.
Exurit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 16.
Exutum. *Trin.* II, 4, 5.
Exuviae. *Menach.* I, 3, 9.
Exuvias. *Epid.* I, 1, 36.—*Menach.* I, 3, 13.
Exuviis. *Most.* IV, 1, 26.
**Egw.* *True.* II, 4, 7.

F

Faba. *Aul.* V, 11.

Faber. *Capt.* V, 4, 30.—*Most.* IV, 2, 11.—*Frag.* II, 10.

Fabre. *Casin.* V, 1, 8.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.—*Frag.* I, 47.

Fabri. *Most.* I, 2, 31, 33, 39.—*Mil.* III, 3, 45.—*Rud.* II, 6, 47.

Fabricam (fraudem). *Epid.* V, 2, 25.

Fabricam. *Bacch.* II, 3, 132.—*Mil.* III, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 139.

Fabricaminj. *Casin.* II, 8, 52.

Fabricare. *Asin.* I, 1, 89.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.

Fabricarum. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.

Fabricas. *Cist.* II, 2, 5.

Fabris. *Most.* I, 2, 50.

Fabrorum. *Most.* I, 2, 54, 56.

Fabrum. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.—*Most.* I, 2, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 11.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.

Fabula (comædia). *Capt.* Prol. I, 52.—*Casin.* Prol. 84.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 37.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* Prol. 72; V, 9, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 48.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25.—*Truc.* V, 75.

Fabula (sermo). *Most.* IV, 2, 28.

Fabula (contè). *Menæch.* V, 5, 23.

Fabula (narratio vera). *Pers.* V, 2, 11.

Fabulabimur (loquemur). *Pæn.* III, 4, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85.

Fabulabor (loquar). *Amph.* I, 1, 144.—*Capt.* III, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 40.

Fabulae (comædiæ). *Amph.* Prol. 15.—*Asin.* Prol. 7, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 53.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65.—*Trin.* Prol. 16, 18.

Fabulam (comædiam). *Amph.* Prol. 94.—*Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2,

36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Trin.* Prol. 21.—*Frag.* I, 63, 66.

Fabulam (sermonem fictum). *Mil.* II, 3, 22.

Fabulam (de quavis narratione). *Pseud.* II, 4, 64.

Fabulaudi (loquendi). *Pæn.* Prol. 34.

Fabulantur (loquuntur). *Cist.* V, 2.

Fabulare (dic). *Cist.* IV, 2, 54.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Mil.* II, 5, 14; III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* V, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 4, 79, 101.—*Truc.* I, 2, 70.

Fabulare (dicis). *Stic.* IV, 2, 11.

Fabulari (loqui). *Asin.* III, 3, 50, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8; IV, 4, 69.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Fabularier (loqui). *Amph.* I, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 60.

Fabulas (comædias). *Casin.* Prol. 6, 8, 12, 17.

Fabulas (contes). *Menæch.* V, 1, 24, 25.

Fabulata (loquuta). *Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71.

Fabulatur (loquitur). *Cist.* IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* II, 3, 30.

Fabulatus (loquutus). *Menæch.* I, 2, 63.

Fabulemur (loquamur). *Mil.* III, 3, 4.—*Rud.* V, 2, 24.

Fabuler (loquar). *Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 5, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 32.—*Rud.* III, 4, 12.

Fabuletur (loquatur). *Capt.* III, 4, 17.—*Pers.* I, 3, 69.

Fabulis (comædiis). *Pæn.* Prol. 8.

Fabulor (loquor). *Amph.* II, 1, 76; II, 2, 66.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42.—*Bacch.*

III, 4, 12.—*Menach.* II, 2, 49; V, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 48.—*Rud.* II, 6, 42.

Fac (da operam). *Amph.* III, 3, 16, 21; III, 5, 23, 24, 27.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Aut.* II, 3, 6; II, 8, 3; IV, 7, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 87; II, 5, 79.—*Cure.* I, 2, 25; III, 44; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 19, 35.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40.—*Most.* II, 1, 53; V, 2, 24, 46, 55.—*Menach.* V, 4, 2; V, 9, 86.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; IV, 8, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56, 76; I, 3, 7, 81; I, 5, 54, 66; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 7, 42; V, 2, 28.—*Pan.* III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 71; V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 14; III, 3, 33; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 30; V, 74.

Fac. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16.—*Pan.* ProL 11; I, 3, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44.—*Stic.* III, 2, 19; V, 4, 56; V, 7, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 1.—*Truc.* II, 7, 64.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Facce. *Asin.* ProL 4.—*Aut.* II, 1, 30.—*Cist.* II, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; IV, 1, 55.—*Menach.* 4, 5, 43, 45.—*Mil.* II, 3, 64, 74; IV, 2, 43.—*Pers.* III, 1, 70.—*Truc.* V, 52.

Face (da operam). *Asin.* I, 1, 77.—*Aut.* III, 5, 64.—*Most.* III, 2, 166.—*Menach.* V, 5, 45; V, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pan.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* I, 3, 66; II, 2, 16, 60; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 137; III, 3, 71; IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* II, 5, 25.

Face (age) *Epid.* II, 2, 117.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31.

Facem. *Casin.* I, 50.

Facere. *Amph.* ProL 49, 60, 152; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 43, 157; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Asin.* I, 2, 12, 34, 52; I, 3, 61, 65; III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 3, 27.—*Aut.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 59; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 3; IV, 10, 10, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 26, 29, 44; II, 2, 44 bis, 77; II, 3, 28, 80; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 14, 22, 76, 114; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 24, 46, 47; I, 2, 68; II,

1, 51; IV, 3, 2; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* ProL 90; II, 8, 28, 72; III, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 47; III, 15, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 85, 103; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 29; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23, 60, 65; III, 3, 77; III, 6, 22, 26; IV, 4, 10, 31, 51; IV, 8, 18; IV, 9, 93; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 73.—*Most.* I, 3, 30; I, 4, 10; II, 1, 7, 63; II, 2, 5; III, 2, 72, 126, 129; IV, 1, 7.—*Menach.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 54; I, 3, 13; II, 3, 54; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 116; V, 5, 2, 5, 37.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 32, 73; II, 4, 42, 55; II, 5, 48; II, 6, 13, 20, 42, 50, 91; III, 1, 12, 22, 27; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 31, 33, 43, 78; IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 55, 62; IV, 8, 12, 61.—*Merc.* ProL 4, 83; I, 20; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 65, 76, 86; III, 1, 7, 24; III, 3, 8; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 72; I, 3, 57, 114, 141; I, 5, 128, 157; II, 2, 11; II, 4, 3, 5, 36; IV, 6, 38; IV, 7, 3, 82, 139; V, 2, 4, 23.—*Pan.* ProL 24; I, 1, 21, 56; I, 2, 22; I, 2, 95, 158; I, 3, 33; II, 6; IV, 2, 24, 42, 60, 61, 70; V, 5, 152; V, 4, 32, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36, 43; II, 4, 16; III, 3, 10; IV, 6, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 21, 39; I, 2, 24, 42; I, 3, 65; V, 4, 10; V, 7, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 85, 237; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 60; III, 2, 5, 7, 31, 48; III, 3, 9, 37; IV, 3, 56.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26; 72, 82; II, 5, 12, 14, 15; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 24; V, 74.—*Frag.* I, 5, 74.

Facere (estimare). *Merc.* ProL 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 4.

Facerem. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Asin.* I, 1, 60; III, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61.—*Merc.* I, 2, 3; III, 4, 48; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106.

Faceremus. *Bacch.* *Grex* 3.

Facerent. *Mil.* III, 1, 156.—*Pan.* V, 3, 21.

Faceres. *Amph.* III, 2, 34.—*Aut.* II, 2, 45; IV, 10, 6; V, 18.—*Cure.* III, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 26.—*Mil.* III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I,

3, 22.—*Pers.* III, 3, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 98; III, 2, 6.

Faceret. Amph. Prol. 47; II, 2, 204.—*Asin.* V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 3, 11; III, 4, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 58.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48 *bis*; III, 1, 7.—*Truc.* II, 4, 42.—*Facessas. Menach.* II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 18.

Facesso. Rud. IV, 4, 17.

Faceta. Pann. I, 2, 25.—*Truce.* V, 58.

Facete. Asin. III, 2, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73; II, 2, 26.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46.—*Menach.* I, 2, 32.—*Mil.* I, 1, 39; II, 6, 58; III, 3, 33; IV, 4, 5, 25.—*Pann.* III, 3, 24.—*Pers.* II, 5, 22; IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 114.

Facetiarum. Mil. III, 1, 185.

Facetia. Stic. V, 4, 47.

Facetias. Stic. V, 2, 27.

Facetis. Mil. IV, 8, 12.

Facetia. Most. I, 1, 43.—*Mil.* II, 1, 69.

Facitote. Menach. V, 2, 113.

Facetum. Asin. II, 2, 84.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.

Facetus. Cist. II, 1, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 47.—*Pers.* II, 5, 5.

Faciam. Amph. Prol. 54, 59, 63, 113; I, 1, 189, 201; I, 3, 43, 51; II, 1, 35, 66; III, 1, 16, 18; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 33; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 12 *bis*, 14; II, 2, 102; III, 1, 34; III, 3, 57, 102.—*Aut. Prol.* 31, 32; I, 1, 38; II, 1, 31; II, 6, 3; III, 2, 29; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 5, 16; IV, 10, 44.—*Capt. Prol.* 65; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 87, 88; II, 3, 25, 49; III, 4, 79, 85; IV, 2, 18, 76, 78; V, 2, 9.—*Curc.* I, 1, 88; I, 2, 30; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 20, 33; V, 3, 11, 13, 29.—*Casin.* I, 29, 36; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 67; II, 8, 32, 57, 70; III, 2, 29; III, 4, 17; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 24; V, 4, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65, 109.—*Epid.* I, 1, 79, 88; II, 2, 70, 108; III, 2, 13; IV, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6, 50; II, 3, 7; III, 1, 16; IV,

3, 13, 20; IV, 6, 15; IV, 8, 16, 30, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 77; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 24, 34, 42, 81; II, 2, 90; III, 1, 149; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 67; V, 2, 28.—*Menach.* V, 2, 80, 97, 105; V, 3, 60; V, 6, 26; V, 7, 23.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2, 9; II, 3, 12, 34, 64, 70; II, 5, 49; II, 6, 32; III, 1, 66; III, 2, 33; IV, 3, 1; V, 6.—*Merc.* I, 42, 44, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 76, 87; I, 2, 12, 75; 79; I, 3, 90; I, 4, 5; I, 5, 98; II, 1, 12; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 79, 83, 94; IV, 1, 29; IV, 7, 131; V, 2, 18.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 127; I, 1, 37, 69; I, 2, 144, 146, 164; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 89; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 66; V, 5, 10; V, 6, 27.—*Pers.* I, 1, 26, 43, 47, 48; I, 3, 67; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 11; IV, 3, 24, 26, 31; IV, 4, 110; IV, 9, 6; V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73; II, 4, 23; III, 3, 41; III, 4, 17, 62.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 27, 29; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 6; IV, 1, 60; V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 8, 9; II, 2, 60; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 1, 41; IV, 3, 57; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51; II, 7, 53; IV, 2, 46; IV, 3, 49.

Faciam (sacrificabo). Aut. IV, 2, 15.

Faciam (dabo operam). Capt. IV, 2, 20.

Faciam (lingam). Mil. IV, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 8.

Faciamus. Asin. III, 3, 54.—*Aut.* II, 2, 84.—*Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 29.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.

Faciant. Amph. I, 1, 224.—*Aut.* II, 6, 1; III, 6, 9; IV, 10, 59.—*Curc.* I, 2, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 65.—*Menach.* V, 7, 32; V, 9, 90, 91.—*Mil.* II, 6, 87.—*Merc.* III, 2, 7; III, 3, 4, 71; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 55, 67.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 3, 38, 81.—*Pers.* II, 2, 24 *bis*; V, 2, 42, 63.—*Stic.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 14.—*Frag.* I, 29.

Facias. Amph. I, 3, 10; II, 2, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 82; III, 3, 54.—*Aut.* II, 1, 13, 51; II, 2, 75; II, 4, 59.—*Capt.* II, 3, 77; III, 4, 100; III, 5, 90; IV,

2, 85. — *Cure.* 1, 1, 56; 11, 1, 8; 1V, 4, 9; V, 2, 32. — *Casin.* 11, 3, 55; 11, 6, 21; 11, 8, 54. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 64. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 29; 1V, 4, 41; 1V, 8, 33, 68; 1V, 9, 65, 67, 70; V, 2, 34, 77. — *Most.* 11, 1, 49; 11, 2, 5; 111, 2, 57. — *Menach.* 11, 3, 71; 111, 2, 37; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 13, 44; V, 7, 54. — *Mil.* 1V, 1, 25; 1V, 2, 43. — *Merc.* 1, 67; 111, 1, 6; V, 2, 53; V, 4, 30. — *Pseud.* 1, 2, 28. — *Pæn.* 1, 1, 37; 1, 3, 2; V, 3, 51. — *Pers.* 1, 3, 74; 111, 1, 47; 1V, 3, 25. — *Rud.* 1V, 8, 9; V, 3, 52. — *Stic.* 1, 2, 25. — *Trin.* 111, 2, 12; V, 2, 44, 63. — *True.* 11, 7, 55; 1V, 3, 62.

Facias (fungas). *Cure.* 1V, 3, 7.

Facias (de itinere). *Pers.* 11, 2, 39.

Facias (gratiam). *Rud.* V, 3, 59.

Faciât *Amph.* 1, 1, 305. — *Asin.* 1, 3, 50; 1V, 1, 47, 52, 53; *Grex* 4. — *Aul.* 1, 2, 7; 11, 7, 17. — *Capt.* 11, 3, 49. — *Cure.* 11, 1, 3; 11, 3, 51. — *Casin.* 11, 2, 32. — *Cist.* 11, 1, 55. — *Epid.* 11, 3, 6. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 12; 11, 3, 100; 111, 3, 6, 62; 1V, 8, 67. — *Menach.* 11, 1, 17; V, 2, 58, 93. — *Mil.* 11, 2, 13; 11, 3, 75; 11, 5, 55. — *Merc.* 11, 3, 63. — *Pseud.* 1, 5, 21; 11, 4, 65; 1V, 6, 24. — *Pæn.* 1, 1, 50; 11, 4, 2; 111, 3, 90; 1V, 2, 60; V, 2, 149. — *Pers.* 1, 3, 2; 111, 1, 56; 1V, 4, 120. — *Stic.* 1, 1, 26, 27; 1, 2, 12, 65. — *True.* 1V, 2, 5.

Faciât (statuat). *Aul.* 1V, 10, 46.

Faciât (obsecrum). *Pæn.* 111, 3, 45.

Faciât (de re divina). *Rud.* 1, 2, 42.

Faciât. *Stic.* 1, 2, 60.

Faciâtis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 75.

Facie (vultu). *Asin.* 11, 2, 86; 11, 3, 19. — *Capt.* 111, 4, 114. — *Pseud.* 11, 4, 34; 1V, 7, 119. — *Pæn.* 111, 2, 15; V, 2, 151. — *Pers.* 1V, 3, 77. — *Rud.* 11, 2, 8, 10; 11, 7, 7. — *Trin.* 1V, 2, 58.

Facie (la façon). *Rud.* 1V, 4, 105.

Facie (figure). *Rud.* 1V, 4, 11.

Faciebam. *Epid.* 111, 3, 40.

Faciebat. *Most.* 1V, 2, 45. — *Menach.* V, 1, 16. — *Pers.* V, 2, 44, 45. — *Rud.* 1V, 3, 16.

Faciebatur. *Asin.* 1, 3, 60.

Faciem. *Casin.* 1V, 4, 8. — *Mil.* 1V, 2, 36; 1V, 4, 56. — *Merc.* *Prol.* 92. — *Pseud.* 1, 2, 9.

Faciem (façon). *Cist.* 1, 1, 75. — *Merc.* 11, 3, 91.

Faciemus. *Asin.* 111, 3, 145. — *Epid.* 11, 2, 78, 89. — *Mil.* 111, 3, 60; 1V, 1, 26.

Faciemus (quumque ita faciemus ut). *Mil.* 11, 1, 71.

Facienda. *Stic.* 1, 2, 30.

Faciendi. *Mil.* 1V, 2, 1.

Faciendo. *Asin.* V, 2, 23.

Faciendum. *Amph.* V, 1, 77. — *Mil.* 111, 3, 14. — *Merc.* 11, 3, 86. — *Stic.* 1, 1, 53.

Facient. *Asin.* 1, 1, 50. — *Pseud.* 1V, 1, 53. — *Pers.* 1V, 4, 66.

Facier. *Pæn.* V, 4, 18.

Facies. *Amph.* 11, 2, 72, 218. — *Asin.* V, 2, 32. — *Capt.* V, 2, 6. — *Casin.* 1, 2, 9. — *Most.* 1, 1, 72. — *Mil.* 1, 1, 50; 11, 3, 49; 111, 2, 41; 1V, 8, 1, 55. — *Merc.* 111, 3, 121; 111, 4, 3. — *Pseud.* 1V, 2, 9. — *Pæn.* 1, 2, 172; V, 2, 17. — *Pers.* 1V, 4, 100. — *Rud.* 111, 4, 56. — *Stic.* 111, 2, 20; 1V, 2, 42. — *Trin.* 111, 3, 39; 1V, 2, 10, 19. — *True.* 11, 4, 10.

Faciet. *Amph.* 1, 1, 142, 300. — *Asin.* 111, 3, 5, 149. — *Aul.* 11, 4, 10. — *Capt.* *Prol.* 41, 43; 11, 3, 80; 1V, 2, 54. — *Casin.* 11, 3, 7; 111, 1, 14. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 25; 1, 2, 11; 11, 3, 128; 1V, 9, 19, 159; V, 2, 68. — *Mil.* 11, 3, 63; 1V, 6, 21. — *Merc.* V, 4, 43. — *Pseud.* 1V, 2, 10. — *Pæn.* 1, 2, 159, 165. — *Pers.* 11, 3, 16; V, 2, 59. — *Rud.* 11, 2, 24. — *Stic.* 1V, 2, 23.

Facietis. *Amph.* *Prol.* 15. — *Capt.* 11, 1, 2. — *Menach.* V, 2, 9. — *Mil.* 111, 3, 19.

Facile. *Amph.* *Prol.* 159. — *Asin.* 1, 3, 87; 111, 3, 149; V, 1, 17. — *Aul.* 11, 4, 66. — *Capt.* 11, 3, 33; 1V, 2, 87; V, 2, 5. — *Cure.* 11, 1, 25; 1V, 1, 6; V, 2, 57. — *Cist.* 1, 1, 9. — *Epid.* 1, 2, 43; 11, 2, 59; 111, 4, 68; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 21. —

Bacch. IV, 4, 44, 45.—*Most.* II, 1, 63; III, 1, 22, 32; III, 2, 104.—*Menach.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 10; I, 4, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 17, 107; III, 3, 43; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 13.—*Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8 bis.—*Pan.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 94, 129; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 49, 55, 71 bis; V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 58; V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81; II, 3, 54; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 15; V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52; IV, 2, 21.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37, 53, 80; IV, 3, 12.—*True.* II, 4, 65; II, 6, 13.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Facilem. *Amph.* *Pro.* 33.—*Epid.* II, 2, 12; III, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.

Facilia. *Pers.* V, 1, 9.

Facilius. *Amph.* *Pro.* 142.—*Aut.* *Pro.* 27, 33; IV, 1, 10.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 33; II, 3, 49.—*Cure.* V, 2, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 24; III, 6; IV, 2, 49.—*Most.* V, 1, 50; V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 45; V, 6, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 87, 61; V, 2, 14, 149.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 26.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 47.—*True.* IV, 3, 32.

Facillime. *Cure.* IV, 4, 30.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.

Facillimum. *Trin.* III, 2, 4.

Facinora. *Most.* III, 2, 90.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150; II, 1, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 23.—*True.* IV, 3, 21.

Facinorum. *Pseud.* III, 4, 56.

Facinus. *Amph.* I, 1, 159; II, 2, 188, 228, 229; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 2, 47.—*Aut.* II, 2, 43; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 3, 66; V, 14.—*Capt.* III, 5, 95.—*Cure.* I, 1, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18; IV, 4, 2, 31, 71; IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 28.—*Menach.* I, 2, 23, 32; III, 1, 2; V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10, 11, 38; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8; II, 6, 18; III, 1, 22.—*Merc.* I, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 97, 128; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 43.—*Pan.* I, 2, 95; IV, 2, 67, 79; V, 2, 126.—*Rud.* I, 2, 73; II, 3, 62; IV, 3, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 8; IV, 2, 42.—*True.* II, 1, 8; II, 4, 3; IV, 3, 35, 46.—*Frag.* I, 28.

Facio. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 3, 21; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 9.—*Aut.* II, 2, 76; II, 6, 7.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48; II, 3, 2; IV, 4, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 8; II, 6, 21; III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 85; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56; IV, 7, 14; IV, 9, 21, 24, 134.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; I, 3, 27; III, 2, 90; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35; IV, 8, 9.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 3; II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 60.—*Pan.* I, 2, 164; IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; IV, 3, 34.—*Rud.* III, 4, 66; III, 5, 3, 16.—*Stic.* II, 2, 60; V, 1, 4; V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16; III, 2, 8.—*True.* II, 4, 93; III, 2, 22.—*Frag.* III, 29. —

Facio (lingo). *Asin.* II, 2, 84.

Facio (extimo). *Capt.* III, 4, 84.—*Epid.* V, 1, 54.—*Most.* V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; III, 1, 186; IV, 8, 41.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42.

Facis. *Amph.* I, 3, 1, 38; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 56.—*Asin.* II, 2, 115.—*Aut.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14, 28; III, 4, 6, 50; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 22; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 73, 75.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 85; II, 6, 16, 44.—*Cist.* I, 1, 109; III, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6; V, 2, 26, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; IV, 9, 121, 142.—*Most.* III, 2, 30, 116.—*Menach.* II, 3, 21, 30; V, 1, 16, 21, 35.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3; III, 4, 26; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 14, 32, 54; *Mil.* II, 5, 28; IV, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 74, 87; I, 3, 27.—*Pan.* I, 2, 68, 83, 142, 146; IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; III, 1, 54; V, 2, 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 24; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 12, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 2; IV, 1, 25, 59.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160; II, 2, 83; III, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 36, 49.—*True.* I, 2, 43; III, 1, 22.

Facis (sacrificas). *Asin.* II, 4, 89.

Facis (lingis). *Most.* IV, 2, 9.

Facit. *Amph.* *Pro.* 49, 79, 124, 139; I, 1, 50, 133, 196; I, 3, 28; II, 2, 55, 89; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 32, 63.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21; V, 2, 10.—*Aut.* II, 2, 68.—

Capt. II, 1, 16; II, 5, 32; III, 4, 48; IV, 2, 54.—*Cure.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 45; II, 1, 5; II, 6, 43; V, 2, 40, 41.—*Cist.* I, 1, 74.—*Epid.* III, 3, 55; V, 2, 19, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 3, 60.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 89; IV, 2, 66.—*Menach.* I, 1, 23; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 112.—*Mil.* II, 1, 30.—*Merc.* I, 1, 4; II, 1, 11; III, 4, 3, 72; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; I, 4, 10; III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 2.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 70; I, 1, 76; IV, 2, 17, 18; V, 2, 138.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13; IV, 3, 40; IV, 6, 6.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1, 15, 16; II, 5, 13; IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 16; III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 2, 21; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 57, 58; III, 2, 81; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 40, 62.—*True.* II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 56.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Facit (æstimat). *Pseud.* I, 3, 35.

Facit (lingit). *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.

Facite (date operam). *Aul.* III, 1, 2; III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 5, 78.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* III, 6, 18; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 102.—*Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Menach.* V, 2, 114; V, 7, 3.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30, 44, 48.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 42, 91; III, 2, 30.—*Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 57.—*Frag.* I, 69; II, 27.

Facitis. *Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 62.—*Aul.* III, 2, 24.—*Capt.* II, 1, 22.—*Cure.* II, 3, 36.—*Most.* III, 2, 35.—*Mil.* III, 2, 44; IV, 4, 25.—*Pan.* III, 2, 12.—*Pers.* V, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 3, 13, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 42.—*True.* I, 2, 78.

Facitis (æstimatis). *Casin.* *Pro.* 20.

Facito (da operam). *Asin.* I, 3, 85; II, 4, 81.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79.—*Capt.* III, 5, 31.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54, 57.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 63; II, 3, 94; V, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 59; V, 2, 42.—*Menach.* II, 3, 82.—*Mil.* II, 4, 1; III, 1, 208; IV, 4, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7, 8; III, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 33; I, 5, 100.—*Pan.* I, 2, 196; V, 2, 124; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* III,

1, 60; III, 3, 40; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* III, 5, 13; IV, 6, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 91; IV, 1, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; II, 4, 84.—*True.* II, 4, 75.

Faciunda. *Capt.* V, 3, 9.

Faciundam. *Cure.* III, 70.

Faciundas. *Menach.* III, 3, 18.

Faciundi. *Epid.* II, 2, 86.

Faciundo. *Bacch.* III, 2, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.

Faciuendum. *Amph.* III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 89.—*Most.* III, 2, 29; V, 1, 44.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 150; III, 3, 16, 18.—*Pan.* V, 1, 23; V, 4, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38; V, 4, 34.

Faciuunt. *Asin.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 8, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62; V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 2, 35; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 20.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 71; I, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56; III, 1, 12; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 14; IV, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 126; III, 2, 23; IV, 2, 16.—*Pan.* V, 3, 15.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; III, 3, 29.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 174; IV, 1, 4.—*True.* *Pro.* 17; I, 2, 12, 43.

Faciuunt (æstimant). *Capt.* III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; IV, 3, 25.

Facta. *Amph.* *Pro.* 113, 134; I, 1, 254, 304; I, 2, 12; II, 1, 9, 23, 25; II, 2, 125, 147, 184, 221 *bis*; III, 2, 3, 4; III, 3, 10, 13; IV, 1, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 3, 11; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 29; IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 55; II, 5, 86; III, 5, 29; *Græc.* 1.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 30; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* II, 1, 66, 69; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 70.—*Menach.* II, 3, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 37, 72; 3, 1, 28, 156; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 67; IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106.—*Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 11; II, 3, 15; III, 2, 36; III, 3, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; V, 1, 77.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72, 146; II, 4, 196;

IV, 2, 40.—*True.* I, 7, 52; II, 2, 53, 58; II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 48.

Factus. *Most.* I, 2, 19.—*Pam.* V, 3, 48.

Factum. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 113.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.

Facti. *Cist.* I, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 93.—*Most.* III, 2, 132.—*Merc.* V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90.

Factio. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 2.—*Rud.* V, 3, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 51.

Factione. *Cist.* II, 1, 17.

Factiones. *Aul.* II, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66, 90, 96.

Factioni. *Bacch.* III, 6, 13.

Factionum. *Aul.* II, 2, 50.

Factis. *Amph.* III, 2, 45; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10; III, 3, 93.

—*Aul.* II, 2, 36, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 45, 69.—*Cure.* III, 7, 1.—*Casin.* II, 4, 7; III, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 1, 12;

IV, 4, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 42; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; IV, 2, 30, 51.—*Merc.* III, 2,

11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 45.—*Pam.* I, 2, 94.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30; IV, 6, 17.—*Stic.* I,

1, 4; II, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 76.

Factitati. *Bacch.* II, 2, 18.

Factitavi. *Epid.* III, 3, 51.

Facto. *Amph.* I, 1, 15; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 144.—*Asin.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 12.—

Capt. II, 2, 53.—*Casin.* III, 3, 24; V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 105; V, 2,

30.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Menach.* V, 2, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 94;

II, 2, 51; III, 3, 4, 5.—*Pam.* I, 1, 69; I,

2, 106.—*Rud.* II, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 187.—*True.*

V, 23.

Factores. *Cure.* II, 3, 18.

Factu. *Pers.* V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16.—*True.* II, 1, 12.

Factum. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 276; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 60, 66, 68, 117; III, 2,

13.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 47; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 95, 154; V, 2, 40.—*Aul.*

Prol. 20; III, 2, 26; III, 5, 3, 30; III,

6, 46; IV, 10, 11, 77.—*Capt.* II, 2,

102; II, 3, 65; III, 5, 23, 51; V, 1, 32; V, 3, 3.—*Cure.* V, 3, 36.—*Casin.*

Prol. 39; II, 4, 7; II, 6, 42, 66; II,

8, 3; V, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13; II, 1,

28.—*Grex.* 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23, 26; V,

2, 42 *bis*, 43.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62, 68;

III, 2, 4; III, 3, 66, 91; III, 6, 33;

IV, 4, 74; V, 1, 4, 12, 14.—*Most.* I,

1, 32; I, 3, 50; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 19,

27, 46, 52, 75; III, 1, 106, 113, 119;

III, 2, 129; III, 3, 13; V, 1, 42; V,

2, 26 *bis*.—*Menach.* Prol. 10; IV, 2,

87; IV, 3, 5, 9; V, 2, 57; V, 9, 67,

70.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 6, 78, 86; IV,

2, 99; IV, 4, 40; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8,

22, 57, 64; V, 22, 42.—*Merc.* Prol.

12; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 55;

II, 4, 14; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 77; V,

4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 127;

IV, 6, 37.—*Pam.* Prol. 16, 45; II, 41;

III, 5, 17, 43; III, 6, 10; V, 2, 107;

V, 4, 10.—*Pers.* II, 5, 103; V, 1, 22;

V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* Prol. 50; II, 2, 18;

III, 5, 55; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18, 23; V,

2, 13; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* II, 2, 30, 50; V,

4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90; II, 4, 28 *bis*;

IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 42.—*True.* I, 2, 66; II,

1, 8; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 26; IV, 1, 2; IV,

3, 15, 53, 77; IV, 4, 24.—*Frag.* I, 47,

55; II, 33; III, 10 *bis*.

Factura. *Stic.* I, 2, 25.

Facturam. *Asin.* III, 3, 22; IV, 1,

42.—*Casin.* II, 8, 87.—*Pam.* I, 2, 197;

I, 3, 13.

Facturi. *Aul.* II, 5, 5.

Facturos. *Amph.* Prol. 22.—*Cure.*

II, 2, 13.

Facturum. *Asin.* II, 4, 90; III, 1,

26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 68; III, 3, 34, 38.—

Most. II, 1, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 75; IV,

2, 76 *bis*, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 152.—

Pam. III, 5, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 61; IV,

3, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22;

I, 3, 47; III, 2, 10.—*True.* IV, 2, 54.

Facturas. *Asin.* II, 2, 109.—*Cure.*

I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 65.—*Menach.*

I, 2, 11; V, 5, 43.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 47.—

Pseud. I, 3, 153; I, 5, 152, 154.—

Pam. I, 1, 39, 41.—*Pers.* I, 3, 64, 66.

Factus. Amph. 11, 1, 68.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 64.—*Capt.* 1V, 2, 26.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 16; V, 1, 45.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 9.—*Most.* 1, 2, 52, 66; 111, 1, 69.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 25; V, 7, 55.—*Mil.* V, 16.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* Prol. 49; 111, 6, 7, 9.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 24.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 45.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 5; 111, 1, 9; 1V, 2, 133, 138.—*True.* 111, 2, 15.—*Frag.* 111, 62.

Faculam. Pers. 1V, 3, 46.

Facunde. Mil. 1V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 99.

Facunditatem. True. 11, 6, 15.

Facundu'. Capt. V, 2, 12.

Facundus. Merc. Prol. 36.

Falas. Most. 11, 1, 10.

Fallacia. Capt. Prol. 46; 11, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* 111, 2, 28; 111, 5, 29.

Fallacie. Asin. 11, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* 11, 3, 6.

Fallaciam. Asin. 1, 1, 54; 11, 1, 2, 4.—*Capt.* Prol. 40.—*Casin.* V, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 15, 75; 1V, 7, 96.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 67; 111, 1, 74; 111, 2, 3.

Fallaciæ. Mil. 1V, 4, 20.

Fallacias. Cist. 11, 2, 5.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 57; 111, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 98.

Fallacis. Capt. 111, 5, 12, 16, 20.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 145; 1V, 5, 4; 1V, 7, 97.—*True.* 1V, 4, 39.

Fallas. Bacch. 1V, 4, 45.

Fallatur. Epid. 111, 2, 18.

Fallebar. Epid. 11, 2, 55.

Fallere. Most. 111, 3, 20.

Fallis. Aut. 1V, 10, 46.

Fallit. Menæch. V, 9, 25.

Fallu. Amph. 111, 2, 52.

Fallunt. Pseud. 1, 2, 9.

Falas. Aut. 11, 1, 4.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 87; 111, 5, 48; V, 3, 4.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 47.—*Epid.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 38.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 91.

Falsæ. Asin. 11, 1, 18.

Falsas. Rud. Prol. 13, 18.

Falsæ. Capt. 111, 4, 79.

Falsi. Bacch. 111, 6, 12.

Falsidicis. Capt. 111, 5, 13.

Falsidicum. Trin. 111, 3, 40.

Falsiurium. Mil. 11, 2, 56.

Falsiloquom. Capt. 11, 2, 14.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 36.

Falsimonis. Bacch. 111, 6, 12.

Falsis. Rud. Prol. 15.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 167.—*Trac.* 11, 6, 5.

Falsu. Amph. 11, 2, 181 bis; 111, 2, 7, 21.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 70; 111, 6, 45.—*Most.* 1, 5, 21, 22.—*Menæch.* 11, 5, 60; V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 26; 11, 4, 12, 45.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 88.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 173.

Falsum. Amph. 1, 2, 279; 11, 2, 225, 229.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 5.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 45; V, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* 1V, 2, 95.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 28, 39; 11, 5, 27.—*Merc.* 1, 43; 11, 2, 37.

Falsus. True. 1V, 3, 12.

Falsus (fallo). Menæch. V, 2, 3.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 53.

Fama. Most. 1, 2, 64; 1, 3, 70.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 58.

Famæ. Rud. 1V, 2, 30.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 3.

Famam. Bacch. 1, 1, 30.—*Most.* 1, 3, 71.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 25.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 98; 111, 2, 16, 63.—*Frag.* 11, 6.

Fame. Asin. 1, 2, 19; 111, 1, 28.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 6.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 39.—*Casin.* 11, 1, 8.—*Most.* 1, 5, 36; V, 1, 57.—*Pæn.* Prol. 30.—*Pers.* 11, 5, 17.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 7.—*Stic.* 1, 5, 65; 1V, 2, 5, 57.—*Frag.* 1, 46.

Famelica. Rud. 11, 2, 6.

Famelicus. Casin. 1, 42.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 64.

Famem. Aut. 11, 4, 52; 1V, 9, 12.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 1, 9.—*Frag.* 1, 157.

Fames. Menæch. V, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 116.—*Pæn.* Prol. 14.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 15, 82; 11, 2, 17.—*Trac.* 11, 6, 43.

Famigeratiu'. Trin. 111, 2, 66.

Famigeratori. Trin. 1, 2, 182.

Famigeratorum. Trin. 1, 2, 178.

Familia. Aut. Prol. 2; 11, 4, 65.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 47.—*Most.* 1, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* 1V, 2, 104.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 11; 11, 3, 80.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 40; 1, 2, 184; 111, 6, 8.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 22.

Familia. *Amph.* I, 1, 203; IV, 3, 10.
—*Asin.* III, 1, 17, 27.—*Capt.* II, 2, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 74.—*Mil.* V, 15.
—*Mere.* II, 3, 64; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 9.
—*Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31; IV, 3, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 98.—*Frag.* II, 2.

Familiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 9; III, 1, 14.
—*Cist.* II, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 40.—*Pann.* I, 1, 58; IV, 2, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9, 11.—*Frag.* III, 55.

Familiarem. *Amph.* I, 1, 263.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1; V, 2, 24.—*Aul.* II, 1, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46.—*Stie.* I, 2, 88; IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.

Familiarem (domesticum). *Asin.* II, 2, 53.

Familiares. *Amph.* Prol. 128; I, 1, 197.—*Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 27.

Familiari (e familia). *Asin.* II, 2, 43.

Familiaribus. *Most.* II, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 115.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.

Familiaria. *Amph.* I, 1, 198, 199.—*Aul.* Prol. 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 23.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 36; IV, 8, 29.—*Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Familiariter. *Amph.* I, 1, 199.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Menach.* II, 3, 23.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Familiariom. *Amph.* Prol. 146; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18, 107; II, 3, 7.

Familiar. *Mil.* II, 3, 80.—*Truc.* II, 4, 53.

Famomm. *Frag.* III, 15.

Famulus. *Asin.* I, 3, 32.

Famulo. *Mil.* II, 3, 80.

Famulos. *Stie.* II, 2, 71.

Fama. *Rud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 23; III, 5, 41.

Fandn. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.

Fani. *Rud.* I, 5, 27.

Fann. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 62; II, 1, 1; IV, 2, 41.—*Pann.* IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 1, 4; II, 7, 2, 6; III,

1, 21; III, 2, 30, 49; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 1.

Fans. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.

Fanulos. *Casin.* V, 3, 15.

Fanum. *Aul.* IV, 2, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 48.—*Pann.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 6, 40; I, 4, 34; I, 5, 13, 26; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 55; II, 4, 33; II, 7, 12, 28; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 35; III, 5, 42; III, 6, 27; V, 1, 6.

Farciar. *Epid.* III, 4, 19.

Farciat. *Mil.* III, 1, 97.

Farferi. *Pann.* II, 3, 2.

Farina. *Truc.* V, 14.

Fartores. *Truc.* I, 2, 12.

Fartos. *Frag.* II, 17.

Fartum. *Most.* I, 3, 13.

Fas. *Asin.* III, 1, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 102.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.

Fasces. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Fascis. *Truc.* V, 15.

Fassa. *Cist.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 18.

Fassx. *Truc.* IV, 3, 10.

Fassus. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 45, 67.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 127, 140.

Fastibus. *Rud.* III, 5, 36.

Fastidii. *Mil.* IV, 2, 43.

Fastidiusus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42.

Fastidia. *Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Casin.* III, 6, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 58.—*Stie.* II, 2, 10; V, 4, 34.

Fastidit. *Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Cure.* V, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 99.—*Most.* IV, 2, 4.

Fastidiunt. *Truc.* V, 40.

Fata. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27, 29, 32, 35.

Fateamini. *Truc.* IV, 3, 15.

Fatear. *Aul.* IV, 4, 17.—*Capt.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 33.

Fateare. *Mil.* II, 6, 73; III, 1, 66.

Fatebor. *Capt.* III, 4, 3.

Fateor. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Asin.* I, 1, 47; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Aul.* I, 2, 10; IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 4, 8, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 68; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 6, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; III,

4, 65; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 53; IV, 9, 90.—*Most.* V, 2, 18.—*Menach.* V, 9, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6, 66, 75.—*Merc.* V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119, 129; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5.—*Pers.* II, 2, 51; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* I, 5, 26; III, 4, 50; V, 3, 2, 38.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 70; IV, 5, 61.
Fatere. Asin. V, 2, 55.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 17.
Fateri. Casin. V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 75.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 9.
Fateris. Capt. II, 2, 67.
Fatetur. Most. III, 1, 19, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 74.—*Frag.* I, 56.
Fatigem. Cist. IV, 2, 12.
Fatue. Amph. IV, 2, 6.
Fatui. Bacch. V, 1, 2.
Fatuosi. Trin. II, 2, 18.
Fauce. Cist. I, 1, 47.
Fauces. Cure. II, 5, 59.—*Most.* I, 5, 62; II, 1, 55.—*Rud.* III, 2, 41.
Faucibus. Asin. I, 1, 28.—*Cure.* I, 2, 56.—*Casin.* V, 5, 4.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16.
Fausta. Pers. IV, 4, 80.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3.
Fautores. Amph. Prol. 67.
Favitoribus. Amph. Prol. 78.
Favitorum. Amph. Prol. 79.
Favonius. Mil. III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* V, 2, 55.
Faxcm. Pseud. I, 5, 84.
Faxim (dabo operam). Amph. I, 5, 15.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6; III, 5, 20.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 184.—*Truc.* I, 1, 45; II, 3, 27.
Faximus. Truc. I, 1, 40.
Faxiot. (dent operam). Amph. II, 1, 85.—*Aul.* II, 1, 27; II, 2, 79; IV, 10, 58, 59.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 70.
Cist. I, 1, 53; II, 2, 47.—*Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 14; IV, 6, 10.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 87, 89; V, 2, 151, 153; V, 4, 58.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.
Faxis. Asin. III, 3, 22, 25, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15; III, 5, 37.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menach.* I, 2, 4; V, 2, 54.—*Mil.*

III, 1, 30; IV, 5, 52; IV, 6, 50; IV, 8, 62; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 119.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 50.—*Truc.* V, 51.
Faxit. Capt. III, 4, 90; III, 5, 54.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; Grex 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.—*Menach.* V, 2, 108.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16.
Fazo. Amph. I, 1, 199; II, 1, 42; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 14; V, 1, 55.—*Asin.* I, 2, 6; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 20, 48.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42.—*Capt.* V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 51.—*Casin.* II, 8, 48.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 53; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 7; IV, 4, 64; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 7, 25.—*Most.* I, 1, 65; V, 2, 12.—*Menach.* I, 2, 4, 47; II, 2, 51; III, 2, 3, 55; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 81, 98; V, 2, 40; V, 5, 47, 53.—*Mil.* II, 5, 53; IV, 8, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 155, 159; II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 59; IV, 4, 2, 6; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 54, 45; I, 2, 110, 135, 158; II, 14; IV, 2, 86, 88; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 18, 57, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 81; II, 2, 15; III, 3, 54, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; II, 7, 20; III, 5, 21; V, 2, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24; IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 4, 74; II, 8, 15; IV, 2, 48.—*Frag.* I, 85.
Fazo (je ferai en sorte). Capt. IV, 2, 21.
Febrim. Pseud. II, 2, 48.
Febris. Cure. I, 1, 17.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 85; II, 12.
Feceram. Pers. I, 3, 29.
Fecerat. Stic. I, 5, 96.
Fecere. Capt. IV, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88.
Fecerim. Casin. III, 4, 27.—*Most.* V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* III, 3, 46; IV, 2, 18.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 54.
Feceris. Asin. I, 1, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 46; III, 5, 57; V, 2, 15; V, 4, 51.—*Cure.* II, 1, 27; V, 2, 65.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44.—*Most.* I, 3, 155.—*Menach.* II, 1, 47; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 6, 18; IV, 4, 51; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 58.—*Mirc.* I, 28; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5,

97; II, 2, 59.—*Pann.* V, 2, 63; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48, II, 2, 3, 66, 67; II, 4, 112.

Fecerit. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.—*Cist.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 22.—*Menach.* I, 1, 16.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 64, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 90.

Fecero. *Amph.* I, 1, 43; III, 4, 20.—*Asin.* III, 3, 115.—*Aul.* II, 2, 27; IV, 2, 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 26; IV, 8, 8.—*Menach.* II, 3, 70, 84.—*Mil.* II, 6, 37.—*Merc.* II, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 105.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 23.—*Frag.* I, 85.

Fecerunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 67.—*Pann.* III, 2, 32.—*Rud.* I, 1, 36.

Fecerunt (extinaverunt). *Rud.* III, 3, 35.

Feci. *Amph.* I, 1, 269; II, 2, 185; III, 2, 12, 44; V, 2, 6.—*Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 26; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 10; IV, 10, 4, 15, 34, 67.—*Capt.* II, 3, 25, 54; III, 2, 1; V, 1, 11; V, 3, 17, 18, 19.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 2, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 14; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 16; V, 4, 17, 18 *bis*.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 2; IV, 7, 2; IV, 9, 109; IV, 10, 4.—*Menach.* III, 1, 2; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66; II, 6, 80; IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* II, 3, 47; III, 4, 40, 53; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pann.* I, 1, 12; II, 13; III, 6, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* II, 6, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; IV, 2, 154; V, 2, 41.—*Frag.* I, 57.

Feci (operam dedi). *Bacch.* II, 3, 118.

Fecimus. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.—*Pann.* V, 4, 67; V, 6, 31.

Fecisse. *Amph.* III, 4, 20.—*Asin.* II, 4, 31; IV, 2, 13.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 20, 64.—*Capt.* III, 5, 28.—*Cure.* IV, 5, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1, 90, 115; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 6, 67; IV, 7, 2.—*Merc.* II, 1, 13; II, 3, 126.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 82.—*Pann.* V, 1, 23.—

Rud. I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 58, 147; II, 2, 67.

Fecissem. *Amph.* I, 1, 230.

Fecissent. *Amph.* *Prol.* 44, 84.

Fecisset. *Aul.* III, 4, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 135.

Fecisti. *Amph.* I, 1, 272; V, 2, 7.—*Asin.* III, 2, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 51, 56, 63; V, 1, 11, 24; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 18; V, 4, 6.—*Epid.* III, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52, 60; III, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 2, 28; III, 2, 165.—*Menach.* III, 2, 27; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Pann.* I, 1, 15; III, 4, 6; IV, 7, 3.—*Stic.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 37 *bis*; III, 2, 20.—*True.* IV, 3, 25.

Fecistis. *Casin.* *Prol.* 88.—*Cist.* I, 3, 50.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 7.

Fecit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 103, 109; I, 1, 142, 252; II, 1, 51.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6, 27; *Grex* I, 2.—*Aul.* II, 2, 11, 67; IV, 6, 5, 12.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 45; II, 2, 44, 47, 52, 55; II, 3, 32; III, 5, 96; V, 4, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 18; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 8, 26; V, 1, 7; V, 4, 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88; I, 3, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 32; III, 3, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 24 *bis*, 103, 111; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 41; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 15; IV, 7, 12; IV, 9, 59, 98.—*Most.* II, 2, 47; III, 2, 41; V, 2, 20, 54, 37 *bis*.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 62; I, 1, 1; V, 5, 2, 8; V, 7, 38; V, 9, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38; II, 6, 94; IV, 2, 85; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 42.—*Merc.* III, 4, 7; V, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 77, 99; V, 2, 110; V, 4, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 47; I, 1, 6; II, 3, 16; 45, 50; III, 2, 42; IV, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 23; IV, 1, 21, 64; IV, 2, 21.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 20; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 63; V, 2, 44.—*True.* II, 4, 82; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 26, 37, 77.—*Frag.* I, 68.

Fefellit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 64.

Fel. *Casin.* II, 3, 7.—*Pann.* I, 2, 182.

Feles. *Pers.* IV, 9, 14.

Felicitas. *Stie.* IV, 2, 48.
 Feliciter. *Aut.* IV, 10, 58.
 Felix. *Trin.* I, 2, 3.
 Felle. *Cist.* I, 1, 71.—*True.* I, 2, 77.
 Felles. *Rud.* III, 4, 43.
 Felono. *Pan.* V, 1, 15.
 Femina. *Aut.* II, 1, 26.—*Pan.* III, 1, 67.
 Femina (femora). *Asin.* II, 2, 73.
 —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.
 Femine. *Mil.* II, 2, 48.
 Femur. *Mil.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 49.—
 —*True.* II, 7, 42.
 Fenestra. *Mil.* II, 4, 26.
 Fenestram. *Casin.* I, 44.
 Fenestras. *Rud.* I, 1, 6.
 Feniculum. *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
 Fer. *Asin.* III, 3, 82.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 156.—*Menach.* III, 3, 50.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 33; IV, 9, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—
 —*Rud.* IV, 4, 153.—*True.* I, 2, 24; II, 5, 27.
 Fera. *Asin.* I, 2, 19.
 Feracem. *Epid.* II, 3, 2.
 Ferae. *Capt.* I, 2, 7, 14.
 Feram. *Epid.* IV, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 86.—*Menach.* I, 2, 7.—
 —*Mil.* IV, 4, 54.—*Trin.* III, 2, 102.
 Forum (patiar). *Amph.* II, 2, 14.
 Forum (asseram). *Capt.* III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 8.
 Forum (offeram). *Amph.* III, 1, 17.
 Forum (portabo). *Aut.* III, 3, 1.—
 —*Cure.* I, 1, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110.
 Forant. *Aut.* III, 5, 19.—*Menach.* V, 5, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24.—*True.* II, 6, 68.
 Ferar. *Frag.* I, 85.
 Ferare. *Most.* V, 2, 12.
 Feras. *Asin.* II, 2, 88; III, 3, 110.—
 —*Capt.* I, 2, 43; V, 2, 11.—*Cure.* V, 5, 18.—*Casin.* II, 6, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 53; V, 3, 41.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16; II, 4, 94.—*True.* IV, 53, 5.—*Frag.* III, 27.
 Feras (accipias). *Pan.* Prolog. 15.
 Ferat. *Capt.* II, 3, 91.—*Cure.* II, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Most.* III, 3, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 54; IV, 7, 19, 21.—

Pseud. II, 4, 63, 75.—*Pan.* I, 1, 67.
 —*Rud.* IV, 5, 29.—*Trin.* III, 3, 44.
 Ferat (obest). *Merc.* II, 2, 5.—
 Feratur. *Aut.* II, 1, 34.
 Fere. *Capt.* II, 1, 56.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 80.—*True.* I, 1, 45.—*Frag.* I, 68.
 Ferebant. *Menach.* V, 8, 3.
 Ferebat. *Menach.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 28.
 Feregum. *Amph.* Prolog. 112.
 Ferentarium. *Trin.* II, 4, 55.
 Feres. *Asin.* III, 3, 80.—*Aut.* V, 22.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 99; IV, 5, 28, 20; V, 7, 29.—*Mil.* V, 50.—*Merc.* II, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 29.—*Rud.* II, 4, 18.—*Trin.* V, 2, 56.—*True.* V, 49.
 Feres (accipies). *Rud.* IV, 5, 65.
 Feret. *Amph.* I, 1, 152.—*Asin.* II, 4, 96.—*Mil.* II, 1, 73.—*Merc.* I, 49.—
 —*Rud.* IV, 4, 59, 97.—*Trin.* III, 3, 64.
 Feret (accipiet). *Rud.* IV, 5, 29.
 Feretis (auferetis). *Rud.* V, 2, 9.
 Feri. *Casin.* II, 6, 55.—*Menach.* I, 2, 63.—*Mil.* V, 10.
 Feriam. *Amph.* IV, 1, 11.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*True.* II, 1, 42.
 Ferias. *Capt.* III, 1, 8; IV, 1, 3.—
 —*Epid.* III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 54.—
 —*Pseud.* I, 2, 5.
 Feriatam. *Mil.* I, 1, 7.
 Feriatus. *Mil.* II, 2, 62.
 Feriens. *Mil.* II, 2, 49.
 Feriet. *Amph.* II, 2, 72.
 Ferimus. *Pan.* III, 3, 28.
 Ferio. *Casin.* II, 6, 53.—*Menach.* I, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 51.
 Ferire. *Amph.* I, 1, 159.
 Feriri. *Pan.* I, 1, 22.
 Ferit. *Amph.* Prolog. 151; I, 1, 77.
 Ferme. *Bacch.* III, 2, 4.—*Menach.* II, 1, 59.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 5.—*Trin.* II, 3, 58, 54; III, 3, 54.
 Fermento (ira). *Casin.* II, 5, 17.
 Fermento. *Merc.* V, 3, 3.
 Fero. *Amph.* Prolog. 141.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 92.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 11.—*Most.* III, 1, 124.—*Menach.* I, 2, 21; II, 2, 12.

Mil. IV, 3, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Pann.* V, 1, 25; V, 6, 22.—*Pers.* II, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 5, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 17; 91.—*Stic.* V, 2, 9, 13.—*Trin.* II, 4, 87; IV, 2, 151.—*Truc.* II, 7, 24; V, 1, 8.

Feroceem. *Cure.* IV, 3, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 9.

Feroces. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Menach.* V, 2, 17, 110.

Ferocia. *Epid.* V, 2, 43.

Ferocior. *Mil.* IV, 8, 13.—*Rud.* III, 1, 14.

Ferociter. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.

Feror. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.

Ferox. *Asin.* II, 4, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 13.

Ferramentis. *Rud.* II, 4, 19.

Ferrari. *Rud.* II, 6, 47.

Ferratile. *Most.* I, 1, 18.

Ferratus. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 11.

Ferre. *Amph.* III, 2, 34.—*Asin.* II, 2, 80; III, 3, 109, 142; IV, 1, 59.—*Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Capt.* II, 3, 12.—

Epid. II, 2, 68; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 94; IV, 3, 24; IV, 6, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 39.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 7, 51.—

Rud. II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 91; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 3, 88; IV, 2, 133; V, 2, 16.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25, 26.

Ferre. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.

Ferreum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.

Ferreus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22, 24.

Ferrei. *Truc.* V, 51.

Ferreis. *Pers.* IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.

Ferrem. *Cure.* III, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.

Ferre. *Cure.* II, 1, 12; V, 3, 14.

Ferrens. *Stic.* IV, 2, 39.

Ferres. *Menach.* IV, 3, 7, 8.

Ferret. *Bacch.* II, 3, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 19.

Ferrenm. *Pers.* I, 1, 21.

Ferri. *Mil.* IV, 4, 17, 50.—*Merc.* I, 85; IV, 4, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 5; IV, 2, 37.

Ferri (nbtineri). *Rud.* II, 4, 20.

Index in Plant.

Ferricrepinas. *Asin.* I, 1, 21.

Ferrier. *Rud.* II, 3, 37.

Ferriteri. *Trin.* IV, 3, 14.

Ferriterim. *Most.* III, 2, 55.

Ferritribaees. *Most.* II, 1, 9.

Ferro. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 23.—*Rud.* V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* V, 37.

Ferrugineam. *Mil.* IV, 4, 42.

Ferrugineum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 43.

Ferrum. *Aul.* II, 2, 65.—*Cist.* III, 11.—*Frag.* II, 30.

Ferruminant. *Mil.* II, 8, 25.

Fors. *Capt.* II, 3, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.

Fers (diein). *Capt.* V, 2, 11.

Fert. *Asin.* II, 3, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18.—*Capt.* Proh. 30.—*Cure.* I, 1, 50, 83.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 88.—*Menach.* III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.* II, 1, 17.

Ferte. *Merc.* V, 2, 70.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.—*Frag.* II, 46.

Fertis. *Menach.* V, 7, 10, 24.

Fertor. *Amph.* II, 2, 142.—*Cure.* I, 1, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 6.—*Truc.* II, 6, 69.

Fertur (tuleratur). *Pseud.* I, 3, 47.

Ferunda. *Rud.* II, 5, 26.

Fernat. *Aul.* III, 5, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 145.—*Menach.* V, 7, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.—*Pann.* V, 5, 12.—*Rud.* Proh. 76.

Ferunt (differunt). *Pers.* III, 1, 23.

Ferunt (patiuntur). *Rud.* III, 3, 11.

Ferus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 31, 40.

Fervesciunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 44.

Fervent. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51.

Ferventem. *Amph.* IV, 2, 10.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25.

Ferventibus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67. #

Fervescere. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9. ●

Festina. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.

Festinasat. *Casin.* II, 7, 9.

Festinamus. *Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Festinant. *Cusin.* III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 13.

Festinantem. *Pann.* III, 1, 30.

Festinas. Epid. 1, 1, 73.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 123.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 47.
Festioct. Asin. 111, 3, 14.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 30.
Festionate. Aut. 111, 3, 5.
Festioct. Trin. 111, 1, 14.
Festiva. Mil. 1V, 1, 12.
Festive. Cure. 1, 1, 88.
Festivam. Mil. 11, 6, 108.
Festive. Pseud. V, 1, 9.
Festivissima. Epid. V, 1, 17.
Festivissimæ. Cure. 1, 1, 93.
Festivitas. Casin. 1, 47; 111, 3, 14.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 176.
Festivitatem. Capt. 1V, 1, 3.
Festivo. Mil. 11, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9.
Festivos. Casin. 1V, 1, 2.
Festivum. Pæn. 1, 9, 95; 111, 3, 82; V, 2, 126.
Festo. Aut. 11, 8, 10.—*Pæn.* 111, 5, 13; 1V, 2, 26.
Festos. Pæn. 11, 53.
Festuca. Mil. 1V, 1, 15.
Festum. Pæn. V, 6, 29.
Festus. Casin. 1, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 14; V, 4, 7.
Fl. Cure. 1, 1, 12, 87.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 59.
Fiam. Pseud. 1, 4, 11.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 12; 11, 5, 5; 111, 1, 54.
Fiamos. Aut. 11, 4, 31.
Fiaut. Amph. 1, 1, 149, 253.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 34.—*Capt.* Prol. 6.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 47.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 17.—*Pers.* V, 1, 81.
Fias. Casin. 1, 24.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 25.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 40.
Fiat. Amph. 1, 3, 51; 11, 2, 138; 111, 1, 16; 111, 4, 15.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 27.—*Aut.* 111, 2, 12; 111, 5, 7, 17, 18; 11, 2, 64; 11, 3, 9; 11, 9, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 19; 11, 3, 7; V, 2, 13.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 41; V, 2, 75.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 6, 85; 11, 3, 13; 1V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 15, 25.—*Mort.* 111, 2, 116; 1V, 1, 11; 1V, 3, 44.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 48; 11, 3, 3; 111, 3, 20; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 3;

1V, 2, 3, 63; 1V, 8, 38; V, 43.—*Merc.* V, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 2, 141, 146.—*Pæn.* 111, 2, 54; 1V, 2, 83; V, 6, 29.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 21; 11, 2, 48; 11, 4, 23; 111, 1, 32; 1V, 3, 59; 1V, 6, 10.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 66, 98, 103; 1V, 7, 31; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 61, 67.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 112; 1V, 1, 59.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 183; 11, 1, 18.—*Truc.* V, 70.
Ficdulcosibus. Capt. 1, 2, 60.
Ficis. Rud. 111, 4, 59.
Ficos. Merc. V, 2, 102.
Ficta. Stic. V, 5, 4.
Fictileis. Pæn. 1V, 2, 14.
Fictor. Epid. 111, 4, 86.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 85.
Fictorem. Trin. 11, 2, 86.
Fictos. Truc. 11, 2, 32.
Fictum. Asin. 1, 3, 22.
Picture. Trin. 11, 2, 86.
Ficulis. Stic. V, 4, 8.
Fide. Asin. 1, 3, 47.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 36; 1V, 10, 42.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 101; 11, 3, 45, 72; 1V, 2, 110.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 13.—*Mort.* 1, 140.—*Menach.* V, 4, 6.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 46; 1V, 2, 24; 1V, 8, 59.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 82; 1V, 6, 33.—*Pæn.* 1, 3, 30.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 12, 61; 1V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* Prol. 29; V, 3, 30.—*Trin.* 1V, 4, 4, 19.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 30.
Fidei. Aut. 11, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 8; 1V, 6, 1, 10.—*Casin.* V, 4, 28.—*Pæn.* 1V, 2, 68.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 11.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 80, 91, 105.
Fidei (dex). Aut. 111, 6, 47.
Fidele. Frag. 111, 27.
Fidelem. Bacch. 111, 3, 87.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 55; 1V, 8, 60, 65.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 49; 1, 2, 15.
Fideli. Asin. 111, 2, 22.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 79.—*Trin.* 1V, 4, 4.
Fideliat. Aut. 1V, 2, 15.
Fidelior. Capt. 111, 5, 58.
Fideliozem. Capt. 11, 2, 96.
Fidelioris. Mil. 1V, 8, 44.
Fidelis. Asin. 111, 2, 27.—*Aut.* 1V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 79.—*Mort.* 111, 2, 68.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 54.
Fidelitas. Trin. V, 2, 2.

Fidelitatem. Trin. 1, 2, 137.
Fideliter. Capt. 11, 3, 64.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 54.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 4.
Fidem. Amph. 1, 1, 27, 299; V, 1, 78.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 52; 111, 2, 57.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 20; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 1.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 99; 11, 3, 58, 79; V, 1, 10.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 49; 1, 3, 40; IV, 2, 18; V, 5, 16.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 2.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 94.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 36; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 41; IV, 3, 15, 22.—*Most.* 1, 1, 74; 11, 2, 97.—*Menach.* V, 2, 119; V, 7, 10; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 43, 45; 111, 2, 48; IV, 1, 36.—*Merc.* 11, 5, 85; 111, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 142; 1, 5, 52, 104; 11, 2, 56; 111, 2, 104.—*Pawn.* IV, 2, 8, 78; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 11, 47; 111, 2, 1, 8; IV, 3, 14, 15, 104; V, 2, 63.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 116, 155; 11, 1, 35; 11, 4, 190; IV, 3, 4 bis; IV, 4, 21.—*True.* 1, 1, 8, 58; IV, 3, 51.—*Frag.* 111, 27.
Fidentem. Asin. 111, 2, 15.
Fidentia. True. 11, 4, 81.
Fidea. Amph. Prol. 80; 11, 1, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113; V, 1, 6.—*Most.* 1, 2, 64; IV, 3, 29.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 7.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 44; 111, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 62.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 62; 111, 1, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 5; V, 2, 2.—*True.* 1, 1, 24.
Fides (dea). Aul. 111, 6, 48, 50; IV, 2, 1, 4, 7, 10, 14.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 2.
Fides (cithara). Epid. 111, 4, 57, 77.
Fidi. Amph. 1, 1, 220.
Fidibus. Epid. 111, 4, 64.
Fidicina. Epid. 1, 1, 45; 1, 2, 48; 11, 2, 102, 109; 111, 2, 16, 30; 111, 4, 41, 54; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.
Fidicinum. Epid. 1, 1, 82; 11, 2, 7, 82, 90; 11, 3, 8, 10; 111, 2, 36; 111, 3, 30; 111, 4, 37, 40, 45, 46, 51, 67; V, 2, 39.
Fidicinus. Most. IV, 2, 44.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 56.
Fidicipo. Rud. Prol. 45.
Fidium. Asin. 1, 1, 8.

Fido. Trin. IV, 4, 4.
Fiducina. Aul. 111, 6, 50.—*Epid.* V, 2, 32, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 110.—*Most.* 1, 1, 36.—*Pawn.* V, 4, 39.
Fiducia. Trin. 1, 2, 80, 105.
Fiduciam. Bacch. 111, 3, 9.
Fidus. Rud. IV, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.
Fiebat. Rud. IV, 3, 16.
Fient. Capt. Prol. 60.—*Cure.* V, 5, 50.
Fierem. Epid. V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.
Fierent. Amph. Prol. 82.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 19.—*Capt.* V, 4, 1.—*Pawn.* 111, 5, 45.
Fieres. Trin. 111, 2, 18.
Fieret. Amph. 1, 2, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 10, 12.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 72.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 30; IV, 6, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 4.
Fieri. Amph. 11, 1, 17, 40, 46; 11, 2, 61, 70, 221; 111, 2, 10.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 41, 109.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 16; 111, 4, 56; IV, 2, 63; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 19.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 2, 44; 11, 3, 37; V, 2, 51.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 71; 1, 37; 11, 3, 35; 11, 5, 8; 11, 8, 3, 37; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 5; V, 5.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 36; 11, 2, 85; 111, 3, 33.
Bacch. 1, 1, 55; 11, 3, 65; IV, 4, 44; V, 2, 44; *Grex* 5.—*Most.* 1, 1, 40; 1, 3, 147; 111, 2, 33, 54.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 3; 11, 5, 24; V, 5, 24; V, 7, 19; V, 8, 10.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 37; 11, 6, 77; 111, 2, 41; 111, 3, 52; IV, 3, 5; IV, 6, 3; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8, 52.—*Merc.* V, 2, 102, 109.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 1, 5; 1, 3, 68; 11, 4, 62; 111, 2, 20; IV, 7, 72.—*Pawn.* 1, 2, 6, 185; 111, 3, 11; IV, 2, 20, 21; V, 2, 96, 129; V, 4, 81.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 27; 11, 1, 6; 111, 1, 40; IV, 3, 71.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 55; 111, 1, 14; 111, 2, 5; IV, 3, 96; IV, 4, 50; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 33; 11, 2, 23; IV, 1, 58, 60; IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 43, 140; 11, 2, 72; 11, 4, 4, 33, 120, 165; 111, 2, 78; 111, 3, 2, 5; IV, 2, 68.—*True.* 11, 2, 64; 11, 4, 12, 70; 11, 7, 15; IV, 2, 34, 45.—*Frag.* 1, 108.

Fica. Asin. 11, 2, 9.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 50.
—*Bacch.* 1V, 7, 43.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 77.
Fict. Asin. 1, 3, 39; 11, 4, 72; 111, 3, 133; V, 1, 2.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 85; 1V, 4, 17.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 90.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 13.
—*Epid.* 1, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 126; 1V, 9, 20.—*Menach.* Prol. 73; 1, 3, 4; 11, 1, 25; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 34.
Merc. 11, 2, 31; 11, 3, 78, 109; 11, 4, 25, 26; 1V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 67; 1V, 7, 60.—*Pam.* 1V, 2, 65, 93.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 31; 1V, 3, 10.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 28; 111, 4, 58; 1V, 3, 61; V, 2, 63.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 21; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 11; 4V, 3, 61.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 15.
Figam. Mil. 1V, 4, 4.
Figularis. Epid. 111, 2, 35.
Filia. Amph. Prol. 99.—*Aul.* Prol. 23; 11, 2, 27, 80; 1V, 7, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 2.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 3, 24; 11, 1, 37, 40, 57; 11, 3, 62; 1V, 2, 51, 83, 96.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 19; 1V, 2, 4, 15; V, 2, 34, 35, 40, 51.—*Menach.* V, 2, 10, 20, 70, 91.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 13.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 37; 1V, 4, 129; 1V, 6, 7, 15; V, 3, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.—*Truc.* 1V, 3, 15.
Filiæ. Asin. 111, 3, 5.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 35; 11, 2, 41; 11, 3, 2, 8; 11, 4, 16; 11, 8, 29; 111, 6, 3; 1V, 10, 64, 67.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 34; 111, 3, 29.—*Pam.* Prol. 84; V, 2, 143, 156; V, 3, 17, 47, 52; V, 4, 86, 91.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 68.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 39; 1V, 1, 33, 54.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 120; 1V, 4, 8.—*Truc.* 1V, 3, 28.
Filiam. Asin. 1, 2, 6; 111, 1, 40.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 42, 51, 77; 11, 3, 4; 11, 4, 10; 11, 7, 14; 111, 5, 2; 1V, 1, 17; 1V, 2, 6; 1V, 9, 19; 1V, 10, 51.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 15; 11, 1, 23, 25, 48; 11, 3, 8, 26, 56, 58, 60, 63, 73, 77; 1V, 2, 93; V, 2, 7.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 81; 11, 1, 5; 111, 2, 32; 1V, 1, 15, 34, 41; 1V, 2, 18, 19, 20, 27, 37; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 35, 58, 59.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 35.—*Pam.* V, 3, 37; V, 4, 108; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 47; 111, 1, 10.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 121; 1V, 5, 2, 6, 13; 1V, 6, 9; V, 3, 7.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 9; 1V, 1, 41.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 75; 1V, 3, 68; V, 2, 32, 58.—*Truc.* 1V, 3, 47.

Filina. Aul. 111, 5, 5.—*Pam.* Prol. 111, 121, 124; V, 2, 140, 155; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 69, 76; V, 5, 54; V, 6, 8.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 1.
Filiis. Capt. Prol. 7; 1, 1, 30.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 104; 111, 3, 7; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 86.—*Menach.* Prol. 18; V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 122; 1V, 2, 89.
Filiis. Capt. 11, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88; Grex 4.—*Pam.* V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 61.
Filio. Amph. V, 2, 6.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 35, 42, 76, 110; 11, 2, 43; V, 2, 1, 3, 12.—*Aul.* Prol. 10, 12.—*Capt.* Prol. 32; 1, 37; 11, 3, 1, 36; Grex 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 81; 1, 2, 6; 111, 3, 35.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 55; 11, 3, 25, 30, 132; 111, 3, 16; 1V, 4, 5; 1V, 8, 9, 14; 1V, 9, 17, 136; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 45, 80.—*Most.* 111, 2, 81; 111, 3, 25.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 2; V, 4, 11, 18, 29.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 2, 20; 1, 5, 3, 29; 11, 3, 7; V, 2, 12, 15, 30.—*Pam.* Prol. 76, 119; V, 2, 120.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 78; 11, 4, 22, 98, 170; 111, 1, 2, 10; 1V, 1, 20; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* 1V, 2, 18; 1V, 3, 75; V, 43.
Filiola. Cist. 11, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 39.
Filiolam. Cist. 1V, 1, 13.
Filiolo. Truc. 1V, 3, 31 *bia*.
Filiolum. Capt. 1V, 2, 96.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 8, 10.
Filos. Amph. 1, 2, 18; V, 1, 18, 36.—*Curc.* 11, 1, 6.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 50; V, 2, 48.
Filiom. Amph. 11, 2, 86, 88; 111, 4, 9; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 1, 77; 111, 1, 19; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 25, 81.—*Aul.* Prol. 21; 11, 1, 50.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 33; 11, 2, 66, 98; 11, 3, 6, 77, 94; 111, 4, 45, 55; 111, 5, 100, 101, 103; 1V, 2, 92, 119; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 10, 18, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. 60.—*Epid.* 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 61 *bia*; 111, 3, 27; 111, 4, 71.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 4, 117; 111, 3, 3, 91; 1V, 8, 65, 78, 80; V, 1, 23, 26; V, 2, 56.—*Most.* 1, 1, 20, 27, 79; 11, 1, 2; 111, 1, 134; 111, 2, 63; V, 1, 3, 68; V, 2, 17.—*Menach.* Prol. 61.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 5; V, 3, 5; V,

4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 15, 31, 67.—*Pan.* Prol. 75, 122, 125; V, 1, 19, 21, 24; V, 2, 37, 82, 99; V, 3, 25; V, 5, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 68; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41; III, 2, 1; IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 4, 12.—*Frag.* I, 127.

Filius. *Amph.* Prol. 30.—*Asin.* I, 1, 37, 59, 70, 90; IV, 2, 6.—*Aul.* Prol. 16.—*Capt.* Prol. 25; I, 27; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 80; V, 3, 11, 13; 5, 4, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 49; 51, 55; II, 3, 46; II, 4, 10; V, 6, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18; II, 2, 92; III, 3, 8, 49; III, 4, 45; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 10, 74, 103, 112; III, 3, 80; IV, 7, 12, 30; IV, 8, 1; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 64, 72.—*Most.* III, 1, 40, 107, 129; IV, 3, 5, 24.—*Merc.* II, 1, 33, 37; II, 3, 30; V, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.—*Pan.* Prol. 64; V, 2, 122; V, 4, 87.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 36, 48, 175; IV, 5, 78; V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42; II, 6, 57.

Finditur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 17.

Fineam. *Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Trin.* Prol. 2.

Finge. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 42.

Fingere. *Asin.* II, 1, 2.

Fingeres. *Asin.* II, 1, 4.

Finget. *Amph.* I, 1, 61.

Fingi. *Cure.* V, 1, 4.—*Pan.* I, 2, 11.

Fingit. *Capt.* II, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 2, 84.

Fingitis. *Capt.* II, 1, 14.

Finibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.

Finis. *Merc.* III, 4, 67.

Finitor. *Pan.* Prol. 49.

Fio. *Amph.* III, 1, 4, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 51.

Firma. *Capt.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 19.

Firmatam. *Mil.* II, 5, 43.

Firmi. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.

Firmiora. *Most.* V, 1, 55.

Firmorem. *Trin.* II, 1, 5.

Firmitate. *Most.* III, 2, 152.

Firmiter. *Casin.* I, 44.—*Epid.* I, 1,

77.

Firmitudinem. *Asin.* II, 2, 54.

Firmum. *Trin.* II, 2, 106.

Firmus. *Trin.* IV, 4, 18.

Fiscina. *Merc.* V, 4, 28.

Fissile. *Aul.* III, 2, 26.

Fit. *Amph.* I, 1, 302; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 124; III, 1, 2; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 46, 67.

—*Asin.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 1.—*Capt.* Prol. 25; III, 4, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 61; I, 2, 27; IV, 2, 40; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol.

70, 75; II, 6, 18, 52; III, 6, 5; IV, 2, 9; V, 2, 37.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 102.—*Epid.*

II, 2, 27; III, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18; IV, 3, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 38; IV, 9,

55, 130; V, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 2, 27.—*Menach.* Prol. 75; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 22.

—*Mil.* III, 11, 110, 159; IV, 6, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 31; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 32;

IV, 6, 6; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20; IV, 5, 3.

—*Rud.* Prol. 24; I, 4, 22; II, 6, 26; III, 2, 30, 35; V, 2, 14, 16.—*Stic.* V,

1, 1; V, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 68; II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 90;

IV, 3, 28, 29, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12, 95; II, 2, 49; V, 20.—*Frag.* II, 30; III,

40.

Fite. *Cure.* I, 1, 89; I, 2, 63.—*Pan.* Prol. 8.

Fiant. *Cure.* I, 2, 70.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* V, 2,

80.—*Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 15, 16; IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.

—*Pan.* Prol. 41; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 10.—

Truc. IV, 3, 45.

Fixe. *Trin.* IV, 3, 32.

Fixam. *Menach.* II, 3, 52.

Fixus. *Asin.* I, 3, 4.

Flabellifer. *Trin.* II, 1, 22.

Flagitabere. *Pseud.* I, 5, 143.

Flagitamus. *Pan.* III, 1, 36.

Flagitare. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 46.

Flagitari. *Menach.* Prol. 46.

Flagitas. *Merc.* I, 66.

Flagitat. *Pan.* III, 1, 36.

Flagitator. *Most.* III, 2, 81.

Flagitorem. *Casin.* Prol. 24.

Flagitia. *Bacch.* I, 2, 61; III, 1, 9.

—*Menarch.* IV, 2, 41; V, 1, 19, 21, 55, 58, 59.

Flagitii. *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 14; IV, 9, 109.—*Menarch.* V, 5, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 29.—*Merc.* II, 5, 82; IV, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Pawn.* III, 2, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 31.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Flagitis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 95.

Flagitio. *Casin.* V, 2, 2; V, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 88.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 28.

Flagitium. *Asin.* II, 4, 67; V, 2, 3.—*Cure.* I, 3, 42.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 2, 19, 22; V, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64; III, 1, 11; IV, 9, 85, 125; V, 2, 45; *Grex* 2.—*Menarch.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 99.—*Merc.* II, 5, 71, 87.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 5.—*Pawn.* III, 2, 32.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 2, 17.—*Pawn.* V, 2, 5.

Flagrantia. *Rud.* III, 4, 28.

Flagri. *Asin.* II, 2, 31.—*Pers.* III, 8, 14.

Flagris. *Amph.* IV, 2, 10.—*Casin.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 3.

Flagro. *Merc.* II, 5, 81.

Flagrum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 114.—*Pers.* III, 1, 54.

Flamma. *Cure.* I, 1, 53, 54.

Flammearii. *Aut.* III, 5, 56.

Flare. *Most.* III, 2, 104.

Fle. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.

Fleam. *Capt.* I, 2, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94.

Flector. *Truc.* II, 3, 22.

Flemina. *Epid.* V, 2, 5.

Fiendo. *Mil.* IV, 8, 1.

Fleus. *Capt.* I, 2, 4, 14; I, 3, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117.

Fleus. *Asin.* I, 2, 18, 20.

Flentem. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 56.

Fleutes. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* II, 7, 2.

leo. *Capt.* I, 1, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 18, 27.

Flore. *Merc.* III, 4, 59.

Fles. *Pseud.* I, 1, 73, 94.

Fict. *Mil.* IV, 8, 14.—*Rud.* II, 3, 57.

Fievcris. *Pseud.* I, 1, 98.

Flocci. *Most.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 47; III, 5, 3, 16.—*Trin.* I, 2, 174.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Floccid'. *Frag.* II, 14.

Floccifacio. *Cure.* V, 3, 35.—*Epid.* III, 2, 12.—*Menarch.* II, 3, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 73, 150.—*Truc.* II, 7, 46.

Floccifaxis. *Most.* III, 2, 121.

Floccifeceris. *Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.

Floccifecerit. *Menarch.* V, 7, 5.

Floccipendo. *Frag.* II, 26.

Flocco. *Frag.* III, 30.

Floccum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 152.

Flore. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.—*Cist.* I, 2, 8.

Florea. *Menarch.* IV, 2, 68.

Floreas. *Aut.* II, 8, 14.

Florentem. *Menarch.* II, 3, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18.

Florenti. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.

Floret. *Truc.* II, 4, 3.

Flos. *Cure.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 18.

Fuat. *Mil.* IV, 8, 12.

Fluctibus. *Mil.* II, 5, 4.—*Merc.* I, 85.—*Rud.* II, 3, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Fluctuare. *Rud.* IV, 1, 12.

Fluctuat. *Merc.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 1, 14.

Fluctuoso. *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.

Fluctus. *Most.* III, 1, 117.—*Merc.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 69, 76; I, 2, 76,

79, 82.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 17.

Fluont. *Most.* V, 1, 60.

Fluvio. *Truc.* II, 7, 12.

Fluvium. *Bacch.* I, 1, 55.—*Menarch.* *Prol.* 64.

Fluvius. *Cure.* I, 1, 86.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52.

Fluxam. *Capt.* II, 3, 79.—*Frag.* III, 27.

Foco. *Aut.* *Prol.* 71; II, 7, 16.

Focos. *Amph.* I, 1, 71.

Focula. *Pers.* I, 3, 24.

Foculis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.

Focum. Aut. III, 2, 25.
Fodere. Cure. I, 1, 40.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25.
Fodi. Aut. III, 2, 4.
Fodiam. Menach. V, 5, 48.
Fodiat. Pan. V, 2, 59.
Fodicant. Bacch. I, 1, 30.
Fodimus. Rud. II, 4, 19.
Fodiri. Mil. II, 4, 21.
Foditur. Bacch. V, 2, 59.
Fecundissimus. Cist. I, 1, 71.
Ferdant. Amph. I, 1, 91.
Ferdarim. Trin. III, 2, 30.
Ferde. Pers. II, 2, 48.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 14.
Ferdia. Amph. V, 1, 33.
Fedus. Pseud. V, 1, 36.
Femina. Amph. V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 2, 84.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 29.
Feminam. Mil. II, 6, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 26.—*Frag.* I, 149.
Feminarum. Amph. I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* I, 5, 23.
Feminiss. Most. V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 20.
Fenerato. Asin. V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40.
Fenore. Asin. I, 3, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 12; II, 2, 67.—*Most.* III, 1, 73; III, 3, 14.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 14.
Fenori. Most. III, 1, 1, 6; V, 2, 19.
Fenus. Asin. II, 4, 23.—*Most.* III, 1, 34, 53, 57, 64, 74, 75, 76 *ter*, 77, 82, 84, 101, 122; V, 2, 38.
Fenusoulum. Pseud. I, 3, 53.
Fetet. Asin. V, 2, 44, 78.—*Casin.* III, 6, 7.
Fetida. Merc. III, 3, 13.
Fetidos. Capt. IV, 2, 33.
Fetui. Amph. I, 2, 25; III, 1, 18.
Fetum. Casin. V, 2, 23.
Folia. Menach. II, 3, 24.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18.—*Pan.* II, 32.
Folio. Cist. IV, 2, 63.
Follem. Aut. II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 16.

Folles. Frag. II, 30.
Follitim. Epid. III, 2, 15.
Fons. Casin. I, 34.—*Truc.* II, 7, 51.
Fonte. Stic. V, 4, 26.
Fontem. Aut. III, 6, 23.
Fontinali. Stic. V, 4, 17.
Forabant. Most. I, 1, 53.
Foras. Amph. I, 2, 35; II, 1, 38; V, 1, 26.—*Asin.* I, 2, 1; III, 1, 30; III, 3, 6.—*Aut.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14, 34; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 1 *bis*; IV, 5, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 2; III, 4, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 1; I, 2, 64; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 36; II, 3, 54; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 63; III, 2, 21; III, 5, 8; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 1, 15; V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; II, 2, 1; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 56; III, 1, 17; IV, 2, 29; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 1; I, 4, 3; III, 1, 68, 149, 156; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 22, 23; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 9, 12.—*Menach.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 5, 15; I, 3, 35; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 5, 46; IV, 2, 95, 97, 105; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 51.—*Mil.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 2, 47, 116; II, 3, 37; II, 6, 50, 110; IV, 1, 30, 40 *f* IV, 2, 19; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 33, 53; V, 1.—*Merc.* II, 1, 46; III, 2, 18; IV, 6, 5; II, 69.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 10, 12; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 1.—*Pan.* Prol. 38; I, 1, 77; I, 2, 46; I, 3, 7; III, 3, 95; III, 4, 32; III, 6, 1; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 159; V, 4, 50; V, 5, 4, 6, 40.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5; IV, 3, 62; IV, 5, 10; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* Prol. 79; I, 2, 82; I, 5, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 4; II, 5, 22; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 20; IV, 4, 5; IV, 6, 5; V, 3, 64.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 16 *et* *4 bis*; 32; V, 4, 1, 55; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1; II, 3, 10; IV, 3, 77; V, 2, 50, 52.—*Truc.* I, 1, 18, 68; I, 2, 4; II, 7, 1, 5; III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 78.—*Frag.* II, 23; III, 14, 18.
Foreilles. Pseud. II, 2, 36.
Fore. Amph. III, 2, 54.—*Asin.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 89; II, 4, 57; V, 2, 20.—*Aut.* II, 2, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 68; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 54; IV, 1,

14; V, 4, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.—*Most.* I, 1, 52, 67; I, 3, 58, 67, 90; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 21.—*Menach.* V, 9, 35, 94.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* Prol. 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; IV, 5, 9; V, 2, 20.—*Pann.* III, 3, 11; V, 3, 46; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* II, 3, 6, 18; II, 4, 15; IV, 4, 75; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21; IV, 2, 30.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; II, 4, 59; III, 2, 69, 97; IV, 3, 79.—*Truc.* I, 2, 87; IV, 3, 21.

Foreis. *Amph.* IV, 2, 1, 2.—*Asin.* II, 3, 4, 6; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 71, 80, 87, 88; I, 2, 67; IV, 1, 25.—*Casin.* II, 7, 11; V, 2, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 93; III, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; IV, 1, 6, 9; IV, 2, 4, 28; IV, 4, 72; IV, 6, 28; V, 1, 30, 31.—*Moff.* II, 2, 15, 25, 30, 84, 88; III, 1, 144; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 5.—*Menach.* I, 2, 65, 65; II, 3, 1, 12; III, 3, 26; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15; II, 3, 57, 71; II, 4, 56; IV, 2, 38; IV, 6, 35; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 67.—*Merc.* II, 3, 74.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 51.—*Pann.* III, 2, 32; III, 4, 31.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 19; II, 5, 23; IV, 5, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 37, 39, 40; II, 2, 1, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11; I, 42; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 29.

Forem. *Casin.* V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 78.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25.

Forent. *Cure.* III, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 113.—*Rud.* II, 6, 69.

Foret. *Amph.* Prol. 21.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 84; IV, 8, 75; IV, 9, 124.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; IV, 2, 91.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; III, 4, 37.—*Pann.* I, 2, 50.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* III, 5, 23; IV, 7, 33.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 3, 13, 18; V, 2, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75.

Fori. *Pseud.* III, 2, 18.

Foribus. *Amph.* I, 1, 113; I, 2, 2, 5; IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 20; IV, 2, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 52.—*Cure.* I,

3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.—*Most.* II, 1, 82; III, 2, 142, 166; IV, 2, 20.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48.—*Merc.* I, 20; II, 3, 82.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 21.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.

Foris. *Amph.* I, 1, 295; I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 11; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 23.—*Aul.* II, 6, 9; III, 6, 41; IV, 5, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 60; I, 2, 5, 34.—*Casin.* Prol. 54; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 8; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 6; IV, 9, 134.—*Most.* II, 1, 58; II, 2, 21, 53, 75; III, 1, 153; V, 2, 14.—*Menach.* I, 2, 4, 7, 17; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 76; II, 3, 76; III, 1, 43; III, 2, 55; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 61.—*Merc.* I, 2, 8; I, 2, 11; III, 4, 2 bis; IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 18.

Forma. *Amph.* I, 1, 160; II, 1, 67.—*Cure.* II, 1, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Menach.* Prol. 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10, 57; III, 2, 184; III, 2, 57; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 50, 51, 95; IV, 4, 34; IV, 5, 12; IV, 8, 17; IV, 9, 15.—*Merc.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 36; II, 3, 70, 79; III, 1, 19; III, 4, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50; IV, 3, 52; IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 19.

Formæ. *Most.* I, 3, 17.

Formam. *Amph.* I, 1, 110, 285, 300; II, 1, 53.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22.—*Menach.* V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 179; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 36; IV, 6, 22, 36.—*Merc.* II, 3, 61.—*Pann.* V, 2, 154.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 78.—*Rud.* Prol. 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57.

Formice. *Cure.* IV, 4, 20.

Formicinam. *Menach.* V, 3, 19.

Formicis. *Trin.* II, 4, 8.

Formida. *Asin.* II, 4, 56; III, 3, 48.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 20.

Formidabam. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.

Formidabo. *Cure.* I, 1, 45.

Formidaos. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.

Formidas. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.

Formidat. *Amph.* Prol. 27.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 3.

Formidet. *Casin.* Prol. 24.

Formidine. *Amph.* I, 1, 181.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.

Formidiois. *Menach.* V, 5, 3.

Formido. *Amph.* I, 1, 140.—*Asin.* II, 4, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 59; IV, 2, 4, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 79, 82.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 166.—*Pers.* III, 1, 56.

Formidolosaa. *Pseud.* III, 2, 35.

Formidolosum. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.

Formosam. *Merc.* II, 1, 5.

Formulam. *Pers.* II, 2, 47.

Foro. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; II, 4, 22.—*Aul.* II, 3, 6; II, 5, 17; III, 4, 14.—*Capt.* III, 1, 15, 18, 31.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 16, 21.—*Casin.* III, 4, 1.—*Cist.* V, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 14.—*Most.* III, 1, 3; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* I, 3, 26; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 6, 95; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 46.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 107.—*Pers.* III, 3, 50, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 86.

Forsitan. *Pseud.* I, 5, 17.

Fortasse. *Amph.* II, 3, 94.—*Asin.* I, 2, 24; II, 4, 92, 95.—*Capt.* III, 4, 97.—*Cure.* II, 3, 45.—*Epid.* II, 2, 111.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 42, 43.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10, 79.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; II, 2, 68; III, 3, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* III, 2, 12.—*Frag.* II, 30.

Fortassis. *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 20.

Forte. *Amph.* I, 1, 501; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 196; III, 2, 60.—*Asin.* I, 1, 92; II, 2, 103; III, 2, 44; IV, 1, 49, 61; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* II, 4, 24, 26.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Cure.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; II, 3, 44; III, 5, 4; IV, 8, 75.—*Most.* II, 2, 56; III, 2, 5, 150; IV, 2, 50.—*Menach.* Prol. 29, 63; I, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 16; IV, 8, 52.—*Merc.* III, 4, 65, 70.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 4, 86; V, 2, 104; V, 5, 14.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91, 95; II, 2, 33.—*Trin.* II, 4, 22,

68; IV, 2, 108.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.—*Frag.* II, 43; III, 47.

Fortem. *Mil.* I, 1, 10.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 9.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Forti. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.

Fortior. *Asin.* III, 2, 11.

Fortis. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 13, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.

Fortiter. *Asin.* II, 2, 57, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.—*Menach.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 12.

Fortuito. *Cist.* II, 3, 15.

Fortuito. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.

Fortuoa. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* II, 2, 54, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61, 75; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 3, 16.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 89, V, 2, 13; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 46, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 49.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Fortuoa (bona). *Rud.* III, 3, 11.

Fortunabunt. *Trin.* II, 4, 175.

Fortune. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.—*Capt.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* I, 5, 1.

Fortunam. *Asin.* III, 3, 126, 128.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 17.—*Trin.* II, 2, 84.

Fortuosa. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Most.* I, 2, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47.—*Rud.* II, 6, 39.—*Stic.* II, 1, 28.

Fortunata. *Mil.* IV, 6, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.

Fortunate. *Mil.* I, 1, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 1.

Fortunatum. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 3.

Fortunate. *Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 111.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 3.

Fortunati. *Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 10.—*Rud.* II, 6, 47.

Fortunator. *Capt.* IV, 2, 48; IV, 3, 77; IV, 5, 1.

Fortunatorium. *Trin.* II, 4, 148.

Fortuosum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 78.—*Casin.* II, 6, 30, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10.

Fortunatus. *Aul.* II, 7, 17.
 Fortunatus. *Aul.* II, 2, 5.—*Capt.* V, 3, 16.—*Cure.* I, 2, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 48.—*Pam.* V, 4, 92.
 Fortunis. *Trus.* II, 4, 21; IV, 1, 11.
 Forum. *Asin.* I, 1, 95, 112; I, 3, 92; II, 1, 3, 22, 63, 100.—*Aul.* II, 4, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 6, 35.—*Cure.* I, 3, 1; II, 3, 57; III, 33.—*Casin.* Prol. 26; III, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 118; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 18, 156, 165; IV, 3, 7.—*Menach.* I, 3, 30; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 11; III, 3, 56.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 74; III, 2, 1, 2, 106; IV, 7, 132, 158.—*Pers.* III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 49; IV, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; III, 2, 101.—*Truc.* II, 2, 58, 59.
 Fovea. *Pam.* I, 1, 59.
 Foveam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 45.
 Fovebu. *Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
 Foveri. *Capt.* IV, 2, 67.
 Fracta. *Rud.* II, 6, 21.
 Fractae. *Pers.* IV, 4, 103.
 Fractum. *Menach.* V, 3, 9.
 Frangas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 2.
 Frangat. *Most.* III, 2, 52.
 Frangere. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
 Frangi. *Capt.* I, 1, 21.
 Frangit. *Asin.* II, 3, 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Cist.* II, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.
 Frangitis. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Frangito. *Pam.* III, 4, 19.
 Frangunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 77.
 Frater. *Aul.* II, 1, 2, 8, 20, 36, 58, 54.—*Cure.* V, 2, 42, 58, 73; V, 3, 19, 38.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35, 42, 43.—*Menach.* V, 9, 28, 66, 73, 79, 86, 89, 90, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62.—*Pam.* V, 2, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Stic.* III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 6, 26.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Fraterculabant. *Frag.* I, 93.
 Fratres. *Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 4.
 Fratrem. *Aul.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 42; I, 2, 25, 91; II, 3, 98; III, 2, 9; V, 4, 18.—*Menach.* II, 1, 7; V,

9, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8.—*Pam.* Prol. 70.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 3, 22; IV, 2, 32.
 Fratres. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.—*Menach.* V, 9, 43.—*Pam.* Prol. 59.
 Fratri. *Stic.* IV, 2, 49.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1.
 Fratribus. *Menach.* Prol. 48.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.
 Fratri. *Pam.* Prol. 122, 125; V, 2, 19, 21; V, 4, 25, 87; V, 5, 46.—*Stic.* III, 1, 28.
 Fraudasis. *Rud.* V, 2, 58.
 Fraudatiorem. *Asin.* II, 1, 9.
 Fraudaveris. *Asin.* III, 2, 15.
 Fraude. *Pseud.* II, 4, 15.
 Fraudem. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 23; V, 42.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 43.
 Fraudis. *Rud.* III, 2, 57.
 Fraudulenta. *Mil.* III, 3, 7.
 Fraudulente. *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.
 Fraudulenti. *Menach.* IV, 2, 13.
 Fraudulentia. *Pseud.* II, 1, 7.
 Fraudulentiam. *Mil.* II, 2, 34.
 Fraudulentissimum. *Capt.* II, 1, 38.
 Fraudulentum. *Rud.* II, 2, 12.
 Frans. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.
 Fraus. *Asin.* II, 2, 20.
 Fremtu. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.
 Frendebat. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.
 Frendere. *Frag.* II, 25.
 Frendit. *Truc.* II, 7, 42.
 Frequens. *Mil.* II, 6, 111; III, 1, 67.
 Frequentare. *Cist.* I, 1, 10.
 Frequentem. *Cist.* I, 1, 7.
 Fretu. *Menach.* V, 2, 17.
 Freti. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.
 Fretos. *Casin.* II, 5, 41.
 Fretus. *Aul.* III, 6, 50.—*Capt.* II, 2, 100.—*Casin.* II, 5, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 7.
 Fricando. *Pam.* I, 2, 21.
 Fricare. *Asin.* III, 3, 88.
 Fricari. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 93.—*Pam.* I, 2, 10.
 Fricatur. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.

- Frietas. Pam.* I, 2, 113.
Fricium. Bacch. IV, 5, 7 bis.
Frigeffectus. Pam. III, 5, 15.
Frigida. Most. I, 3, 1.—*Pers.* I, 3, 31.
Frigidam. Cure. IV, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.
Frigide. Rud. V, 2, 39.
Frigidus. Casin. V, 2, 52.
Frigidus. Mil. III, 1, 162.—*Rud.* II, 6, 43.
Frigus. Menach. V, 6, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.
Friguttia. Casin. II, 3, 49.
Frons. Aut. IV, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 3.
Fronte. Asin. II, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 3.—*Menach.* V, 2, 77.—*Mil.* II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* II, 2, 12.
Frontem. Amph. Prol. 52.—*Frag.* I, 118.
Fractus. Casin. IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 17.—*Merc.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 16; V, 2, 11.
Frugalior. Trin. III, 1, 9.
Frugaliter. Epid. IV, 1, 38.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1, 6.
Frugem. Bacch. IV, 10, 10.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 70.—*Trin.* I, 2, 81; II, 1, 34.
Frugi. Amph. III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* II, 4, 91; III, 3, 12; V, 2, 7, 11.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19, 44; V, 2, 3, 4.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 16, 35.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37, 50; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 19; III, 2, 32.—*Epid.* III, 4, 57 bis; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 10, 12, 15.—*Most.* I, 2, 53.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* III, 1, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 103; I, 5, 53.—*Pam.* III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 3, 138; V, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 58.—*Trin.* II, 2, 39, 40; II, 4, 40; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 58.—*True.* I, 1, 13, 20.
Frugi (bona). Asin. I, 3, 25.
Frugi (bonus). Asin. V, 2, 11.
Frui. Amph. V, 2, 68.
Frumentaria. Pseud. I, 2, 54.

- Frumenti. Pseud.* I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128.
Frumento. Pseud. I, 2, 57.—*True.* II, 1, 41.
Frumentum. Pseud. I, 2, 56.—*Pam.* V, 2, 59.
Frunisci. Rud. IV, 3, 73.
Frustillatim. Cure. IV, 4, 20.
Frustra. Amph. III, 3, 19.—*Aut.* II, 2, 1.—*Capt.* III, 1, 31; IV, 2, 74.—*Cure.* II, 3, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 125; IV, 7, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 40.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 18, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 30; V, 29.—*Merc.* III, 1, 30; III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 144; II, 3, 17.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 29.—*True.* IV, 2, 41.
Frustramini. Most. III, 1, 61.
Frustrantur. Bacch. V, 6, 19.
Frustrari. Bacch. III, 6, 19.
Frustrariet. Cure. II, 3, 52.
Frustrationem. Amph. III, 1, 15.
Frustrationes. Most. V, 2, 50.
Frustratui. Menach. IV, 3, 21.
Frustratur. Amph. II, 2, 200.—*Asin.* III, 3, 137.
Frustrum. Mil. III, 3, 9.
Frustulenta. Cure. II, 3, 34.
Frustum. Pops. V, 2, 67.
Frutex. Most. I, 1, 12.
Fuam. Bacch. I, 2, 48; IV, 9, 110.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.
Fuand. Epid. V, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.
Fuas. Capt. II, 3, 71, 83.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.
Fuat. Amph. III, 4, 2.—*Aut.* II, 2, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 28; II, 6, 12.—*Merc.* V, 2, 3.—*Pam.* V, 2, 125.—*Trin.* II, 4, 193.—*True.* IV, 1, 11.
Fucis. Capt. III, 3, 6.
Fuco. Most. I, 3, 118.
Fucum. Frag. I, 116.
Fue. Most. I, 1, 57.
Fueram. Capt. II, 2, 55.—*Most.* II, 2, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 8.
Fuerant. Most. III, 2, 134 bis.
Fuerat. Amph. I, 1, 274, 302.—*Cure.*

II, 2, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 186.—*Mil.* II, 1, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; V, 4, 11.—*Pann.* Prol. 65.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 3, 33.

Fuere. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 1; V, 2, 17.—*Pann.* Prol. 60, 84; II, 30.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 3.—*True.* II, 6, 51.

Fuerim. *Amph.* I, 1, 23.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142; IV, 8, 54.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25; III, 1, 53.—*True.* II, 3, 20.

Fuerint. *Menach.* V, 9, 24.—*Pann.* Prol. 110; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 70.—*True.* IV, 3, 35.

Fueris. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14; III, 2, 15, 25, 27; V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 51; II, 3, 47.—*Casin.* I, 42.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* III, 1, 52.

Fuerit. *Amph.* II, 2, 122; IV, 1, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; IV, 1, 37.—*Capt.* I, 2, 42.—*Cure.* I, 1, 85.—*Most.* IV, 2, 51.—*Menach.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 106; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 52; III, 1, 144.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71; I, 5, 24.—*Pann.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 2, 120; IV, 2, 8, 159.—*Frag.* II, 14.

Fuero. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.—*Menach.* III, 2, 7.—*Pann.* V, 51.

Fuerant. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.

Fuga. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 23.

Fugæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 67.

Fugam. *Amph.* I, 1, 83, 94.—*Capt.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.

Fogat. *Cist.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27, 28.

Fogatis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 24.

Fugaverit. *Amph.* Prol. 136.

Fogax. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.

Fuge. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 29, 30, 81, 90.—*Menach.* V, 2, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.

Fugent. *Pann.* I, 2, 110.

Fugere. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Menach.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 48; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 13.—*Pann.* III, 5, 44.—*Rud.* II, 4, 53.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 27.

Fugi. *Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16.

Fugiam. *Aul.* II, 9, 9; IV, 9, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 1; V, 3, 12, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 81.—*Mil.* III, 2, 47.

Fugiamus. *Capt.* II, 1, 15 *bis*.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.

Fugias. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.—*Epid.* III, 4, 16.

Fugiat. *Most.* II, 1, 43, 77.

Fugiebam. *Amph.* I, 1, 44.

Fugiebatis. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.

Fugiendi. *Capt.* I, 2, 8.

Fugies. *Most.* II, 2, 94.

Fugiet. *Menach.* I, 1, 16.

Fugio. *Epid.* V, 1, 57.—*Menach.* V, 2, 98.—*Pann.* I, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I, 136.

Fugis. *Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Aul.* III, 2, 1.—IV, 4, 33.—*Capt.* III, 4, 61.

—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, 81, 91.

Fugissem. *Frag.* I, 126.

Fugiscent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Fugit (ignoro). *Amph.* I, 1, 23n.

Fugit. *Cure.* I, 1, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 3.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27.

Fugitant. *Capt.* I, 2, 53.

Fugitare. *Asin.* II, 4, 78.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55; III, 4, 10.

Fugitat. *Capt.* III, 4, 14.

Fugitavi. *Pann.* III, 1, 5.

Fugite. *Cure.* II, 3, 2.—*Menach.* V, 7, 28.

Fugitivam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Fugitive. *Pseud.* I, 3, 131.

Fugitivis. *Menach.* I, 2, 4.

Fugitivus. *Capt.* II, 1, 16.

Fugitivum. *Pann.* IV, 2, 10.

Fugitivum. *Capt.* Prol. 17.—*Casin.* II, 6, 45.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 20.

Fugito. *True.* IV, 4, 27.

Fugitorem. *Trin.* III, 2, 97.

Fugiant. *Most.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.

Fui. Amph. 1, 1, 51, 95, 98, 169, 291, 301; 11, 2, 130, 185.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 158, 159; V, 2, 6.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 31; 111, 3, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 57, 60; 111, 4, 12, 96; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 3.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 10.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 29; V, 4, 12.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 26; 11, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 64; IV, 3, 16; IV, 9, 92; IV, 10, 4.—*Moet.* 1, 2, 53, 54, 61, 71; 1, 3, 7, 42; 1, 4, 5; IV, 5, 2.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 29; 111, 2, 20; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 40.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 4; 11, 3, 53; 11, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 36; 1, 2, 38, 71; 11, 3, 23; 111, 2, 18; IV, 6, 22; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 34.—*Pan.* Procl. 40 bis; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 22; IV, 3, 7.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 28, 36; IV, 2, 14, 19; V, 3, 33.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 2, 21; 11, 2, 13.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 167; 11, 2, 103; 111, 1, 18; IV, 3, 83.—*True.* 1, 1, 75; 11, 4, 35; 111, 2, 5.—*Frag.* 111, 32.

Fuimus. Capt. 11, 2, 12.—*Ciet.* 1, 1, 41.—*Pan.* 111, 4, 35; V, 4, 9.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 15.

Fuisse. Amph. IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* 111, 2, 34.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 46; 11, 3, 42; 111, 3, 1; 111, 4, 75, 106.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 49; 111, 3, 18; IV, 9, 25, 29; V, 2, 11.—*Menach.* 111, 2, 49; V, 9, 39, 49.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 63; 111, 1, 178; IV, 5, 2.—*Merc.* Procl. 64; 11, 4, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 35.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 1; 1, 3, 1; IV, 1, 49, 51.—*True.* 1, 1, 61.—*Frag.* 111, 50.

Fuissem. Bacch. Grex. 1.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 66.

Fuisti. 1, 3, 49, 75.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 58; 111, 4, 44, 96, 97; 111, 5, 58, 106.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 29.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 49; V, 4, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.—*True.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 58.

Fuistis. Capt. 11, 1, 3.

Fuit (venit). Amph. Procl. 25.

Fuit. Amph. Procl. 46, 92; 11, 1, 3; 11, 2, 8; 111, 2, 29, 69.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 31.—*Aut.* Procl. 9, 22; 111, 6, 19; IV, 10, 7, 49.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 22, 25, 38; 111, 4, 24, 49, 96, 102, 103, 113; 111,

5, 12; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 10, 18.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 17; 11, 2, 17; 11, 3, 71; V, 2, 43.—*Casin.* Procl. 18; 11, 6, 56; 111, 5, 22, 45; V, 2, 33 bis, 34.—*Ciet.* 1, 1, 18; 11, 2, 5; 11, 3, 23; IV, 2, 33.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 13, 31; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 29; 111, 3, 1, 12; IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 56; 111, 6, 21; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 22; IV, 9, 5, 94.—*Moet.* 1, 2, 57; 1, 3, 4; 11, 1, 30; 111, 1, 7; 111, 2, 1, 5, 21; IV, 1, 12, 17; IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* Procl. 13, 17, 32, 45; 1, 1, 28; 11, 3, 19, 58; V, 5, 33; V, 9, 39.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 24, 44, 49; 11, 5, 63; 111, 1, 128, 132, 156; IV, 2, 52; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 11.—*Merc.* Procl. 80, 101; 11, 3, 109; 11, 4, 20; 111, 4, 34; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 75; 1, 3, 18 bis, 24, 29, 51, 114; 11, 3, 22; 11, 4, 69; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 4; IV, 7, 109, 123; V, 1, 32.—*Pan.* Procl. 120; 1, 3, 55; 11, 51; 111, 3, 50; V, 1, 19, 21; V, 2, 91, 92, 100, 105, 108; V, 4, 1, 107.—*Pers.* 4, 1, 21; 1, 2, 3; 11, 1, 1; IV, 3, 5, 10; IV, 4, 34, 72, 84, 85, 86, 94 bis; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* 1, 1, 4; 1, 2, 49; 11, 3, 27, 60, 65; 11, 6, 20, 62, 64; 111, 5, 42; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 3, 28; IV, 4, 61; V, 3, 5, 8.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 53, 68, 77; 1, 3, 86, 87; 111, 2, 42; IV, 1, 33, 55.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 61; 1, 2, 69, 137, 138; 11, 2, 80, 79 bis; 11, 4, 132, 133; IV, 3, 13; V, 2, 1.—*True.* 1, 1, 77; 1, 1, 38, 94, 96; 11, 2, 7; 11, 4, 29, 39, 81; 111, 1, 11; IV, 2, 51, 58.

Fuit (auxilio). Pan. V, 3, 18.

Fulcio. Casin. V, 2, 10.

Fulgine. Pan. V, 4, 23.

Folgoritæ. Trin. 11, 4, 178.

Fullo. Aut. 111, 5, 34.

Fullones. Aut. 111, 5, 41.

Fullonicæ. Asin. V, 2, 57.

Fullonius. Pseud. 111, 1, 16.

Fulmenta. Trin. 111, 2, 94.

Fultum. Stic. 1, 2, 37.

Fumant. Pers. 1, 3, 24.

Fumicem. Mil. 11, 5, 2.

Fumicum. Frag. 11, 1, 1.

Fumo. Curc. 1, 1, 53, 54.

Fumus. Asin. III, 3, 29.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.
Fundamento. Most. I, 2, 69.—*Rud.* II, 6, 55.
Fundamentum. Most. I, 2, 40.
Fundas. Pan. II, 52, 53, 55.—*Frag.* I, 52.
Fundata. Nil. III, 3, 43, 44.
Funde. Truc. I, 2, 84.
Fundes. Pseud. IV, 1, 33.
Fundi. Menach. V, 9, 96.—*Truc.* I, 2, 72; II, 1, 4.
Fundi. Epid. II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 17.
Funditarius. Pan. II, 56.
Funditas. Amph. IV, 2, 13.
Funditat. Asin. V, 2, 52.—*Pan.* I, 2, 61.
Funditus. Baech. III, 6, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Trin.* I, 2, 158.
Fundum. Asin. V, 2, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 78, 79.—*Cure.* I, 1, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 75.
Fundus. Trin. V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 15.
Fune. Capt. III, 4, 63.
Funera. Amph. I, 1, 55.
Fungere. Asin. IV, 2, 4.
Fungaris. Trin. Prol. 1.
Fungatur. Amph. II, 2, 197.—*Trin.* II, 2, 73.
Fungi (stoffdi). Baech. V, 1, 2.
Fungi. Most. I, 1, 45.
Fungier. Casin. III, 3, 12.
Fungino. Trin. IV, 2, 9.
Fungitur. Menach. I, 4, 5.
Fungo. Stic. V, 7, 5.
Fungor. Frag. I, 107.
Fungum (stolidum). Baech. II, 5, 49.
Fungus (stolidus). Baech. IV, 7, 23.
Funus. Asin. III, 3, 5.—*Menach.* III, 2, 27.
Fur. Aut. II, 4, 47 *bis* IV, 4, 6; IV, 10, 58.—*Capt.* V, 4, 21.—*Casin.* III, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 151.—*Pan.* I, 1, 56; III, 5, 40; V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54 *bis* IV, 3, 85, 84, 87.
Furandum. Pseud. III, 2, 61.
Furatum. Rud. I, 2, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 22.

Furax. Pers. III, 3, 16.
Forca. Casin. II, 8, 3.
Furcam. Casin. II, 6, 37.
Furcifer. Amph. I, 1, 129; I, 3, 41.—*Asin.* II, 4, 78; III, 3, 87.—*Capt.* III, 4, 32, 46.—*Casin.* I, 51.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; V, 2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 127.—*Pan.* III, 3, 59.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 57.
Furcifero. Rud. III, 4, 12.
Furcia. Pers. V, 2, 75.
Furem. Aut. II, 4, 43; III, 4, 10; IV, 10, 59, 45.—*Pan.* III, 3, 97; IV, 2, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17.—*Frag.* III, 12.
Fures. Aut. I, 2, 19; II, 8, 25; IV, 9, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 105.—*Pan.* V, 4, 67.—*Rud.* II, 3, 5; III, 6, 43 *bis*.
Faretur. Baech. IV, 4, 11.
Farfore. Capt. IV, 2, 27.
Furfure. Capt. IV, 2, 30.
Furi. Asin. II, 4, 15.—*Stic.* V, 6, 5.
Furibus. Aut. I, 2, 5.—*Baech.* IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.
Furinum. Pseud. III, 2, 2.
Furinus. Capt. Prol. 7.
Furis. Asin. III, 3, 91.
Furno. Epid. I, 2, 16.
Furnum. Casin. II, 5, 1.
Furta. Pan. V, 4, 75.
Furti. Pan. III, 4, 27; V, 4, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 54.
Furtifica. Pers. II, 2, 44.
Furtificos. Pseud. III, 2, 97.
Furtificus. Epid. I, 1, 10.
Furtim. Pan. III, 3, 49.
Furtis. Frag. I, 76.
Furtiva. Pers. IV, 7, 75.
Furtivam. Pers. IV, 3, 53; IV, 7, 5.
Furtivas. Cure. V, 2, 22.—*Pan.* IV, 3, 77.
Furtive. Pan. V, 2, 62.
Furto. Asin. III, 2, 17, 23.
Furtum. Capt. V, 4, 22.—*Baech.* I, 2, 60.—*Menach.* I, 2, 59.—*Pan.* III, 1, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 15, 18.
Furum. Aut. III, 6, 16.
Fuscina. Frag. I, 148.
Fusteis. Frag. II, 46.

Fustem. Amph. I, 1, 202.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9; III, 4, 10.—*Rud.* III, 6, 4.
Fusti. Asth. II, 4, 21.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 116.
Fustibus. Aul. III, 1, 4, 9; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 6.—*Mil.* 5, 8, 31.
Fustis. Pan. V, 3, 41.
Fustitudo. Asin. I, 1, 21.
Futatim. Truc. IV, 4, 29.
Futile. Stic. II, 2, 73.
Futura. Amph. V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 19.—*Mil.* III, 3, 37.—*Pers.* III, 1, 50, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 172.
Futuram. Amph. ProL 53.—*Asin.* II, 4, 48.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19.

Futori. Bacch. IV, 4, 69; V, 1, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 1.

Futuros. Asin. II, 2, 96.

Futurum. Amph. I, 1, 208; II, 1, 3.—*Asin.* II, 2, 101.—*Capt.* II, 3, 67.—*Casin.* ProL 57; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 12; *Grex* 1.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 124.—*Most.* I, 3, 45, 68, 74.—*Menach.* II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 178; III, 3, 35; IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 104, 105, 112, 155.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 52.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1; III, 1, 34, 36; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.—*Truc.* II, 1, 42; II, 4, 65; II, 8, 3.

Futurus. Pan. I, 2, 99.

G

GALBA. Bacch. I, 2, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 195.

Galcam. Rud. III, 5, 22.

Galli. Mil. III, 1, 95.

Gallieis. Aul. III, 5, 21.

Gallina. Pseud. I, 1, 28.

Gallinaceo. Aul. III, 4, 15.

Gallinaceo. Capt. IV, 2, 69.

Gallinaceus. Aul. III, 4, 6.

Gallina. Pseud. I, 1, 27.

Gallinam. Asin. III, 3, 76.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 90.

Gallo. Aul. III, 4, 11, 13.

Gallum. Aul. II, 9, 5; III, 4, 10.

Gallus. Aul. III, 4, 6.

Ganeum. Asin. V, 2, 37.—*Menach.* V, 1, 3.

Garriet. Capt. III, 4, 82.

Garrice. Aul. V, 21.

Garris. Cure. V, 2, 6.

Garroli. Cure. IV, 1, 16.

Gaude. Capt. IV, 2, 59 bis, 62.

Gaudeam. Capt. IV, 2, 59, 62.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35, 37.—*Truc.* V, 32.

Gaudeant. Amph. III, 3, 6.—

Most. I, 3, 148.—*Stic.* I, 3, 53; II, 2, 69.

Gaudeas. Cist. II, 3, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44; V, 2, 45.—*Pan.* I, 1, 69.—*Trin.* II, 2, 29.

Gaudent. Asin. I, 3, 53.

Gaudebimus. Casin. II, 6, 24.

Gaudent. Most. I, 3, 148.—*Rud.* V, 1, 5.

Gaudeo. Amph. II, 2, 49; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 10; V, 1, 48.—*Capt.* III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 62.—*Cure.* II, 3, 27.—*Casin.* II, 6, 66; III, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 25; III, 3, 14; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 52.—*Most.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 18; III, 2, 118; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 8, 26.—*Menach.* V, 7, 43; V, 9, 74, 89.—*Mil.* III, 3, 23.—*Mere.* II, 2, 27.—*Pan.* III, 3, 75; V, 2, 118; V, 5, 47.—*Pers.* II, 4, 29; IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* V, 3, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 7; V, 31.

Gaudere. Rud. V, 3, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 50.

Gaudca. *Bacch.* II, 2, 7.
 Gaudet. *Pers.* V, 1, 24.—*Trac.* I, 1, 29.
 Gaudia. *Merc.* V, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15.—*Trac.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 4.
 Gaudiis. *Aut.* V, 11.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 3; V, 1, 1.—*Parn.* V, 4, 105.
 Gaudin. *Asin.* II, 2, 16.—*Parn.* V, 4, 47, 88.—*Pers.* V, 1, 24.—*Rud.* V, 1, 4.
 Gaudium. *Capt.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 84.—*Cure.* I, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* V, 1, 3.—*Frag.* III, 4, 1.
 Gaulus. *Rud.* V, 2, 32.
 Gelasime. *Stic.* I, 3, 85; II, 2, 75; IV, 2, 7, 31, 35, 51.
 Gelasium. *Stic.* I, 3, 20; III, 2, 42; IV, 2, 50.
 Gelasimum. *Stic.* I, 2, 93.
 Gelasimus. *Stic.* III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 68.
 Gemens. *True.* II, 7, 40.
 Gementem. *Amph.* V, 1, 47.
 Gemes. *Menach.* II, 1, 32.
 Gemina. *Mil.* II, 2, 103; II, 4, 30, 38; IV, 1, 28.
 Geminam. *Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 31; IV, 3, 9.
 Gemine. *Menach.* V, 9, 66.
 Gemini. *Menach.* *Pro.* 18; V, 9, 23, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 122.
 Geminia. *Menach.* *Pro.* 48.
 Geminiasumus. *Pers.* V, 2, 49.
 Geminio. *Menach.* *Pro.* 40.
 Geminus. *Amph.* V, 1, 18, 36, 37 bis.—*Cure.* II, 1, 5.—*Menach.* V, 1, 44.
 Geminum. *Menach.* *Pro.* 26, 58, 71; II, 19, 7, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 50.
 Geminus. *Menach.* *Pro.* 68, 69; V, 9, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 49.
 Gemitu. *Aut.* IV, 9, 11.
 Gemitu. *Pseud.* III, 1, 20.
 Gene. *Cure.* I, 1, 23.
 Gener. *Cist.* IV, 2, 87.
 Genera (sorte). *Capt.* I, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 12.

Genere (race). *Aut.* III, 6, 18; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 31; I, 2, 67.
 Genere (sorte). *Aut.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* II, 2, 27, 45, 69.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83, 108.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 122; II, 1, 16.—*Parn.* *Pro.* 60, 110; V, 3, 21; V, 4, 15, 31, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 47, 93, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 45, 92; IV, 2, 9.
 Generi. *Amph.* II, 2, 188.—*Mil.* III, 1, 109.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 33.—*Stic.* I, 3, 27.
 Generibna. *Most.* V, 2, 20.
 Generis. *Merc.* III, 1, 27.
 Generum. *Trin.* III, 1, 21.
 Genibna. *Rud.* I, 5, 22; III, 3, 33.
 Genis. *True.* I, 2, 81.
 Genio. *Capt.* II, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 3, 11.
 Genium. *Aut.* IV, 9, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 99.—*Cure.* II, 3, 22; V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* I, 2, 29.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 42.
 Genius. *Capt.* II, 2, 42.
 Gens. *Trin.* II, 2, 9.
 Gente. *Pers.* I, 3, 43.
 Gentis. *Rud.* *Pro.* 1.
 Gentia. *Rud.* *Pro.* 10.
 Gentium. *Amph.* II, 1, 73.—*Asin.* I, 1, 77.—*Aut.* III, 1, 8.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 70.—*Epid.* V, 2, 13.—*Menach.* II, 1, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 97; V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25.—*Parn.* III, 3, 77.—*True.* V, 32.
 Gentium (loei). *Amph.* II, 2, 54.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 16.—*Epid.* III, 4, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 33.—*Mil.* III, 1, 90.—*Merc.* II, 5, 83; III, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96; I, 4, 9; IV, 2, 11.—*Parn.* III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 3.—*Rud.* II, 5, 12; III, 1, 44.
 Genu. *Capt.* IV, 2, 17.—*Cure.* II, 3, 3.
 Genna. *Asin.* III, 3, 80, 88.—*Cure.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 6, 61; IV, 6, 61; IV, 6, 24.—*Merc.* I, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2,

85; I, 5, 16; III, 2, 15, 14.—*Trac.* IV, 5, 55.

Geuere. Pseud. IV, 2, 3.

Genas. Aut. IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* II, 2, 28, 49; II, 3, 52.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 18; III, 1, 98, 128.—*Merc.* V, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75.—*Par.* IV, 2, 7, 9; V, 4, 14; V, 5, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 15, II, 4, 141, 144; III, 2, 49, 50, 52; IV, 3, 39.

Gerano. Asin. V, 2, 51.—*Aut.* I, 2, 15; I, 2, 59; III, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38; V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* V, 7, 3.

Geram (faciam). Menach. I, 2, 6.

Geram (presentabo). Trin. IV, 5, 51.

Gerant (faciant). Pers. IV, 5, 44.

Gerat. Aut. V, 17.—*Capt.* II, 3, 64, 79.—*Bach.* III, 5, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 32; III, 5, 36; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Pers.* II, 1, 16; IV, 4, 46.

Gerat (facias). Bach. I, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 46.—*Frag.* II, 26.

Gerat. Amph. I, 2, 84.—*Bach.* IV, 6, 25.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 6, 94.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 22.

Gerat (faciat). Rud. IV, 1, 6.

Geratur. Asin. I, 1, 27.—*Epid.* V, 2, 28.—*Bach.* II, 5, 57.—*Mil.* III, 5, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 146.—*Truc.* V, 69.

Gere. Amph. I, 1, 121.—*Most.* III, 1, 50.—*Mil.* III, 5, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 85.

Gere (fac). Pseud. I, 2, 61.

Gerebas (faciebas). Trin. IV, 2, 36.

Gerendum. Most. I, 3, 69.

Gerentes (facientes). Truc. I, 2, 45.

Gerere. Capt. III, 2, 1.—*Bach.* III, 3, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34; IV, 7, 80.—*Par.* I, 2, 91, 92.

Gerere (facere). Stic. I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 5, 45.

Geretur. Pseud. I, 1, 20.

Gerl. Capt. III, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 4, 61.

Gerimus (facimus). Capt. II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 19.

Index in Plaut.

Geris. Amph. I, 1, 189.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57.

Gerit. Amph. Prolog. 152.—*Asin.* II, 2, 11.—*Aut.* II, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16, 28; IV, 4, 17.

Gerit (faire la charge). Stic. II, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 45.

Gerite. Cure. I, 2, 62.—*Casin.* Prolog. 87.

Geritote. Bach. IV, 4, 61.

Geritur. Cure. IV, 5, 20.—*Menach.* II, 5, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* II, 1, 58.

Germano. Most. I, 1, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50; II, 5, 64.—*Par.* I, 2, 116.—*Rud.* III, 4, 32.—*Frag.* I, 52.

Germanz. Bach. I, 1, 5.—*Par.* Prolog. 119.—*Truc.* II, 4, 84.

Germanum. Aut. II, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 83; II, 5, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 64.

Germanz. Menach. V, 9, 66.

Germani. Menach. V, 9, 23.

Germano (proprio). Capt. II, 2, 58.

Germanos. Menach. V, 9, 45.

Germanum. Capt. V, 4, 18.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Menach.* Prolog. 71; II, 1, 7.

Gero. Bach. III, 4, 11; IV, 4, 100.—*Most.* V, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 100.—*Frag.* I, 2.

Gero (administro). Mil. III, 1, 149.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.

Gerpces. Truc. II, 7, 1.

Gerra. Asin. III, 5, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 49.—*Par.* Prolog. 119.—*Trin.* III, 5, 51.

Gerrisigulos. Bach. III, 1, 14.

Gerulam. Bach. IV, 9, 79.

Gerunt. Asin. II, 1, 9.—*Par.* III, 6, 18.

Geruntur. Bach. IV, 9, 26.

Geryonaceo. Aut. III, 6, 18.

Gesserim. Mil. II, 4, 44.

Gessoris (feceris). Truc. II, 4, 52.

Gesserit. Amph. I, 1, 41.—*Most.* IV, 5, 28.—*Mil.* III, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102.

Gessorit (fecerit). Pers. IV, 7, 4.

- Gessal. Curc.* IV, 2, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.
Gessasse. Capt. II, 3, 44.—*Most.* III, 2, 89.
Gessissem (administrassem). Amph. I, 3, 26.
Gessistis. Stic. IV, 1, 14.
Gessit. Cist. V, 2, 86.—*Most.* IV, 3, 25.—*True.* II, 2, 59.
Gesta. Amph. II, 2, 25, 152.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 3, 13.—*Menach.* III, 2, 53.—*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 137.—*Pers.* V, 1, 2.—*Rud.* Prol. 64; IV, 4, 28.—*True.* II, 2, 19.
Gesta (administrata). Stic. III, 1, 1, 10; IV, 1, 3.—*Trin.* II, 4, 191; V, 2, 58.
Gestis. Amph. I, 1, 161.
Gestiam. Epid. II, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34.—*Trin.* II, 1, 191.—*True.* V, 1, 3.
Gestam (administratam). Stic. II, 2, 55.
Gestandus. Trin. II, 4, 195.
Gestant. Epid. V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 12.
Gestai. Menach. Prol. 8.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8.
Gestut. Amph. V, 1, 31.
Gestavit. Rud. IV, 4, 37.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5, 7.
Gestem. Bacch. III, 1, 8.
Gestibam. Asia. II, 2, 49.
Gestio. Asia. IV, 2, 43.—*Casin.* II, 8, 37.—*Menach.* III, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 124; IV, 6, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 44.
Gestire. Most. III, 2, 125.
Gestis. Most. IV, 1, 21.
Gestit. Mil. I, 1, 8; V, 5.
Gestitavit. Curc. V, 2, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 80, 83, 84, 86.
Gestitem. Mil. I, 1, 7.
Gestito. Amph. I, 2, 170.—*Pan.* I, 2, 186.
Gestiant. Amph. I, 1, 167.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 34.
Gesto. Stic. I, 3, 6, 9.
Gestores. Pseud. I, 3, 14.

- Gesta. Pan.* V, 2, 149.
Geta. Trag. II, 7, 25.
Getulam. Most. V, 2, 111.
Giddencme. Pan. V, 2, 159.
Giddencmen. Pan. V, 3, 21.
Gignitur. Trin. IV, 2, 89.
Gigauntur. Mil. IV, 2, 85.
Git. Rud. V, 2, 39.
Glaber. Frag. I, 123.
Glabre. Trin. II, 4, 140.
Glabriorem. Aut. II, 8, 6.
Gladiorum. True. II, 6, 11.
Gladus. Casin. II, 5, 36.
Gladio. Pseud. I, 3, 115.
Gladium. Capt. III, 5, 7 *ter*, 30, 51, 60; III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 31, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Trin.* I, 2, 92.
Gladus. Rud. III, 6, 3.
Glandem. Rud. IV, 2, 37.—*True.* III, 1, 2.
Glaudia. Capt. IV, 4, 7.—*Frag.* I, 61.
Glandionidam. Menach. I, 3, 27.
Glandium. Curc. II, 3, 44, 87.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.
Glauci. Asia. IV, 1, 6.
Glaucoman. Mil. II, 1, 70.
Glirium. Frag. II, 23.
Gliscit. Asia. V, 2, 62.
Gliscit (crescit). Capt. III, 4, 27.
Globos. Pan. II, 35.
Gloria. Amph. V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* III, 5, 31.—*Curc.* II, 3, 7.
Glorie. Trin. III, 2, 3.
Gloriam. Aut. III, 6, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 30.—*Rud.* II, 6, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36; III, 2, 50; IV, 1, 9.
Glotiarum. Mil. I, 1, 22.
Gloriosum. True. I, 2, 55.
Gloriose. Pers. II, 5, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4.
Gloriosum. Curc. IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 8; III, 2, 5.
Gloriosus. Capt. Prol. 58.—*Curc.* V, 2, 34.—*Epid.* II, 2, 116.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11.
Gloriosus (superbus). Frag. III, 46.

Glotias. *Pers.* I, 3, 14.
 Glyceram. *Mil.* III, 1, 210.
 Glycere. *Mil.* II, 5, 26.
 Gnara. *Rud.* I, 3, 28.
 Gnaros. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.
 Gnatures. *Most.* I, 2, 17.
 Gnata. *Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 110.—*Pers.* III, 1, 4; IV, 9, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 135.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 1.
 Gnatz. *Aul.* II, 7, 17; IV, 10, 57, 77.—*Pan.* V, 2, 144; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 13, 106.—*Trin.* V, 2, 19.
 Gnatam. *Aul.* II, 2, 47; IV, 10, 62.—*Cist.* I, 3, 35; II, 3, 6, 60.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 51, 62, 71.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 9, 15; V, 2, 35.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 67; V, 70.
 Gnatas. *Pan.* V, 4, 70.
 Gnate. *Asin.* V, 1, 2, 3, 9; V, 2, 32.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* V, 4, 9, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 53.—*Pan.* V, 4, 25 bis.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5, 72, 85; V, 2, 56.
 Gnati. *Capt.* I, 2, 27.—*Epid.* V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93; III, 3, 49.—*Most.* V, 1, 71; V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 120.
 Gnatis. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 5.
 Gnato. *Asin.* I, 1, 51, 61; II, 2, 17; IV, 2, 16.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 129; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 118.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82; III, 3, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 10, 7.—*Most.* V, 2, 32.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 72; IV, 6, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 16.
 Gnatos. *Casin.* II, 4, 12.
 Gnatum. *Asin.* I, 1, 1, 57, 67.—*Capt.* II, 2, 69; II, 3, 39, 47; II, 4, 46; IV, 2, 99 bis, 101; V, 2, 23; V, 3, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Most.* III, 1, 88.—*Merc.* II, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 23.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 68; V, 2, 87.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 54, 113.
 Gnatus. *Aul.* II, 2, 54; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* I, 2, 41; II, 2, 45, 60; IV, 2, 111; V, 3, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35, 58.—*Most.* II, 2, 54, 58.—*Menach.* V, 5, 56; V, 9, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 122; I, 5,

114; II, 1, 16.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 97, 117.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92; II, 4, 41.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 1.
 Gnoscam. *Pan.* IV, 2, 71.
 Gnoscamus. *Rud.* *Pro.* 12.
 Gnoscas. *Capt.* II, 2, 40.
 Gnoscere. *Asin.* II, 4, 58.—*Cure.* III, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28; IV, 2, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.
 Gnoscere. *Asin.* I, 1, 19.—*Aul.* III, 2, 27; IV, 10, 31.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 18.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 71.—*Rud.* II, 3, 59; IV, 4, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 55.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67; II, 1, 8.
 Gnoseret. *Rud.* II, 3, 62.
 Gnoses. *Amph.* II, 1, 80.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 41.
 Gnoscimus. *Stic.* I, 1, 4.
 Gnoscita. *Mil.* II, 6, 41.
 Gnoscitabo. *Cist.* IV, 2, 14.
 Gnoscitat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 21.
 Gnoscite. *Pan.* *Pro.* 23.
 Gnoscito. *Epid.* IV, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 9, 5.
 Gnosco. *Trin.* II, 4, 44.
 Gnoveram. *Rud.* IV, 3, 16.—*Truc.* I, 2, 63.
 Gnoverat. *Pers.* II, 5, 9.
 Gnoverim. *Asin.* II, 2, 77.—*Cure.* II, 3, 62; III, 53.—*Menach.* II, 2, 25; III, 2, 38.—*Mil.* III, 3, 49.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 55.
 Gnoveris. *Capt.* III, 4, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 27.—*Menach.* III, 2, 34.—*Mil.* II, 6, 92, 110.—*Pan.* V, 5, 55.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 68.—*Truc.* I, 2, 62.
 Gnoverit. *Capt.* II, 3, 99; III, 3, 10.—*Menach.* II, 2, 62.—*Mil.* III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Pan.* III, 4, 34.
 Gnovi. *Amph.* I, 1, 292 bis; I, 2, 20.—*Asin.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 86, 88; II, 4, 58.—*Aul.* III, 1, 50; II, 2, 21, 64; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 22; IV, 9, 8; IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33; V, 2, 22; V, 5, 8.—*Cure.* II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 9; III, 3,

V, 2, 57; V, 3, 47.—*Casin. Prol.* 10; II, 6, 31; III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 64, 50; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 22; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 59; IV, 9, 62.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22, 49; II, 3, 56; III, 2, 56; IV, 2, 72, 78; V, 1, 45, 48; V, 5, 58; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110; II, 5, 42; III, 3, 47.—*Mere.* I, 30, 31.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 52, 59; IV, 7, 99, 114.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 166; V, 2, 104; V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27, 61; II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 24, 26, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 21, 26; III, 2, 44.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 8.—*True.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 32; II, 7, 40.—*Frag.* I, 25; II, 18.

Gnoisse. Amph. Prol. 104.—*Asin.* II, 2, 78, 81, 82.—*Capt.* III, 4, 55; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* II, 1, 18; II, 3, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 44; IV, 2, 10, 29; V, 3, 55.—*Most.* V, 1, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 70; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; II, 5, 20.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51, 54; IV, 6, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; III, 3, 60; IV, 2, 111.

Gnovisti. Aut. IV, 10, 47.—*Cure.* I, 3, 25; IV, 2, 19.—*Epid.* III, 4, 67; V, 1, 32.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 25; II, 3, 28, 85; III, 2, 58, 40; V, 1, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 18; III, 3, 48.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25; IV, 2, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 85, 84; V, 3, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 60.—*True.* II, 4, 52; II, 7, 57; IV, 2, 14.

Gnovistis. Pæn. III, 2, 15.
Gnovit. Asin. II, 4, 50, 88.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 77.—*Capt.* III, 3, 13.—*Most.* IV, 2, 13.—*Mere.* II, 3, 61.—*Mil.* III, 3, 50.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 43; V, 2, 157.—*Pers.* I, 5, 51.—*Rud.* III, 4, 13.

Gradere. True. I, 2, 25.
Graderere. Pseud. IV, 7, 158.
Gradibus. Epid. I, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.
Gradietur. Pseud. III, 2, 70.
Gradu. Pæn. III, 1, 11, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21.—*Trin.* III, 1, 22.—*True.* II, 2, 51.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Gradu (modice). Pæn. III, 1, 19.
Gradum. Aut. I, 1, 10; V, 16.—*Cure.* I, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 6.—*Most.* V, 5.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 30; V, 3, 12.—*Mere.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 3.

Gradius. Pæn. III, 1, 10.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28.

Græca. Asin. I, 5, 47.—*Stic.* V, 4, 25.—*True.* I, 1, 35.

Græce. Pæn. V, 3, 49.

Græcas. Stic. I, 3, 75.

Græce. Asin. Prol. 10.—*Casin. Prol.* 32, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8.—*Mere. Prol.* 9.—*Trin. Prol.* 18.

Græci. Cure. II, 3, 9.—*Mere.* III, 1, 27.

Græcia. Casin. Prol. 71.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.—*True.* II, 6, 55.

Græciæ. Stic. V, 2, 1.

Græciam. Menæch. II, 1, 11.

Græcis. Rud. II, 7, 30.

Græcissat. Menæch. Prol. 11.

Græcum. Menæch. Prol. 9.—*Frag.* I, 17.

Græcus. Casin. Prol. 77.

Græti. Menæch. V, 1, 15.

Grannaris. True. II, 6, 42.

Grande. Cure. II, 5, 89.—*Casin.* V, 2, 56.—*Mere. Prol.* 96.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25.

Grandem. Aut. II, 2, 14, 57.—*Capt.* V, 4, 22.—*Cure.* III, 3, 5.

Grandes. Bacch. IV, 9, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.—*Capt.* II, 2, 8.—*Mere. Prol.* 22.—*True.* II, 2, 51.

Grandia. Pseud. I, 2, 64.

Grandibo. Aut. I, 1, 10.

Grandibus. Epid. I, 1, 11.

Grandiculos. Pæn. II, 55.

Grandinem. Most. I, 2, 58.—*Mere.* V, 2, 19.

Grandior. Aut. II, 1, 37.

Grandiorem. Cure. I, 2, 25.

Grandis. Capt. V, 4, 22.—*Trin.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 95.

Gramm. Pæn. II, 3.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 52.

Graphice. Pers. II, 5, 5; IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 5, 58.

Graphicum. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 104.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 91; IV, 3, 17.
 Graphicus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 9.
 Grassabimur. *Rud.* I, 4, 31.
 Grassari. *Pam.* III, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.
 Grassentur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 19.
 Grata. *Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27, 28, 56.
 Grates. *Mil.* II, 5, 2.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pam.* I, 1, 6.—*Pers.* V, 1, 4.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.
 Gratia. *Amph.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 32.—*Asin.* I, 3, 39; III, 1, 30; III, 2, 30.—*Aul. Prol.* 25, 32; II, 2, 89; II, 5, 11; III, 2, 21.—*Capt.* II, 2, 30; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* I, 2, 67; IV, 3, 17; V, 3, 28.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25; II, 1, 20; IV, 2, 97.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; V, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64.—*Menach.* I, 2, 41; II, 3, 36.—*Mil.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 26, 32, 75.—*Merc.* I, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 3.—*Pam.* III, 6, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 68.—*Stic.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 33; II, 7, 14; III, 1, 7.
 Gratia (causa). *Capt.* I, 1, 30.—*Cure.* III, 84.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 156.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27; I, 5, 138.—*Pam.* *Prol.* 9.—*Rud.* I, 2, 2.—*Stic.* V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* *Prol.* 9.
 Gratia (gratus animus). *Capt.* II, 2, 108; V, 1, 21.
 Gratia (similitudinis). *Epid.* II, 2, 90.
 Gratia (sensus animi). *Pseud.* I, 3, 86.
 Gratia. *Pam.* I, 2, 46.—*Pers.* III, 3, 23.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14.
 Gratiam. *Amph.* III, 2, 59, 61; V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 12.—*Aul.* II, 2, 32, 69.—*Cure.* I, 2, 68; II, 3, 52; III, 3, 5; III, 5, 6; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 80; IV, 2, 70, 100.—*Epid.* II, 2, 81, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 29.—*Menach.* V, 9, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 23; V, 2, 23.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 32; II, 7, 17; V, 3, 36, 56.—

Stic. III, 1, 8, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 102; II, 4, 97.
 Gratiam (obligation). *Capt.* II, 3, 13; III, 5, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; II, 3, 84.—*Epid.* III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 99.—*Most.* II, 2, 1; III, 3, 23; V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 13; V, 32.—*Pam.* III, 3, 27; V, 2, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70; IV, 7, 9.—*Rud.* III, 5, 55; V, 3, 41, 56, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95; II, 4, 105.
 Gratiam (plaisir). *Capt.* III, 5, 65.—*Most.* V, 2, 46.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104.
 Gratiam (remerciement). *Capt.* V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 18.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.
 Gratiam (gratiarum actio). *Most.* I, 3, 57, 75.
 Gratiam (par grace). *Mil.* IV, 1, 32; IV, 3, 52; IV, 5, 1.
 Gratiam (bonnes graces). *Pers.* IV, 4, 18.
 Gratiam (une grace). *Stic.* I, 2, 23.
 Gratiarum (remercier). *Amph.* I, 1, 26.
 Gratiarum. *Amph.* I, 1, 27.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17; III, 2, 41.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 88.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 84.—*Pam.* I, 1, 6; V, 4, 84, 104.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2, 5.
 Gratiarum (obligation). *Trin.* III, 2, 33.
 Gratiis (gratis). *Asin.* *Prol.* V, 1, 3, 38, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 38.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 46.—*Truc.* III, 49.
 Gratis. *Capt.* V, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 19.—*Pers.* II, 4, 14.
 Grato. *Pers.* V, 2, 59.
 Gratuita. *Cist.* IV, 2, 74.
 Gratulabor. *Rud.* IV, 8, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 61.
 Gratulando. *Capt.* III, 2, 5.
 Gratulantur. *Capt.* III, 2, 3.
 Gratulare. *Truc.* II, 6, 51.
 Gratulator. *Trin.* II, 4, 178.
 Gratulor. *Rud.* IV, 4, 135.—*Stic.* II, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 6, 36.

Gratum. Amph. Prol. 48.—*Capt.* II, 5, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 63.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 104; III, 1, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 17.
Gratus. Capt. II, 3, 48.
Gravabor. Trin. V, 2, 48.
Gravare. Rud. II, 4, 21, 22 bis.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52; III, 2, 22.
Gravaria. Most. V, 2, 56.
Gravastellus. Epid. V, 1, 14.
Gravatam. Rud. I, 5, 3.
Gravate. Casin. V, 4, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 77.—*Stic.* V, 6, 2.
Gravatus. Stic. V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.
Grave. Pers. IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 20.
Gravedo. Asin. IV, 1, 51.
Gravem. Epid. IV, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 58.
Graver. Stic. III, 2, 25.
Gravetur. Epid. II, 2, 98.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 15.
Gravida. Amph. Prol. 111; II, 2, 87; III, 1, 18, 29.—*Capt.* II, 2, 108.—*Cist.* II, 3, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 75; II, 5, 22.
Gravidam. Amph. Prol. 103, 109; II, 2, 56, 40; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.—*Truc.* II, 1, 19; II, 6, 17.
Gravidas. Truc. I, 2, 4.
Gravior. Capt. V, 4, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 2.
Gravis. Asin. I, 1, 49.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 58.
Gravissimum. Stic. I, 3, 10.
Graviter. Capt. II, 2, 58.—*Cist.* I, 87, 120.—*Trin.* II, 4, 106.
Gravius. Trin. II, 2, 107.
Gregem. Aul. III, 3, 4.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 22.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.
Greges. Pseud. I, 3, 99.
Gregi. Asin. *Prol.* 3.
Gremio. Bacch. III, 3, 74.
Grex. Cist. IV, 2, 67.

Grumko. Most. I, 1, 48.
Grypi. Rud. IV, 4, 154.
Grypo. Rud. IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 55, 56.
Grype. Rud. IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 8, 18, 52, 58, 104, 109, 121, 135; IV, 7, 2, 9 bis; V, 3, 20, 57.
Grypum. Rud. V, 2, 1, 9; V, 3, 54.
Grypus. Rud. IV, 1, 6.
Gubernabunt. Mil. IV, 2, 99.
Gubernator. Mil. IV, 4, 45.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77; IV, 3, 75.
Gubernatorem. Amph. III, 2, 69; III, 3, 12.
Gulam. Aul. II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 52.—*Menach.* V, 6, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.
Gurculio. Trin. IV, 3, 9.
Gurgustidonis. Mil. I, 1, 13.
Gustabit. Pers. IV, 3, 4.
Gustare. Casin. I, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 15.
Gustato. Pseud. III, 2, 96.
Gustaverit. Pseud. 3, 2, 95.
Gusto. Capt. I, 2, 34.
Gustu. Cist. I, 1, 72.
Gutta. Pseud. I, 4, 4.—*Rud.* II, 4, 20.
Guttam. Casin. II, 3, 31.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.—*Rud.* II, 4, 28.
Guttas. Mil. III, 2, 22.
Guttatim. Merc. I, 92.
Guttula. Epid. IV, 1, 27.
Guttur. Capt. III, 1, 8.
Gutturum. Aul. II, 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 7.
Gutturii. Cure. I, 2, 20, 51.
Gynæceum. Most. III, 2, 68, 72; III, 3, 5.
Gymnasia. Amph. IV, 1, 3.
Gymnasii. Bacch. III, 3, 21.
Gymnasio. Epid. II, 2, 14.
Gymnasium. Asin. II, 2, 51.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 61, 75, 109, 114.
Gymnastica. Most. I, 2, 73.—*Rud.* II, 1, 7.

H

H. *Capt.* 1, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 36 bis; IV, 5, 1.—*Parn.* III, 5, 25 bis.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 93; II, 1, 1 ter.

Habe. *Amph.* I, 3, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49, 64.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29, 35; V, 4, 29.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 35; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16; V, 2, 24.—*Most.* II, 1, 40; III, 1, 125.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 20; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 21; IV, 8, 15, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 77; IV, 1, 18.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 19; IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* III, 6, 33; V, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 44.

Habem. *Amph.* II, 2, 57.—*Asin.* III, 3, 105.—*Aul.* II, 2, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Cure.* V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* III, 1, 10; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 17, 22; V, 1, 17.—*Parn.* II, 53; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* V, 3, 24.—*Truc.* II, 6, 14.

Habeamus (passer). *Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Parn.* V, 6, 30.

Habeamus. *Menach.* I, 2, 45.

Habeant. *Cure.* I, 3, 22, 24.—*Casin.* III, 1, 25.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 106.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 185; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 5.

Habeant (esse). *Pers.* II, 2, 24.

Habeas. *Amph.* III, 2, 26, 47.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 38.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 20; IV, 10, 26.—*Cure.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 52.—*Epid.* II, 2, 108; III, 4, 28, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 20; II, 3, 107; III, 3, 8; IV, 9, 96; V, 5, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 17.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2; II, 2, 26; IV, 3, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 43; IV, 4, 42, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 68.—*Parn.* V, 4, 103.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16, 32; III, 3, 38; IV, 4, 25; IV, 7, 31; V, 3, 2, 23.

—*Stie.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 70.—*Frag.* II, 20.

Habeas (æstimes). *Casin.* V, 1, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 50.

Habeas (tractes). *Menach.* IV, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 33.

Habeat. *Asin.* I, 1, 90.—*Cure.* V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 3, 3; II, 5, 30; V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 58; III, 4, 3; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 194; III, 3, 63; IV, 3, 6, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64; V, 2, 100; V, 4, 29 bis.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 2.—*Parn.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45, 76, 84, 86.—*Rud.* III, 4, 22; IV, 4, 77.—*Truc.* II, 2, 25 bis; V, 9, 11.

Habeat (sit). *Aul.* IV, 1, 2.

Habeat (traitor). *Bacch.* I, 1, 11.

Habeatis. *Menach.* V, 7, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 42.—*Parn.* V, 4, 76.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 7.

Habebam. *Pseud.* II, 3, 11.

Habebant. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.—*Merc.* II, 3, 25.

Habebas. *Asin.* I, 2, 17.

Habebas (faciebas). *Asin.* II, 3, 6.

Habebat. *Mil.* V, 37.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58 bis.—*Truc.* II, 1, 7; II, 4, 59.—*Frag.* I, 64.

Habebis. *Amph.* II, 2, 89.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 112.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37, 38.—*Menach.* II, 1, 32; III, 3, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7; IV, 4, 7.—*Merc.* II, 3, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Rud.* III, 4, 44, 48.

Habebis (estimer). *Bacch.* III, 6, 43.

Habebit. *Merc.* II, 3, 122.—*Parn.* I, 1, 34; V, 2, 125.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 96.—*Frag.* III, 30.

Habebitis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 92.

Habebo. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 143.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Casin.* I, 28.—*Most.* II, 1,

39; IV, 1, 14.—*Menach.* II, 1, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 174.—*Merc.* III, 1, 29; V, 3, 4.—*Trac.* IV, 4, 2.

Habebo (*traiter*). *Casin.* III, 3, 27.

Habeunt. *Rud.* I, 3, 11.

Habenur. *Aul.* II, 1, 5.

Habemus. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Pan.*

I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 26.—*Rud.* II,

1, 7; II, 6, 68; III, 4, 59.—*Trin.* II,

2, 66, 74.—*True.* I, 2, 49, 59; II, 1, 7.

Habenda. *Capt.* II, 1, 6.—*Pan.* V,

4, 45.

Habendum. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.—*Rud.*

II, 1, 3.

Habent. *Asin.* I, 3, 49.—*Aul.* II,

4, 52; III, 6, 6.—*Capt.* Proh. 22; II, 1,

56, 57.—*Cure.* III, 7; IV, 1, 18; IV,

3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29.

—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 16.

—*Most.* III, 2, 94.—*Menach.* II, 2,

63; IV, 2, 3, 11, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97;

IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 6,

77; IV, 7, 7.—*Pan.* I, 2, 4, 10; IV,

2, 49; V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 2, 74.—

Trin. II, 2, 8, 11; IV, 3, 27.—*Trac.*

I, 1, 57; II, 1, 24; III, 2, 12; IV, 2,

52.—*Frag.* II, 50.

Habentium. *Trac.* Proh. 21.

Habento (*estimer*). *Pan.* V, 5, 2.

Habeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.—*Asin.* I,

3, 81; II, 2, 53; II, 4, 57.—*Aul.* II,

2, 14, 32; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 25 *bis*; IV,

10, 47; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 13, 34.—

Cure. I, 2, 5; II, 3, 59; III, 30; IV,

2, 44; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 6, 4, 62; II,

8, 54; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; II, 1, 6;

II, 3, 80; III, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II,

2, 2, 81; II, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5, 16; V, 1,

58.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 20; IV, 9, 53; V,

2, 84.—*Most.* II, 2, 1, 76; III, 1, 124;

III, 2, 94; IV, 3, 56; V, 2, 43.—*Me-*

nach. I, 2, 55; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 27; II,

3, 48, 80; III, 2, 44.—*Mil.* I, 1, 58,

48; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 5, 53; III, 1, 45,

110, 115, 191; IV, 2, 37, 85; IV, 4,

59; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 24; IV, 8, 45;

V, 52.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102; V, 4, 35.—

Pseud. I, 1, 75; I, 2, 39; I, 3, 91, 108,

112; II, 2, 8; IV, 7, 91; V, 2, 26.—*Pan.*

III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 82, 82, 89;

V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46; II, 2, 52;

III, 1, 53, 64; III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 70;

IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III,

5, 55; IV, 3, 4, 33; IV, 4, 23, 24 *bis*;

V, 3, 2, 14, 41, 56, 57.—*Stic.* I, 3, 60,

102; II, 2, 58, 27; III, 1, 2, 27; III,

2, 23; IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121; II,

4, 99, 105; III, 2, 33; IV, 1, 2, 5, 19.

—*Trac.* II, 4, 65; II, 7, 28, 56; III,

2, 9; IV, 1, 12; V, 68.

Habeor. *Menach.* V, 3, 35.

Habero. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Asin.* I, 1,

66; III, 2, 57, 43; IV, 1, 44, 61.—*Aul.*

I, 2, 32; II, 2, 8; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 12.

—*Capt.* III, 4, 69.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6;

V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26; III, 6, 21,

22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10; IV, 2, 76.—*Epid.*

III, 2, 30; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.*

IV, 3, 7; IV, 9, 99.—*Most.* I, 2, 6;

III, 2, 115.—*Menach.* II, 3, 45, 75.

—*Mil.* II, 6, 81; III, 5, 15; IV, 1, 35.

—*Merc.* II, 1, 22; III, 2, 6.—*Pseud.*

II, 4, 48; III, 2, 78.—*Pan.* II, 12; V,

2, 121.—*Pers.* II, 4, 91; II, 5, 2; IV, 8,

4.—*Rud.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 83; IV, 7, 55;

V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40, 62.—*Trin.*

III, 2, 57, 61; V, 2, 50.—*Trac.* I, 1,

52; I, 2, 40; II, 1, 31; II, 7, 34.

Habere (*celebrare*). *Mil.* III, 1, 3.

Haberem (*traiter*). *Aul.* II, 7, 2.

Haberem. *Epid.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.*

III, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 109.—*Trac.*

I, 2, 61.

Haberent. *Stic.* II, 1, 40.

Haberes. *Aul.* III, 2, 26.—*Capt.*

III, 5, 54.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 55.—*Trac.*

II, 7, 27.

Haberet. *Aul.* Proh. 17.—*Cure.* IV,

2, 2.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2,

92.—*Merc.* Proh. 77.

Haberi. *Aul.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Cure.*

II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 3, 26.

Haberier. *Mil.* II, 6, 111.

Habes. *Amph.* I, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I,

3, 37; III, 2, 53.—*Aul.* II, 2, 10; III,

2, 3; III, 6, 10, 11, 44; IV, 1, 51; IV,

4, 25, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 86.—*Cist.* I,

1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9; III, 3, 29; V,

2, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 53, 90; II, 1, 42; III, 2, 83, 144.—*Menach.* I, 4, 1; II, 3, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38; IV, 6, 30.—*Merc.* III, 4, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24, 28, 62, 82; I, 3, 92, 107, 122; I, 4, 6; IV, 7, 67.—*Parn.* V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II, 2, 43, 48; II, 4, 21.—*Rud.* I, 5, 30.—*Stic.* 5, 4, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 70 *bis*; III, 2, 26, 80; IV, 2, 122.—*True.* I, 2, 59, 75; II, 2, 20; II, 7, 66; IV, 4, 25; V, 27.—*Frag.* III, 55.

Habes (trahit). *Epid.* V, 2, 2.

Habes (xstimas). *Menach.* IV, 3, 19.—*Parn.* III, 1, 13.

Habes (vales). *Mil.* III, 1, 122.

Habet. *Amph.* ProL 62, 79; I, 1, 287; II, 2, 21, 141.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63; I, 3, 27; III, 1, 37; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 39.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8, 25; IV, 4, 30; IV, 9, 9 *bis*.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3; IV, 2, 31, 32, 43.—*Cure.* I, 1, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 2, 27; III, 5, 30; 31, 50, 51.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6; II, 3, 99; IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 15, 50, 140.—*Most.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 14.—*Menach.* V, 2, 50, 55, 103.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33, 36, 39, 48, 81; II, 6, 11; III, 1, 54, 127, 188; IV, 2, 73, 95; IV, 4, 46; IV, 6, 36.—*Merc.* ProL 17; II, 3, 61; III, 1, 37; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 49, 50; IV, 7, 23.—*Parn.* III, 2, 17; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 71.—*Rud.* ProL 71; I, 3, 16; IV, 3, 53; IV, 4, 99; V, 2, 10; V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 156, 169; II, 4, 163; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 64.—*True.* II, 1, 7, 8, 14, 32, 52; II, 7, 7; IV, 2, 3, 15; IV, 3, 54, 79.—*Frag.* I, 118; II, 49; III, 38.

Habet (habitat). *Aul.* ProL 5.—*Menach.* ProL 69.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.—*True.* I, 2, 58.

Habet (trahit). *Casib.* II, 2, 13, 19.

Habet (est). *Epid.* V, 2, 31.—*Most.* III, 1, 14.

Habet (*il en tient*). *Most.* III, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.

Habet (xstimat). *Merc.* IV, 4, 4.—*True.* II, 7, 5.

Habet (*tenir*). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 2.

Habet (recitat). *Parn.* IV, 2, 25.

Habete. *Epid.* II, 2, 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 28.—*Rud.* III, 3, 25, 29.—*Frag.* III, 38.

Habetis (recitatis). *Capt.* ProL 23.

Habetis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 35.—*Parn.* ProL 55; I, 2, 64.

Habetis (trahit). *Stic.* I, 2, 43.

Habeto. *Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Cure.* V, 3, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Most.* V, 2, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 23.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 15.—*Parn.* III, 1, 59; IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 64; IV, 4, 115.—*Rud.* V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* III, 1, 32; III, 2, 20.

Habeto (xstimato). *Parn.* V, 3, 38.

Habetur. *Menach.* IV, 2, 8, 9.

Habita. *True.* IV, 1, 5, 7.

Habitebat. *Cist.* I, 3, 14.

Habitabit. *Parn.* V, 2, 124.

Habitabo. *Menach.* V, 7, 43.

Habitæ. *Parn.* V, 4, 10.

Habitam. *Pers.* II, 1, 2.

Habitat. *Asin.* II, 4, 52.—*Menach.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 34.—*Parn.* ProL 107; III, 2, 8.

Habitare. *Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Most.* IV, 2, 38.—*Menach.* II, 2, 60; V, 2, 68.—*Parn.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.

Habitaret. *Merc.* III, 4, 51.

Habitas. *Amph.* II, 2, 68; V, 1, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 80.—*Menach.* II, 2, 34; V, 2, 67.—*Parn.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 95.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68.

Habitat. *Amph.* ProL 97.—*Asin.* II, 4, 24.—*Aul.* ProL 24.—*Capt.* ProL 4; I, 1, 28, 33, 44.—*Casin.* ProL 35, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 102; II, 3, 36, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* III, 4, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 28; III, 3, 68.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34, 35, 38, 40, 54.—*Menach.* ProL 68; V, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 3, 5.—*Parn.* ProL 78, 95; V, 2, 153.—*Pers.* V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* ProL 33, 77; IV, 3, 96.—*Trin.* ProL 12; II, 2, 79; IV, 3, 78.—*True.* ProL 12; II, 2, 30.

Habitatio. *Most.* II, 2, 67, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2.
 Habitatis. *Casin.* I, 2, 22.
 Habitatum. *Cist.* II, 3, 57.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 77.
 Habitaverat. *Pæn.* Prol. 93.
 Habiteat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 36.
 Habitet. *Epid.* III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 10.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 55.—*Merc.* III, 2, 18.
 —*Trin.* IV, 2, 32.
 Habitū. *Pseud.* I, 2, 3.
 Habitior. *Epid.* I, 1, 8.
 Habito. *Amph.* I, 1, 20; III, 1, 3.
 —*Casin.* III, 6, 20.—*Most.* II, 2, 67.
 —*Pseud.* III, 2, 100.—*Stic.* V, 3, 2.—*True.* V, 63.
 Habitu. *Pæn.* 1, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.
 Habitu. *Cist.* I, 1, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.
 Habiturus. *Trin.* I, 2, 169.—*True.* IV, 4, 14.
 Habitus. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.—*Most.* I, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 96.—*True.* I, 2, 65.
 Habuerim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 85.
 Habueris (traiter). *Capt.* II, 2, 64.
 Habuerit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 62.
 Habuero. *Casin.* IV, 2, 8.
 Habui. *Amph.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 64; III, 3, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32.—*Curc.* V, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* I, 10, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 48.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52; IV, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 46.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32, 56.
 Habuimos. *Capt.* I, 2, 40.—*True.* II, 1, 8.
 Habuisse. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 15.—*Rud.* V, 2, 34.
 Habuissim. *Mil.* V, 1, 125.
 Habuisset. *Aul.* Prol. 17.
 Habuisti. *Casin.* III, 5, 20; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 97.—*Rud.* V, 2, 35.
 Habuisti (xstimasti). *Mil.* IV, 3, 44.
 Habuit. *Asin.* I, 1, 66.—*Aul.* III,

1, 5.—*Curc.* V, 2, 37; V, 3, 20.—*Casin.* V, 2, 32.—*Epid.* III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 15.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 92.—*Trin.* II, 2, 49, 51; III, 3, 63.—*True.* I, 2, 41.—*Frag.* III, 28.
 Habuit (celebravit). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 154.
 Habuit (exhibuit). *Pers.* IV, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.
 Hac. *Amph.* Prol. 58; I, 1, 116, 125, 248, 256; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 42, 99, 104, 141, 167; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* Prol. 13; I, 3, 14; III, 3, 14, 58; II, 4, 83; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 26, 66, 68, 90.—*Aul.* Prol. 2; I, 1, 21; II, 4, 70; III, 5, 2; IV, 7, 15.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 53; II, 2, 43; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 31, 32.—*Curc.* I, 1, 2, 87; I, 2, 12, 43; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 91; III, 84.—*Casin.* Prol. 64, 83; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 37.—*Cist.* III, 10; IV, 2, 11; 15, 29 bis, 30, 32, 34, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 32, 52, 76; III, 3, 92; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 122; II, 1, 45, 47; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 20, 155, 169; III, 3, 6.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 54; III, 1, 71; III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 104; V, 7, 9, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; 30; III, 2, 94; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 18, 30; IV, 6, 58; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 36; II, 4, 75; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102; I, 2, 70; I, 3, 20, 21; II, 2, 7; II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 156; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 18, 31.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 20; III, 1, 45, 68, 71; IV, 4, 55, 59; IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 38; II, 3, 24; II, 7, 5; III, 2, 4; IV, 3, 96; V, 2, 20; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 176; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 85, 179, 195; III, 2, 84; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 85.—*True.* II, 1, 40; II, 7, 1, 52; II, 8, 14; III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 76; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 86; III, 61.
 Hac (loci). *Asin.* III, 5, 151; IV, 2, 2.—*Capt.* III, 5, 106.—*Casin.* V, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 56, 62.—

Menach. IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 70.—*Pan.* I, 2, 116.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; I, 3, 30; I, 5, 29; III, 2, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 17.

Hæc. Merc. V, 4, 64.

Hæc. Curc. I, 1, 59.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 5, 10; V, 2, 7, 21, 25.—*Most.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* II, 6, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 1.—*Pan.* Procl. 117, 125; III, 2, 32; V, 3, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 32; IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 22, 41, 51.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18, 19; II, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109; V, 1, 8.

Hæc. Amph. Procl. 13, 97, 115, 119; I, 1, 40, 46, 51, 97, 105, 125, 132, 268, 304; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 64, 125, 135, 141, 145, 148, 149, 157, 158, 162, 177, 182 *bis*; 215; III, 3, 8, 26; V, 1, 31, 46, 49, 61.—*Asin.* I, 1, 64; I, 3, 40; II, 2, 66, 85, 100; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 29, 41, 55, 149; IV, 1, 46, 63; IV, 2, 1, 3, 7; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 1, 1, 52; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 16, 21; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 58; IV, 10, 75; V, 2.—*Capit.* I, 1, 26; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 46, 82; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 92, 98; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 7; *Grex* 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 14, 16; II, 3, 44, 88; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 3, 5; V, 2, 17, 73; V, 3, 28, 58 *bis*, 59.—*Casin.* Procl. 17, 31; I, 51; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 12, 21; II, 4, 15; II, 6, 56; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 8, 21, 47; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 9, 15; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 45, 47, 70; I, 2, 13, 28; I, 3, 1, 19, 21, 49; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 65, 68; III, 20; IV, 1, 6, 15, 14 *bis*, 16, 45; IV, 2, 8, 27 *bis*, 46, 50, 62, 64, 80, 82, 85, 96.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75; I, 2, 58; II, 2, 32, 51, 69, 100; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 50; III, 4, 35, 42, 44 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 54, 75; IV, 1, 8, 16; IV, 2, 5, 9, 14, 15, 20 *bis*, 21; V, 1, 14, 15, 16 *bis*, 23, 42, 49, 50, 56; V, 2, 25, 45, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 12; I, 2, 23; II, 3, 40, 116; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 31, 45; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 14, 24; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 27; IV, 8, 2, 67; IV, 9, 13, 16 *bis*, 112; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 74.—*Mort.* I, 1, 36; I, 2, 37, 59, 67; I, 3, 6, 10,

16, 42, 60, 77, 125, 136, 148; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 67; III, 1, 14, 15; III, 2, 43, 84, 141; IV, 2, 28, 47; IV, 3, 40, 45; V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* Procl. 72; II, 2, 51, 55, 75; II, 3, 15, 18, 22, 32, 55, 59, 44, 85; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 24, 34; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 42, 69; V, 3, 8, 15, 37 *bis*, 42; V, 6, 11; V, 7, 37; V, 9, 18, 75, 80, 89.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72; II, 2, 101; II, 3, 28, 37; II, 4, 9, 23, 24, 50; II, 5, 8, 13, 20; II, 6, 37, 71; III, 1, 104, 119, 165; III, 3, 5, 56, 69; IV, 1, 36, 59, 40, 41, 42; IV, 2, 9, 15, 16, 32, 52, 55, 88; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 16, 40, 46, 58; IV, 6, 44; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc.* Procl. 9, 18, 20, 24, 32, 46, 49, 70; I, 6, 82, 110; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 11, 26, 41, 43, 52, 57, 61; V, 2, 71, 72; V, 4, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 57, 70; I, 2, 6, 26, 30, 55, 82, 87, 90; I, 3, 128, 140, 145; I, 5, 5, 8, 150; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 4, 10, 30; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 45, 98; IV, 1, 4, 14; IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 13; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 23, 32, 62, 91, 137; V, 2, 8, 14.—*Pan.* Procl. 44, 55, 76; I, 2, 2, 7, 58, 65, 68 *bis*, 140; II, 45; III, 1, 38, 48; III, 3, 47, 91; IV, 2, 8, 20, 25, 91; V, 2, 92; V, 3, 25, 52; V, 4, 29; V, 5, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 54; II, 2, 1 *bis*, 18, 19, 43; II, 5, 22; III, 1, 66; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 11, 80, 84, 89, 93, 106, 115; IV, 7, 7, 13; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 11, 19, 65.—*Rud.* Procl. 28; I, 2, 58, 84; I, 3, 17, 34; I, 4, 8; II, 3, 4, 20; II, 4, 7, 17, 24, 53; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 5, 55, 55, 66; III, 5, 40, 47; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 66, 98; IV, 4, 61, 66, 146; IV, 6, 7; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 15, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 15, 27, 59, 79, 85, 84, 106; II, 2, 29, 38; II, 2, 2; III, 2, 10; V, 4, 47; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* Procl. 6; I, 2, 2, 66, 78, 135, 146; II, 1, 24, 35; II, 2, 9 *bis*, 10, 12, 19, 43, 100; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 180; II, 2, 34, 68; V, 2, 59.—*Truc.* Procl. 23; I, 1, 37, 58, 76; I, 2, 13, 17; II, 2, 40, 57, 58; II, 3, 2, 24; II, 4, 65, 82; II, 7, 14, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 50, 66; IV,

2, 45; IV, 3, 33, 36, 65, 77; V, 3, 75.
—*Frag.* II, 42, 47.

Haccine. Amph. I, 1, 206.—*Asin.*
I, 3, 73.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69; IV, 2, 5; V,
1, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.—*Merc.* IV, 4,
13.—*Pan.* V, 3, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 3,
75.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.

Hæc. Most. III, 1, 117.

Hæream. Pers. IV, 3, 166.

Hæredem. Cure. V, 2, 40.—*Menach.*
Prol. 62.—*Pan.* Prol. 70, 77;
IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 110.

Hæreditas. Stic. II, 2, 60.—*Trin.*
II, 4, 83.—*Truc.* III, 3, 23.

Hæreditatem. Capt. IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.*
IV, 2, 25.

Hæreditates. Cure. I, 2, 24.

Hæreo. Capt. III, 3, 17.—*Merc.*
III, 4, 15; IV, 3, 38.

Hæres. Epid. II, 2, 7.

Hæres. Most. I, 3, 77.—*Menach.*
III, 2, 12, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 24.

Hæret. Amph. II, 2, 182.—*Pseud.*
I, 5, 8; IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 16.—
Trin. IV, 2, 59.

Hæsit. Rud. IV, 3, 45.

Hælec. Frag. III, 21.

Hælisca. Cist. III, 7; IV, 2, 25.

Hællæx. Pan. V, 3, 31.

Hælophantam. Cure. IV, 1, 2.

Hama. Mil. III, 2, 42.

Hæmatilem. Rud. II, 1, 10.

Hæmaxagægæ. Truc. II, 7, 2.

Hæmaxari. Truc. II, 2, 22.

Hæmi. Rud. II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 46.

Hæmiotæ. Rud. II, 2, 5.

Hæmo. Rud. II, 6, 1.

Hæmolum. Stic. II, 1, 17.

Hæmum. Cure. III, 62.

Hanc. Amph. Prol. 53, 54, 88, 94,
141; I, 1, 298; I, 3, 17, 21, 25, 36; II,
2, 74, 147, 155, 200; III, 1, 8, 21; III,
2, 15, 43; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I,
3, 43; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 5, 15; III, 3,
41, 45, 70 bis, 86, 89, 149; IV, 2, 12;
V, 1, 18; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* Prol. III, 1,
1, 22; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 60, 89; II, 7,
12; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 40; I, 2, 53,
55; II, 1, 21; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 1,

10, 92; V, 4, 12.—*Cure.* I, 2, 17, 19;
1, 3, 43; IV, 2, 4, 31; V, 2, 19, 33, 36,
51, 68, 71, 72, 74; V, 3, 31.—*Casin.*
Prol. 33, 38; II, 6, 27; II, 8, 6, 70;
III, 2, 1, 23; III, 3, 16; IV, 3, 2; IV,
4, 8, 10, 16, 24, 25; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 21,
26, 27, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41, 42, 46, 106;
I, 2, 12, 24; II, 1, 2, 54; II, 3, 72, 76,
84; III, 7, 16, 19; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2,
51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51; II, 1, 5; III, 2,
2, 19, 22, 27; III, 3, 17, 20, 28, 47;
III, 4, 39, 45, 51; IV, 1, 10, 18; IV,
2, 6, 7, 19, 26, 34, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1,
11, 41, 57; II, 2, 39, 40; II, 3, 132;
III, 1, 1, 16; III, 5, 32; IV, 3, 21; IV,
9, 152; V, 2, 42, 82.—*Most.* I, 2, 16,
17, 34; I, 3, 56; II, 2, 9, 78; V, 1, 45;
V, 2, 25, 47, 51, 55.—*Menach.* Prol.
50; I, 2, 21, 55, 60; I, 3, 6, 16, 19; II,
2, 26; II, 3, 29 bis; III, 2, 1, 6, 12,
15; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 26; V, 1, 32; V,
2, 25, 56, 63, 73; V, 7, 58; V, 9, 79.
—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 70, 83;
II, 4, 5, 27; II, 5, 9, 62; III, 1, 161,
171; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 2, 59; IV, 2,
15, 17 bis, 45, 84; IV, 4, 23; IV, 5,
15; IV, 6, 68; IV, 7, 13; IV, 8, 37; V,
42.—*Merc.* I, 17; II, 3, 110; III, 2,
6; III, 4, 13; IV, 1, 10, 11; IV, 4, 17;
V, 2, 2; V, 4, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 110;
I, 2, 10, 39, 61; I, 5, 147, 151; II, 1,
12; II, 2, 52; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 26, 77;
IV, 1, 18, 39; IV, 2, 28 bis, 36; IV,
7, 88, 96; V, 1, 23.—*Pan.* I, 1, 26, 67;
I, 2, 66, 70, 100, 138, 191; I, 3, 8, 9,
12; II, 23; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 3, 6, 22;
III, 3, 8; III, 4, 30; IV, 2, 31, 32, 36,
48; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 9, 49, 139; V, 3, 29;
V, 4, 40, 56, 60, 66, 96; V, 5, 25, 29.
—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 76; II, 2, 16,
21, 47, 51, 66; II, 3, 3; IV, 2, 7; IV,
2, 3; IV, 4, 14, 15 bis, 25, 27, 28, 30,
40, 48, 49, 54, 59, 73, 75, 107, 115;
IV, 6, 3; IV, 7, 3, 13; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.*
I, 1, 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 11; II, 5, 2,
4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25;
II, 6, 65; II, 7, 28; III, 3, 29, 33, 36;
III, 4, 54, 38, 46; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 36,
88, 121, 136; V, 2, 46, 47, 49.—*Stic.*

III, 1, 26, 34; IV, 2, 31.—*Trin. Prol.* 9, 21; I, 2, 153; II, 2, 201; II, 4, 54, 87, 199; III, 2, 63; III, 3, 71, 74; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 52, 54, 131.—*True. Prol.* 11; II, 1, 37; II, 7, 62; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 20, 21; V, 8, 44, 64.

Hancee. Mil. III, 1, 206.

Haucine. Mil. III, 1, 32.—*Rud.* I, 3, 3, 6.

Hanno. Pan. V, 2, 35; V, 3, 7, 8.

Hannouem. Pan. V, 2, 36.

Happalopeide. Pseud. III, 2, 47.

Hara. Asin. II, 4, 24.

Hariolae. Mil. III, 1, 98.

Hariolas. Amph. V, 2, 2.

Harioli. Asin. II, 2, 50.

Harpaga. Pseud. I, 2, 6.

Harpagatum. Aut. II, 2, 24.

Harpagayit. Pseud. IV, 2, 2.

Harpage. Pseud. II, 2, 70.

Harpaget. Bacch. IV, 4, 13.

Harpago. Trin. II, 1, 13.

Harpax. Pseud. II, 2, 58 bis, 59; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 52, 53 bis; IV, 3, 13, 14; IV, 7, 102 bis, 111, 112.

Harum. Amph. Prol. 105.—*Casin.* II, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 65, 97.—*Pan. Prol.* 115.—*Rud.* III, 7, 42.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4.

Harunc. Mil. IV, 2, 24.—*Mere.* V, 1, 5.

Harunce. Stic. III, 1, 41.

Harunce. Most. II, 1, 57.

Haruspex. Pan. V, 4, 56, 59.

Haruspices. Amph. V, 2, 2.—*Pan.* III, 5, 1.

Has. Amph. Prol. 143; I, 1, 108, 158.—*Asin.* II, 4, 20; III, 3, 64, 145.—*Aut.* II, 5, 5.—*Cure.* I, 1, 80; III, 42, 52, 62; IV, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 76; IV, 9, 11; 60, 62, 64; V, 2, 3, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 24, 49; III, 1, 115, 134, 144; III, 2, 66, 74, 119, 124; V, 1, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33; II, 3, 39; III, 5, 56; V, 44.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 25, 28; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 30.—*Pan. Prol.* 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15, 65; IV, 3, 27, 74.—*Rud.* III, 3, 14, 40, 41; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53; II, 2,

1, 11; III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; IV, 2, 6, 24, 33, 49, 107.—*True.* II, 7, 26.

Hasce. Amph. I, 1, 194.—*Asin.* II, 3, 1.—*Aut.* II, 4, 21; II, 7, 14.—*Capt.*

IV, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 17.—*Most.*

II, 1, 56, 58; II, 2, 23, 39; III, 1, 16;

III, 2, 73, 109, 155; III, 3, 3; IV, 2,

72; V, 1, 57.—*Menach.* V, 8, 4.—*Mil.*

IV, 2, 32; IV, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* III, 2,

34.—*Pan. Prol.* 133; V, 3, 34; V, 6,

7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 60.—*Rud.* III, 4, 31,

63; III, 5, 58; IV, 4, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2,

151, 144.—*True.* II, 2, 3; II, 6, 60.

Haucine. Trin. I, 2, 149.

Hasta. Bacch. I, 1, 38; III, 3, 24.

Hastis. Capt. III, 4, 18, 21.—*Most.*

I, 2, 75; II, 1, 10, 11.

Hau. Cist. III, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 47.

—*Stic.* I, 3, 104.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44.

Haud. Amph. Prol. 131; I, 1, 30,

156, 166, 193, 199; I, 5, 5; II, 1, 25;

II, 2, 31, 47, 48, 55; III, 3, 17; V, 1,

72; V, 2, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 101; I, 2,

8; I, 3, 16, 71; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 3,

24, 96.—*Aut.* II, 1, 4, 50; II, 2, 9,

43, 54, 75; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 15; III,

2, 20; IV, 4, 31; IV, 10, 25, 27; V,

16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 79; II, 1, 15, 16, 31;

II, 2, 53, 107; II, 3, 42, 61; III, 4,

50, 95; III, 5, 57; V, 3, 30.—*Cure.* I,

2, 32, 33; I, 3, 8, 9, 11, 15, 26; II, 3,

26, 47; V, 3, 20, 45.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17,

21, 27; II, 6, 3; III, 5, 24; IV, 3, 4;

IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 41; V, 4, 13.—*Cist.*

I, 1, 49; II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; III,

2, 23; IV, 1, 16, 22; V, 1, 57; V, 2,

22.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 6; II, 3, 6,

42, 86, 88, 110; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 19;

III, 3, 21, 50; III, 4, 7; III, 2, 15; IV,

8, 12, 25; IV, 9, 73, 86, 114, 135; V,

1, 30; V, 2, 6, 15, 20, 34, 42, 77, 85.

—*Most.* I, 2, 10, 15, 35; II, 1, 47, 60;

II, 2, 4, 76; III, 2, 32, 46, 96, 104,

105, 112, 113, 115, 169; III, 3, 16,

19; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 32, 35.—*Menach.*

Prol. 64; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 58;

II, 3, 20, 60, 70, 89; III, 2, 55; IV,

2, 5, 8, 77; V, 2, 3, 18, 100; V, 5, 28;

V, 6, 25; V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; II,

1, 17, 67; II, 2, 15; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 28; III, 1, 33, 44, 107, 165; III, 2, 58; III, 3, 45, 68; IV, 2, 10, 23, 50, 56, 80; V, 7, 34. — *Merc.* I, 7, 37; II, 1, 10, 13; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 44; III, 1, 16, 44; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 16; IV, 5, 13; V, 2, 87; V, 4, 14. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 9, 80, 85; II, 2, 58, 59; II, 3, 17; IV, 4, 2, 6; IV, 6, 16, 22 bis; 32; IV, 7, 124; V, 2, 12, 32. — *Parn.* Prol. 94; I, 1, 13, 74; I, 2, 87, 78; III, 1, 24, 41, 69; III, 4, 27; III, 5, 10, 42; IV, 2, 13, 30, 40, 49; V, 2, 94, 122, 152; V, 4, 6; V, 6, 21, 23. — *Pers.* I, 1, 11, 23; I, 3, 22; II, 2, 35 bis, 38, 49; III, 1, 49; IV, 3, 29, 31, 66; IV, 4, 4, 14, 44, 60; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 53. — *Rud.* Prol. 35; I, 3, 1, 34; I, 4, 5, 36; I, 5, 3, 8; II, 3, 7, 15, 77, 79; III, 2, 44; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 47, 101; IV, 4, 9, 11, 52, 108; V, 3, 27. — *Stic.* I, 2, 21, 22, 24, 61; I, 3, 51, 81; II, 1, 25; III, 2, 32, 38; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 36; V, 6, 1. — *Trin.* I, 2, 22, 24, 53, 78; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 83; II, 4, 61; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 25, 95; IV, 1, 16; V, 2, 33. — *Truc.* I, 2, 13, 41, 60, 74, 91; II, 2, 66; II, 4, 22, 36; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 2, 40, 47; II, 7, 27; III, 1, 12; IV, 5, 69; IV, 4, 35; V, 37.

He. Pseud. IV, 1, 36. — *Parn.* III, 5, 23.

Hebes. Mil. I, 1, 53.

Hecata. Cist. I, 1, 50.

Hector. Merc. II, 4, 20.

Hecuba. Menach. V, 1, 16.

Hecuba. Bacch. IV, 9, 39.

Hecubam. Menach. V, 1, 14.

Hedyluni. Pseud. I, 2, 54. — *Frag.* I, 75.

Hegen. Pers. I, 2, 43.

Hegio. Capt. Prol. 4; I, 2, 35, 45, 83; II, 2, 50, 69, 87, 139; II, 3, 66; III, 4, 16, 27, 48, 53, 63, 72, 74, 77, 87; III, 5, 69; IV, 2, 55, 98, 113; V, 1, 28; V, 3, 1.

Regionis. Capt. I, 1, 27.

Regionem. Capt. IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47; V, 4, 27.

Hei. Amph. I, 1, 165; II, 2, 36, 166, 173; V, 1, 57. — *Aut.* II, 1, 28; II, 2, 23; II, 8, 21; IV, 10, 66. — *Casin.* III, 3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22. — *Epid.* V, 3, 49. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 7 bis; V, 2, 28, 36. — *Most.* I, 3, 108; II, 1, 48; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 46 bis, 63; IV, 3, 36. — *Menach.* II, 2, 29; V, 2, 50. — *Mil.* II, 2, 30; V, 13, 36. — *Merc.* V, 4, 26. — *Pers.* IV, 9, 3; V, 2, 65, 66. — *Stic.* II, 2, 63.

Heia. Amph. III, 2, 20. — *Asin.* III, 3, 154; II, 1, 39; II, 4, 43. — *Cist.* I, 1, 44. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 45. — *Pers.* II, 2, 30. — *Truc.* I, 2, 91; II, 6, 40.

Heic. Vide Hic.

Helenis. Bacch. IV, 9, 39.

Helenam. Bacch. IV, 9, 24.

Helleborum. Pseud. IV, 7, 89.

Hem. Amph. I, 1, 151; II, 2, 146; III, 3, 19. — *Asin.* II, 2, 87, 69, 91; II, 4, 25, 39; III, 1, 34; III, 3, 114, 115; V, 1, 13, 21; V, 2, 30. — *Aut.* IV, 4, 14, 23; IV, 7, 11; IV, 9, 9; V, 14. — *Capt.* I, 2, 80; II, 1, 20, 52; II, 3, 13; III, 4, 8, 39, 99; IV, 2, 79; V, 4, 9. — *Cure.* I, 2, 27, 37; I, 3, 39, 56; V, 2, 26 bis. — *Casin.* II, 2, 17, 37; II, 6, 53; III, 1, 11; III, 5, 30; III, 6, 15. — *Cist.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2, 27. — *Epid.* II, 2, 85; III, 4, 51; IV, 1, 26; V, 2, 17. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 40, 106; IV, 4, 53; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 29; IV, 9, 100. — *Most.* I, 1, 9; I, 3, 139; I, 4, 2, 20; III, 2, 117; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 50, 58. — *Menach.* II, 1, 25; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 61; V, 7, 29. — *Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 4, 12; II, 5, 16; III, 5, 24; V, 12. — *Merc.* I, 38, 93; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 36; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 70. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 103; II, 4, 64; III, 2, 85, 100, 102; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 29; V, 2, 20. — *Parn.* I, 1, 33, 79; I, 2, 169, 170 *quinquies*; III, 4, 16; V, 2, 63, 86. — *Pers.* IV, 9, 4; V, 2, 29. — *Rud.* I, 2, 88; I, 4, 17; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 6 bis; III, 5, 53; IV, 4, 10, 133; V, 3, 1. — *Stic.* II, 2, 48, 52; V, 2, 12; V, 4, 46. — *Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 148 bis; II,

4, 11, 136, 136, 140; IV, 2, 38; IV, 5, 62; IV, 4, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 57; II, 6, 55; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 13; V, 60.

Heminas. Mil. III, 2, 18.

Hepatarian. Cure. II, 1, 24.

Hera. Asin. I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 45; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 47.—*Cist.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 5, 26, 61, 97.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 98; IV, 6, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 55; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 23, 26.

Hera. Amph. I, 1, 105, 296; V, 1, 9.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 44; II, 8, 70.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 27, 49, 55.—*Pers.* II, 1, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29; II, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 65.

Hera. Menach. II, 2, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 49; IV, 6, 53.—*Pers.* II, 2, 66.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18, 31.—*Truc.* II, 2, 65; IV, 3, 25; V, 3.

Hera. Rud. III, 4, 32.

Herba. Pseud. I, 1, 36.—*Trin.* I, 1, 9.

Herbam. Frag. II, 11.

Herbas. Pseud. III, 2, 23, 24, 34, 36.

Herbeis. Cure. II, 1, 16.

Herbis. Pseud. III, 2, 24.

Hercle. Amph. I, 1, 143, 173, 252; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 104; III, 4, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14, 25, 26, 28, 44; II, 1, 1, 13, 15; II, 2, 9, 19, 106; II, 3, 23, 25; II, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 40, 44, 67, 61, 65, 68, 69, 79; III, 2, 42; III, 6, 13, 26, 32, 36, 58, 88, 93, 111, 116, 117; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* I, 1, 9, 14, 17, 20; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 11, 72; 74; II, 4, 1, 29, 32; II, 4, 31; II, 7, 29; II, 8, 8; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 1, 8; III, 6, 34, 36; IV, 1, 27; IV, 4, 13, 29; IV, 6, 4; IV, 10, 30; V, 17, 21, 22.—*Capt.* *Pro.* II, 1, 1, 2, 7, 20; III, 1, 4, 34, 39, 68, 117; III, 5, 22, 98; IV, 2, 83, 88, 116; IV, 4, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 20, 80, 85; I, 2, 36, 42, 69; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 3, 29, 31, 34, 35, 41; III, 8, 2; IV, 2, 20, 34; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 65; V, 3, 33, 41, 47.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 38, 68, 84; I, 2, 35; II, 5, 32; II, 6, 16; 17, 36, 38, 51; *bis*; II, 8,

14, 22, 35, 53; III, 3, 6; III, 4, 5, 4, 19; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 4, 10, 16; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 19, 22, 33, 39; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 3, 10; *bis*; 15, 14, 18, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 1, 50; II, 3, 39, 80; III, 17; IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 2, 13, 33; II, 2, 8, 28, 62, 70, 100; III, 1, 5, 6, 10; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 48; IV, 3, 29; V, 2, 22, 42, 50, 59, 65.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 33; *bis*; II, 3, 20, 47, 63, 69, 76, 89, 127, 129; III, 4, 4, 13; III, 6, 24, 28; IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 50, 86; IV, 8, 49, 61; IV, 9, 76, 104.—*Most.* I, 1, 17, 72; I, 3, 50, 55, 72, 80; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 27, 32, 38, 50, 56, 58, 59, 75, 81, 90, 97, 113, 119, 123, 144, 148, 163; III, 2, 31, 40, 116, 137; III, 3, 4, 9; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 1, 28; V, 1, 58, 63; V, 2, 21, 26, 46, 54.—*Menach.* I, 2, 18, 41, 66; I, 3, 1, 15, 33; II, 1, 30, 31; II, 2, 7, 27, 33, 39, 41, 54, 63, 71; II, 3, 62, 74; III, 2, 6, 39, 44, 50; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 49, 67, 73, 79, 203; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 27, 51, 42, 51, 69, 119; V, 5, 18, 43; V, 7, 24, 27, 40, 41, 43; V, 9, 1, 7, 33, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 31, 37, 58; II, 2, 1, 58; II, 3, 7, 59, 40, 53; II, 4, 14, 16, 41, 49; II, 5, 7, 65; II, 6, 6, 11, 88, 98; III, 1, 88, 106, 157; III, 2, 17, 25, 37, 44, 47, 57; III, 3, 25; IV, 1, 21, 25, 30; IV, 2, 13, 15, 52, 65, 82; IV, 3, 35; IV, 6, 55; IV, 7, 22, 24, 25; V, 3, *bis*, 15.—*Merc.* I, 4, 45, 56, 58, 67, 74, 99; II, 1, 21, 40, 42; II, 2, 23, 27; II, 3, 48, 77, 89, 99, 105, 108; III, 1, 23, 25, 42; III, 2, 15, III, 5, 5, 23, 24; III, 4, 29, 35; IV, 3, 6, 10, 22, 37; IV, 4, 15, 17, 19, 22, 52, 54; V, 4, 16, 19, 28, 33, 47, 53, 58, 60, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 72, 85, 107, 114, 127; I, 2, 86; I, 3, 62, 67, 68, 92, 106; I, 5, 58, 95, 95, 108, 121; II, 2, 31, 33, 59; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 95; IV, 1, 5, 8; IV, 3, 15; IV, 5, 5, 8; *bis*, 11, 37; IV, 7, 79, 94, 124; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 2, 31.—*Pam.* *Pro.* 45; I, 1, 23, 44, 45; I, 2, 112, 122, 154, 164, 180; I, 3, 3, 21, 27, 29, 34; II, 34, 41, 46; III,

1, 5, 40, 65, 66; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 30, 59, 93; III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 24, 88; V, 2, 68, 70, 72, 131, 144, 146, 147, 154; V, 3, 50; V, 4, 59, 50, 53, 61, 64, 75; V, 5, 25.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 34, 54, 60, 63, 65, 82; II, 2, 4, 11, 23, 24, 55; II, 4, 12, 14, 20; III, 1, 14; III, 5, 22, 55, 43; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 65; IV, 4, 59, 42, 44, 76, 77; IV, 6, 24; V, 2, 48, 55.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 20, 43, 51, 65; II, 3, 33; II, 5, 9, 13, 14, 17, 22; II, 7, 5; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 16, 32, 53, 61, 64; III, 6, 6, 8, 11, 18, 30, 41, 44, 54, 55; IV, 3, 21, 47, 60, 77, 93, 100; IV, 4, 44, 53, 87, 94, 102, 106; V, 2, 7, 10, 28, 41; V, 3, 5, 11, 13, 16, 34, 44, 45, 57, 58, 59, 60.—*Stic.* I, 3, 10, 30, 35, 57, 51, 95, 100; II, 2, 36, 31, 85, 64; III, 1, 33; III, 2, 24, 26; 59, 41, 48, 53, 55; IV, 2, 10, 16, 17, 30; V, 1, 3, 6; V, 4, 3, 35.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 14, 18, 20, 24; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 17, 32, 56, 61, 63, 82, 106, 154, 158, 159; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 91; III, 5, 3, 18, 23, 37, 53, 55; IV, 2, 27, 67, 104, 131; IV, 3, 38.—*Truc.* Prol. 7; I, 2, 66, 71, 72; II, 1, 17, 14, 27, 151; II, 2, 8; II, 4, 6, 18, 68, 72; II, 6, 29, 54, 57; II, 7, 8, 36, 52, 59; IV, 2, 16, 29, 46, 48; IV, 3, 48; V, 29, 34, 55.—*Frug.* 1, 6, 23, 38.

Herculanens. *Truc.* II, 7, 11.

Hercule. *Most.* III, 1, 18; 20, 30.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 72; II, 6, 6.

Herculeis. *Casin.* II, 6, 46.

Herculeus. *Cure.* II, 6, 79.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 95.

Hercules. *Casin.* II, 5, 57.—*Epid.* II, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 47; IV, 8, 55.

—*Most.* II, 2, 95.—*Menach.* I, 5, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 21.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 70; II, 2, 62, 70.

Herculi. *Epid.* II, 1, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 68.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 80.

Herculis. *Pers.* I, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 5, 42.

Herc. *Amph.* I, 5, 16; II, 1, 20, 31.—*Asin.* III, 3, 29, 51, 124.—*Aul.* V, 12, 13, 16.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 2.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 59.—*Casin.* III, 5, 10, 20.—*Cist.*

V, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 187; IV, 8, 64.—*Most.* II, 2, 18; III, 3, 11.—*Menach.* II, 3, 83; V, 7, 14, 22, 31, 54, 35.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 59, 60.—*Mere.* 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; 1, 3, 1.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 68, 83, 171; V, 3, 8.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 18; V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* III, 6, 28.

Heri. *Amph.* Prol. 129; I, 2, 37, 106, 147, 182, 191; II, 1, 75; II, 2, 82, 85, 93, 99, 126, 167, 191; III, 3, 5, 6.—*Asin.* II, 1, 9; II, 4, 29, 30.—*Capt.* Prol. 30; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 17, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 2, 27; IV, 2, 37, 40.—*Menach.* V, 6, 3, 16.—*Mil.* I, 1, 73; II, 1, 27; II, 2, 108; II, 4, 9; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 9.—*Mere.* Prol. 105; II, 1, 33; II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 136; II, 2, 31; IV, 7, 1, 5, 106.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 4, 10; II, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 42, 63; II, 3, 21; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 95; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.

Heri (temporis). *Pseud.* 1, 2, 15.

Herile. *Aul.* IV, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6, 1.

Herilem. *Cist.* II, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 117.—*Most.* 1, 1, 20, 79; II, 1, 2.—*Menach.* V, 6, 1.—*Mil.* II, 1, 37, 44; II, 3, 3, 66; II, 5, 60; II, 6, 28, 68.—*Trin.* III, 1, 1.—*Truc.* III, 2, 1.

Herili. *Aul.* 1, 1, 56; II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 3.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 55; II, 3, 132; IV, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 2, 20, 11, 3, 7.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 75.—*Pers.* II, 2, 11.

Herilis. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Asin.* III, 3, 65.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 83.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 1.—*Most.* 1, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 5, 6, 48.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Truc.* II, 2, 42.

Heris. *Asin.* II, 2, 17; III, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 8.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2.—*Menach.* III, 6, 8, 25.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 21.

Hermio. *Frag.* II, 8.

Hero. *Amph.* I, 1, 6, 104, 304.—*Asin.* II, 1, 3; II, 4, 49, 50, 93; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 82.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; IV, 1, 3, 6, 11, 18.—*Capt.* II, 3, 44.—*Cure.* I, 3, 17.—*Casin.* III, 6, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 57, 98; IV, 1, 20, 24, 33, 49.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 88; V, 6, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; II, 5, 28, 66; IV, 4, 5, 11; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* III, 1, 31.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1, 24; V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 157, 184; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 57, 59, 62, 66, 81, 90, 98, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 9, 10; II, 2, 65; IV, 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 2, 19; III, 3, 7, III, 5, 38.—*Trin.* III, 2, 98; IV, 4, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 53, 61; II, 7, 50.

Herum. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 295; I, 2, 4; II, 1, 15, 33, 44; V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 14, 87, 100; II, 4, 50, 78, 79; III, 3, 56, 71, 95, 111.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 4, 7; V, 1, 5.—*Capt.* *Prolog.* 36, 41; II, 1, 10, 46; II, 3, 55, 60; II, 4, 95; III, 5, 8, 27, 49.—*Cure.* I, 3, 19.—*Epid.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 11; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 5.—*Most.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 15, 15, 37; V, 9, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58, 41, 49, 54; II, 4, 50; II, 6, 32, 65; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 32, 48.—*Merc.* I, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 4, 17; I, 5, 40, 46, 78 *bis*; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 25; IV, 7, 11; V, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 76; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 38, 41, 43, 57, 70, 95.—*Rud.* II, 2, 21, 22; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 50, 69, 70; III, 5, 39; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 99; IV, 4, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34; IV, 3, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 19.

Herus. *Amph.* I, 1, 87, 155, 141, 206, 225, 249, 296; II, 1, 39; V, 1, 25.—*Asin.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 24, 50; III, 3, 68.—*Aul.* II, 3, 11; II, 4, 1, 9; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 6, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 6, 24, 44; II, 3, 2, 84; III, 5, 50; IV, 2, 77; V, 4, 8 *bis*.—*Cure.* I, 3, 2, 17, 21.—*Casin.* III, 6, 11 *bis*; V, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 3, 76.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 36.—*Bacch.* I,

2, 32; II, 2, 35; IV, 4, 14; IV, 8, 31.—*Most.* II, 1, 6; III, 2, 54; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 9, 15, 31 *bis*; V, 1, 3, 9, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 26; V, 9, 11, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 21, 33; II, 2, 80; II, 5, 41, 70; II, 6, 69; III, 1, 177; III, 2, 45.—*Merc.* I, 2, 21; IV, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2, 43, 47, 65; III, 1, 25; IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 51, 53; V, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 52; IV, 2, 2, 4, 17, 26, 51, 63, 70, 72, 79, 107; V, 1, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 30; II, 3, 71; II, 4, 6, 9; III, 1, 35; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 61; V, 2, 10, 30.—*Rud.* I, 2, 31; II, 3, 9, 15, 17, 47; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 50.—*Stic.* V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.—*Frag.* III, 3.

Hesternus. *Pers.* I, 2, 25.

Hesternus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 41.

Heu. *Aul.* III, 3, 8; IV, 9, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 68.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 17.—*Most.* IV, 2, 65, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 41; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 119; V, 5, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65, 70, 74.—*Merc.* III, 4, 16, 39, 76; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 77, 79; I, 3, 26 *bis*; I, 5, 112; V, 2, 21 *ter*.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 71; III, 2, 26; V, 2, 147.—*Pers.* I, 3, 76; IV, 4, 115; IV, 6, 24; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* II, 4, 2; III, 5, 41.—*Stic.* I, 3, 89.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29.—*Truc.* III, 2, 27.

Heuretes. *Pseud.* II, 4, 9.

Heus. *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 4, 40.—*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 3, 11, 6, 1.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40; III, 4, 61; IV, 2, 50.—*Cure.* I, 2, 60; I, 3, 29; II, 2, 26; II, 3, 24; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 30; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2; III, 5, 48; IV, 4, 15; V, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 95; IV, 1, 101; V, 1, 30.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 36, 83; III, 1, 19, 150; III, 2, 97, 103; IV, 2, 19, 28 *bis*.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 110; IV, 3, 22; V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22, 62; II, 4, 41; II, 5, 10, 24, 59; II, 6, 42; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 25; IV, 7, 14, 18.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12, 15 *bis*, 62; IV, 2, 3, 12, 32; IV, 7, 22, 37, 38 *bis*, 40, 68; V, 1, 37,

Index in Plaut.

—*Pan.* 1, 1, 77; 1, 2, 67; 111, 1, 12; 111, 3, 97; 1V, 2, 29; V, 2, 158; V, 3, 26, 41.—*Pers.* 1V, 1, 11; 1V, 4, 63, 118, 121; 1V, 7, 15.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 9, 52; 11, 3, 82; 11, 5, 24; 111, 5, 14, 15; 111, 4, 57 *bis*; 111, 5, 48, 50; 1V, 3, 1; V, 3, 1, 15, 42.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 28, 121; 1V, 3, 52.—*True.* 1, 2, 19; 111, 2, 14; V, 25.—*Frag.* 1, 78.

Hi. *Amph.* 111, 3, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 2, 48.—*Cure.* 1V, 2, 21, 22.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 33.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 88; *Grex* 1.—*Most.* 1V, 1, 2, 6.—*Menach.* 1, 4, 37; V, 2, 94; V, 9, 25.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 32; 111, 1, 155.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 5; 11, 2, 1; 1V, 7, 95.—*Pan.* 111, 1, 47; 111, 5, 24; V, 4, 88.—*Pers.* V, 2, 39.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; 11, 2, 14.

Hiantibus. *Merc.* 1, 71.

Hiberna. *Pseud.* V, 2, 11.

Hibernum. *Rud.* Prol. 69.

Hic. *Amph.* Prol. 62, 102, 112, 128, 143, 151; 1, 1, 24, 140, 142, 144, 149, 150, 178, 200, 246, 250, 251, 261, 268, 302; 1, 3, 8, 19, 45, 47; 11, 1, 9, 12, 24, 46, 47, 68; 11, 2, 10, 28, 36, 89, 93, 110, 147, 151, 160, 179, 196, 197; 111, 4, 15, 22; V, 1, 20, 25.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 9, 25; 1, 3, 4, 63, 67; 11, 2, 24, 103, 111, 112; 11, 4, 7, 40, 50, 55; 111, 1, 31, 34; 111, 3, 123, 125; V, 2, 1, 51, 64; *Grex* 1.—*Aut.* Prol. 26, 31, 34, 37; 1, 2, 5, 11, 26; 11, 1, 15; 11, 2, 4, 24, 66 *bis*; 11, 4, 15, 28; 11, 5, 16; 11, 6, 8; 11, 7, 7; 111, 2, 17, 32; 111, 5, 29; 1V, 1, 20; 1V, 2, 20; 1V, 3, 12, 14; 1V, 4, 28, 29, 30; 111, 5, 3, 6; 1V, 7, 18; 1V, 9, 8, 11, 17, 18; 1V, 10, 1, 48, 75; V, 14.—*Capt.* Prol. 6, 19, 21, 27, 36, 58, 39, 40, 49, 57; 1, 1, 20, 28, 30; 1, 2, 30, 63, 66; 11, 2, 11, 29, 44, 45, 47, 62, 64, 67, 85, 95; 11, 3, 5, 16, 32, 41, 73, 75, 91; 111, 2, 11, 22; 111, 3, 3, 12; 111, 4, 16, 57, 60, 65, 122, 125; 111, 5, 25; 1V, 1, 7; 1V, 2, 7, 8, 13, 22, 25, 45, 51, 68, 73, 74; 1V, 4, 15; V, 1, 4, 18; V, 3, 1, 3, 14; V, 4, 14 *bis*, 20, 21, 29.—*Cure.* 1, 1,

33, 44, 61, 76, 82; 1, 3, 2, 28, 30, 44, 51; 11, 1, 14, 15, 52, 53; 11, 2, 8, 25; 11, 3, 1, 20, 40; 111, 16, 19, 27; 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 2, 41; 1V, 3, 24; 1V, 4, 6, 20; V, 2, 10, 31, 56, 61, 66; V, 3, 4, 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 48, 67, 72; 1, 10, 55; 11, 3, 19, 56; 11, 5, 23; 11, 6, 11, 19, 49, 51; 11, 8, 10, 22, 25, 26, 34, 46, 48; 111, 1, 12; 111, 2, 28; 111, 3, 18; 111, 5, 23; 111, 6, 12, 20; 1V, 1, 3, 9; 1V, 2, 7, 10, 12, 13, 15; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 54; *Grex* 1.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 17, 22, 61, 102, 107; 1, 2, 6; 1, 3, 10, 15, 29, 30, 42; 11, 2, 27, 58 *bis*; 111, 5; 1V, 2, 6, 14, 32, 45, 58.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 60; 1, 2, 64, 72, 87, 88, 106, 116, 117; 11, 3, 2; 111, 2, 9, 10; 111, 3, 27, 37, 43, 54; 111, 4, 18, 42; 1V, 1, 14; 1V, 1, 14, 15, 39; V, 2, 1, 19; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 69; 1, 2, 17, 32, 50, 53; 11, 2, 45; 11, 3, 80, 121, 122, 123; 111, 3, 10, 45, 47, 53, 56, 61; 111, 4, 12; 111, 6, 5 *bis*, 20, 39; 1V, 3, 12; 1V, 6, 5, 22; 1V, 8, 1, 3, 10, 36, 75; 1V, 9, 19, 20, 49; V, 1, 18, 19; V, 2, 2, 55, 87.—*Most.* 1, 1, 6, 23; 1, 2, 9; 1, 3, 135, 150, 152; 1, 4, 25; 11, 1, 31, 35, 36, 69, 81; 11, 2, 17, 51, 67, 70, 79; 111, 1, 2, 10, 39, 44 *bis*, 55, 69, 120, 153; 111, 2, 68, 77, 80, 91 *bis*, 151; 111, 3, 28; 1V, 2, 19, 24, 31 *bis*, 35, 36 *bis*, 42, 43, 47, 49, 54, 61; 1V, 3, 24, 25, 26, 35; V, 1, 15, 19, 29, 47; V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 9, 10, 35, 56; 11, 3, 12, 24, 25, 28; 111, 2, 22; 1V, 1, 1; 1V, 2, 55, 68, 74, 81, 87; V, 2, 51, 98, 114, 120; V, 3, 1, 51; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 31, 58, 91.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 9, 28, 35, 75; 11, 1, 15, 26, 43, 56, 60, 75, 77; 11, 2, 12, 25, 31, 32, 44, 46, 61, 72, 85, 109; 11, 3, 2, 4 *bis*, 5, 7, 30, 62, 67, 77 *bis*, 82; 11, 4, 12, 13, 26, 52; 11, 5, 18, 20, 51, 52, 50, 53, 62, 64, 70; 11, 6, 8, 11, 14, 36, 46, 47, 93; 111, 1, 37, 162, 167, 172, 218; 111, 2, 19, 39; 111, 3, 26, 27, 28; 1V, 1, 9, 12, 39, 40; 1V, 2, 2, 4, 21, 28, 30, 68, 79, 85, 89, 91 *bis*, 95, 97, 98; 1V, 3, 12, 28; 1V, 6, 36, 43, 67, 68;

IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 16, 17, 37; V, 1, 9, 22, 33, 43.—*Merc.* Procl. 11, 16, 42; I, 103; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 46, 128, 130; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 19, 21; IV, 1, 18; IV, 4, 33; V, 2, 36, 95, 99, 104, 110; V, 4, 10, 45, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 48, 51, 68; I, 3, 1, 2, 4, 50, 54, 94, 97, 159; I, 5, 30 *bis*, 31, 32 *bis*, 42, 49, 148, 149, 160; II, 1, 17, 19; II, 2, 5, 6, 20, 28, 56; II, 3, 6 *bis*, 7 *bis*, 23, 31; II, 4, 31 *bis*, 37, 46; III, 2, 8 *bis*, 33, 69, 70, 103, 106; IV, 1, 24, 31, 32; IV, 2, 4, 8, 18; IV, 3, 2, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 11, 12, 22, 37, 45 *bis*, 47, 50, 79, 100, 103, 105, 107; V, 1, 2, 11.—*Parn.* Procl. 26, 31, 33, 35, 56, 73, 96; I, 1, 43, 72, 165; I, 5, 28; III, 1, 48; III, 2, 10, 17, 28, 29, 34, 36, 49, 50, 59; III, 4, 3; III, 6, 2; IV, 2, 20, 23, 100; V, 1, 22, 24; V, 2, 41, 60, 64, 82, 84, 93, 98, 132, 133, 135, 138, 158; V, 3, 4, 6, 16, 25; V, 4, 44, 57, 74, 86, 89; V, 5, 19, 31, 45 *bis*, 53, 54, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13, 14, 25; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 9, 11, 19, 51, 57, 60, 81; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 7, 8, 11, 16, 20; III, 1, 58; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 32, 34, 41; IV, 3, 36, 61, 74; IV, 4, 38, 46, 49, 62, 89, 102; IV, 6, 1, 13, 16, 28; IV, 7, 1, 2; IV, 9, 4, 12; V, 1, 6 *ter*, 7, 18, 21; V, 2, 3, 11, 12, 14 *bis*, 24, 49, 56, 64, 73.—*Rud.* Procl. 5, 61; I, 2, 37, 40; I, 3, 25, 24, 32; II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 3, 5, 18, 21, 73; II, 4, 16, 17; II, 7, 2 *bis*, 21; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 28, 29; III, 4, 62, 63, 70; III, 6, 1, 7, 20; IV, 2, 7, 32; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 8, 10, 17, 22, 31, 45, 48, 50, 56, 86, 119, 130; IV, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 6, 64; V, 3, 1, 22, 32, 47, 58, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9, 30; I, 2, 7, 10, 30, 35, 45; I, 3, 42, 44; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6, 19, 29, 36, 74; III, 1, 14, 40; III, 2, 5, 8, 11, 31; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 1, 26, 42, 45; V, 2, 7; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 22, 23, 34, 45; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 12; I, 2, 5, 69, 71; II, 2, 87, 109; II, 4, 31, 40, 62, 107, 135, 156, 162, 200; III, 2, 42, 80, 81, 90, 92; III, 3, 85; IV, 1, 21, 22; IV, 2,

9, 26, 31, 34, 47, 92, 114, 121, 142, 164; IV, 3, 20, 22, 23, 48, 78, 82; IV, 4, 1, 18, 21; V, 2, 1; V, 2, 27, 37.—*True.* Procl. 12; I, 1, 58; I, 2, 46, 47, 51, 102, 105; II, 1, 6, 22, 35 *bis*; II, 2, 6, 10, 20, 45, 60, 66; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 53, 60, 74; II, 5, 24; II, 6, 15, 32; II, 7, 52, 53, 58, 64; III, 2, 3, 24, 25; IV, 2, 5, 15, 36; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 31; V, 23, 24, 42 *bis*, 68.—*Frag.* I, 41, 101, 133, 141; II, 8, 31; III, 16, 23, 52.

Ilic (loci). *Amph.* Procl. 91, 94, 151; I, 3, 14; II, 2, 68; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 2, 63; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 29; III, 3, 2, 7, 63, 67 *bis*, 144; *Grex* 1.—*Aut.* Procl. 31; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 9; III, 2, 21; IV, 10, 48.—*Capt.* Procl. 1, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 2, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 3, 20; IV, 2, 16 *bis*, 31, 32, 42, 43, 65, 86.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53.—*Eucch.* I, 1, 13, 49, 52, 67, 71; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 26, 49; II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 64; IV, 8, 33; IV, 9, 17, 66.—*Most.* II, 2, 74; III, 1, 76, 150; III, 2, 105; IV, 2, 34.—*Menach.* I, 3, 31; I, 4, 71; II, 2, 15, 57; II, 3, 16, 26, 31, 86; IV, 2, 100; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 72; V, 5, 75; V, 7, 16, 49; V, 9, 77.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31; II, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 36, 41; II, 3, 32, 118; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 18, 22, 69; V, 3, 35.—*Parn.* Procl. 121; I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 20, 69, 81, 99; V, 2, 97, 124; V, 3, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21; I, 4, 3, 10, 12, 36; I, 5, 24; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 26, 35; II, 6, 72; II, 7, 6, 10; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 7, 26, 27, 29; III, 4, 4, 43, 57; III, 5, 23, 43; III, 6, 28; IV, 2, 9, 21, 31; IV, 3, 50, 95, 99; IV, 4, 100; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* I, 3, 90; II, 1, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31, 114; II, 4, 96, 103, 181; III, 1, 7, 16; III, 2, 74; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 17.—*True.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 10, 32, 39; II, 5, 21; V, 63.

Hicce. *Cist.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 80.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.—*Mil.* I, 1, 61; II, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 4, 17.—*Parn.* IV, 3,

74; V, 2, 49, 64, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 72.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.

Hice. *Capt.* Prol. 35.—*Casin.* II, 8, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125.—*Rud.* II, 1, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.

Hicme. *Mil.* III, 1, 94.

Hietare. *Frag.* II, 44.

Hieto. *Menach.* III, 1, 4.

Hilara. *Rud.* II, 4, 6.

Hilaram. *Epid.* III, 3, 52.

Hilare. *Mere.* Prol. 98.

Hilarem. *Pam.* V, 6, 30.

Hilari. *Most.* I, 4, 6.

Hilariores. *Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarissime. *Menach.* I, 2, 40.

Hilarissimum. *Mil.* III, 1, 71.

Hilaritudine. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.

Hilaritudo. *Cist.* I, 1, 56.—*Rud.* II, 4, 8.

Hilaros. *Pers.* V, 1, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 56.

Hilarum. *Asin.* V, 1, 10, 21.

Hilarus. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.

Hilarica. *Trin.* IV, 2, 10.

Hine. *Amph.* Prol. 126; I, 1, 74, 166, 177, 198, 201, 204, 295, 298; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 3; II, 2, 9, 10, 63, 102, 111, 164, 175, 227; III, 2, 72; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 25, 75; II, 4, 18, 63, 80; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 6, 42; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 62, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 1; II, 2, 87; II, 4, 12; II, 8, 3, 4; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 18, 32, 33 *bis*, 85; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 9; II, 2, 10, 82, 92; II, 3, 5, 23, 24, 48, 72, 78, 91; III, 1, 18, 36; III, 4, 42, 58; IV, 2, 107; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 14, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33, 67; I, 3, 54; II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* Prol. 19; 62; II, 1, 3, 13; II, 4, 23; II, 7, 13; II, 8, 51; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 13, 14; V, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4, 13; I, 3, 44; II, 3, 4 *bis*, 37; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 32, 35 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 44, 61, 75; III, 2, 3, 6, 43; III, 4, 78; IV, 2, 32.

—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71, 72, 74; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 120; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 4, 20; III, 6, 42; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 26; IV, 9, 1,

108, 137.—*Most.* I, 1, 24, 76; I, 3, 136; II, 1, 24, 44, 46, 58, 78, 79, 82; II, 2, 72; III, 1, 38, 51, 116; III, 2, 18, 75, 162, 165; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 37, 41, 55, 59; IV, 3, 2, 31; V, 1, 54, 68.—*Menach.* I, 2, 24, 58; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 61, 74; IV, 2, 39, 43; V, 2, 32, 39, 48, 71, 92, 99, 117; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 11, 24, 65, 76; II, 2, 45, 105; II, 3, 23, 39, 58, 68, 70; II, 5, 6, 8, 70; II, 6, 102, 103; III, 1, 13, 15, 71, 153; III, 3, 64; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 17, 31, 59 *bis*; IV, 6, 68; IV, 8, 66, 67; V, 20, 23, 28, 29.—*Mere.* I, 56, 72; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 19, 22, 50, 123; III, 4, 59; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 36, 59, 61; V, 2, 17, 63, 86, 89; V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 51, 51; I, 3, 145; I, 4, 1; I, 5, 89, 144, 158; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 20, 23; II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 11; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 97; V, 2, 23, 24, 29.—*Pam.* I, 2, 162; I, 3, 36; II, 4, 7, 54; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 44, 45; III, 6, 4, 10; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 39, 75; V, 4, 30 *bis*, 102; V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18, 35; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 13, 29, 111; V, 2, 19, 30.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 9, 46, 56; I, 4, 29, 56; I, 5, 9; II, 3, 26, 81; II, 4, 17, 36; II, 5, 15, 22; II, 6, 19, 34; II, 8, 28; III, 3, 29, 30; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 28, 35, 37; III, 6, 24; IV, 3, 7, 75, 74 *bis*, 77, 88; IV, 4, 9, 12, 18, 56, 57, 145; IV, 7, 37; V, 2, 29, 41.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 71; II, 2, 51; III, 1, 27; IV, 2, 23; V, 1, 7; V, 3, 2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75, 112; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 56; III, 2, 77, 88, 92; III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 147, 156.

—*Truc.* I, 1, 75; II, 2, 31, 46; II, 3, 20; II, 6, 43, 44, 60; II, 7, 69; III, 1, 1; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 31.—*Frag.* II, 2, 28; III, 17.

Hippodromo. *Cist.* II, 3, 7, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27.

Hippolyta. *Menach.* I, 3, 17.

Hippolytum. *Capt.* III, 5, 75.

Hirx. *Cure.* II, 1, 25.

Hircosus. *Mere.* III, 3, 14.

Hircum. *Merc.* II, 2, 1, 4.
 Hircus. *Casin.* *Pro.* 7.—*Most.* II, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 2, 85.
 Hircea. *Amph.* I, 1, 275.
 Hirneam. *Amph.* I, 1, 273, 276.
 Hirqui. *Casin.* III, 2, 20.
 Hirquina. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 12.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 51.
 Hirudinem. *Epid.* II, 2, 4.
 Hirundinem. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.
 Hirundines. *Rud.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 67.
 Hirundinum. *Rud.* III, 1, 6.
 His. *Aul.* II, 1, 33, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 3, 65; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 1; III, 1, 34.—*Epid.* III, 2, 17; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; III, 2, 39; IV, 2, 19.—*Menach.* III, 3, 29; V, 2, 83.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15, 19, 61; III, 1, 137; III, 3, 51.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 76; IV, 7, 8, 9, 10.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 50; V, 4, 17, 39.—*Pers.* I, 2, 8; IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* I, 3, 29; II, 5, 27; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 41; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 94; IV, 4, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28, 31, 141; V, 2, 3.—*True.* IV, 2, 5; V, 45.—*Frag.* I, 10.
 Hisce. *Cure.* V, 3, 48.—*Casin.* II, 7, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 81; I, 4, 23; II, 2, 71; IV, 2, 35.—*Menach.* V, 7, 23.—*Mil.* II, 4, 21; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 6.—*Merc.* I, 20; IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 89.—*Pan.* V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 62, 74.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 12; I, 2, 113, 140; II, 2, 15; II, 4, 1, 9.—*True.* II, 8, 8.
 Hiscunt. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 42.
 Hispanos. *Menach.* II, 1, 10.
 Historiam. *Menach.* II, 1, 23.
 Historiarum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 50.
 Historic. *Pan.* *Pro.* 44.
 Historicus. *Pan.* *Pro.* 4.
 Histrio. *Pan.* *Pro.* 20.—*True.* V, 39.
 Histionem. *Capt.* *Pro.* 13.
 Histrones. *Amph.* *Pro.* 87, 91.
 Histrioui. *Amph.* *Pro.* 77.
 Mistrioniam. *Amph.* *Pro.* 90, 152.
 Histriouibus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 69, 82.
 Iiulca. *Trin.* II, 2, 9.

Hoc. *Amph.* *Pro.* 24, 64, 81; I, 1, 21, 47, 87, 98 *bis*, 136, 137, 138, 154, 216; I, 2, 1, 23; I, 3, 2, 45; II, 1, 26, 30, 47, 62; II, 2, 12, 115, 116, 128, 137; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 11, 12 *bis*; V, 1, 20, 78.—*Asin.* *Pro.* 1; I, 1, 33, 39, 101, 105; I, 2, 1, 4; I, 3, 39; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 2, 40, 85, 93; II, 4, 1, 18, 22, 25, 60, 84, 87; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 57, 84, 87, 109, 110, 142; IV, 1, 52; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 12, 14, 55, 62.—*Aul.* I, 2, 21; II, 1, 2, 8, 20, 32; II, 2, 42, 49, 58; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 15, 18, 33; III, 6, 17, 40, 46, 49; IV, 1, 1, 7; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 7; IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 10, 61; I, 1, 3; 1, 2, 68; II, 1, 29, 30, 31, 44; II, 2, 43, 47, 59, 86, 102, 107; II, 3, 35; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 88, 93, 107, 111, 112; III, 5, 2, 26, 40, 43, 53, 88, 89, 96 *bis*, 104; IV, 2, 50, 55, 73; V, 1, 8, 10; V, 2, 14; *Gre.* 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 24, 28, 31, 34, 66; I, 3, 16, 21, 26, 34, 52; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 23, 70; III, 15, 24, 29, 86; IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 54, 70, 75; V, 3, 23, 39.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 11; I, 27; II, 2, 17, 29; II, 3, 53, 59; II, 5, 31; II, 6, 12, 42, 49, 69, 71; II, 8, 37, 49, 66; III, 2, 1, 21, 24; III, 5, 15, 18, 21, 23, 63; IV, 4, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 1, 25, 52, 53; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57, 69, 84, 106, 117; I, 3, 7, 47; II, 1, 15, 59; II, 3, 39, 51; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 24, 25, 30, 81; V, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 86; II, 2, 62, 110; III, 2, 2, 3, 9; III, 3, 12, 28, 33, 38, 46; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 31, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 13, 43, 60; I, 2, 2, 18, 35; II, 2, 48, 51; II, 3, 15, 109, 124; III, 2, 4, 13; III, 3, 11, 18, 22, 90, 92; III, 6, 17 *bis*; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 24, 38, 40, 57, 69, 82, 87, 105; IV, 7, 11, 14; IV, 8, 62; IV, 9, 17, 72, 82, 136, 143, 145; V, 1, 13 *ter*, 14, 16; V, 2, 2, 14, 22, 51, 58, 78; *Gre.* 2, 3.—*Most.* I, 1, 48, 69; I, 2, 10, 15; I, 3, 9, 18, 44, 59, 140; I, 4, 15, 32; II, 1, 46, 75; II, 2, 14, 61; III, 1, 9, 61, 63, 68, 81, 130, 139; III, 2, 1, 26, 60, 61, 63,

102, 105, 150; IV, 1, 25, 25; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 25, 34; V, 1, 14, 14, 45 *bis*, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 7, 11, 13; I, 2, 22, 23 *quater*, 24, 39; I, 3, 9, 13, 20; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 44, 49, 74; II, 3, 25, 33, 35; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 2, 7, 12, 14, 88; IV, 2, 1, 51, 52, 67, 74, 92; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 1, 10, 50, 57; V, 5, 6, 20, 24; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 8, 29; V, 9, 11, 63, 70, 75, 82.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19, 21; II, 1, 1, 10, 66; II, 2, 5, 29, 63, 65, 74; II, 3, 26, 36, 81 *bis*; II, 4, 18, 52; II, 5, 16, 40, 48; II, 6, 85; III, 1, 22, 38, 92, 94, 135, 156, 157, 208; III, 2, 34, 47, 59; III, 3, 41, 55, 62, 71; IV, 1, 10, 33; IV, 2, 33, 34, 65, 67, 99; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 28, 50, 40; IV, 6, 51, 50, 54; IV, 7, 3, 12, 26; IV, 8, 34, 38, 40, 42, 64; V, 5, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 16, 31, 34, 38; I, 1, 49, 57, 70, 101; II, 1, 18, 28, 40, 44; II, 2, 11, 14, 49, 50, 51, 58; II, 3, 23; III, 1, 2, 10, 17; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 5, 7, 17; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 30, 59, 72, 81; V, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12, 20, 117, 122; I, 2, 3, 7, 18, 19 *ter*, 21, 28, 52; I, 3, 14, 17, 43, 81, 82, 106, 143, 150; I, 4, 19; I, 5, 6, 8, 64, 112, 116; II, 1, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 13; II, 2, 4, 8, 47, 48 *bis*, 60; II, 3, 11, 13, 19; II, 4, 16, 33, 76; III, 2, 18; IV, 1, 6, 10, 27, 36, 42, 43; IV, 2, 5, 15; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 19, 20, 39, 40, 51, 55, 85, 94, 118; V, 1, 1 *bis*, 5, 10, 12, 23, 31; V, 2, 1, 2, 4 *bis*, 20, 22, 25.—*Parn.* Prol. 40, 56, 116 I, 1, 61, 65, 65, 81; I, 2, 8, 28, 42, 136, 195; I, 3, 26; II, 52; III, 1, 11, 45, 64; III, 2, 21, 27; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 16, 41, 43; IV, 2, 61, 68, 92, 93, 104; V, 2, 139; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 26, 33, 45, 74, 80, 94; V, 5, 16, 17 *ter*, 18, 24; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33, 38, 43, 47; I, 3, 36, 53, 61, 66; II, 2, 20, 33, 36, 58, 60 *bis*, 64; II, 3, 9, 10; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 11, 25; III, 1, 7, 62; III, 3, 32, 35; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 31, 35, 161; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 16, 22, 24; V, 2, 11, 16, 28, 33, 35.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; I, 2, 8; I, 3, 3, 7, 10, 25; I, 4, 13, 26,

30, 32, 33, 34; I, 5, 8, 12, 21, 26; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 32, 45, 57, 82; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 4, 12, 66; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 16, 23, 27; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 42; IV, 2, 9, 20; IV, 3, 17, 23, 27, 58, 62, 90; IV, 4, 28, 39, 85, 99; IV, 7, 20; V, 2, 12, 13, 15, 24, 60; V, 3, 26, 47.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11, 40; I, 2, 16, 38, 70; I, 3, 13, 22, 102, 113; II, 1, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 36, 42; II, 2, 27 *bis*, 51, 64; III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 13, 57; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 8, 77; V, 4, 3, 7, 15, 30, 33, 35, 46, 47; V, 5, 10, 28; V, 6, 1; V, 7, 1, 3 *bis*.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28, 92, 157, 185; II, 1, 3, 7, 17, 36; II, 2, 6, 13, 60, 61, 95, 108; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 3, 48, 82, 84, 117, 155; III, 1, 2, 6; III, 2, 23, 36, 45, 58; III, 3, 10, 19, 53, 57, 64; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 15, 28, 77, 85, 95; IV, 3, 39, 43, 67, 78; IV, 4, 1, 10; V, 2, 8, 12, 23, 39, 43, 50.—*True.* Prol. 9, 10; I, 2, 12, 88; II, 2, 14, 27; II, 4, 20, 21, 89; II, 6, 50, 53, 60; III, 3, 7, 10, 12, 14, 17, 41, 46; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 15, 17, 22, 27, 34, 68, 70.—*Frag.* I, 81, 119; II, 50, 52, 53; III, 10.

Hoc (temporis). *Cure.* I, 1, 1.

Hoc (loci). *Cure.* II, 2, 20.

Hocine. *Amph.* I, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 2, 2; III, 1, 6.—*Cure.* I, 5, 44; V, 3, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 43; V, 1, 4.—*Mont.* I, 1, 9, 25, 26.—*Mil.* II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*True.* II, 6, 56; V, 67.

Hodie. *Amph.* Prol. 64, 140; I, 1, 22, 108, 142, 178, 192, 201, 210, 298, 306; I, 2, 1, 28; II, 1, 13, 35, 42; II, 2, 54, 74, 108, 110, 111, 120, 126, 129, 139; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 9, 39.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1, 5, 59, 85, 90; II, 2, 95, 97, 107; II, 4, 4, 73, 77, 85, 87, 89; III, 3, 40, 44, 80, 84, 109, 117, 138; V, 2, 37, 53, 59, 86.—*Ant.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 9; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 29, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 10; II, 7, 2; II, 8, 1; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 3; III, 6, 37; IV, 5, 2; IV, 10, 56; V, 12.—*Capt.* Prol.

39, 40; II, 2, 98; III, 4, 42, 79, 117, 118, 121; III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 4, 74.—*Cure.* I, 2, 42, 55; I, 3, 51; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 16, 60; V, 3, 2, 6, 11, 13, 45, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 64; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 2, 31, 40; II, 6, 36, 37, 52; II, 8, 15, 24, 29, 31, 37, 69; III, 3, 7, 27; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 35, 52, 57; III, 6, 7, 11; IV, 1, 7; IV, 4, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 17, 45; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 19, 54; II, 2, 66, 87; III, 4, 29, 59; V, 2, 6, 23, 51, 54, 59, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61, 69; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 2, 3, 36, 45, 50, 92; IV, 5, 2, 6; IV, 6, 2, 23; IV, 7, 43; IV, 8, 18, 62, 70, 75; IV, 9, 20, 27, 51, 106, 113; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 9, 78; *Grex* 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 96; II, 1, 8, 80; II, 2, 78, 96, 98; III, 1, 127; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 7, 12, 39, 41, 46; V, 1, 25, 64; V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* Prol. 70; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 3, 4, 17; II, 3, 30, 34, 47; III, 1, 5, 13; III, 2, 1, 43; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20, 31, 32, 36, 66; V, 7, 24, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 59, 106; II, 3, 1; II, 6, 98; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 63, 64; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 16, 39; IV, 8, 10, 56, 57; V, 19, 22, 28.—*Mere.* II, 2, 10, 32; II, 3, 107; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 34; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85, 102, 110, 115; I, 2, 32, 41, 43, 44, 45, 50, 64, 66, 83, 87, 91; I, 3, 5, 15 *ter*, 100, 150; I, 4, 20; I, 5, 103, 116; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 22, 43; III, 1, 9, 11, 15; III, 2, 18, 58, 79, 88, 92; IV, 1, 6, 36; IV, 2, 38; IV, 6, 7, 9, 10; IV, 7, 86, 90, 100, 133, 135; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 25.—*Pann.* Prol. 121, 124; I, 1, 35, 41, 63; I, 2, 45, 104, 126; I, 3, 20; II, 4; III, 1, 8, 24; III, 2, 9, 24; III, 3, 34, 58; III, 5, 12, 14; IV, 2, 102; V, 2, 31; V, 3, 14, 19, 20, 50, 52; V, 4, 1, 2, 3, 4, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; I, 3, 2, 60, 87; II, 2, 5, 20, 37; II, 4, 11, 22; II, 5, 13; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 9; IV, 5, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 3, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 42, 88; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 41; II, 5, 5; II, 7, 4; III, 1, 20; III, 4, 12, 73; III, 5, 21,

30, 58; III, 6, 51; IV, 1, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 62, 65, 77, 100; IV, 4, 34, 73, 74, 122, 140; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 1, 67; V, 3, 7, 61, 67.—*Stic.* I, 2, 28, 95; I, 3, 89; II, 1, 54; III, 1, 14, 16, 25, 26; III, 2, 6, 9; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3, 23, 31, 33; V, 2, 6, 21; V, 4, 2, 6; V, 5, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; IV, 2, 2, 66, 129.—*True.* I, 2, 74; II, 4, 8, 11, 69; II, 7, 59; III, 1, 16; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 33, 39.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Homeronidæ. *True.* II, 6, 4.

Homine. *Aut.* III, 4, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 48.—*Cure.* II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 102.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 10; III, 6, 10.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 27; IV, 7, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 7.

Hominem. *Amph.* I, 1, 28, 108, 109, 183; IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20, 22; I, 5, 34; II, 2, 26, 81; II, 4, 64; III, 3, 137; IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 11, 21, 26, 30.—*Aut.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 49, 50, 74; IV, 2, 9; IV, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 13; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 1, 8, 65; III, 5, 60, 70; IV, 2, 53; V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 53, 59; IV, 1, 6, 9; V, 3, 5, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Epid.* I, 1, 14, 24, 58, 74; I, 2, 18, 23, 33; II, 2, 11, 106; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 47; III, 4, 4, 60; IV, 1, 10; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 94; III, 6, 25, 26; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 1, 12, 50; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 39; IV, 8, 17, 26; IV, 9, 43, 57; V, 1, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 5; III, 2, 30, 87, 115, 117; V, 1, 50, 56, 41, 43; V, 2, 3.—*Menach.* Prol. 66; I, 2, 38; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 23, 28, 55; III, 2, 8, 21; IV, 2, 29, 77; V, 1, 7, 44; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 10; V, 5, 5, 44, 46; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* I, 1, 21, 68; II, 2, 3, 14, 103, 112; II, 6, 14, 57, 75, 80; III, 1, 109; III, 3, 52; IV, 2, 8, 51, 74; IV, 8, 2, 36; V, 7, 14.—*Mere.* I, 30, 82; II, 2, 58; III, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68; I, 3, 19, 88, 151, 155; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 6, 11, 31, 39, 44,

48; III, 2, 3; IV, 1, 3, 22; IV, 2, 1, 11, 15, 18; IV, 3, 1, 5; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 61, 63, 65, 99, 108, 110; V, 2, 17.—*Pann. Prol.* 101; I, 1, 52; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 45, 58, 62, 72; III, 4, 20; IV, 2, 19, 37; V, 2, 71, 72; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 8, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 46, 86, 97; IV, 9, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27, 37; III, 2, 40, 46; III, 6, 5, 48; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 24, 26; V, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32; I, 3, 17, 83; IV, 2, 69, 70, 72; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 27, 54; IV, 2, 17, 51, 60, 68, 110; IV, 3, 6, 9.—*True.* I, 2, 34, 62; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 25; II, 6, 21; II, 7, 40, 47, 50; III, 2, 27; V, 38, 41, 65.—*Frag.* III, 6.

Homines. Amph. I, 1, 147, 164; II, 2, 96, 216; III, 4, 13.—*Aut.* IV, 109, 23.—*Capt. Prol.* 22; I, 1, 10, 16, 32; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 76; II, 3, 95; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 69.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 14, 21; IV, 2, 13, 22.—*Cist.* II, 1, 1, 3; IV, 2, 8, 21.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1; III, 3, 1; V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 55; V, 2, 61.—*Most.* I, 2, 38; I, 3, 88; III, 2, 36, 94; IV, 2, 22, 26; V, 1, 4.—*Menach.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 3, 22; I, 4, 3; II, 2, 34; III, 1, 8; V, 5, 49, 55, 58; V, 7, 1, 8; V, 8, 3; V, 9, 54.—*Mil.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 15; II, 5, 42; II, 6, 6, 60; III, 1, 65, 155, 157, 160; IV, 2, 6.—*Merc.* II, 2, 39; II, 3, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 147; I, 5, 12, 28; II, 2, 6; III, 2, 30, 35, 36; IV, 2, 16.—*Pann.* II, 29; III, 1, 5, 19; III, 2, 6, 55; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 19; V, 5, 32.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14; IV, 4, 17; IV, 9, 12; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 54; I, 2, 67; I, 4, 36; II, 1, 1; II, 3, 16, 76; III, 5, 49; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7, 78; II, 2, 76; III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 26, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 119; IV, 1, 9, 12; IV, 2, 36, 48, 75, 106; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 26.—*True.* IV, 3, 57; V, 40.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Homini. Amph. I, 1, 12, 17; II, 2, 58.—*Asin.* I, 1, 107; II, 4, 39, 60, 71, 88; III, 3, 127; IV, 1, 30, 54, 39; V,

2, 69.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; II, 3, 31; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 33; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 1; V, 3, 29.—*Casin.* II, 3, 40, 44; II, 4, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 38; III, 3, 44; IV, 1, 1; V, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 55; II, 3, 29, 104; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 37.—*Most.* I, 3, 70; II, 1, 60, 62; III, 1, 92; IV, 2, 33.—*Menach.* I, 2, 6, 13; II, 2, 19, 30; III, 2, 9, 30; V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 24, 26; V, 18.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; IV, 2, 21; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 18.—*Pann.* Prol. 89; III, 1, 2, 9; III, 6, 3; IV, 2, 2; V, 4, 20.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 58, 59; II, 3, 13; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26; III, 2, 48; IV, 4, 15; IV, 5, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82; IV, 1, 16, 66; V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 94; II, 2, 80; II, 4, 126; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 71; IV, 2, 5, 61, 79; V, 2, 6.—*True.* I, 2, 71; II, 1, 3; IV, 3, 62.

Hominibus. Amph. I, 1, 186.—*Capt.* V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 157.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 38; IV, 7, 89.—*Pann.* I, 2, 30.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 11.—*True.* I, 1, 55; IV, 3, 57.

Homini. Amph. II, 1, 26; II, 2, 137.—*Asin.* II, 4, 67; III, 5, 66.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18; III, 6, 29; IV, 1, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 13.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 9, 13.—*Merc.* III, 4, 37, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 43; IV, 2, 9.—*Pann.* Prol. 92; I, 1, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 10, 19; IV, 3, 62; V, 2, 61.

Hominum. Amph. II, 2, 4; III, 2, 57; V, 1, 69.—*Aut.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 20; IV, 8, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83; II, 3, 59; III, 4, 9, 90; IV, 2, 56.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16; II, 2, 64; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 66; IV, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 27; III, 1, 128.—*Menach.* I, 4, 5; II, 1, 33; III, 1, 10; V, 2, 65; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 3; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 117; II, 3, 12; III, 2, 13, 84.—*Pann.* Prol. 90; II, 26, 28; III, 3,

5; IV, 2, 8, 9; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 14, 15.
 —*Pers.* III, 1, 27; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 2.
 —*Rud.* Prol. 11; I, 2, 61; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 6, 13; III, 4, 1; IV, 7, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29; IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 15; II, 4, 14; III, 2, 43; IV, 2, 67; IV, 3, 39; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 1.
 —*True.* I, 1, 44; I, 2, 4; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 45; II, 7, 53.

Homo. *Amph.* Prol. 111; I, 1, 136, 138, 139, 153 *bis*, 161, 165, 167, 169, 171, 246, 251; II, 1, 16, 18, 24, 78; III, 4, 2; IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 69.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21, 22, 73; II, 4, 83, 88 *bis*; III, 3, 6, 26; V, 2, 51.—*Aut.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 8, 66; II, 4, 38, 46; III, 2, 5, 9, 23; IV, 9, 17; V, 10, 1, 15, 60; V, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83, 87, 91; II, 3, 67; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 9, 16; IV, 2, 12, 13, 22, 32, 51; V, 3, 12.—*Cure.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 15, 33; III, 10, 42; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 52.—*Casin.* II, 3, 48; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 14; III, 6, 11; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 2, 53, 57, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 87; III, 1, 12; III, 4, 51, 57; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 51, 54; V, 2, 1, 28; *Greco* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 32; I, 2, 53; III, 2, 68; IV, 3, 6, 9, 10 *bis*; IV, 7, 9, 10; IV, 8, 63; V, 1, 12, 20, 25; V, 2, 36, 44, 50, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 86; I, 4, 18, 28; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 16, 58; III, 1, 37, 40 *bis*, 44, 65, 109; V, 1, 1.—*Menach.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 6, 28, 59; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 9, 27, 50; III, 2, 22, 51; IV, 2, 87; V, 2, 74; V, 5, 10, 25, 32; V, 7, 3; V, 9, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 20, 75; II, 3, 14, 46, 61, 63; II, 5, 15; III, 1, 21, 50, 89; IV, 2, 21, 52.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 1, 97; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 1, 42; V, 2, 110; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89, 147; I, 5, 19; II, 2, 6 *bis*; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 17, 49, 58, 59; IV, 1, 4, 6, 12, 32; IV, 2, 8, 27 *bis*, 55; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 5, 59; IV, 7, 2, 18, 22, 79; V, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 89; I, 1, 72; I, 2, 168; II, 17; III, 2, 5, 29, 36; III, 4, 27; IV, 2, 11, 52, 82; V, 4, 32, 43, 44; V, 5, 19.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29; IV, 4, 42, 65,

68; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 24; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 30; III, 6, 13, 32; IV, 2, 14, 21; IV, 3, 29; V, 2, 10, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1; II, 2, 36; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 86; II, 2, 1, 24; II, 4, 46 *bis*, 103; III, 3, 36, 38; IV, 2, 7, 20, 47, 58, 68, 84, 118, 121, 128; IV, 3, 10, 20, 63; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 52.—*True.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 52, 60; II, 3, 12; II, 6, 68; II, 7, 35, 36; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 2, 52; V, 25, 50.—*Frug.* I, 28; III, 20.

Homunculi. *Capt.* Prol. 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 90.

Honestas. *Stic.* II, 1, 7.

Honestas. *Capt.* II, 2, 106.

Honeste. *Mil.* IV, 8, 61.—*Merc.* II, 3, 69.—*Rud.* II, 3, 77; II, 5, 7.—*Trin.* III, 3, 5.

Honestes. *Capt.* II, 1, 50.

Honestet. *Trin.* III, 2, 67.

Honestiorem. *Capt.* II, 3, 2.

Honestius. *Asin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 62.

Honestum. *Capt.* II, 2, 75.

Honestus. *Pers.* V, 2, 58.

Honor. *Rud.* I, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37.

Honoratissimum. *Capt.* II, 2, 28.

Honore. *Capt.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 29, 106; II, 3, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81.—*True.* II, 7, 20.

Honorem. *Asin.* I, 1, 66.—*Aut.* Prol. 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 83.—*Rud.* I, 5, 50.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 20; IV, 3, 28.—*True.* II, 7, 34.

Honores. *Cure.* I, 3, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48.

Honori. *Epid.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 18; IV, 3, 22.

Honoribus. *Aut.* Prol. 19.

Honoris. *Amph.* I, 2, 24; III, 1, 67.—*Asin.* I, 3, 59, 42.—*Aut.* Prol. 25; III, 4, 4.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 26.—*Merc.* III, 1, 29.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 68.

Honos. *Trin.* III, 2, 71.

Hora. *Casin.* 11, 8, 73.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 11.

Horum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.

Horam. *Cist.* IV, 1, 43.

Horas. *Frag.* 1, 40.

Hordeas. *Casin.* 11, 8, 58.

Hordeo. *Asin.* 111, 3, 116.

Horia. *Rud.* IV, 3, 81.

Horiz. *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.

Horiola. *Trin.* IV, 2, 100.

Horis. *Mil.* 11, 2, 57.

Horno. *Most.* 1, 3, 5.

Horreo. *Menach.* Prol. 15.

Horrescet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 4.

Horresco. *Truc.* 1, 2, 93.

Horret. *Cist.* 11, 3, 9.

Horridolatum. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 66.

Horridum. *Truc.* V, 41.

Horridos. *Truc.* V, 42.

Horror. *Amph.* V, 1, 66.

Horrore. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.

Horsum. *Mil.* 11, 3, 33.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 83.

Hortabator. *Merc.* IV, 2, 6.

Hortabitur. *Mil.* IV, 4, 52.

Hortamini. *Pæn.* 111, 3, 59.

Hortantor. *Pers.* V, 2, 60.

Hortare. *Stic.* 11, 1, 7.

Hortari. *Amph.* 1, 1, 174.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 61.

Hortarier. *Merc.* IV, 2, 5.

Hortator. *Merc.* IV, 2, 5.

Hortatur. *Casin.* IV, 1, 6.

Hortemur. *Casin.* 11, 6, 70.

Horti. *Mast.* V, 1, 5.

Horto. *Truc.* 11, 2, 48.

Hortor. *Amph.* 111, 4, 10.

Hortum. *Asin.* 111, 3, 152.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 66.—*Casin.* 111, 4, 23.—*Epid.* V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 39; 11, 3, 69.—*Merc.* V, 4, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 59.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 41; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 53, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 58.

Hortus. *Mil.* 11, 4, 25.

Horum. *Amph.* Prol. 146; 1, 1, 200.—*Aut.* 11, 5, 1, 22; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 71.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 7.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 8.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 93; 11, 2, 54.—

Most. V, 1, 25.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 15.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 65.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 21; 11, 4, 30.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 48; V, 2, 8, 24.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 81.—*Stic.* V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.

Hos. *Amph.* 11, 2, 224.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 147.—*Aut.* 11, 5, 2; 111, 1, 9; 111, 5, 43, 46.—*Capt.* Prol. 1, 34; 11, 3, 95; 111, 2, 2.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 74; 1, 3, 31; V, 3, 47.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 13; IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 32.—*Most.* 111, 2, 155.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 17.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 7; 1, 2, 8; 1, 3, 49, 87; IV, 7, 33.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 3, 7, 49; 111, 5, 26; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 43, 49.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; IV, 2, 106, 107; V, 2, 11.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.

Hospes. *Asin.* 11, 2, 94; 11, 4, 10, 25.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 53; 11, 3, 101.—*Most.* 11, 2, 48, 66, 70.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 41, 140, 143, 148, 154, 156; 111, 3, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 97; V, 2, 102.—*Pæn.* Prol. 120; 111, 3, 72; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 90, 91, 98.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58, 60, 74; IV, 4, 27, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 49, 72; 11, 6, 7; 11, 7, 13; 111, 6, 45.

Hospita. *Mil.* 11, 6, 71.

Hospitalem. *Pæn.* Prol. 75; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 88.

Hospitalis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 92.

Hospite. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 16, 48; IV, 4, 35; IV, 9, 34.—*Most.* 111, 1, 19, 26.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 6; 111, 1, 79.

Hospitem. *Asin.* 111, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 19, 27.—*Most.* 11, 2, 48, 51.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 57; 11, 2, 19; 11, 6, 8, 15, 26, 30, 52.—*Merc.* Prol. 103; V, 2, 99.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 72; V, 2, 45.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 50; 11, 7, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 3.

Hospites. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 65.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 16.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 33.

Hospiti. *Cure.* 111, 59.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 41.—*Most.* 11, 2, 50.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 58; 11, 6, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 60.

Hospitio. *Amph.* 1, 1, 8, 140.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 86; 11, 3, 37; 11, 4, 52; 111, 1, 81; IV, 3, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 44.

Hospitius. *Bacch.* II, 3, 42.—*Mero.* Prol. 5.

Hospitium. *Capt.* III, 5, 8.—*Cura.* III, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 8.—*Menach.* II, 3, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 143.—*Pam.* III, 3, 60, 75, 78, 80; V, 2, 82, 93, 94; V, 3, 55.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 41.—*Rud.* III, 6, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 152.—*Frag.* III, 2, 47.

Hoste. *Circ.* I, 1, 6.

Hostem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 19.

Hostes. *Amph.* I, 1, 67, 85; II, 1, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 93.—*Capt.* III, 4, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28, 29, 33, 36.—*Mero.* IV, 4, 56.—*Rud.* Prol. 82; IV, 3, 27.—*Frag.* I, 55.

Hosti. *Rud.* II, 4, 21.

Hostiam. *Pam.* II, 2.

Hostias. *Pseud.* I, 3, 92.—*Rud.* I, 5, 12, 15.

Hostibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 35, 54; II, 2, 24, 52.—*Capt.* III, 5, 27.—*Menach.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6; V, 1, 24.—*Pam.* III, 1, 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 56.

Hostica. *Capt.* II, 1, 49.

Hostis. *Amph.* V, 1, 75.—*Epid.* II, 1, 7.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 25, 27.—*Rud.* Prol. 25.

Hostili. *Capt.* III, 4, 60.

Hostilibus. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 20.

Hostilis. *Capt.* II, 2, 52, 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68.

Hostimentus. *Asin.* I, 3, 20.

Hostire. *Asin.* II, 2, 110.

Hostis. *Amph.* II, 2, 102.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60; IV, 4, 3, 10.—*Rud.* II, 4, 21.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4, 25; II, 2, 2.

Hostium. *Amph.* Prol. 156; I, 1, 91.—*Capt.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 41; III, 5, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 115; IV, 1, 5, 35.

Huc (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 20, 26, 38, 50, 117, 140; I, 1, 107, 130, 153, 175, 191, 212, 249; I, 2, 71; II, 2, 52, 57, 69, 101, 118, 139, 146, 163, 219, 224; III, 1, 5, 71; III, 2, 28, 37, 39, 68; III, 3, 14, 21; III, 4, 6, 18.—*Asin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 69, 74, 90, 94, 112; II, 3, 5, 6; II, 4, 3; III, 3, 49, 71, 150, 153; V, 2, 65, 70.—*Aul.* II, 1, 14;

II, 4, 55; II, 7, 25; III, 2, 28, 33; III, 3, 71; III, 4, 41; IV, 1, 19, 21; IV, 4, 7, 13, 22; IV, 10, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28; II, 1, 19, 20, 25; II, 2, 2, 13, 89, 103, 110; II, 3, 10, 20, 37, 87; III, 1, 37; III, 4, 45; III, 5, 38, 89; V, 1, 30; V, 3, 20; V, 4, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 91; I, 2, 2, 20, 48; II, 1, 13; V, 2, 25, 28; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* I, 14, 18; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 54; II, 4, 16, 17; II, 6, 34, 69; II, 7, 11; II, 8, 39, 45; III, 2, 9; III, 5, 16; III, 4, 2, 7; III, 5, 8, 43, 48; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 2; V, 4, 3, 19.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9, 29; IV, 2, 35; V, 6; *Grex* 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65, 93; I, 2, 25, 54; II, 2, 109, 118; II, 3, 10; III, 5, 16, 32, 54; III, 4, 43; V, 1, 26, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43, 74; I, 2, 6 bis; II, 2, 44; III, 2, 5; III, 5, 4; IV, 2, 21, 28; IV, 7, 36; IV, 8, 65; IV, 9, 8, 145; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 5, 14, 32.—*Most.* I, 1, 54, 72, 75, 77; I, 3, 92, 152; II, 1, 30, 82; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 48, 52, 54, 66, 157; III, 2, 87, 147; IV, 2, 20, 25; IV, 3, 31; V, 1, 21, 26, 46, 53, 57, 71; V, 2, 2.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48 bis; II, 1, 39, 40; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 29, 48, 50, 78; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 47; V, 2, 81, 91; V, 5, 61; V, 7, 48; V, 8, 21; V, 9, 27, 80.—*Mil.* II, 1, 35, 55, 65; II, 2, 6, 26, 45; II, 3, 16, 58, 62, 72, 73, 82; II, 4, 23, 32; II, 5, 44 bis, 53; II, 6, 9; III, 2, 168, 193; III, 2, 15, 49, 55; III, 3, 61; IV, 1, 28, 38; IV, 2, 7, 42, 58, 82, 93, 101; IV, 4, 41, 48; IV, 8, 28; V, 12.—*Mero.* I, 5, 51; II, 3, 54; III, 1, 13, 45; III, 2, 12; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 33, 34, 37, 69, 70, 101; V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; I, 2, 20, 44, 56, 78, 91; I, 3, 50; I, 4, 17, 21; II, 2, 44, 55, 59, 63; II, 4, 47; III, 2, 33, 100; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 17, 20, 33, 78, 101; V, 1, 35.—*Pam.* Prol. 64, 114, 122; I, 2, 46; III, 1, 23, 56; III, 3, 5, 25, 79, 95; IV, 2, 81, 98; V, 1, 18, 27; V, 2, 15, 73, 85; V, 3, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 58, 62, 63; II, 2, 18, 44; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 34; IV, 4,

26, 55, 102, 116, 118; IV, 9, 14; V, 2, 10.—*Rud. Prolog.* 31, 35, 41, 62, 80; I, 2, 6, 54; I, 5, 2, 9, 15; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 3, 7, 10, 17, 21; III, 3, 10, 14, 19, 55; III, 4, 14, 55, 11, 5, 23, 25; III, 7, 12; III, 1, 8, 46, 49; III, 4, 2, 21; III, 5, 6; III, 6, 20, 41; IV, 4, 101, 104; IV, 5, 9, 10; IV, 6, 8, 19; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 45; V, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50, 93; II, 2, 2, 3, 25, 28, 66; III, 1, 45; III, 2, 35; IV, 1, 24; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29, 53; V, 5, 20.—*Trin. Prolog.* 7, 10, 17; I, 2, 29, 60, 119; II, 4, 116, 176, 199; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 85, 84; III, 3, 88; IV, 2, 164, 165; IV, 3, 61, 77; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Truc. Prolog.* 9; I, 1, 17; I, 2, 20, 49; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 18, 43, 74; II, 5, 23, 26, 27; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 35, 59, 60, 61; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 27, 37, 38.

Hui. Mil. III, 2, 36.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65.—*Truc.* I, 1, 8.

Huic. Amph. *Prolog.* 15; I, 1, 156, 184; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 45, 70, 165.—*Asin. Prolog.* 3, 10; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 24; II, 4, 50, 52, 67, 89; III, 3, 41, 138; *Grex* 5.—*Aul. Prolog.* 23; II, 2, 11, 39; II, 4, 14; IV, 1, 18; V, 14, 20.—*Capt. Prolog.* 7, 19, 54; I, 2, 49; II, 1, 19; II, 3, 4, 31, 91; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 25 *bis*, 41, 53, 57, 101; III, 5, 1, 43, 76, 80; V, 1, 16; V, 4, 14, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 15, 44; I, 2, 16, 30, 36, 42; I, 3, 34; II, 2, 3, 5; III, 66; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 65, 72; V, 3, 21, 39, 45.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 2, 35; II, 6, 15, 17, 20, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 46; IV, 4, 12; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 14; IV, 2, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 38; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 43, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 22, 25; III, 5, 80; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 40; IV, 9, 21, 32; V, 2, 58.—*Most.* III, 1, 9, 91, 94; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 16; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 62.—*Menach.* *Prolog.* 13, 40; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 48, 57; II, 3, 8, 34; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 9, 36, 83, 105; V, 3, 5; V, 7, 25; V, 9, 13, 37, 39, 79.—*Mil.* II, 1, 8, 31, 42; II, 2, 11; III, 1, 126, 171; III, 2, 48; IV, 2, 55, 58, 67, 69, 75; IV, 3, 18; IV, 8, 22; IV, 9,

4.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74; I, 3, 2, 4, 5, 34, 71, 95, 100; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 88; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 9; IV, 7, 65, 110; V, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 5, 70; I, 2, 48, 183, 189; III, 3, 68; V, 2, 47, 76; V, 4, 100; V, 5, 37, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 76; II, 5, 5; III, 1, 21; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 32, 60; V, 2, 61.—*Rud. Prolog.* 32, 39; III, 4, 45; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 55, 56; V, 3, 28, 32, 53, 65.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 32; V, 4, 20.—*Trin. Prolog.* 18; I, 2, 102; II, 2, 45, 78; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 1, 66, 85, 116, 129; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 61.—*Truc. Prolog.* 20; I, 1, 61; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 3, 39, 45; II, 4, 88; II, 6, 61, 69; II, 7, 17; IV, 3, 22; V, 54.

Huice. Pan. V, 1, 13.

Huius. Amph. Prolog. 51, 96; I, 1, 109, 110, 111, 133, 203; I, 2, 24; I, 2, 166, 179.—*Asin. Prolog.* 7; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 11, 15, 53, 91, 131, 135, 146; V, 2, 5, 33.—*Aul. Prolog.* V, 6, 23; II, 4, 11; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 72; V, 17.—*Capt. Prolog.* 4, 17, 39; I, 1, 27; II, 2, 25, 85, 99; II, 3, 36, 77; III, 4, 43, 45, 110; V, 2, 12; V, 3, 11; V, 4, 18, 19.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 38.—*Casin. Prolog.* 49; IV, 1, 14; IV, 4, 18, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 63, 64; IV, 2, 103.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45; IV, 2, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 50; III, 1, 135.—*Menach.* I, 2, 67; V, 2, 64, 95, 102; V, 9, 12 *bis*, 31, 75.—*Mil.* II, 5, 64; II, 6, 39; III, 1, 40, 75, 104, 105; III, 3, 134; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 10; IV, 4, 17; IV, 6, 63; IV, 8, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 15; III, 4, 14; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 37, 80; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* *Prolog.* 83; I, 1, 27; I, 2, 103, 166, 174, 175 *quinquies*, 176 *ter*, 177 *bis*, 178 *ter*, 180, 181, 182 *bis*; III, 3, 43; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 131; V, 3, 17, 52; V, 6, 30.—*Rud. Prolog.* 42; I, 5, 27; IV, 4, 55, 46; V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 49.—*Truc. Prolog.* 15; II, 7, 38; IV, 2, 59.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Huiusce. Capt. Prolog. 10.—*Pæn. Prolog.* 120; V, 4, 76, 87.

Hujusmodi. *Capt.* ProL. 5; III, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 54.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 4, 103.—*Trin.* III, 3, 66.

Humana. *Amph.* ProL. 28; I, 1, 102.—*Capt.* II, 2, 54.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 22.

Homaoam. *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Humana. *Merc.* ProL. 6.

Humaoi. *Asin.* II, 5, 26; V, 2, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 53.—*Parn.* II, 20.

Humaois. *Trin.* II, 4, 78.

Humano. *Amph.* ProL. 28.—*Most.* III, 2, 127.

Humaoum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 52.—*Merc.* II, 2, 48 *bis*.—*Rud.* III, 4, 62.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8.

Humero. *Menach.* V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 44.

Humcrum. *Pseud.* V, 2, 19.

Humeros. *Capt.* IV, 2, 17.

Humidæ. *Most.* I, 2, 67.

Humoris. *Mil.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 70.

Humum. *Stic.* II, 2, 30.

Hunc. *Amph.* ProL. 116; I, 1, 108, 113, 268; II, 2, 40, 85; III, 2, 36; V, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 1, 111; I, 3, 77, 82; II, 2, 112; II, 4, 11, 14; III, 3, 8, 36, 45, 83, 89, 90, 131; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 49; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 22, 30; IV, 2, 9; IV, 4, 15, 29, 30; IV, 10, 76; V, 15.—*Capt.* ProL. 19, 29, 35; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 26, 29; II, 1, 36; II, 2, 82, 90, 95; II, 3, 15, 18, 52, 64, 81, 99; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 26 *bis*, 42, 68, 81, 83, 102, 106, 107; III, 5, 73, 79, 91; IV, 1, 9, 13; V, 1, 5, 11; IV, 2, 44, 47, 53; V, 4, 17, 22.—*Cure.* I, 3, 48; III, 7, 54; IV, 1, 1, 2; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 53; V, 3, 19.—*Casin.* II, 6, 14, 56; II, 8, 12, 26, 41; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 27; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 46, 47; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 2; I, 3, 45; III, 1, 53.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54; II, 2, 5, 7; III, 4, 22, 60; IV, 2, 7, 36; V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 53; II, 3, 7, 114; III, 4, 12; IV, 4, 1, 32; IV, 7, 20, 24; IV, 8, 40, 67; V,

1, 11.—*Most.* II, 1, 38; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 120, 124, 159; III, 2, 25, 96, 134; III, 3, 28; V, 1, 30, 50.—*Menach.* ProL. 71; I, 2, 3, 43; II, 2, 31, 63; II, 3, 28, 66, 77; III, 2, 12, 35; IV, 2, 3, 31, 42; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 92, 100, 105, 111; V, 5, 53; V, 9, 11 *bis*, 18, 32, 35, 76.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 65; II, 3, 4; II, 5, 17, 69; II, 6, 13, 82; III, 1, 22, 198, 199; III, 2, 54; III, 3, 38, 57, 64; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8, 35, 58, 97, 98; IV, 3, 38; IV, 4, 2, 46; IV, 8, 18, 64, 65.—*Merc.* I, 13; II, 3, 48, 50; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 24; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 79; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 126; I, 2, 46, 56, 70; I, 3, 28, 45, 115, 116, 123; I, 5, 32, 42, 79, 134, 140; II, 1, 9, 17; II, 2, 9, 19, 27; II, 4, 21, 28, 63; III, 2, 4, 6, 103; IV, 2, 1, 11; IV, 3, 9; IV, 7, 24, 45, 59, 60, 66, 71; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 17, 33.—*Parn.* ProL. 119, 122, 125; I, 2, 143; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 55; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 31, 33; III, 5, 27; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7, 17, 82, 87, 96, 102; V, 2, 28, 30, 40, 121; V, 3, 25; V, 4, 15, 68; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9; II, 1, 5, 13; III, 2, 1; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 65, 76, 107; IV, 6, 7, 9; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 26, 52, 62.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7, 12; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 72, 73; III, 6, 19, 21; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 29, 31, 37, 67, 70, 83, 86; IV, 4, 29, 54, 76; V, 3, 40, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 110; II, 1, 43; III, 1, 20, 23, 31, 45; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175, 177; II, 4, 159; III, 1, 23; IV, 2, 50, 91, 92, 117, 119; IV, 3, 9, 24, 34; V, 2, 30.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 14; V, 35.—*Frag.* I, 99, 146; III, 12.

Huuce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 85.

Huuccine. *Pseud.* I, 2, 63.—*Truc.* V, 41.

Hycem. *Trin.* II, 3, 7.

Hycro. *Menach.* II, 3, 60.

Hyervoi. *Menach.* II, 3, 50.

Hymen. *Casin.* IV, 3, 3 *bis*, 10 *bis*.

Hyтменж. *Casin.* IV, 3, 3, 10.

Hyтменж. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.

Hyтменжум. *Casin.* IV, 3, 8, 11.

I

I. *Amph.* II, 1, 1; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 95; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 79; III, 3, 86; V, 2, 71, 73, 74, 75, 91 *bis*.—*Aul.* II, 5, 7; III, 3, 10; IV, 7, 13, 15; IV, 10, 37, 38, 70.—*Capt.* I, 2, 81; III, 4, 104.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 2, 36; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 17; III, 6, 20, 23 *bis*.—*Cist.* I, 2, 107 *bis*; IV, 3, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 60 *bis*.—*Baech.* I, 2, 15; IV, 8, 60; IV, 9, 136; V, 2, 56 *bis*, 62 *bis*.—*Mort.* I, 1, 71; I, 4, 20; III, 2, 87, 120, 160; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 43.—*Menach.* II, 3, 54; II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 54; V, 1, 36; V, 5, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 51.—*Merc.* I, 72; II, 2, 6, 11; IV, 1, 25; IV, 4, 47; V, 2, 113, 114 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 12, 20, 115; III, 2, 50, 57; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 31.—*Pan.* I, 1, 77; I, 2, 59, 82, 134, 151, 193; I, 3, 15, 19, 21, IV, 2, 51 *bis*; V, 2, 156; V, 5, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16; IV, 3, 17 *bis*; IV, 4, 25 *bis*, 55, 56, 61; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 19; IV, 4, 126.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 71 *bis*; III, 2, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 2, 158; II, 4, 179, 180, 183, 184 *bis*, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter*; IV, 4, 16 *bis*.—*True.* I, 2, 25, 74, 94; II, 3, 8, 9, 11; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 28; V, 66.
Ibiam. *Casin.* II, 2, 9; III, 4, 3.—*True.* V, 29.
Ibant. *Rud.* IV, 7, 26.—*Trin.* II, 3, 9.
Ibas. *Merc.* V, 2, 43.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 84.
Ibat. *Menach.* Prol. 63.—*Merc.* V, 4, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 87.
Ibi (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 135; I, 1, 94; II, 1, 74; II, 2, 100 *bis*; III, 2, 44; V, 1, 11, 16, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102, 104, 113; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 79.—*Aul.* II, 4, 8; III, 6, 47; IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* III, 2, 50; III, 2, 6; III, 5, 66; V, 4, 3.—*Cure.* I, 2, 8; III, 69; IV, 1,

15, 19, 20, 21; V, 2, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 73; II, 4, 20; II, 5, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19; II, 1, 6; IV, 2, 68.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63; V, 1, 44.—*Mort.* I, 2, 28, 44; I, 4, 44; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 32; I, 3, 5; V, 2, 41; V, 5, 46; V, 9, 38.—*Mil.* I, 2, 30; II, 4, 20; II, 6, 25; III, 1, 60, 125; III, 2, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 69; II, 2, 54; II, 3, 25, 24, 28, 124; II, 4, 4; III, 4, 7 *bis*; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 4, 43, 99, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80; I, 3, 10; III, 2, 65; V, 1, 19, 20.—*Pan.* I, 2, 82, 85, 127, 143; III, 2, 8, III, 3, 88, 90; III, 4, 23, 24; V, 3, 13 *bis*; V, 4, 7, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 8; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 3, 5.—*Rud.* Prol. 54, 55, 56; II, 3, 52; II, 6, 58; III, 1, 16; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 27; IV, 4, 77, 90; 115; V, 2, 21, 23.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62; V, 2, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* II, 1, 18, 34; II, 4, 68, 78, 142; III, 2, 45, 98; IV, 3, 12.—*True.* I, 2, 95; IV, 1, 10.—*Frag.* I, 98, 148; III, 12.

Ibi (temporis). *Amph.* V, 1, 42.—*Asin.* V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* II, 2, 20; II, 4, 39; III, 3, 52.—*Cure.* II, 3, 61; V, 2, 47.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 12.—*Pan.* III, 5, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19.
True. I, 2, 14.

Ibi (in hoc). *Epid.* IV, 2, 23.

Ibidem. *Capt.* Prol. 26.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* II, 1, 53; V, 7.—*Mort.* II, 2, 71.—*Menach.* II, 3, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 99.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16, 38; V, 1, 26.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60, 65; II, 6, 9, 40; II, 7, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10.—*True.* IV, 4, 52.

Ibimus. *Pan.* III, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 4, 29.

Ibis. *Capt.* III, 7, 67.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 116.—*Mort.* V, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Merc.* I, 106.—*Pseud.*

II, 2, 59.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 32.

Ibit. *Asin.* I, 3, 43.—*Curc.* V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* ProL 86.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; III, 2, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 177, 197.

Ibitur. *Truc.* III, 1, 21.

Ibo. *Amph.* I, 1, 107, 135, 304; I, 3, 52; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 7; V, 1, 25; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 65.—*Aul.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85; II, 3, 11; III, 3, 1; III, 6, 50; IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 52; IV, 5, 20; IV, 8, 12; IV, 10, 52; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 23, 89; III, 1, 36; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 11.—*Curc.* II, 2, 25.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; II, 3, 87; III, 20.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Most.* I, 4, 5; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 161; V, 2, 10.—*Menach.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 53; IV, 2, 109; IV, 3, 26; V, 2, 25, 57, 92, 122; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 7, 45, 46, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104, 115; II, 6, 102, 112; IV, 2, 93; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 9, 66; IV, 9, 4, 16.—*Merc.* I, 109; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 32, 126; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 11, 80; IV, 4, 57; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 148; II, 4, 79; III, 2, 113; IV, 7, 59; IV, 8, 8;—*Pawn.* I, 2, 3, 6; I, 3, 38; II, 1, 48; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 29, 98, 107.—*Pers.* II, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61; III, 6, 52; IV, 3, 101; IV, 7, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 36, 43, 86; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 36, 43; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 61, 62; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 199; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 101; IV, 2, 155.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 58; II, 7, 68.

Ibus. *Mil.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* ProL 75.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Iccireo (pro idcirco). *Merc.* ProL 34.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150.—*Rud.* ProL 28; III, 3, 58.

Ici. *Frag.* I, 14.

Icit. *Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Truc.* II, 7, 42.

Ictu. *Mil.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.* III, 1, 14.

Ictum. *Curc.* III, 24.

Ictus. *Most.* III, 1, 95.

Id. *Amph.* ProL 11, 48, 145; I, 1, 32, 36, 72, 76, 99, 186, 246, 270; I, 2, 50; II, 1, 3, 11, 16, 22, 45, 46; II, 2, 7; 13, 15, 30, 56, 66, 103, 110, 113, 121, 141, 161, 230; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 5, 12, 28, 34, 40, 50; III, 3, 9, 15; III, 4, 13, 20; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52, 56, 66, 71, 77, 85; I, 2, 12, 23; I, 3, 61, 70; II, 2, 70; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 72; III, 1, 12, 25; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 65, 130, 145; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 3.—*Aul.* ProL 8, 10, 15, 52; I, 2, 31; II, 1, 12, 23, 24, 25; II, 2, 33, 99; III, 2, 7, 23, 26; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 41; IV, 2, 4, 16 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 17, 26; IV, 10, 4, 5, 9, 10 *bis*, 42, 43, 30.—*Capt.* I, 3, 34, 71; II, 1, 1, 2, 15, 17, 27, 35; 37 *bis*; II, 2, 15, 22, 53, 56, 87; II, 3, 27 *bis*, 66; III, 4, 55, 56 *bis*, 60, 98; III, 5, 22, 23, 51; IV, 2, 4, 118; V, 1, 21, 22; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 29.—*Curc.* I, 1, 29, 43, 66, 85; I, 2, 37, 46, 56; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 1, 27, 29; III, 2, 3, 55, 58, 88; IV, 2, 27, 44; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 71; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* ProL 35, 56, 75; I, 15, 32, 42; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 7, 27, 30, 55; II, 4, 6, 8, 26; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 14, 53; II, 7, 6, 7; II, 8, 49, 75; III, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 24, 41, 43, 67; IV, 4, 91; V, 2, 29, 41; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20, 67; I, 2, 26; II, 1, 7, 10; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 59; *Grege* 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 35, 39, 46, 51, 67; I, 2, 33; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 70; IV, 1, 2, 27; V, 1, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 32, 70; I, 2, 7, 11, 15, 35, 77; I, 3, 17, 27, 54, 59, 64, 82, 85, 145 *bis*, 147; I, 4, 25; II, 1, 14, 20, 65 *bis*; II, 2, 46, 47, 52; III, 1, 64, 96 *bis*, 100, 157; III, 2, 34, 101, 114, 159; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 2, 44, 51; V, 2, 19.—*Menach.* ProL 55; I, 1, 51; I, 2, 32, 52 *ter*; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 45; II, 5, 20, 46; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 5, 75, 79, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 5, 12, 22, 24, 38; V, 4, 4, 5, 6; V, 6, 1, 7, 12, 18; V, 7, 48, 54; V, 9, 46, 61.—*Mil.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 9, 18, 39; II, 2, 44, 59, 76, 92; II, 3, 11, 25, 27, 32, 44, 74, 81; II, 4, 12, 17, 47; II, 6, 86, 105;

III, 1, 7, 23, 39, 88, 150, 167, 211;
 III, 3, 19; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 14, 23; IV,
 3, 1, 30; IV, 4, 22, 44; IV, 5, 12; IV,
 6, 62; IV, 8, 39, 55; V, 2, 2, 24.—
Merc. I, 25, 26, 32, 46, 89; II, 1, 32;
 II, 3, 38, 117; II, 4, 5, 10, 19; III, 2,
 10; III, 4, 9, 43, 70 bis; IV, 4, 4 bis,
 34; IV, 6, 4; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 45.—
Pseud. I, 1, 5, 10, 11, 14, 77, 81, 104;
 I, 2, 66, 72; I, 3, 43, 45, 47, 50, 67,
 83, 114, 142; I, 5, 7, 58, 84, 141, 157;
 II, 2, 40, 42, 44; II, 4, 3, 25; IV, 1,
 28; IV, 2, 6, 7, 40; IV, 6, 25; IV, 7,
 69, 126; V, 1, 2, 32.—*Parn.* Prol. 24,
 92; I, 1, 13, 16, 57; I, 2, 78, 141, 183;
 I, 3, 14; II, 12; III, 1, 35, 61, 72;
 III, 2, 33; III, 3, 11, 22, 70, 80; III,
 4, 27; III, 5, 25, 38, 48; III, 6, 20;
 IV, 2, 41, 43, 67, 70, 71, 73, 83,
 103; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 127, 158, 146;
 V, 3, 12, 51; V, 4, 38, 68, 81, 82.—
Pers. I, 1, 34, 46; I, 2, 13, 21; I, 3,
 35; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 33; II, 3, 14; II, 4,
 13, 25; III, 1, 34, 52; III, 3, 26; IV,
 2, 8; IV, 3, 44; IV, 4, 5, 68, 92, 112;
 IV, 6, 4, 8; V, 2, 33, 42, 51, 59.—
Rud. Prol. 24, 61; I, 2, 2, 22, 88; I,
 3, 9; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 3, 10; II, 3, 66,
 73; II, 7, 18; III, 5, 1, 18, 40, 41; III,
 4, 63; III, 6, 36 bis; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3,
 11, 16; IV, 4, 70, 76; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7,
 31; V, 2, 46, 48; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1,
 8, 20, 28, 34, 53; I, 2, 2, 17, 29, 60,
 83; I, 3, 85, 86, 87; II, 1, 25; III, 1,
 37; IV, 2, 40; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 8; V, 4,
 29.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5, 13; I, 2, 48, 49,
 59, 68, 70, 107, 116, 118, 170, 181; II,
 2, 44, 83, 104; II, 4, 28, 85, 86, 88;
 III, 2, 4, 8, 11, 12, 73, 78, 18; III, 3,
 9, 49, 51; IV, 2, 8, 45, 69, 94, 122,
 124, 136; IV, 3, 39, 51, 58, 79; V, 2,
 7, 20, 42, 43, 45, 46, 55.—*Truc.* Prol.
 14, 17; I, 1, 2, 19; II, 1, 8, 11, 19, 22;
 II, 2, 6; II, 4, 40, 45; III, 5, 12, 13 bis;
 III, 6, 48, 58; III, 7, 4; III, 1, 16; III,
 2, 16; IV, 2, 2, 21, 29, 49; IV, 4, 3,
 29, 39; V, 19.—*Frag.* I, 79, 141.
Idem. *Amph.* I, 1, 11, 91; II, 1,
 18, 29; III, 1, 2; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* II,

1, 8; II, 2, 58; III, 3, 41.—*Aut.* II, 1,
 20, 53; II, 2, 71; III, 5, 4; III, 6, 31.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 84.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 7; IV,
 3, 9; V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 2, 11, 17;
 II, 8, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 29 bis; I, 2, 1.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 30; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* I,
 1, 13; III, 1, 23; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 22,
 61; V, 1, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 45, 138; V,
 1, 11, 38.—*Menach.* Prol. 43, 48; I,
 3, 21; III, 2, 19; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 16,
 51; V, 8, 4; V, 9, 35.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10;
 II, 2, 91; III, 1, 157, 178; III, 2, 25;
 IV, 2, 49; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 58.—*Merc.*
 Prol. 5, 78; III, 4, 36; V, 2, 12.—
Pseud. I, 1, 16; I, 2, 29; V, 1, 31.—
Parn. I, 1, 5; I, 2, 197; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.*
 I, 1, 44; II, 2, 57; III, 3, 28; IV, 5,
 3.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77;
 III, 2, 20; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16;
 V, 2, 34, 55.—*Truc.* I, 1, 27; I, 2,
 43; II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 16, 27; IV, 3, 37,
 40.
Idem. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.—*Bacch.*
 III, 3, 75.—*Menach.* I, 2, 51.—*Mil.*
 IV, 8, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 25.
Idem. *Cure.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* IV, 7,
 34.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 31;
 III, 1, 46.
Idem. *Cist.* IV, 2, 59.
Idem. *Parn.* III, 2, 6.
Idem. *Aut.* II, 2, 74.
Idem. *Most.* III, 1, 97.
Idem. *Parn.* V, 3, 15.
Idem. *Amph.* Prol. 62; I, 1, 55, 184,
 206, 221, 253; I, 2, 30; II, 1, 56, 81;
 II, 2, 87, 98, 112, 153, 162; III, 1, 16.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 94; III, 3, 36, 76, 103,
 113.—*Aut.* II, 2, 47, 85; II, 6, 9; III,
 5, 24; IV, 9, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2,
 30, 43; III, 4, 109; IV, 2, 77, 91.—
Cure. I, 2, 30; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 37; IV,
 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40.—*Cist.* II, 1,
 35; II, 3, 58, 64.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50; I,
 2, 13, 48; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 47, 63, 78;
 IV, 2, 17; V, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56,
 75; III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 22;
 IV, 7, 42; IV, 8, 61; IV, 9, 69; V, 1,
 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 104, 108,

136, 146, 150; II, 1, 53, 46; II, 2, 92; III, 1, 18, 53, 138, 159; III, 2, 34, 161, 169; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 42, 53; V, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 44, 58, 59; I, 3, 12, 25; II, 3, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 7, 39; V, 9, 27, 67.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17, 26; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 167, 174, 214; III, 3, 54; IV, 3, 28; IV, 8, 63; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 47; II, 3, 20, 45, 83; II, 4, 16; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 28; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 89; II, 4, 25, 66; IV, 6, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Purn.* I, 2, 80; II, 49; III, 1, 52, 65; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 38; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* II, 2, 71; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 59; IV, 9, 5; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* I, 3, 11; II, 3, 18; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 102; V, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 29, 88; I, 3, 98; II, 2, 11, 39; IV, 2, 44; V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* ProL 6; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 52; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 17, 51, 89; IV, 2, 136.—*True.* I, 2, 103.—*Frag.* I, 51.

Ignarissumus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.

Ignarum. *Pan.* III, 3, 43.

Ignave. *Casin.* II, 3, 23.

Ignavi. *Capt.* II, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 49.

Ignavia. *Most.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* III, 4, 77.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.

Ignavix. *Menæch.* V, 6, 11.

Ignaviam. *Pan.* IV, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 95.

Ignavior. *Merc.* I, 23.

Ignaviorem. *Casin.* II, 3, 28.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 24.

Ignavis. *Menæch.* V, 6, 8.

Igoavisome. *Menæch.* V, 5, 25.

Ignavissumia. *Casin.* III, 2, 4.

Ignavissomum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 27.

Ignavissumus. *Pan.* V, 5, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 81.

Ignavom. *Most.* III, 2, 168.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 54.

Ignavos. *Trin.* I, 2, 128.

Ignè. *True.* V, 12.

Ignem. *Aul.* I, 2, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 63, 64.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 65.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.

Index in Plant.

—*Pan.* I, 2, 106.—*Pers.* V, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 4, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64.—*True.* II, 5, 23.

Ignis. *Aul.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Ignobilis. *Amph.* I, 1, 284.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabilis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 9.

Ignorabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 305.

Igoorabatur. *Menæch.* II, 3, 74; III, 2, 3.

Ignorodos. *Trin.* II, 1, 29.

Ignoratos. *Capt.* ProL 50.

Ignorant. *Amph.* ProL 37; IV, 3, 13.

Ignorares. *Pan.* ProL 47.

Ignorare. *Asin.* I, 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 4, 35.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17.

Igoorat. *Capt.* III, 4, 29.

Ignores. *Capt.* II, 3, 74.

Igooscam. *Mil.* II, 6, 87.

Igooscamus. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.

Ignoscas. *Aul.* IV, 10, 9, 63.—*Epid.* V, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 68.—*Most.* V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* II, 6, 62, 85.—*True.* III, 4, 54.

Ignoscat. *Merc.* V, 4, 37.

Igoosce. *Amph.* III, 2, 43.

Ignosceret. *Pan.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 41.

Ignosceret. *Mil.* IV, 6, 37.

Ignosco. *Pan.* I, 1, 16.

Ignosco. *Most.* III, 2, 152.

Igoota. *Trin.* III, 3, 39.

Igotam. *Trin.* I, 2, 26.

Igoti. *Cure.* II, 3, 5.

Igotissomus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 195.

Igoton. *Asin.* II, 4, 87.—*Capt.* III, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 19; III, 2, 30.—*True.* I, 2, 73.

Igotum. *Capt.* II, 2, 94.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 23.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 104.

Ignitos. *Rud.* IV, 3, 105.

Ii. *Cure.* III, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67.—*Stic.* III, 2, 34.

Iibus. *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.

Iidem. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 160.

lis. *Amph. Prol.* 68.—*Asin.* II, 4, 31.—*Aul. Prol.* 29.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65; IV, 3, 19, 20.—*Most.* V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 134.—*Merc.* V, 4, 23.—*Pan.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 6; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 33; IV, 7, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50, 52.
 lisco. *Merc.* *Prol.* 92.
 liadem. *Amph. Prol.* 55.
 lisse. *Trin.* IV, 2, 102.
 liscent. *Pseud.* III, 2, 19.
 listi. *Trin.* IV, 2, 97.
 lit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 113.—*Most.* I, 1, 24.
 licet. *Amph.* I, 1, 182.—*Capt.* III, 1, 9.—*Cure.* I, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.
 lico. *Cist.* I, 3, 12, 28.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 56.
 lio. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 21, 24, 29, 32, 48, 63.—*Menach.* I, 3, 4.
 lliorum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.
 lla. *Amph. Prol.* 112, 134; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 120; III, 2, 35.—*Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 3, 36, 43; III, 3, 125; IV, 1, 12, 13, 16, 23, 28, 38, 39, 51; IV, 2, 9, 12, 14.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 30; II, 2, 78.—*Cure.* I, 1, 22, 47, 57, 63; I, 2, 52; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 13.—*Casin.* I, 25, 46; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 22; II, 6, 14; II, 8, 48; III, 2, 12; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 4, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 41; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 14, 32, 45; II, 1, 55; II, 3, 9, 14, 22; III, 5; IV, 2, 23, 71.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17, 28, 31, 67; I, 2, 48, 53; II, 1, 9, 10; III, 2, 21, 32, 34; III, 4, 31; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14; III, 4, 4, 14, 22; III, 6, 5, 35; IV, 2, 11; IV, 8, 19, 50, 55, 59; IV, 10, 4 bis.—*Most.* I, 3, 6, 56; III, 3, 27; V, 1, 4.—*Menach.* V, 2, 84; V, 5, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 27, 55; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 38; III, 1, 108; IV, 1, 21, 25, 36, 42; IV, 2, 12, 16, 55, 57, 62; IV, 3, 22, 23; IV, 4, 13, 55; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 52.—*Merc.* II, 1, 44, 45; II, 3, 49, 50, 65, 69, 70, 78, 92, 114, 118; III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 20, 25 bis, 29, 31 ter, 33; IV, 4, 51; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 58, 60; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 93; I, 2, 47; I,

5, 36; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 20; IV, 6, 9.—*Pan.* I, 2, 77, 79, 121, 179; III, 3, 40; V, 5, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73; II, 2, 44, 50; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 54; II, 5, 17; II, 6, 63; III, 1, 13, 14; III, 4, 66; IV, 4, 143; V, 3, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53, 68; I, 3, 5, 7, 24, 97; III, 2, 9; V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 6; II, 1, 19; III, 3, 80, 83; IV, 2, 160; V, 2, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41, 98; II, 2, 48; II, 4, 56; II, 6, 32; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 30, 32.—*Frag.* III, 32.

llac. *Amph.* I, 1, 275; II, 2, 186.—*Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 37.—*Merc.* V, 4, 49.—*Pan.* II, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37.

llac (loci). *Asin.* III, 3, 152.—*Rud.* I, 3, 31.

llax. *Aul.* III, 5, 9, 15.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 11, 17.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 50.—*Menach.* II, 2, 67; III, 3, 13.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59, 65; IV, 6, 17.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 17.—*Pan.* V, 3, 5, 17.—*Rud.* III, 4, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 3.

llax. *Amph.* I, 1, 260; II, 2, 134; III, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 3, 44; III, 2, 29; IV, 1, 30.—*Cure.* III, 28.—*Casin.* I, 28; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 14, 16, 85; IV, 1, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; IV, 6, 1; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* IV, 2, 26.—*Menach.* V, 2, 99.—*Mil.* II, 4, 9; II, 6, 5, 40; IV, 2, 40, 55; IV, 3, 29, 33.—*Merc.* II, 1, 12, 16; III, 4, 22; V, 1, 94.—*Pan.* V, 2, 15; V, 5, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; III, 3, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 6, 63.

llom. *Amph.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 36, 141, 209; III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 18.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4; I, 3, 56; IV, 1, 45, 44; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 45, 50.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 36; IV, 2, 3; IV, 10, 7, 24, 28, 36.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59; IV, 2, 42, 43; IV, 4, 25.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 42, 61, 79; I, 23; II, 5, 18; III, 3, 24; III, 5, 60; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 17, 46.—*Cist.* I, 3, 38, 43; II, 1, 22,

29, 31, 51, 59; II, 3, 5, 22, 29, 32; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 22, 69, 72.—*Epid.* I, 2, 32, 52; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 26; III, 4, 27, 29; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 30, 32; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 2, 85; III, 4, 6, 10, 47; IV, 8, 22.—*Moet.* I, 3, 36, 55; III, 2, 167.—*Menach.* II, 3, 72; IV, 2, 86, 94; IV, 3, 7, 10; V, 2, 59, 100, 108.—*Mil.* II, 1, 27, 40, 44; II, 2, 44, 103; II, 3, 4, 52, 73; II, 6, 52; III, 1, 162; IV, 1, 27, 32, 43; IV, 2, 14, 15, 41, 63, 76, 93, 101; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 52; IV, 6, 48, 61, 65.—*Merc.* Prol. 43; I, 89, 95, 108; II, 1, 19, 27, 29, 36; II, 2, 60, 62; II, 3, 16, 17, 19, 46, 66, 88, 90, 92, 93, 112, 113, 120, 122; II, 4, 12, 22, 26, 38; III, 4, 79; IV, 1, 29; V, 2, 17, 57, 58, 84, 86; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 14, 34 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50, 88, 118; I, 5, 114; II, 2, 64; IV, 6, 36; IV, 7, 111.—*Pann.* Prol. 102, 103; I, 1, 35; I, 2, 142; II, 1, III, 3, 64; V, 2, 156, 159; V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 54, 55, 83; II, 2, 3; II, 5, 2; IV, 3, 15, 61, 72; IV, 4, 58, 84.—*Rud.* Prol. 81; I, 2, 82; I, 4, 16; II, 3, 55; II, 5, 13, 27; IV, 8, 6, 14; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 6, 8, 105; II, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 8; III, 2, 57; IV, 3, 60.—*Truec.* I, 2, 95; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 87; II, 6, 31; IV, 3, 37, 51, 69; V, 37.

Illanc. Casin. I, 45.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4.—*Moet.* V, 2, 36.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pann.* III, 5, 10.

Illapote. Moet. I, 3, 99.

Illarum. Casin. IV, 1, 1, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; IV, 2, 56.—*Pann.* Prol. 104.—*Rud.* I, 2, 91.

Illas. Asin. I, 3, 90; III, 3, 97.—*Aut.* I, 2, 9.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22; IV, 1, 20.—*Cist.* III, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7; III, 1, 74; IV, 3, 16; IV, 6, 17.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 74, 76; V, 3, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* III, 4, 54, 69; III, 5, 14, 30, 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 27, 76; III, 6, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 25.

Ille. Amph. Prol. 26, 114; I, 1, 30, 231, 305; I, 2, 4, 6; II, 1, 51, 54, 71, 77; II, 2, 10, 28, 29; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 8, 13, 73; III, 4, 5, 20, 22; V, 1, 51, 62.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; II, 2, 17, 83, 90, 93, 112; II, 4, 3, 29; III, 1, 30; III, 3, 47; V, 2, 4, 23, 38, 52.—*Aut.* Prol. 18, 33; II, 4, 45; IV, 4, 29; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 11, 17; I, 2, 20, 28; IV, 4, 45, 47; II, 2, 38, 62, 89, 103; II, 3, 39; III, 1, 2, 3; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 42; III, 5, 25, 38; IV, 2, 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 3, 24, 77, 80; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 35, 67; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 60; II, 3, 46; II, 6, 2; II, 7, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15, 97, 100; I, 3, 20, 28, 34; IV, 2, 22, 40, 70, 71, 73, 74.—*Epid.* I, 1, 33, 55, 64; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 30; IV, 1, 14, 38; V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 27, 44, 57, 70; II, 2, 14; II, 3, 47, 76, 115; III, 3, 50, 71; III, 6, 1, 21; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 20; IV, 8, 9, 45, 55, 57, 64; IV, 9, 15, 26, 28, 39, 79, 124.—*Moet.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 39, 48, 52, 53; II, 1, 15, 28; II, 2, 12, 57, 65; III, 2, 76; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 26, 33.—*Menach.* Prol. 22, 37, 69; II, 2, 62, 63; II, 3, 6; IV, 2, 28, 86; V, 2, 27, 33, 35, 38, 41, 48, 52, 60.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4, 42, 58, 77; II, 2, 23, 73, 107; II, 6, 1; III, 1, 118; III, 2, 17, 19; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 91; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 2, 18; V, 37.—*Merc.* I, 10, 97; II, 3, 20, 45, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 121, 122; III, 1, 32, 34, 38, 39, 43; III, 4, 58, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 80; I, 5, 52; II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 6, 14, 16 *bis*, 17; *bis*; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 76, 117.—*Pann.* Prol. 72, 100, 119; I, 1, 54; I, 2, 76; III, 2, 60; III, 3, 6, 47; IV, 2, 71, 77.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 9, 52, 76; III, 2, 4; IV, 3, 74; IV, 4, 45, 55; IV, 7, 4; V, 2, 38, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 16, 19; I, 2, 57, 59; II, 6, 7; III, 5, 38; III, 6, 1, 51; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 51, 32; IV, 7, 14; V, 3, 39.—*Cist.* I, 2, 24, 48; I, 2, 12, 76; I, 3, 42; II, 2, 74; IV, 1, 11, 12, 37, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50,

52, 55, 59; IV, 2, 30; V, 1, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5, 119, 128; II, 1, 18; II, 4, 19, 73, 92, 117, 132; III, 1, 4, 23; III, 2, 46, 91; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 11, 15, 24, 62, 81, 112, 115, 157, 156, 158.—*True.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 54 *bis*; II, 6, 28, 43; III, 1, 9; IV, 4, 51.

Illei. *Vide* Illi.

Illeic. *Vide* Illic.

Illic. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 42, 107, 295; I, 2, 16; II, 2, 26, 41, 112, 120, 124, 148, 228; III, 4, 19; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 30; II, 2, 7; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* III, 4, 11; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 52; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 19; V, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 2; II, 2, 61, 84, 91; III, 1, 19, 21; III, 4, 64, 69, 121; III, 5, 47, 58, 62; IV, 2, 26; V, 3, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59, 85; II, 2, 14.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 11, 37, 39, 40, 47, 53; II, 6, 52, 55; II, 7, 8; III, 5, 53; V, 1, 12, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 99, 112; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 32; II, 2, 4 *bis*; IV, 2, 23.—*Grex* 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 36, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 56; V, 1, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 49, 61, 68, 69, 95, 131; III, 3, 60; III, 4, 29; IV, 2, 17, 18; IV, 4, 68; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 44; IV, 9, 29, 49, 89, 95; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 31, 46, 47, 57, 61, 64, 83, 109; I, 4, 21, 30; II, 1, 30, 75; III, 1, 90, 102, 121; III, 2, 86, 125; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 1, 6; V, 1, 9, 22, 25, 58, 46, 49.—*Menach.* Prol. 42, 67; I, 1, 14; I, 2, 61; II, 2, 30; III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 110; V, 2, 18, 76, 78, 88; V, 4, 1; V, 6, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32; II, 3, 32, 34, 77, 80, 113, 119, 196; III, 2, 12, 13, 16; III, 3, 57; IV, 1, 34; IV, 2, 62, 85 *bis*; IV, 3, 7, 54; IV, 4, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 85; II, 1, 22; II, 3, 83, 117; III, 1, 44; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 11, 58, 40; V, 2, 77, 78, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 46, 48; I, 3, 71; I, 5, 157; II, 2, 52, 57; III, 1, 3, 14; III, 2, 19; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 35.—*Pann.* Prol. 64, 83, 120; I, 1, 31, 35; I, 2, 81, 123, 124, 150, 168; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 76; III, 4, 35; IV, 2, 18; V, 3,

22 *bis*, 24; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12, 19; II, 2, 8, 9; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 6; IV, 4, 20, 51; IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 22, 63.—*Rud.* I, 2, 62, 72; II, 3, 38, 81; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 6, 27; V, 2, 67.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54, 42; II, 2, 68; IV, 1, 36, 39, 50, 56, 67.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 96, 145, 172; II, 2, 47, 59, 61, 81; II, 4, 70, 71, 75, 76, 80, 129 *bis*, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62, 154, 185; III, 1, 24; III, 3, 14, 15, 46; IV, 2, 62 *bis*, 159; V, 2, 20.—*True.* I, 2, 9, 49, 52, 55, 97; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 87, 92; II, 5, 13 *ter*; II, 6, 7, 30, 31; II, 7, 17; IV, 2, 32, 56; IV, 3, 74.—*Frag.* II, 19, 34.

Illic (ubi). *Capt.* II, 2, 73.

Illic. *Amph.* Prol. 46, 158, 148, 149; I, 1, 93, 97, 138, 161, 171, 275, 276; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6.—*Aul.* II, 2, 8; III, 4, 1; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* Prol. 38, 60; I, 1, 26; II, 2, 11, 28, 29, 64; II, 3, 6; III, 1, 56; III, 4, 122; III, 5, 93; IV, 2, 49; IV, 3, 1.—*Cure.* II, 2, 24.—*Casin.* II, 6, 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75; III, 3, 39; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 75; III, 3, 49; IV, 8, 72, 75; IV, 9, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 3, 14; III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 100, 115, 148; IV, 2, 65; V, 1, 16.—*Menach.* I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 83; V, 7, 3, 5, 7, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 116; II, 3, 79.—*Merc.* II, 3, 53, 102, 121; V, 2, 25, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 147; II, 2, 21, 50; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 17, 68; III, 2, 100.—*Pann.* Prol. 78; I, 3, 56; III, 2, 36; III, 3, 67; III, 6, 14; IV, 2, 95; V, 2, 138; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 13; II, 2, 18; IV, 7, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 35; II, 7, 26; III, 5, 50, 56; IV, 4, 89; IV, 7, 35; V, 2, 10, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25; V, 3, 2; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* II, 2, 1, 79; II, 4, 153; IV, 2, 20.—*True.* I, 1, 7 *bis*; I, 2, 24, 51; II, 2, 1; II, 7, 35, 38 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 142; III, 30.

Illic (loci). *Amph.* Prol. 148; I, 1, 261, 301; I, 3, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 80.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 76; III, 2, 105.—*Menach.* Prol. 68; II, 2,

34; V, 2, 42; V, 5, 53.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 8; V, 4, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 79; II, 6, 57; III, 6, 10; IV, 3, 95; IV, 4, 92, 144.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 12, 17.—*True.* I, 1, 7; IV, 3, 45.

Illic (ille). *Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 22; III, 3, 3, 86.—*Aul.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* Prol. 39; II, 2, 27; III, 4, 19, 92; V, 4, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 91.—*Menach.* I, 1, 22; V, 9, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 73, 87; II, 3, 63, 75.—*Merc.* II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 1; IV, 1, 4, 44; IV, 6, 34; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 6.—*Pan.* I, 2, 69; II, 22.—*Rud.* III, 4, 57; III, 6, 13, 49.—*Stic.* V, 4, 37.—*True.* II, 7, 40 bis; III, 2, 4; V, 25.

Illicioe. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 44.

Illico. *Amph.* I, 1, 61, 88; II, 2, 6, 82, 167; III, 1, 5.—*Asin.* V, 1, 12.—*Aul.* I, 2, 51.—*Capt.* III, 2, 7, 8, 13.—*Curc.* I, 1, 81; III, 3, 70, 84; V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* III, 6, 2 bis; V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18, 20; I, 3, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 69; IV, 4, 74; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 56, 60; I, 3, 119; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 2, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Menach.* III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 40; V, 39.—*Merc.* Prol. 17, 42; I, 87, 107; II, 3, 28; III, 4, 79; V, 2, 25, 31, 46, 71, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; I, 5, 75, 119, 122; III, 2, 44; IV, 7, 4; V, 1, 35.—*Pan.* Prol. 106; I, 1, 151; II, 7, 39.—*Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 5, 8; II, 2, 22; III, 5, 56; III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 48; II, 2, 69; IV, 1, 51; V, 4, 45.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 96; IV, 3, 52.—*True.* I, 1, 54.—*Frag.* III, 52.

Illico (ubi). *Casin.* IV, 4, 6.

Illic. *Amph.* I, 1, 74.—*Aul.* Prol. 28.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43.—*Most.* II, 2, 36; III, 1, 38.—*Menach.* II, 3, 61; V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 1, 73.—*Merc.* III, 1, 13; III, 4, 66; V, 2, 70.—*Pan.* II, 7; III, 3, 69; V, 2, 27, 98.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 34.—*True.* IV, 3, 79.

Illis. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 54.—*Asin.* II, 2, 5.—*Aul.* II, 2, 77, II, 8, 8.—*Capt.* III, 1, 27; III, 4, 118; III,

5, 94.—*Curc.* II, 3, 43; III, 4.—*Casin.* II, 8, 69.—*Cist.* II, 3, 85.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; II, 3, 67; V, 2, 18, 82.—*Most.* I, 3, 74.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 112; III, 1, 12, 149; III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 158; III, 2, 8, 28; IV, 7, 36; V, 1, 28.—*Pan.* Prol. 95; III, 5, 2; V, 3, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 64, 92; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 44; III, 4, 24; IV, 4, 14, 76.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 2, 24; IV, 3, 41.—*True.* I, 2, 17, 53.—*Frag.* III, 24.

Illisce. *Amph.* Prol. 97.—*Casin.* Prol. 36.—*Menach.* II, 2, 53; V, 2, 68.—*Pan.* Prol. 78.—*Stic.* I, 2, 74.

Illusa. *Amph.* I, 3, 11; III, 2, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 62.—*Aul.* Prol. 35.—*Capt.* Prol. 39.—*Curc.* III, 43; V, 3, 38.—*Casin.* III, 2, 20; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* II, 1, 39; IV, 2, 79, 100.—*Epid.* III, 4, 11; V, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 83, 90; IV, 2, 19; IV, 8, 10; IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* I, 3, 85; III, 1, 84; V, 2, 4.—*Menach.* Prol. 42, 45; V, 5, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 33; II, 6, 106; IV, 1, 39, 40; IV, 4, 34, 36; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 16.—*Merc.* Prol. 48; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 106; III, 1, 36; III, 4, 72.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 73.—*Pan.* I, 1, 30; IV, 2, 73.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37.—*Rud.* Prol. 49, 51, 77; IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* I, 1, 20, 126; IV, 2, 125.—*True.* III, 1, 12.

Illo. *Amph.* Prol. 95; I, 1, 22, 42, 48, 98; II, 1, 55, 78; II, 2, 198.—*Asin.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 12; V, 2, 20, 68.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104, 109; V, 4, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 87; 58, 61, 64, 70; III, 82, 87; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 19; III, 3, 84, 93; IV, 7, 4, 38; IV, 8, 24; IV, 9, 41, 153; V, 2, 74.—*Most.* III, 1, 17, 37; V, 1, 72.—*Menach.* II, 2, 41; V, 2, 103.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 26.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 3, 126; III, 1, 38, 39; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 142; II, 2, 22.—*Pan.* I, 2, 51; V, 2, 92,

101, 125.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 2, 27, 30; V, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 31, 95, 108.—*Trin.* I, 2, 96; II, 2, 90, 95; II, 4, 27; IV, 2, 117.—*True.* II, 4, 65.

Illoc. Bacch. II, 3, 77; IV, 8, 29.—*Most.* V, 1, 21.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26; IV, 1, 10.—*Parn.* III, 3, 66; III, 5, 22.—*True.* III, 1, 3.

Illosum. Casin. II, 8, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 5; III, 6, 26; IV, 8, 28; IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; IV, 1, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 167.—*True.* I, 2, 57.

Illos. Amph. I, 2, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* II, 2, 1; III, 1, 24.—*Capt.* II, 3, 93.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 69.—*Most.* II, 2, 36.—*Menach.* Prol. 21, 25; II, 2, 34; V, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41, 71.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90; V, 1, 25.—*Parn.* Prol. 52; II, 36.—*Rud.* III, 3, 55; III, 6, 18; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80.—*True.* I, 2, 56, 79; II, 7, 26.

Illoc. Amph. I, 2, 114; I, 2, 4; II, 2, 169; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 17.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7 *bis*; II, 4, 50, 51; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 92, 95; II, 3, 10, 17; V, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 8, 26 *bis*; III, 1, 5; III, 5, 59.—*Cist.* II, 3, 70; IV, 2, 32.—*Epid.* V, 1, 3; V, 2, 49, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 91, 107, 125.—*Menach.* Prol. 29, 56; IV, 2, 42; V, 5, 55.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; III, 1, 69.—*Merc.* Prol. 39; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 30, 45; III, 3, 6; III, 4, 64; V, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 29; IV, 1, 44.—*Parn.* I, 3, 26; IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 60; II, 7, 1; IV, 4, 7, 32.—*True.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 61; II, 6, 67; IV, 3, 46.

Illo (loci). Amph. I, 3, 29.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 53.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94.

Illud. Amph. I, 1, 276; II, 2, 140, 193; III, 2, 10, 41.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10; I, 3, 91; III, 3, 134.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79; III, 6, 11; IV, 4, 8; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49; III, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 1,

15; II, 3, 85.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8; III, 4, 29; III, 5, 58.—*Cist.* II, 1, 59; III, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 92, 107; III, 4, 4, 20; III, 5, 3; IV, 8, 56; IV, 9, 1, 123.—*Most.* I, 2, 27, 53; I, 3, 34, 123; III, 1, 2, 94; III, 2, 143; IV, 2, 63; V, 2, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 9; I, 3, 11; IV, 3, 8; V, 2, 107.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27, 36; II, 6, 89; III, 1, 159 *bis*, 161.—*Merc.* I, 10, 19; II, 1, 16, 34; II, 2, 3; III, 4, 25; IV, 4, 23, 31; V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47; I, 4, 10; I, 5, 87, 88; III, 1, 14, 20; V, 1, 35.—*Parn.* I, 2, 75, 165; III, 1, 35; III, 3, 71; IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 149; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 50.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9, 32; III, 5, 26; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 25; IV, 5, 4; V, 3, 39.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 11; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 174; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 59, 70; II, 4, 12, 28, 174; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 161, 167; IV, 3, 47; V, 2, 36.—*True.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 64; V, 2.—*Frag.* I, 81, 93.

Ilum. Amph. Prol. 134, 150; I, 1, 139, 151, 157, 260, 285; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 123; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 63; II, 2, 103; III, 3, 85; V, 2, 8, 11, 18, 19, 37.—*Aul.* Prol. 30; I, 1, 32; II, 2, 88; II, 5, 3; III, 5, 49; III, 6, 31; IV, 6, 4; IV, 10, 55; V, 10, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 29; I, 2, 18, 36, 64, 68; II, 2, 64, 94, 109; II, 3, 7, 9, 80; III, 4, 1, 35, 57; III, 5, 17; IV, 2, 3, 94, 100; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 18; V, 4, 19.—*Cure.* II, 3, 67; V, 2, 28.—*Casin.* II, 1, 8 *bis*, 10; II, 3, 47; II, 4, 1; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79, 96, 97; I, 3, 35; III, 20.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6, 7, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5, 19, 114, 150; III, 2, 6, 15; III, 3, 7, 8, 15, 48, 51, 59, 61, 77, 81; III, 4, 3; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 48, 49, 95; IV, 5, 6, 7; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 28; IV, 8, 7, 15, 19, 44; IV, 9, 117; V, 2, 30, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 28; I, 3, 31, 38, 40, 58, 59, 68, 82; II, 2, 59, 61, 87; III, 1, 16; V, 1, 18, 40; V, 2, 32, 52.—*Menach.* Prol. 28, 41,

46, 58, 60; 11, 1, 8, 21; 11, 2, 37; 11, 3, 69; 111, 1, 6; 1V, 2, 31; V, 1, 46, 49; V, 2, 49; V, 4, 7, 9; V, 9, 64.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 16, 24; 11, 1, 23, 49, 53; 11, 3, 63; 111, 2, 4; 111, 3, 56, 58, 61; 1V, 4, 59; 1V, 6, 16, 33.—*Merc.* Prol. 205; 11, 3, 26, 97; 111, 3, 1; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 4, 91; V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 148; 11, 3, 16; 11, 4, 62; 111, 2, 16, 17; 1V, 2, 19; 1V, 3, 4; 1V, 4, 3; 1V, 5, 7; 1V, 6, 31; 1V, 7, 135; 1V, 8, 1.—*Pann.* Prol. 70, 76; 1, 2, 156, 164; 111, 3, 58.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 8; 11, 4, 29; 1V, 4, 94, 119; 1V, 7, 7; V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 16; 11, 4, 19; 111, 2, 39; 1V, 2, 17; 1V, 3, 28 *bis*; 1V, 4, 21; 1V, 7, 34; V, 2, 52, 61, 66.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 23; 1, 2, 94; 1V, 1, 9, 49, 51; 1V, 2, 22.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 77; 11, 2, 63, 92; 11, 4, 54, 119, 156, 160; 111, 2, 18; 111, 3, 43, 63, 82; 1V, 2, 85, 109, 115, 143; 1V, 3, 47; V, 2, 148.—*True.* 11, 2, 62; 11, 3, 18; 11, 6, 12; 11, 7, 8, 27, 33, 34.—*Frag.* 1, 40, 42.

Illuc. *Capt.* 111, 4, 62.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 34; V, 2, 30.—*Most.* 111, 1, 59.—*Menach.* V, 5, 42.—*Mil.* 1V, 9, 2.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 1; 11, 3, 99.—*Pann.* 111, 3, 82; 111, 5, 24; 1V, 2, 42; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 23.—*Pers.* 1V, 9, 1.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 140.

Illurios. *Menach.* 11, 1, 10.

Imagine. *Pseud.* 1V, 7, 105.

Imaginem. *Amph.* Prol. 121, 125, 141; 1, 1, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 39.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 73.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 54; 111, 2, 54; 1V, 2, 29, 43.

Imago. *Amph.* 1, 1, 109.—*Casin.* 111, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* 1V, 6, 35.

Imber. *Capt.* 11, 2, 86.—*Most.* 1, 2, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* V, 7, 5.

Imbitas. *Epid.* 1, 2, 42.

Imbre. *Most.* 1, 2, 62.

Imbrem. *Most.* 1, 2, 28, 58.—*Merc.* V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 100.

Imbres. *Trin.* 1V, 1, 17.

Imbrices. *Most.* 1, 2, 28.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 24.

Imbricus. *Merc.* V, 2, 35.

Imbus. *Trin.* 11, 2, 16.

Imi. *Capt.* 111, 2, 14.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 33.

Imitabor. *Asin.* 11, 2, 105.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 7.—*Rud.* 1V, 2, 27.

Imitari. *Capt.* 11, 1, 16.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 45.

Imitarien. *Capt.* 111, 1, 25.

Imitatur. *Cist.* 1V, 2, 62.

Imitemur. *Cist.* 1, 1, 29.

Imiter. *Casin.* V, 3, 13.

Imo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 194, 212, 233; 1, 3, 40; 11, 2, 54, 94, 103; V, 1, 32.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 26; V, 2, 72, 90.—*Aul.*

11, 1, 39; 11, 2, 84; 11, 4, 28; 111, 6, 9; 1V, 10, 1, 55, 51.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 16;

11, 2, 37, 39, 91, 104; 111, 4, 36, 77; 1V, 2, 7; V, 1, 13.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 59; 1,

3, 11; 11, 3, 42, 45, 56, 66.—*Casin.* Prol. 38; 11, 3, 31; 11, 6, 17, 51 *bis*;

11, 8, 19, 58; 111, 5, 13, 35; 1V, 4, 16; V, 4, 16.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 39, 45; 11, 3, 25.

—*Epid.* 111, 3, 36, 40; 111, 4, 15, 53, 85; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 38; 11, 2, 29, 30,

31, 33 *bis*, 43; 11, 3, 42, 82, 106; 111, 6, 42; 1V, 4, 21, 39, 47, 67; 1V, 8, 51,

68; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 58, 74.—*Most.* 1, 4, 22; 111, 1, 19, 26, 56, 64; 111, 2,

42, 79, 120; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 63, 139, 143; 1V, 3, 38; V, 1, 3, 41, 43, 61; V,

2, 42.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 27; 111, 3, 12, 22; 1V, 2, 93; 1V, 3, 4; V, 5, 33, 51;

V, 7, 20; V, 9, 9, 20.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 62; 11, 2, 90; 11, 5, 12, 33, 39, 52; 11, 6,

80; 111, 1, 28, 41; 1V, 1, 7, 31; 1V, 2, 23; 1V, 6, 34; 1V, 8, 57; V, 8.—*Merc.*

1, 52, 60; 11, 2, 26, 27; 11, 3, 51; 1V, 3, 9, 33, 36; 1V, 4, 19; V, 4, 54, 55.—*Pseud.*

1, 1, 29, 31; 1, 3, 90; 1, 5, 80, 128; 11, 2, 13, 15, 30, 40; 11, 4, 20,

38, 59; 111, 2, 84; 1V, 1, 14, 24, 39; 1V, 6, 17; 1V, 7, 102.—*Pann.* 1, 1, 23,

60; 1, 2, 72, 102; 11, 46; 111, 3, 56; V, 4, 61; V, 6, 23.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 55; 1V, 3,

27; 1V, 4, 61; 1V, 7, 9, 11.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 23, 33; 1V, 36, 63; 111, 5, 8; 1V, 3, 21,

47, 55; 1V, 4, 17, 53, 79, 117; 1V, 8, 2; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 11, 15, 34; 1, 2, 90;

1, 3, 100; 11, 2, 38, 66; 1V, 1, 44; 1V, 2, 13, 41; V, 4, 22.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 24; 1V,

2, 100, 110, 149; V, 2, 29, 33, 62.—

Truc. 1, 2, 87, 91, 101; 11, 4, 22, 68; 111, 2, 28; IV, 2, 39 *bis*; IV, 4, 19; V, 59, 65.—*Frag.* 1, 141.

Imus. Capt. 111, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 28; V, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 49; 111, 3, 21.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 8.

In. Amph. Prol. 1, 3, 41, 68, 81, 91, 93, 97, 102, 113, 116, 120, 121, 143; 1, 1, 20, 25, 68, 83, 91, 92, 100, 109, 110, 117, 127, 145, 148, 168, 185, 250, 253, 259, 270, 272, 275, 286; 1, 2, 13, 16, 27; 11, 1, 14, 42, 70; 11, 2, 21, 34, 67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 101, 110, 141, 151, 156, 160, 175 *bis*, 176 *bis*, 191; 111, 2, 3, 14, 17; 111, 2, 1, 4, 9, 15, 57, 59, 61, 69; 111, 3, 7; 111, 4, 4, 25; IV, 1, 2, 2, 4 *bis*, 5 *bis*; IV, 3, 14, 16, 18; V, 1, 5, 28, 55, 56, 63; V, 2, 7, 11, 13.—*Asin.* Prol. 13; 1, 2, 69, 73, 75, 81, 86, 87, 92, 104; 1, 2, 9, 16; 1, 3, 3 *bis*, 6, 22, 41, 57, 73; 11, 1, 5, 10; 11, 2, 50, 76, 90, 191; 11, 4, 2, 7, 12, 24, 29, 57, 74, 94; 111, 2, 16; 111, 2, 7, 42; 111, 3, 63, 67, 69, 89, 100, 120; IV, 1, 15, 17, 31, 42.—*Aut.* Prol. 7; 1, 1, 9, 25; 1, 2, 12, 20, 30; 11, 1, 7, 23, 47; 11, 2, 49, 51; 11, 4, 16, 45, 60, 68; 11, 7, 3, 8; 11, 8, 16; 111, 2, 3; 111, 2, 13; 111, 3, 2, 11; 111, 4, 13; 111, 5, 11, 13, 31, 44, 57, 78; 111, 6, 16, 17, 29, 47, 49; IV, 1, 16, 20; IV, 2, 2, 8, 10; IV, 9, 12; IV, 10, 13, 70; V, 11, 15, 21.—*Capt.* Prol. 9, 25, 26, 43, 44; 1, 1, 2, 4, 12, 15, 26; 1, 2, 15, 40, 62; 11, 1, 8, 15, 53; 11, 2, 16, 30; 11, 3, 19, 24, 44, 46, 75, 81; 111, 1, 16, 29, 31; 111, 4, 4, 16, 45, 50, 57, 59, 106, 117, 118; 111, 5, 12, 28, 41 *bis*, 65, 78, 83, 93, 109; IV, 2, 1, 2, 15, 21, 25, 29, 32, 35, 41, 46, 56, 80, 93, 97; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 5, 11, 24; V, 2, 9, 20; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 13, 25, 26; *Grex* 2.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 62, 67; 1, 2, 12, 29, 35, 51; 1, 3, 53; 11, 2, 6; 11, 2, 10, 17, 19, 22, 25, 28; 11, 3, 3, 5, 8, 13, 17, 45 *bis*, 50, 62, 75, 76; 111, 17, 68, 79, 90; IV, 1, 9, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22; IV, 2, 16, 21 *bis*, 41; IV, 4, 2, 6, 19, 24, 30; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 11, 13 *bis*, 23, 26;

V, 3, 5, 14, 15, 33, 40, 45.—*Casin.* Prol. 14, 19, 36, 37, 38, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 76, 83; 1, 10, 11, 15 *bis*, 18, 22, 25, 28, 44, 52; 11, 1, 2; 11, 2, 1; 11, 3, 26, 27, 31; 11, 4, 27; 11, 5, 1, 17, 34; 11, 6, 17, 27, 33, 47; 11, 8, 2, 5, 33, 40, 45, 63, 71; 111, 2, 9, 27; 111, 3, 3 *bis*, 26; 111, 4, 21, 25, 29; 111, 5, 17, 21, 40, 43, 63; IV, 1, 6, 11; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 2; V, 2, 16, 45, 46; V, 4, 7; V, 8, 48.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 11, 63, 65, 74, 94, 102; 1, 3, 11, 13, 21; 11, 1, 4, 33, 34, 59; 11, 2, 6; 11, 3, 18, 49, 57, 78; 111, 4; IV, 1, 4, 18; IV, 2, 4, 6, 30, 42, 63, 66, 67, 74, 86; V, 2; *Grex* 6.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 20, 21, 36, 47, 60, 65, 72, 75, 76, 77, 78; 1, 2, 5, 8, 10, 42, 56; 11, 3, 1; 111, 1, 4, 5, 9, 14; 111, 2, 3, 7, 24, 45; 111, 2, 6, 10, 21, 31; 111, 4, 13, 80; IV, 2, 7, 13, 14, 27, 30; V, 1, 11, 12, 32, 34, 47; V, 2, 5, 10, 14, 25, 36.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 3, 6, 29, 33, 47, 73, 75; 1, 2, 22, 36, 53, 60; 11, 1, 2; 11, 3, 2, 15, 43, 44, 59, 60, 75, 78, 85, 120, 121; 111, 2, 4; 111, 3, 1, 6, 20, 26, 28, 50, 54, 59, 74, 92; 111, 6, 18, 21, 22, 42; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 9, 24; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 31, 36, 57, 60, 81, 91, 102; IV, 6, 7, 11; IV, 7, 17, 29 *bis*, 32, 38; IV, 8, 59, 61, 69; IV, 9, 14 *bis*, 17, 19 *bis*, 84, 116; IV, 10, 1; V, 1, 24; V, 2, 9, 29, 35, 51, 76, 78.—*Mont.* 1, 1, 16, 31, 63, 64; 1, 2, 2, 3, 42 *bis*, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65; 1, 3, 8, 9, 46, 60, 61, 68, 80, 114; 1, 4, 13, 15, 21; 11, 1, 12, 55, 59, 61; 11, 2, 4, 21, 59, 51, 59, 60, 62, 71; 11, 3, 8; 111, 1, 3, 5, 66, 109, 130, 134, 143, 158; 111, 2, 7, 11, 50, 55, 56, 68, 123, 142, 163; 111, 3, 6, 7, 26; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 2, 3, 34; V, 1, 2, 5, 7, 10, 40, 67; V, 2, 4, 12, 14, 30, 33.—*Menach.* Prol. 6, 7, 49, 56, 66, 70; 1, 1, 27; 1, 1, 2, 26, 27 *bis*; 1, 3, 4; 11, 1, 22, 36, 42; 11, 2, 33, 53, 65, 69; 11, 3, 29 *ter*, 50, 57, 59, 75, 81; 111, 1, 3; 111, 2, 54; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 15, 19, 47; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 3, 12; V, 2, 9, 67, 68, 71, 82, 85, 95, 96, 110, 112, 116; V, 4, 8; V,

5, 17, 39; V, 6, 18, 21, 27, 28; V, 7, 3, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 28, 30, 41, 46, 47; V, 9, 37, 52, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 4, 13, 25, 42, 52, 56, 73; II, 1, 5, 19, 34, 35, 39, 43, 56, 64; III, 2, 1, 5, 6, 22, 42, 48, 67, 78, 94, 112; IV, 3, 1, 13, 16, 30, 37, 39, 40, 48, 61, 73, 80; V, 4, 4, 13, 30, 31, 32, 36, 40; VI, 5, 1, 3, 11, 31, 50, 60, 62; VII, 6, 3, 8, 109; VIII, 1, 17, 29, 38, 45, 48, 53, 55, 57, 59, 78, 79, 80, 86, 107, 108 *bis*, 143, 180; IX, 2, 18, 19, 43; X, 3, 6, 7, 54; XI, 1, 8, 23; XII, 2, 60, 91; XIII, 3, 3, 15; XIV, 4, 4, 32, 44, 50; XV, 6, 64; XVI, 8, 48; XVII, 9, 11, 12, 16; XVIII, 6, 7, 42.—*Merc.* Procl. 3, 36, 53, 62, 107; I, 6, 9, 12, 72, 82, 84 *bis*, 92, 105; II, 1, 2, 4, 7, 9, 35, 40; III, 2, 9, 23, 32, 44; IV, 3, 11, 29, 45, 48, 54, 117; V, 4, 3; VI, 2, 4, 9; VII, 4, 3 *bis*, 28, 32, 43 *bis*, 80; VIII, 1, 18; IX, 2, 4; X, 3, 7, 30, 35; XI, 4, 46, 58; XII, 5, 11; XIII, 6, 12; XIV, 2, 44, 50, 59, 83, 85, 90 *bis*, 91, 92, 95; XV, 3, 3; XVI, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* Procl. 2; I, 1, 32, 34 *bis*, 54, 59, 69 *bis*, 82, 100, 109, 124; II, 2, 2, 36, 40, 79; III, 3, 22, 32, 44, 82, 101, 135, 138; IV, 4, 14; V, 5, 22, 34, 37, 79, 84, 85, 120, 124, 131, 134, 155, 159; VI, 1, 2, 4; VII, 2, 63, 68; VIII, 3, 2, 10, 18, 20; IX, 4, 16, 49, 52, 55, 69; X, 11, 2, 11, 22, 32, 34, 42, 50, 52, 53, 57, 68, 105 *bis*; XI, 1, 19, 31; XII, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 15, 17, 24, 44, 45; XIII, 3, 5, 8; XIV, 5, 1, 9; XV, 6, 19, 36; XVI, 7, 8, 14, 45, 46, 47, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86; XVII, 8, 3; XVIII, 9, 12; XIX, 2, 1, 5, 6, 9, 11, 33.—*Pœm.* Procl. 5, 17, 20, 41, 52, 69, 78, 87, 94, 95, 102, 106, 114; I, 1, 10, 42, 57, 62, 68, 70; II, 2, 15, 18, 29, 59, 82, 87, 89, 102, 106, 118, 120, 129, 134; III, 3, 4, 23, 25; IV, 11, 18, 35, 47, 51, 52, 55; V, 1, 4, 8, 21, 26, 67, 68 *bis*; VI, 1, 2, 21; VII, 3, 12, 41, 50, 60, 79, 83, 84; VIII, 5, 3, 8 *bis*, 37, 38, 44; IX, 6, 12; X, 2, 5 *bis*, 12, 13, 51, 74, 82, 90; XI, 2, 26; XII, 2, 20, 49, 52, 113, 126, 146; XIII, 3, 19, 22; XIV, 4, 5, 35, 54, 55, 59, 62, 63, 72, 99, 100, 106, 108; V,

5, 4, 22, 30, 42, 54, 56; VI, 6, 5, 6, 12, 23, 28.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1, 8, 24, 38, 46, 52; II, 2, 16; III, 3, 8, 18 *bis*, 78; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 5; VI, 4, 17, 18, 22, 26; VII, 5, 9, 11, 16, 18; VIII, 1, 14, 15 *bis*, 24, 53, 60; IX, 3, 38; X, 3, 9, 11, 37, 66; XI, 4, 3, 4, 12, 13, 25, 28, 45, 47, 58, 72, 79 *bis*, 80, 96, 109; XII, 5, 5; XIII, 6, 9, 27; XIV, 7, 8; XV, 9, 8 *bis*, 91; XVI, 1, 15; XVII, 2, 9 *bis*, 19, 45, 62, 73.—*Rud.* Procl. 5, 6, 14, 21, 22, 34, 54; I, 2, 33, 34, 40, 50, 64, 65, 73, 81, 84, 85 *bis*, 86, 87, 134; II, 1, 3, 16, 18; III, 2, 4, 18; IV, 1, 5, 17; V, 2, 20; VI, 3, 22, 27 *bis*, 36, 49, 52, 55, 60, 61, 64, 82; VII, 4, 8, 10, 29, 31, 33, 34; VIII, 5, 2, 14, 19; IX, 6, 6, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 29, 34, 64; X, 7, 2, 6 *bis*, 12, 16, 17, 21 *bis*, 25, 28; XI, 1, 2, 16, 18, 21; XII, 2, 8, 11, 30; XIII, 3, 4, 5, 7, 12, 22, 23, 26, 27, 34; XIV, 4, 2, 5, 10, 48, 58, 60, 63, 64, 68; XV, 5, 10, 22; XVI, 6, 8, 21, 22, 28, 34, 38, 45, 48, 50, 51; XVII, 1, 11; XVIII, 2, 5, 9, 20, 31; XIX, 3, 13, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49, 53, 60, 68, 80, 94, 95, 96; XX, 4, 4, 27, 38 *bis*, 65, 89, 103, 110, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119, 141; XXI, 6, 19; XXII, 3, 9, 11, 13, 30; XXIII, 1, 6; XXIV, 2, 4, 15, 20, 23, 26, 27, 31, 32, 54, 58; XXV, 3, 23.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52, 54; II, 2, 4, 10, 20, 27, 36 *bis*, 77; III, 3, 5, 6, 9, 89; IV, 1, 51; V, 2, 45; VI, 1, 3, 8, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 23, 28, 40; VII, 2, 23, 24, 32, 45, 46; VIII, 1, 2, 23, 62, 66, 71; IX, 2, 7, 26, 32, 34, 41, 44, 45; X, 4, 3, 9, 21 *bis*, 22, 24; XI, 5, 6.—*Trin.* Procl. 4, 12; I, 1, 1, 2, 15; II, 2, 6, 34, 40, 45, 48, 62, 66, 67, 75, 84, 89, 93, 113, 114, 122, 169, 170; III, 1, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 30; IV, 2, 2, 5, 19, 42, 53, 63, 101, 108, 11, 4, 5, 9, 21, 22, 61, 67, 123, 124, 131, 147, 193, 197, 198 *bis*; V, 1, 4, 8, 9; VI, 2, 10, 25 *bis*, 32, 38, 47, 54, 56, 64, 65, 83, 86, 96, 100 *bis*; VII, 3, 4, 11, 18, 19, 38, 52, 66; VIII, 1, 4, 8, 13, 21; IX, 2, 31, 56, 57, 65, 69, 83, 88, 89, 100, 123, 132, 161, 164; X, 3, 4, 6, 30, 43, 59, 78; XI, 4, 11; XII, 2,

1, 9, 65.—*Truc. Prol.* 7, 13; 1, 1, 14, 30, 51, 55 *bis*, 56, 76, 90; 1, 2, 23, 27, 29, 43, 48, 58, 59; 11, 5, 3, 5, 23, 26; 11, 6, 2, 30, 39; 11, 7, 13, 14, 19, 54; 11, 8, 12, 13; 111, 1, 6, 9, 10; 111, 2, 3, 14, 29; 1V, 2, 27, 42, 46; 1V, 3, 55, 66; 1V, 4, 1, 22; V, 24, 39, 64, 75.—*Frag.* 1, 9, 25, 37, 83, 67, 76, 78, 102, 116, 120, 147; 11, 5, 16, 44, 46, 47; 111, 1, 2, 12, 22.

In (ad). *Amph. Prol.* 10; 1, 1, 1, 145.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 23; V, 2, 7.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 10, 23, 31.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Capt. Prol.* 43; 1, 1, 21; 11, 3, 26.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 41.—*Menach.* V, 6, 27.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 56.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 8.—*Pers.* 1, 4, 1.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 1.

In (per). *Amph. Prol.* 65, 119.

In (erga). *Amph.* 1, 2, 29.

In (sub). *Amph.* 1, 1, 103 *bis*.

In (temporis). *Amph.* 11, 1, 74; 11, 2, 1, 2, 4, 94; 1V, 2, 11.—*Capt. Prol.* 49; 1, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 62.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 42.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 126; 111, 2, 109.—*Pers.* 1V, 6, 7.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 13; 1V, 2, 55.

In (super). *Amph.* 111, 4, 26.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 11.—*Aul.* 1V, 6, 12; 1V, 8, 6.—*Capt.* 1V, 1, 12.—*Cure.* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* 1, 3, 82; 11, 2, 4.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 26; 1, 3, 29; 11, 3, 25; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 121, 122.

In (inter). *Asin.* V, 2, 35.

In (contra). *Asin.* 111, 3, 23, 108; V, 2, 48, 77.—*Aul.* 1V, 1, 4.—*Capt.* 1V, 4, 4.

In (motus). *Amph.* 1, 1, 245.—*Asin.* V, 2, 58, 91.—*Merc.* V, 2, 91.—*Pers.* 1V, 7, 8.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 21.

In (pro). *Asin.* 11, 2, 20.—*Aul.* 11, 6, 3.

In (loci). *Asin.* 11, 2, 14.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 53.

In (ante). *Menach.* V, 1, 8.

In (versus). *Cist.* 11, 3, 78.

Inedificatio. *Mil.* 11, 2, 55.

Inenabillis. *Bacch.* 1V, 3, 3.

Inambulandum. *Asin.* 111, 3, 92.

Inane. *Merc.* 11, 1, 31.

Inanem. *Mil.* 111, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 137.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 78; 1V, 1, 21.

Inani. *Bacch.* 111, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 1.

Inanilogus. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 24.

Inanimentis. *Stic.* 1, 3, 19.

Inanis. *Amph.* 1, 1, 174.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 70.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 2.—*Most.* 111, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 74.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 26.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 75.

Inanitate. *Casin.* 1V, 3, 5.

Inaudiisse. *Aul.* 11, 2, 88.

Inaudiae. *Merc.* V, 2, 103.

Inaudiverim. *Stic.* 1, 2, 19.

Inaudiverit. *Most.* 111, 2, 11.—*Merc.* V, 2, 100.

Inauidi. *Mil.* 11, 2, 56; 11, 5, 32.

Inauguratum. *Asin.* 11, 1, 11.

Inanreis. *Menach.* 111, 3, 17.

Incanum. *Rud.* 1, 2, 37.

Incasum. *Pan.* 1, 2, 147.

Incedam. *Rud.* 111, 3, 31.

Incedas. *Cure.* 1, 1, 32.

Incedat. *Merc.* 11, 3, 71.

Incedere. *Bacch.* 111, 2, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 71.—*Mil.* 1V, 7, 3.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 18; V, 2, 8.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 10.

Incederem. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 146.

Incedet. *Pan.* 111, 3, 34.

Incedis. *Asin.* 111, 3, 115.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 25.

Incedis (venis). *Merc.* 11, 3, 23.

Incedit. *Amph.* 1, 1, 19.—*Asin.* 11, 3, 23, 25.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 8; 111, 4, 14.—*Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* V, 2, 76.—*Casin.* 111, 2, 32.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 92; V, 1, 2.—*Most.* 1, 3, 152, 153.—*Menach.* V, 3, 12.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 14; 111, 2, 58; 111, 3, 23; 1V, 6, 66.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 15; 1V, 1, 5.—*Pan.* 11, 24; 111, 1, 74.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 18.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 8.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 27.

Incedo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 174.—*Cure.* 1V, 3, 1.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 11.

Incedant. *Aul.* III, 5, 47.—*Cure.* II, 3, 10, 12, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 5; V, 2, 21.
 Incendes. *Trin.* III, 2, 49.
 Incendit. *Asin.* II, 4, 14.
 Incendite. *Menach.* II, 3, 3.
 Incendium. *Asin.* V, 2, 69.—*Mero.* III, 4, 3.
 Incendo. *Menach.* I, 2, 44.
 Incendor. *Pseud.* I, 2, 67.
 Inceperam. *Asin.* I, 1, 112.
 Inceperim. *Rud.* II, 5, 5.
 Incepi. *Casin.* II, 1, 16.—*Menach.* II, 3, 80.
 Incepiatis. *Amph.* Prol. 7.
 Incipit. *Truc.* II, 5, 12, 14.
 Incepta. *Capt.* II, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 145.
 Inceptabit. *Amph.* Prol. 7.
 Inceptas. *Cure.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.
 Inceptat. *Trin.* IV, 3, 25.
 Inceptum. *Menach.* V, 2, 72.
 Incerta. *Pseud.* II, 3, 14.—*Rud.* I, 3, 31.
 Incertas. *Rud.* I, 3, 4.
 Incertat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 18.
 Incerti. *Merc.* II, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 69.
 Incertiozem. *Stic.* III, 2, 44.
 Incertis. *Pæn.* V, 3, 45.
 Incerto. *Asin.* II, 4, 60.—*Capt.* III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 69; IV, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 7, 10.
 Incertum. *Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Bacch.* V, 4, 2.
 Incertus. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 11.
 Incessavit. *Pæn.* V, 2, 136.
 Incessi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.
 Incessisti. *Casin.* III, 6, 6.
 Incesti. *Amph.* Prol. 119.
 Inchoatam. *Amph.* III, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 95.
 Incidi. *Trin.* III, 2, 32.
 Incidit. *Menach.* V, 2, 121.
 Incipe. *Casin.* IV, 4, 2.
 Incipere. *Capt.* III, 5, 95.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 14.

Incipiscit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 22.
 Incipissam. *Mil.* II, 2, 82.
 Incipisse. *Capt.* II, 1, 19.
 Incipissis. *Mil.* II, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 42.
 Incipisso. *Capt.* III, 3, 17.
 Incipit. *Asin.* II, 4, 42.—*Aul.* III, 4, 1.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 13; V, 3, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 164.
 Incitas (nomen). *Pæn.* IV, 2, 85.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156.
 Inclama. *Stic.* II, 2, 4.
 Inclamabit. *Truc.* III, 2, 4.
 Inclamare. *Cist.* I, 1, 111.
 Inclamat. *Amph.* V, 1, 16.
 Inclamato. *Mil.* IV, 2, 49.
 Inclamavit. *Asin.* III, 2, 56.
 Inclamitor. *Epid.* V, 2, 46.
 Inclamentor. *Amph.* II, 2, 110.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26; III, 4, 29.—*Truc.* II, 7, 44.
 Inclinaabo. *Pers.* IV, 6, 7.
 Inclitæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 41.
 Inclitus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 12.
 Inclutn. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.
 Incoceta. *Pers.* I, 3, 13.
 Incocum. *Mil.* II, 2, 53.
 Incœnati. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Rud.* II, 1, 13, 15.
 Incœnato. *Stic.* IV, 2, 31.
 Incœnatum. *Casin.* IV, 2, 9.
 Incœnatus. *Pseud.* III, 2, 51.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.
 Incngitabo. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 2.
 Incogitabilem. *Mil.* II, 6, 63.
 Incogitantia. *Merc.* Prol. 27.
 Incolæ. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6.
 Incolit. *Rud.* IV, 2, 2.
 Incolume. *Pers.* II, 5, 23.
 Incolumis. *Truc.* I, 2, 67.
 Incomitiare. *Cure.* III, 51.
 Incomities. *Cure.* III, 5n.
 Inconciliare. *Most.* III, 1, 85.
 Inconciliasti. *Trin.* I, 2, 99.
 Inconciliavit. *Pers.* V, 2, 53.
 Inconmodam. *Asin.* I, 1, 47.
 Inconmode. *Trin.* V, 2, 8.

- locoomodi. *Amph.* 11, 2, 6.—*Most.*
 11, 1, 71.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 33.
 Inconmodia. *Casin.* 11, 2, 10.
 Incommodistici. *Capt.* 1, 1, 19.
 Incommoditate. *Mil.* 11, 1, 49.
 Incommoditates. *Aul.* 111, 5, 59.
 Inconmodum. *Most.* 111, 2, 120.
 Inconmodus. *Pæn.* 1, 2, 189.
 Inconsalto. *Trin.* 1, 2, 130.
 Inconsultom. *Mil.* 111, 1, 6.
 Incontinentem. *Asin.* V, 2, 9.
 Increbescunt. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.
 Increbravit. *Truc.* 1, 1, 29.
 Incredibili. *Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
 Incredibilis. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.
 Increpant. *Amph.* 1, 1, 50.
 Increpavit. *Amph.* 111, 2, 63.
 Increpui. *Rud.* Prolog. 69.
 Increpuit. *Amph.* V, 1, 25.
 Incubabo. *Casin.* 1, 2, 2.
 Incubare. *Cure.* 11, 2, 16, 18.
 Incubat. *Cure.* 1, 1, 61.
 Incubitus. *Pers.* 11, 4, 13.
 Incudem. *Amph.* Prolog. 118.
 Incumbam. *Casin.* 11, 4, 29.
 Incumbat. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Incunabulis. *Amph.* V, 1, 52.—
Truc. V, 15.
 Incursabimos. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Incursabo. *Rud.* 111, 4, 17.
 Incursant. *Asin.* 1, 2, 22.—*Aul.* 11,
 2, 57.
 Incursat. *Pæn.* IV, 1, 3.
 Incus. *Pseud.* 11, 2, 20.
 Incensant. *Truc.* 1, 2, 44.
 Incusat. *Truc.* 1, 2, 58.
 Incuses. *Most.* 111, 2, 24.—*Truc.*
 11, 7, 55.
 Incuties. *Trin.* 1, 2, 38.
 Incutit. *Menach.* IV, 2, 46.
 Iodagari. *Merc.* 111, 4, 38.
 Iodagator. *Trin.* 11, 1, 15.
 Iodaget. *Trin.* 111, 3, 26.
 Iodant. *Rud.* IV, 2, 29.
 Iodas. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.
 Inde. *Amph.* Prolog. 114; 1, 1, 273;
 111, 4, 17.—*Aul.* 11, 7, 4; IV, 8, 7;
 IV, 10, 45.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 32; 111, 1,
 30; 111, 2, 8, 9; 111, 4, 113; 111, 5,
 65, 77.—*Cure.* V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* Prolog.
 4; V, 2, 52.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 94.—*Epid.* V,
 1, 26; 11, 2, 54; 11, 3, 67, 81; 111, 3,
 27; IV, 9, 83; Grex 1.—*Most.* 1, 2, 21;
 1, 4, 3; 111, 2, 55; IV, 1, 8, 23.—*Men-*
nach. 1, 2, 62; 11, 3, 50; V, 9, 54.—
Mil. 11, 5, 1; 11, 6, 26; 111, 1, 116; IV,
 4, 15; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prolog. 67; 111,
 1, 23; 111, 4, 66.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 98, 99;
 11, 1, 14; 11, 2, 28, 65; IV, 2, 14; IV,
 6, 7; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* 1, 3, 52; IV, 2,
 80; V, 2, 89; V, 3, 34.—*Pers.* 111, 1,
 66; IV, 4, 11.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 8; IV, 3,
 20; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 10; 1, 3, 21;
 V, 2, 26; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 24;
 111, 3, 74; IV, 2, 97.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 34.
 —*Frag.* 1, 113.
 Inde (loci). *Asin.* 11, 2, 90; IV, 1,
 32.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 9.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 25.
 Indebant. *Pæn.* 11, 35.
 Indecore. *Rud.* 1, 3, 10.
 Indemnate. *Capt.* IV, 3, 8.
 Indemnatum. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.
 Indeptum. *Epid.* 111, 4, 15.
 Indetur. *Capt.* 111, 5, 68.
 India. *Cure.* 111, 69.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 25.
 Indica (vendentium). *Pers.* IV, 4,
 37, 39, 41, 109, 112.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 8.
 Indicabilis. *Aul.* IV, 10, 44.
 Indicant. *Aul.* 11, 7, 3.
 Indicare. *Aul.* Prolog. 10.
 Indicassis. *Aul.* IV, 2, 1.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 89.
 Indicasso. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 66.
 Indicatio (veodeotium). IV, 4, 37.
 Indicator. *Epid.* 1, 2, 57.
 Indices. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 133.
 Indicem. *Truc.* 111, 4, 43.
 Indicet (vendentium). *Pers.* IV, 4,
 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 35.
 Indicium. *Aul.* IV, 6, 5.—*Capt.* V,
 4, 17.—*Most.* 111, 2, 57.—*Mil.* 11, 3,
 35.—*Merc.* Prolog. 17.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 19.
 Iodio. *Merc.* 11, 3, 18.
 Indidem. *Cist.* 1, 1, 64.—*Mil.* 11,
 2, 79; 111, 1, 71.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 50.
 Indidere. *Stic.* 11, 2, 8.
 Indideris. *Merc.* 1, 92.
 Indideruot. *Asin.* 111, 2, 7.

Indidi. *Casin.* 11, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 42.
 Indidistis. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.
 Indidit. *Capt.* 1, 1, 10.—*Rud.* 1, 1, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 20.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 8.
 Indies. *Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Indigens. *Rud.* IV, 3, 6.
 Indigentes. *Cist.* 1, 1, 31.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 28.
 Indigere. *Cist.* 1, 1, 33.
 Indigna. *Capt.* 11, 1, 6.—*Pan.* V, 4, 82.
 Indignam. *Pan.* 11, 10.
 Indigne. *Cist.* 11, 3, 21.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 66; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 80.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 31.
 Indignior. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 5.
 Indignis. *Cur.* IV, 2, 27.—*Most.* IV, 3, 59.—*Pan.* V, 4, 82.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 59; 111, 3, 9.
 Indignissime. *Menach.* V, 7, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Indigno. *Rud.* 111, 4, 44.
 Indignos. *Asin.* 1, 3, 94.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 51.
 Indignum. *Asin.* 111, 3, 79.—*Cur.* 1, 1, 23.—*Most.* 11, 2, 28.—*Menach.* V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 18.—*Pan.* V, 3, 21.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 176.
 Indignus. *Asin.* 111, 3, 107.—*Merc.* 1, 60.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 38.
 Indiligens. *Bacch.* 11, 2, 23.—*Most.* 1, 2, 29.
 Indiliger. *Asin.* 11, 2, 7.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 28.
 Indiligentia. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.
 Indipiscar. *Rud.* V, 2, 28.
 Indipiscet. *Asin.* 11, 2, 13.
 Indipisci. *Stic.* IV, 1, 57.
 Indipiscor. *Trin.* 11, 1, 2.
 Indit. *Menach.* *Pro.* 42.
 Inditum. *Capt.* 11, 2, 36.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 38.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 19.
 Indocte. *Pers.* 11, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14.
 Indoctia. *Bacch.* V, 1, 3.
 Indoctores. *Asin.* 111, 2, 6.
 Indoctum. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
 Indoctus. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 71.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 5.

Indolem. *Mil.* 111, 3, 47.
 Indoles. *Mil.* 111, 1, 38.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 10.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 42.
 Indomabilis. *Casin.* IV, 3, 12.
 Indomita. *Menach.* 1, 2, 1.
 Indomitis. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.
 Indomito. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 22.
 Indomitos. *Menach.* V, 2, 110.
 Indotata. *Aul.* 111, 5, 60.
 Indotatum. *Pers.* 111, 1, 61, 63.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 97.
 Indotatas. *Aul.* 111, 1, 6.
 Induam. *Casin.* 111, 5, 53.
 Induas. *Casin.* 1, 25.
 Inducam. *Cist.* 111, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 73.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 55.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 22.
 Inducamus. *Mil.* 11, 2, 99.
 Inducas. *Pers.* IV, 4, 91.
 Inducere. *Amph.* 1, 1, 88.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5.
 Induceres. *Amph.* 111, 2, 34.
 Induces. *Asin.* IV, 8, 7.
 Inducet. *Merc.* V, 4, 41.
 Induci. *Merc.* 11, 3, 16.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 14.
 Inducio. *Amph.* 1, 1, 233.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 92.
 Inducit. *Truc.* 11, 6, 66.
 Induco. *Mil.* 11, 2, 78.
 Inducti. *Most.* 111, 2, 140.
 Inducunt. *Rud.* *Pro.* 22.
 Inducitur. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.
 Indunt. *Capt.* IV, 2, 40.—*Menach.* I, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 25.
 Indusarii. *Aul.* 111, 5, 53.
 Industria. *Asin.* 1, 3, 60.—*Aul.* 111, 2, 6.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 45; 11, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 7.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 9.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 57.
 Industrie. *Trin.* 11, 2, 42.
 Industriam. *Casin.* 11, 3, 58; IV, 3, 7.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 14; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 66.
 Industriis. *Most.* 11, 1, 1.
 Industrior. *Most.* 1, 2, 72.
 Indota. *Rud.* 1, 3, 25.
 Indutum. *Menach.* 111, 2, 46, 49.

Indutus. *Menach.* I, 3, 8.
 Induviz. *Menach.* I, 5, 9.
 Induvias. *Truc.* II, 6, 59.
 Induxeris. *Trin.* III, 2, 78.
 Induxerunt. *Most.* I, 2, 34.
 Indoxi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 54.
 Indoxia. *Capt.* I, 2, 46.
 Ineam. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.
 Ineat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 70.
 Inedia. *Cure.* II, 3, 50.
 Inepta. *Rud.* III, 3, 19.
 Inepte. *Most.* II, 2, 74.
 Ineptia. *Mere.* *Proh.* 26.
 Ineptias. *Capt.* III, 3, 17.
 Ineptus. *Trin.* V, 2, 25.
 Inerit. *Amph.* *Proh.* 144.
 Inerimus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.
 Inerteis. *Bacch.* III, 6, 23.
 Inesse. *Rud.* II, 5, 2; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 65, 86, 89, 144.
 Inest. *Asin.* *Proh.* 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 55.—*Epid.* III, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.—*Menach.* I, 2, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38.—*Mere.* II, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 5; IV, 7, 8.—*Parn.* I, 1, 70; III, 5, 37.
Rud. II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 20 bis; IV, 4, 34, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 49.
 Ineunte (incipiente). *Trin.* II, 2, 20, 24.
 Infamia. *Bacch.* III, 1, 14.—*Pers.* III, 1, 27.
 Infamiae. *Pers.* III, 1, 19.
 Infamiam. *Trin.* I, 2, 84; III, 3, 11.
 Infamis. *Trin.* III, 2, 63.
 Infans. *Pers.* II, 1, 7.
 Infantes. *Parn.* II, 8.
 Infecisti. *Truc.* II, 2, 16.
 Infecta. *Amph.* II, 1, 85; III, 2, 3.
 —*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 17.
 Infectabit. *Capt.* III, 2, 62.
 Infectores. *Aul.* III, 5, 47.
 Infectum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.
 Infelice. *Asin.* II, 2, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 17.—*Mere.* II, 5, 99.—*Parn.* II, 1.
 Infelicit. *Epid.* I, 1, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 47.

Infeliceet. *Rud.* IV, 6, 21.
 Infelicitent. *Casin.* II, 3, 30.
 Infelix. *Amph.* I, 1, 169.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 56.—*Most.* II, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 29.—*Parn.* II, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.
 Infensae. *Trin.* IV, 1, 17.
 Inferam. *Pers.* II, 5, 6.
 Infirrat. *Mil.* IV, 2, 54.
 Inferi. *Aul.* II, 6, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 36.
 Inferiorem. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.
 Inferre. *Cure.* I, 1, 72.
 Inferremus. *Parn.* I, 2, 106.
 Inf erre. *Mil.* II, 1, 63.
 Infert. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.
 Infertor. *Frag.* II, 38.
 Infesta. *Casin.* III, 5, 41.
 Infestum. *Truc.* I, 1, 65.
 Infectus. *Truc.* II, 4, 4.
 Inficiare. *Amph.* II, 2, 147.
 Inficias. *Cure.* IV, 2, 3.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 25.—*Most.* IV, 3, 29.—*Menach.* II, 3, 45; V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 18, 76.
 Infidelem. *Capt.* II, 3, 67.
 Infideler. *Mere.* V, 1, 10.—*Truc.* II, 4, 86.
 Infidelior. *Capt.* II, 3, 85.
 Infidelis. *Asin.* III, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 127.
 Infidor. *Mil.* IV, 2, 24.
 Infidum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 13.
 Infidus. *Asin.* III, 1, 22.
 Infimatis. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Infimis. *Stic.* III, 2, 37.
 Infimom. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 138.
 Infimom. *Capt.* II, 2, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82.
 Infirmitatem. *Most.* I, 2, 41.
 Infir. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 31.—*Mere.* II, 1, 25.—*Rud.* *Proh.* 51, 55.
 Infla. *Stic.* V, 6, 7.
 Inflata. *Menach.* V, 2, 114.
 Inforabis. *Cure.* III, 32.

Inforare. *Cure.* III, 31.
 Infortunatum. *Bacch.* V, 1, 21.
 Infortunatus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 20.
 Infortunii. *Mil.* III, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 75.
 Infortunio. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Cure.* II, 3, 19; IV, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 150; IV, 2, 15; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 21.
 —*Pseud.* IV, 7, 44.—*Pæn.* II, 5; III, 1, 14.—*Rud.* III, 2, 40; III, 5, 48, 53.
 —*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.
 Infortunium. *Amph.* I, 1, 130, 295.
 —*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30.
 Infractos. *Frag.* I, 2.
 Infrequente. *Truc.* II, 1, 19.
 Infringatur. *Frag.* III, 1.
 Infuere. *Rud.* V, 3, 3.
 Infuerit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 67, 68.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 25.
 Infuerunt. *Rud.* V, 2, 26.
 Infundi. *Frag.* III, 2.
 Infuscabat. *Cist.* I, 1, 22.
 Infuscaverit. *Mil.* II, 6, 46.
 Ingenia. *Capt.* I, 2, 62.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55.
 Ingeniatus. *Mil.* III, 1, 133.
 Ingenii. *Mil.* III, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69.
 Ingeniis. *Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 12.
 Ingenio. *Asin.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 31;
Grex 3.—*Aut.* Prol. 9.—*Capt.* I, 1, 31; II, 2, 100; II, 3, 11, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58; III, 3, 50; III, 6, 17; IV, 3, 4; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 49; I, 4, 6; III, 2, 127.—*Mil.* III, 1, 37.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5; III, 2, 14; IV, 7, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22, 88; III, 3, 83; IV, 3, 42.—*Truc.* II, 5, 4; IV, 3, 6, 59.
 Ingenio (disposition). *Pers.* II, 2, 30.
 Ingenium. *Amph.* III, 2, 18.—*Asin.* II, 1, 7, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 8, 59; V, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 42; III, 3, 8, 58, 90.—*Most.* I, 2, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 44; IV, 2, 64, 79.—*Merc.* Prol. 84; IV, 1, 2; V, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 89; V,

1, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 7; II, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69; IV, 2, 46; V, 5, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35, 36; II, 2, 16; III, 2, 39; IV, 3, 42.—*Frag.* III, 58.
 Ingens. *Merc.* Prol. 94.
 Ingentem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 63, 64.
 Ingenna. *Capt.* Prol. 82.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38; IV, 1, 11, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 72.
 Ingennam. *Mil.* II, 6, 10; III, 1, 186.
 Ingennas. *Cure.* V, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 2; V, 6, 8.
 Ingenuis. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 4, 33.
 Ingenuo. *Rud.* IV, 5, 8.
 Ingenuos. *Pæn.* V, 4, 70.
 Ingeram. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 54.
 Ingere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 125.
 Ingerebant. *Menach.* V, 1, 17.
 Ingerebas. *Asin.* V, 2, 75.
 Ingerimus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 155.
 Ingn. vide Ign.
 Ingrata. *Amph.* I, 1, 29.—*Asin.* I, 2, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 56; IV, 1, 7.
 Ingratiis. *Amph.* I, 1, 215.—*Cure.* I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 5, 7; III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* II, 3, 82.—*Menach.* V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 39; III, 1, 150.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11.—*Rud.* III, 4, 67.
 Ingratis. *Amph.* I, 1, 10.—*Casin.* II, 2, 22.
 Ingrato. *Bacch.* III, 2, 10.
 Ingratum. *Epid.* I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.
 Ingratus. *Pers.* V, 2, 59.
 Ingredere. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 4.
 Ingredi. *Rud.* III, 3, 4.
 Ingrediare. *Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
 Ingreditur. *Trin.* IV, 1, 21.
 Ingredinatur. *Pæn.* III, 3, 41.
 Ingressus. *Amph.* I, 1, 273.—*Menach.* Prol. 64.—*Pæn.* Prol. 106.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1.
 Ingrount. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.
 Ingorgitat. *Cure.* I, 2, 35.
 Inhæret. *Merc.* Prol. 29.
 Inhiant. *Mil.* III, 1, 120.—*Truc.* II, 3, 18.

Inhiat. Aut. II, 2, 17, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.
Inhiavit. Trin. I, 2, 132.
Inhibere. Bacch. III, 3, 44.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.
Inhonesta. Mil. IV, 7, 5.
Inhonestc. Pers. III, 3, 4.
Inhonestum. Capt. I, 1, 31.
Inibi. Pers. I, 3, 45.
Inibis (obtinere). Trin. II, 2, 95.
Inibitur. Casin. III, 6, 25.
Inibo. Cist. II, 3, 84.
Inibo (obtinere). Epid. III, 4, 5.
Inicere. Capt. III, 1, 33.
Iniit. Cist. IV, 2, 32.
Inimica. Casin. II, 5, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 181.
Inimici. Casin. II, 5, 22; III, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Pers.* III, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 28.
Inimicus. Casin. II, 7, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 68; III, 3, 45; III, 1, 6, 7.—*Merc.* I, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 88.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.
Inimicitia. Stic. III, 1, 8.
Inimicitiam. Merc. V, 2, 7.
Inimicitias. Pers. III, 1, 25.
Inimico. Capt. III, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 78.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 150.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.
Inimicos. Amph. III, 2, 19, 20.—*Aut.* III, 6, 44.—*Casin.* II, 8, 71.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18; IV, 3, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 73; III, 2, 9.—*Trin.* III, 1, 17; III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 30.
Inimicum. Asin. II, 2, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 9; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 56; III, 5, 27; IV, 2, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 45, 49.
Inimicus. Casin. II, 5, 21.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 151; V, 4, 42, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 53.—*Trin.* I, 2, 78.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20.—*Frag.* II, 35.
Iniqua. Amph. I, 1, 20.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5.

Inique. Epid. IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10; IV, 4, 53.
Iniqui. Amph. Prol. 37.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33.
Iniquiore. Aut. II, 2, 55.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.
Iniquius. Pæn. III, 1, 1.
Iniquom. Amph. I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* Prol. 61.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 52.
Inire. Stic. IV, 2, 10.
Inistis (obtinulstis). Stic. I, 1, 8.
Init. Truc. V, 42.
Initho. Casin. II, 3, 9.
Initis. Asin. I, 1, 44.
Inivimus. Pseud. I, 5, 129.
Injectati. Most. III, 1, 43.
Injectum. Pæn. IV, 2, 17.
Injexit. Pers. I, 2, 18.
Injice. Pers. I, 3, 8.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.
Injicere. Capt. II, 2, 17.—*Epid.* V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; II, 2, 48.
Injiciam. Amph. III. I, 15.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 49.
Injiciat. Pers. I, 2, 19.
Injicit. Aut. II, 2, 20.
Injicite. Capt. III, 5, 1.
Injurato. Amph. I, 1, 281.
Injure. Pers. III, 3, 4.
Injurin. Asin. II, 4, 90.—*Aut.* II, 5, 4.—*Casin.* V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 32.—*Epid.* II, 1, 8; V, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 58; II, 5, 26.—*Merc.* Prol. 29.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Rud.* III, 2, 29; III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 66.
Injuriæ. Rud. III, 2, 12.
Injuriarum. Aut. IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 19.—*Menach.* III, 2, 6; V, 7, 19.—*Mil.* II, 5, 28; II, 6, 67, 77.—*Merc.* Prol. 54; V, 4, 18, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1; IV, 4, 6.—*Trin.* III, 2, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 62.—*Frag.* III, 1.
Injuriarum. Pæn. V, 5, 57.
Injurias. Stic. I, 1, 16.

- Injurium* *Aul.* IV, 7, 19.—*Cure.* I, 1, 65.—*Cist.* I, 1, 105.
Injurius *Epid.* IV, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 108.
Injusta *Amph.* *Pro.* 35.
Injustas *Amph.* I, 1, 91.
Injuste *Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 70; V, 2, 77.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.
Injustis *Amph.* *Pro.* 35.
Injustitiam *Mere.* *Pro.* 47.
Injustas *Bacch.* III, 2, 17.
Inluta *Pæn.* I, 2, 25.
Inlecebræ *Asin.* I, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 4.—*True.* I, 2, 82; IV, 2, 46.
Inlecebram *Casin.* III, 2, 14.
Inlecebrose *Mil.* III, 2, 56.
Inlecebrosius *Bacch.* I, 1, 54.
Inlectum *Bacch.* I, 1, 21.
Inlepidus *Bacch.* IV, 3, 3.
Inlex *Pers.* III, 3, 4.
Inlexe *Mere.* *Pro.* 53.
Inlexit *Aul.* IV, 10, 7.—*Aul.* V, 4, 2.
Inlicere *Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
Indices *Pæn.* III, 4, 35.
Indiciatis *True.* II, 2, 43.
Indix *Asin.* I, 3, 68.
Inlocabilem *Aul.* II, 2, 14.
Inlotia *Pæn.* I, 2, 103.
Inluceat *Capt.* III, 4, 63.
Inluciscas *Amph.* I, 3, 49.
Inlustrioris *Rud.* I, 1, 6.
Inlutibili *Menæch.* I, 2, 57.
Inluyes *Most.* I, 1, 39.
Inluxcre *Bacch.* II, 3, 22.
Inlxit *Pers.* IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 3.
Inmanem *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
Inmatram *Pers.* II, 5, 14.
Inmemor *Pseud.* IV, 7, 5.
Inmemorableis *Capt.* *Pro.* 56.
Inmemorabilis *Cist.* II, 2, 3.
Inmemorem *Pseud.* IV, 1, 50.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47.
Inmemori *Pers.* II, 1, 1.
Inmereat *Cure.* I, 3, 29.
Inmerito *Asin.* III, 3, 18.—*Casin.* V, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 16.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 16, 28.
Index in Plant.

- Inmersi* *Menæch.* III, 1, 3.
Inmersisse *Rud.* II, 3, 66.
Inmersit *Menæch.* V, 1, 3.
Inmersti *Bacch.* IV, 4, 2.
Inmigrat *Most.* I, 2, 23.
Inmigravi *Most.* I, 2, 55.
Inminuit *Cist.* I, 1, 90.
Inmittas *Capt.* III, 4, 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.
Inmitto *Epid.* III, 1, 14.
Inmodeste *Pæn.* I, 1, 25.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10.
Inmodestia *Amph.* I, 1, 9.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 27.
Inmodestis *Cure.* I, 3, 44.
Inmolarit *Pæn.* II, 2.
Inmolaæ *Asin.* III, 3, 123.
Inmolavi *Pæn.* II, 5.
Inmorabitur *Mil.* III, 1, 145.
Immortale *Trin.* II, 4, 13.
Immortaleis *Amph.* I, 1, 299.—*Aul.* III, 4, 1; IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 55; V, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1, 45; III, 5, 59; IV, 2, 111; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 21.—*Cure.* II, 2, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 11, 54; III, 2, 5; V, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 4; III, 3, 10; IV, 8, 65.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 49; II, 2, 97; III, 3, 9.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 9; V, 7, 12; V, 9, 3, 22.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8; II, 6, 48.—*Mere.* III, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 1, 22; II, 4, 46; IV, 1, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 63, 64; III, 2, 31; IV, 2, 95, 101; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 4, 83.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 111; I, 2, 60; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 15; IV, 4, 117; IV, 5, 1; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45; V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; II, 4, 100; IV, 3, 23.—*True.* II, 4, 80; IV, 2, 57; IV, 4, 11.
Immortali *Amph.* V, 2, 10.
Immortalia *Most.* III, 2, 90.
Immortalis *Amph.* V, 1, 41.—*Mil.* III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 17.
Immortalitas *Mere.* III, 4, 18.
Immortalinum *Epid.* V, 2, 10.
Immonda *Cist.* I, 1, 113.
Immundas *Cist.* I, 1, 116.
Immunditia *Stic.* V, 5, 6.

Imundo. *Merc.* Prol. 65.
 Imundus. *Most.* I, 2, 24.
 Imuoc. *Tgin.* I, 1, 2.
 Imunnifico. *Trin.* II, 2, 69.
 Imunis. *Trin.* II, 2, 75.
 Immutabilem. *Epid.* IV, 2, 8.
 Immutabo. *Epid.* V, 1, 40.
 Immutantur. *Amph.* II, 2, 216.
 Immutare. *Trin.* I, 2, 35.
 Immutat. *Menach.* Prol. 40.
 Immutatis. *Curc.* I, 2, 59.
 Immutatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 500.
 Immutaverit. *Mil.* II, 5, 22.
 Innata. *Mil.* IV, 2, 71.—*Parn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* II, 5, 15.
 Innocens. *Bacch.* III, 3, 52.
 Innocentem. *Capt.* III, 7, 57.—*Menach.* V, 2, 86.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
 Innocenti. *Amph.* III, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 35.—*Merc.* V, 4, 18.
 Innocentium. *Rud.* III, 2, 5.
 Innoxii. *Rud.* I, 5, 12.
 Innoxium. *Aul.* II, 2, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 179.
 Innotius. *Merc.* IV, 3, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.
 Innuero. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.
 Innuit. *Mil.* I, 1, 62.
 Inopem. *Aul.* Prol. 11; II, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.
 Inopes. *Capt.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 59; I, 5, 24.
 Inopi. *Bacch.* III, 4, 19.
 Inopia. *Asin.* I, 2, 16; III, 3, 154.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 24.—*Merc.* Prol. 30; III, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 10.
 Inopix. *Asin.* III, 1, 52.—*Rud.* III, 2, 3.
 Inopiam. *Curc.* II, 3, 55.—*Merc.* I, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; III, 2, 27, 45.—*Frag.* I, 157.
 Inopiosas. *Parn.* I, 1, 2.
 Inops. *Trin.* III, 1, 15, 24; III, 2, 63.
 Inparatam. *Casin.* IV, 4, 8.
 Inparce. *Amph.* I, 3, 2.

Inpartior. *Stic.* II, 2, 15.
 Inpartire. *Aul.* Prol. 19.
 Inpedimento. *Casin.* Prol. 61.
 Inpedit. *Truc.* I, 1, 17.
 Inpedito. *Epid.* I, 1, 79.
 Inpeditvit. *Mil.* IV, 9, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 37.
 Inpellere. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Independent. *Epid.* I, 1, 77.
 Inpendere. *Frag.* I, 59.
 Inpendet. *Epid.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* V, 4, 35.
 Inpendio. *Aul.* Prol. 18.
 Inpendiosum. *Bacch.* III, 2, 12.
 Inpense. *Epid.* IV, 1, 39.
 Inpensius. *Bacch.* III, 2, 10.
 Inpera. *Amph.* III, 5, 1.—*Aul.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 56.—*Menach.* II, 3, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Parn.* V, 2, 80.—*Rud.* V, 2, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 2.—*Truc.* III, 2, 8.
 Inperabat. *Mil.* III, 2, 55.
 Inperabitis. *Capt.* II, 3, 10.
 Inperabo. *Most.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 39.—*Merc.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* III, 2, 44.
 Inperant. *Curc.* I, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.
 Inperare. *Amph.* III, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 2, 52; II, 2, 56; II, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19.
 Inperarent. *Mil.* III, 1, 148.
 Inperaz. *Menach.* V, 2, 102, 109.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Merc.* II, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 149; II, 4, 25.
 Inperat. *Asin.* III, 3, 81.—*Curc.* I, 1, 3.—*Menach.* V, 2, 87.—*Parn.* V, 3, 29.
 Inperata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 152.—*Parn.* Prol. 44.—*Rud.* II, 6, 59.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29.
 Inperatam. *Capt.* III, 4, 6.
 Inperatis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 11.
 Inperato. *Menach.* Prol. 52.
 Inperator. *Amph.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 6; V, 1, 69.—*Asin.* III, 3, 66.—*Capt.* I, 2, 65; II, 2, 57.—*Curc.* I, 2, 20.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 12.

—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 75.—*Parn. Prolog.* 4.—*Rud. Prolog.* 9.

Imperatorem. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 107.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 89.

Imperatores. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.

Imperatum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 74, 81.—*Most.* I, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 9.—

Pseud. IV, 7, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 194.

Imperavi. *Amph.* II, 1, 82.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2; V, 8, 2.

Imperavisti. *Casin.* II, 6, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 74.

Imperavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 135; II, 1, 39.—*Aul.* II, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 6.—

Rud. II, 3, 72, 81.

Imperito. *Casin.* IV, 4, 12.

Imperem. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.

Imperes. *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 54.—*Frag.* I, 55.

Imperet. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Imperetur. *Merc.* III, 1, 6.

Imperia. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—*Aul.* II, 1, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 19.

Imperiū. *Asin.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 41.—*True.* I, 2, 25.

Imperiis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.

Imperio. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 21; I, 1, 37, 41; III, 4, 8.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 56.—*Parn. Prolog.* 44.—

Pers. V, 2, 60.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22.—*True.* I, 1, 75.

Imperiosas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 31.

Imperiosior. *Capt.* IV, 2, 26.

Imperiosus. *Asin.* II, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59.

Imperitabam. *Capt.* II, 1, 47.

Imperitæ. *Casin.* IV, 4, 12.

Imperitas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 12.

Imperiti. *Mil.* III, 3, 45.

Imperito. *Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.

Imperitom. *Trin.* III, 2, 59.

Imperitus. *Stic.* I, 2, 47.

Imperium. *Amph.* I, 1, 106; II, 1, 84; III, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 74; II, 4, 10; III, 1, 6.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 2, 15.—

Casin. II, 6, 57; IV, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 18; V, 6, 16; V, 7, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 60.—

Pseud. II, 3, 7; IV, 7, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84; V, 4, 18.

Impero. *Aul.* II, 2, 75.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 15.

Imperiti. *Mil.* II, 2, 77.

Imperitiam. *Stic.* II, 1, 27.

Imperitio. *Pseud.* I, 5, 41.

Imperitit. *Epid.* I, 2, 24.

Imperititurus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.

Impetrabilem. *Epid.* III, 2, 6.

Impetrabilius. *Merc.* III, 4, 20.

Impetrabilis. *Most.* V, 2, 40.

Impetrabis. *Capt.* V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.

Impetrabit. *Trin.* V, 2, 57.

Impetramus. *Casin.* II, 5, 31.

Impetrandi. *Mil.* IV, 6, 11.

Impetrant. *Capt.* II, 1, 57.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 10.—*Rud. Prolog.* 18.

Impetrare. *Cure.* I, 1, 65.—*Casin.* II, 3, 17; II, 4, 19; II, 6, 12, 13.—

Mil. IV, 6, 25.—*Parn.* V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* V, 2, 43.

Impetrari. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 35.—*Asin.* *Prolog.* 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 9.

Impetrarier. *Rud.* III, 3, 40.

Impetrarunt. *Parn.* V, 3, 15.

Impetras. *Casin.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 63.

Impetrassere. *Aul.* IV, 7, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 23.

Impetrastis. *Asin.* III, 3, 131.

Impetratum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.

Impetraturum. *Mil.* II, 2, 76.

Impetravero. *Casin.* I, 18.

Impetravi. *Bacch.* III, 6, 4; IV, 4, 40.—*Most.* I, 3, 163.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 190.

Impetravimus. *Parn.* III, 6, 20.

Inpetravit. *Casin.* 11, 4, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 62.
 Inpetres. *Capt.* 111, 2, 14.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 3; 111, 5, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 41.
 Inpetret. *Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.* Prol. 56.
 Inpetritum. *Asin.* 11, 1, 11.
 Inpetro. *Asin.* V, 2, 68.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 51, 52.
 Inpetu. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.
 Inpetum. *Amph.* V, 1, 65.—*Cnpt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 19.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 116.
 Inpia. *Most.* 11, 2, 75.
 Inpias. *Pæn.* I, 2, 171.
 Inpiavi. *Rud.* Prol. 138.
 Inpietas. *Rud.* I, 3, 15.
 Inpiger. *Rud.* IV, 2, 19.
 Inpigre. *Rud.* IV, 2, 10.
 Inpii. *Rud.* I, 3, 11.
 Inpinge. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 2.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 5.
 Inpingi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 24.
 Inpingier. *Capt.* 111, 5, 76.
 Inpiorum. *Rud.* 111, 2, 4.
 Inpium. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 19.
 Impleantur. *Merc.* 11, 3, 74.
 Implebo. *Casin.* I, 35.
 Implevi. *Amph.* I, 1, 275.
 Implevisti. *Aul.* 111, 5, 6; 111, 6, 16.
 Implevit. *Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Implicat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 65.
 Impliciscier. *Amph.* 11, 2, 97.
 Implicitus. *Merc.* Prol. 14.
 Impluro. *Rud.* 111, 2, 1, 8.
 Impluat. *Most.* IV, 1, 15.
 Impluit. *Most.* IV, 1, 15.
 Impluvium. *Amph.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 4, 19; 11, 3, 16, 69; 11, 6, 72.
 Inponam. *Most.* 11, 1, 85.
 Inponas. *Most.* 111, 2, 95.
 Inponat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 35.
 Inpone. *Pers.* IV, 6, 10.
 Inponentnr. *Aul.* 11, 8, 15.
 Inponere. *Rud.* 11, 6, 6.
 Inponi. *Alid.* IV, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 17.

Inponis. *Asin.* 111, 3, 69.
 Inponit. *Menæch.* Prol. 26.—*Merc.* Prol. 87.
 Inponito. *Asin.* I, 3, 86.—*Mil.* 111, 5, 54.
 Inponitur. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.
 Inpono. *Bacch.* 111, 5, 92.
 Inportem. *Epid.* 111, 2, 7.
 Inportana. *Frag.* 111, 58.
 Inportunam. *Asin.* I, 1, 47.—*Trin.* 11, 3, 8.
 Inportunitas. *Rud.* 111, 5, 6.
 Inportunus. *Merc.* Prol. 44.
 Inpoz. *Casin.* 111, 5, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 63, 54.
 Inposisse. *Most.* 11, 2, 4.
 Inposuit. *Rud.* 11, 3, 27.
 Inpoti. *Trin.* I, 2, 94.
 Inpransum. *Pæn.* Prol. 10, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56.
 Inpransus. *Amph.* I, 1, 98; 111, 2, 71.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38.
 Inproba. *Aul.* I, 1, 14.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 154.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 4.
 Inprobat. *Pseud.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 43.
 Inprobam. *Stic.* 11, 2, 24.
 Inprobant. *Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Inprobare. *Mil.* IV, 4, 58.
 Inprobe. *Amph.* 11, 1, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 58.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 12; 11, 7, 50.
 Inprobi. *Casin.* 111, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 25; IV, 1, 1.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 154; IV, 7, 27, 29.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55.
 Inprobior. *Bacch.* V, 2, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 15.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 66.
 Inprobiores. *Most.* 111, 2, 137.
 Inprobis. *Aul.* 11, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 11.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 8, 127.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 57; 11, 2, 4.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 3.
 Inprobissimum. *Rud.* 111, 2, 48.
 Inprobissimum. *Most.* 111, 1, 98.
 Inprobo. *Casin.* 111, 3, 39, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16.
 Inprobos. *Casin.* V, 3, 15.
 Inprobum. *Cure.* IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.*

I, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 28.

Inprobis. *Casin.* I, 31.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.—*True.* II, 1, 30; IV, 3, 58, 59.

Inprovisa. *Asin.* II, 2, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 2, 6.

Inprudens. *Aut.* IV, 10, 62.—*Capt.* Prol. 44.—*Epid.* III, 2, 33; V, 2, 64.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 66; V, 9, 14.—*Pæn.* Prol. 75, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.—*True.* II, 2, 8.

Inprudentia. *Mil.* II, 5, 22.

Inprudentem. *Mere.* I, 111.

Inprudenti. *Aut.* I, 1, 23.—*Mil.* I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25.

Inpudens. *Aut.* IV, 10, 16.—*Casin.* I, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.—*Mil.* II, 1, 12; V, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41; III, 3, 8, 17; V, 2, 46.—*Rud.* III, 2, 38; III, 4, 42; IV, 3, 38, 42.—*True.* II, 7, 30; IV, 2, 51.—*Frag.* II, 18.

Inpudente. *Amph.* II, 2, 186.

Inpudentem. *Menæch.* V, 1, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27.—*True.* II, 7, 31.

Inpudenter. *Menæch.* V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 38.

Inpudeoti. *Rud.* III, 2, 6.

Inpudentia. *Menæch.* V, 2, 42.

Inpudentiam. *Bacch.* I, 2, 52.

Inpudeotias. *Asin.* III, 1, 59.

Inpudicam. *Amph.* II, 2, 204; III, 2, 24, 32.

Inpudice. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 126.

Inpudicior. *Curc.* I, 1, 52.

Inpudicis. *Amph.* III, 2, 45, 46.

Inpudicitia. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.

Inpudicitiae. *Amph.* II, 2, 189.

Inpudicum. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 27; II, 3, 62.

Inpudit. *Amph.* V, 1, 27.—*Mere.* II, 2, 49.

Inpulcor. *Aut.* IV, 10, 7.

Inpulso. *Mort.* III, 3, 13.

Inpulsu. *Aut.* IV, 10, 65.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 10.

Inpune. *Aut.* IV, 10, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 81; IV, 2, 3.—*Mort.* V, 2, 58.

—*Mil.* II, 4, 43.—*Mere.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 100.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.

Inpunitissime. *Pæn.* I, 3, 2.

Inpura. *Curc.* I, 2, 35.

Inpuræ. *Mort.* III, 1, 91.

Inpurate. *Aut.* I, 6, 10.

Inpuratissime. *Rud.* III, 4, 46.

Inpure. *Asin.* II, 4, 66.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 45.—*Mort.* IV, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 132.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4; IV, 6, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 51.

Inpuris. *Aut.* Prol. 28.

Inpurissimum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 100.—*Frag.* III, 37.

Inpuritias. *Pers.* III, 3, 7.

Inpurus. *Rud.* III, 2, 38.

Inquam. *Amph.* Prol. 94; I, 1, 206, 222; II, 1, 28, 49, 66, 72, 78; II, 2, 95.—*Asin.* I, 3, 53; II, 2, 110; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 55; III, 2, 152.—*Aut.* I, 2, 1; IV, 10, 28, 33; V, 13, 20.—*Capt.* III, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 21; III, 4, 40, 41, 112; IV, 2, 58; V, 4, 20.—*Curc.* II, 2, 26; II, 3, 66; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* V, 2, 37.—*Cist.* II, 3, 30, 36, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 29; III, 4, 44 *bis*, 45; V, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 23; IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 70 *bis*, 141.—*Mort.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 19, 20, 22 *bis*, 36; II, 2, 25, 26, 45, 93; III, 1, 25, 27, 105, 110; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 44; II, 3, 83; IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 1, 25; V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* I, 1, 62; II, 2, 22, 62, 65 *bis*.—*Mere.* II, 3, 49, 95, 111; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 76.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 102; II, 4, 5, 33; IV, 7, 54.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 68.—*Pers.* II, 4, 7; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 15, 18, 21 *bis*; IV, 4, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 49; III, 2, 19; V, 4, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 146.—*True.* II, 2, 50; II, 7, 62; V, 20.

Inque. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 124.

Inquies. *Amph.* III, 2, 3.

Inquinatæ. *Mil.* II, 3, 54.

Inquinavi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 33.

Inquinet. *Capt.* II, 2, 17.

Inquisitam. Amph. II, 2, 217; *IV*, 1, 9.
Inquisitioni. Casin. III, 1, 16.
Inquit. Amph. V, 1, 14.—*Cure.* II, 5, 59, 72.—*Cist.* II, 3, 28, 30, 37.—*Most.* II, 2, 65.—*Mil.* I, 1, 61, 65.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 44, 45, 47, 59 *bis*, 60 *bis*.—*Trin.* III, 1, 8.
Inquito. Aut. IV, 10, 58.—*Rud.* V, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 25.
Inraso. Rud. V, 2, 16.
Inrideas. Aut. II, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 71.
Inrideat. Pæn. V, 4, 32.
Inridebit. Capt. III, 4, 125.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 17.
Inridebor. Capt. IV, 2, 5.
Inridet. Frag. I, 141.
Inridere. Cure. II, 1, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* III, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 23; III, 2, 125.—*Merc.* II, 1, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 26.
Inrides. Most. V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.—*Trin.* II, 4, 45.
Inridet. Pseud. V, 2, 19.
Inridicula. Pæn. V, 4, 20.
Inridiculum. Casin. V, 2, 3.
Inrigatum. Epid. I, 2, 18.
Inrises. Pæn. III, 3, 87.
Inrigua. Trin. I, 1, 9.
Inrisum. Amph. II, 1, 40.—*Epid.* III, 4, 83.
Inrita. Amph. I, 1, 29; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* I, 2, 10.
Inritabin. Amph. II, 2, 75.
Inritassis. Amph. I, 2, 298.—*Pers.* V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21.
Inritatam. Capt. III, 1, 25.
Inritaveris. Cure. V, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 47.
Inrogabo. Capt. III, 1, 34.
Inruetas. Pseud. V, 2, 6.
Inruere. Casin. V, 2, 15.
Inruptionem. Pæn. Pro. 42.
Inruunt. Epid. I, 1, 78.
Insana. Amph. II, 2, 72.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 22.
Insane. Cure. I, 1, 19; I, 3, 20.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24.—*Trac.* II, 2, 31.

Insani. Most. II, 2, 20.—*Merc.* II, 1, 39.
Insania. Amph. II, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 22.
Insaniæ. Aut. IV, 4, 15.
Insaniam. Amph. II, 2, 166.—*Aut.* I, 1, 24.—*Capt.* III, 4, 88.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 2.
Insanio. Menæch. V, 5, 57.—*Merc.* II, 1, 41.
Insanir. Merc. II, 3, 109.
Insanire. Amph. II, 2, 72.
Insanire. Menæch. V, 2, 78, 79, 90; V, 5, 18, 32, 44, 50, 55, 59; V, 7, 56.
Insania. Amph. II, 2, 121.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 55.
Insanissime. Menæch. III, 2, 51; V, 2, 67.
Insanit. Casin. III, 5, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55; V, 2, 120.—*Merc.* II, 2, 53.
Insanivisti. Mil. III, 1, 157.
Insaniunt. Cure. I, 3, 31.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 90; V, 5, 59.
Insano. Menæch. V, 5, 28.—*Mil.* II, 4, 18.
Insanum. Amph. V, 1, 32.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70, 74, 81.—*Cure.* I, 3, 21.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 18.—*Frag.* I, 112.
Insanum (valde). Bacch. IV, 5, 1.—*Most.* III, 3, 5.
Insanum (lucens). Trin. III, 2, 47.
Insanus. Menæch. II, 2, 9, 61.—*Trac.* V, 58.
Insatiatibus. Aut. III, 5, 15.
Insendam. Aut. IV, 6, 12.
Insendas. Amph. I, 1, 294.
Insendat. Asin. IV, 1, 51.
Insende. Asin. III, 3, 112, 115.
Insendere Menæch. V, 2, 110.
Insendo. Mil. II, 1, 38.
Insensio. Rud. II, 6, 19.
Insens. Capt. Pro. 45.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 54.
Insiente. Trin. I, 2, 130.
Insientes. Capt. Pro. 46.—*Mil.* III, 3, 20.

Inscita. Most. I, 3, 51.—Menach. II, 3, 85.
Inseite. Trin. I, 2, 58.
Insciti. Truc. I, 2, 90.
Inscitia. Curc. I, 3, 29.—Parn. IV, 2, 99.—Truc. IV, 3, 71.
Inscitix. Mil. II, 6, 61.
Inscitum. Merc. V, 4, 59.—Rud. III, 1, 5.
Inscitissimus. Most. V, 2, 14.
Inscitus. Menach. II, 3, 88.—Mil. III, 1, 138.
Inscius. Trin. I, 2, 178.
Inscribam. Frag. II, 37.
Inscribit. Trin. I, 2, 131.
Insectabit. Parn. I, 2, 5.
Insectarer. Rud. III, 6, 5.
Insectatum. Capt. III, 4, 21.
Insectator. Casin. III, 5, 51.
Insectatus. Capt. III, 4, 18.
Insepultum. Most. II, 2, 71.
Inservibis. Most. I, 3, 54.
Inserviendum. Parn. IV, 2, 105.
Inservire. Most. I, 3, 55.
Insidix. Mil. III, 1, 2; IV, 9, 12.—Parn. III, 1, 46; III, 5, 43.—Pars. IV, 3, 12.
Insidiantor. Pseud. IV, 8, 4.
Insidias. Asin. I, 1, 92.—Aul. IV, 5, 2.—Curc. I, 1, 25.—Casin. II, 7, 13.—Bacch. II, 3, 52, 65; V, 2, 88.—Menach. I, 2, 27.—Mil. II, 3, 32.—Pseud. II, 1, 19; IV, 8, 2, 8.—Parn. IV, 2, 62.—Rud. II, 5, 17.
Insidiis. Asin. V, 2, 31.—Aul. I, 1, 25.—Casin. II, 7, 17.—Cist. I, 3, 59.
Menach. IV, 1, 12.—Pseud. IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 10.
Insigne. Curc. III, 50.
Insigni. Bacch. I, 1, 37.
Insignite. Casin. V, 4, 51.—Menach. V, 7, 19.—Mil. II, 6, 77.—Parn. III, 6, 14.—Rud. III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 55.
Insignitos. Frag. I, 126.
Insilimus. Rud. II, 3, 26.
Insimulabit. Amph. I, 2, 15.
Insimulare. Amph. II, 2, 229.—Mil. II, 6, 28.

Insimolari. Pers. III, 1, 30.
Insimulas. Amph. II, 2, 188.—Aul. II, 4, 9.—Mil. II, 3, 26.—Pers. I, 3, 49.
Insimulatam. Amph. III, 2, 7.—Mil. II, 4, 59, 45.
Insimulaturus. Amph. III, 2, 21.
Insimulavit. Mil. II, 4, 12.
Insimules. Menach. V, 2, 55.—Frag. III, 11.
Insinuat. Mil. II, 1, 27.
Insinnavit. Cist. I, 1, 91, 94.
Insipiens. Casin. II, 2, 34; V, 2, 4.—Bacch. IV, 3, 15.—Merc. IV, 1, 21.—Pseud. IV, 1, 4.
Insipienter. Mil. II, 6, 78.—Truc. IV, 3, 55.
Insipienti. Pers. II, 1, 1.
Insipientia. Amph. Prol. 56.—Mil. III, 3, 5.—Pseud. I, 5, 35.—Parn. V, 2, 150.
Insipientior. Trin. IV, 2, 84, 91; IV, 3, 50.
Insistant. Capt. IV, 2, 14.
Insistas. Capt. III, 4, 53.—Mil. III, 1, 195.
Insistē. Mil. II, 4, 4.
Insistite. Mil. III, 3, 55.
Insit. Casin. II, 6, 28.—Rud. IV, 4, 96, 105.
Insomnia. Merc. Prol. 25.
Insontem. Amph. III, 1, 9.—Bacch. III, 3, 70.—Menach. V, 2, 55.
Insonti. Amph. III, 2, 14 bis.
Insontis. Asin. V, 2, 59.
Inspectabimus. Parn. III, 3, 69.
Inspectandi. Bacch. III, 3, 83.
Inspectaret. Rud. IV, 4, 124.
Inspectas. Trin. III, 3, 66, 81.
Inspectavern. Rud. III, 4, 50.
Inspectavi. Cist. II, 3, 76.—Rud. IV, 3, 82.
Inspectavisti. Mil. II, 6, 26.
Inspectavit. Mil. II, 2, 18.
Inspectem. Bacch. V, 2, 74.
Inspectes. Parn. III, 3, 98.
Inspecto. Rud. III, 6, 51.
Insuperata. Most. I, 3, 40.
Insuperatam. Menach. V, 9, 22.

Insuperate. Menæch. V, 9, 7.—Pæn. V, 4, 89.—Rud. IV, 4, 151.
Insuperatissime Pæn. V, 3, 8.
Insuperatn. Stic. II, 1, 51.
Inspexi. Amph. I, 1, 286.—Menæch. IV, 2, 52.—Mil. II, 1, 51.—Stic. III, 2, 2.
Inspexissent. Epid. III, 3, 5.
Inspice. Amph. II, 2, 142.—Bacch. IV, 4, 72.—Most. III, 2, 120.
Inspicere. Amph. II, 2, 155.—Aul. Prol. 59; III, 6, 29.—Most. III, 1, 144; III, 2, 66, 86.—Menæch. I, 2, 52.—Pæn. II, 3, 18.—Pers. II, 5, 15.
Inspiciam Cure. III, 57; V, 9, 54.—Pæn. V, 2, 115.
Inspiciat. Most. III, 2, 85.
Inspicietis. Rud. V, 2, 1.
Inspicio. Menæch. II, 1, 29.—Mil. III, 1, 44.
Inspicite. Pæn. III, 2, 20.
Instabunt. Cure. III, 6.
Instant. Pers. IV, 3, 22.
Instare. Cist. II, 3, 40.—Merc. II, 1, 18.—Frag. II, 55.
Instas. Asin. I, 1, 39.—Merc. IV, 3, 26.
Instat. Casin. II, 5, 55.—Merc. V, 2, 38.—Pæn. IV, 2, 46, 97.
Instet. Pers. IV, 3, 45.
Instipulatus. Pseud. IV, 6, 7.—Rud. V, 3, 25.
Institerat. Amph. V, 1, 11.
Institerit. Cist. IV, 2, 11.
Institit. Casin. IV, 4, 20.—Epid. III, 5, 25.
Instituam. Mil. II, 2, 82.—Rud. IV, 2, 50.
Instituere. Amph. III, 3, 4.
Institui. Most. III, 2, 27.—Bacch. IV, 10, 7.—Most. I, 2, 2; III, 2, 95.—Mil. III, 1, 176.
Instituis. Stic. III, 1, 26.
Instituta. Pseud. II, 3, 10.
Institutum. Pæn. IV, 2, 103.
Instrenuus. Most. I, 2, 24.
Instruam. Rud. IV, 2, 25.
Instructa. Bacch. IV, 1, 6.
Instructi. Mil. IV, 1, 54.

Instruere. Pseud. II, 4, 52.—Rud. IV, 2, 31.
Instruit. Rud. II, 6, 45.
Instruunt. Amph. I, 1, 67.
Instruantur. Menæch. I, 1, 31.
Instruxi. Pers. II, 5, 24.
Instruximus. Amph. I, 1, 66.
Instruxisti. Mil. IV, 3, 7, 34.
Instruxit. Mil. IV, 4, 11.
Insumo. Truc. II, 2, 16.
Insueveram. Capt. II, 2, 56.
Insui. Frag. I, 14.
Insula. Trin. IV, 2, 83.
Insulas. Asin. I, 1, 21.—Menæch. IV, 1, 6.—Trin. II, 4, 148.
Insulsa. Mil. III, 3, 5.
Insulsa. Pæn. I, 2, 36.
Insulso. Rud. II, 6, 53.
Insulsum. Mil. IV, 2, 79.—Pseud. III, 2, 5.
Insulturam. Mil. II, 5, 19.
Insunt. Asin. III, 3, 63.—Capt. Prol. 56.—Cist. III, 5.—Bacch. IV, 9, 17.—Pæn. IV, 2, 15.—Rud. IV, 4, 58; V, 2, 6.
Insuper. Amph. III, 2, 8.—Casin. II, 8, 5.—Merc. IV, 2, 2.—Trin. IV, 3, 18.—Truc. V, 2.
Insutus. Bacch. IV, 10, 2.
Integer. Merc. III, 2, 7.
Integræ. Casin. IV, 4, 11.
Integram. Casin. III, 5, 5.—Truc. IV, 3, 47.
Integrus. Truc. II, 2, 54.
Integro. Pers. V, 1, 2.
Integram. Bacch. IV, 9, 148.—Truc. IV, 2, 15.
Integumentum. Bacch. IV, 2, 19, 20, 25.
Integundam. Rud. I, 2, 15.
Intellegam. Asin. III, 3, 19.—Aul. IV, 4, 21.
Intellegas. Epid. III, 4, 20.
Intellegitis. Mil. III, 3, 4.
Intellegis. Amph. II, 1, 78; III, 3, 27.—Capt. V, 2, 5.—Most. III, 1, 116.—Pæn. I, 1, 45; V, 2, 145.—Rud. 4, 4, 78.
Intellegit. Most. I, 3, 125.

Intellego. *Amph.* II, 2, 55, 58.—
Asin. I, 1, 71; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 15.—
Aul. II, 6, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 3; III, 5,
 108.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5; II, 5, 55.—*Cist.*
 II, 3, 85.—*Epid.* I, 1, 70; V, 2, 56.—
Bacch. I, 1, 16; II, 2, 40; II, 3, 110;
 III, 2, 6; III, 3, 45.—*Most.* II, 2, 44;
 III, 2, 126.—*Menach.* III, 2, 32, 41;
 IV, 2, 104.—*Merc.* ProL 79; III, 4,
 81; IV, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 44, 52.—
Parn. I, 1, 44; V, 2, 144.—*Pers.* III,
 1, 48; V, 2, 25.—*Rud.* I, 2, 13; II, 3,
 1; III, 3, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55; III, 1,
 12.—*True.* II, 6, 64; IV, 3, 41, 68.
 Intellegunt. *True.* ProL 17.
 Intellexerat. *Amph.* ProL 22.
 Intellexes. *Cist.* II, 3, 81.
 Intellexi. *Capt.* I, 2, 58.—*Cist.* II,
 3, 80.—*Mil.* III, 2, 55.
 Intelleximos. *Casin.* ProL 11.
 Intellexisti. *True.* III, 2, 13.
 Intellexti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 59.
 Intelligas. *Most.* I, 3, 121.
 Intelligere. *Amph.* II, 1, 79.—
Trin. V, 2, 21.
 Intelligimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 39.
 Intelligis. *Pers.* III, 1, 5.
 Intemperantem. *Merc.* ProL 34.
 Intemperie. *Aul.* I, 1, 32; IV, 4, 15.
 —*Epid.* III, 4, 59.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.
 Intemperies. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.
 Intempestivus. *Most.* III, 2, 139.
 Intendam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 58.
 Intende. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 45.
 Intendere. *Mil.* II, 4, 27.
 Intendit. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 23.
 Intenta. *Parn.* I, 1, 73.
 Inter. *Amph.* III, 2, 6, 62; III, 3,
 2; IV, 3, 1.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Aul.*
 II, 8, 9; IV, 4, 22.—*Capt.* ProL 55,
 57; II, 3, 7, 18, 42, 60; III, 4, 85;
 III, 5, 19.—*Cure.* I, 3, 49; II, 2, 14;
 II, 3, 11; IV, 2, 13; V, 3, 23.—*Casin.*
 ProL 67; III, 2, 51.—*Cist.* I, 1, 25,
 28, 54; II, 1, 29; IV, 2, 55.—*Most.* I,
 1, 2; I, 3, 146; II, 1, 58.—*Menach.*
 ProL 51; II, 1, 15; V, 2, 28, 46; V, 9,
 54.—*Mil.* II, 1, 61; III, 1, 112, 119;
 IV, 8, 24, 31; V, 2, 40.—*Merc.* III,

1, 58; IV, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 125,
 130; II, 2, 53; IV, 1, 57; IV, 2, 43;
 IV, 6, 31; V, 1, 16.—*Parn.* I, 2, 55; I,
 3, 51; III, 5, 50; V, 3, 24, 43; V, 4,
 21.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* ProL 6, 7;
 IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61; III, 2, 38;
 IV, 2, 39; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 7, 20, 47.—
Trin. II, 4, 41; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 75;
 IV, 3, 15.—*True.* II, 4, 39, 60; II,
 6, 29; IV, 3, 14.
 Interbibere. *Aul.* III, 6, 22.
 Interbitat. *Most.* V, 1, 47.
 Intercedat. *Most.* V, 1, 57.
 Intercedit. *Cure.* I, 1, 5.
 Interceperint. *Asin.* I, 3, 93.
 Intercepi. *Pseud.* II, 4, 26.
 Intercludito. *Mil.* II, 2, 68.
 Intercus. *Menach.* V, 4, 3.—*Frag.*
 I, 85.
 Interdictis. *Asin.* III, 1, 1.
 Interdins. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.—*Aul.* I,
 1, 33.—*Most.* II, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2,
 21.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* ProL 7.
 Interdixi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 65.
 Interdixit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 69.
 Interdum. *Rud.* II, 7, 22.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 152.—*Amph.* III, 1, 20.—
Capt. III, 4, 19, 29; III, 5, 11.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 64.—*Merc.* ProL 42.
 Interdum. *Capt.* III, 5, 56.
 Ioteres. *Amph.* ProL 46.—*Asin.* I,
 3, 83; II, 2, 103, 112; II, 4, 24; III,
 3, 55; V, 2, 64.—*Capt.* I, 2, 71.—
Cure. II, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 2, 14.—
Bacch. II, 3, 54.—*Most.* I, 1, 68.—
Menach. III, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 212.
 —*Merc.* II, 1, 24; III, 2, 12 IV, 4,
 58; I, 3, 52; I, 5, 160.—*Rud.* I, 4, 7.
 —*Stic.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 17.—
True. I, 1, 11; IV, 2, 24.
 Ioteream. *Mil.* II, 3, 40.—*True.*
 IV, 1, 9.
 Iotereas. *Epid.* I, 1, 70.
 Iotereomit. *Merc.* III, 4, 22.
 Iotereomus. *Merc.* V, 1, 4.
 Iotereat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 57.—*Most.*
 II, 1, 60.—*Trin.* I, 2, 93.
 Iotefecero. *Most.* I, 3, 56.
 Iotefeci. *Parn.* II, 30.

Interfecisti. *True.* II, 6, 37.
 Interfectis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 21.
 Interfectus. *Mere.* V, 1, 4.
 Interficiant. *Most.* I, 3, 35.
 Interfici. *Trin.* II, 4, 151.
 Interibi. *Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Capt.* V, 1, 31, 35.—*Mil.* II, 1, 26.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 20.
 Interii. *Amph.* I, 1, 143; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 90.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 1, 18.—*Casin.* III, 5, 53.—*Cist.* II, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 58; IV, 8, 12; V, 1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 3, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 35 bis.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 3.
 Interiisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 33.
 Interiit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.
 Interim. *Asin.* IV, 1, 54.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 76.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 25.—*Most.* I, 4, 35; V, 1, 45.—*Menach.* I, 3, 8, 31; II, 2, 54, 74; V, 9, 91.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; IV, 3, 28; IV, 6, 56.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 15.—*Pers.* II, 1, 5, 7.—*Rud.* Prol. 37; III, 5, 15; IV, 7, 55.—*Stic.* II, 2, 43, 47; V, 4, 25; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* I, 1, 8; III, 3, 28.—*True.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 106; II, 4, 59; IV, 2, 5, 6, 25; IV, 4, 29.
 Interimam. *Epid.* I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 46.
 Interimat. *Cist.* III, 13.
 Interimere. *Casin.* III, 5, 29.
 Interimeret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 45.
 Interieris. *Asin.* III, 5, 66.
 Interire. *Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 48.
 Interit. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 22.
 Interminat. *Mil.* II, 5, 42.
 Interminatur. *Casin.* III, 5, 28.
 Interminatus. *Asin.* II, 2, 96.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.
 Interminor. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11.
 Intermissum. *Most.* IV, 2, 43.
 Intermittit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 32.
 Intermortu. *Trin.* I, 1, 7.
 Internecatis. *Amph.* I, 1, 34.

Internosce. *Amph.* Prol. 42.—*Mere.* Prol. 20.
 Internuncia. *Mil.* IV, 1, 59.
 Internuncius. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.
 Internuntium. *Amph.* Prol. 71.
 Interpella. *Amph.* II, 2, 171.
 Interpellas. *Menach.* V, 9, 62.
 Interpellatio. *Trin.* III, 2, 85.
 Interpello. *Mere.* I, 88.
 Interpolabit. *Amph.* I, 1, 161.
 Interpolare. *Most.* I, 3, 105.
 Interpoles. *Most.* I, 3, 117.
 Interpres. *Mil.* III, 2, 200.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 35.
 Interpresserit. *Rud.* III, 2, 41.
 Interpretari. *Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24.
 Interpretaris. *True.* I, 2, 41.
 Interprete (entramisc). *Cure.* III, 64.
 Interpretem. *Mil.* III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6.
 Interpreter. *Pseud.* I, 1, 40.
 Interpretor. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 15.
 Interrogare. *Aul.* II, 1, 39.
 Interrogas. *Amph.* II, 2, 121.—*Menach.* V, 2, 36; V, 5, 18.
 Interrogat. *Cure.* II, 3, 61.
 Interrogem. *Pæn.* III, 4, 20.
 Interrogo. *Amph.* I, 1, 282.—*Cist.* II, 3, 35.—*Mere.* I, 70.—*True.* III, 1, 6.
 Interrumpere. *Trin.* V, 2, 25.
 Interrupit. *Casin.* Prol. 66.
 Interstringam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 32.
 Intertraxero. *Amph.* II, 2, 41.
 Intertorba. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 81.
 Intervallum. *Menach.* I, 1, 28.—*Rud.* I, 2, 49.
 Intervalli. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.
 Interveneris. *Mil.* IV, 8, 23.
 Interveniunt. *Amph.* V, 2, 52.
 Intervento. *Amph.* I, 1, 99.
 Intervisam. *Aul.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90.
 Intervisi. *Stic.* I, 2, 97; III, 2, 5.
 Intervortam. *Asin.* II, 1, 10; II, 2, 92.
 Intervortet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 110.

Intervortes *Rud.* V, 3, 4.
 Intestabilis. *Cure.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* V, 24.
 Intestatium. *Cure.* V, 3, 17.
 Intestatus. *Cure.* V, 2, 24.—*Mil.* V, 23.
 Intestina. *Cure.* II, 1, 26.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 6.—*Menach.* V, 5, 26.
 Intestinalis. *Cure.* II, 1, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 109.
 Intimo. *Rud.* III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41.
 Intimum. *Mil.* II, 1, 30.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61.
 Intinxit. *Truc.* II, 2, 59.
 Intolerabilem. *Aul.* III, 5, 59.
 Intolerandum. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
 Intortæ. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
 Intortam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 64.
 Intro. *Cure.* III, 78.—*Casin.* Prolog. 57.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Menach.* II, 5, 49, 63; V, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Mere.* I, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 99.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 8, 64.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.—*Frag.* III, 53.
 Intrasin. *Menach.* II, 3, 65.
 Intres. *Truc.* III, 1, 20.
 Intricatum. *Pers.* IV, 1, 9.
 Intro. *Amph.* I, 1, 253; II, 2, 224; III, 3, 15, 17; III, 4, 24; IV, 3, 5, 12, 14; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III, 1, 33; III, 3, 155; IV, 1, 64.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3, 11, 25; II, 2, 31; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 55; III, 3, 7; IV, 7, 13.—*Capt.* III, 3, 12; V, 1, 31, 33.—*Cure.* II, 3, 86, 91.—*Casin.* I, 54; II, 2, 58; II, 4, 16; II, 6, 69; II, 8, 75; III, 2, 27; IV, 4, 11.—*Cist.* I, 1, 119, 121; II, 1, 52; IV, 2, 15, 37; V, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 43, 53; V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42; V, 2, 15, 21, 32, 58, 85.—*Most.* I, 3, 156; II, 1, 8, 64, 78; III, 2, 128.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 39, 66; IV, 3, 2, 24; V, 7, 78; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31; II, 5, 44, 45; II, 6, 54, 112; III, 3, 54, 69; IV, 3, 28, 36; IV, 4, 40; IV, 9, 8; V, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 120; I, 5, 158; III, 2, 100, 113.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 66; III, 3, 1; III, 2, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6; IV, 4, 121; V, 2, 68,

73.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; II, 5, 26; II, 7, 12; IV, 4, 133, 138, 143; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* II, 2, 71; IV, 1, 29, 61; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 3, 7; III, 3, 47; II, 8, 1; IV, 2, 37, 45; V, 22, 28.—*Frag.* III, 31.

Intro (adverbium). *Aul.* II, 4, 50; II, 5, 13; II, 7, 23; II, 8, 9; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 32; IV, 7, 20; IV, 10, 70, 72, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 89; II, 3, 92; V, 4, 30.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67, 70; III, 5, 61; III, 6, 17; V, 4, 19.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 104, 106.—*Epid.* I, 2, 54, 55, 61; II, 3, 14; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 17, 18; IV, 2, 31, 34; V, 1, 48, 58; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 72, 75; II, 2, 49; IV, 4, 63, 72; IV, 7, 25; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 39, 56, 62, 68.—*Most.* II, 1, 44, 50; II, 2, 40; III, 2, 120, 160, 161, 164; IV, 2, 27.—*Menach.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 30, 31, 36, 68, 77; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 100, 104; II, 6, 40; III, 1, 214; III, 2, 43; III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 9, 59; IV, 6, 35; IV, 8, 22, 66; IV, 9, 10.—*Mere.* II, 1, 20; III, 2, 12, 14; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 61; IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 76, 89, 107; V, 4, 45, 50, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 55; I, 5, 144; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 59; IV, 8, 8.—*Pæn.* II, 2, 44, 54; III, 3, 94; III, 4, 7, 10; III, 6, 10, 13; IV, 2, 98; IV, 3, 28, 54; V, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68, 72; III, 2, 45; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 28, 37; V, 2, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 30, 90; II, 2, 75; III, 1, 17, 31; IV, 1, 28; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* Prolog. 7 bis; III, 3, 89; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 74, 94, 103; II, 3, 8; II, 7, 28; IV, 2, 19, 28; IV, 3, 10; IV, 2, 19, 38, 43; V, 66.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Introducam. *Mere.* V, 2, 66.
 Introduce. *Aul.* III, 3, 4.
 Introducin. *Mere.* V, 2, 74.
 Introduxi. *Mil.* III, 1, 147.
 Introduxiatis. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.
 Introeam. *Mere.* III, 3, 6.
 Introeat. *Most.* II, 1, 43.
 Introenandi. *Mere.* V, 2, 75.
 Introibis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 66.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 99.

Introibo. *Pers.* I, 2, 25.
 Introieris. *Mere.* III, 3, 9.
 Introierit. *Trin.* Prol. 10.
 Introire. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 32.—*Trac.* II, 4, 2; II, 8, 12.
 Introiret. *Most.* II, 1, 75.
 Introite. *Casin.* III, 6, 17.
 Introivit. *Trac.* II, 1, 2.
 Intromiseris. *Aul.* I, 2, 12, 22.
 Intromisisti. *Aul.* III, 6, 17.
 Intromissus. *Trac.* IV, 2, 20.
 Intromittam. *Trac.* IV, 2, 7.
 Intromittat. *Menach.* IV, 2, 106;
 V, 5, 62.
 Intromittat. *Asin.* IV, 2, 11.
 Intromittatur. *Aul.* I, 2, 23.
 Intromittere. *Mil.* III, 1, 86.
 Intromitti. *Aul.* I, 2, 21.—*Menach.* II, 3, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 19.
 Intromittit. *Trac.* IV, 2, 53.
 Intromittit. *Menach.* V, 5, 51.—
Trac. V, 52.
 Introrumpam. *Mil.* II, 5, 50.
 Intueatur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 12.
 Intueor. *Rud.* II, 2, 4, 28.
 Introeri. *Trac.* I, 2, 54.
 Intuetur. *Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Trac.* II, 7, 40.
 Intuli. *Amph.* II, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 28.
 Intulisse. *Menach.* V, 2, 67.
 Intulisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 25.
 Intulit. *Trac.* II, 7, 19.
 Intuor. *Most.* III, 2, 148.
 Intus. *Amph.* Prol. 112, 120, 132;
 I, 1, 275; II, 2, 158; III, 3, 11.—
Asin. I, 2, 26; II, 2, 63; II, 3, 3, 14;
 II, 4, 46; III, 2, 39; III, 3, 151; V,
 2, 90.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2, 3, 4; II, 2, 24;
 II, 3, 3; II, 8, 19; III, 4, 6; IV, 2, 10;
 IV, 4, 28, 29.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5, 89; II, 2,
 1; II, 3, 96; IV, 2, 114; V, 4, 18, 20.—
Cure. III, 16, 29.—*Casin.* Prol. 1; II,
 5, 43; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 24; III, 5,
 4, 22, 25, 27 bis; III, 6, 18, 21, 24;
 IV, 1, 3, 5; IV, 2, 13; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 1,
 15 bis; V, 2, 6, 7, 54.—*Cist.* III, 8; IV,
 2, 20; V, 7; *Grex.*—*Epid.* III, 2, 44;
 III, 4, 41; V, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 32;

II, 2, 49; III, 1, 12; III, 6, 39; IV, 6,
 36; IV, 9, 127; V, 2, 126.—*Most.* II,
 1, 47, 54, 55, 58; III, 1, 147; III, 2,
 12; IV, 2, 72.—*Menach.* I, 2, 21; I, 3,
 55; II, 3, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 60; II,
 2, 19; II, 3, 30, 67; II, 4, 26, 52; II,
 5, 49, 50; II, 6, 3, 55, 64; III, 1, 18;
 III, 2, 9; IV, 4, 53, 60; IV, 5, 2; IV,
 6, 40, 41; IV, 8, 4, 28; IV, 9, 16.—
Mere. I, 75; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 20; V, 2,
 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 79; II, 2, 10, 45;
 IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 20.—*Poen.* I, 1, 37; I,
 2, 13; I, 3, 15; III, 1, 35; III, 6, 8;
 IV, 2, 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 24; II, 4, 27,
 30; III, 3, 1; IV, 7, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3,
 10; II, 7, 10, 34; III, 2, 28; III, 3, 7,
 27; IV, 4, 130.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.—
Trin. IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 8, 9.—*Trac.* I,
 2, 86 bis; II, 1, 43; IV, 2, 1, 12.
 Inultum. *Asin.* V, 2, 24.—*Epid.*
 III, 1, 7.—*Menach.* III, 2, 55.
 Inultus. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.—*Most.* V,
 1, 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 4.
 Inutilem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 5.
 Inutilis. *Asin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Invadam. *Bacch.* II, 4, 60.
 Invadi. *Asin.* V, 2, 58.
 Invaserunt. *Epid.* V, 2, 5.
 Invasit. *Asin.* I, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6.
 Invehere. *Mere.* V, 4, 38.
 Invendibili. *Poen.* I, 2, 128.
 Invenieris. *Asin.* V, 2, 5.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 42.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.—*Trin.*
 III, 3, 51.
 Invenierit. *Aul.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.*
 II, 2, 18.—*Rud.* V, 2, 25.
 Invenero. *Most.* III, 1, 159.
 Inveni. *Asin.* II, 2, 47.—*Capt.* II,
 3, 81.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 95.—*Epid.* III,
 2, 19; V, 2, 52.—*Mil.* III, 1, 169.—
Mere. II, 3, 25; V, 2, 97.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 62; IV, 5, 2, 6; IV, 7, 5; V, 3, 6,
 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1.—*Trin.* III, 3, 35.
 Inveniam. *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.*
 IV, 4, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 33.—*Pseud.*
 I, 4, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 49.—*Trac.* II, 4,
 65; IV, 2, 61.
 Inveniant. *Mere.* III, 4, 59.—*Rud.*
 III, 6, 56.

Inveniantur. *Pœn.* V, 3, 52.
 Inveniat. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* ProL
 52.—*True.* II, 5, 20; IV, 3, 75.
 Inveniat. *Cure.* IV, 1, 6.
 Invenies. *Amph.* I, 1, 150.—*Aul.*
 IV, 10, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 107, 112.
 —*Mil.* III, 1, 64.—*Merc.* III, 3, 25.
 —*Stic.* I, 2, 52.
 Inveniet. *Rud.* ProL 27.
 Invenietis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 54.
 Invenietur. *Casin.* ProL 81.—*Merc.*
 II, 4, 25.
 Invenimus. *Most.* II, 2, 46.—*Pœn.*
 I, 2, 27.
 Invenio. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2, 6.—*Asin.*
 I, 5, 90; II, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 56.
 —*Mil.* II, 2, 111; IV, 8, 65.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 45, 78.—*Rud.* I, 4, 6, 7.
 Invenire. *Capt.* I, 1, 35.—*Cure.* II,
 3, 49.—*Cist.* I, 3, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 70.
 —*Mil.* III, 1, 91.—*Merc.* II, 1, 29.—
Pseud. III, 1, 7; III, 2, 62.
 Invenires. *Bacch.* III, 6, 55.—*Merc.*
 III, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52.
 Inveniret. *Bacch.* III, 2, 6.
 Inveniri. *Capt.* III, 4, 51.
 Invenis. *Trin.* IV, 5, 45.
 Invenisse. *Aul.* V, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2,
 52.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II, 1, 50.
 Invenissemus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 16.
 Invenissem. *Menæch.* II, 1, 14.
 Invenisset. *Merc.* ProL 57.
 Invenisti. *Aul.* IV, 4, 27.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 22.
 Invenit. *Capt.* III, 1, 1, 2.—*Epid.*
 IV, 1, 9; *Grex* 1.—*Pœn.* ProL 107.—
Rud. IV, 3, 26; IV, 8, 61; V, 3, 59.—
Stic. IV, 1, 17.—*True.* II, 6, 15.
 Invenito. *Menæch.* IV, 5, 21.—*Pœn.*
 I, 2, 89.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.
 Inveniendo. *Asin.* II, 1, 4.
 Inveniunt. *Bacch.* III, 6, 17.
 Inventa. *Asin.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* V,
 2, 51.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 14, 15; II, 3,
 155.—*Rud.* V, 3, 8.
 Inventam. *Cist.* V, 2.
 Inventis. *Pseud.* II, 4, 42.
 Invento. *Bacch.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.*
 I, 1, 48.

Invento. *Merc.* V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* III,
 2, 55.
 Inventum. *Capt.* II, 3, 81.—*Me-*
næch. V, 9, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157; I,
 5, 156.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55.—*True.* IV,
 4, 4.
 Inventuros. *Menæch.* V, 9, 45.
 Inventurum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 15.—
Pseud. I, 1, 103.
 Inventus. *Capt.* III, 4, 58.—*Casin.*
 II, 8, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.—*Menæch.*
 I, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 56.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 25, 38.
 Invenustæ. *Pœn.* I, 2, 37.
 Inverecundissimus. *Rud.* III, 2, 58.
 Invergere. *Cure.* I, 2, 12.
 Investigabo. *Mil.* IV, 9, 5.—*Rud.*
 IV, 6, 6.
 Investigando. *Mil.* II, 2, 105.
 Investigans. *Cist.* IV, 2, 26.
 Investigare. *Aul.* IV, 9, 4.
 Investigavero. *Merc.* V, 2, 22.—
Rud. V, 2, 55.
 Investigem. *Merc.* III, 4, 79.
 Investiget. *Rud.* V, 2, 55.
 Investigi (inveniri). *Merc.* IV, 5, 4.
 Invieta. *Pœn.* V, 4, 17.
 Invieta. *Mil.* I, 1, 57.
 Invide. *Pers.* III, 3, 5.
 Invideam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
 Invideant. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.
 Invideat. *Most.* I, 3, 149.
 Invidet. *Bacch.* III, 6, 15.
 Invidet. *Epid.* I, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 3,
 149.—*True.* IV, 2, 32.
 Invidere. *Cure.* I, 3, 24.—*Most.* I,
 1, 48.—*True.* IV, 2, 50, 51.
 Invidet. *Mil.* III, 2, 26.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 7, 56.
 Invidet. *Pers.* V, 1, 25.—*Stic.* V,
 4, 51.
 Invidetur. *True.* IV, 2, 32.
 Invidia. *Aul.* III, 5, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1,
 50.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 87.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
 Invidus. *Trin.* II, 2, 8.
 Inviorem. *Casin.* I, 5.
 Inviros (in singulos). *Aul.* I, 2, 50.
 Invisam. *Merc.* III, 2, 12.
 Invisas. *Rud.* III, 3, 58.

Invises. *Pseud.* I, 2, 92.
 Invisia. *Capt.* II, 5, 98.—*Menæch.*
 I, 1, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9.
 Invisum. *Mere.* *Prolog.* 79.
 Invita. *Amph.* II, 2, 51.—*Cist.* III,
 5.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 9.—
Menæch. II, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.
 Invitam. *Mil.* II, 1, 35; II, 5, 59.
 Invitare. *Rud.* II, 7, 52.
 Invitas. *Rud.* III, 5, 31.—*Stic.* I,
 2, 82.
 Invitassitis. *Rud.* III, 5, 31.
 Invitavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 127.—*Rud.*
 II, 5, 52.
 Invitet. *Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Trin.* I,
 1, 5.
 Inviti. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Pæn.*
 III, 3, 8.
 Invitia. *Casin.* II, 5, 7.
 Iuvitissimum. *Stic.* I, 3, 5.
 Invito. *Aul.* IV, 10, 14, 26, 27.—
Capt. III, 5, 81.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 37.—
Rud. III, 4, 7; III, 5, 4, 17.—*Frag.*
 I, 50.
 Invitum. *Mere.* II, 3, 22.
 Invituz. *Aul.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 2.—
Casin. II, 4, 25; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* V,
 2, 65.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 54, 57.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 146.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 52.—*Rud.*
 V, 2, 45.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5.
 Invocabis. *Most.* II, 2, 95.
 Invocarent. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 92.
 Invocasti. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.
 Invocat. *Amph.* V, 1, 9, 41.—*Capt.*
 I, 1, 5, 8.—*Cure.* II, 5, 77.
 Invocatium (nominatum). *Capt.* I,
 1, 6.
 Invocatus (nominatus). *Capt.* I, 1,
 2.
 Invocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 36.
 Invoco. *Most.* II, 2, 95.—*Mere.* V,
 2, 25.
 Involant. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.
 Involem. *Most.* I, 3, 46.
 Involo. *Mil.* V, 7.
 Involvere. *Epid.* II, 2, 17.
 Involvum. *Cist.* IV, 2, 65.
 Io. *Casin.* IV, 5, 3 bis, 11.—*Pseud.*
 II, 4, 1 bis.—*Trac.* I, 2, 21.

Ioni. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.
 Ionia. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.
 Ionica. *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.
 Ionicsa. *Stic.* V, 7, 1.
 Ipsa. *Amph.* II, 2, 7.—*Aul.* I, 2,
 25; III, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 15; II, 8,
 56; III, 4, 12, 14; IV, 2, 11, 98.—
Epid. V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 78.—
Menæch. *Prolog.* 21.—*Mil.* II, 5, 41;
 IV, 2, 12; IV, 6, 6, 21; IV, 7, 9.—
Mere. V, 2, 83.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73.—
Pseud. II, 3, 3.—*Rud.* III, 5, 19.—
Stic. II, 1, 24; III, 2, 45.—*Trac.* II, 7,
 51; IV, 3, 41, 77.—*Frag.* II, 40.
 Ipsæ. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* *Prolog.*
 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 50.—*Rud.* III, 2,
 49.
 Ipsam. *Mil.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pseud.* I,
 2, 79.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 110.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 72; III, 5, 26, 71; V, 2, 21.—*Trac.*
 IV, 4, 11.—*Frag.* I, 60.
 Ipsas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 152; V, 3, 47.
 Ipse. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 18, 88, 94; I, 1,
 16, 47; III, 3, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15, 54;
 II, 4, 57, 95; III, 3, 19, 54, 124.—
Capt. I, 2, 12; II, 2, 42, 57, 59; II,
 5, 62; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 29.—*Cure.*
 II, 2, 4; V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 48.
 —*Cist.* I, 3, 59.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37, 58,
 45, 66, 82, 91; III, 2, 25, 24; III, 4,
 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 6, 19; V,
 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 24, 87, 108; III,
 5, 7.—*Menæch.* *Prolog.* 62; II, 2, 55;
 IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 105; V, 6, 4.—*Mil.* II,
 1, 77; III, 1, 44; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 89;
 IV, 4, 9, 11; IV, 8, 25.—*Mere.* II, 3,
 128; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; I, 2,
 84; I, 5, 52; III, 2, 44; IV, 1, 20; IV,
 2, 22, 55.—*Pæn.* *Prolog.* 69, 71, 77; III,
 5, 51, 56, 96; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 100; V,
 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 26; IV, 3, 75; IV,
 4, 50.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 62; II, 5, 61; III,
 5, 55.—*Stic.* I, 5, 41, 55; IV, 1, 46.—
Trin. I, 2, 59, 75; II, 1, 24, 28; II,
 2, 28, 84; II, 5, 10; III, 2, 15, 41;
 IV, 2, 16, 56, 57, 83, 84; IV, 5, 65.—
Trac. II, 1, 24.
 Ipsemet. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 102.

Ipsi. *Amph.* Prol. 71; II, 2, 124.—*Asin.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 20; II, 4, 97; III, 3, 44.—*Aul.* II, 4, 33.—*Capt.* III, 1, 14, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 4, 18, 21, 25.—*Casin.* II, 5, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15; III, 6, 15, 18; V, 2, 88.—*Menach.* V, 2, 90; V, 5, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 205.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 46, 49; II, 4, 65.—*Parn.* III, 4, 2; V, 3, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16 bis.

Ipsis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 29.—*Stic.* I, 3, 46.—*Truc.* I, 2, 53.

Ipsissimus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 146.

Ipsius. *Amph.* I, 1, 259.—*Capt.* II, 2, 37.

Ipsio. *Cure.* IV, 2, 21; V, 3, 34, 36.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Menach.* Prol. 15.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 5.—*Parn.* V, 3, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 57, 124.

Ipsos. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 54.

Ipsum. *Asin.* I, 1, 101; II, 2, 82; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 52; V, 2, 26.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 85.—*Cure.* I, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 50; IV, 9, 16.—*Menach.* I, 1, 33; V, 4, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 76; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* II, 4, 24; IV, 4, 53; IV, 9, 2, 7.—*Rud.* III, 4, 72; IV, 7, 54.—*Stic.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 49.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18, 188.—*Truc.* I, 2, 18, 31, 58; IV, 4, 37, 58.

Ipsus. *Amph.* I, 1, 96; II, 2, 122.—*Asin.* II, 2, 112; II, 4, 53.—*Aul.* II, 6, 7; III, 1, 7; III, 5, 56; V, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 29; III, 4, 108; V, 3, 13.—*Cure.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 14; III, 6, 7.—*Casin.* II, 2, 24; II, 8, 34; III, 5, 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* III, 5, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 3, 44, 74; III, 6, 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 104, 157.—*Menach.* Prol. 44; I, 1, 24; II, 2, 40; IV, 2, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69; IV, 9, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 56, 88; II, 4, 15; III, 4, 11; IV, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 29; I, 5, 24; II, 4, 35; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 32; IV, 7, 43, 72, 111, 123.—*Parn.* IV, 2,

24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 43; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 98.—*Rud.* III, 4, 25; IV, 7, 56.—*Trin.* II, 2, 40, 42; II, 4, 32; III, 1, 10; IV, 2, 143, 145, 146; IV, 3, 64.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24, 29; II, 7, 7, 56, 42.

Ira. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Asin.* II, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67.—*Truc.* I, 2, 90.

Iracunde. *Asin.* II, 4, 64.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 22.

Iracundi. *Parn.* III, 1, 58.

Iracundia. *Asin.* II, 4, 45.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 1.

Iracundia. *Truc.* I, 1, 7.

Iracundiozem. *Merc.* I, 30.

Iracundo. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 68.

Iracundus. *Parn.* III, 1, 69.

Iracundus. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 12.—*Menach.* II, 1, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 51.

Ira. *Amph.* III, 2, 59, 60.—*Mil.* II, 6, 100.

Iram. *Merc.* V, 2, 7, 97; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 34.—*Truc.* II, 2, 9; III, 7, 43.

Iras. *Parn.* III, 6, 18.

Irascar. *Menach.* II, 1, 46.

Irascere. *Cure.* I, 3, 30.

Irauci. *Amph.* I, 3, 24, 42.—*Asin.* II, 4, 66.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Irascier. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60, 65.

Irascor. *Cure.* V, 2, 10.

Irata. *Amph.* III, 2, 43, 56.—*Casin.* V, 4, 28 bis.—*Cist.* I, 1, 103.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 35, 59, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 82, 115.—*Parn.* I, 2, 121, 140 bis, 158, 185, 192.—*Truc.* II, 6, 64.

Iratam. *Amph.* III, 2, 50.

Iratas. *Cure.* IV, 4, 1.

Iraui. *Amph.* III, 4, 5; IV, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 114.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9.

Iratia. *Mil.* II, 3, 45.

Iraui-sumis. *Parn.* II, 4, 1.

Irato. *Asin.* I, 2, 24; II, 5, 24.—*Cist.* III, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 59.—*Parn.* V, 5, 9.

Ireptos. Pan. 11, 19.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 102.

Iratum. Bacch. V, 2, 32, 46.—*Menarch.* V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 51.—*True.* 1, 1, 25.

Iratum. Amph. 111, 2, 55.—*Asin.* 11, 5, 26.—*Aul.* 11, 8, 7.—*Capt.* 11, 5, 71; 111, 5, 57; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* 1V, 5, 1.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* 1V, 2, 26; 1V, 3, 16; 1V, 4, 35; 1V, 6, 3; V, 2, 45.—*Most.* V, 2, 41.—*Menarch.* V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 54.—*Merc.* V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 65; 1V, 6, 22.—*Pan.* 1, 3, 56; 11, 8; 111, 3, 32.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 26.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 17.

Ire. Amph. 1, 1, 174; 1, 5, 3; 111, 2, 48.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 112; 11, 3, 11, 14; 111, 5, 4, 153; V, 2, 15, 37.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 1; 11, 4, 5, 46.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 22; 1, 2, 91; 11, 2, 41.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 12, 35; 11, 3, 83.—*Casin.* 111, 6, 5; 1V, 4, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 4, 114; 1V, 1, 9; V, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 39, 90; 111, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 25, 70; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 8, 65; V, 2, 52.—*Most.* 1, 1, 63; 1, 4, 23; 111, 2, 4, 16; 164; 1V, 1, 22; 1V, 2, 53; 1V, 3, 29; V, 1, 40, 52; V, 2, 11.—*Menarch.* 1, 2, 5; 1, 4, 7; 11, 2, 54; 11, 5, 17, 45.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 41; 111, 1, 27; 111, 3, 6, 22; 1V, 4, 55; 1V, 6, 65; 1V, 8, 63.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 52; 11, 5, 25, 124, 150; 111, 4, 59, 64; 1V, 3, 12; V, 2, 27, 76.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 64; 1V, 7, 86.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 107; 111, 1, 19, 205; 111, 6, 1.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 11; 11, 1, 12; 11, 2, 7, 15; 11, 5, 17; 1V, 4, 15, 29.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 56; 1, 5, 6; 11, 2, 2; 111, 6, 9, 18; 1V, 6, 19.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 27.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 56; 111, 1, 31; 111, 2, 2; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 45.—*True.* 1, 2, 48; 11, 4, 49; 11, 6, 30, 66; 111, 1, 1; 1V, 3, 66.—*Frag.* 1, 15.

Irem. Menarch. V, 2, 11.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 79.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 54.

Ires. Aul. 1V, 10, 6.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 56.—*Pers.* 1V, 6, 28.—*Stic.* 1, 5, 94; 1V, 2, 44.

Iret. Merc. V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 6.—*Rud.* 1V, 5, 11.

Iretia. Menarch. V, 2, 55.

Iri. Cure. 1V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 56.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 21.—*True.* 1V, 2, 59.

Iriet. Rud. 1V, 7, 16.

Is. Amph. Procl. 100, 102, 107, 109; 1, 1, 505; 11, 1, 71; 11, 2, 9, 220; 111, 2, 71; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 65; 1, 3, 25, 27 *bis*, 29; 11, 2, 69, 71, 111; 11, 3, 19; 11, 4, 2, 59, 74; 111, 1, 8; 111, 2, 40; V, 2, 17, 25.—*Aul.* Procl. 9, 15, 21, 35; 111, 4, 5; 111, 6, 21, 50; 1V, 1, 19; 1V, 10, 7, 55.—*Capt.* Procl. 5; 11, 2, 6, 64, 84, 87; 11, 3, 5; 111, 3, 15 *bis*; 111, 4, 49, 58, 108; 111, 5, 50, 56; 1V, 2, 21; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 12, 14; V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 62; 1, 3, 27, 51; 111, 49; 1V, 5, 12; 1V, 4, 25, 28; V, 2, 15, 38, 52; V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* Procl. 36, 59, 53, 64; 11, 1, 6; 11, 3, 29; 11, 5, 16; 11, 8, 43.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 91; 1, 2, 12; 1, 5, 12, 19; 1, 5, 45; 11, 5, 58; 1V, 2, 29, 54; V, 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 20 *bis*, 36, 55, 65, 81, 85; 1, 2, 24; 11, 1, 2; 111, 1, 9; 111, 2, 22; 111, 4, 8; 1V, 1, 17, 29; V, 1, 35; Grex 1.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 13, 14; 11, 3, 43, 52; 111, 2, 8; 111, 6, 6 *bis*; 1V, 6, 9; 1V, 8, 36; 1V, 9, 24, 45; 1V, 10, 5; V, 1, 9.—*Most.* 1, 1, 31; 1, 2, 63; 1, 3, 127, 153; 11, 1, 19; 111, 1, 16, 84; 111, 2, 128; 1V, 2, 61, 68; V, 2, 33.—*Menarch.* Procl. 33, 55, 52, 68; 11, 2, 12; 11, 5, 31; 111, 2, 6; 1V, 2, 9; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 14, 22, 24, 55, 55 *bis*, 56, 66; 11, 2, 20; 1V, 3, 17, 18; 1V, 4, 29, 43, 46; 1V, 9, 10; V, 42.—*Menarch.* 11, 3, 9, 10, 97, 118, 129; 111, 4, 47; 1V, 1, 5; V, 2, 43, 44, 56.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 82; 1, 2, 14, 29, 141; 1, 4, 15; 11, 4, 10, 49, 58; 111, 2, 52, 56, 101; 1V, 2, 22, 25, 27, 55, 55; 1V, 6, 32; 1V, 7, 27, 44, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Pan.* Procl. 75, 78, 95, 95, 112, 114, 120, 121; 11, 47; 111, 1, 58; 111, 5, 85; 111, 5, 5; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 2, 18, 61, 82; V, 2, 99, 109, 110; V, 5, 3.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 2, 15; 11, 1, 11; 11, 2, 9; 1V, 5, 42, 45, 55; 1V, 4, 96, 121.—*Rud.* Procl. 10, 36, 41, 47, 51; 1, 2, 54, 69; 1, 3, 16;

II, 2, 21; II, 3, 6; II, 6, 34; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 56; III, 6, 11, 12; IV, 3, 19; IV, 4, 12, 86, 129; IV, 5, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2, 32; I, 3, 92; II, 1, 47; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 46; IV, 2, 4, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 25, 39, 49, 73; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 32, 108; III 2, 43, 46, 71; III, 3, 37, 38; IV, 2, 8, 129 *bis*, 136, 138 *bis*, 144, 145 *bis*; IV, 3, 9, 64, 65 *bis*, 77; V, 1, 4, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 12, 66; I, 2, 24, 33; II, 1, 32, 37, 42; II, 2, 61; II, 6, 33; III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 42, 52; IV, 4, 37.—*Frag.* I, 18, 85.

Iucc. *Epid.* V, 1, 21.

Iscdm. *Amph.* III, 2, 64.

Ista. *Amph.* II, 1, 42; II, 2, 125, 215.—*Asin.* I, 3, 74; II, 2, 77; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 13; V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 54; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34; II, 6, 32, 47; III, 5, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 45.—*Most.* I, 3, 78; V, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 38; II, 6, 37, 71, 98; IV, 3, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 31, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 100.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 58, 62, 95.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 2, 101; II, 2, 53; IV, 3, 71, 79; V, 4, 6.—*Frag.* III, 49.

Istac. *Asin.* II, 2, 36; III, 3, 50.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; I, 3, 53; V, 2, 20.—*Cosin.* II, 6, 20; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 18; V, 4, 16.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 41; V, 2, 44.—*Most.* II, 1, 45; IV, 2, 72; V, 2, 27.—*Menach.* I, 2, 26.—*Merc.* I, 93, 106; II, 3, 34; III, 4, 44; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 11, 21, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121; I, 5, 130, 138.—*Pann.* III, 1, 15; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* III, 3, 39.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102; II, 4, 197; V, 2, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Istaccioe. *Pseud.* III, 2, 58.

Istactenus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 58.

Istae. *Casin.* II, 5, 25.—*Menach.* I, 2, 36; IV, 4, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28.—*Rud.* III, 4, 47; IV, 4, 62, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 73.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 16, 27.

Istacc. *Asin.* I, 3, 35.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 35.—*Capt.* II, 3, 69; IV, 2, 110; V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* II, 1, 30.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 1, 17; IV, 9, 95; V, 2, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 117; II, 1, 41, 48; II, 2, 86; IV, 2, 45, 69, 71.—*Menach.* II, 3, 61; III, 2, 54; IV, 2, 41; V, 1, 19, 21, 38; V, 2, 16.—*Mil.* I, 1, 31, 46; II, 2, 40; II, 6, 37, 39, 55; III, 1, 28.—*Merc.* I, 36, 94; II, 4, 9; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 16; IV, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; I, 5, 15, 33, 107.—*Pann.* I, 2, 24, 151; III, 1, 47, 71; III, 4, 16; V, 5, 58.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23, 33; II, 5, 13; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 29, 47; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25; II, 7, 5, 20; III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 56, 92, 100, 134; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 1; V, 2, 35; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; II, 2, 32; III, 3, 18; IV, 4, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 80.

Istacc. *Truc.* III, 2, 16.

Istam. *Amph.* I, 1, 155, 192; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 86.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; II, 2, 54; III, 3, 67, 69.—*Capt.* II, 3, 14; III, 5, 63.—*Cure.* II, 1, 9; IV, 2, 52; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 41.—*Casin.* Prol. 53; I, 19; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 18; II, 5, 3; II, 8, 17; III, 2, 18 *bis*; III, 4, 14; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62; III, 3, 18, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 26, 65; III, 2, 66; V, 2, 44, 46.—*Mil.* II, 3, 22, 47; II, 5, 41; II, 6, 52; III, 1, 106; IV, 1, 36; IV, 6, 31.—*Merc.* I, 3, 56; I, 5, 110; II, 3, 111; IV, 2, 54.—*Pann.* V, 2, 46, 118.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 70.—*Trin.* II, 2, 91; III, 1, 12.—*Truc.* II, 4, 90; II, 6, 54; II, 7, 65; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 26.

Istaoc. *Amph.* II, 2, 122, 156, 143, 152, 217.—*Asin.* I, 1, 58; III, 5, 96; V, 1, 4, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 64; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73; II, 3, 28; IV, 2, 55, 100, 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 21; IV, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52; III, 4, 9; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* I, 3, 19, 106.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22; III, 2, 43; V, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 172.—*Merc.* II, 3, 91; III, 4, 41; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 28,

58; V, 2, 114.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 108.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104; IV, 2, 32.

Istarum. *Mere.* IV, 5, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 54.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Istas. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; V, 4, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 84; III, 1, 45, 130; III, 2, 111, 113; IV, 2, 30.—*Menach.* II, 3, 85.—*Mil.* II, 5, 71.—*Mere.* V, 2, 101; V, 4, 40.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 53; III, 3, 67; V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 21; III, 5, 16, 24; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 57, 109.—*True.* II, 2, 55; II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 64.

Iste. *Amph.* II, 1, 62.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 22, 32, 36, 48; IV, 2, 26.—*Cure.* V, 2, 40.—*Most.* II, 2, 49.—*Menach.* II, 3, 40.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; IV, 6, 18.—*Mere.* ProL 72; II, 4, 16; V, 2, 36, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; III, 2, 74; IV, 5, 2.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 10; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 125; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; IV, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 146; IV, 4, 7.—*True.* II, 1, 8, 10; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istei. *Vide* Isti.

Isteio. *Vide* Istic.

Isthoc. *Amph.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 183, 204; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 10, 15; V, 1, 49, 55.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 59.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54; II, 2, 34; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 28; III, 4, 75.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Mere.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 55.

Isthoc. *Cure.* I, 1, 2.

Isti. *Amph.* I, 1, 151; II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 65; III, 3, 112.—*Aul.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 2; III, 5, 9.—*Cure.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 9, 17, 32; IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26, 58; III, 5, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; IV, 2, 104.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 10; III, 1, 125; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 22.—*Menach.*

I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 62, 75; V, 3, 1; V, 5, 15; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; IV, 8, 4, 28.—*Mere.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 80; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 62, 82; II, 4, 54; IV, 7, 79; V, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 34; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 16.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; IV, 15, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 47; IV, 3, 75; IV, 4, 15, 34, 39, 41; V, 3, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48.—*True.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 81, 100; II, 4, 89; II, 5, 1; IV, 2, 3; V, 6.

Istic (iste). *Amph.* I, 1, 210; II, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 115.—*Capt.* II, 3, 61; III, 4, 16, 17, 74, 76, 77, 90; V, 3, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 27.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.—*Most.* IV, 2, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 5, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 101; V, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; II, 4, 8, 22, 47; IV, 7, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42, 81; V, 2, 4; V, 3, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 78.—*True.* I, 2, 28.

Istic (loci). *Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 60, 69; IV, 2, 1.—*Cure.* III, 55, 65, 64.—*Casin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* I, 2, 38; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 77; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 100, 126, 128, 129; V, 2, 26, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 48, 67; V, 2, 23.—*Menach.* I, 3, 5.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 75; IV, 4, 35.—*Mere.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 75; IV, 7, 38, 40, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 12; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 54.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14; III, 2, 36; III, 5, 41; IV, 4, 19, 38, 65; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56; II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 130, 172; III, 2, 29.—*True.* II, 2, 30; IV, 2, 29; V, 18.

Isticicne. *Rud.* I, 2, 22.

Istimodi. *True.* V, 38.

Istine. *Capt.* III, 4, 72, 126.—*Most.* III, 2, 163.—*Mil.* II, 3, 72.—*Mere.* V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68, 99.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 1; V, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 34; IV, 4, 33, 104; V, 3, 6.—*True.* IV, 3, 72.

Istis. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; I, 3, 12.—

Capt. II, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 39; I, 3, 39.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; III, 4, 35; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* III, 1, 80; III, 2, 62, 156; III, 3, 101; IV, 2, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 139; III, 3, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 76; I, 5, 105; III, 2, 49.—*Parn.* I, 3, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 51.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 56, 38.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 18.

Istisce. *Rud.* III, 4, 40.

Istius. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27, 28, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 49.

Istiusmodi. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.—*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.

Isto. *Asin.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 83.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* II, 2, 33; III, 2, 149.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 181.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 9.—*Parn.* V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 89; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 27.

Istoc. *Amph.* I, 1, 222; II, 2, 199.—*Asin.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 48; III, 3, 83, 127; V, 1, 21.—*Aut.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 51.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75, 83; II, 2, 52, 67; III, 4, 20, 59.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56; III, 59; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 120.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 54; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 28, 36; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 49.—*Menach.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 69; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6; II, 5, 45; III, 2, 37; IV, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 89, 122.—*Parn.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 171; III, 5, 57.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67; III, 4, 13, 33; V, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150, 166.—*Truc.* I, 2, 50, 60; III, 4, 22; II, 7, 52, IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 19.

Istoccine. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.

Istorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Aut.* III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Parn.* III, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istos. *Aut.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 21; II, 2, 15; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 129.—*Most.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 34.—*Menach.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* II, 2, 6; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32; V, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 7.

Istoscine. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.

Istros. *Menach.* II, 1, 10.

Istuc (istud). *Amph.* I, 1, 250; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 14, 33, 48, 49, 81; II, 2, 34, 60, 78, 90, 109, 115, 131, 159, 180, 188, 195; III, 2, 68; V, 1, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19 *bis*, 23, 31, 36, 48; I, 3, 10, 81; II, 2, 42, 91; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 47; III, 3, 37, 68, 73, 99, 102, 108, 115; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aut.* II, 2, 79, 85; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 10, 45; IV, 7, 6, 14; IV, 10, 3, 14, 17 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20, 52; II, 3, 33, 58; III, 4, 9, 94, 102, 105; III, 5, 37, 74; IV, 2, 91.—*Cure.* I, 1, 8, 32; I, 2, 37; III, 72; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 32, 42, 67.—*Casin.* II, 14; II, 3, 18, 49; II, 5, 9, 39; III, 5, 13, 25, 35; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 80; II, 3, 61, 69; III, 15; IV, 2, 54 *bis*, 79; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 49, 70, 86; I, 2, 25, 43, 46, 47; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18, 42; II, 2, 12, 27, 31; II, 3, 103; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 4, 51, 57; IV, 7, 8, 9; IV, 9, 100; V, 2, 38, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 55, 67, 68; I, 3, 51, 95, 126, 139; I, 4, 22; II, 2, 47; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 67; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 14, 22.—*Menach.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 2; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 34; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 58, 86; V, 2, 32, 36, 54, 58, 66.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 29, 81; II, 3, 15, 21, 55; II, 4, 42; II, 5, 10, 28; II, 6, 87; III, 2, 24; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 26, 35, 49, 83, 84; IV, 3, 21, 30, 52; IV, 4, 13; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 23, 58; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 11, 37, 58.—*Merc.* I, 53, 58, 67; II, 2, 29, 35; II, 4, 16, 26, 27; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 34, 39, 42, 63; IV, 4, 19, 21, 40; IV, 5, 10; V, 55, 58, 62, 65, 93; V, 4, 6, 25, 43, 44, 51.—

Pseud. 1, 3, 157; 1, 5, 87, 128; 11, 2, 14; 11, 4, 26; 111, 2, 14, 85; 1V, 1, 10, 22, 35; 1V, 6, 33; 1V, 7, 69, 116.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 21, 25, 25, 28, 79; 1, 2, 40, 50, 150; 1, 3, 18, 19; 11, 4, 11; 111, 2, 18; 111, 3, 24, 32, 38, 69; 1V, 2, 55, 90; V, 2, 42, 61; V, 4, 11, 26, 71, 98; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 59, 85; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 17, 55, 57; 11, 4, 5; 111, 1, 60, 61; 111, 3, 1; 1V, 3, 67, 68; 1V, 8, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 25, 51, 56; 11, 7, 7; 111, 2, 13, 24; 111, 4, 3; 1V, 3, 18, 39, 102, 103; 1V, 4, 10, 15, 78, 132; 1V, 7, 19; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 10, 45.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 26, 36; 1, 2, 50, 61; 11, 2, 8, 22; 111, 2, 20; 1V, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17, 56.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 51, 86, 158; 11, 1, 18; 11, 2, 38, 72; 11, 4, 144; 111, 1, 1, 75; 111, 2, 49; 111, 3, 90; 1V, 2, 68, 126.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 57; 11, 2, 59; 11, 4, 40; 11, 7, 47, 57; 111, 1, 19; 1V, 3, 13, 37, 53; V, 17, 50, 68.

Istuc (loci). *Asin.* 111, 3, 56.—*Casin.* Prol. 68; 11, 2, 9; 111, 2, 15; 111, 4, 24.—*Menach.* V, 1, 34.—*Merc.* 1V, 1, 25; V, 2, 35.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 1.

Istuccine. *Merc.* 111, 4, 35.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 45.

Istud. *Amph.* 11, 5, 4.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 12; 11, 2, 65; 111, 3, 22, 54; 1V, 2, 18.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 16.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 46; 1V, 2, 118.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 23.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 21, 29, 77.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 5.—*Parn.* V, 5, 55.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 31.

Istum. *Amph.* 11, 1, 74.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 7; 11, 4, 61, 69; 1V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 10; 11, 1, 43; 111, 1, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 104; 11, 3, 96; 111, 4, 15, 20, 34; 111, 5, 75; 1V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* 111, 4, 9; 1V, 2, 35; V, 2, 4, 27, 34; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 10; 1V, 2, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 51; 111, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 21.—*Most.* 11, 1, 25, 40; 111, 1, 138; 111, 2, 155, 157, 158; 1V, 2, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 50; 11, 3, 91; 111, 1, 173; V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 48; 11, 2, 57; 1V, 7, 114; V, 2, 18.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 36; V, 4, 44.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 121.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 24; 1V, 4,

26, 85; 1V, 6, 4, 21; 1V, 7, 23; V, 2, 9; V, 3, 20, 27.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 20.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 52, 136; 111, 2, 26; 1V, 2, 78.—*Truc.* 1V, 2, 2; 1V, 4, 39.

Istunc. *Amph.* 1, 1, 164; 11, 2, 67.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 50; 111, 3, 124.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 51, 101; 111, 5, 70.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 83, 95; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 54.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 4, 60; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 23; 1V, 2, 2.—*Most.* 111, 1, 139; V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 2, 98; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 18, 24.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 27.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 13; 111, 5, 31; 1V, 3, 65.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 65.

It. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 69; 11, 4, 25.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 23; 1V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 37; 11, 8, 74.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 74; 111, 3, 42, 54; 1V, 2, 10; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* 111, 1, 39.—*Menach.* V, 6, 22.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 116.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 12; 111, 2, 57; V, 2, 5.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 7; V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 87; 11, 3, 51; 111, 4, 57; 1V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 83; 1V, 2, 28 *bis*.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 24; 11, 6, 22; 11, 7, 7.

Ita (sic). *Amph.* Prol. 15, 23, 115, 224; 1, 1, 120, 200, 214, 224, 254, 295; 1, 3, 43; 11, 1, 19, 22, 24, 50, 79; 11, 2, 3, 5, 59, 130, 143, 214, 216; 111, 2, 1, 18; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 1, 4, 6; V, 1, 3, 5, 9, 29, 48.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 3, 10; 11, 2, 72; 11, 3, 10; 11, 4, 45, 81, 83; 111, 1, 2; 111, 3, 6; 1V, 1, 42; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 26; 1, 2, 6; 11, 1, 27, 29; 11, 2, 79; 11, 4, 19; 11, 8, 6; 111, 1, 4, 5; 111, 2, 8, 31; 111, 4, 5; 111, 5, 18; 111, 6, 28, 30; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 2; 1V, 7, 7; 1V, 10, 6, 10, 31, 45, 58, 59 *bis*, 71; V, 21.—*Capt.* Prol. 47, 50; 1, 1, 25; 1, 2, 11, 15, 69; 11, 2, 4, 12; 11, 3, 12, 18, 28; 111, 1, 5, 10; 111, 2, 3; 111, 4, 90, 124; 111, 5, 16, 18, 20, 79, 87; 1V, 1, 71; 1V, 2, 64, 76, 97; 1V, 4, 5.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 28, 48, 50, 88; 1, 2, 54; 1, 3, 52; 11, 1, 2; 11, 3, 4, 20, 21, 23, 40, 47; 111, 5, 2, 81, 82; 1V, 2, 25; 1V, 4, 18, 21; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 67; V, 3,

12, 26, 47.—*Casin.* 1, 27, 36; 11, 2, 7, 25; 11, 3, 18; 11, 4, 6; 11, 5, 17, 32, 35; 11, 6, 5, 8, 18; 11, 8, 3, 16; 111, 1, 3; 111, 5, 32; 111, 6, 3, 4; V, 2, 3 *ter*, 36; V, 2, 6, 49; V, 3, 2, 4.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 6, 11, 17, 19, 30, 35, 48, 49, 50, 118; 1, 3, 3; 11, 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 59; 1V, 2, 20, 61.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 10, 56, 59, 66; 1, 2, 58; 111, 2, 13, 19; 111, 3, 2, 40; 111, 4, 34; 1V, 1, 5; V, 2, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 8, 54, 68; 1, 2, 3; 11, 2, 3, 46; 11, 3, 20, 91, 99, 111, 118; 111, 2, 1, 2, 2; 111, 6, 23, 25; 1V, 2, 14; 1V, 4, 13, 29, 70, 99, 103; 1V, 6, 23; 1V, 7, 8; 1V, 8, 51; 1V, 9, 18; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 61.—*Mort.* 1, 1, 53, 69; 1, 2, 11, 12, 66; 1, 3, 14; 11, 1, 5, 18, 42, 51; 11, 2, 41, 60, 87; 111, 1, 15, 38, 112, 117, 126, 155; 111, 2, 32, 36, 40, 44, 46, 48; 111, 3, 17; 1V, 1, 16, 23; 1V, 2, 22, 31, 40, 52, 56, 70; 1V, 3, 4; V, 1, 22, 45.—*Menach.* Prol. 19, 41, 53; 1, 1, 18, 24, 25; 1, 2, 8, 31; 11, 1, 33; 11, 3, 26; 111, 2, 3, 57; 1V, 2, 22 *bis*, 31; V, 1, 23, 37; V, 2, 16, 84, 102; V, 4, 9; V, 6, 10, 18, 29; V, 9, 8, 37, 49, 70.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 70, 75; 11, 2, 4, 12, 21, 25, 50, 113; 11, 3, 73; 11, 4, 9, 39, 44; 11, 5, 64; 11, 6, 8, 21, 34, 39, 42, 43, 91; 111, 1, 22, 39, 67, 118, 177, 197; 111, 2, 50; 1V, 2, 32, 56, 95; 1V, 3, 27; 1V, 4, 12, 34, 38; 1V, 6, 12, 16, 45, 46, 47, 63; 1V, 8, 46; V, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 93; 1, 8; 11, 1, 38; 11, 5, 5, 11, 34, 92, 105; 111, 1, 34; 111, 4, 3, 70; 1V, 2, 6; 1V, 3, 26; 1V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 75, 105; 1, 2, 4, 12, 16, 18; 1, 3, 11, 66, 126; 1, 5, 4, 51, 72; 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 2, 17, 38, 62; 11, 3, 14; 11, 4, 6; 111, 2, 91, 92, 105; 1V, 1, 16, 33 *bis*, 36, 39, 47; 1V, 7, 53 *bis*, 56, 133; V, 1, 8 *bis*.—*Pann.* Prol. 98, 111; 1, 1, 59; 1, 2, 28, 76, 110, 150; 1, 3, 30, 31; 11, 24, 28; 111, 1, 1, 52, 63; 111, 2, 22, 25; 111, 3, 50, 76, 78, 92; 111, 4, 30; 111, 5, 19; 111, 6, 5, 16; 1V, 2, 5, 16, 87 *bis*, 89, 95; V, 2, 45, 87, 102; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 11, 49, 66, 80, 88; V, 5, 11, 30, 46.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 5; 1,

3, 4, 27, 53; 11, 2, 8, 29 *bis*, 33, 41; 11, 4, 13, 14; 111, 1, 23; 111, 3, 43; 1V, 1, 9; 1V, 3, 3, 8, 21; 1V, 4, 43, 66, 70, 77, 87, 100, 110; 1V, 6, 11, 25; 1V, 8, 2; V, 2, 4, 7, 57.—*Red. Prol.* 3; 1, 1, 5; 1, 2, 64; 1, 3, 22, 30, 35; 1, 4, 2 *bis*, 36; 11, 3, 42, 59; 11, 4, 36; 11, 6, 46; 111, 4, 29, 25; 111, 5, 43, 45; 1V, 1, 12; 1V, 3, 64; 1V, 4, 21, 60; 1V, 6, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 14, 15; V, 3, 3.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 50, 35; 1, 2, 35, 55, 71; 1, 3, 57; 11, 2, 13, 49; 1V, 1, 1, 14, 20, 60; 1V, 2, 1, 3, 46; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 2, 3, 15.—*Trin.* 1, 7, 14; 1, 2, 8, 70, 159, 183; 11, 1, 9 *bis*; 11, 2, 26, 30, 62, 72, 94; 11, 4, 46, 65, 95, 143, 144, 172, 175; 111, 1, 19; 111, 2, 32, 42, 87; 111, 3, 14, 77; 1V, 1, 16; 1V, 2, 15, 41, 42, 52, 99, 127; 1V, 3, 17, 56; V, 2, 2, 3; V, 2, 8, 25, 48, 51.—*True.* Prol. 10; 1, 1, 30; 1, 2, 5, 91, 94; 11, 1, 12; 11, 2, 21, 23; 11, 3, 26; 11, 4, 14; 11, 6, 45, 48; 111, 1, 21; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 3, 9; 1V, 4, 36; V, 24.—*Frag.* 1, 34; 111, 10, 46, 55.

Ita (adeo). *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aut.* Prol. 9; 1, 1, 30.

Itaque. *Amph.* Prol. 10; 1, 1, 112; 11, 2, 131.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 16.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 2; 111, 1, 9.—*Capt.* Prol. 37, 48; 111, 1, 8; 111, 5, 8, 18; 1V, 2, 98.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 38; 11, 1, 37, 39, 44; 1V, 2, 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 78; 111, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 8.—*Mort.* 111, 1, 155.—*Menach.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 15, 30, 60; 111, 1, 179, 180; V, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9, 33.—*Pann.* 1, 1, 72; 1V, 2, 12.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 12, 36; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 39; 11, 7, 31.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 41; 11, 1, 5.—*True.* 11, 3, 26; 11, 6, 45.—*Frag.* 1, 45.

Ite. *Asin.* 111, 3, 155.—*Aut.* 111, 3, 3.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 126; V, 1, 30, 31.—*Casin.* 1V, 4, 12.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85, 88.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 41, 45.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 1; 1V, 4, 13.—*Pann.* 111, 1, 8; V, 4, 59, 67; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* 1V, 2, 8; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 29; 111, 2, 42; 1V, 4, 7,

118.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; V, 4; V, 7, 7.
—*True.* II, 7, 1 bis.

Item. *Amph.* I, 1, 68, 111, 124; II, 1, 67; III, 3, 5; V, 2, 7.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* Prol. 20 bis; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 14; II, 3, 56; III, 1, 31; IV, 2, 104; V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* Prol. 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28, 52, 41.—*Menach.* II, 3, 8; V, 7, 49; V, 9, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48; IV, 6, 54.—*Mere.* III, 1, 7; III, 4, 65, 66; V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63, 66; III, 2, 21, 76, 80, 83; IV, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 31, 35, 160; V, 2, 100, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 42; V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* II, 4, 5; III, 4, 27; IV, 3, 59, 86; IV, 4, 55, 114.—*Stic.* III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 32, 54.—*True.* II, 1, 41, 42; II, 4, 24; II, 7, 16; IV, 2, 2.

Iter. II, 1, 16; IV, 4, 2.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 28.

Itera. *Rud.* IV, 8, 1.

Iterant. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.

Iterare. *Pseud.* I, 3, 174.

Iterari. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.

Iterarunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 5.

Iterato. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.

Iterem. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 99.

Itero. *Casin.* V, 2, 5.

Iterum. *Amph.* II, 2, 110.—*Epid.* III, 2, 18.—*Most.* III, 1, 147.—*Menach.* II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 3, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 117.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; II, 7, 21; III, 2, 8, 44; IV, 4, 11, 63; IV, 8, 1; V, 3, 60.

Itidem. *Amph.* I, 1, 287; II, 2, 80; III, 4, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 67.—*Aul.*

II, 2, 37; II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 111; III, 4, 74; V, 4, 7.—*Cure.* I, 3, 7; III, 80; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 120; IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* V, 9, 39, 48.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51, 52, 132.—*Mere.* IV, 6, 10; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 148.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 39.—*Rud.* Prol. 52, 74; III, 2, 45, 46; IV, 3, 69, 71; V, 3, 35.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26; IV, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 155.—*True.* I, 1, 19; IV, 2, 25, 36.

Itiner. *Mere.* V, 2, 72, 88.

Itinera. *Capt.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 40.

Itinere. *Casin.* Prol. 66.

Itis. *Pæn.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 65; V, 4, 67.

Itō. *Asin.* III, 3, 70.—*Most.* V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 14.

Itote. *Rud.* III, 5, 39.

Itur. *Aul.* III, 5, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 38.

Itura. *Mil.* IV, 4, 49; IV, 7, 16.

Ituram. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 5, 44.

Ituri. *Pæn.* III, 1, 8.

Iturum. *Mere.* Prol. 82; IV, 1, 2.

Iturus. *Amph.* I, 1, 107.—*Asin.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 3, 107.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75.

Iveram. *Amph.* I, 1, 245.

Iverat. *Rud.* V, 2, 31.

Iverit. *Casin.* II, 3, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 90, 92.

Ivero. *Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*True.* II, 6, 66.

Iverunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 144.

Ivit. *True.* IV, 2, 45.

J

Jaca. *Asin.* V, 4, 54.
Jaceam. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.
Jaceant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
Jacebis. *Cure.* V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
Jaceot. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 17.
Jaceotem. *Cist.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 2.
Jacentes. *Most.* I, 4, 17.
Jacere (a jacio). *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.
Jaceret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 16.
Jacet. *Amph.* I, 1, 86; V, 1, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 45.—*Mere.* V, 3, 3.
Jachou. *Parn.* V, 2, 105.
Jachonis. *Parn.* V, 2, 112.
Jaciamus. *Asin.* V, 2, 54.
Jaciat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 35.
Jacis. *Mere.* III, 4, 52.
Jacit. *Capt.* I, 1, 5.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.
Jacitor. *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
Jactari. *Trin.* III, 2, 59.
Jactat. *Rud.* II, 3, 45.
Jactata. *Rud.* II, 3, 40.
Jactatas. *Rud.* II, 7, 4.
Jacto. *Cure.* II, 3, 80.
Jactor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.
Jactum. *Asin.* V, 2, 56.
Jactura. *Stic.* V, 4, 6.
Jacni. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.
Jacuisti. *Casin.* II, 3, 26.
Jaculum. *Truc.* I, 1, 14.
Jam. *Amph.* *Pro.* II, 58, 104, 105; I, 1, 145, 151, 188, 189, 268; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 2, 22, 45, 46; II, 1, 4, 37, 82; II, 2, 110, 146, 147, 161, 166, 169, 178, 182, 199, 250; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 2, 7, 14; III, 3, 15, 19; III, 4, 15, 22; IV, 3, 6, 8, 18; V, 1, 2, 4, 16, 48, 55.—*Asin.* *Pro.* I, 34; I, 1, 57, 50, 70, 76, 77, 88; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 18, 89; II, 1, 3; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 21, 63, 71, 73, 93,

111, 112; II, 3, 18, 19; II, 4, 5, 31, 40 *bis*, 65, 77, 79, 89; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 15, 17, 19, 48, 89, 116, 117, 118, 120, 127, 141; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 26, 76, 79.—*Aul.* *Pro.* 37, 45; I, 1, 35; I, 2, 3, 11, 28; II, 2, 8, 12, 26, 88; II, 3, 1, 7; II, 5, 1, 15; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 26; III, 2, 2, 27, 30, 31; III, 3, 3, 5; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 43, 46; III, 6, 32; IV, 4, 3, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 5, 3, 4; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 30, 59, 67, 72, 73; V, 12, 17.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 10, 44; II, 1, 61, 80; II, 1, 25, 37; II, 2, 1, 16, 76, 94, 104, 107; III, 1, 10, 11, 17; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 54, 61, 62, 67, 113; III, 5, 91; IV, 2, 61, 102; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 15 *bis*; V, 1, 7, 8; V, 2, 12, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14, 72, 75; I, 2, 27, 48; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 41; III, 65; IV, 2, 56; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 46; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* *Pro.* IV, 2, 3, 52, 54, 42, 56, 59; II, 4, 18, 25; II, 6, 9, 22, 54, 40, 60; II, 7, 6; II, 8, 34, 40, 70, 74; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 24, 28; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 65; III, 6, 18, 20; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 16 *ter.*—*Cist.* II, 1, 7, 20, 27, 45; II, 3, 24, 41, 69, 79; III, 17, 20; IV, 2, 30, 91, 107; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10, 25, 30, 37, 54, 64, 69; I, 2, 8, 22, 32, 53, 56, 61; III, 2, 1, 2, 31, 23, 35, 41; III, 3, 20, 26; III, 4, 56, 62; IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 3, 31, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 16, 62; I, 2, 24, 30, 40, 42, 43, 45; II, 2, 6, 43, 44; II, 3, 58, 65; III, 1, 15, 16; III, 3, 15, 56; III, 4, 8, 18; IV, 4, 28, 55, 64, 81, 102, 107; IV, 6, 10; IV, 7, 12, 22, 22, 26, 35; IV, 8, 17, 28, 32; IV, 9, 34, 35, 72, 83, 127, 129, 135, 145, 152; V, 2, 10, 18, 28, 29, 41, 53, 63, 73.—*Most.* I, 1, 71, 76; I, 2, 7, 25, 32, 42, 49; I, 3, 8, 9, 144; I, 4, 22, 24, 25, 30; II, 1, 4, 31, 36,

37, 39, 53, 58, 79; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 37, 109, 138, 147; III, 2, 62, 115, 148, 152, 168; III, 3, 26; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 38, 73; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 13, 29, 33, 40, 42, 65; V, 2, 25, 44, 53.—*Menach.* Prol. 1, 11, 24, 47; I, 1, 20, 28, 31; I, 2, 33, 45, 61, 63; I, 3, 12, 51; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 4, 51; II, 3, 55, 54, 77; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 53, 55, 91; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 34, 38; V, 2, 14, 57, 73, 96, 112 *ter*; V, 5, 18, 51, 53; V, 7, 5, 6, 23, 48; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 36; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 6, 24, 61, 63, 64, 73; II, 4, 4, 10; II, 5, 35, 53, 59, 62; II, 6, 40, 56, 99, 101; III, 1, 139, 142, 144, 192; III, 2, 6, 15, 21, 43, 44, 49; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 13, 29, 39, 62, 99, 101; IV, 4, 7, 49, 60; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 44, 64, 67; IV, 7, 6; IV, 8, 35, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66; IV, 9, 2, 11; V, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 59; I, 44, 52, 54, 56, 84, 89, 109; II, 1, 30, 42; II, 2, 24, 28, 29, 46; II, 3, 22, 46, 94, 123, 127; II, 4, 9, 23, 26; III, 1, 23, 35, 37; III, 2, 10, 14; III, 3, 1, 13; III, 4, 4, 28, 31, 50, 66, 73, 78, 81; IV, 3, 6, 32, 34; IV, 4, 10, 35, 48, 50; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 42, 44, 85, 90 *bis*, 96, 97, 105; V, 4, 2, 4, 28, 29, 40 *bis*, 42.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 7, 47, 116; I, 2, 48, 78, 88; I, 3, 11, 61, 68, 75, 91 *bis*, 97, 112, 116, 125, 159; I, 5, 7, 33, 49, 57, 62, 82, 91 96, 106, 133, 136, 144, 148; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 10, 21; II, 4, 22, 23, 67, 76; III, 2, 66, 99, 102, 103, 106; IV, 1, 10, 12, 33, 43; IV, 2, 14, 18, 33; IV, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 26, 36; IV, 7, 24, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 123, 158; IV, 8, 4; V, 1, 33.—*Pan.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 41, 45, 70; I, 2, 40, 46, 97, 101, 102, 105, 161, 164, 171, 172, 185, 186; I, 3, 4, 16; II, 46, 55; III, 1, 43, 64; III, 2, 1, 13, 37; III, 3, 1, 4; III, 5, 1, 15, 23; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 50, 53, 58; V, 2, 4, 21, 69, 146, 150; V, 3, 33, 48, 53; V, 4, 23, 29, 50, 57; V, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 23, 25, 29, 32, 46; I, 3, 9, 11, 24, 36, 47, 61, 81; II, 1, 4, 5, 6; II, 2,

32, 33 *bis*, 41, 51; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 1, 16, 24; III, 3, 1, 26, 34, 37, 41; IV, 3, 4, 10, 14, 16, 60, 61, 65; IV, 4, 40, 58, 90, 101 *bis*; IV, 7, 4, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7; V, 2, 37 *bis*, 47, 48, 67, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 43, 44, 81, 86; I, 4, 27; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 56, 67; II, 4, 24, 26, 32; II, 3, 14, 22, 59, 72; II, 7, 12; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 20, 39, 55, 58; III, 5, 5, 17, 29, 42; III, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2, 14; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 7, 68, 69, 87; IV, 4, 7, 83, 109; IV, 6, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 7, 64; V, 3, 13, 27, 30.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 37, 55; I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 58, 80; I, 3, 16, 21, 79, 108; II, 1, 20, 45; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 7, 53; IV, 1, 12, 18, 24, 31 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 2, 48, 56; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7 *bis*; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 11; I, 2, 102, 107, 158; II, 1, 19; I, 2, 44; II, 4, 145, 181; III, 3, 56, 64, 69, 86; IV, 3, 73; III, 3, 78, 83, 87; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 26, 50, 73; IV, 4, 12, 15; V, 2, 63.—*Trac.* 1, 1, 50; I, 2, 18, 30, 36, 92, 94, 95, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 13, 32, 56, 58; II, 3, 6, 9, 12, 16, 65; II, 4, 14, 16, 27 *bis*, 48, 74, 85, 89; II, 5, 10, 20; II, 6, 18, 26, 27, 29, 52, 57, 69; II, 7, 10, 44, 52, 53, 56 *ter*, 64; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 3, 17, 19, 35, 74; IV, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 28; V, 27, 51, 53 *bis*, 68, 74.—*Frag.* 1, 45; II, 4.

Jamdiu. Epid. 1, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Menach.* II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.

Jamdudum. Amph. 1, 2, 29; II, 1, 71, 77; II, 2, 60, 61; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 79; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 6, 16, 62; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 8; II, 1, 32.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 7, 18; V, 5, 36.—*Merc.* I, 27; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 32; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49, 117.—*Pan.* Prol. 12; V, 3, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83; IV, 2, 78, 158; IV, 3, 5.

Jamjam. Cure. II, 1, 18; V, 3, 29.
—Most. II, 1, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.
Jampridem. Amph. I, 1, 14.—*Cure.*
 V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5.—*Most.* I,
 3, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 7; III, 1, 101.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 51, 108; I, 4, 131, 5, 51.—*Pæn.*
 I, 1, 18; V, 5, 21; V, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 24.
Janitor. Most. IV, 2, 110.
Janitorem. Asin. II, 3, 10.
Janitrix. Cure. I, 1, 76.
Janus. Asin. II, 3, 10; II, 4, 18.—
Casin. II, 8, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 8; II, 2,
 14, 80.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18.—*True.* II,
 4, 1.
Janux. Asin. I, 3, 88.—*True.* II, 1,
 43.
Januam. Asin. II, 2, 7.—*Ant.* I, 1,
 11; III, 2, 28; IV, 5, 6.—*Menæch.* I,
 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 30.—*Pers.* V, 1, 6.
—Stic. II, 1, 36.
Jasonem. Pseud. I, 2, 59.
Jecero. Capt. IV, 2, 17.
Jecisti. Rud. II, 3, 30.
Jecit. True. I, 1, 16.
Jecur. Cure. II, 1, 22.
Jejuniosinrem. Capt. III, 1, 6.
Jejunium. Casin. I, 4, 40.
Jentaculo. Cure. I, 1, 75.
Jentaculum. Care. I, 1, 72.—*True.*
 II, 7, 38.
Jucabo. Casin. IV, 4, 20.
Jocare. Pæn. I, 1, 35.
Jocaretur. Frag. I, 9.
Jocari. Menæch. II, 2, 42.
Jocaria. Most. V, 1, 33.
Jocatus. Menæch. V, 2, 73.
Joco. Amph. III, 2, 25, 35; III, 3,
 9.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 69.
Jocos. Stic. V, 2, 10.
Joculo. Most. III, 3, 20.—*Merc.* V,
 4, 33.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 1,
 25.
Joculum. True. I, 2, 11.
Jocum. Amph. III, 2, 39; III, 3, 8.
—Capt. IV, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.
Merc. V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 126.—
Pæn. III, 1, 38, 39, 70; V, 3, 50; V,
 5, 41.—*Frag.* III, 8.

Jocus. Bacch. I, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 63.
Johia. Merc. IV, 3, 31.
Jove. Amph. Prol. 113; V, 1, 75.—
Rud. III, 5, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 171.
Jovem. Amph. Prol. 23, 90, 92, 152;
 I, 1, 2, 79, 80; I, 5, 15.—*Asin.* II, 4,
 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 66.—*Menæch.* IV, 2,
 52; V, 7, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 99.—*Rud.*
Prol. 15, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.
Joves. Casin. II, 5, 26.—*Menæch.*
 IV, 2, 92.
Jovi. Amph. I, 1, 74; II, 2, 107.—
Capt. V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* II, 2, 16.—*Ca-*
sin. II, 3, 14; II, 5, 16.—*Most.* I, 3,
 84.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 31, 93, 100.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 47.
Jovia. Amph. Prol. 19, 50; I, 1, 294;
 I, 2, 21; III, 4, 6; V, 1, 75; V, 3, 3.
—Cist. II, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 36.
—Pseud. I, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 66; II, 2,
 33.—*Rud.* V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1.—
Trin. IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 98, 99.
Jubati. Amph. V, 1, 56.
Jube. Amph. III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.—
Asin. III, 3, 72, 96, 146; V, 2, 40.—
Capt. III, 4, 76; III, 5, 10; IV, 2, 63,
 80.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3,
 48.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40; V, 2, 48.—
Bacch. IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 30.—*Most.* II,
 1, 24, 30, 58, 79; II, 2, 56; III, 1, 90,
 92; III, 3, 26; V, 1, 40, 43.—*Menæch.*
 I, 3, 25; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 17; V, 5, 52.—
Mil. II, 2, 26, 100; III, 1, 161; IV, 1,
 27, 34; IV, 2, 43, 77, 101; IV, 6, 53,
 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 71.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.
—Rud. III, 2, 45; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 7;
 III, 6, 18; IV, 4, 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 11,
 71; IV, 2, 18, 22, 28.—*True.* II, 7,
 20.—*Frag.* I, 146.
Jubeam. Capt. IV, 2, 63.—*Most.* III,
 1, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 48; IV, 8, 58.—
Trin. III, 2, 94.
Jubeas. Asin. I, 1, 86; III, 1, 32.—
Capt. V, 1, 29.—*Epid.* III, 3, 17.—
Bacch. IV, 9, 80.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 38;
 III, 3, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pæn.* V,

- Jusserim. Capt.* III, 4, 67.
Jusseris. Amph. II, 2, 6.—*Asin.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* V, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 31.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.
Truc. II, 4, 9.
Jusscrit. Asin. II, 4, 81; IV, 1, 58.
 —*Pers.* II, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
Jussero. Aul. I, 1, 19; III, 2, 28; III, 6, 54.—*Casin.* III, 4, 23.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
Joservot. Mil. IV, 8, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.
Jusi. Amph. III, 1, 20.—*Asin.* II, 4, 4.—*Aul.* V, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; II, 2, 2; III, 2, 13.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2; II, 8, 47; *Menæch.* II, 3, 38; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 77.—*Parn.* I, 2, 173; II, 36.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25, 27; II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 181.—*True.* II, 7, 64.
Jussisse. Trin. III, 3, 49.
Jumisti. Bacch. IV, 4, 75.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 15, 18, 37; V, 9, 85.—*Mil.* III, 3, 25; IV, 6, 52.—*Rud.* II, 3, 2.
Jussatis. Parn. V, 2, 12.
Jussit. Amph. Prol. 25, 64, 73; I, 1, 29; V, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 2, 88; III, 1, 21; III, 3, 41, 42, 145.—*Aul.* II, 4, 12; II, 6, 4; IV, 10, 55.—*Cure.* III, 51, 52.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54, 56.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48; II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65; II, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 6, 17; IV, 9, 61.—*Most.* II, 1, 75; III, 2, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 26, 27; IV, 7, 51.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; IV, 4, 61.—*Rud.* II, 2, 3; II, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53, 54, 115.—*True.* I, 2, 27; II, 7, 25, 27, 39; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 22.
Jussu. Amph. Prol. 17, 19, 26; III, 4, 6.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Cure.* II, 3, 50.

- Josum. Parn.* V, 1, 16.
Justa. Amph. Prol. 36.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 28.—*Parn.* III, 1, 30.
Justam. Amph. Prol. 53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50.
Juste. Amph. Prol. 54.
Justi. Amph. Prol. 16.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 5.
Justis. Amph. Prol. 34, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.
Justissumi. Capt. Prol. 67.
Justo. Bacch. II, 3, 115.
Justum. Bacch. IV, 9, 71.—*Rud.* V, 3, 23.
Justus. Amph. Prol. 54.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 72.
Juvabo. Pseud. I, 1, 17.
Juvaro. Bacch. IV, 3, 8.
Juvas. Pseud. II, 4, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 59.
Juveot. Cure. IV, 4, 19.
Juventus. Capt. I, 1, 1; III, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 1.
Juveotute. Cure. I, 1, 38.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 72.—*Parn.* III, 4, 10.
Juventutem. Pseud. I, 2, 68.
Juventutis. Amph. Prol. 112.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19.
Juverit. Mil. III, 1, 96.
Joves. Most. IV, 3, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 152.
Juvisti. Pers. V, 1, 3.
Juvit. Stic. III, 1, 4.
Juvo. Most. V, 2, 46.
Joata (comparatiois). Aul. IV, 7, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.—*Frag.* III, 54.
Justa (loci). Trin. III, 1, 24.

L

L
LABASCIT. *Rud.* V, 3, 38.
Labat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
Labella. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
Labellis. *Mil.* IV, 8, 25.
Labellom. *Asin.* IV, 1, 52.—*Pan.* I, 1, 153, 175.
Labes (damnum). *Capt.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4.
Labias. *Stic.* V, 4, 41.
Labilis. *Mil.* II, 1, 15.
Labitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 17.
Labor (dolor). *Cure.* II, 1, 4.
Labor. *Rud.* I, 3, 19.
Laboras. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.
Laborat. *Mil.* II, 2, 51.
Laboravisse. *Merc.* *Prol.* 70.
Labore. *Amph.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 26 —*Asin.* III, 3, 69; V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 14.—*Capt.* V, 4, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63.—*Epid.* III, 3, 45.—*Mont.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; IV, 3, 81.—*True.* II, 4, 61; IV, 3, 53.
Laborem. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.—*Merc.* I, 35; V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 22.
Laborem (molustum). *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.
Laborent. *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.
Laborent (deot operam). *Stic.* I, 3, 52.
Labores. *Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 57.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 20.—*True.* II, 6, 56.
Labori. *Asin.* II, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.
Laboribus Menach. III, 9, 73.
Laboriose. *Merc.* III, 1, 9.
Laboris. *Amph.* I, 1, 16, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.
Laborum. *Rud.* I, 4, 27.
Labos. *Merc.* *Prol.* 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.—*True.* II, 6, 40.
Labra. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Casin.* II,

8, 16; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.
Labrax. *Rud.* II, 3, 14, 31; II, 6, 8, 27.
Labris. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Mont.* V, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.—*Frug.* I, 118.
Labrum. *Merc.* II, 2, 39.
Lae. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.
Lacerant. *Cure.* IV, 2, 22.
Lacerari. *Merc.* *Prol.* 48.
Laceravit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 8.
Lacerentur. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 10.
Lacero. *Stic.* III, 1, 45.
Lacessam. *Stic.* I, 2, 18.
Lacessis. *Pan.* I, 2, 83.
Lacinia. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.
Lacioiam. *Capt.* I, 16.
Laconas. *Capt.* III, 1, 11.
Laeonicam. *Mont.* II, 1, 57.
Laeonicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
Lacroma. *Pan.* V, 4, 19.
Laerumæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 4; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 13.
Lacrumam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 74.
Lacrumas. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42.
Lacrumantem. *Amph.* I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41.
Lacrumantes. *Rud.* III, 3, 35.
Lacrumarum. *Asin.* III, 1, 30.
Lacrumas. *Cist.* I, 1, 114.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.—*Mont.* III, 2, 155.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Lacrumis. *Capt.* V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8, 99.
Lactat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
Lacte. *Merc.* V, 9, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*True.* I, 2, 77.
Lacti. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.—*Menach.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.
Laetibus. *Cure.* II, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Invises. *Pseud.* I, 2, 92.
 Invisio. *Capt.* II, 3, 98.—*Menæch.*
 I, 1, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9.
 Invisum. *Merc.* *Procl.* 79.
 Invita. *Amph.* II, 2, 51.—*Cist.* III,
 3.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 9.—
Menæch. II, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.
 Invitam. *Mil.* II, 1, 35; II, 5, 59.
 Invitare. *Rud.* II, 7, 32.
 Invitas. *Rud.* III, 5, 51.—*Stic.* I,
 2, 82.
 Invitassitis. *Rud.* III, 5, 51.
 Invitavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 127.—*Rud.*
 II, 3, 32.
 Invitet. *Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Trin.* I,
 1, 5.
 Inviti. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Pæn.*
 III, 3, 8.
 Invitis. *Casin.* II, 5, 7.
 Invitissimus. *Stic.* I, 3, 5.
 Invito. *Aul.* IV, 10, 14, 26, 27.—
Capt. III, 5, 81.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 37.—
Rud. III, 4, 7; III, 5, 4, 17.—*Frag.*
 I, 50.
 Invitum. *Merc.* II, 3, 22.
 Invitus. *Aul.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 2.—
Casin. II, 4, 25; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* V,
 2, 65.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 34, 37.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 146.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 52.—*Rud.*
 V, 2, 43.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5.
 Invocabis. *Most.* II, 2, 95.
 Invocarent. *Amph.* *Procl.* 92.
 Invocasti. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.
 Invocat. *Amph.* V, 1, 9, 41.—*Capt.*
 I, 1, 5, 8.—*Curc.* II, 3, 77.
 Invocatum (nominatum). *Capt.* I,
 1, 6.
 Invocatus (nominatus). *Capt.* I, 1,
 2.
 Invocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 56.
 Invoco. *Most.* II, 2, 95.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 25.
 Involant. *Amph.* I, 1, 90.
 Involem. *Most.* I, 3, 46.
 Involvo. *Mil.* V, 7.
 Involvere. *Epid.* II, 2, 17.
 Involvolum. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.
 Io. *Casin.* IV, 3, 5 bis, 10.—*Pseud.*
 II, 4, 11 bis.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21.

Ion. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.
 Ionia. *Pers.* V, 2, 45.
 Ionica. *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.
 Ionicus. *Stic.* V, 7, 1.
 Ipsa. *Amph.* II, 2, 7.—*Aul.* I, 2,
 23; III, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 15; II, 8,
 56; III, 4, 12, 14; IV, 2, 11, 98.—
Epid. V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 78.—
Menæch. *Procl.* 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 41;
 IV, 2, 12; IV, 6, 6, 21; IV, 7, 9.—
Merc. V, 2, 83.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.—
Pseud. II, 3, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19.—
Stic. II, 1, 24; III, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 7,
 31; IV, 3, 41, 77.—*Frag.* II, 40.
 Ipsam. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* *Procl.*
 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 50.—*Rud.* III, 2,
 49.
 Ipsam. *Mil.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pseud.* I,
 2, 79.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 110.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 72; III, 3, 26, 71; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.*
 IV, 4, 11.—*Frag.* I, 60.
 Ipsas. *Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V,
 2, 152; V, 3, 47.
 Ipse. *Amph.* *Procl.* 18, 88, 94; I, 1,
 16, 47; III, 3, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15, 54;
 II, 4, 57, 95; III, 3, 19, 54, 124.—
Capt. I, 2, 12; II, 2, 42, 57, 59; II,
 3, 62; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 29.—*Curc.*
 II, 2, 4; V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 48.
 —*Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37, 58,
 45, 66, 82, 91; III, 2, 23, 24; III, 4,
 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13; IV, 6, 19; V,
 2, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 24, 87, 108; III,
 3, 7.—*Menæch.* *Procl.* 62; II, 2, 35;
 IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 105; V, 6, 4.—*Mil.* II,
 1, 77; III, 1, 44; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 89;
 IV, 4, 9, 11; IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3,
 128; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; I, 2,
 84; I, 5, 52; III, 2, 44; IV, 1, 20; IV,
 3, 22, 53.—*Pæn.* *Procl.* 69, 71, 77; III,
 3, 51, 56, 96; IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 100; V,
 5, 4.—*Pers.* II, 5, 26; IV, 3, 73; IV,
 4, 50.—*Rud.* *Procl.* 62; II, 3, 61; III,
 5, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41, 55; IV, 1, 46.—
Trin. I, 2, 59, 75; II, 1, 24, 28; II,
 2, 28, 84; II, 3, 10; III, 2, 13, 41;
 IV, 2, 16, 56, 57, 83, 84; IV, 3, 63.—
Truc. II, 1, 24.
 Ipsemet. *Amph.* *Procl.* 102.

Ipsal. Amph. ProL 71; *II*, 2, 124.—*Asin.* *I*, 1, 81; *I*, 2, 205; *II*, 4, 97; *III*, 3, 44.—*Aul.* *II*, 4, 33.—*Capt.* *III*, 1, 14, 15.—*Cure.* *IV*, 1, 4, 18, 21, 25.—*Casin.* *II*, 5, 15.—*Bacch.* *III*, 2, 15; *III*, 6, 15, 18; *V*, 2, 88.—*Menæch.* *V*, 2, 90; *V*, 5, 59.—*Mil.* *III*, 1, 205.—*Merc.* *II*, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* *II*, 2, 46, 49; *II*, 4, 65.—*Pæn.* *III*, 4, 2; *V*, 5, 23.—*Pers.* *II*, 2, 14.—*Stic.* *I*, 1, 31.—*Trin.* *I*, 2, 89.—*Truc.* *I*, 2, 16 bis.

Ipsis. Capt. *IV*, 2, 30.—*Pers.* *IV*, 3, 29.—*Stic.* *I*, 3, 46.—*Truc.* *I*, 2, 53.

Ipsissimus. Trin. *IV*, 2, 146.

Ipsius. Amph. *I*, 1, 259.—*Capt.* *II*, 2, 57.

Ipsio. Cure. *IV*, 2, 21; *V*, 5, 34, 36.—*Cist.* *IV*, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* *IV*, 7, 17.—*Menæch.* *ProL* 15.—*Mil.* *IV*, 6, 5.—*Pæn.* *V*, 3, 19.—*Trin.* *IV*, 2, 57, 124.

Ipsos. Asin. *II*, 2, 74.—*Stic.* *IV*, 2, 54.

Ipsum. Asin. *I*, 1, 101; *II*, 2, 82; *II*, 3, 23; *II*, 4, 52; *V*, 2, 26.—*Aul.* *IV*, 8, 12.—*Capt.* *III*, 4, 85.—*Cure.* *I*, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* *II*, 3, 50; *IV*, 9, 16.—*Menæch.* *I*, 1, 33; *V*, 4, 10.—*Mil.* *IV*, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* *II*, 4, 76; *IV*, 1, 43; *IV*, 2, 30.—*Pers.* *II*, 4, 24; *IV*, 4, 53; *IV*, 9, 2, 7.—*Rud.* *III*, 4, 72; *IV*, 7, 34.—*Stic.* *II*, 1, 14; *II*, 2, 49.—*Trin.* *IV*, 2, 18, 188.—*Truc.* *I*, 2, 18, 51, 58; *IV*, 4, 57, 38.

Ipsus. Amph. *I*, 1, 96; *II*, 2, 122.—*Asin.* *II*, 2, 212; *II*, 4, 53.—*Aul.* *II*, 6, 7; *III*, 1, 7; *III*, 5, 56; *V*, 16.—*Capt.* *II*, 2, 29; *III*, 4, 108; *V*, 3, 15.—*Cure.* *I*, 2, 11; *I*, 3, 14; *III*, 6, 7.—*Casin.* *II*, 2, 24; *II*, 8, 34; *III*, 5, 6.—*Cist.* *II*, 3, 58.—*Epid.* *III*, 3, 36.—*Bacch.* *II*, 2, 17; *III*, 3, 44, 74; *III*, 6, 30.—*Most.* *III*, 1, 104, 157.—*Menæch.* *ProL* 44; *I*, 1, 24; *II*, 2, 40; *IV*, 2, 74.—*Mil.* *IV*, 2, 69; *IV*, 9, 11.—*Merc.* *ProL* 56, 88; *II*, 4, 15; *III*, 4, 11; *IV*, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* *I*, 5, 29; *I*, 5, 24; *II*, 4, 35; *IV*, 1, 21; *IV*, 2, 17, 32; *IV*, 7, 43, 72, 111, 125.—*Pæn.* *IV*, 2,

24.—*Pers.* *I*, 1, 43; *IV*, 1, 10; *IV*, 4, 98.—*Rud.* *III*, 4, 25; *IV*, 7, 36.—*Trin.* *II*, 2, 40, 42; *II*, 4, 32; *III*, 1, 10; *IV*, 2, 145, 145, 146; *IV*, 3, 64.—*Truc.* *I*, 1, 24, 29; *II*, 7, 7, 56, 42.

Ira. Amph. *III*, 2, 15.—*Asin.* *II*, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* *I*, 2, 67.—*Truc.* *I*, 2, 90.

Iracunde. Asin. *II*, 4, 64.—*Bacch.* *IV*, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* *IV*, 5, 22.

Iracundi. Pæn. *III*, 1, 58.

Iracundia. Asin. *II*, 4, 45.—*Cure.* *IV*, 3, 1.

Iracundie. Truc. *I*, 1, 7.

Iracundiozem. Merc. *I*, 30.

Iracundo. Bacch. *IV*, 3, 1.—*Mil.* *III*, 1, 68.

Iracundos. Pæn. *III*, 1, 69.

Iracundus. Bacch. *IV*, 2, 12.—*Menæch.* *II*, 1, 44.—*Stic.* *II*, 1, 51.

Ira. Amph. *III*, 2, 59, 60.—*Mil.* *II*, 6, 100.

Iram. Merc. *V*, 2, 7, 97; *V*, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* *I*, 5, 34.—*Truc.* *II*, 2, 9; *III*, 7, 43.

Iras. Pæn. *III*, 6, 18.

Irascar. Menæch. *II*, 1, 46.

Irascere. Cure. *I*, 3, 50.

Irasci. Amph. *I*, 5, 24, 42.—*Asin.* *II*, 4, 66.—*Aul.* *IV*, 7, 19.—*Merc.* *ProL* 37.—*Stic.* *I*, 1, 27.—*Truc.* *IV*, 2, 56.

Irascier. Capt. *IV*, 2, 60, 65.

Irascor. Cure. *V*, 2, 10.

Irata. Amph. *III*, 2, 43, 56.—*Casin.* *V*, 4, 28 bis.—*Cist.* *I*, 1, 103.—*Menæch.* *IV*, 2, 35, 59, 60.—*Merc.* *IV*, 4, 60; *V*, 2, 82, 125.—*Pæn.* *I*, 2, 121, 140 bis, 158, 183, 192.—*Truc.* *II*, 6, 64.

Iratam. Amph. *III*, 2, 50.

Iratas. Cure. *IV*, 4, 1.

Iratii. Amph. *III*, 4, 5; *IV*, 2, 2.—*Epid.* *V*, 2, 8.—*Pers.* *IV*, 4, 114.—*Trin.* *I*, 2, 9.

Iratia. Mil. *II*, 3, 45.

Iratissimus. Pæn. *II*, 4, 1.

Irato. Asin. *I*, 2, 24; *II*, 5, 24.—*Cist.* *III*, 21.—*Pseud.* *I*, 5, 59.—*Pæn.* *V*, 5, 9.

Iratos. Paen. II, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 102.

Iratum. Baech. V, 2, 52, 46.—*Menach.* V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51.—*Truc.* I, 1, 25.

Iralus. Amph. III, 2, 55.—*Asin.* II, 3, 26.—*Aul.* II, 8, 7.—*Capt.* II, 3, 71; III, 5, 57; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 52.—*Baech.* IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 33; IV, 6, 3; V, 2, 45.—*Molt.* V, 2, 41.—*Menach.* V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 6, 94.—*Merc.* V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 65; IV, 6, 22.—*Paen.* I, 3, 56; II, 8; III, 3, 52.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.

Ire. Amph. I, 1, 174; I, 3, 3; III, 2, 48.—*Asin.* I, 2, 112; II, 3, 11, 14; III, 3, 4, 153; V, 2, 15, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 1; II, 4, 5, 46.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 91; II, 2, 41.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12, 35; II, 3, 85.—*Casin.* III, 6, 5; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 114; IV, 1, 9; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59, 90; III, 3, 42.—*Baech.* II, 3, 25, 70; IV, 1, 3; IV, 8, 65; V, 2, 52.—*Molt.* I, 1, 63; I, 4, 25; III, 2, 4, 16; 164; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 53; IV, 3, 29; V, 1, 40, 52; V, 2, 11.—*Menach.* I, 2, 5; I, 4, 7; II, 2, 54; II, 5, 17, 45.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42; III, 1, 27; III, 3, 6, 22; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 65; IV, 8, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25, 123, 150; III, 4, 59, 64; IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 27, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 64; IV, 7, 86.—*Paen.* I, 2, 107; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 6, 1.—*Pers.* I, 2, 11; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 7, 15; II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 15, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 56; I, 5, 6; II, 2, 2; III, 6, 9, 18; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 56; III, 1, 31; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 4; IV, 2, 45.—*True.* I, 2, 48; II, 4, 49; II, 6, 30, 66; III, 1, 1; IV, 3, 66.—*Frag.* I, 15.

Irem. Menach. V, 2, 11.—*Paen.* III, 3, 79.—*Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Iren. Aul. IV, 10, 6.—*Baech.* III, 6, 36.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 5, 94; IV, 2, 44.

Iret. Merc. V, 4, 19.—*Pers.* II, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 11.

Iretis. Menach. V, 2, 55.

Iri. Cure. IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Stic.* II, 1, 21.—*True.* IV, 2, 59.

Irier. Rud. IV, 7, 16.

Is. Amph. Prolog. 100, 102, 107, 109; I, 1, 505; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 9, 220; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 1, 65; I, 3, 25, 27 bis, 29; II, 2, 69, 71, 111; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 2, 59, 74; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 40; V, 2, 17, 25.—*Aul.* Prolog. 9, 15, 21, 55; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 21, 50; IV, 1, 19; IV, 10, 7, 55.—*Capt.* Prolog. 5; II, 2, 6, 64, 84, 87; II, 3, 5; III, 3, 15 bis; III, 4, 49, 58, 108; III, 5, 50, 56; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 12, 14; V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 62; I, 3, 27, 51; III, 49; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 25, 28; V, 2, 15, 58, 59; V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* Prolog. 36, 59, 55, 64; II, 1, 6; II, 3, 29; II, 5, 16; II, 8, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 12, 19; I, 5, 45; II, 5, 58; IV, 2, 29, 34; V, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20 bis, 56, 55, 65, 81, 85; I, 2, 24; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 22; III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 17, 29; V, 1, 33; *Grex* I, 2, 15, 14; II, 3, 43, 52; III, 2, 8; III, 6, 6 bis; IV, 6, 9; IV, 8, 36; IV, 9, 24, 45; IV, 10, 3; V, 1, 9.—*Molt.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 63; I, 3, 127, 133; II, 1, 19; III, 1, 16, 84; III, 2, 128; IV, 2, 61, 68; V, 2, 33.—*Menach.* Prolog. 33, 55, 52, 68; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 31; III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 9; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14, 22, 24, 55, 55 bis, 56, 60; II, 2, 20; IV, 3, 17, 18; IV, 4, 29, 43, 46; IV, 9, 10; V, 42.—*Menach.* II, 3, 9, 10, 97, 118, 129; III, 4, 47; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 45, 44, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; I, 2, 14, 29, 141; I, 4, 15; II, 4, 10, 49, 58; III, 2, 52, 56, 101; IV, 2, 22, 25, 27, 55, 55; IV, 6, 32; IV, 7, 17, 44, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Paen.* Prolog. 75, 78, 95, 95, 112, 114, 120, 121; II, 47; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 85; III, 5, 5; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 18, 61, 82; V, 2, 99, 109, 110; V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 15; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 9; IV, 3, 42, 45, 55; IV, 4, 96, 121.—*Rud.* Prolog. 10, 36, 41, 47, 51; I, 2, 34, 69; I, 3, 16;

11, 2, 21; 11, 3, 6; 11, 6, 34; 111, 3, 16; 111, 4, 56; 111, 6, 21, 12; 1V, 3, 19; 1V, 4, 12, 86, 129; 1V, 5, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 2, 32; 1, 3, 92; 11, 1, 47; 11, 2, 6; 1V, 1, 46; 1V, 2, 4, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; 11, 2, 25, 39, 49, 73; 11, 3, 7; 11, 4, 32, 108; 111, 2, 43, 46, 71; 111, 3, 37, 38; 1V, 2, 8, 129 *bis*, 136, 138 *bis*, 144, 145 *bis*; 1V, 3, 9, 64, 65 *bis*, 77; V, 1, 4, 6; V, 2, 15.—*True.* Prol. 21; 1, 1, 12, 66; 1, 2, 24, 33; 11, 1, 32, 37, 42; 11, 2, 61; 11, 6, 33; 111, 2, 25; 1V, 2, 15; 1V, 3, 42, 52; 1V, 4, 37.—*Frag.* 1, 18, 85.

Iacc. *Epid.* V, 2, 21.

Isdem. *Amph.* 111, 2, 64.

Ista. *Amph.* 11, 1, 42; 11, 2, 125, 213.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 74; 11, 2, 77; 111, 2, 32; 111, 3, 13; V, 2, 10.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 54; V, 2, 11.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 34; 11, 6, 32, 47; 111, 5, 6.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 45.—*Most.* 1, 3, 78; V, 2, 13.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 38; 11, 6, 37, 71, 98; 1V, 3, 22.—*Merc.* 1V, 3, 31, 34.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 128; 1V, 2, 51; V, 2, 8.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 100.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 38, 62, 95.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 54.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 11.—*True.* 1, 2, 101; 11, 2, 53; 1V, 3, 71, 79; V, 4, 6.—*Frag.* 111, 49.

Istac. *Asin.* 11, 2, 36; 111, 3, 50.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 21; 1, 3, 53; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 20; 111, 4, 22; 111, 5, 18; V, 4, 16.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 73; V, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 41; V, 2, 44.—*Most.* 11, 1, 45; 1V, 2, 72; V, 2, 27.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 26.—*Merc.* 1, 93, 106; 11, 3, 54; 111, 4, 44; V, 2, 65; V, 4, 11, 21, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 121; 1, 5, 130, 138.—*Pern.* 111, 1, 15; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 39.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 10.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 102; 11, 4, 197; V, 2, 38.—*True.* 1V, 4, 8.

Istaccioc. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 58.

Istactenus. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 58.

Istac. *Casin.* 11, 5, 25.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 36; 1V, 4, 8.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 28.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 47; 1V, 4, 69, 69.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 73.—*True.* 11, 6, 30; 1V, 3, 16, 27.

Istac. *Asin.* 1, 3, 35.—*Aul.* 1V, 10, 35.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 69; 1V, 2, 110; V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 30.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 7; 1V, 2, 2, 17; 1V, 9, 95; V, 2, 80.—*Most.* 1, 3, 117; 11, 1, 41, 48; 11, 2, 86; 1V, 2, 45, 69, 71.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 61; 111, 2, 54; 1V, 2, 41; V, 1, 19, 21, 38; V, 2, 16.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 31, 46; 11, 2, 40; 11, 6, 37, 39, 55; 111, 1, 28.—*Merc.* 1, 36, 94; 11, 4, 9; 111, 1, 25; 111, 2, 18; 111, 3, 16; 1V, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 91, 1, 5, 15, 33, 107.—*Pern.* 1, 2, 24, 131; 111, 1, 47, 71; 111, 4, 16; V, 5, 38.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 23, 33; 11, 5, 13; 111, 1, 16; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 3, 29, 47; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 25; 11, 7, 5, 20; 111, 3, 26; 1V, 4, 56, 92, 100, 134; 1V, 7, 16; 1V, 8, 1; V, 2, 35; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 23.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 40; 11, 2, 32; 111, 3, 18; 1V, 4, 6.—*True.* 1, 2, 80.

Istaccc. *True.* 111, 2, 16.

Istam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 155, 192; 11, 1, 6; 11, 2, 86.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 15; 11, 2, 54; 111, 3, 67, 69.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 14; 111, 5, 65.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 9; 1V, 2, 30; V, 2, 59; V, 5, 41.—*Casin.* Prol. 53; 1, 19; 11, 3, 57; 11, 4, 18; 11, 5, 3; 11, 8, 17; 111, 2, 18 *bis*; 111, 4, 14; 1V, 2, 6.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 51.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 62; 111, 3, 18, 25.—*Most.* 1, 3, 26, 65; 111, 2, 66; V, 2, 44, 46.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 22, 47; 11, 5, 41; 11, 6, 52; 111, 1, 106; 1V, 1, 36; 1V, 6, 31.—*Merc.* 1, 3, 56; 1, 1, 5, 110; 11, 3, 111; 1V, 2, 54.—*Pern.* V, 2, 46, 118.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 10; 1V, 3, 21; 1V, 4, 70.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 91; 111, 1, 12.—*True.* 11, 4, 90; 11, 6, 54; 11, 7, 65; 1V, 3, 68; 1V, 4, 26.

Istanc. *Amph.* 11, 2, 122, 136, 143, 152, 217.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 58; 111, 3, 96; V, 1, 4, 17.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 64; V, 1, 8; V, 2, 63.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 73; 11, 3, 28; 1V, 2, 55, 100, 101.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 49; 111, 3, 21; 1V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 52; 111, 4, 9; 1V, 4, 97.—*Most.* 1, 3, 19, 106.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 22; 111, 2, 43; V, 2, 40.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 152, 172.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 91; 111, 4, 41; 1V, 3, 35; 1V, 4, 28,

58; V, 2, 114.—*Pam.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 108.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104; IV, 2, 32.

Istacum. *Merc.* IV, 5, 13.—*Rud.* III, 5, 34.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Istas. *Asin.* III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 1, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; V, 4, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 56; III, 1, 5.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 84; III, 1, 45, 130; III, 2, 111, 113; IV, 2, 30.—*Menach.* II, 3, 65.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101; V, 4, 40.—*Pam.* I, 2, 53; III, 3, 67; V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 20, 21; III, 5, 16, 24; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 57, 109.—*Truc.* II, 2, 55; II, 6, 50; IV, 3, 64.

Iste. *Amph.* II, 1, 62.—*Asin.* III, 3, 13.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 22, 52, 36, 48; IV, 2, 26.—*Cure.* V, 2, 40.—*Most.* II, 2, 49.—*Menach.* II, 3, 40.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; IV, 6, 18.—*Merc.* Procl. 72; II, 4, 16; V, 2, 36, 104.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; III, 2, 74; IV, 5, 2.—*Pam.* III, 1, 10; III, 5, 34; V, 2, 125; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101; IV, 4, 82.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; IV, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 146; IV, 4, 7.—*Truc.* II, 1, 8, 10; II, 2, 49; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istic. *Vide Isti.*

Istic. *Vide Istic.*

Isthaec. *Amph.* II, 1, 43; II, 2, 183, 204; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 10, 13; V, 1, 49, 55.—*Asin.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 59.—*Casin.* V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 2, 54; II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 2, 28; III, 4, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 27.—*Merc.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 24; IV, 2, 55.

Isthoc. *Cure.* I, 1, 2.

Isti. *Amph.* I, 1, 131; II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 65; III, 3, 112.—*Aul.* II, 4, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 2; III, 5, 9.—*Cure.* I, 2, 39; II, 3, 9, 17, 32; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26, 58; III, 5, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 75; IV, 2, 104.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 10; III, 1, 125; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 22.—*Menach.*

I, 4, 4; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 62, 75; V, 3, 1; V, 5, 13; V, 7, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 100; IV, 8, 4, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 80; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 62, 82; II, 4, 34; IV, 7, 79; V, 2, 31.—*Pam.* I, 3, 34; III, 2, 13; III, 6, 16.—*Pers.* I, 2, 21; IV, 13, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 30; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 47; IV, 3, 75; IV, 4, 15, 34, 39, 41; V, 3, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 81, 100; II, 4, 89; II, 5, 1; IV, 2, 3; V, 6.

Istic (iste). *Amph.* I, 1, 210; II, 1, 25, 72; II, 2, 115.—*Capt.* II, 3, 61; III, 4, 16, 17, 74, 76, 77, 90; V, 3, 13.—*Cure.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 27.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 51; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.—*Most.* IV, 2, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 88, 90; V, 5, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 101; V, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; II, 4, 8, 22, 47; IV, 7, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 42, 81; V, 2, 4; V, 3, 1, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 78.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.

Istic (loci). *Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 60, 69; IV, 2, 1.—*Cure.* III, 55, 63, 64.—*Casin.* III, 2, 16.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* I, 2, 58; V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 77; IV, 6, 18; IV, 9, 100, 126, 128, 129; V, 2, 26, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 25; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 48, 67; V, 2, 23.—*Menach.* I, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 66; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 75; IV, 4, 55.—*Merc.* V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 75; IV, 7, 38, 40, 60.—*Pam.* III, 3, 12; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 67; IV, 3, 54.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14; III, 2, 36; III, 5, 41; IV, 4, 19, 58, 65; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* I, 2, 36; II, 1, 49.—*Trin.* II, 4, 130, 172; III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 2, 30; IV, 2, 29; V, 18.

Isticine. *Rud.* I, 2, 22.

Istimodi. *Truc.* V, 38.

Istinc. *Capt.* III, 4, 72, 126.—*Most.* III, 2, 163.—*Mil.* II, 3, 72.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68, 99.—*Pam.* III, 6, 1; V, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 28, 34; IV, 4, 33, 104; V, 3, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 72.

Istis. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; I, 3, 12.—

Capt. II, 1, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 39; I, 3, 39.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; III, 4, 35; V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; IV, 4, 97.—*Most.* III, 1, 80; III, 2, 62, 156; III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 18.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 53.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 159; III, 3, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 76; I, 5, 103; III, 2, 49.—*Pern.* I, 3, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 36, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 18.

Istisce. *Rud.* III, 4, 40.

Istius. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27, 28, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 37.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 49.

Istiusmodi. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.—*Merc.* I, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.

Isto. *Asin.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 83.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* II, 2, 33; III, 2, 149.—*Mil.* I, 1, 65; III, 1, 181.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 9.—*Pern.* V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 65, 89; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 27.

Istoc. *Amph.* I, 1, 222; II, 2, 199.—*Asin.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 48; III, 3, 83, 127; V, 1, 21.—*Aul.* I, 1, 17; II, 4, 31.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75, 83; II, 2, 52, 67; III, 4, 20, 59.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56; III, 39; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 120.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 54; II, 2, 42; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 28, 36; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 49.—*Menach.* I, 2, 57; II, 2, 69; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6; II, 5, 45; III, 2, 37; IV, 7, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 89, 122.—*Pern.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 171; III, 5, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 49; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 67; III, 4, 13, 33; V, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 31; V, 5, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150, 166.—*Truc.* I, 2, 50, 60; II, 4, 22; II, 7, 52, 1V, 2, 34; IV, 3, 19.

Istoccine. *Pseud.* I, 1, 81.

Istorum. *Asin.* I, 5, 1.—*Aul.* III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 72.—*Pern.* III, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Istos. *Aul.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 21; II, 2, 15; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1.—*Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 129.—*Most.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 34.—*Menach.* II, 3, 81.—*Merc.* II, 2, 6; V, 2, 53.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 32; V, 3, 51.—*Rud.* III, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17; IV, 1, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 13; IV, 2, 7.

Istoscine. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.

Istros. *Menach.* II, 1, 10.

Istuc (istud). *Amph.* I, 1, 230; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 14, 33, 48, 49, 81; II, 2, 34, 60, 78, 90, 109, 115, 131, 159, 180, 188, 195; III, 2, 68; V, 1, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19 *bis*, 23, 31, 36, 48; I, 5, 10, 81; II, 2, 42, 91; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 47; III, 3, 37, 68, 73, 99, 102, 108, 115; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* II, 2, 79, 85; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 10, 45; IV, 7, 6, 14; IV, 10, 3, 14, 17 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 20, 52; II, 5, 33, 58; III, 4, 9, 94, 102, 105; III, 5, 37, 74; IV, 2, 91.—*Cure.* I, 1, 8, 32; I, 2, 37; III, 72; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 32, 42, 67.—*Casin.* II, 14; II, 3, 18, 49; II, 5, 9, 39; III, 5, 13, 25, 35; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 80; II, 3, 61, 69; III, 15; IV, 2, 34 *bis*, 79; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 49, 70, 86; I, 2, 25, 43, 46, 47; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18, 42; II, 2, 12, 27, 31; II, 3, 103; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 4, 31, 57; IV, 7, 8, 9; IV, 9, 100; V, 2, 38, 52.—*Most.* I, 1, 55, 67, 68; I, 5, 51, 95, 126, 139; I, 4, 22; II, 2, 47; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 67; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 38; V, 2, 14, 22.—*Menach.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 2; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 34; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 58, 86; V, 2, 32, 36, 54, 58, 66.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 29, 81; II, 3, 15, 21, 55; II, 4, 42; II, 5, 10, 28; II, 6, 87; III, 1, 24; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 26, 35, 49, 85, 84; IV, 3, 21, 30, 52; IV, 4, 13; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 23, 58; IV, 7, 23; IV, 8, 11, 37, 58.—*Merc.* I, 53, 58, 67; II, 2, 29, 35; II, 4, 16, 26, 27; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 34, 39, 42, 63; IV, 4, 19, 21, 40; IV, 5, 10; V, 55, 58, 62, 65, 93; V, 4, 6, 25, 43, 44, 51.—

Pseud. 1, 3, 157; 1, 5, 87, 128; 11, 2, 14; 11, 4, 26; 111, 2, 14, 85; 1V, 1, 10, 22, 35; 1V, 6, 33; 1V, 7, 69, 116.—*Paen.* 1, 1, 21, 23, 25, 28, 79; 1, 2, 40, 50, 150; 1, 3, 18, 19; 11, 4, 11; 111, 2, 18; 111, 3, 24, 32, 38, 69; 1V, 2, 55, 90; V, 2, 42, 61; V, 4, 11, 26, 71, 98; V, 6, 10.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 59, 85; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 17, 55, 57; 11, 4, 5; 111, 1, 60, 61; 111, 3, 1; 1V, 3, 67, 68; 1V, 8, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 23, 51, 56; 11, 7, 7; 111, 2, 13, 24; 111, 4, 3; 1V, 3, 18, 39, 102, 103; 1V, 4, 10, 13, 78, 132; 1V, 7, 19; V, 2, 34; V, 3, 10, 45.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 26, 36; 1, 2, 50, 61; 11, 2, 8, 22; 111, 2, 20; 1V, 1, 43, 46; V, 4, 17, 36.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 51, 86, 158; 11, 1, 18; 11, 2, 38, 72; 11, 4, 144; 111, 1, 2, 7; 111, 2, 49; 111, 3, 90; 1V, 2, 68.—*True.* 1, 2, 57; 11, 2, 59; 11, 4, 40; 11, 7, 47, 57; 111, 1, 19; 1V, 3, 13, 37, 53; V, 17, 50, 68.

Istuc (loci). *Asin.* 111, 3, 56.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 68; 11, 2, 9; 111, 2, 13; 111, 4, 24.—*Menach.* V, 1, 34.—*Merc.* 1V, 1, 25; V, 2, 33.—*Paen.* 111, 3, 1.

Istuccine. *Merc.* 111, 4, 35.—*True.* 11, 7, 45.

Istud. *Amph.* 11, 3, 4.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 12; 11, 2, 65; 111, 3, 22, 54; 1V, 2, 18.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 16.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 46; 1V, 2, 118.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 23.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 21, 29, 77.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 5.—*Paen.* V, 3, 53.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 31.

Istum. *Amph.* 11, 1, 74.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 7; 11, 4, 61, 69; 1V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 10; 11, 1, 43; 11, 9, 5.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 104; 11, 3, 96; 111, 4, 15, 20, 34; 111, 5, 75; 1V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* 111, 4, 9; 1V, 2, 55; V, 2, 4, 27, 34; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 10; 1V, 2, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 51; 111, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 21.—*Mont.* 11, 1, 25, 40; 111, 1, 138; 111, 2, 155; 11, 158; 1V, 2, 48; V, 2, 49.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 50; 11, 3, 9; 111, 1, 173; V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 48; 11, 2, 57; 1V, 7, 114; V, 2, 18.—*Paen.* 111, 3, 36; V, 4, 44.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 121.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 24; 1V, 4,

26, 83; 1V, 6, 4, 21; 1V, 7, 23; V, 2, 9; V, 3, 20, 27.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 20.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 32, 136; 111, 2, 26; 1V, 2, 78.—*True.* 1V, 2, 2; 1V, 4, 39.

Istunc. *Amph.* 1, 1, 164; 11, 2, 67.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 50; 111, 3, 124.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 51, 101; 111, 5, 70.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 83, 95; V, 2, 3; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 54.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 4, 60; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 23; 1V, 2, 2.—*Mont.* 111, 1, 139; V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 2, 98; V, 5, 51; V, 7, 18, 24.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 27.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 13; 111, 5, 31; 1V, 3, 65.—*True.* 1, 2, 65.

It. *Asin.* V, 2, 14.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 69; 11, 4, 23.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 23; 1V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 37; 11, 8, 74.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 74; 111, 5, 42, 54; 1V, 2, 10; V, 2, 85.—*Mont.* 111, 1, 39.—*Menach.* V, 6, 22.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 116.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 12; 111, 2, 57; V, 2, 5.—*Paen.* 1, 1, 7; V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 87; 11, 3, 51; 111, 4, 57; 1V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 83; 1V, 2, 28 *bis*.—*True.* 1, 2, 24; 11, 6, 22; 11, 7, 7.

Ita (sic). *Amph.* *Pro.* 15, 23, 115, 224; 1, 1, 120, 200, 214, 224, 254, 295; 1, 3, 43; 11, 1, 19, 22, 24, 50, 79; 11, 2, 3, 5, 59, 130, 143, 214, 216; 111, 2, 1, 18; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 1, 4, 6; V, 1, 3, 5, 9, 29, 48.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 3, 10; 11, 2, 72; 11, 3, 10; 11, 4, 45, 81, 83; 111, 1, 2; 111, 3, 6; 1V, 1, 42; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 20.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 26; 1, 2, 6; 11, 1, 27, 29; 11, 2, 79; 11, 4, 19; 11, 8, 6; 111, 1, 4, 5; 111, 2, 8, 31; 111, 4, 5; 111, 5, 18; 111, 6, 28, 30; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 2; 1V, 7, 7; 1V, 10, 6, 10, 31, 45, 58, 59 *bis*, 71; V, 21.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 47, 50; 1, 2, 25; 1, 2, 11, 15, 69; 11, 2, 4, 12; 11, 3, 12, 18, 28; 111, 1, 5, 10; 111, 2, 31; 111, 4, 90, 124; 111, 5, 16, 18, 20, 79, 87; 1V, 1, 7; 1V, 2, 64, 76, 97; 1V, 4, 5.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 28, 48, 50, 88; 1, 2, 54; 1, 3, 52; 11, 1, 2; 11, 3, 4, 20, 21, 23, 40, 47; 111, 5, 2, 81, 82; 1V, 2, 25; 1V, 4, 18, 21; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 67; V, 3,

12, 26, 47.—*Casin.* I, 27, 36; II, 2, 7, 25; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 17, 32, 35; II, 6, 5, 8, 18; II, 8, 3, 16; III, 1, 3; III, 5, 32; III, 6, 3, 4; V, 2, 3 *ter*, 36; V, 2, 6, 49; V, 3, 2, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6, 11, 17, 19, 30, 35, 48, 49, 50, 118; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 5, 7, 8, 11, 13, 36, 43, 44, 59; IV, 2, 20, 61.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10, 56, 59, 66; I, 2, 58; III, 2, 13, 19; III, 3, 2, 40; III, 4, 34; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8, 54, 68; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 3, 46; II, 3, 20, 91, 99, 111, 118; III, 2, 1, 2, 8; III, 6, 23, 25; IV, 2, 14; IV, 4, 13, 29, 70, 99, 103; IV, 6, 23; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 51; IV, 9, 18; V, 2, 10; V, 2, 61.—*Most.* I, 1, 53, 69; I, 2, 11, 12, 66; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 5, 18, 42, 51; II, 2, 41, 60, 87; III, 1, 15, 38, 112, 117, 126, 155; III, 2, 32, 36, 40, 44, 46, 48; III, 5, 17; IV, 1, 16, 23; IV, 2, 22, 31, 40, 52, 56, 70; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 22, 45.—*Menach.* Prol. 19, 41, 55; I, 1, 18, 24, 25; I, 2, 8, 31; II, 1, 33; II, 3, 26; III, 2, 3, 57; IV, 2, 22 *bis*, 31; V, 1, 23, 37; V, 2, 16, 84, 102; V, 4, 9; V, 6, 10, 18, 29; V, 9, 8, 37, 49, 70.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70, 75; II, 2, 4, 12, 21, 23, 50, 113; II, 3, 73; II, 4, 9, 39, 44; II, 5, 64; II, 6, 8, 21, 34, 39, 42, 43, 91; III, 1, 22, 39, 67, 128, 177, 197; III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 32, 56, 95; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 12, 34, 38; IV, 6, 12, 16, 45, 46, 47, 63; IV, 8, 46; V, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 95; I, 8; II, 1, 38; II, 3, 5, 11, 34, 92, 105; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 3, 70; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75, 105; I, 2, 4, 12, 16, 18; I, 3, 11, 66, 126; I, 5, 4, 51, 72; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 17, 38, 62; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 6; III, 2, 91, 92, 105; IV, 1, 16, 35 *bis*, 36, 39, 47; IV, 7, 53 *bis*, 56, 153; V, 1, 8 *bis*.—*Pan.* Prol. 98, 111; I, 1, 59; I, 2, 28, 76, 110, 150; I, 3, 30, 31; II, 24, 28; III, 1, 1, 52, 63; III, 2, 22, 23; III, 3, 30, 76, 78, 92; III, 4, 30; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 5, 16; IV, 2, 5, 16, 87 *bis*, 89, 93; V, 2, 45, 87, 102; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 11, 49, 60, 80, 88; V, 5, 11, 30, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; I,

3, 4, 27, 53; II, 2, 8, 29 *bis*, 33, 41; II, 4, 23, 14; III, 1, 23; III, 3, 43; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 3, 8, 21; IV, 4, 43, 66, 70, 77, 87, 100, 110; IV, 6, 11, 25; IV, 8, 2; V, 2, 4, 7, 57.—*Rud.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 64; I, 3, 22, 30, 35; I, 4, 2 *bis*, 36; II, 3, 42, 59; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 46; III, 4, 29, 25; III, 5, 43, 45; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 21, 60; IV, 6, 21; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 14, 15; V, 3, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30, 35; I, 2, 35, 55, 71; I, 3, 57; II, 2, 13, 49; IV, 1, 1, 14, 20, 60; IV, 2, 1, 3, 46; V, 4, 3; V, 5, 2, 13, 15.—*Trin.* I, 1, 7, 14; I, 2, 8, 70, 159, 183; II, 1, 9 *bis*; II, 2, 26, 30, 62, 72, 94; II, 4, 46, 65, 95, 143, 144, 172, 175; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 32, 42, 87; III, 3, 14, 77; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 15, 41, 42, 52, 99, 127; IV, 3, 17, 56; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 2, 8, 23, 48, 51.—*True.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 5, 91, 94; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 21, 23; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 45, 48; III, 1, 21; IV, 1, 3; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 36; V, 24.—*Frag.* I, 34; III, 10, 46, 55.

Ita (adeo). *Amph.* V, 1, 15.—*Aut.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 30.

Itaque. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 112; II, 2, 131.—*Asin.* II, 4, 16.—*Aut.* II, 2, 21; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* Prol. 37, 48; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 8, 18; IV, 2, 98.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38; II, 1, 37, 59, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78; III, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Most.* III, 1, 155.—*Menach.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* II, 1, 15, 30, 60; III, 1, 179, 180; V, 17.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 9, 33.—*Pan.* I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 12, 36; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 39; II, 7, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41; II, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 3, 26; II, 6, 45.—*Frag.* I, 45.

Ite. *Ain.* III, 3, 155.—*Aut.* III, 3, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 126; V, 1, 30, 31.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85, 88.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1; IV, 4, 13.—*Pan.* III, 1, 8; V, 4, 59, 67; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 29; III, 2, 42; IV, 4, 7,

- 118.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; V, 4; V, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1 bis.
- Item. *Amph.* I, 1, 68, 111, 124; II, 1, 67; III, 5, 5; V, 2, 7.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 108.—*Aul.* Prol. 20 bis; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 18.—*Capt.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 14; II, 5, 56; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 104; V, 4, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 55; IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* Prol. 49.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28, 32, 41.—*Menach.* II, 5, 8; V, 7, 49; V, 9, 57.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48; IV, 6, 54.—*Merc.* III, 1, 7; III, 4, 65, 66; V, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65, 66; III, 2, 21, 76, 80, 85; IV, 5, 4.—*Parn.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 51, 55, 160; V, 2, 100, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 42; V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* II, 4, 5; III, 4, 27; IV, 5, 59, 86; IV, 4, 55, 114.—*Stic.* III, 2, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 52, 54.—*Truc.* II, 1, 41, 42; II, 4, 24; II, 7, 16; IV, 2, 2.
- Iter. II, 1, 16; IV, 4, 2.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 28.
- Itera. *Rud.* IV, 8, 1.
- Iteraot. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.
- Iterare. *Pseud.* I, 5, 174.
- Iterari. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.
- Iteraruot. *Amph.* I, 1, 5.
- Iteratu. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.
- Iterem. *Parn.* IV, 2, 99.
- Itero. *Casin.* V, 2, 5.
- Iterum. *Amph.* II, 2, 110.—*Epid.* III, 2, 18.—*Mont.* III, 1, 147.—*Menach.* II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 5, 27.—*Parn.* V, 2, 117.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; II, 7, 21; III, 2, 8, 44; IV, 4, 11, 65; IV, 8, 1; V, 5, 60.
- Itidem. *Amph.* I, 1, 287; II, 2, 80; III, 4, 9.—*Asin.* I, 5, 26, 67.—*Aul.*

- II, 2, 57; II, 8, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 111; III, 4, 74; V, 4, 7.—*Cure.* I, 5, 7; III, 80; V, 5, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 6.—*Mont.* I, 5, 120; IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* V, 9, 39, 48.—*Mil.* III, 1, 51, 52, 132.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 10; V, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 26; I, 5, 148.—*Parn.* III, 1, 59.—*Rud.* Prol. 52, 74; III, 2, 45, 46; IV, 5, 69, 71; V, 5, 55.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26; IV, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 135.—*Truc.* I, 1, 19; IV, 2, 25, 36.
- Itiner. *Merc.* V, 2, 72, 88.
- Itinera. *Capt.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 40.
- Itinere. *Casin.* Prol. 66.
- Itis. *Parn.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 65; V, 4, 67.
- Ito. *Asin.* III, 5, 70.—*Mont.* V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 14.
- Itote. *Rud.* III, 5, 59.
- Itur. *Aul.* III, 5, 53.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 38.
- Itura. *Mil.* IV, 4, 49; IV, 7, 16.
- Ituram. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 5, 44.
- Ituri. *Parn.* III, 1, 8.
- Iturum. *Merc.* Prol. 82; IV, 1, 2.
- Iturus. *Amph.* I, 1, 107.—*Asin.* II, 2, 90.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 38.—*Stic.* I, 5, 107.—*Trin.* I, 2, 75.
- Iveram. *Amph.* I, 1, 245.
- Iverat. *Rud.* V, 2, 51.
- Iverit. *Casin.* II, 5, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 90, 92.
- Ivero. *Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.
- Iverunt. *Asin.* III, 5, 144.
- Ivit. *Truc.* IV, 2, 45.

J

Jacu. *Asin.* V, 4, 54.
Jaccam. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.
Jaccant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 33.
Jaccbis. *Cure.* V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
Jaccut. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 17.
Jacentem. *Cist.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 2.
Jacentes. *Most.* I, 4, 17.
Jacere (a jacio). *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.
Jaceret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 16.
Jacet. *Amph.* I, 1, 86; V, 1, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 43.—*Mere.* V, 3, 3.
Jachon. *Pæn.* V, 2, 105.
Jachonis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 112.
Jacianus. *Asin.* V, 2, 54.
Jaciat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 55.
Jacis. *Mere.* III, 4, 52.
Jacit. *Capt.* I, 1, 5.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.
Jacitor. *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
Jactari. *Trin.* III, 2, 59.
Jactat. *Rud.* II, 3, 43.
Jactata. *Rud.* II, 3, 40.
Jactatas. *Rud.* II, 7, 4.
Jacto. *Cure.* II, 3, 80.
Jactor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.
Jactum. *Asin.* V, 2, 56.
Jactura. *Stic.* V, 4, 6.
Jacni. *Amph.* V, 1, 15.
Jaculist. *Casin.* II, 3, 26.
Jaculum. *Truc.* I, 1, 14.
Jam. *Amph.* *Prol.* II, 38, 104, 105; I, 1, 145, 151, 188, 189, 268; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 2, 22, 45, 46; II, 1, 4, 37, 82; II, 2, 110, 146, 147, 161, 166, 169, 178, 182, 199, 200; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 2, 7, 14; III, 3, 15, 19; III, 4, 15, 22; IV, 3, 6, 8, 18; V, 1, 2, 4, 16, 48, 55.—*Asin.* *Prol.* I, 34; I, 1, 37, 50, 70, 76, 77, 88; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 18, 89; II, 1, 3; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 21, 63, 71, 73, 93,

111, 112; II, 3, 18, 19; II, 4, 5, 31, 40 61, 63, 77, 79, 89; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 15, 17, 19, 48, 89, 116, 117, 118, 120, 127, 141; IV, 2, 8, 17; V, 2, 26, 76, 79.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 37, 45; I, 1, 35; I, 2, 3, 11, 28; II, 2, 8, 12, 26, 88; II, 3, 1, 7; II, 5, 1, 15; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 26; III, 2, 2, 27, 30, 31; III, 3, 3, 5; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 43, 46; III, 6, 32; IV, 4, 3, 17, 24, 30, 32; IV, 5, 3, 4; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 30, 59, 67, 72, 73; V, 12, 17.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 10, 44; II, 1, 61, 80; II, 1, 25, 37; II, 2, 1, 16, 76, 94, 104, 107; III, 1, 10, 11, 17; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 54, 61, 63, 67, 115; III, 5, 91; IV, 2, 61, 102; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 15 61; V, 1, 7, 8; V, 2, 12, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14, 72, 75; I, 2, 27, 48; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 41; III, 65; IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 46; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* *Prol.* IV, 2, 3, 32, 34, 42, 56, 59; II, 4, 18, 25; II, 6, 9, 22; 34, 40, 60; II, 7, 6; II, 8, 34, 40, 70, 74; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 24, 28; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 65; III, 6, 18, 20; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 16 *ter.*—*Cist.* II, 1, 7, 20, 27, 45; II, 3, 24, 41, 69, 79; III, 17, 20; IV, 2, 30, 91, 107; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10, 23, 30, 37, 54, 64, 69; I, 2, 8, 22, 32, 53, 56, 61; III, 2, 1, 2, 21, 23, 35, 41; III, 3, 20, 26; III, 4, 56, 62; IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 3, 31, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 13, 16, 62; I, 3, 24, 30, 40, 42, 43, 45; II, 2, 6, 43, 44; II, 3, 58, 65; III, 1, 15, 16; III, 3, 13, 56; III, 4, 8, 18; IV, 4, 28, 55, 64, 81, 102, 107; IV, 6, 10; IV, 7, 12, 21, 22, 26, 33; IV, 8, 17, 28, 32; IV, 9, 34, 55, 72, 85, 127, 129, 155, 143, 152; V, 2, 10, 18, 28, 29, 41, 53, 63, 73.—*Most.* I, 1, 71, 76; I, 2, 7, 25, 32, 42, 49; I, 3, 8, 9, 144; I, 4, 22, 24, 25, 30; II, 1, 4, 31, 36,

37, 39, 53, 58, 79; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 57, 109, 138, 147; III, 2, 62, 115, 148, 152, 168; III, 5, 26; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 17, 38, 75; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 15, 29, 33, 40, 42, 65; V, 2, 25, 44, 53.—*Menach.* Prol. 1, 11, 24, 47; I, 1, 20, 28, 31; I, 2, 33, 45, 61, 63; I, 3, 12, 51; I, 4, 4, 7; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 4, 51; II, 3, 35, 54, 77; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 53, 55, 91; IV, 3, 25; V, 1, 54, 38; V, 2, 14, 57, 75, 96, 112 *ter*, 122; V, 5, 18, 51, 53; V, 7, 3, 6, 23, 48; V, 9, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 6, 24, 61, 63, 64, 78; II, 4, 4, 10; II, 5, 35, 53, 59, 62; II, 6, 40, 56, 99, 101; III, 1, 139, 142, 144, 192; III, 2, 6, 15, 21, 43, 44, 49; III, 3, 61; IV, 2, 13, 29, 39, 62, 99, 101; IV, 4, 7, 49, 60; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 44, 64, 67; IV, 7, 6; IV, 8, 35, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66; IV, 9, 2, 11; V, 35.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 59; I, 44, 52, 54, 56, 84, 89, 109; II, 1, 30, 42; II, 2, 24, 28, 29, 46; II, 3, 22, 46, 94, 123, 127; II, 4, 9, 25, 26; III, 1, 25, 35, 37; III, 2, 10, 14; III, 3, 1, 13; III, 4, 4, 28, 31, 50, 66, 73, 78, 81; IV, 3, 6, 32, 34; IV, 4, 10, 55, 48, 50; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 42, 44, 85, 90 *bis*, 96, 97, 105; V, 4, 2, 4, 28, 29, 40 *bis*, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 47, 116; I, 2, 48, 78, 88; I, 3, 11, 61, 68, 75, 91 *bis*, 97, 112, 116, 125, 159; I, 5, 7, 33, 49, 57, 62, 82, 91, 96, 106, 133, 136, 144, 148; II, 2, 9; II, 3, 10, 21; II, 4, 22, 23, 67, 76; III, 2, 66, 99, 102, 105, 106; IV, 1, 10, 12, 33, 43; IV, 2, 14, 18, 33; IV, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4 *bis*, 26, 36; IV, 7, 24, 43, 58, 59, 60, 62, 123, 158; IV, 8, 4; V, 1, 33.—*Parn.* Prol. 55; I, 1, 41, 45, 70; I, 2, 40, 46, 97, 101, 102, 105, 161, 164, 171, 172, 185, 186; I, 3, 4, 16; II, 46, 55; III, 1, 43, 64; III, 2, 1, 13, 37; III, 3, 1, 4; III, 5, 1, 15, 23; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 50, 53, 58; V, 2, 4, 21, 69, 146, 150; V, 3, 33, 48, 53; V, 4, 23, 29, 50, 57; V, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19 *bis*, 20, 23, 25, 29, 32, 46; I, 3, 9, 11, 24, 36, 47, 61, 81; II, 1, 4, 5, 6; II, 2,

32, 33 *bis*, 41, 51; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 15; II, 5, 1, 16, 24; III, 3, 1, 26, 34, 37, 41; IV, 3, 4, 10, 14, 16, 60, 61, 65; IV, 4, 40, 58, 90, 101 *bis*; IV, 7, 4, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7; V, 2, 37 *bis*, 47, 48, 67, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 43, 44, 81, 86; I, 4, 27; II, 1, 4; II, 3, 56, 67; II, 4, 24, 26, 32; II, 3, 14, 22, 59, 72; II, 7, 12; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 20, 39, 55, 58; III, 5, 5, 17, 29, 42; III, 6, 7; IV, 1, 2, 14; IV, 2, 25; IV, 3, 7, 68, 69, 87; IV, 4, 7, 85, 109; IV, 6, 6, 11, 20; V, 2, 7, 64; V, 3, 13, 27, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 55; I, 2, 5, 9, 10, 58, 80; I, 3, 16, 21, 79, 108; II, 1, 20, 45; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 7, 53; IV, 1, 12, 18, 24, 31 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 2, 48, 56; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7 *bis*; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* Prol. 3; I, 1, 7, 11; I, 2, 102, 107, 158; II, 1, 19; I, 2, 44; II, 4, 145, 181; III, 3, 56, 64, 69, 86; IV, 3, 73; III, 3, 78, 85, 87; IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 26, 30, 75; IV, 4, 12, 15; V, 2, 63.—*True.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 18, 30, 36, 92, 94, 95, 102, 104, 105; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 13, 32, 56, 58; II, 5, 6, 9, 12, 16, 65; II, 4, 14, 16, 27 *bis*, 48, 74, 85, 89; II, 5, 10, 20; II, 6, 18, 26, 27, 29, 52, 57, 69; II, 7, 10, 44, 52, 53, 56 *ter*, 64; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 33, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 3, 17, 19, 35, 74; IV, 4, 13 *bis*, 20, 28; V, 27, 51, 53 *bis*, 68, 74.—*Frag.* I, 45; II, 4.

Jamdu. *Epid.* I, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 2, 45.—*Menach.* II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 28.—*Pers.* V, 2, 41.

Jamdudum. *Amph.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 71, 77; II, 2, 60, 61; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 79; III, 3, 151; V, 2, 40.—*Can.* II, 6, 16, 62; III, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6.—*Cist.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 27.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* II, 6, 97; IV, 7, 18; V, 5, 36.—*Merc.* I, 27; III, 2, 13; III, 4, 52; V, 2, 112.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 49, 117.—*Parn.* Prol. 12; V, 3, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83; IV, 2, 78, 158; IV, 3, 3.

Jamjam. *Cure.* II, 1, 18; V, 3, 29.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.
 Jampridem. *Amph.* I, 1, 14.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Casin.* II, 4, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 7; III, 1, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 51, 108; I, 4, 13; I, 5, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18; V, 5, 21; V, 6, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 24.
 Janitor. *Most.* IV, 2, 110.
 Janitorem. *Asin.* II, 3, 102.
 Janitrix. *Cure.* I, 1, 76.
 Jaoua. *Asin.* II, 3, 10; II, 4, 18.—*Casin.* II, 8, 28.—*Most.* I, 1, 8; II, 2, 14, 80.—*Menach.* I, 2, 18.—*True.* II, 4, 1.
 Jaoux. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.—*True.* II, 1, 43.
 Januam. *Asin.* II, 2, 7.—*Aut.* I, 1, 11; III, 2, 28; IV, 5, 6.—*Menach.* I, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 30.—*Pers.* V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36.
 Jasonem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 59.
 Jecero. *Capt.* IV, 2, 17.
 Jecisti. *Rud.* II, 3, 30.
 Jecit. *Truc.* I, 1, 16.
 Jecur. *Cure.* II, 1, 22.
 Jejunioiorem. *Capt.* III, 1, 6.
 Jejuoiom. *Casin.* I, 4, 40.
 Jentaculo. *Cure.* I, 1, 73.
 Jentaculum. *Cure.* I, 1, 72.—*True.* II, 7, 38.
 Jucabo. *Casin.* IV, 4, 20.
 Jucare. *Pæn.* I, 2, 35.
 Jucaretur. *Frag.* I, 9.
 Jucari. *Menach.* II, 2, 42.
 Jucaris. *Most.* V, 1, 53.
 Jucatus. *Menach.* V, 2, 73.
 Joco. *Amph.* III, 2, 25, 35; III, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 69.
 Jocos. *Stic.* V, 2, 10.
 Juculo. *Most.* III, 3, 20.—*Merc.* V, 4, 33.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25.
 Joculum. *Truc.* I, 2, 11.
 Jocom. *Amph.* III, 2, 39; III, 3, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.
 Merc. V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 126.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 38, 39; V, 3, 50; V, 5, 41.—*Frag.* III, 8.

Jocus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63.
 Johia. *Merc.* IV, 3, 31.
 Jove. *Amph.* ProL 111; V, 1, 73.—*Rud.* III, 5, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 171.
 Jovem. *Amph.* ProL 23, 90, 92, 152; I, 1, 2, 79, 80; I, 3, 13.—*Asin.* II, 4, 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 66.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 52; V, 7, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 99.—*Rud.* ProL 15, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101.
 Joves. *Casin.* II, 5, 26.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 92.
 Jovi. *Amph.* I, 1, 74; II, 2, 107.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Cure.* II, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 3, 14; II, 5, 16.—*Most.* I, 3, 84.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 51, 93, 100.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 47.
 Jovis. *Amph.* ProL 19, 50; I, 1, 294; I, 2, 21; III, 4, 6; V, 1, 75; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 37.—*Menach.* V, 5, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12, 13; I, 2, 66; II, 2, 33.—*Rud.* V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 98, 99.
 Jubati. *Amph.* V, 1, 56.
 Jube. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.—*Asin.* III, 3, 72, 96, 146; V, 2, 40.—*Capt.* III, 4, 76; III, 5, 10; IV, 2, 63, 80.—*Casin.* III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40; V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 16; V, 2, 30.—*Most.* II, 1, 24, 30, 58, 79; II, 2, 36; III, 1, 90, 92; III, 3, 26; V, 1, 40, 43.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25; I, 4, 71; II, 2, 17; V, 5, 52.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 100; III, 1, 161; IV, 1, 27, 34; IV, 2, 43, 77, 101; IV, 6, 53, 63.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 71.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 29.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 7; III, 6, 18; IV, 4, 51.—*Stic.* II, 2, 11, 71; IV, 2, 18, 22, 28.—*True.* II, 7, 20.—*Frag.* I, 146.
 Jubeam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 63.—*Most.* III, 1, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 48; IV, 8, 58.—*Trin.* III, 2, 94.
 Jubeas. *Asin.* I, 1, 86; III, 1, 32.—*Capt.* V, 1, 29.—*Epid.* II, 3, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 80.—*Menach.* II, 2, 38; III, 3, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 61.—*Pæn.* V,

2, 65.—*Pers.* II, 5, 15; IV, 4, 21 *bis*, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 76.—*Truc.* II, 6, 47.
Jubeat. Aul. IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.
Jubebis. Truc. V, 19.
Jubebit. Mil. IV, 4, 55.
Jubebo. Bacch. IV, 4, 77; IV, 9, 65.—*Most.* V, 1, 65.—*Menach.* I, 2, 61.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 38; V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* III, 1, 35.—*Truc.* II, 4, 90.
Jubedum. Pers. IV, 4, 55.
Jubemus. Rud. I, 5, 5.
Jubent. Aul. IV, 10, 63.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 11.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70.
Jubeo. Asin. II, 2, 25, 30.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; IV, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 62; IV, 4, 67, 70, 120.—*Most.* II, 1, 49; III, 1, 41, 105; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 39; V, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 6, 41.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 142.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25; II, 8, 11.
Jubeo (opto). Casin. ProI. 1.
Jubere. Menach. V, 2, 46.—*Merc.* III, 4, 78.—*Rud.* I, 2, 53.
Juberes. Pseud. I, 3, 79.
Jubes. Amph. II, 2, 143, 227; III, 2, 48 *bis*; V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 79; II, 2, 102; III, 1, 23; III, 3, 3, 73; IV, 1, 45; V, 2, 89.—*Aul.* II, 1, 38; III, 2, 32.—*Capt.* III, 4, 62; IV, 2, 55, 66 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67; III, 6, 25; V, 4, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 50; IV, 8, 20.—*Menach.* V, 2, 26, 97, 105, 109, 116; V, 7, 41.—*Mil.* II, 3, 44, 47; II, 5, 45; IV, 8, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 57.
Jubet. Amph. I, 1, 50, 88.—*Aul.* II, 1, 31.—*Cist.* I, 3, 36.—*Most.* III, 2, 4.—*Merc.* II, 3, 98; IV, 3, 14.—*Pæn.* ProI. 4; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; II, 7, 5.
Jubeto. Cure. IV, 2, 40.—*Pers.* II, 5, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 13.
Jucundissimos. Pæn. I, 2, 78.
Jucundum. Pseud. I, 3, 9.
Judex. Merc. IV, 3, 54 *bis*; IV, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 1, 8.

Judicabit. Cist. II, 3, 45.
Judicabo. Merc. III, 1, 36.
Judicandas. Merc. II, 2, 10.
Judicare. Most. V, 2, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 138.
Judicasse. Trac. IV, 3, 68.
Judicasti. Cure. V, 3, 41.
Judicat. Rud. ProI. 19.
Judicata. Frag. I, 135.
Judicatam. Rud. ProI. 19.
Judicatum. Asin. V, 2, 87.
Judicatus. Menach. I, 2, 21.
Judicem. Asin. IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* III, 1, 20, 30; V, 2, 50, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 50.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12.—*Rud.* ProI. 18; V, 3, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 21.
Judices. Capt. ProI. 67.—*Cure.* III, 3, 26.—*Menach.* III, 1, 10.—*Merc.* I, 58.
Judicet. Cist. II, 3, 85.
Judico. Casin. II, 6, 25.—*Epid.* V, 2, 42.—*Mil.* V, 42.—*Stic.* I, 3, 51.—*Trin.* II, 2, 102.
Judicium. Aul. II, 2, 11.—*Cure.* V, 3, 39.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 4, 15, 16.—*Trin.* III, 2, 49.
Jugere. Menach. V, 5, 15.
Jugis. Pseud. I, 1, 82.
Jugulx. Amph. I, 1, 119.
Jugularem. Stic. IV, 2, 3.
Jugulum. Merc. III, 4, 28.
Jugum. Cure. I, 1, 30.
Jumentis. Truc. II, 2, 64.
Jumento. Amph. I, 1, 171.
Jumentum. Amph. I, 1, 172.
Juncis. Rud. III, 4, 27.
Junctam. Cist. I, 1, 28.
Junctis. Menach. V, 2, 115; V, 5, 36.
Junctos. Menach. V, 2, 109.
Juox. Mil. II, 3, 33.
Juno. Aul. III, 6, 20; IV, 7, 11.—*Casin.* II, 3, 14; II, 6, 36.—*Cist.* II, 1, 57, 40, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 51.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 115.—*Trin.* I, 2, 171.
Juonem. Amph. II, 2, 202.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 50.

Jupiter. *Amph. Prol.* 26, 64, 73, 86, 88, 94, 120; 1, 1, 305; 1, 2, 12; 11, 1, 19; 11, 2, 148, 159 *bis*; 111, 1, 4; 1V, 2, 1; 1V, 3, 17; V, 1, 22, 25, 69; V, 2, 4.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 7; 11, 2, 64; 1V, 4, 51; 1V, 10, 31, 46.—*Capt.* 1V, 1, 1; 1V, 2, 83, 88; V, 2, 23, 27.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 27; 11, 3, 38; V, 2, 24, 39, 55.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 25, 27; 11, 6, 54, 55.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 40, 43.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 64; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 51.—*Most.* 1, 1, 37; 1, 3, 34; 11, 1, 1.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 60, V, 1, 28; V, 3, 31; V, 5, 54; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 7; 1V, 2, 90; 1V, 3, 40.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 22; V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 11; 1, 3, 20, 94 *bis*, 96, 101; 11, 1, 1; 111, 2, 47, 53, 56; 1V, 1, 16, 23.—*Pæn.* 1, 3, 31; 11, 4, 1; V, 3, 3, 44; V, 4, 14, 18, 49; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 19; V, 1, 3.—*Rud. Prol.* 9; 11, 7, 11; 1V, 4, 68.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 46.—*True.* 11, 4, 21.
Jura. *Most.* 1, 2, 45; 1, 3, 120.—*Mil.* V, 18.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 20.
Jurabo. *Rud.* V, 3, 17.
Jurando. *Cist.* 11, 1, 26.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 63.
Juraudum. *Rud.* V, 2, 47.
Jurare. *Menach.* V, 9, 1.—*Rud.* V, 3, 21.
Juras. *Amph.* 11, 2, 206.—*Capt.* 1V, 2, 104.
Jurat. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 37.
Jurato. *Amph.* 1, 1, 281.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 8.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 11.
Juratores. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 58.
Juratori. *Trin.* 1V, 2, 30.
Juratus. *Cure.* 111, 88; 1V, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* 111, 4, 26.—*Pers.* 111, 2, 2.—*Rud. Prol.* 48; V, 3, 16, 17, 20, 23, 42.
Juraveris. *Rud.* V, 2, 60.
Juravisti. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 118.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 148.
Juravit. *Cist.* 1, 1, 100.
Jure. *Amph.* 1, 1, 41.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 47.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 19, 23.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 43; 1V, 3, 2.—*Most.* 111, 1, 129; 111, 2, 24.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 19; V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 63.—

Pers. 1V, 3, 9.—*Rud. Prol.* 14; 11, 5, 19; 11, 6, 33; 111, 6, 28; 1V, 4, 25; V, 3, 37.—*Frag.* 111, 1.
Juream. *Pers.* 1, 3, 17.
Jurejurando. *Cure.* 11, 2, 17.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 35.—*Rud. Prol.* 46.
Jurem. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 112.—*Rud.* V, 2, 47.—*True.* 1V, 2, 54.
Juret. *Rud.* V, 2, 68.
Jurgandum. *Merc.* 1, 9.
Jurgii. *Menach.* V, 2, 21.
Jurgio. *Menach.* 1, 2, 18.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 14.
Jurgium. *Merc.* 1, 50.—*Pers.* V, 2, 19.
Jurijurando. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 113.
Juris. *Merc.* 1V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* 111, 2, 9.
Jurisjurandi. *Rud.* V, 3, 58.
Jorium. *Epid.* 111, 4, 86.
Juro. *Amph.* 1, 1, 279, 280; 11, 2, 202.—*Mil.* V, 20.
Jus. *Amph. Prol.* 37.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 74.—*Aul.* 11, 5, 16.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 32.—*Cure.* V, 2, 26; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 16, 21.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 23.—*Most.* V, 1, 40.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 123; V, 2, 16.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 57; V, 4, 55, 59, 62, 63; V, 5, 56; V, 6, 5, 11, 22.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 15, 17, 26; 1V, 9, 8 *bis*, 9.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 61; 111, 1, 16; 111, 2, 29; 111, 4, 6; 111, 6, 21, 22; 1V, 3, 39, 102; 1V, 4, 78, 94, 108; V, 3, 37.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 22; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* V, 2, 37.—*True.* 1V, 3, 66 *bis*.
Jusjurandum. *Amph.* 111, 2, 50, 55.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 105.—*Most.* V, 1, 36.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* 111, 2, 4.—*Rud.* V, 3, 18.
Jusseram. *Asin.* 1, 3, 59; 11, 4, 2, 7.—*Aul.* 111, 2, 19; 1V, 7, 17.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 4.—*Merc.* 1V, 2, 7.
Jusseraut. *Rud.* 1V, 2, 27.
Jusseras. *Cure.* 1, 1, 42.—*Casin.* 111, 3, 17.
Jusserat. *Amph.* 1, 2, 7.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 125.—*Aul.* 1V, 6, 14.—*Cure.* 111, 55.—*Casin.* 11, 1, 4.—*Menach.* V, 6, 28.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 6; 1V, 7, 15.

- Jusserim. *Capt.* 111, 4, 67.
 Jusseris. *Amph.* 11, 2, 6.—*Asin.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* V, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 31.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 44.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 9.
 Jossarit. *Asin.* 11, 4, 81; IV, 1, 58.—*Pers.* 11, 5, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 109.
 Jussero. *Aul.* I, 1, 19; 111, 2, 28; 111, 6, 34.—*Casin.* 111, 4, 23.—*Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.
 Jusseroot. *Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 12.
 Jussi. *Amph.* 111, 1, 20.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 4.—*Aul.* V, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 16; 11, 2, 2; 111, 2, 13.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 2; 11, 8, 47; *Menæch.* 11, 3, 38; V, 8, 9; V, 9, 77.—*Parn.* I, 2, 17; 11, 36.—*Pers.* I, 3, 25, 27; 11, 2, 14.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 181.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 64.
 Jussise. *Trin.* 111, 3, 49.
 Jussisti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 15, 18, 37; V, 9, 85.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 25; IV, 6, 52.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 2.
 Jussistis. *Parn.* V, 2, 12.
 Jussit. *Amph.* *ProL* 25, 64, 73; I, 1, 29; V, 1, 50.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 88; 111, 1, 21; 111, 3, 41, 42, 145.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 12; 11, 6, 4; IV, 10, 53.—*Cure.* 111, 51, 52.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 54, 56.—*Cist.* I, 3, 48; 11, 3, 74; IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65; 11, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 6, 17; IV, 9, 61.—*Most.* 11, 1, 75; 111, 2, 65.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 12; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 5; IV, 2, 26, 27; IV, 7, 51.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 9; IV, 4, 61.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 3; 11, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 110.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 53, 54, 113.—*Truc.* I, 2, 27; 11, 7, 25, 27, 39; 111, 1, 1; IV, 3, 22.
 Jussu. *Amph.* *ProL* 17, 19, 26; 111, 4, 6.—*Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 50.

- Jussum. *Parn.* V, 1, 16.
 Justa. *Amph.* *ProL* 36.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 28.—*Parn.* 111, 1, 30.
 Justam. *Amph.* *ProL* 53.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 50.
 Joste. *Amph.* *ProL* 54.
 Justi. *Amph.* *ProL* 16.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 3.
 Justis. *Amph.* *ProL* 34, 35.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.
 Justissumi. *Capt.* *ProL* 67.
 Justa. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 115.
 Justom. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 71.—*Rud.* V, 3, 23.
 Justus. *Amph.* *ProL* 54.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 72.
 Juvabo. *Pseud.* I, 1, 17.
 Juvare. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.
 Juvas. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 42.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 59.
 Juveat. *Cure.* IV, 4, 19.
 Juveatos. *Capt.* I, 1, 1; 111, 1, 10.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 1.
 Juveotote. *Cure.* I, 1, 38.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 72.—*Parn.* 111, 4, 10.
 Juveotutem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 68.
 Juveotutis. *Amph.* *ProL* 112.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19.
 Juvirit. *Mil.* 111, 1, 96.
 Juves. *Most.* IV, 3, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 152.
 Juvisti. *Pers.* V, 1, 3.
 Jovit. *Stic.* 111, 1, 4.
 Juvo. *Most.* V, 2, 46.
 Juxta (comparatioois). *Aul.* IV, 7, 1.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 67; IV, 3, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 160.—*Frag.* 111, 54.
 Juxta (loci). *Trin.* 111, 1, 24.

L

LABASCIT. *Rud.* V, 3, 38.
Labat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
Labella. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
Labellis. *Mil.* IV, 8, 25.
Labellum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 153, 175.
Labes (damnum). *Capt.* IV, 3, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4.
Labius. *Stic.* V, 4, 41.
Labia. *Mil.* II, 1, 15.
Labitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 17.
Labor (dolor). *Cure.* II, 1, 4.
Labor. *Rud.* I, 3, 19.
Laboras. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.
Laborat. *Mil.* II, 2, 51.
Laboravisse. *Merc.* *Prol.* 70.
Labore. *Amph.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 26.—*Asin.* III, 3, 69; V, 2, 22.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 14.—*Capt.* V, 4, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63.—*Epid.* III, 3, 45.—*Most.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; IV, 3, 81.—*True.* II, 4, 61; IV, 3, 33.
Laborem. *Aul.* II, 1, 43.—*Merc.* I, 35; V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 22.
Laborem (molcatum). *Pseud.* II, 4, 2.
Laborent. *Aul.* IV, 1, 10.
Laborent (dent operam). *Stic.* I, 3, 52.
Labores. *Capt.* V, 1, 26.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 57.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 20.—*True.* II, 6, 56.
Labori. *Asin.* II, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.
Laboribus. *Menach.* III, 9, 73.
Laboriose. *Merc.* III, 1, 9.
Laboris. *Amph.* I, 1, 16, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 8.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.
Laborum. *Rud.* I, 4, 27.
Labos. *Merc.* *Prol.* 72.—*Trin.* II, 1, 35.—*True.* II, 6, 40.
Labra. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Casin.* II,

8, 16; V, 2, 49.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* V, 1, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.
Labrax. *Rud.* II, 3, 14, 31; II, 6, 8, 27.
Labris. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.—*Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.—*Frag.* I, 118.
Labrum. *Merc.* II, 2, 39.
Lac. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.
Lacerant. *Cure.* IV, 2, 22.
Lacerari. *Merc.* *Prol.* 48.
Laceravit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 8.
Laceroptor. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 10.
Lacero. *Stic.* III, 1, 45.
Lacessam. *Stic.* I, 2, 18.
Lacessis. *Pæn.* I, 2, 83.
Lacinia. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.
Laciniam. *Merc.* I, 16.
Laconas. *Capt.* III, 1, 11.
Laconicam. *Most.* II, 1, 57.
Laeonicum. *Epid.* II, 2, 50.
Lacruma. *Pæn.* V, 4, 19.
Lacrumæ. *Merc.* III, 4, 4; V, 2, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 13.
Lacrumam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 74.
Lacrumans. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42.
Lacrumantem. *Amph.* I, 3, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41.
Lacrumantes. *Rud.* III, 3, 33.
Lacrumarum. *Asin.* III, 1, 30.
Lacrumas. *Cist.* I, 1, 114.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 155.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
Lacrumis. *Capt.* V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 8, 99.
Lactat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
Lacte. *Merc.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*True.* I, 2, 77.
Lacti. *Amph.* II, 1, 54.—*Menach.* V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.
Lactibus. *Cure.* II, 3, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 85.

Lacum. Cure. IV, 1, 16.—Pæn. I, 2, 80.
Lædat. Capt. II, 2, 53.
Lædit. Bacch. II, 3, 47.
Lædunt. True. IV, 3, 9.
Læna. Asin. II, 1, 12; IV, 1, 7, 54; IV, 2, 6.
Lænam. Asin. IV, 1, 2.—True. II, 1, 14.
Læno. Rud. Prol. 47.
Laertius. Bacch. IV, 9, 22.
Læta. Mil. II, 4, 34; IV, 6, 7.
Lætantem. Pseud. I, 3, 90.
Lætantes. Stic. III, 1, 6.
Lætemini. Rud. Prol. 30.
Lætificantes. Pers. V, 1, 8.
Lætificantur. Aut. IV, 9, 15.
Lætitia. Capt. IV, 2, 49, 77, 84.—Merc. IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 3.—Pæn. V, 4, 105.—Stic. II, 1, 3, 6; III, 2, 15.—True. IV, 1, 3.
Lætitiam. Capt. IV, 2, 92.—Merc. Prol. 72; V, 2, 5.
Lætitias. Pseud. II, 4, 14.
Læto. Pseud. I, 3, 90.
Lætus. Amph. II, 2, 44.—Capt. IV, 2, 49.—Cist. IV, 2, 22.—Merc. IV, 5, 11; V, 2, 3.—Trin. IV, 1, 2.—True. IV, 1, 3.
Læva. Aut. IV, 3, 1.—Cist. III, 10.—Mil. II, 2, 48; III, 1, 15.—Merc. V, 2, 84.—Pæn. V, 2, 113.—Pers. II, 2, 44.
Lævam. Aut. IV, 4, 23.—Menæch. III, 3, 38.—Mil. II, 2, 48; II, 4, 8; IV, 6, 1.—Pæn. I, 3, 9.—Pers. IV, 4, 4, 79.
Lævo. Mil. IV, 4, 49.
Lævum. Mil. IV, 7, 24.
Lagenam. Cure. I, 1, 78.
Lamberas. Pseud. II, 4, 55.
Lamentando. Merc. I, 105.—True. IV, 2, 18.
Lamentare. Merc. III, 1, 4.—Pseud. I, 3, 79.
Lamentari. Bacch. IV, 9, 8.—Mil. IV, 2, 40.
Lamentariæ. Capt. I, 1, 28.
Lamentarier. Pers. IV, 9, 5.

Lamentatio. Merc. V, 2, 29.
Lamentaris. Pers. IV, 9, 7.
Lamentetur. Mil. I, 1, 6.
Laminas. Asin. III, 2, 4.
Lampade. Casin. IV, 2, 17.
Lampadibus. Merc. V, 2, 88.
Lampadio. Cist. II, 3, 50; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 102.
Lampadionem. Cist. V, 2.
Lampadis. Cist. II, 3, 2.
Lampadam. Casin. IV, 4, 16.
Lanæ. Merc. IV, 6, 6.
Lanam. Bacch. V, 2, 16.—Menæch. I, 2, 12.—Mil. III, 1, 93; V, 37.—Merc. V, 2, 46.—Stic. II, 2, 52.—True. V, 55.
Lanarius. Aut. III, 5, 34.
Lanceibus. Cure. II, 3, 45.
Languorem. Asin. III, 2, 28.—Pseud. I, 2, 81.
Laniam. Mil. IV, 4, 42.
Lanienas. Epid. II, 2, 15.
Lanificii. Merc. III, 1, 22.
Lanii. Capt. IV, 2, 38.—Trin. II, 4, 6.
Laniis. Capt. IV, 3, 5.
Lanios. Pseud. I, 2, 63; I, 3, 93, 98.
Lanium. Cure. IV, 1, 22.
Lapideinas. Capt. III, 5, 78; V, 1, 24.
Lapidinis. Capt. V, 4, 3.
Lapidarias. Capt. III, 5, 65.
Lapide. Bacch. IV, 7, 17.—Menæch. I, 1, 10.—Pæn. I, 2, 78.—Stic. IV, 2, 33.
Lapidem. Asin. I, 1, 16.—Aut. II, 2, 18.—Capt. III, 4, 69, 71.—Cure. I, 3, 42.—Mout. I, 3, 109.—Pæn. I, 2, 77.—Rud. III, 6, 4.
Lapides. Aut. II, 1, 30.—Capt. III, 5, 66, 72.—Pæn. V, 2, 66.—Frag. I, 55.
Lapidens. True. IV, 3, 44.
Lapidi. Merc. III, 4, 47.
Lapidibus. Capt. III, 4, 62.—Pæn. III, 1, 25.—Rud. II, 6, 5.
Lapis. Asin. I, 1, 16.—Mil. II, 2, 81.
Laqueo. Aut. I, 1, 39.
Laqucum. Casin. I, 25; II, 6, 40.

Laqueus. *Truc.* 11, 4, 41.
 Lar. *Aul. Pro.* 2.—*Merc.* V, 1, 5.
 Larem. *Merc.* V, 1, 7.
 Larem (domum). *Trin.* 1, 2, 1.
 Lares. *Merc.* V, 2, 24.
 Large. *Aul.* 11, 2, 19.
 Largin. *Asin.* 111, 5, 20.—*Pers.* 111, 5, 15.
 Largibere. *Bacch.* 1V, 7, 30.
 Largiere. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 28.
 Largiloquus. *Cist.* 1, 2, 5.
 Largiloquus. *Mil.* 11, 5, 47.
 Largior. *Asin.* 11, 2, 24.
 Largire. *Amph.* 1, 1, 155.
 Largirier. *Asin.* V, 2, 82.
 Largarit. *Trin.* 111, 5, 14.
 Largariter. *Epid.* 111, 4, 49.—*Most.* 11, 2, 8.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 144; V, 2, 28.—*Truc.* V, 11.
 Largarit. *Asin.* 11, 2, 11.—*Capt.* 1V, 2, 49.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 9.
 Largiton. *Pseud.* 1, 4, 5.
 Largus. *Asin.* 111, 5, 8.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 17.
 Lari. *Aul.* 11, 8, 116.
 Laribus. *Rud.* 1V, 6, 3.
 Larido. *Capt.* 1V, 5, 3, 7.
 Laridum. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 67.—*Menæch.* 1, 5, 27.
 Larva. *Casin.* 111, 4, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 20, 22.
 Larvæ. *Aul.* 1V, 4, 15.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 67.
 Larvarum. *Amph.* 11, 2, 145.
 Lervato. *Frag.* 11, 41.
 Larratus. *Menæch.* V, 4, 2.—*Frag.* 111, 5.
 Lascivia. *Asin.* 11, 2, 52.
 Lascivix. *Trin.* 111, 5, 52.
 Lascivibundum. *Stic.* 11, 1, 16.
 Lascipitum. *Rud.* 111, 2, 16.
 Lassa. *Stic.* 1V, 1, 16.
 Lassitudine. *Cure.* 11, 5, 51.—*Stic.* V, 2, 51.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 7.
 Lassitudinem. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 75.—*Merc.* 1, 5, 17, 45.
 Lassitudo. *Capt.* 1V, 5, 5; V, 4, 4.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 10.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 12, 16.

Lasso. *Stic.* 1V, 2, 17.
 Lassum. *Capt.* 111, 2, 4.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 8.
 Lassus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 175.—*Asin.* V, 2, 25.—*Casin.* 1, 42.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 66.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 6.
 Latix. *Amph.* V, 1, 54.
 Latam. *Cist.* 1V, 2, 66.
 Late. *Trin.* 11, 2, 12.
 Lateam. *Casin.* V, 2, 1.
 Latebis. *Trin.* 111, 2, 57.
 Latebræ. *Pæn.* 1V, 2, 15.
 Latebras. *Cist.* 1, 1, 65.—*Frag.* 1, 39.
 Latebricolarum. *Trin.* 11, 1, 14.
 Latebris. *Aul.* 1V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 4.
 Latebrose. *Trin.* 11, 2, 2.
 Latebrosus. *Bacch.* 111, 5, 26.
 Latebrosus. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 22.
 Latent. *Capt.* 1, 1, 12, 14; 1, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 69.
 Latentes. *Casin.* 111, 5, 55.
 Latera. *Asin.* 11, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* 1V, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 4.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* 1V, 2, 6.
 Latercolos. *Pæn.* 1, 2, 112.
 Latere. *Truc.* 11, 2, 49.
 Latere. *Truc.* 11, 2, 50, 51.
 Laterna. *Amph. Pro.* 149; 1, 1, 259.—*Aul.* 11, 6, 50.
 Lates. *Most.* 1, 1, 5.
 Latine. *Casin. Pro.* 54.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 9.—*Pæn. Pro.* 54; V, 2, 69.
 Latitabat. *Trin.* 1V, 2, 82.
 Latius. *Most.* 111, 2, 154.
 Latomias. *Capt.* 111, 5, 65.
 Latona. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 52.
 Latrant. *Pæn.* V, 4, 64.
 Latranti. *Casin. Pro.* 54.
 Latrinam. *Cure.* 1V, 4, 24.
 Latro. *Pæn.* 111, 5, 50.
 Latrocinamini. *Mil.* 11, 6, 19.
 Latrocinantur. *Pæn.* 111, 5, 91.
 Latrocinatum. *Trin.* 11, 4, 198.
 Latrocinatus. *Frag.* 1, 70, 71.
 Latrone. *Pæn.* 111, 5, 55.
 Latrones. *Mil.* 1, 1, 74, 76; 1V, 1, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 78.

- Latronom. *Cure.* IV, 3, 16.
 Latuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 275.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.—*Frag.* I, 38.
 Latum. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Most.* II, 2, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5.
 Laturus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 80.
 Laton. *Aul.* III, 2, 4.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28.—*Frag.* I, 59.
 Lava. *Stic.* IV, 1, 28.
 Lavabo. *Aul.* IV, 2, 5.
 Lavado. *Pæn.* I, 2, 13, 21.
 Lavant. *Truc.* II, 3, 1, 5.
 Lavaotur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 19.
 Lavare. *Amph.* V, 1, 50.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.
 Lavari. *Pæn.* I, 2, 10.
 Lavat. *Aul.* II, 4, 29.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 96.—*Truc.* II, 3, 2.
 Lavata. *Pæn.* I, 2, 22.
 Lavate. *Pæn.* V, 1, 33.
 Lavatio. *Most.* I, 3, 5.
 Lavatioem. *Most.* I, 3, 4.
 Lavatum. *Aul.* III, 6, 43.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.
 Lavavit. *Truc.* I, 2, 95.
 Laudabis. *Pers.* II, 2, 13.
 Laudabitur. *Pæn.* V, 3, 35.
 Laudabunt. *Bacch.* III, 2, 13.
 Landaodus. *Truc.* II, 6, 6.
 Laudant. *Aul.* III, 5, 3.—*Most.* I, 2, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 7, 10.
 Laudare. *Rud.* Prol. 51.
 Laudari. *Most.* I, 3, 22.
 Landas. *Most.* III, 2, 31.
 Laudasse. *Most.* I, 3, 19; III, 2, 75.
 Laudat. *Capt.* II, 3, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10.
 Laudato. *Cure.* II, 3, 85.
 Laude. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86.—*Frag.* I, 114.
 Laudem. *Asin.* III, 3, 128.—*Cist.* I, 3, 53.—*Stic.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175; V, 2, 5.
 Laudes. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 5, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.
 Laudetis. *Epid.* II, 2, 74.
 Laudetur. *Capt.* II, 3, 62.

- Laudibus. *Capt.* II, 3, 60, 62.
 Laudis. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.
 Laudo. *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Capt.* I, 2, 148; II, 3, 66.—*Cure.* II, 3, 85; V, 2, 70.—*Epid.* I, 2, 47; II, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 77; IV, 3, 78.—*Rud.* II, 6, 39.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 11.
 Lavem. *Truc.* II, 3, 7.
 Lavemus. *Rud.* II, 3, 80.
 Lavere. *Truc.* II, 3, 2.
 Laveris. *Pæn.* III, 3, 89.
 Laverit. *Truc.* II, 3, 9.
 Laverna. *Aul.* III, 2, 31.—*Frag.* I, 76.
 Lavernæ. *Frag.* I, 87.
 Lavery. *Stic.* IV, 1, 63.
 Lavernot. *Rud.* I, 2, 63.
 Laves. *Bacch.* I, 1, 72.
 Lavi. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Most.* I, 3, 1.
 Laviniz. *Truc.* II, 2, 20.
 Lavis (lavis). *Pseud.* I, 1, 8.
 Lavisse. *Rud.* II, 6, 53.
 Lavisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 170.—*Truc.* II, 4, 27.
 Lavit. *Most.* I, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 10.
 Lauream. *Cist.* I, 3, 53.
 Laus. *Mil.* III, 1, 108.
 Lausum. *Truc.* IV, 2, 19.
 Lauti. *Mil.* II, 5, 1; III, 1, 189.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 31.—*Stic.* V, 5, 4.
 Lautam. *Mil.* III, 1, 189.
 Laute. *Mil.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 25.
 Lauti. *Rud.* II, 1, 2.—*Frag.* I, 14.
 Lautum. *Pers.* I, 3, 10.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 15.
 Lautumis. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 5.
 Lautus. *Cure.* I, 1, 9.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.
 Laxis. *Cure.* II, 3, 40.
 Leetæ. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 50.
 Lecti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 104.
 Lectia. *Casin.* III, 5, 32.—*Pers.* V, 1, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54; V, 4, 22.
 Leetisterniator. *Pseud.* I, 2, 29.
 Lecto. *Amph.* II, 2, 175, 176.—*Cure.* II, 3, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 38; V, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 38; IV, 9, 14.—

Menæch. 1, 1, 27.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 60.—*Pan.* V, 3, 84.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 52; IV, 1, 66.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 25.—*Truc.* V, 24.
Lectos. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 50.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 3.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 53, 53.
Lectulos. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.
Lectum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 21, 75.—*Truc.* V, 71.
Lectus. *Amph.* 1, 3, 15.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 68.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 20, 39.—*Most.* 1, 4, 14.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 80.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 34.
Legam (colligam). *Pseud.* I, 4, 21.
Legat. *Amph.* 1, 1, 50.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 78.
Legati. *Amph.* 1, 1, 67.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 35.
Legatus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 58.
Legatnm. *Casin.* 1, 12.
Legatus. *Mil.* 11, 1, 24.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 75.
Legavit. *Merc.* *Pro.* 38.
Lege. *Asin.* 1, 3, 14.—*Aul.* 111, 3, 10.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 32.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 56.—*Most.* 11, 1, 13.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 43.—*Marc.* 11, 3, 15; IV, 6, 1; V, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 29, 61.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 17.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 7.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 48; IV, 1, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36; V, 2, 22, 38.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 39.
Legē (conditione). *Asin.* 1, 3, 14.
Legem. *Amph.* *Pro.* 73.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 86.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 42; IV, 2, 47.—*Frag.* 11, 13.
Legeres. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 29.
Legeris (ferieris). *Amph.* 1, 1, 160.
Legerit. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 23.
Leges. *Asin.* 1, 3, 81; 111, 3, 10; IV, 1, 2, 4, 64.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 63.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 107.—*Most.* 1, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 10.—*Merc.* V, 4, 55, 56.—*Pan.* 111, 4, 15.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 29; IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 30, 36.—*Frag.* 11, 57.
Legi. *Mil.* 11, 2, 9.
Legibus. *Asin.* 111, 3, 11, 145.—*Anl.* 11, 1, 33; 11, 2, 77.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 52.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 26.

Index in Plaut.

Legibus (conditionibus). *Aul.* 11, 1, 35.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 78.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 35.
Legio. *Amph.* 1, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* 1, 3, 6.
Legione. *Amph.* 1, 3, 25.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 56, 83; 11, 2, 22.
Legionem. *Amph.* 1, 3, 4; 111, 2, 66.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 44.—*Most.* 1, 2, 48; V, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* 1, 3, 2.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 27; 11, 7, 5.
Legionem (exercitum). *Capt.* 11, 3, 91.
Legiones. *Amph.* *Pro.* 136; 1, 1, 33, 63, 66, 67, 258, 271; 11, 2, 59, 105.—*Asin.* 111, 2, 8.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 50.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 17; 11, 2, 69.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 11; 11, 4, 71.—*Frag.* 1, 85.
Legioni. *Aul.* 111, 6, 24.—*Pan.* 11, 31.—*Frag.* 11, 1.
Legionibus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 100; 1, 1, 207.
Legirupa. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 130.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 38.
Legirupam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 16.
Legirupionem. *Rud.* 111, 4, 4.
Legis. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 38.
Legum. *Epid.* 111, 4, 86.
Lembo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 34.—*Merc.* 1, 81.
Lembum. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 45, 71.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 87.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 55.
Lembus. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 47, 52.
Lemnia. *Cist.* 11, 1, 16.
Lemniam. *Cist.* 11, 1, 54.
Lemniensis. *Cist.* 1, 1, 102.
Lemniscos. *Pseud.* V, 1, 21.
Lemniselenæ. *Pers.* 11, 2, 14.
Lemniselenem. *Pers.* 11, 2, 66.
Lemnius. *Cist.* 1, 3, 9, 25.
Lemno. *Truc.* 1, 1, 74; 11, 4, 4.
Lemnum. *Cist.* 1, 3, 13.
Lena. *Asin.* 1, 3, 23; IV, 2, 4.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 20.
Lenæ. *Asin.* 1, 3, 26.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 77.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 52.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 61.
Lenam. *Most.* 1, 3, 113.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 30.

Lenem. *Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.

Leni. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

Leniorem. *Mil.* III, 1, 69.

Leniter. *Bacch.* III, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 30.—*Amph.* *Pro.* 25.

Lenitum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 31.

Lenint. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.

Leno. *Capt.* *Pro.* 57.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55, 61; II, 1, 18; III, 85, 90; IV, 2, 39; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 8, 24, 37.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16, 33.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 75.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 132; II, 2, 3, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 7, 16, 20, 45, 47, 56, 115.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 89, 98; I, 1, 43, 51, 56, 72; II, 2, 16; III, 1, 61; III, 2, 28, 56; III, 85; III, 4, 13, 20, 25, 34; III, 5, 6, 16, 34; III, 6, 3; V, 2, 153, 157; V, 5, 55; V, 6, 5, 6, 12, 22.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2, 51, 57; III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 16, 45, 82; IV, 6, 4; IV, 9, 8; V, 2, 28, 45, 64, 75.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 41, 59, 72; I, 2, 19; II, 3, 26, 31, 58; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 47; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 1, 49; V, 3, 1, 29, 38, 47, 61.—*Frag.* II, 23; III, 18.

Lenocinium. *Epid.* IV, 2, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 76.—*Frag.* III, 47.

Lenone. *Asin.* I, 1, 55.—*Cure.* III, 69; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 16, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45; III, 4, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59, 69; I, 5, 112; II, 4, 64.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 24; III, 1, 45; V, 2, 152.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85; II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 81.

Lenonem. *Cure.* II, 3, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 2, 70, 76.—*Epid.* III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 40, 46, 59; I, 3, 14; III, 1, 56, 72; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 32; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7, 85, 87, 96, 102; V, 5, 51; V, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 11; II, 3, 25; IV, 1, 2, 43; IV, 7, 41; V, 2, 111.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 44, 65; I, 2, 3; II, 3, 45; II, 4, 30; II, 7, 34; III, 3, 22; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 13; IV, 4, 22.

Lenones. *Capt.* III, 2, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Rud.* V, 1, 4, 62.—*True.* I, 1, 48.

Lenoni. *Cure.* I, 1, 44, 58; III, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 77; I, 5, 122; II, 2, 24, 41; II, 3, 9; III, 1, 9, 15; IV, 2, 41; I V, 6, 20.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 98; III, 4, 2; V, 5, 1, 48.—*Pers.* I, 1, 55; I, 3, 76.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 53, 68; III, 5, 15; V, 1, 5.

Lenonia. *Pers.* II, 2, 62.—*Rud.* V, 3, 30.

Lenonia. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.

Lenoniam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 1.—*Frag.* II, 13.

Lenonibus. *Pæn.* III, 3, 9, 26.

Lenonicum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 65.

Lenonis. *Menach.* III, 3, 29.—*True.* I, 2, 30.

Lenonia. *Cure.* I, 1, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128; II, 3, 24; IV, 1, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 27; III, 6, 8; IV, 1, 6.—*Pers.* II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; III, 3, 31; IV, 4, 47.

Lenoniam. *Cure.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 55; II, 4, 76.—*Pers.* III, 3, 2.

Lenonius. *Pseud.* I, 3, 101.

Lenonim. *Merc.* *Pro.* 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 62.—*Rud.* II, 3, 16.—*True.* I, 1, 43, 45.

Lenta. *Menach.* I, 1, 18.—*Mil.* IV 5, 4.

Lentis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.

Lennile. *Pæn.* II, 25.

Lenunculum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 7.

Leone. *Pers.* I, 1, 3.

Leonem. *Frag.* I, 149.

Leonida. *Asin.* I, 1, 43; II, 1, 17; II, 2, 101; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 45, 82, 150.

Leonidam. *Asin.* I, 1, 88.

Leonino. *Menach.* I, 2, 49.

Lepadas. *Casin.* II, 8, 57.—*Rud.* II, 1, 8.

Lepades. *Frag.* I, 115.

Lepida. *Cure.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 11 bis.

—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 28, 48.

—*Most.* I, 3, 12, 14; I, 4, 10.—*Mil.*

III, 1, 144; III, 2, 57; IV, 1, 20; IV,

2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 38.—

Pæn. V, 4, 27.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60.—*Rud.*

II, 4, 6; II, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 3, 80.

Lepidam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 50.—*Most.*

I, 3, 49.—*Mil.* III, 1, 169; IV, 1, 30.
—*Pan.* III, 3, 84; IV, 2, 27, 28.—*Trin.* II, 2, 48.

Lepide. *Aut.* III, 5, 25; V, 17.—*Cure.* III, 15; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 40, 44, 55; III, 2, 28; III, 6, 19; IV, 1, 13, 15; V, 2, 55.—*Epid.* II, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 35, 50; IV, 4, 3; IV, 9, 64; V, 2, 31, 53, 62, 88.—*Most.* I, 3, 15, 95, 103, 114; I, 4, 6; II, 1, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 86; III, 1, 21, 133, 141; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 33, 51, 53; IV, 1, 1, 31; IV, 2, 99; IV, 4, 6, 23, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 115; II, 1, 2, 10; II, 4, 53; IV, 1, 36.—*Pan.* I, 2, 84; I, 3, 19; III, 3, 37, 53, 84; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 146; V, 4, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 74, 78; III, 1, 65; IV, 2, 2, 5; IV, 4, 83.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 28; II, 3, 30, 77.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69; V, 4, 3, 21, 30; V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 159.—*True.* I, 2, 15; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 11, 13; IV, 2, 1, 5, 72.

Lepidi. *Most.* III, 3, 9.—*Pan.* I, 2, 94.

Lepidiorem. *Casin.* V, 4, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 65.

Lepidiores. *Mil.* III, 1, 206.

Lepidis. *Most.* I, 3, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 141.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 26.

Lepidissuma. *Pan.* V, 4, 3.

Lepidissumam. *Mil.* III, 1, 190.

Lepidissume. *Menach.* I, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 3, 66; IV, 9, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 89.—*Pers.* V, 2, 13.—*Stic.* V, 2, 12.

Lepidissumum. *Menach.* I, 2, 58.

Lepidius. *Mil.* III, 1, 88; III, 3.

Lepido. *Mil.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 3, 83; IV, 1, 53.

Lepidum. *Asin.* III, 2, 34.—*Aut.* IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 1.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 27; V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* I, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 53; III, 1, 54, 87, 128; IV, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 20; IV, 1, 22.—*Pan.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 95; III, 3, 48; IV, 2, 79.—*Pers.* II, 3, 14.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2.—*Trin.* V, 5, 19.—*True.* II, 6, 24.

Lepidus. *Capt.* V, 2, 3.—*Cure.* I, 1, 94; I, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48, 60.—*Mil.* II, 1, 77.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 5.—*Rud.* I, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.—*True.* II, 1, 36; V, 5, 57.

Lepore. *Pan.* I, 2, 33.

Leporem. *Capt.* I, 2, 81.

Leporia. *Casin.* II, 3, 2.

Lepos. *Asin.* *Prol.* 13.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18.—*Cure.* I, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.

Lepus. *Casin.* I, 70.—*Pers.* III, 5, 31.

Lesbiam. *Merc.* III, 4, 62.

Lesbonio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 32.—*Pan.* III, 3, 86.

Lesbonix. *Trin.* II, 4, 58, 61, 84, 88; III, 2, 3, 39.

Lesbonici. *Trin.* IV, 2, 50, 74; V, 1, 4.

Lesbonico. *Trin.* II, 2, 78, 110; V, 2, 16.

Lesbonicum. *Trin.* II, 4, 3; I, 2, 15; III, 3, 20; IV, 2, 31, 34; V, 2, 50.

Lesbonicus. *Trin.* II, 5, 10; III, 1, 9.

Letanio. *True.* V, 16.—*Aut.* IV, 5, 1.

Leto. *Merc.* II, 4, 15.

Letum. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.

Levandam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 57.

Levare. *Epid.* IV, 1, 29.

Levas. *Rud.* I, 4, 27.

Leucadiam. *Cure.* IV, 1, 24.

Leucadio. *Pan.* III, 3, 86.

Levem. *Trin.* III, 2, 58.

Leves. *Trin.* III, 2, 62.

Levisidæ. *Pers.* II, 2, 61.

Levior. *Capt.* II, 1, 2; V, 4, 28.—*Menach.* III, 2, 23.—*Pan.* II, 6, 17.

—*Rud.* I, 3, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 47.

Levis. *Stic.* V, 3, 5.

Leviter. *Pan.* III, 3, 9, 26; V, 3, 35.

Levius. *Pers.* II, 2, 62.

Lex. *Amph.* *Prol.* 77.—*Aut.* III, 5, 14.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 7; V, 4, 64, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69.—*Rud.* III, 4, 19.

Libane. *Asin.* I, 2, 23, 59, 45, 49; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 46; III, 3, 17, 26, 39, 49, 87, 93, 99, 101.

Libanum. *Asin.* II, 2, 1, 8, 21; II, 4, 2, 5.
 Libeat. *Bacch.* II, 3, 119.
 Libella (libra). *Casin.* II, 5, 8.
 Libella. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 47.
 Libellæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 96.
 Libellam. *Capt.* V, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 34.
 Libello. *Curc.* I, 3, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.
 Libente. *Amph.* II, 2, 218.
 Libenter. *Asin.* III, 2, 16.
 Liber. *Amph.* *Pro.* 105; I, 1, 18, 25.—*Asin.* II, 2, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 7; II, 2, 55; III, 4, 22, 44, 96; V, 1, 28; V, 4, 15.—*Curc.* I, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14; II, 5, 8; III, 6, 12; IV, 4, 14.—*Epid.* V, 2, 46, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 49.—*Menach.* V, 7, 40, 42, 54; V, 9, 34, 42, 85, 87 bis, 88.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83; IV, 4, 57; IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 16, 17.—*Pan.* I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 24, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24, 25; IV, 6, 13, 16; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 34, 163.
 Liber (Bacchus). *Capt.* II, 2, 20.
 Libera. *Curc.* V, 2, 9, 17, 18; V, 3, 58.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 81.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Epid.* III, 4, 62, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 159.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34; II, 1, 12; II, 5, 26; III, 5, 53; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 4, 104.—*Rud.* I, 3, 35; V, 3, 55.
 Liberabit. *Merc.* III, 1, 35.
 Liberabo. *Mil.* IV, 5, 8.
 Liberæ. *Casin.* III, 2, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*Pan.* V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 176.
 Liberale. *Capt.* II, 3, 59.
 Liberalem. *Curc.* I, 3, 55.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 52.
 Liberales. *Casin.* *Pro.* 74.
 Liberali. *Curc.* IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 4, 142.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50.
 Liberalis. *Mil.* I, 1, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.
 Liberaliter. *Rud.* II, 3, 77.

Liberam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 32.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; V, 1, 21.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63; III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35.
 Liberanda. *Pers.* III, 3, 21.
 Liberant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
 Liberare. *Epid.* II, 2, 60, 83, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 5, 68.—*Pan.* I, 2, 148.
 Liberas. *Asin.* III, 3, 69.—*Pan.* V, 4, 37, 70; V, 6, 67.—*Pers.* V, 2, 64.—*Rud.* III, 2, 31; III, 4, 3 bis; IV, 4, 60.
 Liberasse. *Most.* V, 2, 18.
 Liberasso. *Most.* I, 3, 66.
 Liberat. *Pseud.* I, 5, 20.
 Liberator. *Pers.* III, 3, 14.
 Liberaverit. *Epid.* III, 4, 69.
 Liberavi. *Most.* I, 3, 87.
 Liberavit. *Most.* I, 3, 48; IV, 2, 56.
 Libere (libet). *Amph.* I, 1, 17.
 Libere. *Casin.* V, 1, 16.—*Ezech.* V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 83.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 2.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 69; V, 5, 40.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2, 5.
 Libeream. *Curc.* I, 3, 55.—*Menach.* V, 7, 35.
 Liberet. *Pseud.* I, 5, 72.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.
 Liberi (non servi). *Capt.* I, 2, 10.
 Liberi. *Capt.* IV, 1, 3.—*Curc.* I, 2, 4.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5.—*Pan.* V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 97.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, 108.
 Liberi (Bacchi). *Cist.* I, 2, 8.
 Liberin. *Asin.* I, 1, 49; V, 2, 17, 82.—*Aut.* II, 2, 27.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Curc.* I, 1, 58.—*Mil.* III, 1, 110, 115, 125.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 31.—*Truc.* II, 6, 35.
 Libero. *Asin.* II, 4, 31.—*Capt.* II, 3, 36.—*Epid.* I, 2, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 26.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.
 Libero (Baccho). *Stic.* V, 4, 17.
 Liberosum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 109.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Most.* I, 2, 40.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 59.
 Liberos. *Amph.* I, 1, 102.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* III, 3, 105.—*Cist.* V, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 87, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21; IV, 7, 4.—*Pan.* III, 1, 17, 19; V,

4, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 35.

Liberta. *Pers.* IV, 5, 15; IV, 8, 73 V, 2, 12, 19.—*Frag.* 1, 79, 80.

Libertam. *Asin.* II, 4, 5.—*Epid.* III, 4, 29.—*Pan.* I, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43.—*Pers.* I, 3, 2.

Libertas. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 58.—*Most.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5; V, 3, 38.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.

Libertate. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.—*Casin.* II, 5, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 22.

Libertatem. *Capt.* II, 2, 50, 61; III, 4, 45; V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 93; V, 1, 4; III, 2, 61; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107; IV, 5, 14.—*Pan.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 11; V, 4, 17, 40.

Libertati. *Pan.* V, 4, 48.

Libertatibus. *Casin.* II, 8, 68.

Libertatis. *Copt.* *Pro.* 41; III, 4, 94.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.

Liberte. *Mil.* IV, 8, 2.

Libertina. *Mil.* IV, 1, 16.

Libertinam. *Mil.* III, 1, 186.

Libertinorum. *Pers.* V, 2, 57.

Libertinum. *Pan.* IV, 2, 10.

Liberto. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.

Libertos. *Asin.* III, 5, 62.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 14, 16.

Libertum. *Asin.* III, 5, 100.—*Capt.* III, 5, 77.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 26.

Libertus. *Cure.* III, 43; IV, 3, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 47.

Liberum. *Capt.* *Pro.* 43; II, 3, 34; III, 4, 47, 122; III, 5, 17, 28.—*Cure.* V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 11; III, 2, 7.—*Menach.* V, 7, 79; V, 8, 6, 9.—*Mil.* III, 1, 88.—*Merc.* I, 41; III, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 38.—*Pan.* I, 1, 49; I, 3, 39; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—*Pers.* III, 4, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22.

Liberum (*Bacchum*). *Capt.* III, 4, 46.

Liberum (*liberorum*). *Most.* I, 2, 39.

Libita. *Epid.* I, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 12.—*Menach.* I, 1, 7.

Libitum. *Asin.* I, 1, 97; III, 5, 121.—*Cure.* V, 2, 28.—*Epid.* V, 2, 45.—

Mil. III, 2, 13; IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.

Libram. *Pseud.* III, 2, 27.

Libris. *Cure.* II, 3, 10.

Libro. *Pseud.* V, 1, 31.

Librorum. *Pers.* III, 1, 64.

Libros. *Stic.* II, 2, 75; III, 2, 1.

Librum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 29.

Libuit. *Epid.* V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 114.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29.

Libyam. *Cure.* III, 76.

Libyco. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.

Liceant. *Menach.* III, 3, 25.

Liceat. *Amph.* I, 1, 233; III, 4, 3.—*Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Aul.* II, 8, 11; III, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 5, 51, 91; III, 1, 4;

III, 2, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 57; III, 5, 61.—*Epid.* V, 2, 67.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70,

71; IV, 2, 48; IV, 6, 48.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 15.—*Pan.* I, 3, 31;

V, 6, 6, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 19; III, 1, 46, 49; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* III, 2, 71

III, 3, 18; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 54.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 21; V, 2, 55.—*True.* IV,

2, 25.—*Frag.* 1, 98.

Licebit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 105.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 1, 70.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.

—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 86.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.

Licebunt. *Menach.* V, 9, 97.

Licemini. *Stic.* I, 3, 68.

Licentia. *Rud.* IV, 6, 21.

Licentiam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.

Licere. *Casin.* I, 2, 6, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 110.—*Mil.* II, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III,

2, 48.

Liceret. *Amph.* I, 2, 3.—*Aul.* II, 4, 40.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 113.—*Merc.* I,

41.

Licessit. *Asin.* III, 3, 13.

Licet. *Amph.* I, 1, 296; I, 3, 46; II, 1, 47.—*Asin.* *Pro.* 12; I, 5, 72; II, 2,

42; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 128; V, 2, 85.—*Aul.* II, 4, 49; II, 6, 29; IV, 10, 21.—

Capt. I, 2, 22; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 9; V, 1, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 95; I, 3, 14; III,

31; V, 2, 25 bis, 25; V, 3, 49.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25; II, 6, 69; II, 8, 20, 56; III,

3, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 16;

V, 5, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 57.—*Epid.* III, 1, 4; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1.—*Most.* I, 4, 10; II, 1, 55; III, 2, 24, 160, 164; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 51.—*Menach.* I, 2, 48; I, 3, 30; I, 4, 6; II, 3, 17; V, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 56; III, 4, 26; IV, 8, 19 *bis*; V, 11.—*Mere.* I, 59; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 21, 22, 23, 123; II, 2, 48, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 3, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 41, 44; IV, 7, 1; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 20, 67.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51; I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12; II, 6, 67; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 24 *bis*; III, 6, 16; IV, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11 *bis*, 12 *bis*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 *bis*, 19, 20, 22; IV, 7, 1, 15; V, 5, 47.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39; IV, 2, 31.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 91; II, 4, 116, 165; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 49, 64.—*True.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 10; II, 7, 69; IV, 2, 74; IV, 4, 74; IV, 4, 81.—*Frag.* I, 4; II, 5.

Licitere. *Mere.* II, 3, 104.

Licitum. *Amph.* II, 1, 70.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 1, 8.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 22, 34.—*Trin.* II, 4, 165.

Lictor. *Pæn.* ProI. 18.

Lictores. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26.

Licuit. *Mil.* III, 1, 85.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 58.

Lien. *Cure.* II, 1, 21, 29.

Liene. *Cure.* II, 1, 5.

Liemi. *Cure.* II, 1, 29.

Lienosum. *Casin.* II, 6, 62.

Ligna. *Aul.* II, 6, 8, 9; III, 1, 8.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.

Lignatum. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.

Lignea. *Pseud.* I, 1, 45.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 28.

Ligneum. *Menach.* II, 3, 51.

Ligneo. *Rud.* I, 5, 10.

Ligneum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 12.

Ligneus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 64.

Ligno. *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Lignum. *Mere.* II, 3, 63.

Ligula. *Pæn.* V, 5, 30.

Ligulas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 54.

Liguriant. *Capt.* I, 1, 16.

Lima. *Menach.* I, 1, 9.—*Frag.* I, 1, 108.

Limsces. *Frag.* I, 12; III, 42.

Limares. *Frag.* III, 44.

Limaret. *Mere.* III, 2, 40.

Limavi. *Pæn.* I, 2, 79.

Limbolari. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.

Limen. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.—*Cist.* III, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 31, 63.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Mere.* V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 81.

Limina. *Pers.* IV, 4, 22.

Limia. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.

Limite. *Pæn.* III, 3, 19.

Limites. *Pæn.* ProI. 48.

Limulus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 12.

Limum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 80.

Lineam. *Mart.* V, 1, 22.

Lineatum. *Mil.* III, 3, 42.

Lingere. *Casin.* II, 8, 21.

Lingua. *Asin.* I, 3, 10; II, 2, 24, 28; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* V, 1, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 9, 9; V, 3, 27.—*Cist.* I, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 13.—*Mere.* ProI. 3.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 48, 175; III, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74; V, 2, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 104.—*True.* ProI. 8; II, 1, 16; II, 6, 11.

Linguae. *Casin.* III, 5, 25.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 25.—*Pers.* II, 4, 26.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*True.* I, 2, 76.

Linguum. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; II, 1, 7.—*Asin.* III, 3, 105; IV, 1, 50.—*Aul.* II, 2, 12.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13.—*Mil.* II, 2, 33; II, 3, 47; II, 6, 88; III, 1, 11; IV, 6, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 172; III, 1, 68; V, 2, 24, 75; V, 4, 65.—*Pers.* II, 4, 9; III, 5, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; II, 2, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 151.

Linguae. *Bacch.* I, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* ProI. 12.—*True.* IV, 3, 7.

Linguis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 78.

Lingulaca. *Casin.* II, 8, 62.

Lingulacas. *Casin.* II, 8, 61.

Linquat. *Mart.* III, 1, 69.

Lingue. *Cist.* III, 12.

Linquere. *Pseud.* I, 2, 8.

Linquet. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.

- Linteolm. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.
 Linteones. *Aul.* III, 3, 38.
 Linteum. *Cure.* IV, 4, 22.
 Linum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 64, 96.—
Pseud. I, 1, 40.
 Linus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 47.
 Liparo. *Menach.* V, 3, 59.
 Lippi. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 72.
 Lippitudine. *Rud.* III, 2, 18.
 Lippitudo. *Pam.* I, 2, 182.
 Lippiunt. *Cure.* II, 3, 39.
 Lippo. *Pers.* I, 1, 11.
 Lippus. *Mil.* II, 3, 21.
 Liqueant. *Most.* II, 1, 70.
 Liquescent. *Casin.* II, 6, 48.
 Liquescent. *Frag.* II, 30.
 Liqueat (constat). *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 — *Trin.* II, 1, 3, 7.
 Liquid (quieti). *Most.* III, 2, 64.
 Liquidinaculus. *Mil.* III, 1, 70.
 Liquido (certo). *Epid.* II, 2, 1; V,
 1, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 3; II, 4, 72.—
Stic. V, 4, 18.
 Liquidum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 57.
 Liquidus. *Most.* III, 2, 64.
 Liquidus. *Capt.* II, 2, 32.
 Liquitur. *Trin.* II, 1, 17.
 Liqueores. *Cure.* I, 2, 12.
 Lix. *Pam.* Prol. 119 bis.
 Lix. *Casin.* II, 8, 75.
 Lita. *Trac.* I, 2, 77.
 Litare. *Pam.* II, 7.
 Litationem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 100.
 Litem. *Casin.* III, 3, 6.—*Most.* V,
 2, 25.—*Pam.* II, 42.—*Rud.* Prol. 17,
 20.
 Litera. *Rud.* V, 2, 18.
 Literæ. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 17.
 — *Pseud.* I, 1, 21; I, 5, 131.
 Litteram. *Aul.* I, 1, 38.
 Litterarum. *Aul.* II, 4, 46.—*Mere.*
 II, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 197.—*Rud.*
 IV, 4, 113.
 Literas. *Amph.* Prol. 70.—*Asin.* IV,
 1, 22.—*Epid.* I, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 2,
 5; IV, 4, 78; IV, 9, 68.—*Most.* I, 2,
 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40.—*Pers.* II, 1, 6.
 — *Trac.* IV, 2, 22.
 Literata. *Rud.* II, 5, 21; IV, 4, 115.

- Literatas. *Pam.* IV, 2, 14.
 Literatus (scriptus). *Casin.* II, 6, 49.
 Literatus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 112.
 Litoris. *Pam.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 15; II, 2, 64; IV, 2, 70.
 Lites. *Asin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Capt.* Prol.
 63.—*Menach.* V, 5, 57.—*Mere.* II, 2,
 10.—*Pam.* III, 2, 9, 10.—*Rud.* Prol.
 13.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21.
 Litibus. *Pers.* IV, 3, 62.
 Litigant. *Asin.* V, 2, 64.
 Litigas. *Casin.* II, 5, 9.—*Pam.* III,
 6, 3.
 Litigatis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 16.
 Litiges. *Casin.* II, 3, 33.
 Litigii. *Casin.* III, 2, 51.
 Litigium. *Menach.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 15, 34.
 Litium. *Menach.* IV, 2, 12.—*Pam.*
 III, 2, 10.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25.
 Littora. *Rud.* I, 2, 86; II, 4, 29; IV,
 3, 80.
 Littus. *Rud.* I, 2, 61, 68, 76; I, 4,
 30; II, 3, 41; III, 6, 17.
 Lividæ. *Frag.* I, 12.
 Livorem. *Trac.* IV, 3, 19.
 Loca. *Rud.* I, 2, 23; I, 4, 8.—*Trin.*
 IV, 2, 21, 22.
 Locant. *Capt.* IV, 3, 39.—*Pam.* III,
 2, 35.
 Locare. *Aul.* II, 2, 15.—*Most.* III,
 1, 4.
 Locas. *Amph.* I, 1, 122.—*Cure.* I,
 1, 25.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46.
 Locassim. *Aul.* II, 2, 51.
 Locat. *Amph.* I, 1, 197.
 Locata (in nuptiis). *Trin.* III, 3,
 52.
 Locatum. *Asin.* II, 4, 37.
 Locavernot (lower). *Pers.* I, 3, 80.
 Locavi. *Cure.* IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 3,
 144.
 Locem (lower). *Rud.* II, 6, 51.—
Trin. IV, 2, 2.
 Locere. *Cist.* II, 3, 18.
 Loces. *Aul.* III, 6, 32.
 Locet (ponat). *Rud.* II, 5, 17.
 Loci. *Capt.* IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 5.—

Cure. III, 48.—*Casin.* III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 1, 53, *Grex* 3.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 1.—*Rud.* I, 3, 28; II, 7, 13; IV, 4, 117.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40 *bis*; V, 5, 17.—*Truc.* *Procl.* I, 1, 11.

Locis. *Amph.* II, 1, 18.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 44.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 21.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 21.—*Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 22, 29; I, 5, 17; IV, 2, 2; IV, 5, 94.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.

Loco. *Amph.* I, 1, 84, 85; II, 2, 67.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4.—*Aul.* *Procl.* 28; I, 1, 17; IV, 8, 9.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 3.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 6; V, 5, 53.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 116.—*Most.* I, 3, 97; III, 1, 143.—*Menæch.* *Procl.* 56; I, 2, 57.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5; III, 1, 5.—*Merc.* I, 84; II, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1; V, 1, 9.—*Parn.* III, 3, 85; V, 4, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 62.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 5, 8; IV, 4, 141.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 89; V, 4, 3.—*True.* I, 1, 64; II, 4, 89.

Locorum. *Capt.* II, 3, 25.—*Casin.* I, 32.

Locorum (temporis). *Parn.* I, 1, 16.—*True.* III, 1, 16.

Locos. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.

Loculi. *Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 58.

Locum. *Aul.* IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 7, 9.—*Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Cure.* III, 17.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 19; II, 8, 43; III, 2, 7; V, 1, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.* I, 2, 34; III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51; IV, 2, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 106.—*Mil.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* III, 1, 46; III, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145; V, 2, 71.—*Parn.* I, 1, 49; III, 2, 25; III, 3, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 9.—*Rud.* I, 4, 35; IV, 4, 103.—*Stic.* III, 1, 45; IV, 2, 37; V, 5, 11.—*Trin.* III, 3, 24.—*True.* II, 1, 24.

Locuples. *Cist.* II, 1, 16.—*Epid.* I, 2, 50.—*Trin.* II, 4, 164.

Locupletes. *Rud.* II, 1, 4.

Locus. *Amph.* I, 3, 15.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 12; V, 4, 3.—*Cure.* II, 2, 19.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42.—*Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 22, 49; IV, 4, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* V, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 9.—*Parn.* *Procl.* 57; II, 3, 48; IV, 2, 69.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 57; I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 21.—*True.* IV, 4, 24.

Locustam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 25.

Locuta. *Cist.* II, 3, 63.

Locuti. *Asin.* III, 3, 58.

Locutu. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.

Locutam. *Parn.* IV, 2, 63.

Locutus. *Amph.* II, 1, 51.—*Asin.* I, 1, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 162.

Logi. *Stic.* II, 2, 68.

Logos. *Stic.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 59.

Lolio. *Mil.* II, 3, 50.

Lolligiuenculas. *Casin.* II, 8, 57.

Longa. *Casin.* V, 4, 27.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* *Procl.* 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* III, 4, 49.

Longæ. *Pseud.* I, 3, 154.

Longam. *Aul.* I, 1, 39.

Longe. *Amph.* I, 1, 166 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 3, 153; III, 3, 39.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24; II, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 68.—*Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 13; V, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 45, 46; III, 3, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 53.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 35 *bis*.—*Rud.* *Procl.* 66; I, 4, 36; I, 5, 9; IV, 3, 95.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.—*True.* I, 2, 70; III, 1, 12.

Longi. *Trin.* III, 3, 68.

Longinquam. *Mil.* III, 1, 133.

Longinquo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.

Longinquom. *Merc.* III, 4, 23; V, 2, 55.

Longior. *Amph.* *Procl.* 113; I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 58, 59.

Longiorem. *Amph.* I, 1, 123.—*True.* II, 7, 66.

Longis. *Parn.* IV, 2, 15; V, 5, 19.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Longissima. *Most.* III, 3, 8.

Loogissumme. *Capt.* II, 2, 21.—*Menach.* V, 9, 52.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 81.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.

Longitudine. *Amph.* I, 1, 125.

Longius. *Capt.* III, 4, 80.—*Menach.* II, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 87.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.

Longo. *Trin.* III, 3, 77.

Loogon. *Pseud.* V, 2, 29 bis.

Loogule. *Menach.* Prol. 64.—*Rud.* I, 5, 8.

Loogum (dio). *Epid.* III, 2, 40; V, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 87.

Loogum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 46.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 21.—*True.* IV, 3, 79.

Loogus. *Pseud.* V, 2, 8.

Loquaceis. *Aut.* II, 1, 5.

Loquamur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 41.

Loqnotur. *Menach.* IV, 2, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 2.

Loquar. *Amph.* I, 1, 144, 234; II, 1, 9.—*Asin.* I, 2, 26.—*Capt.* III, 4, 2.

—*Casin.* II, 2, 2, 40; II, 4, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 14.—*Mont.* III, 2, 35.—*Menach.* II, 1, 28; IV, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 4, 53; IV, 8, 43.—*Merc.* II, 2, 37; II, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 20; I, 3, 143; IV, 7, 82.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 69.—*Stic.* II, 1, 30; III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 111.—*True.* II, 1, 2; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 18.

Loquare. *Trin.* IV, 2, 81.

Loquatur. *Asin.* II, 4, 67.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8.

Loquebar. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.

Luquellam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.

Loquendi. *Asin.* III, 1, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 156.

Loquedom. *Asin.* III, 1, 15.

Loquens. *Asin.* II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 72, 72.

Loquentis. *Aut.* V, 14.

Loquentur. *Amph.* III, 3, 18; V, 1, 34, 67.—*Asin.* II, 4, 72, III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 46.—*Aut.* II, 2, 13; IV, 10, 47; V, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 60; III, 4, 72; IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 2, 35; II, 8, 54; III, 5, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 68.

—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 100.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 87, 93 bis.—*Mont.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 43, 80, 86; V, 1, 68; V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* II, 2, 47; V, 9, 7.—*Mil.* II, 4, 5; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 33; IV, 1, 8, 31; V, 16.—*Merc.* I, 26, 56, 86; III, 3, 20; III, 4, 30; V, 2, 61; V, 4, 20, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 56; III, 2, 50; IV, 7, 138; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 39, 69.—*Pers.* II, 5, 22; V, 2, 67.—*Rud.* III, 5, 3; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 19, 109, 119.—*True.* I, 2, 33; II, 7, 44; IV, 3, 14, 22, 25, 29, 47.

Loqueor. *Epid.* II, 2, 56.—*Pers.* II, 2, 58, 60.

Loqueret. *Aut.* II, 1, 15.

Loqueretur. *Pæn.* V, 5, 58.

Loqueretur. *Cist.* I, 3, 2.

Loqueris. *Aut.* II, 1, 30.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40; IV, 4, 69.

Loqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 76, 233; II, 2, 119, 207.—*Asin.* I, 3, 79; IV, 1, 48.—*Aut.* IV, 2, 9; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* Prol. 3; III, 4, 33.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 14.—*Casin.* II, 43; II, 6, 56.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58, 87; II, 2, 62; III, 1, 12; V, 1, 12.—*Mont.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 39; IV, 2, 39, 53; V, 2, 31.—*Menach.* I, 2, 16; V, 1, 11, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 4; II, 5, 67.—*Merc.* Prol. 36; III, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 50, 109; III, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 70; III, 3, 13, 66; V, 2, 23, 77; V, 5, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 25; IV, 4, 49, 75, 82.—*Stic.* I, 1, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 99; II, 4, 146; V, 2, 12.—*True.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 10; II, 7, 21; IV, 3, 55.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Loquitur. *Amph.* I, 1, 175, 295; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 64, 213.—*Asin.* II, 4, 41.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 30; III, 2, 67; V, 3, 14.—*Cure.* II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* II, 5, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 83; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 20.—*Mont.* I, 1, 37.—*Menach.* I, 2, 16; II, 3, 18; III, 2, 13, 14; IV, 2, 38; V, 5, 11, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 60; I, 3, 1; I, 5, 30; II, 2, 21.—*Pæn.* I,

2, 112.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 15, 19.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 8; 1, 4, 11; 11, 3, 3; 1V, 4, 82.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 43; 11, 2, 6.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 18.

Loquor. *Amph.* Prol. 38; 1, 1, 251; 11, 1, 19; 1V, 2, 1.—*Aul.* V, 21.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 40; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 64; 1V, 4, 58.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 51.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 25, 81, 87, 90; 11, 3, 21; 111, 2, 98; 1V, 1, 4; 1V, 7, 53.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 7.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 12; 1, 3, 87; 11, 2, 25.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 85.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 127.

Loquoritur. *Bacch.* 1V, 7, 3.

Lora. *Capt.* 111, 4, 126.—*Epid.* V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Mere.* V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 112.—*Truc.* 1V, 3, 9.

Lorea. *Mil.* 11, 2, 2.

Lorica. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 38.

Loricam. *Casin.* 111, 5, 55.

Loripedia. *Parn.* 111, 1, 7.

Loria. *Mere.* V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 12.—*Parn.* 11, 6.—*Pers.* 1V, 8, 1.

Lubeat. *Aul.* 11, 1, 51; 11, 2, 34; 111, 5, 17; 1V, 10, 21.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 35; 1V, 2, 44.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 49.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 49, 174.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 21.

Lubebit. *Asin.* 1, 3, 86; 1V, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 42.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 2.

Lubens. *Amph.* 1, 3, 55.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 25, 55.—*Aul.* 111, 2, 6; 111, 5, 22.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 20.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 4.—*Casin.* 111, 4, 17; V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 116; 111, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 12; 1, 2, 41; 11, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 3; 1, 5, 108.—*Parn.* 1V, 2, 19; V, 2, 151, 153.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 2; 111, 6, 51.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 151.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 49, 51; 111, 2, 12, 27; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 60; 1V, 1, 2.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 20, 46; 111, 1, 8.

Lubente. *Curc.* V, 2, 65.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 47.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 20.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 10.

Lubenter. *Aul.* 111, 6, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 2.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 19.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 16.—*Most.* 1, 3, 1.—*Parn.* 1V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 109.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 10.—*Rud.* 1V, 2, 18.

—*Stic.* 11, 1, 16; 1V, 2, 12.—*Frag.* 1, 6.

Lubeutes. *Cist.* 1V, 2, 15.—*Pers.* V, 1, 8.

Lubentia. *Stic.* 1, 2, 15.

Lubentia (dea). *Asin.* 11, 2, 2.

Lubeuti. *Cist.* 1, 1, 15.

Lubentia. *Pers.* 111, 1, 9.

Lubentiores. *Asin.* 11, 2, 2.

Lubentissimo. *Pseud.* V, 2, 22.

Lubentius. *Capt.* 1, 2, 10.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 74; 111, 2, 44.—*Menach.* V, 6, 17.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 1.

Lubere. *Pers.* 111, 1, 48, 49.

Luberet. *Mere.* Prol. 60.

Lubet. *Amph.* Prol. 124; 11, 2, 8; 111, 1, 4; 1V, 3, 15.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 94; 1, 3, 28, 79; 111, 3, 56; V, 2, 75.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 82; 111, 5, 5; 1V, 4, 20, 30.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 74.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 58; 1, 2, 39 bis, 40, 45, 57; 11, 3, 42; 1V, 3, 22; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* 1, 11; 11, 2, 52; 11, 3, 31, 44; 11, 4, 22; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 16; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 118; 11, 1, 7 bis.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 37; 1, 2, 41, 47; 11, 3, 4; 111, 1, 12; V, 2, 25, 24, 27, 51, 66.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 57, 66; 1V, 4, 14, 42, 99; 1V, 8, 25, 82; 1V, 9, 62, 72; V, 2, 79, 87.—*Most.* 1, 1, 19, 55; 1, 3, 158 ter; 111, 1, 72; 111, 2, 85, 125, 168; 1V, 1, 10; 1V, 2, 5; V, 2, 10, 42.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 17, 45; V, 5, 46; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 10; 111, 1, 111; 1V, 1, 27; 1V, 8, 16; V, 14.—*Mere.* 1, 19; V, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 22; 1, 5, 153, 158; 11, 2, 18; 1V, 5, 3; 1V, 7, 24; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 8, 9.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 17, 116, 125; 1V, 2, 19; V, 2, 127; V, 4, 96; V, 5, 29, 30; V, 6, 15, 16.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 65; 11, 2, 54; 11, 4, 6; 11, 5, 14; 111, 2, 47, 70; 1V, 4, 54, 108; V, 2, 15, 30.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 30; 11, 7, 9; 111, 2, 25; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 4, 12; 111, 1, 25; 1V, 2, 17; V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 56; 11, 2, 30; 11, 4, 118, 121, 169; 1V, 2, 55, 62, 87, 95, 165, 177; 1V, 3, 25, 24.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 50; 1V, 2, 3, 7.—*Frag.* 1, 44.

Lubidivem. *Mil.* 1V, 8, 50.

Lubido. *Epid.* 11, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 132.—*Pan.* 1, 1, 17; V, 5, 43.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 41; 11, 2, 6.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 25; IV, 2, 25.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 45.
Lubitum. *Capt.* 111, 4, 110.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 9.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 47.
Lubeici. *Mil.* 111, 2, 38.
Lubuit. *Epid.* V, 2, 34.
Luce. *Amph.* 1, 3, 49.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 18.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 26.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 20.
Lucebis. *Casin.* 1, 30.
Lucebit. *Cure.* 1, 3, 26.
Lucem. *Amph.* 11, 1, 55; 11, 2, 9, 67.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 29.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43 bis.
Lucerna. *Asin.* IV, 1, 70.—*Bacch.* 111, 5, 42.
Lucerum. *Most.* 11, 2, 56.
Luces. *Cure.* 1, 1, 9.
Lucret. *Mil.* 11, 2, 63; 111, 1, 114.
Luci (luce). *Amph.* 1, 2, 11.
Luci (de jour). *Casin.* IV, 2, 7.
Luci. *Cist.* 11, 1, 49.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 40.
Luci (en plein jour). *Menæch.* V, 7, 17.
Luci (à la pointe du jour). *Merc.* 11, 1, 31.
Lucina. *Aul.* IV, 7, 11.
Lucinam. *Truc.* 11, 5, 25.
Lucis. *Capt.* V, 4, 11.
Luciscat. *Amph.* 1, 3, 35.
Luciscit. *Amph.* 1, 3, 45.
Luco. *Aul.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 10, 36.—*Frag.* 1, 48.
Lucr. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 18.—*Most.* 11, 1, 7; 111, 2, 114.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 33.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 117; IV, 7, 3.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 8; 111, 2, 22.
Lucridem. *Pers.* IV, 4, 75.
Lucridi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 72.
Lucrifica. *Pers.* IV, 3, 47.
Lucrificabilis. *Pers.* IV, 7, 2.
Lucrificans. *Pers.* IV, 3, 46.
Lucrifugas. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 35.
Lucris. *Amph.* *Pro.* 2.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 4.
Lucro. *Amph.* *Pro.* 6, 12.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 40.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 15.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 5.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 80.—

Merc. 111, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 30; 111, 5, 5.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 18.
Lucrum. *Amph.* *Pro.* 14.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 65.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 75, 76, 77.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 43.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 117.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 94.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 115; 111, 3, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25, 34; IV, 6, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 11; IV, 7, 22.—*Truc.* 111, 4, 72.
Luctando. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 24.
Luctator. *Pseud.* V, 1, 6.
Luctavimus. *Frag.* 1, 14.
Luctum. *Frag.* 1, 137.
Luculeuta. *Mil.* IV, 1, 6, 12.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 24.
Luculeutam. *Cist.* 11, 3, 18.—*Rud.* V, 3, 51.
Luculeutas. *Rud.* V, 2, 35.
Luculeute. *Epid.* 1, 2, 55.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 88.
Luculentos. *Capt.* 11, 2, 76.
Luculeutum. *Epid.* 111, 2, 5.—*Most.* 111, 2, 151.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 32.—*Frag.* 1, 72.
Lucus. *Aul.* IV, 6, 8.
Ludam. *Cure.* 11, 3, 76.
Ludam (iridebo). *Trin.* IV, 2, 51.
Ludas. *Cure.* 11, 3, 47.
Ludatis. *Asin.* 111, 5, 140.
Ludenti. *Pan.* V, 2, 114.
Ludere. *Casin.* 111, 5, 48.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.
Ludi. *Casin.* *Pro.* 25; IV, 1, 3.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 29.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 41.
Ludibrio. *Casin.* 111, 5, 19; V, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 45.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 52.
Ludibundus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 50.
Ludicram. *Aul.* IV, 3, 3.
Ludificietis. *Epid.* V, 2, 41.
Ludificabiles. *Casin.* IV, 1, 3.
Ludificabis. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.
Ludificabitur. *Amph.* 111, 2, 72.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 81.
Ludificabo. *Most.* V, 1, 19.
Ludificut. *Amph.* IV, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* 111, 2, 67.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 8.
Ludificari. *Amph.* 11, 1, 15.—*Cist.*

II, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 14.—*Mil.* III, 3, 52.—*Pers.* V, 2, 62.
Ludification. *Capt.* III, 1, 21, 30.—*Mil.* II, 6, 57; IV, 4, 25.
Ludificas. *Amph.* II, 1, 38.—*Merc.* II, 2, 56.
Ludificat. *Cist.* II, 1, 8.
Ludificata. *Mil.* III, 3, 53.
Ludificatam. *Mil.* II, 6, 12.
Ludificaturem. *Most.* V, 1, 18.
Ludificatui. *Pæn.* V, 5, 2.
Ludificatur. *Most.* III, 2, 145.—*Merc.* V, 2, 79.
Ludificatus. *Casin.* III, 2, 28; III, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 28; IV, 4, 5.—*Most.* V, 2, 5, 26.
Ludificaverit. *Most.* V, 2, 29.
Ludificavisti. *Mil.* II, 6, 15.
Ludificem. *Casin.* III, 2, 30.
Ludificemur. *Stic.* IV, 1, 72.
Ludificemus. *Pers.* V, 2, 52.
Ludificetur. *Epid.* III, 2, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5.
Ludificur. *Truc.* II, 8, 6.
Ludimus (perdimus). *Pseud.* II, 3, 135.
Ludis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 97.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 27.—*Most.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 52; V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Frag.* I, 82.
Ludit. *Pseud.* V, 2, 72.
Ludius. *Aul.* II, 9, 6.
Ludo. *Asin.* I, 3, 75.—*Casin.* III, 5, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54; IV, 2, 78, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; II, 4, 53; IV, 7, 72; V, 1, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 83.—*Rud.* II, 4, 43; II, 7, 24.
Ludu (école). *Rud.* *Prol.* 43.
Ludurum. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 36.
Ludos. *Amph.* II, 1, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 75.—*Capt.* III, 4, 47.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 28.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 4, 14.—*Menæch.* *Prol.* 50; II, 3, 54.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 135, 139; IV, 7, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 78.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19; V, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 51; III, 1, 1; III, 5, 12;

IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 34.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* I, 51, 74.
Ludus (ludibrium). *Most.* II, 1, 80.
Ludum. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 7, 9; II, 2, 32; V, 2, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.
Ludum (école). *Pers.* II, 1, 6.
Ludent. *Cure.* II, 3, 17.—*Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Stic.* V, 4, 72.
Ludus. *Asin.* *Prol.* 13.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 25.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63.
Lugere. *Merc.* II, 1, 27.
Lugubre. *Cist.* I, 1, 47.
Lumbifragium. *Amph.* I, 1, 298.
Lumbos. *Epid.* *Grex.* 2.—*Pseud.* *Prol.* 1.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* I, 3, 57.—*Frag.* III, 50.
Lumbrice. *Aul.* IV, 4, 1.
Lumbricum. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.
Lumbricus. *Casin.* I, 39.
Lumen. *Cure.* I, 1, 95; I, 2, 24.—*Cist.* III, 12.
Lumine. *Truc.* II, 6, 37.
Luna. *Amph.* I, 1, 118.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21.
Luna. *Merc.* *Prol.* 5.
Lusam. *Asin.* I, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 49.
Lunulam. *Epid.* V, 1, 34.
Lupæ. *Epid.* III, 3, 22.
Lupanari. *Bacch.* III, 3, 50.
Lupilli. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
Lupis. *Truc.* III, 1, 12.
Lupa. *Pæn.* III, 5, 51.
Lupos. *Pseud.* I, 2, 8.
Lupam. *Stic.* IV, 1, 71.
Lupus. *Asin.* II, 4, 88.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133.—*Frag.* I, 2.
Luridis. *Capt.* III, 4, 64.
Lusce. *Cure.* IV, 2, 19.
Lusciniole. *Bacch.* I, 1, 4.
Luscitiusus. *Mil.* II, 5, 51, 52.
Lusco. *Cure.* IV, 5, 11.
Luscos. *Cure.* IV, 3, 14.—*Trin.* II, 4, 64.
Luserim (perdiderim). *Casin.* *Prol.* 21.
Luscriis (perdideris). *Capt.* II, 2, 91;

- Lusi. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 22.
 Lusit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 83.
 Lusitent. *Capt.* V, 4, 6.
 Lusorem. *Amph.* II, 2, 62.
 Lustra. *Casin.* II, 3, 26, 27.
 Lustrantur (in obscænis). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 6.
 Lustratus (in obscænis). *Casin.* II, 3, 29.
 Lustris. *Asin.* V, 2, 17, 84.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 91.
 Lutes. *True.* IV, 4, 1.
 Lutenm. *Menæch.* V, 5, 19.
 Luteus. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 4.
 Luto. *Aul.* II, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 66.—*Rud.* I, 2, 12.
 Lutulant. *Trin.* II, 2, 15.
 Lutulentius. *Pæn.* I, 1, 30.
 Lutulento. *Bacch.* III, 1, 17.
 Lutum. *Most.* V, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 30.—*Pers.* III, 3, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8.
 Lux. *Capt.* IV, 2, 48.—*Most.* IV, 8, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.
 Luxuriæ. *Asin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Trin.* Prol. 8.
 Luxuriantur. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 6.

- Lycæ. *Pæn.* III, 3, 7, 33.
 Lyciam. *Cure.* III, 74.
 Lycisse. *Frag.* II, 45.
 Lycæ. *Cure.* III, 50; IV, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* Prol. 32; I, 1, 29.
 Lycone. *Cure.* V, 3, 34, 36.
 Lyconem. *Cure.* II, 3, 62, 67; III, 3, 36, 41.
 Lyconi. *Cure.* III, 59.
 Lyconides. *Aul.* IV, 20, 49.
 Lycum. *Pæn.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 30; V, 5, 51.
 Lycærgus. *Capt.* III, 4, 31.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 3.
 Lycus. *Pæn.* I, 1, 72; V, 5, 53.
 Lydæ. *Bacch.* I, 2, 13, 21, 29, 39, 58; III, 3, 4, 12, 33, 63, 69, 92.—*Frag.* I, 72.
 Lydi. *Cure.* I, 2, 63.
 Lydum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 30; III, 3, 46.
 Lydus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 11.
 Lymphatici. *Pæn.* I, 2, 132.
 Lymphaticum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 133.
 Lysimache. *Mers.* II, 2, 12, 21, 33, 41.
 Lysimacho. *Mers.* II, 3, 129.
 Lysiteles. *Trin.* III, 1, 3; III, 2, 79, 85, 91; V, 2, 10, 28 bis.

M

- M^a. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.
 Macedones. *Mil.* I, 1, 44.
 Macedonia. *Trin.* IV, 2, 3.
 Macedonico. *Pseud.* I, 1, 49.
 Macedoniense. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 4.
 Macedonio. *Pseud.* I, 3, 11; II, 2, 22.
 Macedonis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 112.
 Macedonius. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 53.
 Macello. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.
 Macellum. *Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 8, 5.
 —*Pseud.* I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 40.
 Macerant. *Pseud.* I, 1, 2.
 Macerantur. *Pæn.* I, 2, 34.

- Macerat. *Capt.* III, 4, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 73.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22; IV, 6, 18.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 2.
 Maceratæ. *Pæn.* V, 4, 78.
 Macerato. *Pæn.* III, 2, 21.
 Maceravi. *Capt.* V, 1, 8.
 Maceret. *Pæn.* Prol. 98; I, 2, 39.
 Maceria. *True.* II, 2, 48, 50.
 Macero. *Trin.* II, 1, 2.
 Maceror. *Capt.* I, 2, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 62, 78.—*Epid.* III, 1, 2.
 Macesco. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.
 Macet. *Aul.* III, 6, 28.
 Machæra. *Cure.* III, 54; IV, 4, 18,

- Bacch.* I, 1, 34; IV, 8, 46.—*Mil.* I, 1, 53; II, 5, 59; V, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 19; II, 4, 45; IV, 7, 85, 89.—*True.* V, 35.—*Frag.* II, 25.
Machæra. *Cure.* IV, 4, 11.
Machæram. *Cure.* V, 2, 33.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 5, 49, 53.—*True.* II, 6, 25; II, 7, 66.
Machæria. *Rud.* II, 2, 9.
Machærio. *Aul.* II, 8, 1.
Machinabor. *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.
Machinam (dolum). *Bacch.* II, 2, 54.
Machinare. *Casin.* II, 4, 22.
Machinas. *Mil.* II, 2, 60; III, 2, 1.
—*Pseud.* I, 5, 137.—*Pers.* V, 2, 8.
Machinor. *Capt.* III, 3, 16.
Machinor. *Capt.* III, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 5, 59.
Macidem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 43.
Macilentia. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.
Macilento. *Capt.* III, 4, 115.
Macritudine. *Capt.* I, 2, 32.
Mactabo. *Frag.* III, 14.
Mactamus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 45.
Mactant. *Aul.* III, 5, 61.
Mactare. *Cure.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14.
Mactari. *Most.* I, 1, 58.
Mactat. *Rud.* I, 2, 8.
Macto. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 130.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 151.
Macula. *Pæn.* I, 1, 70.
Maculari. *Capt.* III, 4, 24.
Maculas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.
Maculis. *Capt.* III, 4, 64.
Maculosum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 50.
Madeam (chriussum). *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Madeant (condiantur). *Pers.* I, 3, 12.—*True.* IV, 4, 2.
Madebunt (condiantur). *Menæch.* II, 2, 51.
Madefacitis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
Madent. *Most.* I, 3, 9.
Madeo. *Most.* II, 1, 48.
Madere. *Most.* I, 4, 7.
Madet. *Bacch.* I, 4, 18.
Madida. *Menæch.* I, 3, 29.
Madidas (conditas). *Pæn.* I, 5, 14.

- Madidæ.* *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
Madidum. *Asin.* V, 2, 9. *Aul.* III, 6, 57.
Madidus. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.
Madulsa. *Pseud.* V, 1, 7.
Magaribns. *Pæn.* Prol. 86.
Mag. *Asin.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 35.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 64; II, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.—*True.* I, 2, 75; III, 1, 17; IV, 4, 54.—*Frag.* I, 19.
Magis. *Amph.* I, 1, 15, 98, 145, 222; II, 1, 48, 49, 54; II, 2, 43, 47, 48, 199; III, 2, 27; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 8, 55.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 6, 10, 80; III, 2, 27; III, 5, 99, 114; IV, 2, 37; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* II, 2, 54; III, 2, 8; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 26; V, 13.—*Capt.* I, 2, 47, 77; II, 2, 40, 71, 97; II, 3, 39, 65; III, 1, 6; III, 4, 30, 68, 91, 112; IV, 2, 1, 72, 91.—*Cure.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 12, 15; II, 3, 26, 36; IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12, 39; II, 3, 8, 9, 46, 60; II, 8, 39; V, 2, 16 *bis*.—*Ciet.* I, 1, 4, 80; I, 2, 9; IV, 1, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 73; III, 4, 17; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 21; I, 2, 22, 48; II, 3, 129; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 4, 25; III, 4, 12; III, 6, 28; IV, 3, 8; IV, 4, 27 *bis*, 86; IV, 9, 55; IV, 10, 1, 3; V, 1, 5 *bis*; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 40, 74; III, 1, 47; III, 2, 2, 13, 144 *bis*; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* Prol. 9, 55; I, 1, 19; I, 2, 30; I, 3, 15; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 6, 28; IV, 3, 1; V, 6, 13; V, 9, 1.—*Mil.* II, 3, 43; II, 5, 63; II, 6, 58 *bis*; III, 1, 19, 28, 31, 41 *bis*, 65; IV, 2, 94; IV, 6, 48; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 27, 57; V, 29, 56, 44.—*Merc.* II, 1, 23; II, 3, 58, 108; III, 1, 4; III, 4, 34; V, 2, 57; V, 4, 10, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4, 84; I, 3, 90, 146; I, 5, 107; II, 2, 46, 61; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 27, 39; IV, 7, 116; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* Prol. 82; I, 1, 13, 61; I, 2, 5, 91, 135 *bis*, 141, 171, 188; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 19, 22; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 56; III, 5, 7; V, 2, 147; V, 4, 22, 94; V, 5, 39.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 71; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 14; IV, 4, 15 *bis*, 108; V, 1, 12;

V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1, 8; II, 3, 67, 76; IV, 1, 8; IV, 4, 236, 137 bis; IV, 7, 71 V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8, 44; II, 1, 26; III, 1, 42; IV, 1, 8, 25; V, 4, 22; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 132, 163; II, 1, 36; II, 4, 137; III, 2, 44, 65, 81; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 23.—*True.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 43, 69; IV, 2, 9, 19; IV, 3, 36; V, 26.
Magister. Aut. I, 2, 29; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 7.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 55; III, 3, 23, 42, 44.—*Trin.* II, 1, 5.—*True.* IV, 2, 24.
Magisterio. Bacch. I, 2, 40.—*Most.* I, 2, 32.
Magistras. Stic. I, 2, 48.
Magistratum. Amph. Pro. 74.
Magistratus. Rud. II, 5, 20.—*True.* IV, 2, 48.
Magistro. Cure. II, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44; III, 3, 35; III, 6, 37.
Magistrum. Bacch. III, 2, 20; III, 3, 28.
Magon. Asin. II, 2, 51.—*Aut.* II, 5, 16 bis; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 6.—*Cure.* II, 3, 89; V, 2, 2.—*Casin.* Pro. 45; III, 3, 1; V, 4, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 66.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; I, 2, 33; I, 3, 43; III, 3, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 7, 9; V, 6, 9.—*Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 152.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2.—*Rud.* III, 5, 40; V, 2, 28; V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 4.—*True.* II, 3, 24; IV, 1, 4; IV, 3, 71.—*Frag.* I, 14.
Magnæ. Casin. II, 5, 29.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 1.—*True.* IV, 1, 6.
Magnam. Cure. II, 3, 55.—*Cist.* I, 1, 8; IV, 2, 77.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 23.—*Most.* II, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* Pro. 25; V, 2, 96.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; IV, 8, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5; III, 1, 4.—*Rud.* V, 3, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 105; IV, 3, 38.—*True.* V, 45.
Magonimi. Amph. I, 1, 57.
Magnas. Asin. I, 2, 17; III, 2, 1.—*Aut.* II, 1, 40, 45.—*Capt.* V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 104.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 31; IV, 4, 107.—*Stic.* III, 1, 21.

Magnæ. Pæn. V, 3, 44.
Magnæ. Mil. II, 1, 60.
Magni. Asin. I, 1, 101; I, 3, 62.—*Cure.* I, 3, 11.—*Casin.* I, 2, 10.—*Cist.* II, 1, 46.—*Most.* III, 2, 97.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 48.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 81.—*True.* II, 6, 38; IV, 1, 3.
Magnidicia. Rud. II, 6, 31.
Magnidicom. Mil. III, 3, 49.
Magnificere. Asin. II, 4, 1.
Magnificas. Pseud. II, 1, 4.
Magnificitis. Cist. I, 1, 23.
Magnifica. Cure. IV, 4, 23.
Magnificare. Menæch. II, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 44.
Magnifice. Casin. III, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 34; II, 4, 11; IV, 1, 7.—*Pers.* II, 5, 7.—*Frag.* I, 51.
Magnifico. Bacch. IV, 9, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.
Magnificum. Asin. II, 2, 84.
Magnificus. Pseud. I, 2, 60.
Magnipendere. Cure. II, 2, 12.
Magnipenditis. Stic. I, 2, 78.
Magnipendo. Asin. II, 4, 54.
Magnis. Aut. II, 5, 58.—*Most.* III, 1, 114.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 6; IV, 7, 122.—*Rud.* II, 3, 32; II, 4, 65; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 68.—*True.* Pro. 2.
Magon. Asin. I, 3, 35; II, 2, 51; II, 4, 6, 65; V, 2, 47, 59.—*Aut.* Pro. 14; III, 2, 21.—*Cure.* I, 3, 38.—*Casin.* Pro. 21; II, 7, 1; III, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 12, 33; III, 3, 108, 152.—*Merc.* Pro. 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 143; III, 1, 20; IV, 7, 121.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 71.—*Rud.* III, 2, 42.—*True.* I, 1, 5; V, 45, 53.
Magnopere. Pers. II, 2, 59.
Magnum. Amph. II, 2, 89.—*Asin.* III, 1, 27; V, 2, 86.—*Aut.* Pro. 13; II, 2, 68; II, 4, 30.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64; I, 2, 56; I, 3, 42; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 80.—*Casin.* II, 6, 30; II, 8, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 1; IV, 9, 76; V, 2, 53.—*Most.* II, 2, 96; III, 2, 88.—*Mil.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 53.—*Merc.* III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.*

1, 5, 97; 11, 1, 3; V, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* 111, 2, 32.—*Pers.* V, 2, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; 111, 4, 62, 73; 111, 5, 14, 15; IV, 2, 29, 30; V, 2, 31, 57; V, 3, 19, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 42.—*True.* 11, 6, 36; IV, 3, 40.

Magnus. Amph. V, 1, 51.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 64.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 43.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 177.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 22.—*True.* 11, 6, 27.

Magudarim. Rud. 111, 2, 19.

Major. Amph. 1, 2, 22, 23.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 65.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 99; 111, 5, 50, 104.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 57, 83.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 71; 11, 1, 2, 5, 5, 9, 60.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 40.—*True.* IV, 3, 22.—*Frag.* I, 46.

Major. Epid. 111, 4, 79.—*Rud.* Prol. 26; IV, 7, 17.

Majorem. Amph. 1, 1, 145.—*Aul.* Prol. 16; 11, 1, 44; 11, 8, 20; 111, 5, 25.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 99.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 49.—*Most.* 111, 3, 6.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 16; 111, 1, 116.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 36.—*Pæn.* 1, 3, 4; V, 3, 37; V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 9; 11, 4, 44.

Majores. Capt. 1, 2, 4.—*Menach.* Prol. 55.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 82.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 8.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 16.

Majori. Pers. 11, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.—*True.* 11, 2, 53.

Majoria. Rud. 1, 2, 78.

Majorum. Capt. 11, 2, 74.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 66.—*Cist.* Grex 6.—*Merc.* 1, 6.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 3, 9.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 62.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 9, 31.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 14, 65; 111, 2, 30; IV, 3, 24.

Majus. Casin. V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 58.

Majusculam. Pæn. 1, 2, 27.

Maln. Amph. 11, 1, 58.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 3, 18; 111, 3, 44.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 4; 11, 2, 38; 111, 5, 48; IV, 4, 4; IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 57; 11, 1, 8; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 12; 11, 6, 64; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 21; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 34, 70; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 42, 43.—*Most.* 1, 1, 58; 111, 1,

155; 111, 2, 12.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 1, 24; V, 1, 17, 31; V, 2, 6 bis.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 38; 11, 5, 32; 111, 1, 78; 111, 3, 7, 21; IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 5, 79; IV, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 125; 1, 5, 37; IV, 1, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 5; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 38, 56; 11, 5, 12; 111, 1, 37, 59, 54.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 7; 11, 5, 9.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 25.—*True.* 1, 1, 65; 1, 2, 29, 30, 32, 82; 11, 2, 38, 51; 11, 4, 97; 11, 5, 18 bis; IV, 3, 48.—*Frag.* 111, 40, 62.

Malacas. Stic. 1, 3, 74.

Malacissandus. Bacch. 1, 1, 31, 40.

Malacum. Bacch. 1, 1, 38; 11, 3, 121;

111, 1, 93.—*True.* 11, 7, 49.

Malacus. Mil. 111, 1, 73.

Malx. Amph. 1, 1, 252, 289.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 29; IV, 9, 11; IV, 10, 71.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 20.—*Most.* 111, 2, 112.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 3.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* 111, 4, 36; IV, 2, 54; V, 5, 36.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 91.—*True.* 11, 4, 55; 11, 5, 4.

Malx (maxillæ). Mil. 11, 5, 35.

Malam. Amph. 1, 1, 158, 159, 171.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 30; 11, 2, 22, 104; 11, 4, 9.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 4; 111, 2, 9; IV, 6, 15.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 89; 111, 5, 43; IV, 2, 97; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 48; 111, 4, 21; 111, 5, 17, 28; V, 4, 8.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 12.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 72.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 61; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* 111, 2, 162; IV, 1, 10.—*Menach.* Prol. 66; 11, 2, 53; 111, 2, 31; V, 2, 96; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 28.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 61.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 29; 11, 3, 79; 111, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 5, 101; 111, 1, 4; 111, 2, 50, 57; IV, 2, 49; V, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 59, 82, 134; 11, 4, 7, 48; 111, 1, 8; 111, 5, 44; 111, 6, 4; IV, 2, 51, 106; V, 2, 138; V, 5, 30, 37.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 17; 111, 5, 24.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 87; 11, 6, 17, 34; IV, 4, 118.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 153, 197; IV, 3, 38.—*True.* 11, 2, 43; V, 45.

Malam (maxillam). Casin. 11, 6, 55.

Malarum. Casin. 111, 5, 28.—*Merc.* 11, 4, 8.

Malas. Casin. 11, 2, 7; 111, 6, 22.—*Most.* 1, 3, 101.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 3; IV, 6,

5.—*Merc.* V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* III, 2, 48.
 —*Trin.* II, 4, 45.
 Male (care). *Amph.* I, 1, 152.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1.—*True.* II, 2, 57.
 Male. *Amph.* I, 1, 148, 159; II, 2, 92.—*Asin.* I, 2, 30; I, 3, 21; II, 4, 67, 72; III, 2, 15, 50; IV, 1, 51; V, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 87, 88.—*Aut.* II, 2, 51, 70.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; II, 2, 65; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 6; III, 4, 33; III, 5, 51; IV, 4, 5; V, 1, 23; V, 3, 17, 19.—*Cure.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 30, 38; I, 3, 8, 13 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 33; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 22, 26 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 14, 32 *bis*; V, 3, 1, 2, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 61 *bis*.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48, 87, 111, 2, 20; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 10; II, 3, 116; III, 3, 60; III, 6, 27, 36; IV, 4, 10, 33; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 10, 33; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 57, 60, 121, 132; II, 2, 27; III, 1, 81; III, 2, 12, 20, 22, 29; IV, 2, 15, 25.—*Menach.* I, 2, 16; III, 2, 50; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18, 37, 105; V, 2, 54 *bis*, 62, 106, 108.—*Mil.* II, 3, 40; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 77; IV, 8, 21.—*Merc.* I, 24; II, 1, 11; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 1, 74 *bis*; I, 3, 42, 86; II, 3, 10; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 107; V, 2, 11.—*Pan.* I, 2, 146, 166; III, 3, 15, 16; IV, 2, 22 *bis*, 44, 45, 56, 60, 67; V, 2, 151, 155.—*Pers.* II, 2, 2, 25 *bis*, 28 *bis*, 46; II, 4, 19; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 44; IV, 6, 15; V, 2, 7, 39, 59, 71.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 134; II, 6, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 61; I, 3, 57; II, 2, 70.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35, 62; II, 2, 58; III, 2, 7 *bis*, 8; IV, 2, 79, 81, 142, 154; IV, 4, 40, 41, 79; V, 2, 49.—*True.* I, 2, 43, 45; II, 1, 15, 26, 27; II, 2, 10; II, 4, 6, 14; II, 5, 12, 15; III, 2, 30; IV, 2, 16, 31; IV, 3, 1 *bis*; IV, 4, 3; V, 7.—*Frag.* I, 125.
 Male (valde). *Cist.* IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 4, 4.—*Menach.* I, 3, 7; V, 6, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 3.—*Pan.* V, 3, 15.—*Stic.* II, 2, 21.

Index in Plaut.

Maledicam. *Mort.* IV, 2, 15.—*True.* IV, 3, 1.
 Maledicas. *Amph.* II, 1, 22.—*Menach.* II, 2, 40.
 Maledicat. *Stic.* I, 2, 57.
 Maledicentes. *Merc.* II, 3, 75.
 Maledicentiores. *Merc.* I, 31.
 Maledicere. *Pan.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* III, 2, 25.—*True.* II, 7, 71.
 Maledici. *Cure.* I, 2, 50.
 Maledicia. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 149.
 Maledicit. *Menach.* II, 2, 35.
 Maledicitur. *Cure.* IV, 2, 27.
 Maledicta. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Menach.* V, 5, 42.—*Pan.* V, 2, 75.—*Trin.* I, 2, 149.
 Maledictis. *Asin.* I, 3, 37; II, 4, 77.—*Cure.* I, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menach.* III, 2, 51; V, 5, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 125.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103.
 Maledictum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* II, 4, 5.
 Malefacere. *Pan.* III, 3, 2.—*True.* II, 5, 17.
 Malefacias. *Pan.* III, 3, 25.
 Malefacieodum. *Epid.* III, 2, 42.
 Malefaciundi. *Stic.* I, 2, 60.
 Malefacta. *Asin.* III, 2, 21.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Most.* V, 1, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 148.—*True.* IV, 2, 61.
 Malefactis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129.—*Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 30.
 Malefactorem. *Bacch.* III, 1, 11.
 Malefactum. *Aut.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11.
 Malefecerunt. *Aut.* IV, 10, 25.
 Malefeci. *Epid.* I, 1, 34; V, 2, 12.
 Malefice. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 115.
 Maleficiis. *Rud.* IV, 7, 21.
 Maleficio. *True.* II, 6, 20.
 Maleficos. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Maleficum. *Bacch.* II, 5, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 28.

Malesunda. *Most.* 1, 3, 56.

Malevola. *Parn.* 1, 2, 181.

Malevolente. *Bacch.* 1V, 2, 4.

Malevolentes. *Capt.* 111, 4, 52.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 69.

Malevolentia. *Merc.* Prol. 28.

Malevolentibus. *Pseud.* 1V, 2, 49.

Malevolet. *Asin.* 1, 1, 108.

Malevoli. *Curc.* 1V, 1, 16.

Malevolus. *Stic.* 1, 3, 54.

Mali. *Amph.* 11, 1, 20, 58; 11, 2, 6.

—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 5.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 85.

—*Casin.* 111, 5, 54.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 60,

78; V, 2, 53.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 10; 111, 2,

113; 111, 6, 21, 25; V, 1, 19.—*Most.*

11, 1, 5; V, 2, 58.—*Menach.* 1V, 2,

5; V, 5, 4; 13.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 101; 111,

1, 135.—*Merc.* 1, 15, 51, 53; 111, 4,

52, 56; 1V, 3, 18; 1V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.*

1, 2, 9; 1, 5, 57; 1V, 7, 28.—*Parn.* 111,

5, 48; V, 5, 48.—*Pers.* V, 2, 63.—

Rud. Prol. 18; 11, 2, 13; 11, 4, 32; 11,

6, 12; 111, 2, 25; V, 1, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 5,

44.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 8, 10; 1, 2, 15; 11, 1,

20; 11, 2, 7; 1V, 5, 22, 59.—*Truc.* 11,

2, 59.—*Frag.* 1, 143.

Malificos. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 61.

Malignitate. *Capt.* 111, 1, 5.

Malim. *Asin.* 1V, 2, 2; V, 2, 45.—

Capt. 1V, 2, 78.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 16; 111,

3, 61, 86; 111, 4, 16, 24; 1V, 8, 34.—

Parn. 1, 2, 76; V, 4, 4, 11.—*Trin.* 111,

3, 55.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 5.—*Frag.* 1, 142.

Malint. *Stic.* 1, 2, 13.

Malis. *Amph.* 1, 3, 13.—*Aut.* 11, 2,

36.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 86;

1V, 3, 19; 1V, 4, 15; 1V, 9, 97.—*Merc.*

111, 1, 15; 111, 4, 53, 58.—*Pseud.* 1,

5, 26.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 18; 11, 3, 18; 111,

3, 12.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 63.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 30;

11, 4, 74; 1V, 5, 58.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 36.

Malis (geniis). *Asin.* 11, 3, 20.—

Bacch. 1V, 2, 16.

Malitia. *Amph.* 1, 1, 115; 11, 2, 38.

—*Epid.* 1V, 1, 19, Grex 1.—*Bacch.* V,

2, 13.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 7.—*Parn.* 1, 2,

87.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 56.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 57.

—*Truc.* 11, 5, 18; 1V, 3, 36.

Malitix. *Rud.* 111, 5, 51.

Malitiam. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 20.—*Mil.* 11,

2, 53.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 15.—*Rud.* Prol.

36.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 20.

Malitiarum. *Mil.* 111, 3, 67.

Malitiose. *Casin.* 11, 6, 42.—*Mil.* 11,

6, 79, 86; 111, 3, 14.

Malivoli. *Stic.* 11, 2, 61.

Malleo. *Menach.* 11, 5, 52.

Malleom. *Epid.* 111, 4, 87.

Malo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 165, 210; 11, 2,

110.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 4; 11, 2, 44, 51, 107;

11, 4, 6, 65; V, 2, 47, 59.—*Aut.* 111,

2, 11, 33; 111, 5, 61; 1V, 5, 1; 1V, 9,

16.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 21.—*Curc.* 1V, 2, 15.

—*Casin.* 11, 4, 21; 11, 6, 59; 11, 8, 53;

111, 3, 15; 1V, 4, 6, 15.—*Cist.* 1V, 2,

15, 95, 100.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 6; V, 2, 44.

—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 39 bis; 111, 4, 4; 111, 6,

17; 1V, 9, 152; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* 1, 3,

22; 11, 1, 68; 111, 2, 76; 1V, 1, 6.—

Menach. 1, 2, 15, 24; 11, 1, 24; 11, 5,

5; 1V, 2, 37; V, 7, 24.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 12;

111, 1, 150; 1V, 8, 25.—*Merc.* Prol. 22;

1, 35; V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 17, 63,

75; 1, 3, 154.—*Parn.* 111, 2, 36; 111,

3, 22, 23; V, 2, 155; V, 6, 30.—*Pers.*

111, 1, 4, 41; 1V, 4, 52; V, 2, 54.—

Rud. 11, 6, 11; 111, 2, 42; 111, 4, 70;

111, 5, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 19; 1V, 5, 8; 1V,

4, 45, 81; V, 3, 25.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 69.

—*Trin.* 1, 2, 85, 182.—*Truc.* 1V, 3,

5; V, 31.—*Frag.* 1, 194.

Malorum. *Pseud.* 11, 1, 6; 11, 4, 56.

—*Parn.* 1V, 2, 101.

Malos. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 59; 1V, 5, 7.—

Mil. 111, 1, 165.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 166.—

Trin. 11, 4, 150, 147; 1V, 5, 53.

Malum. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 51; 1, 1,

112, 156, 247; 11, 1, 15, 45, 57, 79; 11,

2, 89, 91, 229; 1V, 2, 12.—*Asin.* 11,

2, 20, 57, 58, 59; 11, 4, 68; V, 2, 86.

—*Aut.* 11, 1, 50; 11, 5, 12; 111, 2, 15;

1V, 3, 11; 1V, 10, 71.—*Capt.* 1, 2,

48 bis; 11, 1, 27; 111, 3, 16.—*Curc.*

11, 2, 21; 1V, 2, 55; 1V, 4, 14, 15.—

Casin. 11, 3, 44; 11, 6, 30; 11, 8, 36,

69; 111, 5, 22; 111, 6, 23; V, 3, 16.—

Cist. 1, 2, 23; 1V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* 1, 2,

60; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 22 bis, 59, 61,

6a; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 31, 45; IV, 9, 25, 76; V, 2, 25, 53.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 34; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 28, 96, 98; III, 1, 125; III, 2, 92; IV, 1, 1, 3, 15; V, 1, 23, 30.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 6 bis; IV, 2, 77; V, 2, 42, 103; V, 6, 12, 13; V, 7, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 8; II, 5, 23, 36; II, 6, 50, 66; III, 2, 47; IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* I, 66, 67, 73; II, 3, 23; III, 4, 58; IV, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 50; I, 5, 14; I, 5, 77, 87; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 34, 39; IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1, 18; IV, 3, 1; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 29, 61.—*Parn.* I, 1, 33, 34; I, 2, 48; II, 19; III, 5, 4; V, 2, 70, 148; V, 4, 44; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* I, 1, 53; III, 1, 33; IV, 2, 25, 69; V, 2, 36, 46, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 20, 38; II, 2, 15; II, 6, 8; III, 1, 15; III, 5, 14; IV, 3, 8, 73.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63 bis; I, 3, 106; II, 1, 40; IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 85; II, 2, 6, 70; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 17; IV, 3, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 17; II, 6, 20; IV, 3, 27, 40; IV, 4, 26; V, 58.

Malum (exclamantis). *Casin.* I, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 6.

Malum (indignantis). *Epid.* V, 2, 45.

Malum (exsecrantia). *Most.* I, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 39.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 6.

Malus. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.—*Curc.* I, 1, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 10 bis; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 15.—*Most.* IV, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 8, 9, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19; IV, 9, 55.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4, 6; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 6; V, 2, 5.—*Parn.* III, 5, 20; IV, 2, 37, 44 bis.—*Pers.* III, 1, 43.—*Rud.* Prol. 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 6, 85.

Mamma. *Most.* I, 4, 7, 18.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 16.—*Truc.* II, 5, 1.

Mammeata. *Parn.* I, 2, 181.

Mancipem. *Curc.* IV, 2, 29.

Mancipia. *Rud.* IV, 2, 25.

Mancipio. *Curc.* IV, 2, 8, 9.—*Most.* V, 1, 43.

Mancipiom. *Epid.* V, 2, 20.—*Rud.* V, 3, 39.

Mancupatis. *Curc.* IV, 2, 10.

Mancupia. *Stic.* I, 3, 57.

Mancupio (in jore). *Mil.* I, 1, 23.—*Merc.* II, 3, 112.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 56, 63; IV, 4, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 19.

Mancupium. *Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Truc.* II, 2, 19.

Mancus. *Merc.* III, 4, 45.

Maodabo. *Merc.* II, 3, 129.

Mandare. *Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47.—*Parn.* Prol. 83.

Mandas. *Bacch.* III, 5, 1.

Maodase. *Trin.* IV, 2, 114.

Maodassem. *Bacch.* III, 6, 35.

Maodassent. *Amph.* Prol. 85.

Maudasti. *Capt.* II, 3, 85.—*Curc.* IV, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 2, 27.

Maodata. *Amph.* I, 1, 82.—*Asin.* V, 2, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 93; II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 75.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; III, 4, 45.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 121.

Mandatæ. *Merc.* II, 3, 42, 125.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 12.

Mandatæ. *Bacch.* III, 3, 72, 73.

Mandatis. *Amph.* Prol. 81.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 18.—*Merc.* II, 3, 40.

Mandatom. *Mil.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 91, 101.

Mandatus. *Merc.* II, 4, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 80, 99.

Mandaveram. *Rud.* III, 6, 12.—*Stic.* V, 2, 4.

Mandavi. *Curc.* II, 3, 67.—*Casin.* II, 8, 67; III, 4, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 9.—*Mil.* III, 2, 56.—*Parn.* Prol. 111; III, 3, 65.—*Pers.* II, 5, 9.

Maodavisti. *Menæch.* V, 2, 35.

Mandavit. *Epid.* I, 2, 45, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90, 92, 121.—*Trin.* I, 2, 100.

Mandes. *Asin.* I, 1, 108.

Maodo. *Cist.* IV, 2, 55.—*Merc.* III, 4, 47; V, 1, 6.

Manducatur. *Mil.* II, 6, 105.

Manduco. *Rud.* II, 6, 51.

Mant. *Amph.* I, 1, 97; II, 2, 64, 133; III, 2, 50.—*Asin.* I, 3, 76 bis; V, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 28 bis; V, 12.—*Curc.* I, 3, 3.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; II, 6, 27; III, 6, 7, 11, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 2,

37.—*Epid.* II, 2, 20, 88; II, 5, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 42; IV, 5, 25; IV, 4, 85; IV, 9, 129; III, 1, 5; IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 64, 66 bis; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 22; V, 5, 23; V, 7, 49; V, 9, 95.—*Mil.* II, 6, 23; V, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 51; II, 4, 6 bis; III, 3, 5; V, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 25; IV, 7, 57.—*Parn.* I, 2, 52; III, 9, 12.—*Pers.* I, 3, 53, 54; II, 4, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 7, 74, 83, 87, 95; IV, 4, 111, 115.—*Stic.* I, 2, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 22; II, 4, 15; II, 7, 64; III, 1, 1.
Mane (verbum). *Bacch.* III, 6, 42.—*Most.* III, 2, 161.—*Menach.* III, 3, 12; IV, 3, 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 74, 87 bis.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 1, bis, 16; III, 2, 85; IV, 7, 60, 87.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 1.
Maneam. *Aul.* IV, 9, 20.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 88.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 12.
Maneat. *Capt.* Prol. 49.—*Most.* I, 1, 47.—*Parn.* I, 2, 52.
Manebit. *Casin.* Prol. 86.
Manebo. *Asin.* I, 1, 115; III, 5, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 55.—*Merc.* V, 2, 75.
Manedom. *Asin.* III, 2, 39; V, 2, 27.—*Casin.* II, 6, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19.
Maneudo. *Menach.* V, 3, 7.
Maneo. *Casin.* II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 45.—*Menach.* II, 3, 69.
Manere. *Asin.* V, 2, 85.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 58.—*Stic.* I, 2, 13.
Maneres. *Asin.* III, 5, 4.
Manes. *Asin.* V, 3, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 6.—*Menach.* II, 3, 68.
Manesia. *Cure.* II, 2, 3.
Manet. *Casin.* III, 2, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1.
Maneto. *Bacch.* V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* III, 6, 41.
Maneto. *Merc.* II, 4, 50.
Mani. *Most.* III, 2, 80.
Manibus. *Amph.* I, 1, 101; V, 1, 42.—*Aul.* III, 2, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 4, 6.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.—*Ffid.* III, 2, 17,

51; III, 4, 16; V, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; V, 1, 69.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7; II, 5, 47; III, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52; I, 5, 103; III, 2, 55.—*Parn.* I, 2, 103; II, 2, 7; V, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 57.—*Truc.* II, 5, 28; II, 6, 2; IV, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 59.
Manicæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
Manicæ. *Capt.* III, 5, 1.—*Most.* V, 1, 17.
Manicula. *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
Maniculæ. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
Manifesta. *Casin.* V, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 8.
Manifestam. *Truc.* I, 2, 30.
Manifestarin. *Mil.* II, 6, 52.
Manifestarium. *Aul.* III, 4, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 77.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 50.
Manifesto. *Asin.* III, 2, 25; V, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19; II, 8, 71; V, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45; IV, 8, 17, 26.—*Most.* II, 2, 79; III, 1, 194.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 57; IV, 7, 61; V, 1, 15.—*Parn.* III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.
Manifestum. *Menach.* IV, 2, 29.—*Frag.* III, 12.
Maniplates. *Most.* V, 1, 7.
Manipulares. *Truc.* II, 6, 10.
Manipulatum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.
Manipulo. *Cure.* IV, 4, 29.
Manseris. *Merc.* IV, 1, 20.
Mansero. *Asin.* II, 2, 61.
Mausi. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 15.
Mansisti. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 69.
Manstutorem. *Truc.* IV, 4, 6.
Maometam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; III, 1, 1.
Mauta. *Pseud.* I, 3, 25, 49.—*Rud.* II, 4, 26.
Mantant. *Most.* I, 2, 55.
Mantat. *Parn.* I, 2, 52.
Mantellum. *Capt.* III, 3, 6.
Mantiscionas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11.
Manu. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 96, 250; I, 3, 57; II, 1, 14, 58; II, 2, 132; V, 1, 64.—*Asin.* I, 1, 73, 81; II, 4, 5, 12, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 18; III, 5, 12;

IV, 3, 1; V, 15, 16, 19.—*Capt.* II, 1, 49; II, 3, 48, 82; III, 5, 55.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 18, 68; V, 3, 31.—*Casin.* II, 4, 6; II, 8, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 36; III, 3, 56; IV, 3, 10; IV, 9, 2.—*Most.* I, 4, 15; II, 2, 48; III, 1, 66; IV, 2, 59.—*Menæch.* ProL 3; V, 2, 112; V, 7, 54, 52.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3.—*Merc.* ProL 88; II, 2, 117; III, 4, 45 bis; V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 26; IV, 2, 48; V, 1, 18.—*Pan.* ProL 52; I, 3, 20; IV, 2, 83, 90; V, 2, 4, 115; V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 85; II, 2, 5; II, 5, 12; IV, 3, 14; IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 34, 44; IV, 6, 14; V, 3, 32.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 10; IV, 2, 69, 122.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51; II, 7, 62, 64.—*Frag.* II, 46.

Manobia. *Truc.* V, 35.

Manobiarus. *Truc.* IV, 4, 27.

Maobio. *Epid.* III, 4, 88.

Maoubrium. *Aut.* III, 4, 12.

Manolea. *Frag.* I, 21.

Manulearii. *Aut.* III, 5, 37.

Manuleatum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 48.

Mannum. *Amph.* I, 1, 184; II, 2, 84;

III, 2, 22; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 41;

IV, 1, 32.—*Aut.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 16; II,

2, 20; II, 8, 8; IV, 4, 22.—*Capt.* IV,

2, 58 ter, 79 bis.—*Cure.* I, 3, 41; II,

3, 75; V, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 2, 13; II,

6, 52; V, 2, 15.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 32.—

Bacch. I, 1, 56; III, 3, 78; IV, 4, 72,

85; IV, 5, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 134; I, 4,

19.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 63.

—*Mil.* II, 2, 48.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7.—

Pseud. III, 2, 71 bis; IV, 2, 24; IV,

6, 3; IV, 7, 49.—*Pan.* II, 1, 1, 6.—

Pers. I, 1, 11; I, 2, 18, 19; I, 3, 16; II,

2, 45; III, 3, 36; IV, 4, 79.—*Rud.* I,

4, 23; II, 4, 11.—*Trin.* I, 3, 89.—

Truc. I, 2, 24; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 49;

V, 35, 52.

Manumittitis. *Cure.* IV, 2, 11.

Mannplares. *Most.* I, 3, 154.

Manupretium. *Menæch.* III, 3, 20.

Manopulares. *Mil.* III, 2, 3.

Manos. *Amph.* I, 1, 81, 159.—*Asin.*

I, 3, 50; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 24.—*Aut.*

IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 61;

III, 5, 9.—*Casin.* II, 2, 4; V, 2, 55.—

Epid. V, 2, 17, 29, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3,

76; IV, 7, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 101, 111;

II, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 3, 5; II, 5, 35; II,

6, 81; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7.

—*Merc.* V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27;

III, 1, 19; III, 2, 97.—*Pan.* I, 2, 70;

V, 4, 89.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45; IV, 1, 2;

V, 1, 19, 22; V, 2, 18, 72.—*Rud.* I, 5,

22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 11; II, 4,

140; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2,

3, 5, 9.—*Frag.* I, 76; II, 79.

Marci. *Merc.* ProL 10.

Marcus. *Asin.* ProL 11.

Marc. *Aniph.* V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 2,

8 ter.—*Cure.* I, 1, 86.—*Bacch.* III, 3,

54.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 6, 11, 12.—*Mil.*

II, 6, 33; III, 1, 69.—*Merc.* I, 85; II,

3, 19, 37; V, 2, 18.—*Pan.* I, 2, 143;

III, 3, 14.—*Rud.* ProL 34; I, 3, 25;

II, 1, 6, 14; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 55; II, 7,

30; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 7, 12; IV, 3,

36.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3,

63.—*Truc.* II, 7, 15, 14, 17.

Marem. *Mil.* II, 6, 6.

Mares. *Most.* V, 1, 6.—*Mil.* IV, 3,

20.—*Pan.* V, 5, 32.

Mari. *Asin.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 9.—*Cist.*

I, 1, 16.—*Epid.* V, 2, 14.—*Merc.* IV,

2, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 85.—*Pan.* I, 3, 23;

III, 1, 4; III, 4, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 64; I,

3, 16; I, 5, 14; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 51; II,

7, 4, 21; IV, 2, 5, 20; IV, 3, 52, 38,

42, 53, 80; IV, 4, 27; IV, 7, 5; V, 2,

4.—*Stic.* II, 2, 41.—*Truc.* II, 6, 46.

—*Frag.* I, 35; III, 35.

Maria. *Rud.* ProL 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3,

80.

Marinam. *Rud.* II, 1, 9.

Marinus. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.

Maritata. *Epid.* II, 1, 11.

Marite. *Casin.* V, 4, 5.

Mariti. *Menæch.* I, 2, 19.

Marito. *Casin.* V, 1, 6.

Maritos. *Cure.* IV, 1, 11, 24.

Marituma. *Bacch.* II, 3, 108.

Maritumos. *Rud.* ProL 69.

Maritumis. *Capt.* I, 2, 61.—*Casin.*

11, 4, 12; IV, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 4, 58.
Maritum. Cist. II, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 50.
Maritus. Casin. ProL 35.—*Epid.* II, 2, 6; III, 2, 25.—*Merc.* III, 1, 41.
Mars. Asin. ProL 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 6, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 52.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54; III, 1, 11.
Marsupio. Pæn. III, 5, 57.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.
Marsupium. Casin. II, 8, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 3; II, 4, 74.—*Menach.* II, 1, 29, 44; III, 5, 55, 55; V, 1, 1; V, 7, 47, 55.—*Pæn.* II, 5, 59.—*Pers.* I, 5, 45.—*Rud.* II, 6, 63.
Martem. Amph. ProL 43.—*Mil.* V, 21.
Man. Rud. I, 2, 16.
Masculus. Cist. IV, 2, 39.
Masens. Mil. IV, 2, 75.
Massici. Pseud. V, 2, 10.
Massiliense. Casin. V, 4, 1.—*Menach.* II, 1, 10.
Mastigia. Curc. IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 6; II, 8, 10.—*Most.* I, 1, 1; III, 1, 71.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 177, 178.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 85.—*Frag.* III, 14.
Mastigia. Capt. III, 4, 69; III, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 108.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 14.
Mastixæ. Pæn. V, 3, 22.
Mastuga. Pæn. V, 5, 54.
Matellam. Frag. III, 2.
Mater. Asin. I, 1, 63; I, 2, 21; III, 1, 4, 8, 26, 32, 34, 36; III, 5, 4, 42, 155; IV, 1, 54; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 81.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 1, 3, 4, 9, 11, 16; IV, 7, 50.—*Curc.* V, 2, 5, 43.—*Casin.* ProL 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 40, 48, 85, 92, 103, 109; I, 5, 48; II, 1, 39; III, 9; IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 35.—*Menach.* ProL 19, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28, 29.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 5, 8, 12; V, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 105, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 79.—*Rud.* I, 5, 5, 30; IV, 4, 150.—*Stic.* I, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 4, 47; II, 5, 6; IV, 5, 28.—*Frag.* I, 19.
Matercula. Frag. I, 31.
Materiæ. Rud. I, 2, 42.
Materiasius. Mil. III, 5, 46.

Materica. Mil. IV, 5, 4.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 93.
Matertera. Curc. V, 2, 4.
Matre. Amph. ProL 28; I, 1, 254.—*Cist.* I, 2, 94.—*Epid.* V, 1, 29, 55.—*Menach.* V, 9, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22; IV, 4, 10; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 113.
Matrefamilias. Stic. I, 2, 41.
Matrem. Asin. V, 2, 50.—*Capt.* III, 4, 18.—*Curc.* V, 2, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 100, 107; I, 5, 44; II, 5, 16.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 1, 5, 14, 16, 19.—*Menach.* ProL 28; V, 5, 41; V, 9, 24.—*Mil.* II, 1, 54; III, 1, 46; IV, 5, 9, 14.—*Merc.* II, 5, 69, 80; III, 4, 74; V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 155.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 106; V, 5, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 156; IV, 8, 3, 12, 14.—*Stic.* I, 5, 1, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74.—*Truc.* III, 1, 16, 17; III, 2, 26.
Matrefamilias. Amph. II, 2, 201.—*Merc.* II, 5, 70.—*Truc.* II, 5, 1; IV, 5, 52.
Matris. Asin. III, 5, 155; V, 2, 88.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29; III, 4, 97.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 29.—*Menach.* V, 9, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 28, 52; IV, 4, 53; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* I, 88, 93, 98; II, 1, 37; II, 5, 16, 56, 66, 78; V, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Stic.* I, 5, 5.—*Truc.* V, 10.
Matrimonio. Amph. II, 2, 22.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 6.
Matrimonium. Trin. III, 3, 4, 52, 65.
Matris. Asin. III, 1, 2, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 48.—*Merc.* V, 2, 97; V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 103.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 115, 119.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18.
Matronæ. Cist. I, 1, 80.—*Most.* I, 5, 35.—*Pæn.* ProL 32.
Matronatum. Aul. III, 5, 29.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Mil.* III, 1, 195.
Matronas. Cist. I, 1, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.
Matronis. Aul. IV, 10, 18.

Matula. Most. II, 1, 59.
Matulam. Most. II, 1, 59.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 64.
Matura. Aul. IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 27.—*Mere.* III, 1, 22.
Maturam. Pseud. I, 5, 5.
Maturate. Mil. IV, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.
Mature. Cure. III, 10, 11 *bis*.
Mavelim. Asin. V, 2, 27.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 1.—*Capt.* III, 5, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 18.—*Menach.* V, 1, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 46.—*Mere.* IV, 5, 21; V, 4, 48.—*Pan.* I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* I, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 7, 12.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 68; IV, 2, 29, 50, 55.
Mavelis. Capt. II, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8.
Mavelit. Trin. II, 2, 25.
Mavellem. Amph. I, 5, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 21; III, 5, 5, 48; IV, 9, 125.—*Mil.* II, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 128; IV, 5, 6.—*Pan.* III, 5, 57.
Mavis. Casin. II, 4, 11.—*Most.* I, 5, 21; III, 1, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 61.—*Pan.* III, 5, 95.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51.
Mavolo. Asin. V, 1, 8.—*Cure.* II, 5, 41.—*Pan.* I, 2, 88, 90.—*Rud.* V, 5, 57.—*Frag.* I, 5.
Mavoltis. Bacch. III, 1, 31.
Maxima. Amph. II, 2, 150; III, 4, 11; V, 1, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 50.—*Mast.* III, 2, 88.—*Stic.* I, 5, 56.—*Trin.* II, 4, 11, 128; IV, 5, 80.—*Frag.* I, 100.
Maximam. Amph. I, 2, 2; II, 2, 115; III, 1, 15.—*Asin.* II, 2, 5.—*Aul.* II, 7, 2; III, 5, 11; IV, 4, 16; IV, 6, 2.—*Capt.* III, 1, 89.—*Casin.* III, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72.—*Most.* IV, 2, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 66; II, 2, 55.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35; III, 2, 41.—*Mere.* II, 5, 105.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 77.—*Pan.* I, 2, 134.—*Pers.* III, 1, 24; IV, 5, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 54.—*Stic.* I, 5, 10.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 4, 197.
Maxumæ. Epid. II, 2, 49; III, 1, 8.

—*Menach.* Prol. 67; I, 1, 24.—*Mil.* III, 5, 5.
Maxumas. Asin. I, 1, 78; II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* III, 5, 16; IV, 2, 2.—*Cist.* II, 5, 57.—*Mere.* II, 4, 1.
Maxumæ. Amph. Prol. 155; I, 1, 57, 44 *bis*, 271; II, 2, 146, 202.—*Asin.* III, 2, 51; III, 5, 155; V, 2, 7, 54.—*Capt.* I, 1, 51; II, 5, 38; III, 4, 108; III, 5, 5; V, 1, 16.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41; II, 5, 36; III, 57.—*Casin.* II, 8, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 75; IV, 9, 78, 80.—*Most.* II, 1, 45; IV, 5, 17; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 25.—*Menach.* II, 5, 76; IV, 2, 1; V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 11; II, 5, 18; III, 1, 185, 190; IV, 2, 55; IV, 5, 42; IV, 4, 17; IV, 8, 56.—*Mere.* I, 1, 21; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55; I, 5, 18, 80; II, 2, 66; IV, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 4, 50; IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 5, 36; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 38; III, 2, 21, 38.—*Truc.* I, 1, 46.
Maxumæ. Amph. V, 1, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 2.—*Menach.* II, 1, 54; IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 55.
Maxumis. Mit. III, 1, 108.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 20.—*Frag.* I, 22.
Maxumo. Amph. I, 1, 34, 89; V, 1, 42.—*Capt.* III, 5, 25.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 6; V, 5, 1; V, 4, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 65.—*Menach.* V, 7, 24.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Mere.* III, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 107; IV, 5, 8.—*Pan.* I, 2, 16; III, 5, 5; III, 4, 70.—*Stic.* I, 5, 45, 95.
Maxumus. Pers. IV, 5, 45.
Maxumum. Capt. II, 1, 27.—*Casin.* III, 2, 19; III, 5, 21; V, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 1.—*Most.* I, 5, 94; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 55.—*Mil.* II, 5, 8; II, 6, 66; IV, 5, 8; IV, 4, 15.—*Mere.* I, 53.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.—*Pan.* III, 5, 4; V, 4, 55.—*Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6, 57.—*Trin.* III, 5, 84.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88; II, 7, 54.
Me. Amph. Prol. 2, 9, 15, 20, 24, 60, 64, 111, 117, 118, 119, 120; I, 1, 19, 22, 29, 40, 46, 106, 110, 111, 112,

128, 140, 141, 154, 161, 163, 164, 168, 175, 181, 184, 202, 205, 228, 229, 249 *bis*, 266, 279, 298, 301, 305; I, 3, 5, 14, 26, 30, 34 *bis*, 44 *bis*, 48; II, 1, 10, 15, 21, 32, 50, 55, 59, 77, 81; III, 2, 7, 9, 12, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 42, 50, 53, 54, 79, 95, 99, 110, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 126, 127, 134, 139, 156, 162, 163, 168, 177, 178, 179, 181, 184, 190, 204, 214, 218, 227, 229; III, 1, 19, 20; III, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 11, 26, 28, 45, 51; III, 3, 1, 8, 20, 27; III, 4, 6, 8, 16, 21; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 12; IV, 3, 2, 4, 7, 8, 12, 17; V, 1, 4, 8, 16 *bis*, 14, 25, 30, 32, 37, 45, 48, 74.—*Aein*. Prol. 9; I, 1, 10, 16, 34, 41, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 78, 79, 83, 86, 93 *bis*, 111; I, 2, 1, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23; I, 3, 2, 8, 9, 21, 54, 56, 76, 78, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83; II, 2, 61, 76, 78 *bis*, 83, 85, 99, 106 *bis*; II, 3, 26; II, 4, 7, 14 *bis*, 15, 40, 55, 60, 80, 84, 85, 86, 96; III, 2, 11, 31, 32, 38; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 18, 22, 25, 41, 45, 57, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 85, 87, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 124, 125, 140; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2, 7, 11, 17; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 26, 35, 58, 46, 48, 62, 76, 77, 83, 87, 90.—*Ael*. Prol. 3, 8, 19; I, 1, 3, 5, 11, 16, 21, 27, 30, 38; I, 2, 7, 20, 32, 36, 39, 41; II, 1, 9, 11, 38, 39, 53; II, 2, 1, 8 *bis*, 16, 28, 30, 32, 35, 40 *bis*, 44, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 68, 75, 76, 85, 86; II, 4, 4, 5, 27, 47; II, 5, 9, 25; III, 1, 4, 5, 7, 9; III, 2, 14, 20, 31; III, 4, 3, 4, 6, 12, 15; III, 6, 35, 39, 43, 48, 49; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 5 *ter*, 18, 27; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 4, 11, 14; IV, 7, 5, 6, 14, 17, 19; IV, 8, 6, 8, 10, 11; IV, 9, 10, 14; IV, 10, 7, 8, 13, 14, 16, 26, 32, 39, 40, 46, 47, 52, 64; V, 1, 2, 5, 4, 8, 5, 18, 22.—*Capit*. Prol. III, 14; I, 2, 14, 18, 25, 35, 44, 65, 66, 75, 85; II, 1, 28, 32, 46, 50, 52 *bis*; II, 2, 45, 47, 51, 55, 64, 66, 72, 89, 100, 106; II, 3, 8, 9, 16, 18, 22, 31, 32, 34, 41, 43, 45, 46, 56, 61, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 81,

89; III, 1, 21, 27, 30, 31; III, 2, 9, 12, 13, 14; III, 3, 1, 2, 12, 14; III, 4, 9, 11 *bis*, 20, 21, 22, 25, 39, 44, 45, 57, 60, 61, 70, 76 *bis*, 86, 87, 88, 90, 95, 110, 120, 121, 125; III, 5, 12, 29, 45, 44, 50, 79, 80, 85, 97, 100; IV, 1, 1, 5, 7, 12, 13; IV, 2, 51, 55 *bis*, 64, 74, 75, 92, 97 *bis*, 98, 118; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 3, 15, 19, 22, 28, 33; V, 2, 2, 4, 16, 23; V, 3, 1, 7, 10; V, 4, 7, 26.—*Cure*. I, 1, 12, 18, 22, 27, 42, 46, 51, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 74; I, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 24, 25, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53; I, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 16, 35, 45, 52, 59; II, 1, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 11, 12 *bis*; II, 3, 25, 31, 47, 49, 56, 58, 61 *bis*, 63, 70, 73, 76, 85 *bis*, 84, 91; III, 6, 14, 16, 20, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35, 46, 48, 50, 52; IV, 2, 1, 36, 39, 46; IV, 3, 8, 18, 22, 23, 24; IV, 4, 6, 8, 12, 13, 18, 21, 22; V, 1, 5, 7, 8, 10; V, 2, 16, 26, 29 *bis*, 33, 35, 40, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 64, 65; V, 3, 17, 20, 26, 34, 35, 36, 43, 48, 50.—*Cassin*. I, 1, 3, 7, 25, 55; II, 1, 1, 3 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 15, 19; II, 3, 11, 15, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 47; II, 4, 2, 6, 7, 8, 26; II, 5, 2, 5, 5; II, 6, 1 *bis*, 12, 42, 45, 49, 57; II, 7, 1, 12; II, 8, 9, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 27; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 1, 2, 13; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 2, 14, 15, 20; III, 5, 10, 13, 20, 55, 38, 45, 60, 61, 65; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 16, 21; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 15 *bis*, 17; V, 2, 21, 38, 36; V, 3, 5, 12; V, 4, 2, 9, 15, 24.—*Cist*. I, 1, 8, 13, 23, 48, 49, 63, 73, 74, 84, 87, 92, 93, 97, 107, 111, 129, 131; I, 2, 8, 9, 21, 27; II, 1, 2, 8, 13, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51; II, 3, 11, 24, 31 *bis*, 45, 46, 47, 66, 83; III, 5, 8, 17, 20; IV, 1, 1, 10; IV, 2, 3, 17, 18, 21, 38, 47, 105; V, 2.—*Epid*. I, 1, 1, 6, 23, 48, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 72, 79; I, 2, 11, 17, 27, 28, 31, 40, 45; II, 2, 4, 8, 53, 54, 64, 73, 101; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 1, 22, 40, 42, 43; III, 5, 8, 59, 40, 45, 48, 50; III, 4, 3, 44, 58, 61, 65, 68, 75, 83, 85; IV, 1, 5, 8, 11, 17, 25, 29, 50, 40; IV, 2, 2, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24; V, 2, 1,

7, 11, 13, 25, 32, 33, 37, 45, 50; V, 2, 2, 5, 6, 8, 14, 15 *bis*, 31, 39, 41, 52, 63.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 2, 20, 23, 24, 31, 46, 42, 44, 48, 59, 68, 75; 1, 2, 3, 19, 24, 29, 30, 46, 59, 61; 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 1, 3, 7, 11, 26, 51; 11, 3, 24, 28, 49, 64, 77, 79, 108; 111, 1, 5, 7, 16; 111, 2, 14; 111, 3, 2, 15, 31, 48, 79, 84, 85, 86, 92, 95, 95; 111, 4, 14, 24, 25, 29, 30; 111, 6, 1, 22, 27, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, 45; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 2, 7; 1V, 3, 7, 8, 11, 15; 1V, 4, 27, 33, 37, 47, 52, 72, 106; 1V, 5, 3; 1V, 6, 14, 20, 21, 26; 1V, 7, 3, 9, 12, 18, 24, 27, 33, 43; 1V, 8, 4, 5, 14, 16, 18, 20, 39, 47, 51, 70; 1V, 9, 38, 41, 53, 51, 65, 83, 84, 91, 95, 97, 98, 102, 106, 108, 117, 121, 131, 132, 142; 1V, 10, 7; V, 1, 4, 7, 8 *bis*, 9, 14, 15, 18, 26; V, 2, 2, 36 *bis*, 41, 57 *bis*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 83, 84.—*Most.* 1, 1, 9, 33, 45, 47, 50, 51, 66; 1, 2, 60; 1, 3, 2, 10, 14, 16, 23, 27, 35, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61, 65, 73, 76, 77, 81, 86, 87, 125, 126, 135, 147; 1, 4, 4, 9, 11, 18, 23; 11, 1, 2, 14, 21, 31, 36; 11, 2, 2, 3, 6, 30, 68, 70 *bis*, 73, 77, 79, 83, 87, 93; 111, 1, 14, 39, 61, 79, 80, 100, 111, 147; 111, 2, 4, 7, 9, 20, 27, 30, 57, 60, 97, 99, 107, 135, 140, 147, 158; 111, 3, 2, 4, 13, 25, 27; 1V, 2, 12, 13, 24, 34, 53, 69; 1V, 3, 13, 15, 24, 32, 34, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, 3, 9, 22, 27, 32, 56, 60; V, 2, 11, 13, 15, 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 41, 42, 45, 48.—*Menæch.* Prol. 20; 1, 1, 21; 1, 2, 5, 14, 17, 36, 38; 11, 1, 26, 47; 11, 2, 16, 24, 26, 36; 11, 3, 21, 23, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, 37, 45, 54, 55, 79, 88, 89; 111, 1, 3, 5, 14; 111, 2, 14, 15, 25, 27, 38, 49, 52, 57; 111, 3, 6, 21, 24 *bis*, 32, 34; 1V, 1, 1; 1V, 2, 20, 22 *bis*, 34, 37, 42, 47, 53, 64, 65, 70, 77, 104, 108, 110; 1V, 3, 1, 3, 12, 15, 19, 20; V, 1, 12, 13, 22, 37, 44, 46, 50; V, 2, 11, 13, 23, 33, 35, 62, 78, 79, 82, 84, 90, 94, 95, 104 *bis*, 110, 116; V, 3, 2, 5, 11; V, 5, 2, 3, 18, 25, 36, 45, 49, 53, 55, 59; V, 6, 19, 29; V, 7, 8, 9, 10 *bis*, 11, 19, 21, 27, 37, 39, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56;

V, 8, 6, 7; V, 9, 6, 8, 12, 18, 19, 23, 33, 42, 55, 61, 81 *bis*, 83, 84, 85.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 25 *bis*, 40, 49, 60 *bis*, 66, 75, 77; 11, 1, 27, 42 *bis*, 43, 45; 11, 2, 13, 22, 76, 77, 91, 115; 11, 3, 2, 28 *bis*, 34, 53, 61, 67, 81; 11, 4, 11, 13, 15, 23, 36, 37, 39, 43, 49; 11, 5, 2, 25, 36, 39, 44, 45, 70 *bis*; 11, 6, 6, 8, 11, 12, 17, 21, 26, 36, 40, 61, 63, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 84 *bis*, 90, 92, 97, 99, 102, 110; 111, 1, 2, 22, 24, 29, 32, 49, 59, 56, 66, 69, 76, 81, 83, 85, 105, 113 *bis*, 117, 128, 142, 175, 201; 111, 2, 17, 20, 30, 43, 52; 111, 3, 6, 9, 23, 27, 36, 38, 45, 51, 54, 60; 1V, 1, 6, 12, 38; 1V, 2, 3, 5, 9, 15, 18, 34, 44, 48, 53, 54, 56, 75, 78, 80, 81, 88, 95, 100; 1V, 4, 54, 55; 1V, 5, 3, 7; 1V, 6, 15, 18, 19, 24, 26, 42, 45, 50, 51; 1V, 7, 3, 27; 1V, 8, 6, 11, 36, 45, 53, 60; 1V, 9, 1, 4; V, 10 *bis*, 21, 42.—*Merc.* Prol. 11, 46, 50, 56, 59, 63, 78 *bis*, 79, 104, 106; 1, 19, 122, 124, 137, 140, 154, 163, 166, 168, 173, 184, 185, 196, 198; 11, 1, 10, 20, 24, 26, 30, 42; 11, 2, 4, 9, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 49 *bis*, 52, 62; 11, 3, 1, 9, 17, 18, 46, 50, 67, 88, 93, 98, 101, 124, 130; 11, 4, 4, 6, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 30; 111, 1, 6, 32, 45, 46; 111, 2, 1, 12, 13; 111, 3, 2, 22, 24, 26; 111, 4, 22, 32, 36, 40; 1V, 1, 1, 3; 1V, 3, 1, 22; 1V, 4, 21, 22, 27, 29, 35, 36, 45, 48, 51, 55, 58; 1V, 5, 1, 6, 14, 17, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 40, 48, 52, 57, 78, 79, 87, 88, 89; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 2, 24, 36, 53.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 6, 14, 16, 19, 22, 49, 56, 64, 76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 91, 93, 102, 112, 113, 126; 1, 2, 18, 23; 1, 3, 3, 10, 11, 48, 69, 78, 88, 95, 115, 138, 141, 144, 147; 1, 4, 13; 1, 5, 51, 53, 60, 71, 76, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96, 105, 127, 132; 11, 1, 14, 15, 16; 11, 2, 4, 19, 25, 39, 42, 47, 52, 62, 67; 11, 3, 2, 8, 24; 11, 4, 3, 5, 39, 53, 73; 111, 1, 8; 111, 2, 9, 50, 59, 78, 85, 106, 110, 113; 1V, 1, 2, 10, 11, 13, 21, 24, 33, 39, 40; 1V, 2, 6, 11, 16, 25, 26 *bis*, 28, 33, 38; 1V, 3, 4, 10; 1V, 4, 10; 1V, 5, 4, 6, 8, 12,

27, 29, 31, 35; IV, 7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 27, 31, 37, 51, 54, 56, 79, 86, 97, 111, 123, 126, 130 *bis*, 132, 135; V, 1, 2, 10, 22, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37; V, 2, 1, 4, 7, 17, 19, 24, 29, 31.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 31, 33, 34; 1, 2, 47, 49, 76 *bis*, 83, 87, 88, 90, 124, 127, 130, 133, 137, 140, 148, 150, 167, 188, 194; 1, 3, 1, 7, 30, 31, 39; 11, 13, 54; 111, 1, 1, 26, 45, 59; 111, 3, 24, 58, 60, 70, 74, 76, 94 *bis*; 111, 4, 5, 10; 111, 5, 7, 12, 17, 20, 21, 26, 29, 30, 41, 49; 111, 6, 6, 13; IV, 2, 5, 35, 37, 39, 42, 47, 63, 64, 65, 89, 110; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 31, 42, 61, 87, 93, 98, 99, 110, 111, 125, 150, 157; V, 3, 10, 23, 42; V, 4, 18, 36, 40, 49, 59, 64, 69, 88, 92, 95, 98, 105, 106; V, 5, 2, 3, 4, 13, 14, 15, 21, 40; V, 6, 4, 6, 18, 24, 28.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 11, 13 *bis*, 33, 36, 40, 42, 44, 47, 49; 1, 2, 10; 1, 3, 8, 10, 19, 39, 52, 54, 65; 11, 1, 4, 12; 11, 2, 7, 18, 23 *bis*, 31, 36, 38 *bis*, 11, 3, 7, 18; 11, 4, 9, 15, 18, 21, 24; 11, 5, 2, 3, 6, 20, 21, 27; 111, 1, 13, 15, 21, 43, 48, 54, 55, 61, 69, 70; 111, 3, 1, 12, 25, 40; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 10 *bis*, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 38, 40, 44, 49; IV, 4, 44, 55, 59, 61, 87, 95, 101, 102; IV, 5, 6, 9; IV, 6, 8, 11, 15; IV, 7, 16, 18; IV, 8, 5, 7; IV, 9, 3, 8, 15; V, 1, 11, 12, 14, 21; V, 2, 4, 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 19, 35, 44, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 60, 68, 73.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 45, 50, 59, 78, 93, 94; 1, 3, 3, 5, 8, 12, 14, 15 *bis*, 27, 35, 38; 1, 4, 3, 16, 21, 22, 24, 27; 1, 5, 2, 23, 28; 11, 2, 3, 24; 11, 3, 20, 55, 75; 11, 5, 7, 11, 17, 20, 24, 25, 27; 11, 5, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25; 11, 6, 7, 13, 23, 34, 41, 51, 55, 58, 70; 11, 7, 15, 16; 111, 1, 9, 16; 111, 3, 18, 20, 22; 111, 4, 2, 58; 111, 5, 11, 37, 51; 111, 6, 7, 9, 13, 23, 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 48; IV, 1, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 3, 6; IV, 3, 5, 7, 29, 88, 89, 99, 104; IV, 4, 2, 3, 24, 26, 40, 36, 82, 120 *bis*, 121, 122, 124, 139, 145, 146; IV, 5, 1, 9; IV, 6, 10, 14, 18; IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 1, 3; V, 2, 22, 55; V, 3, 11, 32, 34, 44, 51, 37, 59, 60, 66.—*Sic.* 1, 1, 18, 47, 50; 1, 2,

10, 75, 79, 92; 1, 3, 5, 7, 25, 28, 39, 57, 95, 98, 109, 110; 11, 1, 19, 20, 21, 29, 34, 35, 52; 11, 2, 4, 7, 11, 21, 40, 44; 111, 1, 3, 10, 13, 21, 45; 111, 2, 2, 10, 17, 20, 31, 32, 33, 48; IV, 1, 1, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 *bis*, 20, 21, 28; IV, 2, 3, 20, 22, 24, 48, 55, 57; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 6, 20, 22; V, 4, 3, 27, 28; V, 5, 1, 3, 13, 15; V, 7, 2 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 1, 13, 14; 1, 1, 5; 1, 2, 7, 31, 33, 50, 58, 59, 103, 117, 124, 130, 137, 138, 139, 145, 149, 152, 161, 166; 11, 1, 2, 5, 17; 11, 2, 2, 9, 14, 22, 33, 44, 89, 91; 11, 3, 3; 11, 4, 29, 41, 46, 48, 50, 57, 82, 104, 136, 137, 155, 182, 184; 111, 1, 6, 12; 111, 2, 2, 13, 31, 35, 36, 54, 56, 57, 61, 64, 66, 67, 78, 95; 111, 3, 5, 57, 99; IV, 1, 3, 4, 14, 19 *bis*; IV, 2, 7, 11, 14, 15, 18, 36, 51, 53, 67, 68, 84, 107, 110, 113, 115, 118, 127, 133, 136; IV, 3, 17, 58, 60, 61, 69, 82, 84; IV, 4, 17; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 10, 20, 22 *bis*, 30, 43, 47, 52.—*True.* Prol. 5, 7; 1, 1, 61, 64, 68, 72; 1, 2, 13, 17, 21, 27, 36, 42, 60, 61, 62, 91; 11, 2, 2, 11, 17, 18, 21 *bis*, 22, 41; 11, 3, 9, 10, 12, 19, 28; 11, 4, 10 *bis*, 32, 36, 39, 42, 43, 46, 54, 63, 73, 77, 78, 79, 88; 11, 5, 11, 19, 26; 11, 6, 20, 32, 37, 44, 47, 49, 58, 61, 65; 11, 7, 4, 21, 25, 31, 33, 38, 40, 69; 11, 8, 1, 13, 14; 111, 1, 1, 22; 111, 2, 4, 19; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 29, 30, 34, 42 *bis*, 43, 51, 53, 54; IV, 3, 23, 44, 61, 66, 72; IV, 4, 5, 6, 10 *bis*, 14, 20, 24, 27, 28, 34, 38; V, 4, 20, 26, 34.—*Frug.* 1, 50, 50, 57, 58; 11, 10; 111, 7, 15, 38, 49.

Mea. Amph. 1, 3, 24, 37, 42; 111, 1, 11; 111, 4, 20; V, 2, 13.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 55; 1, 3, 8; 11, 2, 9; 11, 4, 26; 111, 1, 32; 111, 3, 20, 59, 74 *bis*.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 1; 11, 22, 25, 80; 111, 2, 19; IV, 7, 3, 9, 10, 11, 69.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 49, 72; 111, 5, 24, 82.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 61, 63, 67; 1, 3, 2; 11, 3, 26; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 4, 40, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 77; 1, 22, 25, 47 *ter*, 48, 50; 11, 2, 22; 11, 3, 13, 14, 43, 51; 11, 4, 25; 11, 5, 10; 11, 6, 12.

56, 57, 60, 64, 66; II, 8, 17, 45, 47; III, 3, 1; III, 5, 20, 54; III, 6, 24; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 15, 19; V, 2, 5, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2, 3, 55, 61 *bis*, 63, 75, 78, 80, 85, 97, 103, 109, 114; I, 2, 7; II, 3, 24; III, 1, 2, 9, 13; IV, 2, 3, 5, 57, 83, 84, 90; V, 4.—*Epid.* III, 3, 10, 12, 20; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 17, 20, 21; V, 1, 8, 41, 46, 47, 50; V, 2, 14, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50, 68; III, 3, 32; III, 4, 14, 20, 26, 28, 29; IV, 4, 23, 100; IV, 8, 39; IV, 9, 115.—*Most.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 2, 6, 10, 42, 92, 96, 136, 137, 139; I, 4, 29, 32; III, 1, 126, 155; V, 2, 47, 55.—*Menach.* I, 1, 51 I, 2, 28 *bis*; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 1, 17; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 62; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 27, 39; V, 2, 1, 53, 81; V, 4, 6; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 30, 40; V, 9, 86.—*Mil.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 59; II, 4, 30, 58; III, 1, 112 *bis*, 120, 140; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 95, 98; IV, 5, 13; IV, 6, 35, 51; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 36, 40; V, 15.—*Mere.* Prol. 85; I, 95; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 36, 58, 117; III, 1, 2, 30; III, 2, 2; III, 4, 43, 77; IV, 1, 17, 24; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 34; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 5; V, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50, 102, 107; I, 3, 82, 114, 128, 145; I, 5, 55, 82; II, 1, 7; III, 2, 6, 79; IV, 2, 20; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7, 23, 75, 91; V, 2, 3.—*Pann.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 51, 87, 116, 152 *bis*, 153, 154, 157, 167, 179, 181, 182; I, 3, 12 *bis*; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 125; V, 4, 39, 44, 52, 58, 80; V, 5, 9, 13, 20; V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34; I, 2, 17; II, 1, 12; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 27; III, 1, 4, 12 *bis*; IV, 3, 3, 68; IV, 4, 69, 89, 105; IV, 9, 3, 15; V, 1, 12, 22; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 4, 51, 61; I, 4, 27, 28; I, 5, 1; II, 3, 22, 34, 44; II, 4, 6, 23, 26; II, 5, 6; II, 3, 33; II, 7, 17; III, 4, 55, 58, 41; III, 5, 47; III, 6, 40, 53; IV, 2, 14, 28; IV, 3, 12, 27, 44, 81, 98; IV, 4, 2, 82, 93, 117, 129, 155; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 8, 33, 34.—*Stic.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 62; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 5, 6 *bis*, 21, 36; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 19, 54; V, 5, 14.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; I, 2, 104, 148; II, 2, 19, 36, 100,

107; II, 4, 76, 106, 108; III, 2, 77; IV, 2, 40, 137; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 42.—*True.* I, 2, 80; II, 1, 3, 5; II, 4, 1, 2, 11, 34, 37, 67, 72; II, 6, 18, 40, 46, 48, 55, 59, 65; II, 7, 8; III, 2, 19, 30; IV, 1, 5, 8; IV, 2, 11, 61; IV, 3, 15, 21, 22, 46; IV, 4, 7, 20; V, 7, 22, 35, 72.—*Frag.* I, 6, 7, 51, 52, 107, 126; III, 41.

Meas. Amph. I, 1, 296; II, 2, 27; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 1, 9, 54.—*Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 65; V, 2, 54, 43.—*Aut.* II, 1, 2; III, 2, 18.—*Capt.* II, 2, 70; III, 3, 3; III, 4, 97.—*Cure.* II, 3, 28, 29; IV, 2, 32; IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 7; III, 2, 24; III, 5, 9; V, 4, 28.—*Cist.* I, 2, 14; II, 3, 28; IV, 2, 47, 49.—*Epid.* III, 4, 63; IV, 1, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 61.—*Most.* I, 3, 34.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22; II, 3, 43, 66; III, 2, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3; II, 6, 50, 62, 141; III, 3, 10; IV, 9, 3.—*Mere.* II, 3, 66, 74, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109; I, 2, 57; V, 1, 51.—*Pann.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 152; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 49; V, 3, 12, 47; V, 4, 64, 86, 106; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Rud.* II, 7, 7; III, 3, 17; IV, 2, 30; IV, 4, 117.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8, 35; I, 3, 3; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 34, 35; V, 5, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52; II, 4, 178; IV, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 4, 21, 24; IV, 3, 26.

Meas. Amph. I, 1, 285, 302; II, 1, 69; III, 2, 51; IV, 3, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 20.—*Aut.* II, 2, 13, 37, 47, 51; II, 8, 12; III, 2, 27, 30; IV, 2, 6; IV, 10, 14, 22, 26, 27, 28.—*Capt.* II, 2, 49; II, 3, 73, 92; III, 4, 100; IV, 2, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 68; I, 3, 36; II, 3, 69; IV, 4, 24; V, 2, 71; V, 3, 24, 57.—*Casin.* I, 1, 14; II, 1, 2; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 32; III, 2, 1, 9; III, 4, 10, 24; V, 3, 2, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10, 90; II, 1, 14, 25, 52, 45; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 77, 78, 91, 93.—*Epid.* I, 2, 42; III, 4, 21, 29, 45; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 3, 16; V, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 24, 26; III, 6, 2; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* I, 3, 4, 23; II, 1, 8; V, 2, 24.—*Menach.* II, 2, 26; V, 5, 9; V, 9, 5, 78.—*Mil.* II, 5, 31; II, 6,

15, 60, 68; III, 1, 41, 51, 96, 192; III, 2, 51; III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 10, 49; IV, 6, 20, 22, 53.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; II, 4, 12; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 2, 107, 110; I, 5, 81; II, 2, 36; II, 4, 2; IV, 7, 28.—*Pann.* I, 1, 26; I, 5, 10; III, 5, 5; V, 2, 128; V, 4, 106.—*Pers.* I, 5, 86; IV, 3, 44; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 36, 121; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 54; V, 3, 7, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 9; II, 2, 48; III, 1, 4, 52, 53; IV, 1, 20, 41, 62.—*Trin.* Prol. 15; I, 2, 21, 127, 148, 153; II, 4, 176, 186; III, 2, 10, 34, 55, 62, 64; IV, 2, 1; V, 2, 52.—*True.* I, 2, 42; II, 2, 2, 71; II, 5, 23; II, 7, 63; III, 1, 27; IV, 3, 25, 47; IV, 4, 3; V, 1.—*Frag.* I, 5, 75.

Meamet. Pann. I, 5, 57.

Meapte. True. II, 5, 18.

Meorum. Aut. III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 78; III, 1, 174.—*Pann.* V, 3, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50.

Mens. Amph. III, 2, 47.—*Asin.* I, 3, 81; II, 5, 6; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 74; V, 2, 38.—*Aut.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* II, 2, 49, 52; II, 3, 52, 85; III, 5, 15; IV, 1, 1.—*Casin.* II, 1, 14.—*Cist.* II, 3, 46; IV, 2, 53.—*Epid.* III, 1, 14; III, 4, 16, 17; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 22.—*Most.* I, 1, 45; I, 2, 68; II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 6, 24, 50; IV, 1, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 8; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 90.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 11; II, 4, 71; III, 2, 41.—*Pann.* V, 2, 155; V, 4, 69; V, 6, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14; II, 6, 17; II, 7, 10; III, 4, 4, 18; III, 5, 7; IV, 1, 14; IV, 3, 99; IV, 6, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21; IV, 1, 1; V, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 45; IV, 2, 150; IV, 4, 1.—*True.* II, 6, 1.

Mecantor. I, 1, 28.—*Aut.* II, 1, 50.—*Casin.* II, 2, 6.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 40, 50; V, 1, 34.—*Mil.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 26.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 6, 25.—*Pann.* V, 4, 71.—*Stic.* I, 3, 86.—*True.* II, 2, 56; II, 7, 30, 37; III, 2, 11; IV, 4, 6, 26; V, 26, 72.

Mecum. Amph. I, 1, 47; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 103 *bis*; 172, 186, 220, 224; III,

3, 13.—*Asin.* I, 3, 19, 21; II, 2, 4, 15, 17, 66; III, 3, 72, 96; V, 1, 3.—*Aut.* II, 2, 25; II, 8, 9; III, 3, 1 *bis*, 10; IV, 4, 4; IV, 7, 1, 15, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 49; V, 2, 55; V, 3, 10, 14; V, 4, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 75; I, 9, 21; II, 3, 53; II, 4, 3; II, 5, 16; III, 2, 25, 26; III, 6, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 94; I, 2, 25; II, 1, 11; III, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 39; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 26; V, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; III, 5, 2; V, 2, 56, 59, 62, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 124; IV, 2, 16; IV, 3, 25, 43; V, 1, 72.—*Menach.* II, 2, 42, 48; II, 3, 18, 54; III, 2, 29; V, 1, 11; V, 9, 16, 26.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47; II, 3, 70, 79; II, 5, 15.—*Menach.* III, 1, 82, 102 *bis*, 119; IV, 8, 8, 10, 65.—*Merc.* Prol. 5; III, 1, 53, 55, 58, 59; III, 4, 40; IV, 1, 25; V, 2, 51, 101.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 13; IV, 1, 4; IV, 7, 21, 48, 52; V, 2, 28.—*Pann.* Prol. 47; I, 2, 99, 130; III, 2, 28; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 25; V, 3, 46; V, 4, 73; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18; I, 5, 29; I, 4, 14, 28, 55, 66; III, 6, 19; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7; I, 3, 44; II, 2, 9; III, 1, 17; IV, 1, 15; V, 4, 50, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 153; II, 4, 37, 77, 168, 179; III, 2, 84, 102; IV, 1, 15.—*True.* I, 2, 18; II, 4, 11; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 72; V, 56, 66 *bis*.—*Frag.* II, 49.

Med. Amph. I, 1, 244, 278, 279; II, 2, 51.—*Asin.* I, 1, 5; III, 2, 55; III, 5, 42.—*Epid.* III, 3, 9; V, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 27; III, 1, 25.—*Menach.* V, 1, 20; V, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 27.

Medea. Pseud. III, 2, 80.

Medis. Amph. I, 3, 16.—*Aut.* II, 1, 87.—*Cure.* I, 1, 4.—*Pann.* V, 5, 22.

Mediam. II, 1, 40 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 5, 18.—*Menach.* III, 1, 3.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.

Medicabor. Most. II, 1, 40.

Medicamento. Pseud. III, 2, 81.

Medicari. Merc. V, 2, 110.

Medice. Menach. V, 5, 43, 51.

Medici. Capt. II, 2, 85.

Medicinam. *Cure.* III, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 23; V, 7, 3.
 Medicinæ. *Amph.* IV, 7, 5.
 Medica. *Aul.* III, 2, 34.
 Medicos. *Pæn.* V, 2, 44.
 Medicum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 122; V, 3, 7, 11; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4, 21.—*Frag.* III, 4, 6.
 Medicus. *Capt.* Prol. 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 54; V, 7, 56.—*Rud.* V, 2, 17, 18, 19.
 Medio. *Asin.* I, 1, 87.—*Aul.* Prol. 7.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 15.—*Casin.* I, 52.—*Epid.* V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 79.—*True.* II, 6, 46.
 Mediocreis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 21.
 Mediocri. *Cure.* IV, 3, 1, 5.
 Mediocriter. *Merc.* II, 1, 15.
 Medioxumam. *Cist.* II, 3, 67.
 Medioxumi. *Cist.* II, 1, 36.
 Meditabar. *Aul.* III, 6, 14.
 Meditabor. *Amph.* I, 1, 42.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.
 Meditari. *Amph.* I, 1, 47.
 Meditatam. *Mil.* III, 3, 29.
 Meditate. *Cure.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 16.—*Mil.* I, 10, 40.
 Meditati. *Mil.* III, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 4, 5.
 Meditatum. *Trin.* III, 3, 88.
 Meditatur. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 197.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 18.
 Meditatus. *Bacch.* III, 2, 1.
 Meditemur. *Mil.* III, 3, 69.
 Meditor. *True.* Prol. 5.
 Medium. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.—*Capt.* III, 4, 117.—*True.* II, 7, 53.—*Frag.* I, 120.
 Mediæ. *Cure.* II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* V, 2.
 Medullam. *Stic.* II, 2, 16, 17.
 Medullitus. *Most.* I, 3, 86.—*True.* II, 4, 85.
 Méyx. *Casin.* III, 6, 9.
 Megadure. *Aul.* II, 2, 6, 32, 45, 49, 76; III, 6, 7.
 Megadoro. *Aul.* II, 3, 4; IV, 1, 18.
 Megadorus. *Aul.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 3, 1; IV, 10, 48.

Megaboluli. *Bacch.* II, 3, 74.
 Megara. *Merc.* III, 4, 51.
 Megaribus. *Pers.* I, 3, 57.
 Megaronides. *Trin.* I, 2, 11, 67, 103, 147; V, 2, 23.
 Mei. *Amph.* Prol. 31; I, 1, 37, 286; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 8, 226.—*Asin.* I, 1, 53.—*Aul.* II, 2, 67.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48; III, 2, 9; III, 5, 107.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21; IV, 2, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 12; V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 36.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20; III, 1, 26, 32; III, 2, 3; IV, 8, 20.
 Mere. II, 3, 14, 104; III, 4, 10; V, 2, 107.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4; I, 3, 74; V, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 19; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 53; IV, 4, 100, 115.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67; V, 2, 59.—*True.* IV, 2, 28.—*Frag.* III, 32.
 Meispygm. *Bacch.* II, 2, 56.
 Meis. *Amph.* III, 3, 12.—*Asin.* I, 1, 52; III, 1, 1, 5; III, 3, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 78; III, 3, 5, 7; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 30.—*Cure.* I, 2, 1; II, 3, 43.—*Casin.* I, 28; II, 7, 3; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 80; III, 2, 31, 39; III, 3, 52; IV, 1, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 22; IV, 2, 14, 16; IV, 3, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 77.—*Menæch.* Prol. 29; I, 3, 19; IV, 2, 32; V, 2, 96; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 2, 12; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 201; IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28; IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 125; I, 3, 125; I, 5, 145; II, 1, 8, 12, 15, 18, 27; II, 4, 74; III, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 195; I, 3, 16; II, 4, 27; V, 2, 40, 77; V, 4, 16; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* V, 2, 32.—*Rud.* II, 6, 10; III, 1, 15; IV, 3, 33, 35.—*Stic.* III, 2, 2, 4; IV, 1, 2; V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 80.—*True.* II, 4, 27; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 30.—*Frag.* I, 59.
 Meisnam. *Aul.* III, 2, 13.
 Mel (amica). *Cure.* I, 3, 8.
 Mel. *Casin.* II, 3, 7; II, 8, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 80.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 154, 170, 175, 182.—*True.* II, 4, 20.
 Mel (amatorium). *Stic.* V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 17.—*True.* II, 6, 47.

- Melanidi. *Cist.* II, 3, 55.
 Melania. *Cist.* IV, 2, 107.
 Melioa. *Epid.* I, 2, 21.
 Melioam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 51.
 Melinum. *Epid.* II, 4, 49.—*Most.* I, 3, 107.
 Melior. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 33.—*Menach.* I, 3, 5.—*Pers.* II, 5, 25.—*Trin.* III, 2, 9.—*True.* V, 61.
 Meliora. *Trin.* II, 3, 2.—*Frog.* III, 54.
 Meliore. *Menach.* V, 9, 88.
 Melioream. *Capt.* I, 2, 66.—*Cure.* II, 2, 6.—*Casin.* V, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 98.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 106, 110.—*Stic.* I, 2, 55; IV, 2, 4, 42.
 Meliores. *Aul.* III, 5, 18.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 71, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 81.
 Melloribus. *Capt.* III, 1, 22.—*Pan.* III, 3, 19.—*Stic.* II, 2, 75.
 Melioa. *Amph.* V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 2, 18; III, 3, 127.—*Aul.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 48.—*Capt.* III, 5, 42, 61; V, 2, 22.—*Cure.* II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 40.—*Casin.* II, 5, 30; IV, 3, 14.—*Cist.* I, 2, 75, 99.—*Epid.* V, 1, 15; V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 95; IV, 3, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 2, 145; III, 2, 1, 6; V, 1, 20.—*Menach.* I, 1, 25; II, 2, 54; V, 2, 51, 78; V, 9, 32.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21, 80; III, 3, 8, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 14; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 29; V, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 81; IV, 7, 19.—*Pan.* I, 2, 86; III, 1, 65; III, 3, 64, 66; IV, 2, 68; V, 4, 100.—*Pers.* I, 51; II, 2, 21; III, 1, 18, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55, 57; I, 4, 1; II, 3, 7; II, 5, 11; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 34; IV, 4, 145; IV, 6, 1; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; V, 4, 10, 52.—*Trin.* I, 2, 102; IV, 2, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 48, 87; II, 5, 17; II, 7, 24; IV, 1, 21; V, 56.
 Meliusculam. *Capt.* V, 2, 6.
 Meliusculas. *Capt.* V, 2, 15.
 Meliuscule. *Most.* IV, 2, 51.
 Meliusculum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 5.
 Melle. *Asin.* III, 3, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 71.—*Merc.* I, 28.—*True.* II, 4, 20.

- Melliculo (amice). *Cure.* I, 1, 11.
 Melliculum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 14, 19.
 Mellila. *Casin.* I, 47.
 Mellinix. *True.* IV, 2, 6.
 Mellitæ. *Pseud.* I, 2, 47.
 Membra. *Amph.* V, 2, 66.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Menach.* V, 2, 102.—*Rud.* I, 3, 35; III, 3, 24.—*St.* 611, 2, 12.—*True.* IV, 4, 2.—*Frag.* 2, 56.
 Membri. *Asin.* IV, 1, 41.
 Memeoto. *Asin.* II, 4, 74; V, 2, 89.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 4.—*Casin.* III, 6, 33 bis; IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Merc.* II, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 68.
 Memeotote. *Pan.* III, 5, 22.
 Memet. *Amph.* II, 1, 60; III, 1, 15.—*Capt.* II, 3, 68.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 59.
 Meminere. *Frog.* I, 27.
 Meminerimna. *Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Pan.* III, 4, 17.
 Memioerint. *Aul.* *Pro.* 36.
 Memineria. *Aul.* II, 2, 79.—*Capt.* II, 2, 45, 51.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 94; IV, 4, 58; IV, 8, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 100.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 41, 46.
 Meminerit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 20.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 45.
 Memioero. *Asin.* I, 1, 104.—*Capt.* —II, 3, 38.—*Casin.* III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 96.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.
 Memini. *Asin.* II, 2, 68; II, 4, 74.—*Aul.* II, 2, 81.—*Capt.* II, 2, 55, 67; II, 3, 55, 56.—*Cure.* III, 14; IV, 2, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 10.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 15, 27; V, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 4, 22.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 45; III, 3, 12; V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* I, 1, 16, 42, 48; II, 4, 3; IV, 2, 45; IV, 9, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65; I, 5, 75; IV, 6, 29.—*Pan.* V, 2, 103; V, 4, 109.—*Pers.* I, 3, 30, 38; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 73.—*True.* II, 4, 29.
 Meminimus. *Pan.* III, 5, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.—*True.* II, 1, 10.

Memioisse. *Capt.* II, 1, 54, 55; II, 3, 54.—*Casin.* II, 3, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 2, 56.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 71.

Meminiſti. *Asin.* II, 2, 67; V, 2, 76.—*Cure.* V, 2, 51.—*Casin.* V, 4, 19.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 27; V, 1, 35.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 10, 11; V, 9, 52.—*Mil.* I, 1, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 27; IV, 7, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 102.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28; II, 2, 1.—*Rud.* V, 2, 25.

Meminiſtiſ. *Pæn.* III, 1, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 4.

Meminit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 55.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.

Memor. *Amph.* II, 1, 85.—*Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66; IV, 1, 30.

Memora. *Aul.* II, 4, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 20; V, 3, 6.—*Casin.* V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* V, 6, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 59.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 41.

Memorabam. *Rud.* IV, 6, 22.

Memorabat. *Truc.* I, 2, 65.

Memorable. *Capt.* II, 5, 26.—*Cure.* I, 1, 8.—*Stic.* V, 4, 49.

Memorabimus. *Casin.* *Prol.* 1.

Memorabo. *Rud.* I, 3, 5.

Memoramur. *Merc.* V, 4, 46.

Memorandis. *Epid.* III, 3, 52.

Memorandum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 105.

Memorant. *Epid.* III, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 148.

Memorantur. *Rud.* I, 3, 1.

Memorare. *Aul.* III, 5, 50; IV, 8, 7.—*Casin.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 77.

Memorares. *Pæn.* I, 2, 179.

Memorari. *Rud.* IV, 4, 63.—*Truc.* II, 6, 4.

Memorariet. *Amph.* I, 5, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 99.

Memoras. *Amph.* II, 1, 69; V, 1, 53, 63.—*Capt.* III, 4, 21, 46.—*Cure.* V, 2, 45.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 51.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 35.—*Most.* II, 1, 25.—

Menæch. V, 9, 45.—*Mil.* II, 4, 40.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 55.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 79, 85.—*Rud.* II, 7, 5; IV, 3, 39.—*Stic.* I, 1, 30.

Memorasti. *Capt.* V, 1, 9.

Memorat. *Amph.* *Prol.* 154, 156; I, 1, 26.—*Capt.* V, 3, 4.—*Epid.* III, 4, 87.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 10.—*Most.* IV, 2, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 54, 180.

Memoratiſ. *Mil.* III, 3, 40.

Memorato. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 105.

Memoratu. *Cist.* II, 1, 15.

Memoratuſ. *Bacch.* I, 1, 28.

Memoratur. *Truc.* IV, 4, 52.

Memoraviſe. *Truc.* II, 6, 3.

Memoravit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 11.

Memorem. *Amph.* *Prol.* 41.—*Aul.* II, 4, 41.—*Capt.* II, 3, 56; IV, 3, 6.—*Merc.* V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 94.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 72.

Memorem (nomen). *Capt.* I, 2, 88.

Memores. *Capt.* III, 4, 42.—*Casin.* II, 6, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 51.

Memoret. *Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72.

Memoria. *Capt.* II, 3, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1.

Memoriaſ. *Epid.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* II, 1, 11.

Memoriam. *Capt.* V, 4, 25, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 108.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.

Memoriter. *Amph.* I, 1, 261.—*Asin.* III, 2, 58.—*Capt.* II, 1, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 59.

Memoro. *Cist.* IV, 1, 16.

Menæchme. *Menæch.* I, 2, 47; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 6, 13, 36, 40; II, 3, 3; III, 3, 1, 17, 30; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 88; V, 5, 12, 16, 19, 25.

Menæchmi. *Menæch.* V, 9, 95.

Menæchmo. *Menæch.* *Prol.* 43; I, 1, 20; II, 2, 23; V, 9, 37, 48, 67.

Menæchmum. *Menæch.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 56; III, 1, 16; V, 1, 91; V, 9, 18, 36.

Menachmas. *Menach.* I, 4, 4; 111, 1, 4; IV, 2, 87, 88; V, 9, 19, 64.
 Menarchi. *Capt.* II, 2, 85.
 Menarchus. *Capt.* ProL 26.
 Mendacem. *Asin.* V, 2, 5.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 59.
 Mendacia. *Amph.* II, 1, 4.—*Menach.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 17; IV, 1, 35.—*True.* IV, 2, 44.
 Mendacii. *Asin.* I, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.—*True.* I, 2, 30.
 Mendacii. *Amph.* I, 1, 210.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 49; IV, 1, 19, 23.—*Rud.* II, 6, 31.
 Mendaciloquas. *Trin.* I, 2, 163.
 Mendacio. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 44.
 Mendacissimus. *Rud.* III, 4, 49.
 Mendacium. *Amph.* I, 1, 43, 214.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 50; IV, 9, 33.—*Most.* III, 1, 152, 156.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 20.—*Merc.* I, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 10; II, 3, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 22.—*True.* II, 6, 3.
 Mendax. *Capt.* II, 2, 34.—*Parn.* I, 2, 183.—*Trin.* II, 1, 15.—*True.* IV, 2, 43.
 Mendicabula. *Aul.* IV, 8, 3.
 Mendicand. *Bacch.* III, 4, 16.
 Mendicana. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 26.
 Mendicantem. *Capt.* II, 2, 73.
 Mendicare. *Most.* I, 3, 73.
 Mendicariet. *Capt.* ProL 13.—*Frag.* I, 143.
 Mendicas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 12.
 Mendice. *Aul.* III, 2, 9.
 Mendicet. *Bacch.* III, 4, 10.
 Mendicis. *Stic.* I, 2, 75.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.
 Mendicitatem. *Menach.* I, 3, 21.—*Rud.* II, 6, 30.
 Mendico. *Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.
 Mendicos. *Stic.* I, 2, 76.
 Mendiculam. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 5.
 Mendicus. *Menach.* ProL 76.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* II, 4, 92.
 Menclaus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 22.
 Mensa. *Amph.* II, 2, 176.—*Mil.* I,

1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62.—*Pers.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 123.
 Mensum. *Asin.* V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* I, 1, 2, 13; I, 5, 29.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77.—*True.* II, 4, 13.—*Frag.* II, 57.
 Mensus. *Cure.* V, 3, 4.
 Mensc. *Amph.* I, 2, 19; II, 2, 38.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15.—*True.* II, 6, 16.
 Mensum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 76.
 Menses. *Amph.* I, 3, 2.—*Most.* II, 2, 39; IV, 2, 38.—*Merc.* I, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 89.—*Pers.* I, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 3, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 142.
 Mensi. *True.* II, 7, 39.
 Mensibus. *Parn.* IV, 2, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 55.
 Mensis. *True.* II, 4, 48.
 Mensium. *Most.* I, 1, 78.
 Menstrualis. *Capt.* III, 1, 23.
 Mensulam. *Most.* I, 3, 150.
 Mente. *Amph.* II, 2, 78.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 22; III, 4, 11.
 Mentem. *Amph.* I, 1, 25, 157; II, 2, 54; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 31.—*Asin.* III, 2, 42.—*Aul.* II, 2, 49, 51.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 27.—*Cist.* II, 1, 5.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 53; IV, 4, 15; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 3, 114; I, 4, 21.—*Menach.* V, 2, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 48.—*Merc.* II, 2, 23; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 5, 124.—*Parn.* V, 2, 126.—*Pers.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 31.—*Stic.* V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 40; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 43.—*True.* V, 39.—*Frag.* II, 41.
 Mentiar. *Aul.* IV, 7, 9.—*Casin.* ProL 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 23; IV, 2, 51.—*Parn.* I, 1, 29.
 Mentibitur. *Mil.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 99.
 Mentin. *Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 3.—*True.* I, 2, 95.
 Mentinnem. *Aul.* II, 2, 27; IV, 7, 3.—*Cist.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 5, 126.—*Pers.* I, 3, 29.—*Rud.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 134; IV, 5, 62.
 Mentinr. *Amph.* II, 1, 23.—*Cure.* II, 5, 47.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 7; V, 7, 57.

Mentire. Casin. V, 4, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 78; III, 5, 18.—*Trin.* II, 2, 85.

Mentiri. Amph. I, 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 88.—*Merc.* I, 44.—*True.* I, 2, 15.

Mentirier. Mil. III, 1, 181.

Meotiris. Amph. I, 1, 185, 215.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*True.* II, 2, 18.

Meotis. Epid. I, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 55.

Meotitor. Mil. V, 10.

Mentitus. Merc. V, 2, 103.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 161.

Meotiotur. True. I, 2, 89.

Meoto. Mil. II, 2, 54.

Meotum. Amph. I, 1, 289.

Meo. Amph. Prol. 66, 127, 144; I, 1, 27, 43, 121, 181, 304; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 25, 229; III, 2, 29, 41; III, 4, 21; V, 1, 2, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 61, 97; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 32, 35, 57, 58; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 51, 85; III, 3, 18.—*Aul.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 75; II, 5, 4; IV, 7, 20; IV, 9, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 40, 47; II, 2, 68, 99; II, 3, 17, 74; III, 1, 35; III, 4, 57, 74, 118; IV, 2, 146; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 11, 68; I, 2, 9, 10; I, 3, 28; II, 3, 68; IV, 2, 15, 19, 28; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 14; II, 8, 23; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 47; III, 6, 5; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52; II, 3, 62.—*Epid.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 8, 22, 30; III, 2, 24; IV, 1, 15, 37; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 58, 69; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 51; III, 4, 4; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 54, 100; IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 10, 1, 7; V, 2, 45.—*Most.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 11, 47; III, 2, 15, 57, 86; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 17; II, 1, 12, 21; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 52; V, 2, 55; V, 3, 1; V, 5, 7, 46; V, 9, 20 *bis*.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1; II, 5, 20, 28, 30, 57; II, 6, 9, 36; III, 1, 45, 149; III, 3, 51; IV, 6, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 79; I, 59; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 13, 35; III, 4, 46; V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 13, 72; II, 1, 2, 4; II, 2, 24; III, 1, 3; IV, 3, 18; IV, 7, 92, 116.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 23, 83, 157; I, 3, 4, 37, 39; III, 1, 6, 46;

IV, 2, 56, 57, 66, 93; V, 4, 30.—*Pers.* I, 1, 50; I, 2, 12; II, 3, 5, 11 *bis*, 12; III, 1, 1, 31, 46; IV, 1, 13; IV, 3, 4, 28; IV, 4, 48; IV, 7, 5; V, 2, 56, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 6, 36; IV, 2, 14; III, 31; IV, 4, 94; IV, 7, 8; V, 3, 21, 28, 36, 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 16, 30; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 63; III, 1, 6; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* Prol. 10; I, 2, 44, 150; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 16, 45, 48; II, 4, 169, 170, 194; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 43, 148; IV, 3, 51; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 16, 18.—*True.* I, 1, 59; I, 2, 2; II, 6, 17, 11, 7, 50; III, 1, 4, 11; IV, 3, 10, 45, 74.

Meopte. Most. I, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 14.

Meorum. Epid. I, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3.

Meos. Aul. III, 1, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 98; III, 4, 10.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78; V, 2, 7; V, 3, 47.—*Casin.* II, 8, 74.—*Most.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; IV, 6, 46; IV, 8, 67; V, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 2; III, 4, 74.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14; II, 4, 53; IV, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 64; I, 3, 10; V, 1, 19; V, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.—*True.* II, 7, 45, 55; V, 35, 63.—*Frag.* I, 14; III, 30.

Mera. Capt. II, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 53.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67.

Meram. Pers. I, 3, 15.

Meraeo. Casin. III, 5, 15.

Meræ. Pæn. I, 2, 15.

Meraa. Cure. I, 3, 45.—*True.* I, 2, 65.

Mercabitor. Pers. IV, 3, 55.

Mercamor. Asin. I, 3, 47.

Mercarer. Pers. II, 3, 7.

Mercari. Cure. V, 2, 22.—*Merc.* Prol. 21.

Mercator. Asin. II, 2, 102; II, 4, 92.—*Cist.* I, 3, 9.—*Menach.* Prol. 17.

32.—*Merc.* Prol. 10.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 56.

Mercatorem. Epid. III, 3, 14.

Mereatores. Pæn. I, 2, 127.

Mercatori. Asin. II, 2, 67; II, 3, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 52.

Index in Plant.

Mercatoria. *Bacch.* II, 5, 2.
 Mercatu. *Asin.* II, 3, 18.
 Mercatum. *Epid.* III, 4, 21.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 55.—*Menach.* Prol. 27; V, 9, 53.
 —*Mere.* Prol. 11, 82; II, 3, 2.—*Pers.*
 II, 3, 8; II, 5, 21.
 Mereatur. *Rud.* Prol. 40.
 Mereatura. *Most.* III, 1, 109.
 Mercaturam. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 51.
 Mercatus. *Capt.* II, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I,
 2, 5; III, 4, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 118.—
Mere. II, 1, 8; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II,
 2, 25.—*Parn.* I, 2, 126.—*Truc.* III,
 1, 5.
 Merce. *Parn.* I, 2, 128.
 Mereede. *Aul.* III, 2, 34.
 Mereedem. *Asin.* I, 3, 75; II, 4, 55.
 —*Aul.* III, 3, 8; III, 4, 11.—*Capt.* V,
 2, 25.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 34.—*Casin.* Prol.
 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 71.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.
 —*Mere.* IV, 4, 24.—*Parn.* Prol. 15.—
Frag. I, 7; III, 43.
 Mercedia. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.—*Aul.*
 II, 6, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.—*Rud.*
 IV, 4, 77; V, 2, 28.—*Frag.* III, 40.
 Mercenarius. *Parn.* II, 35.
 Merces. *Casin.* III, 6, 22.—*Mil.* IV,
 2, 32, 67.—*Mere.* Prol. 76, 92, 95.—
Rud. II, 3, 43.—*Truc.* II, 4, 55.
 Meret. *Mil.* III, 1, 150.
 Meribus. *Menach.* Prol. 25.
 Mercimonii. *Most.* III, 3, 199.
 Mercimonius. *Stic.* III, 1, 3.
 Mercimonio. *Most.* III, 3, 12.—
Pers. IV, 3, 63.
 Mereimonium. *Curc.* IV, 4, 8.—
Mere. III, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 70.
 Meris. *Mil.* III, 1, 151.
 Mercurii. *Amph.* Prol. 19.
 Mercurio. *Stic.* III, 1, 3.
 Mercurium. *Amph.* Prol. 152; I, 1,
 280; I, 3, 52; III, 1, 20.
 Mercurius. *Amph.* III, 1, 2.—*Casin.*
 II, 3, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 55.—*Parn.*
 I, 2, 114.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1.
 Mere. *Truc.* I, 1, 22.
 Meream. *Bacch.* V, 2, 66.—*Menach.*
 I, 5, 34.—*Parn.* I, 3, 21.

Merear. *Most.* IV, 2, 71.
 Mereat. *Stic.* I, 1, 24.
 Merendam. *Most.* IV, 2, 50.
 Merens. *Most.* IV, 1, 22.
 Merentem. *Menach.* IV, 3, 19.
 Merenti. *Asin.* I, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II,
 2, 65 *bis*.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 95.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 86.
 Merere. *Trin.* III, 2, 53.
 Mereri. *Curc.* I, 3, 29.
 Meres. *Asin.* I, 2, 22.—*Capt.* III,
 5, 86.—*Most.* I, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* IV,
 7, 95.—*Truc.* II, 6, 61.
 Meret. *Asin.* I, 2, 20.—*Menach.* II,
 3, 9; V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 89.
 Meretricem. *Asin.* I, 1, 38.—*Curc.*
 I, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; I, 3, 38.—
Bacch. III, 5, 66; IV, 7, 41; V, 1, 10.
 —*Menach.* I, 5, 60; II, 2, 60; V, 2,
 29; V, 7, 58.—*Mil.* II, 1, 22; III, 1,
 191; III, 3, 8.—*Mere.* Prol. 42.—*Parn.*
 I, 1, 27; I, 2, 91; II, 50.—*Truc.* II, 1,
 16, 18; II, 7, 16.—*Frag.* I, 25.
 Meretrices. *Cist.* I, 1, 41.—*Bacch.*
 I, 1, 5.—*Menach.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 63;
 II, 3, 26, 83; V, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 1,
 15.—*Parn.* Prol. 107; IV, 2, 27; V, 2,
 155.
 Meretriciei. *Cist.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 23;
 II, 3, 33.
 Meretricibus. *Rud.* Prol. 56; II, 6,
 57.
 Meretricie. *Mil.* III, 2, 58.
 Meretriciis. *Parn.* I, 1, 64.—*Truc.*
 II, 2, 63.
 Meretricis. *Most.* I, 3, 128.
 Meretricium. *Capt.* III, 3, 22.—
Cist. I, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 3.
 Meretricius. *Menach.* V, 5, 8.—
Parn. I, 2, 126.
 Meretriculas. *Rud.* Prol. 63.
 Meretriculis. *Truc.* II, 2, 54.
 Meretricium. *Epid.* II, 2, 29.—
Bacch. III, 6, 34.—*Parn.* I, 2, 85; V,
 4, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 36.
 Meretrix. *Capt.* Prol. 57.—*Cist.* I,
 1, 22; II, 5, 22, 23; IV, 2, 50.—*Me-*
nach. I, 3, 11; III, 5, 8; V, 9, 75, 80.

—*Mil.* III, 3, 21.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 19.
—*Pers.* IV, 4, 80.—*Stic.* V, 5, 5.—
True. I, 1, 58; II, 3, 19; IV, 4, 1.
Meretur. *Trin.* II, 2, 58.
Mergas. *Pan.* V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* III, 4, 58.
Merl. *Amph.* I, 1, 274, 276.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.—*Pan.* III, 2, 7.
Meridie. *Most.* III, 1, 52.
Meridiem. *Most.* III, 1, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.
Meridies. *Most.* III, 1, 119.
Merita. *Amph.* V, 1, 49.—*Asin.* I, 3, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 26.—*Trin.* V, 2, 49.
Meritam. *Capt.* V, 4, 23.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 4.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
Meriti. *Most.* IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.
Meritis. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 104.—*Frag.* II, 4.
Meritissumo. *Asin.* III, 3, 14.—*Epid.* III, 3, 49.
Merito. *Amph.* *Prol.* 49; I, 1, 27; II, 1, 22.—*Asin.* I, 2, 12; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 85; III, 2, 1, 14; V, 1, 7.—*Aul.* II, 1, 5; II, 2, 75; III, 2, 26; III, 6, 14.—*Capt.* II, 3, 55; V, 1, 1, 15, 16; V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 55.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22.—*Epid.* V, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 147; IV, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 61.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 60, 106; V, 4, 104.—*Rud.* II, 6, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68; III, 2, 57.—*True.* V, 6.
Meritis. *Amph.* II, 1, 35.—*Asin.* I, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 62; V, 4, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 121.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 61.
Merobiba. *Cure.* I, 1, 77.
Morsas. *Menach.* I, 2, 2.
Merse. *Menach.* V, 2, 6.
Mersos. *Epid.* I, 2, 16.
Merueris. *Asin.* II, 2, 110.
Meruerit. *Most.* III, 2, 2.
Meruerunt. *Most.* I, 5, 124.
Merui. *Aul.* II, 2, 45.—*Casin.* III, 3, 16.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 1,

56.—*Menach.* III, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101.—*Pers.* V, 2, 51.
Meruimus. *Amph.* *Prol.* 39.
Merniase. *Epid.* V, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 6, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 20.—*Trin.* V, 2, 5.
Meruisti. *Capt.* III, 2, 87.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 56; V, 2, 12.—*Pers.* V, 2, 51.
Meruistis. *Menach.* V, 2, 29.
Mernit. *Pers.* V, 2, 51.
Merum. *Cure.* I, 1, 49; I, 2, 35; I, 3, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 1, 112.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 25.—*Pan.* I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 94.—*True.* II, 2, 104.
Merus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 16.
Merx. *Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 44.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 121, 129.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56; IV, 3, 57.
Meusem. *Epid.* V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* III, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11.
Messenio. *Menach.* II, 1, 2, 45; II, 3, 2, 78; V, 1, 6; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 87.
Messenioni. *Menach.* V, 1, 2.
Messim. *Most.* I, 5, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 60.
Messia. *Most.* I, 3, 5, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 4, 128.
Messor. *Capt.* III, 5, 3.
Messum. *Merc.* *Prol.* 83.
Metas. *Epid.* V, 2, 55.
Metat. *Pan.* V, 2, 59.
Metere. *Trin.* I, 1, 11.
Metiam. *Casin.* II, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9.
Meticulosa. *Most.* V, 1, 52.
Meticulosus. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.
Metimur. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.
Metis. *Merc.* *Prol.* 71.
Metit. *Most.* III, 2, 112.
Metitur. *Epid.* II, 2, 80.
Metretas. *Merc.* *Prol.* 75.
Metu. *Amph.* V, 1, 14.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31, 69.—*Casin.* II, 6, 9; III, 5, 1, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 1, 48, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 8.—*Rud.* I, 4, 13; III, 3, 5.
Metuam. *Asin.* I, 1, 98.—*Aul.* III,

5, 49.—*Capt.* III, 3, 83.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52.—*Most.* IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 24.—*Menarch.* IV, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 23.—*Parn.* IV, 3, 45.—*Pers.* II, 4, 12.

Metooant. *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Mil.* V, 4, 4.

Metuas. *Bacch.* I, 1, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 4, 25.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 57.—*True.* II, 4, 2.

Metuebam. *Menarch.* II, 3, 66.

Metuebas. *Pers.* IV, 6, 4.

Metuebat. *True.* I, 2, 98.

Metueoda. *Most.* III, 2, 167.

Metuendus. *Mil.* IV, 6, 61.

Metuens. *Amph.* V, 1, 61.

Metuentes. *Rud.* II, 7, 3.

Metuere. *Amph.* *Pro.* 23; II, 2, 202.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* V, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.—*True.* III, 2, 6.

Metuerem. *Mil.* III, 1, 125.

Metues. *True.* IV, 4, 26.

Metui. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 4.—*Cure.* V, 3, 6.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Parn.* V, 1, 6.

Metuis. *Asin.* I, 1, 4; IV, 1, 45.—*Capt.* III, 4, 76.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 20, 32; V, 2, 39.—*Menarch.* I, 2, 65; II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* II, 5, 7; II, 5, 19.—*Merc.* I, 48; IV, 4, 28; V, 9, 55.—*Pers.* III, 1, 29; III, 3, 36; IV, 3, 65.—*Stic.* I, 1, 26.

Metuit. *Asin.* III, 3, 155.—*Aul.* II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50.—*Parn.* V, 4, 18.—*True.* II, 7, 5.

Metum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Aul.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 70.—*Capt.* III, 3, 4.—*Casin.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* II, 1, 40.—*Menarch.* II, 6, 22; V, 6, 24.—*Merc.* I, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 160.

Metuo. *Amph.* *Pro.* 51; I, 1, 151, 178; V, 1, 54.—*Asin.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 20.—*Aul.* I, 1, 22; II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 2.—*Cure.* II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 4, 25; II, 6, 33; III, 3, 12; III, 6, 23.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 5, 5.—*Itacch.* I, 1, 5, 4, 19, 21, 45; I, 2, 48; II, 2, 47; IV, 9, 61; V, 2, 54, 55, 79.

—*Most.* I, 3, 111; II, 2, 54; III, 1, 12, 23.—*Menarch.* I, 2, 41; V, 2, 108; V, 6, 12, 31.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 8, 63; II, 6, 12, 46; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 6; IV, 6, 22.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 2, 4; II, 4, 26; III, 1, 12; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 3, 9, 11, 15.—*IV*, 7, 12, 118.—*Parn.* I, 2, 70; IV, 2, 61; V, 3, 44; V, 5, 13.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14, 18; III, 1, 29; IV, 3, 9, 65, 67; IV, 4, 72.—*Rud.* II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25; IV, 5, 55; V, 2, 43, 46.—*True.* IV, 3, 35.—*Frag.* I, 3.

Metuoant. *Aul.* III, 5, 9.—*Most.* IV, 1, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 70.

Metus. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 2.

Meum. *Amph.* *Pro.* 18, 116; I, 1, 149; II, 2, 62, 101, 145; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 18, 57.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 22, 38 *bis*; II, 4, 1, 10; III, 1, 55; III, 3, 53, 84, 106; V, 2, 1, 6, 70.—*Aul.* I, 1, 39; II, 8, 1; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 26; IV, 7, 13, 16; IV, 9, 15 *bis*; IV, 10, 29, 74, 77; V, 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 54, 41; II, 3, 6, 8; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 21, 45, 104; III, 4, 27, 77; IV, 2, 99 *bis*, 101 *bis*; V, 1, 26; V, 3, 1, 23; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 67; III, 8, 18, 19; II, 3, 2, 22; IV, 4, 8, 21, 26; V, 2, 29, 76; V, 3, 39, 43.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 51; II, 6, 66; II, 8, 41, 42; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 54; IV, 2, 4, 36.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 2, 12; III, 4, 50, 74; IV, 1, 2, 18; V, 1, 19, 31 *bis*; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 64; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 17; III, 2, 5, 8; III, 3, 10, 61, 63; IV, 4, 3, 108; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 28; IV, 9, 5, 83; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 32, 86.—*Most.* I, 2, 47; I, 2, 55, 62, 64; I, 3, 8; I, 4, 12; III, 1, 60; IV, 1, 11, 27; V, 1, 18, 22, 61; V, 2, 17.—*Menarch.* I, 2, 29; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 9, 11, 20, 62; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 33; V, 1, 8, 34, 36, 39; V, 7,

1, 13, 16, 52; V, 9, 35.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 39; 11, 1, 49, 54; 11, 2, 89; 11, 6, 26, 85; 111, 3, 48; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 47; 1V, 4, 58; 1V, 8, 53; 1V, 9, 1.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 81, 84; 1, 91; 11, 2, 57; 11, 3, 6, 8; 111, 3, 11; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 4, 47; V, 1, 5, 6; V, 2, 88; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 21; 1, 3, 141, 143; 1, 5, 68 *bis*; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 53; 11, 3, 23; 1V, 1, 9; 1V, 3, 9, 16; V, 1, 24, 26, 36.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 76; 1, 2, 139, 153 *bis*, 154 *bis*, 180, 182; 1, 3, 18; 111, 4, 14; 111, 5, 16, 52; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 58, 70, 95; V, 6, 22.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 25, 47; 1, 2, 1; 11, 1, 7; 11, 4, 1; 111, 4, 15, 62; 111, 2, 1; 1V, 4, 64, 69; 1V, 7, 9; V, 1, 4, 17.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 11, 15; 11, 4, 30; 11, 6, 61, 63; 11, 7, 34; 111, 2, 9; 111, 4, 6, 50, 69; 1V, 3, 32, 56 *bis*, 86 *bis*, 99, 102; 1V, 4, 27, 34, 78; 1V, 7, 5; V, 2, 10; V, 3, 29, 39.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 6, 31; 111, 1, 7; 111, 2, 2; 1V, 1, 48; 1V, 2, 46; V, 4, 57, 57.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 3; 1, 2, 86, 137; 11, 1, 17; 11, 2, 23, 48; 11, 3, 3; 11, 4, 33; 111, 1, 13; 111, 2, 30, 88; 111, 3, 89; 1V, 2, 34 *bis*, 40, 67, 158; V, 2, 41.—*True.* 1, 2, 37; 11, 2, 65; 11, 4, 74; 11, 6, 47; 11, 7, 19; 1V, 2, 1, 60; 1V, 3, 45, 79; V, 7.—*Frag.* 1, 7; 111, 31, 41, 81.

Meus. *Amph.* *Procl.* 20, 44, 104, 112, 120, 134, 135; 1, 1, 93, 153, 141, 249, 296; 1, 2, 15; 11, 2, 16, 28, 139; 111, 2, 13; 111, 4, 14; V, 1, 23.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 37, 70.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 55; 11, 4, 10; 111, 4, 6, 14; 1V, 1, 17; 1V, 2, 12; 1V, 10, 49.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 24; 1, 2, 82, 85; 11, 2, 11, 66, 81; 11, 3, 57; 111, 5, 40, 50; 1V, 2, 16; V, 4, 24.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 21; 111, 62; V, 2, 4, 37.—*Casin.* 1, 49, 50; 11, 6, 1, 54; 111, 2, 2, 7; 111, 6, 12; 1V, 2, 18; 1V, 4, 6.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 55.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 4, 13, 49; 111, 4, 46; 1V, 1, 12; V, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 70; 11, 3, 3; 111, 2, 7; 111, 4, 10; 111, 5, 3; 111, 6, 5 *bis*; 1V, 7, 32; 1V, 10, 1; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27, 72.—*Most.* 1, 3, 152, 153; 1, 4, 12; 11, 1, 36; 11, 2, 17, 58; 1V, 3, 6; V, 1, 25.—*Menach.* 1V, 2,

15; V, 1, 4; V, 5, 14; V, 7, 38; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 10, 33, 67; 11, 2, 80, 88, 116; 3, 63; 11, 4, 36; 11, 6, 69; 111, 1, 21, 84, 177; 111, 3, 63.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 11, 41, 94; 1, 68; 11, 1, 37; 11, 3, 26, 32; 1V, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 32; 1, 3, 147; 1, 5, 30, 106; 11, 2, 2, 6; 111, 2, 66; 1V, 2, 25, 39, 52; 1V, 6, 1.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 153, 154; 111, 4, 21; 111, 6, 2; 1V, 2, 4, 59, 63, 79, 88; V, 2, 109; V, 3, 4, 39.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 11, 14; 1, 3, 9; 11, 3, 7; 1V, 4, 101; 1V, 6, 27; 1V, 9, 4; V, 2, 13.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 16; 11, 6, 7; 1V, 4, 10, 13; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 4, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 29, 76; 11, 3, 14; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 7, 41, 48; 111, 2, 86 *bis*; 1V, 2, 24; 1V, 3, 48, 78; V, 2, 25.—*True.* 11, 6, 26; 11, 7, 25; 1V, 2, 58.—*Frag.* 1, 114; 111, 16.

Mi. *Amph.* 1, 3, 4, 14, 36; 11, 1, 81; 11, 2, 78, 84, 124, 159, 180, 203; 111, 2, 48; 111, 4, 7.—*Asin.* 111, 1, 10; 111, 3, 74, 82, 99, 101; 1V, 1, 5; V, 1, 2, 3, 9; V, 2, 4, 32, 90.—*Aul.* 1V, 7, 15.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 80, 89; 111, 5, 16; 1V, 2, 11, 60, 77, 88; V, 1, 16; V, 4, 9 *bis*, 24.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 87; 1, 2, 3, 47; 1, 3, 9, 47; V, 2, 42, 58, 73.—*Casin.* 1, 46 *bis*, 50; 11, 3, 18; 11, 6, 4; 111, 3, 23, 25; 111, 5, 10, 20; 111, 6, 14 *ter*; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 8, 9, 53, 57, 65.—*Epid.* 111, 1, 34.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 48; 1V, 4, 87.—*Most.* 1, 4, 23; 11, 2, 15.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 1; 11, 3, 11, 31; 111, 3, 17; 1V, 3, 2; V, 2, 25, 26, 80, 89, 98; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 66.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 92; 111, 2, 41; 1V, 2, 63; 1V, 6, 16; 1V, 8, 20.—*Merc.* 1, 57; 11, 3, 33; 111, 1, 5, 10, 27; 1V, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 10.—*Parn.* 1, 3, 12; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 79, 90, 116; V, 3, 8, 39; V, 4, 24, 25, 26, 49, 101; V, 5, 15, 50; 11, 6, 19, 29.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 19; 111, 1, 8; 1V, 4, 68; 1V, 9, 2; V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 24; 11, 7, 10; 111, 6, 29; 1V, 4, 131; 1V, 8, 1 *bis*, 2 *bis*, 16.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 23; V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 18; 11, 2, 72; 1V, 3, 65; V, 2, 56.—*True.* 111, 1, 19; 1V, 2, 10; V, 25, 57.—*Frag.* 1, 7.

Micotrogus. Stic. 1, 3, 88.

Migrare. Pseud. 1, 5, 55.

Migrat. Trin. 111, 2, 13.

Migro. Amph. V, 2, 13.

Miki. Amph. Prol. 12, 19, 81, 115;
1, 1, 25, 167, 169, 176, 177, 251, 246;
250, 260, 270, 281, 303; 1, 2, 5; 1, 3,
3; 11, 1, 4, 23, 58, 63; 11, 2, 10, 16,
17, 40, 94, 112, 119, 124, 138, 146,
158, 166, 183, 192, 203, 218, 225; 111,
2, 8, 10, 14, 30, 43, 64, 65; 111, 3, 3,
26, 28 *bis*; 111, 4, 2, 3, 4, 11, 16; 1V,
3, 1, 5 *bis*; V, 1, 3, 5, 28, 29, 57, 61,
66, 73, 74.—*Asin. Prol.* 11, 6, 14; 1,
2, 8, 15, 32, 50, 98, 99; 1, 2, 26; 1, 5,
24, 31, 41, 44, 51, 52, 55, 56, 82, 91,
94; 11, 1, 16; 11, 2, 49, 63, 85, 96; 11,
3, 1; 11, 4, 4, 6, 12, 47, 70, 75, 77,
89, 93, 94; 111, 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; 111,
2, 37; 111, 3, 4, 23, 24, 25 *bis*, 68, 75,
86, 92, 94, 99, 122, 123, 125, 131; V,
1, 13, 18, 21; V, 2, 55, 56, 74.—*Aul.*
Prol. 6, 15, 17, 23, 25; 1, 1, 23, 37; 1,
2, 9, 27; 11, 1, 11, 22, 29, 41; 11, 2,
1, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 60,
61, 77, 83, 88; 11, 3, 8; 11, 4, 2, 27,
44; 11, 8, 21, 24; 11, 9, 6; 111, 2, 4,
16, 19, 24, 32; 111, 4, 5, 9, 26; 111, 6,
7, 11, 13, 16, 17, 22, 36, 43, 46; 1V, 2,
11, 16; 1V, 3, 1; 1V, 4, 16; 1V, 6, 2;
1V, 7, 19; 1V, 9, 4, 11, 13, 19; 1V, 10,
7, 9, 23, 32, 33, 38, 44, 48, 59, 63 *bis*,
66, 71.—*Capt. Prol.* 3; 1, 1, 1; 1, 2;
13, 26, 47, 71, 77, 79, 90; 11, 1, 20, 28,
39, 50; 11, 2, 14, 20, 45, 58, 61, 67,
81, 90, 104; 11, 3, 1, 14, 55, 40, 54,
58, 59, 68, 71, 83, 84; 111, 1, 5, 34,
36; 111, 2, 7; 111, 3, 4, 5; 111, 4, 3, 7,
21, 32, 33, 41, 55, 91, 93, 106, 113,
119, 124; 111, 5, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 46,
57, 58, 85, 88, 90, 96, 102; 1V, 1, 2,
5; 1V, 2, 2, 4, 16, 21, 49, 55, 83, 86,
90, 106, 110; 1V, 3, 1; V, 1, 9, 18, 19,
25, 27; V, 2, 10, 14, 23; V, 3, 6, 10,
11; V, 4, 7, 11, 15.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 7, 89,
91; 1, 2, 6, 33, 39, 40, 62, 65, 70; 1,
3, 8, 15 *bis*, 24, 35, 37, 46, 55; 11, 1,
8; 11, 2, 1, 9; 11, 3, 1, 4, 5, 22, 23, 28,
38, 49, 54, 57, 59, 70; 111, 2, 13, 24,

29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 90; 1V, 1, 4, 25;
1V, 2, 5, 40, 43; 1V, 3, 3, 13, 14, 15,
24; 1V, 4, 2, 13, 16 *bis*, 19, 27, 28, 33,
34; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 2, 7, 15, 28, 30, 38,
51, 67, 71, 74; V, 3, 6, 28, 34, 40, 51.
—*Casin. Prol.* 3, 4, 13; 1, 1, 29, 33,
46, 51; 11, 1, 6, 16; 11, 2, 5, 11, 13,
16, 22, 31, 39; 11, 3, 12, 18, 21, 46,
47, 52, 59; 1V, 2, 10, 21, 22, 24, 27;
1V, 3, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 29, 53; 11,
6, 11, 13, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 22, 30, 38,
50 *bis*, 51, 58; 11, 7, 8, 11, 21, 30, 31,
39, 41, 43, 66; 111, 1, 2, 16; 111, 2, 21,
22; 111, 3, 11; 111, 4, 6, 12, 18, 25,
26, 28; 111, 5, 3, 14, 30, 40, 49, 55,
58; V, 6, 15, 18, 24; 1V, 3, 5; 1V, 4,
8, 17, 22, 23, 25; V, 2, 15, 40 *bis*; V,
3, 9; V, 4, 15, 31.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 1, 2,
4, 7, 19, 41, 52, 60, 61, 66, 79, 86,
90, 95, 111, 114, 119; 1, 2, 9, 18; 11,
1, 7, 12, 22, 29, 31; 11, 3, 10, 11, 27,
36, 41, 49, 82; 111, 6, 21; 1V, 1, 2, 9,
10, 14, 18; 1V, 2, 1, 8, 23, 40, 47, 54,
63, 78, 101; V, 2, 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 16,
19, 45, 48, 82; 1, 2, 6, 16, 19, 25, 27,
31, 41; 11, 1, 10; 11, 2, 9, 80, 88; 11,
3, 4; 111, 1, 1, 12, 13, 14; 111, 2, 4,
5, 8, 22, 27; 111, 3, 26; 111, 4, 6, 18,
23, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 42; 1V, 1,
8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 28, 42; 1V, 2, 4, 22,
28; V, 1, 1, 9, 22, 52, 53, 57; V, 2, 7,
11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 27, 45, 59, 64.—
Buech. 1, 1, 3, 31, 36, 39, 40, 44, 50,
65; 1, 2, 3, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28, 40, 47,
54; 11, 2, 35, 46; 11, 3, 10, 50, 76, 84,
100, 116, 126, 127, 131; 111, 2, 6, 7,
9; 111, 3, 7 *bis*, 48, 80, 83, 91; 111, 4,
5, 17, 19; 111, 5, 1; 111, 6, 8, 10, 20,
33, 41; 1V, 2, 15, 18; 1V, 3, 4, 12, 14,
20, 21, 23; 1V, 3, 4, 7; 1V, 4, 17, 19,
46, 53, 54, 65, 83, 90, 94, 99 *bis*; 1V,
6, 1, 2, 3, 25; 1V, 7, 3, 6, 39; 1V, 8,
3, 6, 27, 82; 1V, 9, 27, 60, 107, 139,
141, 145; V, 1, 23, 24, 25, 28; V, 2,
54, 55, 83.—*Most.* 1, 1, 2, 15, 18, 48,
49, 55, 64, 71; 1, 2, 3, 57, 58, 59, 67;
1, 3, 6, 7, 19, 20, 24, 37, 50, 58, 63,
71, 91, 108, 137, 138 *bis*; 1, 4, 2, 15,
25, 27; 11, 1, 20, 23, 37, 39, 48, 57.

11, 2, 5, 35, 67, 82, 91, 95; III, 1, 2, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 38, 43, 46, 48, 50, 57, 58, 75, 76, 100, 104, 105, 158; III, 2, 1, 3, 5, 10, 16, 21, 25, 59, 61, 82, 89, 92, 119, 133, 153, 156; III, 3, 18, 19, 23; IV, 1, 9, 12, 15; IV, 2, 3, 5, 15, 75; IV, 3, 17, 26, 32, 35, 36, 44; V, 1, 21, 29, 36, 39, 41; V, 2, 2, 21.—*Menach.* Prol. II, 22, 49; I, 1, 1, 28; I, 2, 3, 8, 16, 19, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 47, 61; I, 3, 1, 3, 10, 29, 34, 55; II, 1, 17, 40, 42; II, 2, 14, 19, 29, 31, 37, 41; II, 3, 7, 11, 41, 45, 47, 51, 84; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 17, 22, 26, 30, 37; III, 3, 17, 23, 34, 35, 39, 45, 50, 58, 60, 65, 69, 70, 76, 81, 82, 85, 100, 105, 109; IV, 3, 5, 9, 15, 25; V, 1, 29, 32; V, 2, 3, 9, 12, 47, 52, 58, 74, 75, 76, 87, 89, 90, 94, 102, 107; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 1, 10, 16, 24, 26, 28, 55; V, 6, 18, 20; V, 7, 14, 18, 38, 41, 44, 49, 50, 53, 57, 58; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 7, 9 *bis*, 10, 15, 22, 30, 40, 43, 49, 52, 57, 62, 63, 69, 70, 77, 95.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 32, 41, 63, 67, 77; II, 1, 1, 21, 36, 45; II, 2, 3, 25, 24, 44, 55; II, 3, 12, 31, 54, 60 *bis*, 62, 83; II, 4, 3, 9, 12, 19, 21, 28, 32, 36, 51; II, 5, 17, 30, 35, 37, 40, 49, 69; II, 6, 17, 22, 37, 85, 93; III, 1, 7, 20, 63, 84, 86, 96, 105, 110, 115, 116, 118, 147, 148, 149, 152, 168, 173, 199, 202; III, 2, 33, 55; III, 3, 9, 19, 28, 58; IV, 1, 4, 10, 14; IV, 2, 1, 6, 16, 19, 27, 28, 39, 71, 72, 94; IV, 3, 1, 21; IV, 4, 21; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 6, 14; IV, 7, 8; IV, 8, 15, 31, 33, 47, 48, 65; V, 1, 17, 22, 26, 35, 36, 40, 41.—*Merc.* Prol. I, 37, 38, 84, 87, 90 *bis*, 94, 102, 103, 117; I, 3, 4, 37, 38, 39; I, 4, 5, 46, 49, 59, 64, 67, 69, 95, 99, 103, 104; II, 1, 5, 11, 16, 25, 34; II, 2, 5, 9 *bis*, 18, 46, 54, 56, 58; II, 3, 4, 5, 14, 17, 29, 31, 54, 59, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 114, 118; II, 4, 3, 5, 15, 20, 21; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 3, 17; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13, 19, 31, 34, 45, 56, 58, 68, 75, 76, 80, 81; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 2, 9, 19, 23, 36; IV, 4, 1, 13, 19, 22, 27, 28, 39, 52, 60; IV, 5, 8; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 2,

9, 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 18, 23, 56, 70 *bis*, 73 *bis*, 76, 92, 102; V, 4, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 6, 28, 48, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 115, 116, 119, 126; I, 2, 34, 35, 36, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 74, 78, 88, 91; I, 3, 2, 4, 12, 22, 38, 42, 70, 76, 88, 94, 106, 118, 134, 158, 159, 155; I, 4, 16; I, 5, 6, 7, 31, 52, 57, 59, 86, 93, 94, 95, 103, 122, 124, 134, 159, 158; II, 1, 1, 17; II, 2, 1, 2, 5, 7 *bis*, 20, 31, 37, 42, 45, 60, 63; II, 3, 3, 4, 25; II, 4, 6, 9, 10, 23, 25, 35, 43, 44, 46, 69, 70; III, 1, 5, 7, 16; III, 2, 22 *bis*, 86, 98, 108; IV, 1, 3, 5, 9, 23, 24, 28, 35, 41; IV, 2, 10, 13, 29, 30, 37; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 8, 1V, 5, 1, 3, 7, 10; IV, 6, 33; IV, 7, 9, 11, 24, 29, 32, 39, 55, 67, 70 *bis*, 87, 98, 117, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134, 139; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 4, 6, 9 *bis*, 16, 17, 23, 30.—*Pawn.* Prol. I, 2, 63; I, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 23 *bis*, 32, 81; I, 2, 42, 46, 98, 101, 122, 132, 140, 142, 149, 185; I, 3, 1, 13, 36; II, 6, 18, 19, 21, 23, 43 *bis*, 50, 51, 53; III, 1, 7, 28, 40, 55, 53; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 17, 54, 70, 78; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 3, 14, 19, 24, 27, 40, 45; III, 6, 11; IV, 2, 33, 43, 44, 94, 106; V, 2, 10, 12, 26, 41, 42, 90, 92, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 118, 126, 127, 144, 146, 151, 154; V, 3, 9, 17, 24, 37, 45; V, 4, 6, 18, 65, 74, 83, 97, 109; V, 5, 9, 16, 27, 29, 47, 55; V, 6, 14, 15, 16, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 12, 20, 37, 43, 45, 49, 52; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 3, 6, 13, 21, 27, 39, 48, 53, 61; II, 2, 21, 33, 59; II, 3, 6, 9, 16, 18; II, 4, 10; II, 5, 22, 27; III, 1, 1, 3, 36, 49; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 9, 17, 30, 43, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67; IV, 4, 25, 33, 36 *bis*, 51, 69, 75, 78, 84, 88; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 5, 11; IV, 8, 2; V, 1, 8, 9, 16, 20 *bis*, 21, 23; V, 2, 3, 7, 8, 18, 21, 55, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 5; I, 2, 13, 48, 93; I, 3, 7, 10, 19, 20, 27, 29; I, 4, 1, 2, 10, 12 *bis*, 20, 25 *bis*; I, 5, 22; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 3, 56, 72, 81; II, 4, 14, 22,

25, 36; II, 5, 7, 16, 17, 27; II, 6, 12, 18, 20, 30, 32, 55, 56, 67, 68, 72; II, 7, 13, 16, 18, 20, 25; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 14, 20, 24; III, 3, 19, 24, 25; III, 4, 6, 7, 18, 19, 20, 29, 39, 42; III, 5, 23, 24, 45, 52; III, 6, 18, 32, 43; IV, 2, 7, 19, 21, 27; IV, 3, 4, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 37, 42, 52, 57, 78; IV, 4, 30, 32, 33, 61, 64, 71, 73, 83, 84, 90, 93, 127, 139, 142, 143; IV, 6, 10, 16, 22; IV, 8, 1, 4; V, 2, 6, 11, 46, 49, 51, 66; V, 3, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 35, 42, 49, 56.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 48, 49; I, 2, 5, 7, 14, 16, 51, 52, 37 *bis*, 49, 71, 76; I, 3, 1, 4, 5, 11, 20, 36, 65, 85; II, 1, 6, 18, 21, 26; II, 2, 2, 8, 12, 20, 39, 60, 71; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 8, 13; IV, 1, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 42; IV, 2, 5, 9, 22, 29, 40, 48, 49, 50; V, 2, 15, 17, 24; V, 4, 55 *bis*; V, 5, 11, 12, 16; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* Procl. 8, 9; I, 2, 15, 16, 22, 23, 33, 49, 57, 67, 76, 78, 107, 108, 113, 121, 144; I, 4, 7, 17, 32, 36; II, 2, 12, 32, 37, 38, 89, 103; II, 4, 43, 58, 127, 162, 174, 188, 199; III, 1, 14, 18; III, 2, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 62, 63, 68, 87, 99; III, 3, 1, 18, 32; IV, 2, 12, 19, 24, 27, 33, 41, 49, 50, 55, 57, 62, 65, 73, 82, 94, 106, 112, 115, 121, 126, 153, 160; IV, 3, 43, 49, 67, 84; V, 1, 5, 6, 8; V, 2, 14, 18, 23, 38, 42, 45, 53, 56.—*True.* I, 1, 58, 72, 77; I, 2, 45, 72, 85; II, 2, 4, 10, 24, 25, 29, 51; II, 3, 7, 21, 23; II, 4, 12, 17, 27, 28, 50, 58, 71, 72, 77, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93; II, 5, 9, 23, 26, 27; II, 6, 14, 22, 24, 56, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 74; II, 7, 11, 45 *bis*, 55; II, 8, 2, 3, 7, 11; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 8, 11, 30; IV, 1, 6, 12; IV, 2, 23, 50, 45, 52; IV, 3, 10, 16, 20, 66, 67; IV, 4, 3, 23, 27, 30; V, 1, 3, 5, 8, 43, 47, 50.—*Frag.* I, 4, 38, 76, 85, 93, 106; II, 8, 48; III, 8, 21.

Mihimet. *Amph.* II, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 143.

Milen. *Aut.* III, 5, 50, 52, 54.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 29; V, 2, 30, 63, 72, 74; V, 3, 42, 50.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5; II, 2, 115.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 43; II, 2, 44 *bis*;

IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 3, 36; V, 1, 10.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10, 26, 30, 34, 63, 68; II, 2, 91, 93, 94; II, 3, 34, 38; II, 6, 69, 95; III, 1, 170, 208; III, 3, 11, 70; IV, 4, 9, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51, 53; I, 3, 139; II, 2, 2; IV, 7, 53, 64, 84, 109.—*Paen.* Procl. 103; II, 22; III, 3, 1; III, 6, 7. *True.* I, 2, 100; II, 4, 58, 63; II, 5, 20, 28; II, 6, 18; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 19; IV, 4, 21; V, 56.

Milesium. *Capt.* II, 2, 24.

Militabam. *Epid.* III, 3, 52.

Militat. *Epid.* V, 2, 11.

Militarem. *Epid.* I, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 20.—*Trin.* III, 2, 95.

Militares. *True.* V, 16.

Militari. *Paen.* V, 5, 7.

Militaris. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 11.

Militaris. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 47.

Militatur. *Pers.* II, 2, 50.

Milite. *Cure.* III, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 71; IV, 9, 42.—*Mil.* II, 2, 5; IV, 7, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 27; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 67.—*True.* I, 1, 69; IV, 4, 23.

Militeis. *Capt.* I, 2, 61.—*Epid.* II, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 17, 48, 151.—*True.* II, 6, 3.

Militem. *Cure.* II, 3, 58; V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* III, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 137.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 87; III, 1, 194; III, 3, 32, 48; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 58; IV, 4, 6, 25; IV, 6, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 31.—*True.* I, 1, 66, 70; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 57; IV, 4, 33.

Militi. *Aut.* III, 5, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27; IV, 4, 55; IV, 8, 79; IV, 9, 45, 128.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51, 42; II, 2, 44; III, 1, 200; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 14, 35, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 112; IV, 6, 28.—*True.* Procl. 18; II, 5, 19.

Militia. *Pers.* I, 1, 23; II, 2, 50.—*True.* II, 1, 19.

Militiam. *Frag.* II, 9.

Militibus. *Capt.* I, 2, 57.

Militia. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 17; IV, 9, 37, 86.—*Mil.* II, 6, 7; III, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 62; IV, 7, 85, 112.—*True.* IV, 1, 7.

Militum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 6.

Mille. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; III, 3, 38.—*Menach.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72, 87.—*Merc.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 40, 41; V, 3, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 9;—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 117, 124, 128, 161; V, 2, 11, 34.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13; II, 6, 4.

Milleuum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.

Millia. *Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Pann.* II, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115.

Millies. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 6.

Milphidice. *Pann.* I, 3, 12.

Milphidippa. *Mil.* III, 3, 1; IV, 6, 5, 53.

Milphin. *Pann.* I, 1, 1, 12, 36, 62 bis, 79; I, 2, 67, 76, 111, 159, 151; III, 1, 8, 33; IV, 2, 36, 37, 43, 61, 89; V, 2, 1, 57; V, 3, 53.

Milphionem. *Pann.* I, 2, 111; III, 1, 60.

Miluinam. *Menach.* I, 3, 29.

Miluinis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 63.

Miluos. *Pann.* V, 5, 13.

Miluum. *Aut.* II, 4, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 80.

Miluus. *Aut.* II, 4, 37.

Mina. *Pseud.* III, 2, 87.—*Pann.* II, 21; V, 5, 8; V, 6, 16, 21.—*Truc.* II, 7, 10; V, 44.

Minacias. *Rud.* III, 3, 16.

Minacis. *Mil.* II, 4, 21.—*Truc.* V, 56.

Minaciter. *Stic.* I, 2, 21.

Minæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 97; III, 3, 43, 46, 61, 63, 144.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 32; V, 1, 39.—*Mont.* I, 3, 141; III, 1, 102, 121; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 66.—*Menach.* I, 3, 23.—*Merc.* II, 3, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 52; I, 3, 68; I, 4, 11; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 50, 125 bis.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 118; IV, 6, 1.—*Frag.* II, 5.

Minam. *Mil.* V, 27.—*Pann.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 4, 91; V, 8, 18.

Minare. *Menach.* V, 2, 115.

Minas. *Asin.* I, 3, 77, 90; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 29; III,

2, 33; III, 3, 94, 135; V, 2, 2, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 6, 39; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11, 19; II, 2, 111; III, 2, 30; V, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* V, 4, 4.—*Mont.* I, 3, 142; III, 1, 95, 115, 136; IV, 1, 18; IV, 5, 127.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96, 98, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 111; I, 3, 59, 112; I, 5, 59; II, 2, 2, 24; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89; II, 4, 2, 18.—*Truc.* II, 4, 90; III, 1, 8, 9; IV, 2, 28.

Minatur. *Casin.* III, 5, 40.—*Menach.* V, 2, 89, 108.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.

Minatus. *Pers.* III, 1, 33.

Minerva. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.

Minervæ. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.

Minime. *Capt.* II, 2, 73; III, 4, 14, 108.—*Cure.* I, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54; V, 2, 69.—*Mont.* I, 3, 115; III, 2, 4; V, 1, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 63; V, 7, 46; V, 9, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 52 bis; IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 85.—*Pann.* I, 2, 114; III, 3, 77; V, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 7, 19.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 3, 23 bis.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 20.

Minimi. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.

Minimo. *Aut.* II, 8, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110, 111.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.

Minimum. *Mil.* III, 1, 118.—*Stic.* I, 2, 63.

Minin. *Asin.* II, 3, 25.—*Capt.* II, 3, 4, 34, 38, 78; IV, 2, 22; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50 bis; I, 3, 38; III, 2, 11; III, 4, 31.—*Mont.* I, 3, 159; II, 2, 79; IV, 2, 55, 58.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 110, 111; II, 4, 28, 42, 62; IV, 7, 130.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 74, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 105, 110, 113, 117.—*Rud.* Prol. 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9; IV, 3, 75; II, 6, 62; V, 36.

Ministrabit. *Cure.* II, 3, 90.
 Ministrantur. *Frag.* I, 143.
 Ministremus. *Stic.* V, 4, 7.
 Ministrea. *Amph.* III, 3, 28.
 Minitabor. *Cure.* IV, 4, 15.
 Minitamini. *Bacch.* V, 2, 25.
 Minitare. *Cure.* IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 7, 60.
 Minitari. *Mil.* II, 4, 19.
 Minitarier. *Amph.* III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 1, 15.
 Minitaris. *Asin.* III, 3, 21.—*Capt.* V, 2, 10; III, 5, 13.
 Minitatur. *Cure.* IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
 Minitatus. *Menach.* V, 5, 36.
 Miniter. *Asin.* I, 1, 53.
 Minitetur. *Menach.* V, 7, 5.
 Minor. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* I, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 25.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 49; IV, 3, 23.
 Minore. *Aul.* III, 5, 8, 10.—*Capt.* V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* III, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.
 Minorem. *Pro.* 102.
 Minores. *Casin.* II, 5, 28.
 Minori. *Amph.* I, 2, 22.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 36.
 Miooris. *Epid.* III, 4, 89; V, 1, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 58; IV, 1, 27; V, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
 Minuere. *Asin.* III, 1, 6.
 Minus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 27, 76, 84; I, 2, 17; II, 3, 36.—*Asin.* II, 4, 35; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 28; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 10; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* II, 3, 70; III, 1, 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 8; V, 4, 19, 26.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 47.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 15; III, 3, 5, 62; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 17.—*Most.* II, 1, 47; III, 1, 129; IV, 3, 20.—*Menach.* III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 41; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9, 155, 156; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 70, 88; IV, 7, 25; V, 43, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; I, 2, 27; IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* II, 7, 15;

III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 1, 14, 137; II, 5, 3; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 31; IV, 3, 37, 56, 81.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 8; III, 2, 42; IV, 1, 31; V, 6, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46, 58, 69; II, 4, 1, 9, 129; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 1, 45, 49; II, 3, 2; II, 5, 3; II, 7, 24; III, 2, 5.
 Minus (non). *Merc.* *Pro.* 24.
 Minusculam. *Pæn.* II, 50.
 Minusculum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
 Minuti. *Cist.* II, 1, 46.
 Minutos. *Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.
 Minutulos. *Pæn.* *Pro.* 28.
 Mira. *Amph.* I, 1, 127, 175; II, 1, 69; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5, 28, 55, 63.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 25; II, 2, 26; III, 5, 4.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.—*Menach.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
 Mirabar. *Asin.* II, 2, 49.
 Mirabile. *Epid.* II, 2, 41.
 Mirabiles. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Miracule. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Miranda. *Rud.* II, 3, 15.
 Mirandum. *Asin.* V, 2, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 55.—*Cure.* II, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5.
 Mirantur. *Merc.* II, 3, 37.
 Mirar. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.
 Mirare. *Cure.* III, 79.
 Mirari. *Amph.* *Pro.* 29, 86; II, 1, 47; IV, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 42, 67.—*Trin.* V, 2, 8.
 Miraris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 27.
 Mirat. *Rud.* III, 1, 22.
 Miratur. *Bacch.* III, 5, 3.
 Miratus. *Pæn.* V, 6, 10.
 Miremini. *Amph.* *Pro.* 87.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 149.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127.—*Stic.* III, 1, 37.
 Mirer. *Pers.* IV, 4, 68, 69.
 Mirere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 58.
 Miris. *Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Miro. *Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
 Miror. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.—*Aul.* IV, 2,

7, 167.—*Capt.* III, 4, 14.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 29.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 62; II, 3, 53.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 44.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 1, 7; IV, 5, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111; IV, 2, 35.—*True.* I, 2, 102.

Miros. *True.* I, 1, 10.

Mirum. *Amph.* I, 1, 163; II, 1, 48, 49; III, 2, 118, 198, 199, 228; III, 3, 73.—*Asin.* II, 4, 45.—*Aut.* I, 2, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 41; III, 2, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 67.—*Epid.* III, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; II, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 48; IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 19; II, 1, 16; II, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19, 58, 97.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 28, 37; IV, 6, 66.—*Rud.* III, 1, 5; III, 3, 37.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94; IV, 2, 125.—*True.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 1.

Mis. *Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Misargyrides. *Most.* III, 1, 41.

Miscent. *Trin.* II, 2, 7.

Misceres. *Trin.* I, 2, 85.

Miscos. *Pseud.* I, 1, 61.

Misellum. *Rud.* II, 6, 66.

Miser. *Amph.* I, 1, 13, 181; II, 1, 36 *bis*; II, 2, 36, 178; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 55; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 46.—*Aut.* II, 8, 19; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 8; IV, 6, 3; IV, 10, 1, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 31; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 105, 109; III, 5, 99; V, 3, 16, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19, 58; II, 4, 24; II, 6, 51; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 19; III, 5, 44; IV, 3, 10; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 10; IV, 7, 38; IV, 8, 12, 21; IV, 9, 128; V, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 34; III, 1, 12, 35, 37.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 3; V, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 203; IV, 3, 62; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 1, 23; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 1; IV, 3, 10; V, 2, 43; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 26, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 11, 78; I, 3, 65, 66; III, 1, 18.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 3, 14; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 87; V,

2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 62; II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 65; III, 2, 31; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 82.—*True.* II, 3, 6, 57; II, 7, 36; IV, 3, 44; V, 24.

Misera. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.—*Aut.* I, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 52.—*Cure.* I, 2, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 59; IV, 2, 43, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 51; IV, 2, 50 *bis*; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; IV, 6, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60; II, 4, 28, 29, 31.—*Stic.* II, 1, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 36; II, 6, 39.

Miserum. *Amph.* V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 2, 9; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 1; II, 3, 40; II, 7, 3; III, 3, 5, 23, 28; IV, 4, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.—*True.* II, 5, 1; II, 8, 2.

Miserum. *Amph.* III, 2, 16; V, 1, 4.—*Asin.* V, 2, 71.—*Aut.* I, 1, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41, 76.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 95.—*Rud.* I, 3, 5, 35; I, 4, 13; III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1.

Miserarum. *Rud.* I, 5, 19.

Miseras. *Asin.* V, 2, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 4, 38.—*Miseratur.* *Epid.* IV, 1, 7.

Misere. *Asin.* I, 1, 108.—*Aut.* *Prol.* 14; II, 4, 36; IV, 10, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 32.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 72.—*True.* II, 5, 13; II, 7, 14.

Miseret. *Pseud.* I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* I, 5, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miseret. *Stic.* II, 2, 5.

Miseret. *Pseud.* V, 2, 25.

Miseret. *Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 144.—*True.* II, 1, 13.

Miseret. *Epid.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miseret. *Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 32.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 103.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pseud.*

1, 3, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 87.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 30.

Miseri. Capt. 1, 1, 15.—*Casin.* 111, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 19.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 34; 11, 1, 1; V, 2, 62.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 52.

Miseria. Amph. 11, 2, 43.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 19.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 56; 111, 1, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.—*True.* 11, 5, 13; IV, 2, 31.

Miseria. Pseud. 1, 1, 2.

Miseriam. Capt. 1, 2, 27; 11, 1, 7. *Casin.* 11, 8, 6.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 59.

Miserarium. Epid. IV, 1, 1, 32.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 38.

Miseria. Amph. 111, 2, 58.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 5, 8.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 19.

Misericordia. Pseud. 1, 3, 40.

Misericordia. Mort. 111, 2, 115.

Misericordior. Rud. 1, 5, 23.

Misericors. Amph. 1, 1, 141.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 27.

Miseris. Capt. V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 6.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 20.

Misericor. Amph. IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 8.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 27.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 2; 111, 4, 9.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 1; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 36, 37; V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.

Misericorem. Casin. 111, 1, 6.

Miseris (oomen). Aut. IV, 4, 3.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 118.

Miseris. Capt. 11, 2, 95.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Most.* 1, 1, 51.—*Menach.* V, 9, 75.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 13.

Miserit. Trac. 11, 7, 35.

Miseritum. Trin. 11, 4, 29.

Miserius. Bacch. 1, 1, 7.—*Most.* 111, 1, 13.

Misera. Amph. 1, 1, 252; 11, 2, 94; V, 1, 66.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 29; 11, 2, 23; 111, 4, 5; 111, 6, 16.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 91; 111, 5, 34; IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 65.—*Casin.* 111, 3, 11; 111, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 48; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* 1, 3, 108; 111, 1, 18; IV, 2, 70.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 6.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 24;

V, 40.—*Merc.* 1, 69, 104; 111, 4, 76; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 15.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 12.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 56; 11, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5, 62.—*True.* 11, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.

Miserorum. Capt. 111, 4, 52.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.

Miseros. Trin. 11, 1, 33.

Miserruma. Amph. 11, 1, 43.

Miserrumam. Cist. 11, 2, 2.

Miserrume. Pseud. 1, 1, 72.

Miserrumos. Capt. IV, 2, 42.

Miserrumum. Casin. 111, 3, 27.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 27; IV, 9, 144.—*Mil.* 111, 7, 118.

Miserrumos. Aut. 111, 2, 29.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 3.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.

Miserrum. Amph. Prol. 118.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aut.* 1, 1, 27; 111, 1, 4; IV, 9, 10 bis.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 27; 111, 2, 3; IV, 2, 78.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 25.—*Casin.* 1, 28.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 15.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 33; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 8, 15, 21.—*Most.* 11, 1, 30, 31, 32; 111, 2, 51; IV, 2, 65.—*Menach.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 22.—*Merc.* 1, 52, 91; 111, 4, 54; IV, 4, 55; V, 2, 52.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 94, 95, 97.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 1; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 57.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 29; IV, 1, 4.—*True.* 1, 2, 21; 11, 7, 19.—*Frag.* 111, 6, 15.

Misil. Asin. 111, 1, 19.—*Aut.* 111, 2, 14; 111, 6, 25.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 50, 67; 11, 3, 48; V, 2, 56.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 6; IV, 9, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Misisse. Pseud. IV, 2, 28.

Misissom. Pseud. IV, 2, 57.

Misisset. Pseud. 111, 2, 11.

Misisti. Stic. 11, 2, 40.

Misist. Amph. Prol. 20; 1, 1, 249.—*Aut.* 111, 4, 5; IV, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* 11, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 58.—*Most.* 111, 2, 60; V, 1, 5.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 118; 111, 2, 50.—*Merc.* 1, 1; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 47; IV, 7, 54.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 7; 11, 5, 21.—*Rud.* 1, 1, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 41.

Missa. *Casin.* III, 5, 43, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46; III, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42.
 Missa (prætermissa). *Trin.* V, 2, 44.
 Missam. *Cist.* II, 3, 41.
 Missus. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.
 Missiculabas. *Epid.* I, 2, 29.
 Missum. *Amph.* V, 5, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 102.
 Missum (prætermissum). *Merc.* III, 4, 72.
 Missurus. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Casin.* III, 4, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 103.
 Missus. *Cure.* II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.
 Mitti. *Pæn.* V, 1, 11.
 Mistum. *Aul.* II, 3, 12.
 Mitti. *Mil.* V, 51.—*True.* IV, 5, 2.
 Mittam. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 101; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; III, 3, 65; IV, 8, 27, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 76.—*Trin.* III, 3, 89.—*True.* II, 4, 89.
 Mittar. *True.* IV, 2, 19.
 Mittas. *Asin.* II, 4, 26.—*Cure.* III, 87.—*Menach.* V, 7, 34.—*True.* III, 1, 19; II, 4, 74, 77.
 Mittat. *Aul.* V, 19.
 Mitte. *Amph.* V, 1, 49; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 95.—*Cure.* V, 2, 34; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15.—*Most.* V, 2, 13, 50.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 2, 76.—*True.* V, 20.
 Mitte (dimitte). *Asin.* III, 3, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 123.
 Mitte (omitte). *Cist.* IV, 2, 81.
 Mittebam. *Epid.* I, 2, 35.
 Mittebat. *Epid.* I, 1, 57.
 Mittere. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Aul.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 94, 97; II, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 4; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 20.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 46, 56.—*Pæn.* Procl. 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94; II, 1, 19.
 Mitterem. *Casin.* III, 2, 13.
 Mitteres. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 52.
 Mitteret. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56.
 Mitteretur. *Asin.* I, 3, 45.
 Mittetur. *Mil.* III, 1, 99.
 Mitti. *Capt.* II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 8, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 147.—*True.* IV, 2, 43.
 Mittier. *Capt.* II, 3, 78.
 Mittimur. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.
 Mittimus. *Mil.* V, 20.
 Mittis (omitte). *Most.* III, 1, 45.
 Mittis (dimittis). *Mil.* II, 5, 39 bis.
 Mittit. *Merc.* Procl. 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 42; IV, 2, 42.
 Mittite. *Capt.* Procl. 7.—*Cure.* I, 2, 64.—*Menach.* V, 7, 4, 18, 24, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 71.
 Mittitis. *Menach.* V, 7, 11.
 Mittito. *Mil.* III, 3, 59.
 Mitto. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 24.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 152, 154.—*Mil.* II, 5, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 101.
 Mitto (prætermitto). *Asin.* I, 1, 64.
 Mitto (omitte). *Mil.* IV, 7, 6.
 Mittunt. *Menach.* II, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 48, 49.
 Mox. *True.* IV, 2, 34.
 Mnesiloche. *Bacch.* II, 2, 40; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 52, 90, 94; III, 6, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 54, 102.
 Mnesilochi. *Bacch.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 28; IV, 8, 36; V, 1, 19.
 Mnesilochos. *Bacch.* I, 1, 70; IV, 6, 12.
 Mnesilochum. *Bacch.* II, 2, 50; II, 5, 123; III, 5, 2; IV, 8, 76; IV, 9, 37; IV, 10, 9.
 Mnesilochus. *Bacch.* II, 1, 8; II, 3, 12, 28, 85, 112; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 82; IV, 7, 32; IV, 8, 1, 58; IV, 9, 13, 23.
 Mobilis. *Mil.* III, 1, 36.
 Moderabo. *Mil.* II, 2, 115.

Moderandum. Cure. IV, 1, 25.
Moderare. Mil. IV, 5, 16.
Moderari. Cure. 1, 3, 39.—*Pers.* II, 4, 36.—*True.* IV, 3, 57.
Moderarier. Menach. II, 3, 88.
Modere. Cure. I, 3, 44.
Modeste. Menach. V, 6, 6.—*Pam.* V, 4, 52.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Stie.* V, 4, 8.
Modestl. Trin. IV, 1, 12.
Modestia. Bacch. IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.
Modestiam. Most. I, 3, 6.
Modestior. Menach. V, 5, 33.
Modesto. Bacch. IV, 10, 4.
Modestum. Cure. I, 3, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 54.
Modi. Asin. V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* II, 1, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 1.—*Pam.* I, 2, 172.—*Trin.* II, 4, 151.
Modia. Rud. II, 5, 14.
Modialeis. Capt. IV, 4, 8.
Modica. Cure. I, 1, 14.
Modico. Mil. IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Frag.* III, 56.
Modico. Pam. III, 1, 19.
Modicum. Frag. III, 35.
Modio. Menach. Prol. 15.
Modiorum. Mil. IV, 2, 72.
Modion. Stie. I, 3, 98.
Modia. Aut. I, 1, 27; III, 4, 3; IV, 4, 3.—*Casin.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 15, 19; III, 3, 3; III, 5, 4; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 1; II, 3, 86; III, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 51; IV, 3, 39; V, 2, 25.—*Menach.* V, 7, 50.—*Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1, 1; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26; II, 4, 13; IV, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59; II, 1, 1; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 9; III, 5, 57; IV, 1, 4.—*Stie.* V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; IV, 2, 86.—*True.* I, 2, 5.
Modium (modiorum). Stie. IV, 2, 9.
Modius. Casin. III, 2, 8.
Modo. Amph. I, 1, 22, 42, 46, 66, 130, 154, 201; I, 3, 22; II, 1, 101; II, 2, 9, 15, 42, 60, 156, 174, 177; II, 1,

4, 13; IV, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 19, 26; I, 3, 16, 18, 87; II, 2, 47, 70; II, 4, 22, 51; III, 2, 42; V, 2, 19, 26, 48, 85.—*Aut.* III, 2, 19; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 1, 2; IV, 8, 11; V, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 64, 81; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 98; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 39, 78; IV, 2, 59, 93; IV, 4, 3; V, 3, 19.—*Cure.* V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* II, 4, 8, 22; II, 6, 27, 29; II, 8, 1, 52; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 4, 10, 23, 55; III, 6, 16, 25 bis, 25; V, 4, 19, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 13; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 1, 20, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* I, 2, 13, 35, 70; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 85, 117; III, 2, 4, 26; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 82; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 2, 18, 24; IV, 4, 45, 90, 95; IV, 6, 14, 49.—*Most.* I, 2, 10, 11, 25; I, 4, 8, 13, 21; II, 1, 5, 43, 44, 74; II, 2, 2, 3, 58, 60, 92; III, 1, 56, 58, 104; III, 3, 3, 20, 24; IV, 3, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 3, 5, 17, 51.—*Menach.* Prol. 75 ter; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 21, 39; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 42, 59, 61; II, 3, 63, 71, 85; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 51, 52, 75; V, 8, 2.—*Mil.* II, 1, 6; II, 5, 6; II, 6, 4, 15; III, 1, 30, 195; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 61; IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 8, 22, 30; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 20, 107; I, 63; II, 2, 25, 52; II, 3, 90; III, 4, 22; V, 2, 54, 54, 113, 114 bis; V, 4, 32, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47, 74, 128; I, 2, 89; I, 3, 49, 87; I, 5, 59, 121, 156; II, 1, 10; II, 3, 9, 23; II, 4, 3, 5, 26, 27, 29, 34, 39; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 35, 77; IV, 2, 20, 40, 51; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 34, 36; IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 23, 32; V, 2, 9, 13, 27.—*Pam.* I, 2, 98; I, 5, 19, 20, 21; II, 22; III, 2, 5, 32; III, 3, 23, 36, 76; III, 5, 49; IV, 2, 84, 99, 104; V, 2, 126; V, 3, 27, 51; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 46; II, 2, 13; III, 1, 31, 46; IV, 3, 26, 72; IV, 4, 26, 61, 100.—*Rud.* II, 2, 21; III, 3, 7, 18, 28, 29; III, 4, 3, 15, 24; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 95; IV, 4, 28, 52, 85; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 3, 6.—*Stie.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 64; III,

2, 25; IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 22, 41, 143; V, 1, 7; V, 4, 29; V, 7, 3 *bis*.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 104; II, 2, 16, 82; II, 4, 166, 184; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 58, 63. *True.* 1, 2, 21, 60; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 52, 82, 89; II, 5, 4; II, 7, 11, 53, 59, 60; III, 2, 8, 26; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 4, 37; V, 27.

Modo(temporis). *Amph.* II, 2, 61, 63. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Menach.* ProL 75 *bis*.—*Pann.* V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 63.

Modo(explet). *Amph.* I, 1, 254.—*Asin.* ProL 5; I, 3, 87.—*Capt.* I, 2, 74.—*Cure.* V, 2, 55.—*Menach.* I, 3, 32; IV, 1, 4.—*Pann.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.* III, 3, 29; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 4, 83.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter*.
Modo(dummodo). *Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.

Modo(mensura). *Aul.* ProL 1, 15.
Modo(mode). *Cist.* II, 3, 20.

Modo(nuoc). *Epid.* I, 1, 15; V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* V, 5, 23; V, 7, 31.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.—*True.* III, 2, 24.

Modo(tactum). *Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; I, 5, 50.

Modum. *Amph.* ProL 119; I, 1, 145.—*Aul.* ProL 13; I, 1, 30; III, 5, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 3.—*Cure.* I, 3, 48.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 97; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 59; III, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4.—*Menach.* I, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 42; V, 1, 2.—*Pann.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13.—*Stic.* V, 4, 37.

Modum(mode). *Pers.* I, 3, 78.—*Trin.* III, 3, 38.

Modum(manire). *Rud.* I, 3, 12; IV, 7, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18.

Modus. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Cure.* II, 3, 21.—*Menach.* V, 2, 19.—*Mers.* III, 4, 67.—*Pann.* I, 2, 20, 29.

Mæchi. *Pann.* IV, 2, 40.

Mæchia. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mæcho. *Mil.* V, 5.

Mæchorum. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mærchum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 9, 15.—*True.* II, 9, 49.

Mæchina. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.

Mænia. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 61; IV, 2, 4.—*Frag.* I, 110.

Mænia. *True.* ProL 2.

Mænitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.

Mærens. *Aul.* IV, 9, 17.

Mæror. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.

Mærore. *Capt.* I, 2, 30.—*Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 62; II, 1, 31.

Mærorem. *Casin.* III, 5, 50.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 137.

Mærores. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60.

Mæroria. *Most.* II, 1, 5.

Mærorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.

Mæsta. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.

Mæstiter. *Rud.* I, 5, 7.

Mæstitim. *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.

Mæsttudo. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Mæstos. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.

Mæstum. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.

Mæstus. *Cure.* II, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 109.

Mola. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.

Molæ. *Menach.* V, 6, 9.

Molarum. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 38.

Molas. *Pann.* V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Molat. *Merc.* II, 3, 62.

Mole. *Frag.* III, 40.

Molesta. *Capt.* II, 2, 22.—*Casin.* III, 2, 15.—*Menach.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.

Molestæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.

Molestam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.

Molesti. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Molestia. *Rud.* III, 5, 50.

Molestiæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 25.—*Aul.* ProL 4.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pann.* ProL 35.

Molestiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.

Molesto. *Menach.* IV, 2, 2.
 Molestos. *Pseud.* II, 4, 24, 25.
 Molestum. *Amph.* II, 2, 3.—*Asin.* V, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 107.—*Cist.* I, 1, 108.—*Epid.* III, 4, 25, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 70; III, 2, 168.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 25; V, 1, 20.—*Pæn.* Prol. 50.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2, 28, 32; II, 3, 56; III, 5, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 87.
 Molestus. *Asin.* II, 4, 63.—*Aul.* III, 5, 10; IV, 10, 39.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 16.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 71; III, 1, 62, 72; III, 2, 84; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 2, 10, 39.—*Menach.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 19, 48; IV, 2, 63.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 27, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 106; III, 2, 99.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 39, 122; V, 5, 37.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3, 16.—*Rud.* II, 7, 9; IV, 3, 92; IV, 7, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 104.—*True.* IV, 2, 10; V, 5, 27.
 Molet. *Mere.* II, 3, 81.
 Mollor. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 1.
 Molitum. *Menach.* V, 6, 15, 16.
 Molitus. *Pers.* V, 2, 8.
 Moliuntur. *Cure.* I, 3, 2.
 Mollem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
 Molles. *Pseud.* I, 1, 65.
 Mollicis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40.
 Mollicula. *Casin.* II, 8, 56.
 Molliculas. *Casin.* II, 8, 56.
 Mollienlus. *Pæn.* I, 2, 154.
 Mollio. *Casin.* V, 2, 10.
 Mollior. *Aul.* III, 2, 8.
 Mollis. *Casin.* IV, 4, 21.
 Molliter. *Pseud.* V, 2, 7.
 Mollins. *Pæn.* III, 3, 80.
 Mollossisci. *Capt.* I, 1, 18.
 Molluscum. *Frag.* I, 59.
 Molochinarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 40.
 Nomordit. *Pæn.* V, 2, 114.
 Mone. *Asin.* III, 1, 34; IV, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 30.
 Monens. *Pers.* II, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.
 Moneat. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.
 Monentis. *Mil.* IV, 9, 1.
 Moneatur. *Stic.* I, 2, 1.

Monebat. *Frag.* I, 42.
 Monedule. *Capt.* V, 4, 5.
 Monedulam. *Asin.* III, 3, 104.
 Monendus. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.
 Moneo. *Capt.* II, 1, 43.—*Most.* I, 3, 39.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 41.
 Monere. *Aul.* II, 1, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 10.
 Monerier. *Capt.* II, 3, 36.—*Mil.* III, 3, 8.
 Mones. *Capt.* I, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 69.—*Most.* III, 2, 154.—*Menach.* II, 2, 71.—*Mil.* II, 6, 90; IV, 4, 33; IV, 8, 17.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 12; V, 2, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49; IV, 4, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 72.
 Monet. *Capt.* II, 3, 88.—*Cure.* III, 89.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49.—*Mere.* V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 8.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8.
 Monumentum. *Cure.* I, 2, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30.
 Monitus. *Capt.* Prol. 53.
 Monitum. *Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 12.
 Monitus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 3.
 Monotropbe. *Stic.* V, 4, 7.
 Mons. *Mil.* IV, 2, 75.
 Monstra. *Most.* II, 2, 74.—*Menach.* V, 1, 42.—*Mil.* II, 2, 101.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 106.
 Monstrabant. *Rud.* II, 7, 2.
 Monstrabit. *Pæn.* V, 3, 30.
 Monstrant. *Casin.* IV, 4, 7.
 Monstrantem. *Cure.* I, 3, 43.
 Monstrate. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 75.
 Monstras (doces). *Stic.* I, 2, 89.
 Monstrat. *Cure.* II, 3, 20.
 Monstratus. *Pæn.* V, 1, 26.
 Monstravi. *Bacch.* I, 2, 25.—*Menach.* V, 2, 37.
 Monstres. *Pseud.* I, 3, 55.
 Monstret. *Cist.* IV, 2, 70.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* I, 3, 30.
 Monstro. *Asin.* II, 2, 25.
 Monstrum. *Pæn.* I, 2, 61.
 Monteis. *Aul.* IV, 8, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78.—*Bacch.* Prol. 56.—*Mil.* IV, 2,

75. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 55. — *Stic.* I, 1, 25.

Montem. *Mort.* II, 1, 5.

Montis. *Merc.* III, 4, 32. — *Pseud.* V, 2, 10.

Monneris. *Cure.* III, 14.

Monuisse. *Menæch.* II, 2, 72.

Monuisti. *Menæch.* II, 3, 54. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 44.

Monumentis. *Stic.* I, 2, 6.

Monumentum. *Cure.* III, 71. — *Mil.* III, 1, 110.

Mora. *Capt.* II, 3, 56; IV, 3, 6. — *Cure.* III, 90. — *Menæch.* II, 3, 16. — *Mil.* II, 4, 17; IV, 7, 9, 10 bis. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 35. — *Stic.* V, 4, 28. — *Trin.* II, 2, 2. — *True.* ProL 6; II, 3, 13.

Morabitur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 106. — *Menæch.* II, 2, 51. — *Mil.* IV, 7, 22.

Morabor. *Asin.* II, 2, 88. — *Casin.* III, 4, 16.

Mora. *Amph.* III, 3, 17. — *Aul.* IV, 1, 2. — *Casin.* III, 4, 28. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 46. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 53. — *Pers.* I, 3, 6.

— *Rud.* II, 3, 81. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 31. — *Trin.* IV, 4, 16. — *True.* II, 3, 13.

Morain. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10. — *Casin.* III, 1, 49. — *Epid.* V, 2, 26. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141. — *Most.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 34.

— *Mil.* III, 3, 10. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 17, 159. — *Pann.* I, 3, 37; III, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20. — *Stic.* II, 1, 37. — *Trin.* V, 1, 8.

Moramini. *Pann.* V, 4, 59, 62.

Morsmur. *Pseud.* I, 3, 16.

Morantur. *Capt.* II, 1, 11. — *Epid.* V, 2, 29. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.

Morare. *Most.* III, 2, 116. — *Menæch.* I, 2, 46; V, 9, 89. — *Mil.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 100. — *Pann.* I, 2, 146; IV, 2, 89.

Morari. *Cure.* II, 3, 73. — *True.* III, 1, 22.

Morarier. *Casin.* III, 2, 25; III, 4, 15.

Morara. *Asin.* II, 3, 10. — *Aul.* II, 2, 62. — *Most.* I, 3, 152. — *Merc.* II, 3, 58.

Moratam. *Asin.* III, 1, 5. — *Stic.* I, 2, 52.

Morati. *Pers.* IV, 4, 6. — *True.* I, 2, 5.

Moratum. *Aul.* ProL 22.

Moratur. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.

Moratus. *Asin.* II, 4, 7. — *Capt.* I, 2, 22. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.

Morbi. *Asin.* I, 1, 41. — *Menæch.* V, 4, 1.

Morbo. *Casin.* ProL 37; IV, 3, 11. — *Cist.* I, 1, 75, 76. — *Epid.* I, 2, 26.

— *Menæch.* V, 5, 13. — *Trin.* II, 4, 143. — *True.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 59. — *Frag.* III, 4.

Morbum. *Asin.* III, 3, 3. — *Capt.* III, 4, 22, 75, 89. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 80.

— *Menæch.* V, 2, 119. — *Mil.* IV, 6, 75. — *Pann.* ProL 69. — *Pers.* II, 5, 15. — *Trin.* I, 2, 38.

Morbus. *Asin.* I, 1, 40. — *Capt.* III, 4, 19, 22. — *Cure.* II, 1, 24. — *Cist.* I, 1, 75. — *Bacch.* V, 1, 24. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 121. — *Trin.* I, 1, 6. — *Frag.* II, 49.

Mordax. *Bacch.* V, 2, 27. — *True.* II, 4, 1.

Mordicibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.

Mordicus. *Capt.* III, 4, 74. — *Cure.* V, 1, 7. — *Menæch.* I, 3, 12.

More. *Amph.* I, 1, 43, 66; II, 2, 81. — *Asin.* III, 1, 3. — *Aul.* II, 2, 68.

— *Cure.* I, 3, 28. — *Cist.* *Grex* 6. — *Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 20, 4. — *Menæch.* IV, 2, 1. — *Merc.* I, 6. — *Rud.* II, 3, 16; III, 2, 11. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 28, 29.

Morem. *Amph.* ProL 152; I, 1, 121. — *Capt.* II, 1, 36. — *Cure.* I, 2, 62. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 37. — *Most.* I, 3, 32, 45; III, 1, 50, 51. — *Menæch.* II, 2, 65; IV, 2, 3. — *Mil.* II, 102. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 77. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 24, 28.

Morem (obliuiscence). *Capt.* II, 3, 44. — *Cist.* I, 1, 87. — *Most.* I, 3, 69; III, 2, 36. — *Menæch.* V, 2, 37. — *Mil.* II, 1, 58. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 55. — *Stic.* I, 2, 58; II, 2, 57; V, 5, 1.

Morex. *Aul.* IV, 2, 6. — *Epid.* V, 1, 25.

Morere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 51.

Morea. *Amph.* ProL 122; I, 1, 111. — *Asin.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 82. — *Aul.* III, 23

5, 18, 50.—*Capt. Prol.* 1.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 6, 16; IV, 10, 5.—*Mast.* I, 3, 128, 133.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 39; III, 1, 62, 165; IV, 8, 48, 49.—*Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 62.—*Parn.* I, 2, 93, 94, 166; V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 25.—*ilud. Prol.* 11; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 50; I, 3, 39.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 8, 10; I, 2, 36; II, 2, 7, 14, 18; II, 4, 130; III, 2, 43; IV, 3, 21, 25, 30, 33, 37.—*True.* *Prol.* 7, 13; I, 2, 4; II, 8, 9; III, 2, 9.
Mori. Bacch. III, 3, 55; III, 4, 24.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.
Moriamur. Asin. III, 1, 28.
Moriatur. Asin. III, 1, 26.
Moribooduz. Bacch. II, 2, 15.
Moribos. Aut. III, 5, 30.—*Capt.* I, 2, 20, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 44.—*Cist.* II, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 19.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 66.—*Stic.* I, 2, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 6, 16; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 38.
Moricotur. Capt. III, 4, 118.
Morigera. Amph. II, 2, 212.—*Casin.* V, 2, 21.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.
Morigeræ. Cist. I, 1, 86.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.
Morigerari. Capt. II, 1, 4.
Morigeri. Cure. I, 2, 70.
Morigero. Amph. III, 3, 26.
Morigerum. Amph. III, 4, 21.
Morigeruz. Capt. V, 2, 15.—*Cure.* I, 3, 13.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Epid.* V, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74.
Morior. Merc. II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 123.
Moriri. Asin. I, 1, 108.—*Capt.* III, 5, 74.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Frag.* I, 142.
Moris. Mil. IV, 7, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.
Moritor. Aut. Prol. 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 19.—*Parn.* *Prol.* 67.
Moriuntur. Trin. II, 4, 123, 139.
Moro. Menach. IV, 2, 1.

Morologia. Pseud. V, 1, 20.
Morologus. Pers. I, 1, 50.
Moror. Asin. III, 3, 53.—*Aut.* II, 1, 47.—*Capt. Prol.* 16.—*Cure.* II, 3, 86; III, 83; IV, 2, 29.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 19.—*Cist.* II, 3, 79; IV, 2, 24; V, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 120; III, 2, 14; V, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45; IV, 9, 66, 150; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 64.—*Mast.* III, 2, 59, 158.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37, 42; III, 1, 161; IV, 2, 100; IV, 8, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 130; V, 2, 89.—*Parn.* II, 45; IV, 2, 102; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 7, 16; V, 1, 15.—*True.* II, 2, 4; IV, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I, 116.
Moror (s'arrêter). Most. III, 2, 107.—*Mil.* II, 3, 9; IV, 8, 23.—*Parn.* V, 5, 15.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25; III, 6, 14; IV, 7, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52; III, 1, 23; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 110; V, 2, 34.
Moros. Trin. III, 2, 45.
Morosi. Parn. I, 2, 166.
Morosos. Trin. III, 2, 45.
Mors. Cure. I, 3, 18.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.
Morsinoculæ. Pseud. I, 1, 65.
Mortaleis. Amph. I, 3, 49; IV, 3, 13.—*Aut.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 18, 42.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55.—*Parn.* III, 2, 26; III, 3, 40.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 7; V, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175.
Mortaleis (homines). Capt. III, 1, 5.
Mortalem. Amph. I, 2, 33; I, 3, 18.—*Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Aut.* II, 4, 35.—*Most.* II, 2, 32; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 103.—*Parn.* V, 2, 147.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 64.
Mortali. Mil. IV, 6, 51.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.
Mortalis. Amph. II, 2, 203.—*Aut.* III, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 114; IV, 8, 6.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 63.—*Pers.* I, 3, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36.—*True.* II, 1, 36.
Mortalis (homo). Pseud. II, 4, 9.—*True.* II, 2, 52; V, 57.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Mortalium. *Rud.* V, 1, 1.
 Mortarium. *Auf.* I, 2, 17.
 Morte. *Capt.* III, 5, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44; V, 2, 78.—*Menach.* II, 3, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 5, 6.
 Mortem. *Amph.* II, 2, 177.—*Asin.* I, 1, 29; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 43; V, 2, 55.—*Auf.* Prol. 15.—*Capt.* III, 5, 85.—*Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* V, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.—*Frag.* II, 60.
 Morti. *Asin.* III, 3, 18.—*Capt.* III, 5, 34.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4.
 Morticine. *Pers.* II, 4, 12.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
 Mortua. *Pseud.* I, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51.
 Mortux. *Stic.* I, 3, 59.
 Mortualia. *Asin.* IV, 1, 63.
 Mortuam. *Cure.* V, 2, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74.
 Mortui. *Asin.* I, 1, 22.—*Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Parn.* V, 2, 107; V, 4, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 125.
 Mortuis. *Most.* II, 2, 82, 91.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 7.
 Mortuo. *Amph.* I, 1, 50.—*Capt.* III, 5, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 81.—*Parn.* V, 2, 111.
 Mortuorum. *Parn.* I, 3, 22.
 Mortuos. *Merc.* III, 4, 17, 18.—*Parn.* I, 2, 131.
 Mortuum. *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.—*Asin.* V, 2, 61.—*Casin.* I, 24; III, 5, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.* II, 2, 15, 59, 61, 87; IV, 3, 8, 9.—*Menach.* II, 1, 15, 18; V, 9, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 54.
 Mortuus. *Amph.* V, 1, 22.—*Auf.* III, 6, 32.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64; II, 7, 4.—*Cist.* III, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 76.—*Menach.* I, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 75, 76.—*Parn.* Prol. 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93, 95.—*Truc.* I, 2, 62; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 49.

Morula. *Parn.* V, 5, 10.
 Morum. *Stic.* I, 2, 47.
 Morus. *Mil.* III, 1, 77.
 Mora. *Amph.* Prol. 46.—*Asin.* I, 1, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; V, 3, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2, 28.—*Menach.* V, 1, 23; V, 5, 8.—*Merc.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; I, 5, 18, 146.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; V, 69.
 Moscho. *Menach.* V, 3, 76.
 Moschum. *Menach.* V, 9, 39, 49.
 Move. *Aw.* II, 1, 25.—*Menach.* V, 5, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.
 Move (summove). *Capt.* IV, 2, 10.
 Moveant. *Auf.* IV, 1, 10.
 Moveo. *Mil.* VII, 2, 1.
 Moveri. *Asin.* IV, 1, 43.—*Parn.* V, 2, 119.—*Merc.* II, 2, 40.
 Moves. *Trin.* III, 5, 73.
 Movet. *Bacch.* III, 6, 8.—*Rud.* Prol. 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
 Movi. *Rud.* Prol. 69.
 Movisti. *Truc.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 60.
 Mox. *Amph.* I, 1, 204.—*Asin.* II, 2, 105; II, 4, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*Casin.* Prol. 84; II, 2, 59; III, 6, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 53.—*Menach.* Prol. 47; I, 2, 44; II, 3, 76; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 32; V, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70.
 Parn. I, 2, 193; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 41; IV, 7, 1.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 104; II, 6, 66; IV, 3, 46, 76.
 Mu. *Rud.* V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* I, 3, 102.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 11.—*Frag.* I, 58.
 Mucci. *Most.* V, 1, 60.
 Mucedus. *Mil.* III, 1, 52.
 Mula. *Most.* IV, 1, 22.
 Mulcabere. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 10.
 Mulcari. *Trin.* IV, 2, 142.
 Mulcassitis. *Mil.* II, 2, 8.
 Mulcatam. *Truc.* IV, 4, 3.
 Mulcet. *Most.* IV, 2, 23.
 Muli. *Auf.* III, 5, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1.
 Mulieber. *Epid.* I, 1, 32.

Micotrogus. Stic. I, 3, 88.

Migrare. Pseud. I, 3, 55.

Migrat. Trin. III, 2, 15.

Migro. Amph. V, 2, 15.

Mihi. Amph. Prol. 12, 19, 81, 115;
1, 1, 25, 167, 169, 176, 177, 251, 246;
250, 260, 270, 281, 303; 1, 2, 5; 1, 3,
3; II, 1, 4, 23, 58, 63; 11, 2, 10, 16,
17, 40, 94, 112, 119, 124, 138, 146,
158, 166, 183, 192, 209, 218, 225; III,
2, 8, 10, 14, 30, 45, 64, 65; III, 3, 3,
26, 28 *bis*; III, 4, 2, 3, 4, 11, 16; IV,
3, 1, 3 *bis*, 5; V, 1, 3, 5, 28, 29, 57, 61,
66, 73, 74.—*Avin. Prol.* II, 6, 14; 1,
1, 8, 15, 32, 50, 98, 99; 1, 2, 26; 1, 3,
24, 31, 41, 44, 51, 52, 55, 56, 82, 91,
94; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 49, 63, 85, 96; II,
3, 1; II, 4, 4, 6, 12, 47, 70, 75, 77,
89, 93, 94; III, 1, 4, 8, 13, 29; III,
2, 37; III, 3, 4, 25, 24, 25 *bis*, 68, 75,
86, 92, 94, 99, 122, 123, 125, 151; V,
1, 13, 18, 21; V, 2, 55, 56, 74.—*Aul.*
Prol. 6, 15, 17, 23, 25; 1, 1, 23, 37; 1,
2, 9, 27; II, 1, 11, 22, 29, 41; II, 2,
1, 22, 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 42, 49, 60,
61, 77, 83, 88; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 2, 27,
44; II, 8, 21, 24; II, 11, 9; 6; III, 2, 4,
16, 19, 24, 32; III, 4, 5, 9, 26; III, 6,
7, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 36, 45, 46; IV, 2,
11, 16; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 16; IV, 6, 2;
IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 4, 11, 13, 19; IV, 10,
7, 9, 23, 32, 33, 38, 44, 48, 59, 63 *bis*,
66, 71.—*Capt. Prol.* 3; 1, 1, 1; 1, 2;
13, 26, 47, 71, 77, 79, 90; 11, 20, 28,
39, 50; II, 2, 4, 20, 45, 58, 61, 67,
81, 90, 104; II, 3, 1, 14, 35, 40, 54,
58, 59, 68, 71, 83, 84; III, 1, 5, 34,
36; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 4, 5; III, 4, 3, 7,
21, 32, 33, 41, 55, 91, 93, 106, 113,
119, 124; III, 5, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 46,
57, 58, 85, 88, 90, 96, 102; IV, 1, 2,
5; IV, 2, 3, 4, 16, 21, 49, 55, 83, 86,
90, 106, 110; IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 9, 18, 19,
25, 27; V, 2, 10, 14, 25; V, 3, 6, 10,
11; V, 4, 7, 11, 15.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 7, 89,
91; 1, 2, 6, 33, 39, 40, 62, 65, 70; 1,
3, 8, 15 *bis*, 24, 35, 37, 46, 53; II, 1,
8; II, 2, 1, 9; II, 3, 1, 4, 5, 22, 23, 28,
38, 49, 54, 57, 59, 70; III, 2, 15, 24,

29, 32, 36, 39, 41, 90; IV, 1, 4, 25;
IV, 2, 5, 40, 43; IV, 3, 5, 13, 14, 15,
24; IV, 4, 2, 13, 16 *bis*, 19, 27, 28, 33,
34; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 2, 7, 16, 28, 30, 38,
51, 67, 71, 74; V, 3, 6, 28, 34, 40, 51.
—*Casin. Prol.* 3, 4, 15; 1, 1, 29, 33,
46, 51; II, 1, 6, 16; II, 2, 5, 11, 13,
16, 22, 31, 39; II, 3, 12, 18, 21, 46,
47, 52, 59; IV, 2, 10, 21, 22, 24, 27;
IV, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 21, 29, 53; II,
6, 11, 13, 14, 15 *bis*, 17, 26, 30, 38,
50 *bis*, 51, 58; II, 7, 8, 11, 21, 30, 31,
39, 41, 43, 66; III, 1, 2, 16; III, 2, 21,
22; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 6, 12, 18, 25,
26, 28; III, 5, 3, 14, 30, 40, 49, 53,
58; V, 6, 15, 18, 24; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4,
8, 17, 22, 23, 25; V, 2, 15, 40 *bis*; V,
3, 9; V, 4, 15, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 2,
4, 7, 19, 41, 52, 60, 61, 66, 79, 86,
90, 95, 111, 114, 119; 1, 2, 9, 18; II,
1, 7, 12, 22, 29, 31; II, 3, 10, 11, 27,
36, 41, 49, 82; III, 6, 21; IV, 1, 2, 9,
10, 14, 18; IV, 2, 1, 8, 23, 40, 47, 54,
65, 78, 101; V, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16,
19, 45, 48, 82; 1, 2, 6, 16, 19, 25, 27,
31, 44; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 9, 80, 88; II,
3, 4; III, 1, 1, 12, 13, 14; III, 2, 4,
5, 8, 22, 27; III, 3, 26; III, 4, 6, 18,
23, 27, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 42; IV, 1,
8, 10, 14, 19, 21, 28, 42; IV, 2, 4, 22,
28; V, 1, 1, 9, 22, 32, 53, 57; V, 2, 7,
11, 12, 19, 21, 24, 27, 45, 59, 64.—
Buech. I, 1, 3, 31, 36, 39, 40, 44, 50,
65; 1, 2, 5, 17, 18, 22, 27, 28, 40, 47,
54; II, 2, 35, 46; II, 3, 10, 50, 76, 84,
100, 116, 126, 127, 131; III, 2, 6, 7,
9; III, 3, 7 *bis*, 48, 80, 83, 91; III, 4,
5, 17, 19; III, 5, 1; III, 6, 8, 10, 20,
33, 41; IV, 2, 15, 18; IV, 3, 4, 12, 14,
20, 21, 23; IV, 5, 4, 7; IV, 4, 17, 19,
46, 53, 54, 65, 83, 90, 94, 99 *bis*; IV,
6, 1, 2, 3, 25; IV, 7, 3, 6, 39; IV, 8,
5, 6, 27, 82; IV, 9, 27, 60, 107, 139,
141, 145; V, 1, 23, 24, 25, 28; V, 2,
54, 55, 83.—*Most.* 1, 1, 2, 15, 18, 48,
49, 55, 64, 71; 1, 2, 3, 57, 58, 59, 67;
1, 3, 6, 7, 19, 20, 24, 37, 50, 58, 63,
71, 91, 108, 157, 158 *bis*; 1, 4, 2, 15,
25, 27; II, 1, 20, 25, 37, 48, 57.

11, 2, 5, 55, 67, 82, 91, 95; 111, 1, 2, 18, 21, 24, 31, 34, 38, 43, 46, 48, 50, 57, 58, 75, 76, 100, 104, 105, 158; 111, 2, 1, 3, 5, 10, 16, 21, 25, 59, 61, 82, 89, 92, 119, 133, 153, 156; 111, 3, 18, 19, 23; 1V, 1, 9, 12, 15; 1V, 2, 3, 5, 15, 75; 1V, 3, 17, 26, 32, 55, 56, 44; V, 1, 21, 29, 36, 59, 41; V, 2, 2, 21.—*Menach.* Prol. 11, 22, 49; 1, 1, 1, 28; 1, 2, 3, 8, 16, 19, 26, 30, 34, 42, 46, 47, 61; 1, 3, 1, 3, 10, 29, 34, 55; 11, 1, 17, 40, 42; 11, 2, 14, 19, 29, 31, 37, 41; 11, 3, 7, 11, 41, 45, 47, 51, 84; 111, 1, 4; 111, 2, 17, 22, 26, 30, 37; 111, 3, 17, 28, 34, 35, 39, 45, 50, 58, 60, 65, 69, 70, 76, 81, 82, 85, 100, 105, 109; 1V, 3, 5, 9, 15, 25; V, 1, 29, 32; V, 2, 3, 9, 12, 47, 52, 58, 74, 75, 78, 87, 89, 90, 94, 102, 107; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 1, 10, 16, 24, 26, 28, 35; V, 6, 18, 20; V, 7, 14, 18, 38, 41, 44, 49, 50, 53, 57, 58; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 7, 9 *bis*, 10, 15, 22, 30, 40, 43, 49, 52, 57, 62, 65, 69, 70, 77, 95.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 5, 52, 41, 63, 67, 77; 11, 1, 2, 1, 21, 36, 45; 11, 2, 3, 25, 24, 42, 55; 11, 3, 12, 31, 54, 60 *bis*, 62, 82; 11, 4, 3, 9, 12, 19, 21, 28, 32, 36, 51; 11, 5, 17, 30, 35, 37, 40, 49, 69; 11, 6, 17, 22, 37, 85, 95; 111, 1, 7, 20, 63, 84, 86, 96, 105, 110, 115, 116, 118, 147, 148, 149, 152, 168, 173, 199, 202; 111, 2, 33, 55; 111, 3, 9, 19, 28, 58; 1V, 1, 4, 10, 14; 1V, 2, 1, 6, 16, 19, 27, 28, 39, 71, 72, 94; 1V, 3, 1, 21; 1V, 4, 23; 1V, 5, 11; 1V, 6, 6, 14; 1V, 7, 8; 1V, 8, 15, 31, 33, 47, 48, 65; V, 11, 17, 22, 26, 35, 36, 40, 41.—*Merc.* Prol. 1, 37, 58, 84, 87, 90 *bis*, 94, 102, 103, 117; 1, 3, 4, 57, 58, 59; 1, 4, 5, 46, 49, 59, 64, 67, 69, 95, 99, 103, 104; 11, 1, 5, 11, 16, 25, 34; 11, 2, 3, 9 *bis*, 18, 46, 54, 56, 58; 11, 3, 4, 5, 14, 17, 29, 31, 54, 59, 89, 90, 91, 99, 100, 114, 118; 11, 4, 5, 5, 15, 20, 21; 111, 1, 7; 111, 2, 3, 17; 111, 3, 16; 111, 4, 13, 19, 31, 34, 45, 56, 58, 68, 75, 76, 80, 81; 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 3, 2, 9, 19, 23, 36; 1V, 4, 2, 13, 19, 22, 27, 28, 39, 52, 60; 1V, 5, 8; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 2,

9, 11, 12 *bis*, 13, 18, 23, 56, 70 *bis*, 73 *bis*, 76, 92, 102; V, 4, 32, 33, 38, 51, 52, 54.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 4, 6, 28, 48, 58, 59, 60, 61, 67, 69, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 115, 116, 119, 126; 1, 2, 34, 35, 36, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 53, 56, 57, 58, 65, 74, 78, 88, 91; 1, 3, 2, 4, 12, 22, 58, 42, 70, 76, 88, 94, 106, 118, 134, 158, 159, 155; 1, 4, 16; 1, 5, 6, 7, 51, 52, 57, 59, 86, 93, 94, 95, 103, 122, 124, 134, 159, 158; 11, 1, 1, 17; 11, 2, 1, 2, 5, 7 *bis*, 20, 31, 37, 42, 45, 60, 63; 11, 3, 3, 4, 25; 11, 4, 6, 9, 10, 25, 35, 43, 44, 46, 69, 70; 111, 1, 5, 7, 16; 111, 2, 22 *bis*, 86, 98, 108; 1V, 1, 3, 5, 9, 25, 24, 28, 35, 41; 1V, 2, 10, 13, 29, 30, 37; 1V, 3, 5; 1V, 4, 8; 1V, 5, 1, 3, 7, 10; 1V, 6, 33; 1V, 7, 9, 11, 24, 29, 32, 39, 55, 67, 70 *bis*, 87, 98, 117, 124, 125, 128, 131, 134, 159; 1V, 8, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 4, 6, 9 *bis*, 16, 17, 23, 30.—*Parn.* Prol. 1, 2, 63; 1, 1, 4, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 23 *bis*, 32, 81; 1, 2, 42, 46, 98, 101, 122, 132, 140, 142, 149, 185; 1, 3, 1, 13, 36; 11, 6, 18, 19, 21, 23, 43 *bis*, 50, 51, 55; 111, 1, 7, 28, 40, 55, 53; 111, 2, 26; 111, 3, 17, 54, 70, 78; 111, 4, 11; 111, 5, 3, 14, 19, 24, 27, 40, 45; 111, 6, 11; 1V, 2, 35, 43, 44, 94, 106; V, 2, 10, 12, 26, 41, 42, 90, 92, 103, 104, 105, 107, 117, 118, 126, 127, 144, 146, 151, 154; V, 3, 9, 17, 24, 57, 45; V, 4, 6, 18, 65, 74, 83, 97, 109; V, 5, 9, 16, 27, 29, 47, 55; V, 6, 14, 15, 16, 20.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 6, 12, 20, 37, 43, 45, 49, 52; 1, 2, 12, 1, 3, 3, 6, 13, 21, 27, 39, 48, 53, 61; 11, 2, 21, 33, 59; 11, 3, 6, 9, 16, 18; 11, 4, 10; 11, 5, 22, 27; 111, 1, 1, 3, 36, 49; 111, 2, 21; 111, 3, 11, 17, 19, 24, 27, 28; 1V, 1, 8; 1V, 3, 9, 17, 30, 43, 60, 61, 63, 66, 67; 1V, 4, 23, 33, 36 *bis*, 51, 69, 75, 78, 84, 88; 1V, 6, 8; 1V, 7, 5, 11; 1V, 8, 21; V, 2, 8, 9, 16, 20 *bis*, 21, 25; V, 2, 5, 7, 8, 18, 21, 55, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 1, 2, 13, 48, 93; 1, 3, 7, 10, 19, 20, 27, 29; 1, 4, 1, 2, 10, 12 *bis*, 20, 25 *bis*; 1, 5, 2, 3; 11, 2, 22; 11, 3, 5, 56, 72, 81; 11, 4, 14, 22,

25, 36; 11, 5, 7, 16, 17, 27; 11, 6, 12, 18, 20, 30, 32, 55, 56, 67, 68, 72; 11, 7, 13, 16, 18, 20, 25; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 14, 20, 24; 111, 3, 19, 24, 25; 111, 4, 6, 7, 18, 19, 20, 29, 39, 42; 111, 5, 23, 24, 45, 52; 111, 6, 18, 32, 43; 1V, 2, 7, 19, 22, 27; 1V, 3, 4, 13, 14, 18, 19, 20, 37, 42, 52, 57, 78; 1V, 4, 30, 32, 33, 61, 64, 71, 75, 83, 84, 90, 93, 127, 139, 142, 143; 1V, 6, 10, 16, 22; 1V, 8, 1, 4; V, 2, 6, 11, 46, 49, 51, 66; V, 3, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 24, 35, 42, 49, 56.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 19, 48, 49; 1, 2, 5, 7, 14, 16, 31, 34, 37 *bis*, 49, 71, 76; 1, 3, 1, 4, 5, 11, 20, 36, 65, 83; 11, 1, 6, 18, 21, 26; 11, 2, 2, 8, 12, 20, 39, 60, 71; 111, 1, 34; 111, 2, 8, 13; 1V, 1, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 42; 1V, 2, 3, 9, 22, 29, 40, 48, 49, 50; V, 2, 15, 17, 24; V, 4, 55 *bis*; V, 5, 11, 12, 16; V, 6, 3.—*Trin.* Procl. 8, 9; 1, 2, 15, 16, 22, 23, 33, 49, 57, 67, 76, 78, 107, 108, 113, 121, 144; 1, 4, 7, 17, 32, 36; 11, 2, 12, 32, 37, 38, 89, 103; 11, 4, 43, 58, 127, 162, 174, 188, 199; 111, 1, 14, 18; 111, 2, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10, 62, 63, 68, 87, 99; 111, 3, 1, 18, 32; 1V, 2, 12, 19, 24, 27, 33, 41, 49, 50, 55, 57, 62, 65, 73, 82, 94, 106, 112, 115, 121, 126, 153, 160; 1V, 3, 43, 49, 67, 84; V, 1, 5, 6, 8; V, 2, 14, 18, 23, 38, 42, 45, 53, 56.—*True.* 1, 1, 58, 72, 77; 1, 2, 45, 72, 85; 11, 2, 4, 10, 24, 25, 29, 51; 11, 3, 7, 21, 23; 11, 4, 12, 17, 27, 28, 50, 58, 71, 72, 77, 82, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93; 11, 5, 9, 23, 26, 27; 11, 6, 14, 22, 24, 56, 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 74; 11, 47, 11, 45 *bis*, 55; 11, 8, 2, 3, 7, 11; 111, 1, 8; 111, 2, 8, 11, 30; 1V, 1, 6, 12; 1V, 2, 23, 30, 45, 52; 1V, 3, 10, 16, 20, 66, 67; 1V, 4, 3, 23, 27, 30; V, 1, 3, 5, 8, 43, 47, 50.—*Frag.* 1, 4, 38, 76, 85, 95, 106; 11, 8, 48; 111, 8, 21.

Mihimet. *Amph.* 11, 1, 50.—*Most.* 1, 3, 143.

Miles. *Aut.* 111, 5, 50, 52, 54.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 29; V, 2, 30, 63, 72, 74; V, 3, 42, 50.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 5; 11, 2, 115.—*Bacch.* 3, 1, 24, 43; 11, 2, 44 *bis*;

1V, 2, 7; 1V, 8, 3, 36; V, 1, 10.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 10, 26, 30, 34, 63, 68; 11, 2, 91, 93, 94; 11, 3, 34, 38; 11, 6, 69, 95; 111, 1, 170, 208; 111, 3, 11, 70; 1V, 4, 9, 17.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 51, 53; 1, 3, 139; 11, 2, 2; 1V, 7, 53, 64, 84, 109.—*Pam.* Procl. 103; 11, 22; 111, 3, 1; 111, 6, 7. *True.* 1, 2, 100; 11, 4, 58, 63; 11, 5, 20, 28; 11, 6, 18; 1V, 1, 8; 1V, 2, 19; 1V, 4, 21; V, 56.

Mikesium. *Capt.* 11, 2, 24.

Militabam. *Epid.* 111, 3, 52.

Militat. *Epid.* V, 2, 11.

Militarem. *Epid.* 1, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* 1V, 1, 20.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 95.

Militares. *True.* V, 16.

Militari. *Pam.* V, 5, 7.

Militaris. *Pseud.* 1V, 4, 11.

Militaris. *Pseud.* 1V, 2, 47.

Militator. *Pers.* 11, 2, 50.

Milite. *Cure.* 111, 38.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 9, 71; 1V, 9, 42.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 5; 1V, 7, 7.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 22; 11, 4, 27; 1V, 1, 17; 1V, 7, 67.—*True.* 1, 1, 69; 1V, 4, 23.

Militeis. *Capt.* 1, 2, 61.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 17, 48, 151.—*True.* 11, 6, 5.

Militem. *Cure.* 11, 3, 58; V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 4; 1V, 9, 137.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 50; 11, 2, 87; 111, 1, 194; 111, 3, 32, 48; 1V, 2, 91; 1V, 3, 58; 1V, 4, 6, 25; 1V, 6, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* 1V, 6, 51.—*True.* 1, 1, 66, 70; 11, 3, 25; 11, 4, 57; 1V, 4, 33.

Militi. *Aut.* 111, 5, 57.—*Bacch.* 1V, 2, 27; 1V, 4, 55; 1V, 8, 79; 1V, 9, 45, 128.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 31, 42; 11, 2, 44; 111, 1, 200; 111, 2, 21; 111, 3, 14, 35, 39.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 112; 1V, 6, 28.—*True.* Procl. 18; 11, 5, 19.

Militia. *Pers.* 1, 1, 23; 11, 2, 50.—*True.* 11, 1, 19.

Militiam. *Frag.* 11, 9.

Militibus. *Capt.* 1, 2, 57.

Militis. *Bacch.* 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 3, 17; 1V, 9, 37, 86.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 7; 111, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 62; 1V, 7, 85, 112.—*True.* 1V, 1, 7.

Militum. Amph. I, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 6.
Millie. Bacch. II, 2, 52; II, 3, 38.
 —*Menach.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72, 87.—*Merc.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 40, 41; V, 5, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 9;—*Trin.* II, 1, 29; II, 4, 25; IV, 2, 117, 124, 128, 161; V, 2, 11, 34.—*True.* II, 3, 15; II, 6, 4.
Millennm. Bacch. IV, 9, 4.
Millie. Mil. I, 1, 46.—*Pæn.* II, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115.
Millies. Pseud. IV, 5, 6.
Milphidice. Pæn. I, 3, 12.
Milphidippa. Mil. III, 3, 1; IV, 6, 5, 33.
Milphin. Pæn. I, 1, 1, 12, 36, 62 *bis*, 79; I, 2, 67, 76, 111, 159, 151; III, 1, 8, 35; IV, 2, 36, 57, 45, 61, 89; V, 2, 1, 57; V, 3, 53.
Milphionem. Pæn. I, 2, 11; III, 1, 60.
Miluianm. Menach. I, 3, 29.
Miluinia. Pseud. III, 2, 65.
Miluns. Pæn. V, 5, 15.
Miluum. Aut. II, 4, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 80.
Mileus. Aut. II, 4, 37.
Mina. Pseud. III, 2, 87.—*Pæn.* II, 21; V, 5, 8; V, 6, 16, 21.—*True.* II, 7, 10; V, 44.
Minacins. Rud. III, 3, 16.
Minacilis. Mil. II, 4, 21.—*True.* V, 56.
Minaciter. Stic. I, 2, 21.
Minæ. Asin. II, 2, 97; III, 3, 45, 46, 61, 65, 144.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 52; V, 1, 59.—*Most.* I, 3, 141; III, 1, 102, 121; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 66.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25.—*Merc.* II, 3, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 52; I, 3, 68; I, 4, 11; IV, 6, 6; IV, 7, 50, 125 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 118; IV, 6, 1.—*Frag.* II, 5.
Minam. Mil. V, 27.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 1.—*True.* II, 4, 91; V, 8, 18.
Minare. Menach. V, 2, 115.
Minas. Asin. I, 3, 77, 90; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III, 1, 29; III,

2, 53; III, 3, 94, 135; V, 2, 2, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 65; IV, 2, 6, 59; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 66; V, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 11, 19; II, 2, 111; III, 2, 30; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* V, 4, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 142; III, 1, 95, 115, 136; IV, 1, 18; IV, 5, 157.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96, 98, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 111; I, 3, 39, 112; I, 5, 59; II, 2, 2, 24; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 89; II, 4, 2, 18.—*True.* II, 4, 90; III, 1, 8, 9; IV, 2, 28.
Minatur. Casin. III, 5, 40.—*Menach.* V, 2, 89, 108.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21.
Minatus. Pers. III, 1, 55.
Minerva. Bacch. IV, 8, 52.
Minervæ. Bacch. IV, 8, 60.
Minime. Capt. II, 2, 75; III, 4, 14, 108.—*Cure.* I, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 54; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* I, 3, 115; III, 2, 4; V, 1, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 63; V, 7, 46; V, 9, 63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 52 *bis*; IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 85.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 114; III, 3, 77; V, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 7, 19.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25 *bis*.—*True.* IV, 4, 20.
Minimi. Asin. V, 2, 8.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.
Minimo. Aut. II, 8, 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 110, 111.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 10.—*Rud.* III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.
Minimum. Mil. III, 1, 118.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.
Minis. Asin. II, 3, 25.—*Capt.* II, 3, 4, 34, 58, 78; IV, 2, 22; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* II, 3, 65; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 50 *bis*; I, 3, 58; III, 2, 21; III, 4, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 159; II, 2, 79; IV, 2, 55, 58.—*Menach.* I, 3, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50; I, 3, 110, 111; II, 4, 28, 42, 62; IV, 7, 130.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 74, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 105, 110, 115, 117.—*Rud.* Prod. 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 9; IV, 3, 75; II, 6, 62; V, 36.

Ministrahit. *Cure.* II, 3, 90.
 Ministrantor. *Frag.* I, 143.
 Ministremus. *Stic.* V, 4, 7.
 Ministres. *Amph.* III, 3, 28.
 Minitabor. *Cure.* IV, 4, 15.
 Minitamini. *Bacch.* V, 2, 25.
 Minitare. *Cure.* IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 6, 16.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Truc.*
 II, 7, 60.
 Minitari. *Mil.* II, 4, 19.
 Minitarier. *Amph.* III, 4, 3.—*Bacch.*
 I, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 1, 15.
 Minitaris. *Asia.* III, 3, 21.—*Capt.*
 V, 2, 10; III, 5, 13.
 Minitatur. *Cure.* IV, 4, 16.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 9.—*Rud.* III, 4, 6.
 Minitatus. *Menach.* V, 5, 36.
 Minitet. *Asia.* I, 1, 33.
 Minitetur. *Menach.* V, 7, 5.
 Minor. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Asia.* II,
 2, 63.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* I, 2.
 —*Pseud.* V, 1, 23.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19.—
Truc. II, 2, 49; IV, 3, 23.
 Minore. *Ant.* III, 5, 8, 10.—*Capt.*
 V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* III, 2, 20.—*Pan.*
 V, 5, 6.
 Minorem. *Prol.* 109.
 Minores. *Casin.* II, 5, 28.
 Minori. *Amph.* I, 2, 22.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 36.
 Minoris. *Epid.* III, 4, 89; V, 1, 54.
 —*Most.* I, 3, 58; IV, 1, 27; V, 2, 25.
 —*Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
 Minuere. *Asia.* III, 1, 6.
 Mious. *Amph.* *Prol.* 27, 76, 84; I,
 2, 17; II, 1, 36.—*Asia.* II, 4, 35; IV,
 1, 28.—*Aut.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 10; IV,
 1, 10; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* II, 3, 70;
 III, 1, 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.*
 II, 8, 19; IV, 3, 8; V, 4, 19, 26.—
Epid. I, 1, 10; III, 3, 47.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 15; III, 3, 5, 62; IV, 4, 21;
 V, 1, 17.—*Most.* II, 1, 47; III, 1,
 129; IV, 3, 20.—*Menach.* III, 2, 10;
 IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 41; V, 7, 44.—*Mil.* III,
 1, 9, 135, 136; III, 3, 3; IV, 2, 70, 88;
 IV, 7, 25; V, 43, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 17;
 IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; I, 2, 27;
 IV, 1, 27; IV, 2, 1.—*Pan.* II, 7, 15;

III, 4, 24.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I,
 3, 1, 24, 137; II, 5, 3; III, 3, 39; III,
 4, 31; IV, 3, 37, 56, 81.—*Stic.* I, 2,
 4; I, 3, 8; III, 2, 42; IV, 1, 31; V, 6,
 2.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46, 58, 69; II, 4, 1,
 9, 129; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 19.—*Truc.*
 I, 1, 43, 49; II, 3, 2; II, 5, 3; II, 7,
 24; III, 2, 5.
 Minus (non). *Merc.* *Prol.* 24.
 Minusculam. *Pan.* II, 50.
 Minusculum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
 Minuti. *Cist.* II, 1, 46.
 Minutos. *Casin.* II, 5, 24.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 68.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.
 Minutulos. *Pan.* *Prol.* 28.
 Mira. *Amph.* I, 1, 127, 175; II, 2,
 69; IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5, 28, 53, 63.—
Capt. IV, 2, 25; II, 2, 26; III, 5, 4.—
Epid. IV, 1, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.
 —*Menach.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 50, 56; V,
 9, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 118.—*Pan.* IV,
 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
 Mirabar. *Asia.* II, 2, 49.
 Mirabile. *Epid.* II, 2, 41.
 Mirabiles. *Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Miraculæ. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Miranda. *Rud.* II, 3, 15.
 Mirandum. *Asia.* V, 2, 50.—*Capt.*
 I, 2, 55.—*Cure.* II, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* II,
 3, 5.
 Mirantur. *Merc.* II, 3, 37.
 Mirar. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.
 Mirare. *Cure.* III, 79.
 Mirari. *Amph.* *Prol.* 29, 86; II, 1,
 47; IV, 2, 19.—*Pan.* V, 3, 10.—*Pers.*
 IV, 4, 42, 67.—*Trin.* V, 2, 8.
 Miraris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 27.
 Mirat. *Rud.* III, 1, 22.
 Miratur. *Bacch.* III, 5, 3.
 Miratus. *Pan.* V, 6, 10.
 Miremini. *Amph.* *Prol.* 87.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 149.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127.—*Stic.*
 III, 1, 37.
 Mirer. *Pers.* IV, 4, 68, 69.
 Mirere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 58.
 Miris. *Mil.* II, 6, 58.—*Merc.* II, 1,
 2.—*Rud.* III, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 86.
 Miro. *Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
 Miror. *Amph.* II, 2, 140.—*Aut.* IV,

7, 167.—*Capt.* III, 4, 14.—*Casin.* III, 2, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 29.—*Menach.* II, 2, 62; II, 3, 33.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 44.—*Pan.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 21; IV, 1, 7; IV, 5, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 111; IV, 2, 35.—*True.* I, 2, 102.

Miros. *True.* I, 1, 10.

Mirum. *Amph.* I, 2, 163; II, 1, 48, 49; II, 2, 118, 198, 199, 228; III, 5, 75.—*Asin.* II, 4, 45.—*Aut.* I, 2, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 41; III, 2, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 67.—*Epid.* III, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; II, 2, 62.—*Menach.* II, 2, 63.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 48; IV, 2, 50.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 19; II, 1, 16; II, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19, 58, 97.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 28, 57; IV, 6, 66.—*Rud.* III, 1, 5; III, 3, 57.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 94; IV, 2, 125.—*True.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 1.

Mis. *Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Misargyrides. *Most.* III, 1, 41.

Miscent. *Trin.* II, 2, 7.

Miscerus. *Trin.* I, 2, 85.

Misoes. *Pseud.* I, 1, 61.

Misellum. *Rud.* II, 6, 66.

Miser. *Amph.* I, 1, 13, 181; II, 1, 36 *bis*; II, 2, 36, 178; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 55; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 46.—*Aut.* II, 8, 29; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 8; IV, 6, 3; IV, 10, 1, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 31; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 105, 109; III, 5, 99; V, 3, 16, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19, 58; II, 4, 24; II, 6, 51; II, 7, 9; III, 2, 19; III, 5, 44; IV, 3, 10; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 10; IV, 7, 38; IV, 8, 12, 21; IV, 9, 128; V, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 1, 46; II, 1, 34; III, 1, 12, 35, 37.—*Menach.* III, 1, 3; V, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 203; IV, 3, 62; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* I, 99; II, 1, 23; II, 3, 7; III, 4, 1; IV, 3, 10; V, 2, 43; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 26, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 11, 78; I, 3, 65, 66; III, 1, 28.—*Pan.* I, 2, 155.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 3, 14; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 87; V,

2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 62; II, 2, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 65; III, 2, 31; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 82.—*True.* II, 3, 6, 57; II, 7, 36; IV, 3, 44; V, 24.

Misera. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.—*Aut.* I, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 32.—*Cure.* I, 2, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 78; I, 2, 10; II, 1, 59; IV, 2, 45, 47.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 30.—*Menach.* II, 5, 51; IV, 2, 50 *bis*; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 8; IV, 6, 38.—*Merc.* III, 1, 12; IV, 1, 13.—*Pan.* V, 4, 79.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 3, 66; II, 4, 28, 29, 31.—*Stic.* II, 1, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 93; II, 2, 56; II, 6, 39.

Miserum. *Amph.* V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Cist.* III, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 2, 9; IV, 4, 39; IV, 6, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 75; I, 3, 1; II, 3, 40; II, 7, 3; III, 3, 5, 23, 28; IV, 4, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.—*True.* II, 5, 1; II, 8, 2.

Miserum. *Amph.* III, 2, 16; V, 1, 4.—*Asin.* V, 2, 71.—*Aut.* I, 1, 3, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 41, 76.—*Pan.* V, 2, 43.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 95.—*Rud.* I, 3, 5, 35; I, 4, 13; III, 3, 20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 1.

Miserarum. *Rud.* I, 5, 19.

Miseras. *Asin.* V, 2, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 99.—*Pan.* I, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 4, 38.

Miseratur. *Epid.* IV, 1, 7.

Misero. *Asin.* I, 2, 108.—*Aut.* *Prol.* 14; II, 4, 36; IV, 10, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 32.—*Cist.* I, 2, 12; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 10, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 72.—*True.* II, 5, 13; II, 7, 14.

Misereat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 40.—*Rud.* I, 5, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miserebat. *Stic.* II, 2, 5.

Miserecet. *Pseud.* V, 2, 25.

Misereci. *Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Pan.*

I, 3, 144.—*True.* II, 1, 13.

Miseroscat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 62.

Miseret. *Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Cure.*

IV, 2, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 103.—*Bacch.*

IV, 9, 121.—*Most.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pseud.*

1, 3, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 87.—*Trin.* II, 4, 30.

Miseri. *Capt.* 1, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 2, 28.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 19.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34; II, 1, 1; V, 2, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 52.

Miseria. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Mil.* I, 1, 68.—*Merc.* V, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 19.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* II, 2, 56; III, 1, 35.—*Trin.* V, 2, 51.—*Truc.* II, 5, 13; IV, 2, 31.

Miserix. *Pseud.* I, 1, 2.

Miseriam. *Capt.* 1, 2, 27; II, 1, 7.—*Casin.* II, 8, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59.

Miserarium. *Epid.* IV, 1, 1, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 123.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* III, 4, 38.

Miserias. *Amph.* III, 2, 58.—*Cist.* II, 3, 46.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 5, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 19.

Misericordia. *Pseud.* I, 3, 40.

Misericordias. *Most.* III, 2, 115.

Misericordior. *Rud.* I, 5, 23.

Misericors. *Amph.* I, 1, 141.—*Rud.* II, 7, 27.

Miseriis. *Capt.* V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 20.

Miserior. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12; V, 2, 8.—*Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Capt.* III, 1, 2; III, 4, 9.—*Merc.* II, 3, 1; IV, 3, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36, 37; V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.

Miseriorem. *Casin.* III, 1, 6.

Miseris (nomen). *Aul.* IV, 4, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.

Miserin. *Capt.* II, 2, 93.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Menach.* V, 9, 73.—*Rud.* III, 3, 13.

Miserit. *Truc.* II, 7, 33.

Miseritum. *Trin.* II, 4, 29.

Miserius. *Bacch.* I, 1, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 13.

Misera. *Amph.* I, 1, 252; II, 2, 94; V, 1, 66.—*Aul.* II, 1, 29; II, 2, 23; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 16.—*Capt.* II, 2, 91; III, 5, 34; IV, 2, 26; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* I, 2, 65.—*Casin.* III, 3, 11; III, 5, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 48; V, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 108; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 70.—*Menach.* I, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24;

V, 40.—*Merc.* I, 69, 104; III, 4, 76; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* II, 6, 12.—*Stic.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 5, 62.—*Truc.* II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.

Miserorum. *Capt.* III, 4, 52.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.

Miseros. *Trin.* II, 1, 33.

Miserruma. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.

Miserrumam. *Cist.* II, 2, 2.

Miserrume. *Pseud.* I, 1, 72.

Miserrumos. *Capt.* IV, 2, 42.

Miserrumum. *Casin.* III, 3, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 27; IV, 9, 144.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118.

Miserrumus. *Aul.* III, 2, 29.—*Capt.* III, 1, 3.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 13.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.

Miserrum. *Amph.* *Prol.* 118.—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27; III, 1, 4; IV, 9, 10 bis.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 78.—*Cure.* II, 1, 25.—*Casin.* I, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 33; V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 8, 15, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 30, 31, 32; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 65.—*Menach.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 22.—*Merc.* I, 52, 91; III, 4, 34; IV, 4, 35; V, 2, 52.—*Pan.* I, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 94, 95, 97.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; V, 2, 34.—*Stic.* I, 3, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 21; II, 7, 19.—*Frag.* III, 6, 15.

Misi. *Asin.* III, 1, 19.—*Aul.* III, 2, 14; III, 6, 25.—*Cure.* I, 1, 50, 67; II, 3, 48; V, 2, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 6; IV, 9, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Miisise. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.

Miissem. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 57.

Miisset. *Pseud.* III, 2, 11.

Misiati. *Stic.* II, 2, 40.

Misit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 20; I, 1, 249.—*Aul.* III, 4, 5; IV, 1, 19.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7; IV, 8, 58.—*Most.* III, 2, 60; V, 1, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118; III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* I, 1; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 47; IV, 7, 54.—*Pers.* II, 3, 7; II, 5, 21.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 41.

Missa. *Casin.* III, 5, 43, 48.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 46; III, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42.
 Missa (prætermissa). *Trin.* V, 2, 44.
 Missam. *Cist.* II, 3, 41.
 Missas. *Mil.* IV, 2, 42.—*Merc.* V, 4, 40.
 Missiclabas. *Epid.* I, 2, 29.
 Missum. *Amph.* V, 5, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 102.
 Missum (prætermisum). *Merc.* III, 4, 72.
 Missurus. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Casin.* III, 4, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 105.
 Missus. *Curc.* II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 44.—*Pan.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* II, 2, 34.
 Mitti. *Pan.* V, 1, 11.
 Mistum. *Aul.* II, 3, 12.
 Mitia. *Mil.* V, 51.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 2.
 Mittam. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.—*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 101; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 43; III, 3, 65; IV, 8, 27, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 2, 5.—*Pan.* I, 1, 74.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 76.—*Trin.* III, 3, 89.—*Truc.* II, 4, 89.
 Mittar. *Truc.* IV, 2, 19.
 Mittas. *Asin.* II, 4, 26.—*Curc.* III, 87.—*Menach.* V, 7, 34.—*Truc.* III, 1, 19; II, 4, 74, 77.
 Mittat. *Aul.* V, 19.
 Mitte. *Amph.* V, 1, 49; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 95.—*Curc.* V, 2, 34; V, 3, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15.—*Most.* V, 2, 13, 50.—*Mil.* II, 5, 34; IV, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Pan.* III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 2, 76.—*Truc.* V, 20.
 Mitte (dimitte). *Asin.* III, 3, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 64, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.—*Pan.* I, 2, 125.
 Mitte (omitte). *Cist.* IV, 2, 81.
 Mittebam. *Epid.* I, 2, 35.
 Mittebat. *Epid.* I, 1, 57.
 Mittere. *Amph.* I, 1, 111.—*Aul.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 4.—*Capt.* II, 2, 94, 97; II, 3, 5.—*Casin.* II, 8, 4; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 20.—*Epid.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 46, 56.—*Pan.* Prol. 100.—*Pers.* I, 3, 86.—*Stic.* I, 2, 94; II, 1, 19.
 Mitterem. *Casin.* III, 2, 13.
 Mitteres. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 52.
 Mitteret. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.—*Curc.* V, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56.
 Mitteretur. *Asin.* I, 3, 45.
 Mittetur. *Mil.* III, 1, 99.
 Mitti. *Capt.* II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 8, 38.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 55; IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 147.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43.
 Mittier. *Capt.* II, 3, 78.
 Mittimur. *Capt.* III, 4, 126.
 Mittimus. *Mil.* V, 20.
 Mittis (omitte). *Most.* III, 1, 45.
 Mittis (dimittis). *Mil.* II, 5, 39 bis.
 Mittit. *Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 41; IV, 2, 42.
 Mittite. *Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Curc.* I, 2, 64.—*Menach.* V, 7, 4, 18, 24, 27.—*Pan.* III, 1, 71.
 Mittitis. *Menach.* V, 7, 11.
 Mittito. *Mil.* III, 3, 59.
 Mitto. *Amph.* I, 3, 48.—*Asin.* II, 2, 65.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 24.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* IV, 2, 152, 154.—*Mil.* II, 5, 55.—*Pan.* V, 2, 101.
 Mitto (prætermitto). *Asin.* I, 1, 64.
 Mitto (omitte). *Mil.* IV, 7, 6.
 Mittunt. *Menach.* II, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120; IV, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 48, 49.
 Mnx. *Truc.* IV, 2, 34.
 Mnesiloche. *Bacch.* II, 2, 40; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 52, 90, 94; III, 6, 7; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 54, 102.
 Mnesilochi. *Bacch.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 28; IV, 8, 36; V, 2, 19.
 Mnesilochos. *Bacch.* I, 1, 70; IV, 6, 12.
 Mnesilochum. *Bacch.* II, 2, 50; II, 3, 125; III, 5, 2; IV, 8, 76; IV, 9, 37; IV, 10, 9.
 Mnesilochus. *Bacch.* II, 1, 8; II, 3, 12, 28, 83, 112; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 22; IV, 7, 32; IV, 8, 12, 58; IV, 9, 13, 23.
 Mobilis. *Mil.* III, 1, 36.
 Moderabo. *Mil.* II, 2, 115.

Moderandom. Cure. IV, 1, 25.
Moderare. Mil. IV, 5, 16.
Moderari. Cure. 1, 3, 39.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 36.—*True.* IV, 5, 57.
Moderatior. Menach. 11, 5, 88.
Moderere. Cure. I, 3, 44.
Modeste. Menach. V, 6, 6.—*Pan.* V, 4, 52.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 18.—*Stic.* V, 4, 8.
Modestl. Trin. IV, 1, 12.
Modestia. Bacch. IV, 3, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 36.
Modestiam. Most. 1, 3, 6.
Modestior. Menach. V, 5, 53.
Modesto. Bacch. IV, 10, 4.
Modestum. Cure. 1, 3, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 54.
Modi. Asin. V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 1.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 172.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 151.
Modia. Rud. 11, 5, 14.
Modialeis. Capt. IV, 4, 8.
Modien. Cure. 1, 1, 14.
Modice. Mil. IV, 5, 15.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 18.—*Frag.* 111, 56.
Modico. Pan. 111, 1, 19.
Modicom. Frag. 111, 55.
Modio. Menach. Prol. 15.
Modiorum. Mil. IV, 2, 72.
Modios. Stic. 1, 3, 98.
Modia. Aut. 1, 1, 27; 111, 4, 3; IV, 4, 5.—*Casin.* 1, 1, 27; 11, 2, 13, 19; 111, 3, 3; 111, 5, 4; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 17; 11, 2, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 1; 11, 3, 86; 111, 4, 9.—*Most.* 1, 1, 51; IV, 3, 39; V, 2, 25.—*Menach.* V, 7, 50.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 58.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 11; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 26; 11, 4, 13; IV, 6, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 59; 11, 1, 1; 111, 1, 1; 111, 3, 9; 111, 5, 57; IV, 1, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 29; IV, 2, 86.—*True.* 1, 2, 5.
Modium (modiorum). Stic. IV, 2, 9.
Modios. Casin. 111, 2, 8.
Modo. Amph. 1, 1, 22, 42, 46, 66, 130, 154, 201; 1, 3, 22; 11, 1, 10; 11, 2, 9, 15, 42, 60, 156, 174, 177; 11, 1,

4, 13; IV, 2, 3.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 25; 1, 2, 19, 26; 1, 3, 16, 18, 87; 11, 2, 47, 70; 11, 4, 22, 51; 111, 2, 42; V, 2, 19, 26, 48, 85.—*Aut.* 111, 2, 19; 111, 3, 11; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 18; IV, 4, 1, 2; IV, 8, 11; V, 4.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 64, 81; 11, 2, 4; 11, 3, 98; 111, 3, 12; 111, 4, 39, 78; IV, 2, 59, 95; IV, 4, 3; V, 3, 19.—*Cure.* V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 8, 22; 11, 6, 27, 29; 11, 8, 1, 52; 111, 1, 1, 12; 111, 5, 4, 10, 23, 55; 111, 6, 16, 25 bis, 25; V, 4, 19, 22.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 48; 1, 2, 15; 11, 1, 10; 11, 3, 1, 20, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 13, 35, 70; 1, 2, 40; 11, 2, 85, 117; 111, 2, 4, 26; 111, 3, 1; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 26; 111, 5, 82; 111, 6, 26; IV, 3, 2, 18, 24; IV, 4, 45, 90, 95; IV, 6, 14, 49.—*Most.* 1, 1, 10, 11, 25; 1, 4, 8, 13, 21; 11, 2, 5, 43, 44, 74; 11, 2, 2, 3, 58, 60, 92; 111, 1, 56, 58, 104; 111, 3, 3, 20, 24; IV, 3, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 3, 5, 17, 51.—*Menach.* Prol. 75 ter; 1, 1, 8; 1, 2, 21, 39; 1, 3, 32; 11, 1, 25; 11, 2, 42, 59, 61; 11, 3, 63, 71, 85; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 68; V, 2, 51, 52, 75; V, 8, 2.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 6; 11, 5, 6; 11, 6, 4, 15; 111, 1, 30, 195; 111, 2, 53; 111, 3, 61; IV, 1, 7, 37; V, 2, 27; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 8, 22, 30; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 25; IV, 8, 2.—*Merc.* Prol. 20, 107; 1, 63; 11, 2, 23, 52; 11, 3, 90; 111, 4, 22; V, 2, 34, 54, 113, 114 bis; V, 4, 32, 62.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 47, 74, 128; 1, 2, 89; 1, 3, 49, 87; 1, 5, 59, 121, 156; 11, 1, 10; 11, 3, 9, 23; 11, 4, 3, 5, 26, 27, 29, 34, 39; 111, 1, 21; 111, 2, 35, 77; IV, 2, 20, 40, 51; IV, 3, 8; IV, 6, 34, 36; IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 23, 31; V, 2, 9, 13, 27.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 98; 1, 5, 19, 20, 21; 11, 22; 111, 2, 3, 32; 111, 3, 23, 36, 76; 111, 5, 49; IV, 2, 84, 99, 104; V, 2, 126; V, 3, 27, 31; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 28; 1, 3, 46; 11, 2, 13; 111, 1, 51, 46; IV, 3, 26, 72; IV, 4, 26, 61, 100.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 111, 3, 7, 18, 28, 29; 111, 4, 3, 15, 24; 111, 5, 6, 7; IV, 2, 7; IV, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 95; IV, 4, 28, 52, 83; V, 1, 2, 3; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 32; 11, 2, 64; 111,

2, 25; IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 22, 41, 145; V, 1, 7; V, 4, 29; V, 7, 3 bis.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 104; II, 2, 16, 82; II, 4, 166, 184; III, 1, 2; III, 3, 1; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 58, 63. *Truc.* 1, 2, 21, 60; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 52, 82, 89; III, 5, 4; II, 7, 11, 53, 59, 60; III, 2, 8, 26; IV, 2, 1, 60; IV, 4, 57; V, 27.

Modo (temporis). *Amph.* II, 2, 61, 63. *Aul.* V, 20.—*Menæch.* Prol. 75 bis.—*Parn.* V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* V, 1, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.

Modo (explet). *Amph.* I, 1, 254.—*Asin.* Prol. 5; 1, 3, 87.—*Capt.* I, 2, 74.—*Cure.* V, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 32; IV, 1, 4.—*Parn.* V, 3, 27.—*Rud.* III, 3, 29; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 6, 7; IV, 4, 83.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189 *ter.*

Modo (dummodo). *Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10.

Modo (mensura). *Aul.* Prol. 1, 15.

Modo (mode). *Cist.* II, 3, 20.

Modo (nunc). *Epid.* I, 1, 15; V, 1, 43.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 23; V, 7, 31.—*Trin.* V, 2, 14.—*Truc.* III, 2, 24.

Modo (tantum). *Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 86; I, 5, 30.

Modom. *Amph.* Prol. 119; I, 1, 145.—*Aul.* Prol. 13; I, 1, 30; III, 5, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 3.—*Cure.* I, 3, 48.—*Casin.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 121; III, 4, 12; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 97; IV, 8, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 59; III, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 42; V, 1, 2.—*Parn.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 5, 13.—*Stic.* V, 4, 37.

Modom (mode). *Pers.* I, 3, 78.—*Trin.* III, 3, 38.

Modum (manière). *Rud.* I, 3, 12; IV, 7, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18.

Modus. *Asin.* I, 3, 15.—*Cure.* II, 3, 21.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 19.—*Mers.* III, 4, 67.—*Parn.* I, 2, 20, 29.

Mœchi. *Parn.* IV, 2, 40.

Mœchia. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mœcho. *Mil.* V, 5.

Mœchorum. *Mil.* V, 43.

Mœchum. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 9, 13.—*Trac.* II, 9, 49.

Mœchus. *Mil.* III, 1, 177.

Mœnia. *Mil.* II, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 32.—*Rud.* III, 3, 30.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.—*Trin.* III, 2, 61; IV, 1, 4.—*Frag.* I, 110.

Mœnibus. *Truc.* Prol. 2.

Mœnitum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.

Mœrena. *Aul.* IV, 9, 17.

Mœror. *Amph.* II, 2, 5.

Mœrore. *Capt.* I, 2, 50.—*Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 62; II, 2, 51.

Mœrorem. *Casin.* III, 5, 50.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 137.

Mœrores. *Capt.* IV, 2, 60.

Mœroria. *Most.* II, 1, 5.

Mœrorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 61.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.

Mœsta. *Rud.* II, 3, 66.

Mœstiter. *Rud.* I, 5, 7.

Mœstitim. *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.

Mœstitudo. *Aul.* IV, 10, 2.

Mœstos. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.

Mœstom. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.

Mœstus. *Cure.* II, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 109.

Mols. *Amph.* II, 2, 108.

Molz. *Menæch.* V, 6, 9.

Molarum. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 38.

Molas. *Parn.* V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Molat. *Merc.* II, 3, 62.

Mole. *Frag.* III, 40.

Molesta. *Capt.* II, 2, 22.—*Casin.* III, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 75.—*Pers.* II, 2, 52.

Molestæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.

Molestam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.

Molesti. *Merc.* II, 3, 75.

Molestia. *Rud.* III, 5, 50.

Molestix. *Asin.* III, 2, 25.—*Aul.* Prol. 4.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Parn.* Prol. 35.

Molestiam. *Amph.* I, 2, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.

73. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 55. — *Stic.* I, 1, 25.
 Montem. *Most.* II, 1, 5.
 Montis. *Merc.* III, 4, 32. — *Pseud.* V, 2, 10.
 Monueris. *Cure.* III, 14.
 Mounisse. *Menach.* II, 2, 72.
 Monuisti. *Menach.* II, 3, 34. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 44.
 Monnumefis. *Stic.* I, 2, 6.
 Monumentum. *Cure.* III, 71. — *Mil.* III, 1, 110.
 Mora. *Capt.* II, 3, 36; IV, 3, 6. — *Cure.* III, 90. — *Menach.* II, 3, 16. — *Mil.* II, 4, 17; IV, 7, 9, 10 bis. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 35. — *Stic.* V, 4, 28. — *Trin.* II, 2, 2. — *Truc.* Prolog. 6; II, 3, 15.
 Morabitur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 106. — *Menach.* II, 2, 51. — *Mil.* IV, 7, 22.
 Morabor. *Asin.* II, 2, 88. — *Casin.* III, 4, 16.
 Moraz. *Amph.* III, 5, 17. — *Aul.* IV, 1, 2. — *Casin.* III, 4, 28. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 46. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 53. — *Pers.* I, 3, 6. — *Rud.* II, 3, 81. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 51. — *Trin.* IV, 4, 16. — *Truc.* II, 3, 15.
 Moram. *Capt.* IV, 2, 10. — *Casin.* III, 1, 49. — *Epid.* V, 2, 26. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 141. — *Most.* I, 4, 72; I, 2, 34. — *Mil.* III, 3, 10. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 17, 159. — *Pæn.* I, 5, 37; III, 1, 6; IV, 2, 20. — *Stic.* II, 1, 37. — *Trin.* V, 1, 8.
 Moramini. *Pæn.* V, 4, 59, 62.
 Moramar. *Pseud.* I, 3, 16.
 Morantur. *Capt.* II, 1, 11. — *Epid.* V, 2, 29. — *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
 Morare. *Most.* III, 2, 116. — *Menach.* I, 2, 46; V, 9, 89. — *Mil.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 100. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 146; IV, 2, 89.
 Morari. *Cure.* II, 3, 73. — *Truc.* III, 1, 22.
 Morarier. *Casin.* III, 2, 23; III, 4, 15.
 Morara. *Asin.* II, 3, 10. — *Aul.* II, 2, 62. — *Most.* I, 3, 152. — *Merc.* II, 3, 58.
 Moratam. *Asin.* III, 1, 3. — *Stic.* I, 2, 52.
 Morati. *Pers.* IV, 4, 6. — *Truc.* I, 2, 5.

Moratum. *Aul.* Prolog. 22.
 Moratur. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.
 Moratus. *Asin.* II, 4, 7. — *Capt.* I, 2, 22. — *Most.* I, 4, 8.
 Morbi. *Asin.* I, 1, 41. — *Menach.* V, 4, 1.
 Morbo. *Casin.* Prolog. 37; IV, 3, 11. — *Cist.* I, 1, 75, 76. — *Epid.* I, 2, 26. — *Menach.* V, 5, 13. — *Trin.* II, 4, 145. — *Truc.* II, 5, 13; II, 6, 39. — *Frag.* III, 4.
 Morbum. *Asin.* III, 3, 5. — *Capt.* III, 4, 22, 75, 89. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 80. — *Menach.* V, 2, 119. — *Mil.* IV, 6, 75. — *Pæn.* Prolog. 69. — *Pers.* II, 5, 15. — *Trin.* I, 2, 58.
 Morbus. *Asin.* I, 1, 40. — *Capt.* III, 4, 19, 22. — *Cure.* II, 1, 24. — *Cist.* I, 1, 73. — *Bacch.* V, 1, 24. — *Menach.* V, 2, 121. — *Trin.* I, 1, 6. — *Frag.* II, 49.
 Mordax. *Bacch.* V, 2, 27. — *Truc.* II, 4, 1.
 Mordicibus. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
 Mordicus. *Capt.* III, 4, 74. — *Cure.* V, 1, 7. — *Menach.* I, 3, 12.
 More. *Amph.* I, 1, 43, 66; II, 2, 81. — *Asin.* III, 1, 5. — *Aul.* II, 2, 68. — *Cure.* I, 3, 28. — *Cist.* Grex 6. — *Bacch.* III, 6, 11; IV, 10, 4. — *Menach.* IV, 2, 1. — *Merc.* I, 6. — *Rud.* II, 3, 16; III, 2, 11. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 26, 27, 28, 29.
 Morem. *Amph.* Prolog. 132; I, 1, 121. — *Capt.* II, 1, 36. — *Cure.* I, 2, 62. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 37. — *Most.* I, 3, 52, 43; III, 1, 50, 51. — *Menach.* II, 2, 63; IV, 2, 3. — *Mil.* II, 102. — *Pseud.* I, 5, 77. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 24, 28.
 Morem (obliuiscence). *Capt.* II, 3, 44. — *Cist.* I, 1, 87. — *Most.* I, 3, 69; III, 2, 36. — *Menach.* V, 2, 37. — *Mil.* II, 1, 58. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 55. — *Stic.* I, 2, 38; II, 2, 37; V, 5, 1.
 Morer. *Aul.* IV, 2, 6. — *Epid.* V, 1, 25.
 Morere. *Mil.* IV, 8, 51.
 Mores. *Amph.* Prolog. 112; I, 1, 111. — *Asin.* I, 1, 58; V, 2, 82. — *Aul.* III, 23

5, 18, 50.—*Capt. Prol.* 1.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Epid.* III, 3, 22.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33; III, 6, 16; IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 128, 133.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; II, 2, 39; III, 1, 62, 165; IV, 8, 48, 49.—*Merc.* V, 1, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 62.—*Pan.* I, 2, 93, 94, 166; V, 2, 24.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 30; III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 11; IV, 7, 25.—*Stie.* I, 2, 50; I, 5, 39.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6, 8, 10; I, 2, 36; II, 2, 7, 14, 18; II, 4, 130; III, 2, 43; IV, 3, 21, 25, 50, 33, 37.—*True.* Prol. 7, 13; I, 2, 4; II, 8, 9; III, 2, 9.
Mori. *Bacch.* III, 3, 55; III, 4, 24.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 36.
Moriamur. *Asin.* III, 1, 28.
Moriatur. *Asin.* III, 1, 26.
Moribundus. *Bacch.* II, 2, 15.
Moribus. *Aut.* III, 5, 30.—*Capt.* I, 2, 20, 22.—*Cure.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 44.—*Cist.* II, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 19.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.—*Mil.* III, 1, 63, 66.—*Stie.* I, 2, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 55; II, 2, 6, 16; III, 2, 21; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 38.
Morientur. *Capt.* III, 4, 118.
Morigera. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.—*Casin.* V, 2, 21.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.
Morigeræ. *Cist.* I, 1, 86.—*Most.* II, 1, 51.
Morigerari. *Capt.* II, 1, 4.
Morigeri. *Cure.* I, 2, 70.
Morigero. *Amph.* III, 3, 26.
Morigerum. *Amph.* III, 4, 21.
Morigerus. *Capt.* V, 2, 15.—*Cure.* I, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Epid.* V, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74.
Morior. *Merc.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 123.
Moriri. *Asin.* I, 1, 108.—*Capt.* III, 5, 74.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Frag.* I, 142.
Moris. *Mil.* IV, 7, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 22.
Moritur. *Aut.* Prol. 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 19.—*Pan.* Prol. 67.
Moriuntur. *Trin.* II, 4, 123, 139.
Moro. *Menach.* IV, 2, 1.

Morologia. *Pseud.* V, 1, 20.
Morologus. *Pers.* I, 1, 50.
Moror. *Asin.* III, 3, 55.—*Aut.* II, 1, 47.—*Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Cure.* II, 3, 86; III, 83; IV, 2, 29.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 19.—*Cist.* II, 3, 79; IV, 2, 24; V, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 120; III, 2, 14; V, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45; IV, 9, 66, 150; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 64.—*Most.* III, 2, 59, 158.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37, 42; III, 1, 161; IV, 2, 100; IV, 8, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 130; V, 2, 89.—*Pan.* II, 45; IV, 2, 102; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 7, 16; V, 1, 15.—*True.* II, 2, 4; IV, 3, 18.—*Frag.* I, 116.
Moror (s'arrêter). *Most.* III, 2, 107.—*Mil.* II, 3, 9; IV, 8, 23.—*Pan.* V, 5, 15.—*Rud.* II, 7, 25; III, 6, 14; IV, 7, 22.—*Stie.* I, 3, 52; III, 1, 23; V, 4, 32.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 110; V, 2, 34.
Moros. *Trin.* III, 2, 43.
Morosi. *Pan.* I, 2, 166.
Morosos. *Trin.* III, 2, 43.
Mors. *Cure.* I, 3, 18.—*Cist.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 20.
Morsiooculæ. *Pseud.* I, 1, 65.
Mortaleis. *Amph.* I, 3, 49; IV, 3, 13.—*Aut.* II, 2, 87.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 18, 42.—*Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Epid.* III, 4, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55.—*Pan.* III, 2, 26; III, 3, 40.—*Rud.* Prol. 7; V, 1, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 175.
Mortaleis (homines). *Capt.* III, 1, 5.
Mortalem. *Amph.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 18.—*Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Aut.* II, 4, 35.—*Most.* II, 2, 32; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 104.—*Pan.* V, 2, 147.—*Stie.* IV, 1, 64.
Mortali. *Mil.* IV, 6, 31.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 11.
Mortalis. *Amph.* II, 2, 203.—*Aut.* III, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 114; IV, 8, 6.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 65.—*Pers.* I, 3, 55.—*Rud.* II, 6, 36.—*True.* II, 1, 36.
Mortalis (boâno). *Pseud.* II, 4, 9.—*True.* II, 2, 52; V, 57.—*Frag.* I, 36.

Mortalium. Rud. V, 1, 1.
Mortarium. Aut. 1, 2, 17.
Morte. Capt. III, 5, 85.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44; V, 2, 78.—*Menach.* II, 3, 59.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—*Truc.* II, 5, 6.
Mortem. Amph. II, 2, 177.—*Asin.* I, 1, 29; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 43; V, 2, 55.—*Aut. Prol.* 15.—*Capt.* III, 5, 83.—*Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 80; V, 2, 33.—*Mil.* II, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27.—*Merc.* V, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.—*Frag.* II, 60.
Morti. Asin. III, 3, 18.—*Capt.* III, 5, 34.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4.
Morticioe. Pers. II, 4, 12.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
Mortua. Pseud. I, 3, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 52.
Mortuæ. Stic. I, 3, 59.
Mortualia. Asin. IV, 1, 63.
Mortuum. Curc. V, 2, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74.
Mortui. Asin. I, 1, 22.—*Most.* II, 2, 77.—*Pan.* V, 2, 107; V, 4, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 125.
Murtain. Most. II, 2, 82, 91.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 7.
Mortuo. Amph. I, 1, 30.—*Capt.* III, 5, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.—*Most.* II, 1, 81.—*Pan.* V, 2, 111.
Mortuorum. Pan. I, 3, 22.
Mortuus. Merc. III, 4, 17, 18.—*Pan.* I, 2, 151.
Mortuum. Amph. IV, 1, 10.—*Asin.* V, 2, 61.—*Casin.* I, 24; III, 5, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.* II, 2, 13, 59, 61, 87; IV, 3, 8, 9.—*Menach.* II, 1, 15, 18; V, 9, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 63; IV, 2, 29; V, 34.
Mortuus. Amph. V, 2, 22.—*Aut.* III, 6, 32.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64; II, 7, 4.—*Cist.* III, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 76.—*Menach.* I, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 75, 76.—*Pan. Prol.* 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20.—*Trin.* II, 4, 93, 95.—*Truc.* I, 2, 62; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 49.

Morula. Pan. V, 5, 10.
Moroni. Stic. I, 2, 47.
Morus. Mil. III, 1, 77.
Mors. Amph. Prol. 46.—*Asin.* I, 1, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; V, 3, 8.—*Curc.* II, 3, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2, 28.—*Menach.* V, 2, 23; V, 5, 8.—*Merc.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; I, 5, 18, 146.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; V, 69.
Moscho. Menach. V, 3, 76.
Moschom. Menach. V, 9, 39, 49.
Move. Asi. II, 1, 25.—*Menach.* V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* V, 1, 19.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.
Move (summove). Capt. IV, 2, 10.
Moveant. Aut. IV, 1, 10.
Moveo. Mil. VII, 2, 1.
Moveri. Asin. IV, 1, 45.—*Pan.* V, 2, 119.—*Merc.* II, 2, 40.
Moves. Trin. III, 5, 73.
Movet. Bacch. III, 6, 8.—*Rud. Prol.* 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
Movi. Rud. Prol. 69.
Movisti. Truc. IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 60.
Max. Amph. I, 1, 204.—*Asin.* II, 2, 105; II, 4, 45.—*Capt.* I, 2, 91.—*Casin.* Prol. 84; II, 2, 39; III, 6, 16.—*Cist.* I, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 33.—*Menach.* Prol. 47; I, 2, 44; II, 3, 76; V, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 72; II, 3, 3; IV, 4, 32; V, 13.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70.
Pan. I, 2, 193; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 41; IV, 7, 1.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 104; II, 6, 66; IV, 3, 46, 76.
Mo. Rud. V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 11.—*Frag.* I, 58.
Mocci. Most. V, 1, 60.
Muecidus. Mil. III, 1, 52.
Mola. Most. IV, 1, 22.
Mulcabere. Bacch. IV, 9, 10.
Mulcar. Trin. IV, 2, 142.
Mulcassitis. Mil. II, 2, 8.
Mulcatam. Truc. IV, 4, 3.
Mulcet. Most. IV, 2, 23.
Muli. Aut. III, 5, 20.—*Truc.* II, 7, 1.
Mulieber. Epid. I, 1, 32.

Mulierbre. *Menach.* I, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96.—*Mere.* II, 5, 87.—*Stic.* V, 5, 5.
—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Muliebrem. *Mil.* IV, 3, 6.

Muliebres. *Mil.* IV, 8, 44.

Muliebri. *Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Mil.* II, 5, 46.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 26.—*Rud.* III, 5, 25.

Muliebriosom. *Pæn.* V, 5, 24.

Muliebris. *Epid.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 20.—*Rud.* I, 4, 12, 14.

Mulier. *Amph.* II, 2, 97, 107, 125, 150, 206, 217.—*Asin.* I, 3, 45; III, 5, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 29.—*Cusin.* II, 2, 36.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 70; II, 1, 45; III, 3, 53, 66, 75; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 37, 46, 57, 74, 81, 85.—*Epid.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 18, 22, 55, 59; III, 5, 68; IV, 2, 40; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 43, 116, 131; II, 3, 44, 55, 61, 65, 85; III, 2, 18; IV, 2, 50; V, 1, 10, 14, 31, 53, 42; V, 2, 51, 99.—*Mil.* II, 1, 47, 73; II, 2, 38, 100; II, 4, 8; III, 5, 6, 73; II, 6, 108; III, 2, 53; III, 3, 65; IV, 2, 25, 46, 59, 66, 82, 90; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 9; IV, 9, 15.—*Mere.* Proh. 100 *bis*; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 24, 30; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 2; III, 4, 26, 59; IV, 1, 18, 19 *bis*; IV, 3, 1, 20; IV, 5, 14.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 58; V, 2, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 77; V, 5, 26.—*Pers.* II, 5, 26; III, 1, 57, 39; III, 3, 33, 40.—*Rud.* I, 4, 12; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 17; IV, 4, 70, 72, 107.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59, 66; V, 5, 5.—*Truc.* Proh. 12; I, 1, 76; I, 2, 32; II, 2, 10, 15, 26, 30; II, 5, 12; II, 6, 21; IV, 1, 8; IV, 5, 37; IV, 4, 7; V, 34.—*Frag.* I, 12; II, 42.

Muliercula. *Epid.* V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* II, 5, 25.

Muliereculæ. *Rud.* Proh. 52; II, 6, 59; II, 7, 1.

Muliereculam. *Cist.* I, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 9.—*Rud.* V, 5, 49.

Muliereculaz. *Rud.* I, 2, 40, 73; II, 2, 14.

Muliereculis. *Rud.* IV, 1, 1, 5.

Muliere. *Cist.* II, 3, 61; IV, 2, 70.

—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 99.—*Mil.* II, 3, 56; IV, 5, 3.—*Mere.* III, 1, 34; IV, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 53; III, 2, 100; IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 15.

Mulierem. *Amph.* II, 2, 200.—*Asin.* I, 1, 55; I, 3, 19; III, 2, 18.—*Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Cure.* II, 3, 69; V, 1, 5.—*Cusin.* Proh. 41.—*Cist.* II, 3, 5, 42; III, 20.—*Epid.* II, 2, 114; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 74, 85; IV, 8, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 49, 65; III, 2, 121.—*Menach.* II, 2, 60; IV, 2, 96.—*Mil.* II, 1, 55; II, 5, 62; II, 6, 47, 48; III, 1, 184; III, 2, 56; IV, 1, 30; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 20.—*Mere.* I, 3, 86, 97; II, 2, 56; II, 4, 19; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 14; IV, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 80, 110; II, 2, 23, 55; II, 4, 64; IV, 2, 55, 58; IV, 3, 17; IV, 5, 2, 4; IV, 6, 13, 26, 52; IV, 7, 31, 56, 65, 87, 97, 110, 115, 153.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 2; III, 3, 84.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 14, 52.—*Rud.* III, 6, 25.

Mulieres. *Cure.* V, 1, 2.—*Cusin.* II, 2, 22; IV, 2, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52.—*Most.* III, 1, 150; III, 2, 121.—*Mere.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 46.—*Mil.* II, 1, 13, 100 *bis*; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 180; IV, 4, 19; IV, 6, 12, 49; IV, 9, 15.—*Mere.* IV, 6, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 26; III, 3, 3; V, 4, 81; V, 6, 19.—*Rud.* II, 2, 20; II, 7, 5, 10; III, 2, 27, 32, 49; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 64.—*Truc.* II, 2, 28 *bis*; II, 3, 3; IV, 3, 56.

Mulieri. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* I, 8, 150.—*Menach.* II, 2, 46; II, 3, 54; V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 1, 65; III, 1, 197; III, 3, 14; IV, 1, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 6, 27, 57.—*Mere.* III, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 54.—*Truc.* Proh. 20; II, 5, 17.

Mulieris. *Aul.* II, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 13.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32, 51, 75.—*Mere.* Proh. 44; IV, 4, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 55, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 80.

Mulierum. *Aul.* III, 5, 30, 50.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Most.* II, 1, 32.—*Me-*

mech. 11, 1, 43.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 104, 177.—*Parn.* *Procl.* 74; V, 4, 33.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 47, 50.—*Truc.* *Procl.* 16; 11, 8, 9. *Mulicous. Aul.* 111, 5, 27.—*Most.* 111, 2, 93.

Mulos. Aul. 111, 5, 57.—*Most.* 111, 2, 93.

Mulsa. Casin. 11, 6, 20.—*Parn.* 111, 3, 54.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 34.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.

Mulsa (amatorium). Parn. 1, 2, 112.

Mulsi. Aut. IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 76.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 60.

Mulso. Bacch. IV, 9, 151.

Mulsum. Bacch. IV, 9, 48.—*Asin.* V, 2, 56.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 7; V, 2, 40.

Multa. Amph. 1, 1, 20, 55; 111, 2, 57.—*Asin.* 111, 2, 14, 21; IV, 1, 56.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 78; 11, 3, 56; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 1.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 32.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 11.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 6; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 34.—*Most.* 1, 2, 2; 1, 3, 120.—*Menach.* V, 2, 109.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 104; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 2, 4.—*Mere.* 1, 55.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 44; 1, 3, 125, 138; 11, 2, 43.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 80; 1, 2, 34, 147; 111, 5, 74, 89; V, 4, 33, 46, 75; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 8; 11, 3, 11; IV, 3, 22.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 69; IV, 2, 10.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 9; 1, 2, 30; 11, 2, 59.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 19, 66, 80, 85, 86, 99; IV, 2, 38.—*Truc.* *Procl.* 20; 1, 2, 20; 11, 4, 51; IV, 5, 60; V, 55.—*Frag.* 1, 145.

Multabitor. Stic. V, 4, 43.

Multabo. Truc. IV, 3, 70.

Multæ (pœnæ). Rud. *Procl.* 20.

Multæ. Aul. 111, 5, 58.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 42.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 26 bis, 49, 56; IV, 6, 16.—*Mere.* 1, 24.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 7.

Multam (amende). Capt. 111, 1, 34.

Multam. Capt. 11, 1, 7.—*Cure.* 111, 50; IV, 2, 38.—*Casin.* 111, 6, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 25.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 195; V, 5, 57.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 12; 111, 2, 19.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 52; V, 4, 45.

Multarum. Amph. *Procl.* 105.

Multas. Pseud. 111, 1, 47; V, 1, 10. *Parn.* *Procl.* 111, 116.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 19.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 1.

Multat. Merc. *Procl.* 21.—*Rud.* *Procl.* 21.

Multaveriat. Stic. 111, 1, 19.

Multavit. Pseud. IV, 7, 130.

Multem. Amph. 11, 2, 222.

Multi. Cure. V, 2, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 11.—*Menach.* *Procl.* 30.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 135, 181.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 29.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 74.

Multibiba. Cure. 1, 1, 47.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 1.

Multigeneribus. Capt. 1, 2, 56.

Multigenerum. Stic. 11, 2, 59.

Multiloqua. Cist. 1, 3, 1.

Multiloquium. Merc. *Procl.* 31, 37.

Multiloquom. Pseud. 111, 2, 5.

Multimodis. Mil. IV, 4, 55.

Multiplex. Epid. IV, 1, 3.

Multipotens. Casin. IV, 4, 9, 17.

Multipotentia. Trin. IV, 1, 1.

Multis. Amph. V, 1, 75.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 1.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 44; 1, 2, 56, 87; 11, 2, 78.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 53, 83.—*Bacch.* 111, 2, 1; 111, 4, 9.—*Menach.* *Procl.* 25; 111, 2, 19; V, 7, 50; V, 9, 72, 73.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 71.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 156, 158.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 147; V, 4, 33; V, 6, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7; IV, 6, 24.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 18, 69; 11, 4, 20; 11, 5, 57.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 63; 11, 2, 19; 111, 1, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 15; 1, 2, 30.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 55.—*Frag.* 1, 5.

Multo. Amph. 1, 1, 125; 11, 1, 56; 11, 2, 53, 150; 111, 4, 11; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 16; 111, 5, 27.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 43; 111, 5, 7, 25; IV, 6, 1; IV, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 74.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 26.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 10, 46.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 99.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 50; V, 1, 54.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 76; IV, 4, 21. IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 49, 124; V, 2, 49.—*Most.* 1, 3, 22, 72; 111, 1, 83; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 26.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 46; V, 6, 13.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 104; 111, 1, 88; IV, 8, 47.—*Mere.* *Procl.* 65, 67; 11, 1, 10; 11, 3, 86, 108.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 75; 1, 3, 94; 11, 2, 6; 11, 4, 36; IV, 4, 2, 6; IV, 6, 2.—*Parn.* *Procl.* 7; 1, 1, 74; 1, 2, 88;

V, 2, 14.—*Pers.* II, 2, 50.—*Rud.* I, 12; II, 6, 37; III, 6, 50; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 8, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 10; II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 145.—*Truc.* II, 4, 59, 94; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 42.—*Frag.* I, 4, 2; III, 52.

Multo (adverbium). *Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 52.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62.

Multoties. *Merc.* IV, 3, 18.

Multorum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 93.

Multos. *Aut.* Prol. 4; III, 6, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 76; II, 5, 41; III, 4, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 61.—*Menach.* I, 1, 28; IV, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15; III, 1, 110; III, 3, 12; IV, 7, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7; II, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 66; V, 4, 16, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 49; II, 3, 70.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 20.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5.

Multum. *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*Aut.* II, 1, 5.—*Capt.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 1; I, 3, 14; III, 1, 96; III, 2, 98, 137.—*Menach.* Prol. 63; II, 2, 91; III, 3, 1; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 25; V, 6, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19; II, 5, 4, 33; III, 1, 121; V, 8.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; V, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; I, 5, 143; IV, 7, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 90; V, 6, 51.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28; II, 5, 2; IV, 9, 2.—*Rud.* I, 5, 4; II, 4, 3; III, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 5, 52, 89; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 30; II, 1, 1; III, 2, 82; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 26, 36 bis.—*Frag.* I, 11.

Munda. *Cist.* I, 1, 57.

Munde. *Pæn.* V, 4, 5.

Mundicius. *Pseud.* I, 2, 40; V, 1, 8.

Mundissimum. *Truc.* II, 7, 6.

Muoditer. *Pæn.* I, 2, 26.

Munditia. *Menach.* II, 3, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 37.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.

Muoditias. *Stic.* II, 2, 23.

Muoditiem. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.

Munditia. *Casin.* II, 3, 9.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 64.—*Stic.* V, 5, 5.

Mundo. *Asin.* II, 2, 50.—*Casin.* III, 3, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 5,

84, 85.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46.—*Stic.* III, 2, 23.

Muodulos. *Truc.* III, 1, 13.

Muodom. *Frag.* II, 52.

Muonem. *Merc.* I, 4.

Mooera. *Mil.* III, 1, 115, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 3.—*Truc.* I, 1, 9.

Muoeralem. *Frag.* II, 13.

Muoeras. *Capt.* V, 1, 15.

Muneribus. *Cist.* I, 1, 95.

Munerigeruli. *Pseud.* I, 2, 48.

Muneris. *Mil.* III, 5, 65.

Musi. *Mil.* II, 2, 68.

Muniendis. *Truc.* II, 2, 55.

Muofica. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.

Muois. *Mil.* II, 2, 73.

Muoitam. *Epid.* IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6 bis.

Musus. *Amph.* II, 2, 197.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* III, 3, 12.—*Menach.* I, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 11, 15.—*Trin.* Prol. 1; II, 2, 75.—*Truc.* II, 4, 76, 89.

Musculum. *Truc.* II, 4.

Musca. *Pers.* I, 3, 30.

Muscam. *Amph.* I, 1, 163.—*Aut.* II, 9, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 148.

Murem. *Stic.* III, 2, 7.

Mures. *Capt.* I, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6.

Muriatica. *Pæn.* I, 2, 39, 52.—*Frag.* II, 16.

Muricide. *Epid.* III, 1, 12.

Murmur. *Rud.* V, 3, 48.

Murmurat. *Casin.* IV, 3, 6.

Murmurat. *Aut.* I, 1, 15.

Murmurillas. *Frag.* III, 59.

Muro. *Pers.* IV, 4, 5.

Muros. *Frag.* III, 53.

Murrhina. *Casin.* V, 4, 21.

Murrhinam. *Pseud.* II, 4, 5.

Murrobathraii. *Aut.* III, 5, 37.

Murteta. *Rud.* III, 4, 27.

Murus. *Aut.* IV, 6, 8.

Murus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 11.

Mus. *Casin.* I, 52.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 15.

Musca. *Merc.* II, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29.

Musca. Curc. IV, 2, 14.
Muscarum. Truc. I, 1, 46.
Muscia. Pæn. III, 5, 77, 78.
Musculos. Rud. II, 1, 9.
Musice (jucuade). Most. III, 2, 40.
Mussaos. Merc. Prol. 49.
Mussari. Aul. II, 1, 12.
Mussitabas. Pseud. I, 5, 86.
Mussitabis. Mil. II, 6, 17.
Mussitabo. Mil. II, 5, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 40.
Mussitant. Casin. III, 5, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 10.
Mussitent. Truc. II, 2, 57.
Mustela. Stic. III, 1, 7.
Mustela. Stic. III, 2, 43.
Mutabit. Aul. IV, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 125.
Mutabo. Bacch. III, 2, 54; V, 2, 85.
Mutæ. Rud. IV, 4, 69.
Mutandi. Mil. IV, 8, 48.
Mutant. Aul. II, 1, 6.
Mutantur. Rud. III, 5, 41.
Mutare. Capt. I, 2, 68.
Mutarentur. Pæn. V, 3, 20.
Mutari. Truc. II, 2, 62.
Mutarier. Menach. Prol. 74.—*Stic.* I, 1, 71.—*Truc.* II, 1, 9.
Mutas. Bacch. V, 2, 19.
Mutassia. Aul. III, 6, 49.
Mutat. Amph. I, 1, 118.—*Stic.* III, 2, 45.
Mutatio. Capt. II, 3, 6.
Mutavit. Epid. I, 2, 34.—*Menach.* V, 9, 69.
Muteut. Mil. IV, 6, 19.
Mutet. Capt. Prol. 28; I, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 36.

Muti. Capt. II, 2, 58, 60.
Muto. Rud. III, 6, 27.
Mutlant. Pæn. Prol. 18.
Mutite. Menach. II, 1, 54; III, 1, 11.
Muttis. Amph. I, 1, 22.—*Pers.* V, 2, 46.
Muttit. Curc. I, 1, 21, 94.—*Casin.* V, 2, 44.
Muttitio. Amph. I, 3, 2.
Muttito. Amph. I, 3, 22.
Muttiverit. Bacch. IV, 7, 2.
Muttivero. Mil. II, 6, 83.
Mutoa. Epid. I, 1, 89.—*Pers.* V, 1, 14.
Mutuam. Pseud. I, 1, 85.
Mutuamur. Truc. I, 2, 90.
Mutuas. Asin. I, 3, 95.
Mutui. Pers. II, 3, 4.
Mutuis. Pseud. II, 4, 45.
Motuitanti. Merc. Prol. 52.
Mutum. Bacch. I, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 69.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 163.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 55.
Mutuo. Pers. I, 1, 5.
Mutuos. Pers. I, 3, 58.
Mutua. Merc. III, 4, 45.
Mutuam. Amph. II, 2, 187.—*Curc.* I, 1, 47, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 52, 61 *bis*.—*Pers.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 100, 101.—*Trin.* II, 4, 37; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 32; IV, 3, 44, 48.
Myropolæ. Trin. II, 4, 7.
Myropolæ. Casin. II, 3, 10.
Myropolia. Amph. IV, 1, 3.—*Epid.* II, 2, 15.
Myrtam. Frag. III, 26.
Myrteta. Frag. I, 130.
Myrtum. Frag. III, 26.

N

Nacta. *True.* 11, 2, 25.

Nactam. Bacch. 111, 4, 7; IV, 8, 23.

Nacti. Epid. V, 1, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 46.

Nactum. Rod. V, 3, 31.

Nactus. Asin. 1, 3, 75; II, 2, 5.—

Capt. Pro. 64; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 39.—

Pam. V, 5, 8.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 53.—*Trin.*

I, 2, 25; 111, 2, 51.—*True.* IV, 3, 70.

Næ. Amph. 1, 1, 27, 169, 210, 228;

II, 2, 215; I, 3, 12.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 107;

II, 4, 3, 6; 111, 1, 50; 111, 2, 14; 111,

3, 13; V, 2, 19, 47.—*Aul.* 111, 2, 33;

111, 6, 44; IV, 2, 3.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 49;

I, 3, 58; 111, 16.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 12;

V, 2, 13.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* 111,

3, 25, 26.—*Ilacch.* 11, 5, 76; 111, 4, 4;

111, 6, 16; IV, 2, 13; IV, 7, 23; IV,

9, 79, 121, 133.—*Most.* 111, 1, 53, 57,

58; 111, 2, 76.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 50; II,

1, 31; IV, 2, 40, 50; V, 1, 34; V, 5, 1,

10; V, 7, 31.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 65; II, 5, 61;

II, 6, 88; IV, 4, 49.—*Mere.* 111, 4,

58.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 5; IV, 7, 116.—

Pam. 111, 3, 82.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 8; 111,

3, 22; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* IV, 3,

38, 101.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 115; IV, 2, 9.—

Trin. 1, 1, 1; 1, 2, 24; II, 4, 32; 111,

2, 8; 111, 3, 31; IV, 2, 110.—*True.* 1,

2, 90; IV, 3, 74, 78; IV, 4, 39.—

Frag. 111, 49.

Nævii. Frag. 1, 62.

Nam. Amph. *Pro.* 11, 34, 41, 101,

104, 120; I, 1, 44, 117, 158, 219, 228,

252, 256, 269, 281, 298, 302; I, 2, 14,

31, 34; II, 1, 2, 14, 33, 45, 55, 59, 81;

II, 2, 7, 28, 67, 145, 157, 225; 111, 1,

11; 111, 2, 25, 29, 55, 57; 111, 3, 3;

111, 4, 3; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*; V, 1, 9, 22,

66.—*Asin.* *Pro.* 8; I, 1, 29, 39, 110;

I, 2, 4, 8, 9, 20; I, 3, 22; I, 3, 15, 22,

29, 44, 93; II, 2, 12, 27, 93, 96; II, 4,

32, 37, 52; 111, 1, 39; 111, 3, 17, 22,

73, 96, 118, 123; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 52,

68.—*Aul.* *Pro.* 20, 28; I, 1, 5, 5; I,

2, 5, 15, 24, 33, 35; II, 1, 5, 17, 19;

II, 2, 2, 4, 45, 69; II, 3, 9, 12; 111, 5,

4, 60; 111, 6, 32, 36, 41; IV, 1, 3, 6;

IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 6; IV, 8, 2, 5, 11; IV,

9, 7, 13; IV, 10, 12, 35, 68.—*Capt.*

Pro. 61; I, 1, 4, 24, 26; I, 2, 15, 18,

64, 68, 82; II, 1, 26, 28, 33, 36, 42;

II, 2, 13, 25, 38, 45; II, 3, 4, 22, 34,

50, 55, 57, 80; 111, 1, 4, 18; 111, 4,

18, 42, 49; 111, 5, 5, 53, 71, 88; IV,

1, 6; IV, 2, 13, 16, 19, 83, 92, 116; IV,

4, 13; V, 2, 9, 18; V, 3, 4, 14; V, 4, 5,

13, 17.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 12, 25, 83; I, 2, 5,

7, 32, 54; I, 3, 8, 20, 26, 47, 50; II,

1, 5, 11; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 20, 45; 111,

24, 25, 28, 39, 82; IV, 2, 37, 42; V, 2,

2, 6; V, 3, 2, 22, 44.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 9,

56; II, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 17, 20, 24, 26,

34; 11, 3, 5, 49; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 40; II,

1, 71; II, 8, 9, 62, 66; 111, 2, 13, 31;

111, 5, 8, 18, 46, 57; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3,

6; V, 2, 32, 56; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 11, 13,

14.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 47, 50, 85, 98, 103,

107; I, 2, 4, 24; I, 3, 6; II, 1, 34; II,

3, 10, 16, 54, 59, 81; 111, 5, 17; IV,

1, 10, 16; IV, 2, 14, 15, 20, 44, 84.—

Epid. 1, 1, 2, 12, 44, 55; I, 2, 29,

41; II, 2, 7, 72, 103; 111, 2, 13, 16;

111, 4, 10, 28, 50, 54; IV, 1, 11, 36;

V, 1, 10; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 12,

22, 64, 70, 75; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 42, 44;

II, 3, 3; 111, 1, 2; 111, 2, 4, 10; 111,

3, 8, 34, 71, 77, 81; 111, 4, 5, 8, 29;

111, 5, 3; 111, 6, 25; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4,

2, 37, 77; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8,

6, 17, 75; IV, 9, 11, 25, 33, 80, 87,

102.—*Most.* 1, 1, 28, 79; I, 3, 34, 81,

101, 117, 134, 138; I, 4, 3; II, 1, 21,

47, 62; II, 2, 68; 111, 1, 112; 111, 2,

12, 73, 95, 156; IV, 1, 3, 16, 18; IV,

2, 34, 37, 40; IV, 3, 5; V, 1, 3, 13,

62, 66; V, 2, 33.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 54, 63;

I, 1, 8, 20, 22, 30; I, 2, 5, 17, 57; I,

3, 12; 1, 4, 5; II, 1, 8, 16, 55; II, 2, 18, 59, 60, 75; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 84, 91, 99, 102, 104; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 4, 7; V, 3, 54, 56; V, 6, 13, 23; V, 7, 55, 46; V, 9, 23, 24, 29, 57, 63, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5, 75; II, 2, 17, 20, 55, 56, 62, 67; II, 2, 58, 56, 107, 116; II, 3, 9, 24, 31, 52, 58, 76, 79; II, 4, 25, 26, 56; II, 5, 13, 20; II, 6, 4, 64, 70, 99, 101, 106, 109; III, 1, 3, 6, 8, 55, 40, 44, 78, 84, 87, 90, 106, 145, 154, 155, 157, 169, 188; III, 2, 10, 17, 22; III, 3, 12, 19, 37, 41; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 4, 53, 56, 58, 62; IV, 3, 2, 18, 25, 42; IV, 4, 9, 45, 46, 59; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 28, 31, 41; IV, 7, 10, 15, 26; IV, 8, 8, 12, 16.—*Mere.* I, 8, 99; II, 2, 9, 45, 54, 61; II, 3, 48, 76; III, 1, 44; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 9; III, 4, 80; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 1, 4, 28; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 2, 8; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 3, 14, 86, 95, 113; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 6, 11, 20, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 28, 32, 60, 82; I, 2, 32, 47; I, 3, 31, 50, 79, 94, 108, 116; I, 5, 15, 25, 89, 106, 108, 109, 155 *bis*; II, 1, 3, 4; II, 2, 12, 20, 26, 28, 55, 56, 66; II, 3, 3, 5; II, 4, 4, 45; III, 2, 2, 3, 8, 40, 42, 91, 109; IV, 1, 26; IV, 2, 2, 14, 17, 20, 58; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 14, 26, 58, 75, 111; V, 1, 3, 15, 24.—*Pæn.* Prol. 9, 14, 56; I, 1, 8; I, 2, 3, 8, 22, 26, 65, 73, 77, 78, 109, 185, 190; I, 3, 2, 24, 34; III, 1, 10, 41; III, 2, 7, 56; III, 3, 50; III, 4, 51; III, 5, 18, 34; IV, 2, 18, 27, 39, 79, 98, 104; V, 2, 5, 26, 89, 90, 94, 108, 144; V, 3, 3, 39; V, 4, 18, 58, 74, 95, 105; V, 5, 39, 45; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42; I, 2, 3, 13; I, 3, 25, 24, 51, 82; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 7, 8, 10, 14, 15, 17, 21, 27; II, 5, 12, 15, 24; III, 1, 19, 25, 42, 51; III, 2, 1, 2, 22, 28, 43; IV, 4, 28, 55, 105; IV, 6, 28; IV, 7, 5, 10; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 5, 55.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 2, 14, 59; I, 3, 7, 11, 13; I, 5, 2; II, 2, 2; II, 3, 69, 74; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 3, 9, 42; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 55, 45, 64, 72; III, 6, 50; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 10, 18,

19; IV, 5, 2, 8, 21, 39; IV, 4, 108; IV, 7, 55; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 13, 15.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 29, 37, 49, 55; I, 2, 47, 75, 85, 94, 96; I, 3, 2, 5, 16, 24, 54; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 5, 6, 76; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 2, 9, 44; IV, 1, 12, 15, 20; IV, 2, 25, 42, 56; V, 2, 4, 15; V, 4, 5; V, 5, 1, 3, 9.—*Trin.* I, 1, 3, 6; I, 2, 26, 29, 34, 46, 71; II, 1, 15, 50; II, 2, 4, 48, 59, 84; II, 4, 29, 54, 60, 64, 78, 108, 138, 160, 184; III, 2, 15; III, 3, 18, 23, 72; IV, 1, 6, 8, 13; IV, 2, 1, 104, 131, 160; IV, 3, 25, 39, 48; V, 2, 5, 6, 62.—*True.* Prol. 17; I, 1, 45, 47, 50, 60, 61, 74; I, 2, 16, 17, 42, 74, 83, 95, 97, 104; II, 1, 4, 28, 50; II, 7, 3, 10, 12, 14; II, 8, 2; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 9, 11 *bis*, 51, 56; IV, 3, 56, 69, 77; IV, 4, 3, 28; V, 51.—*Frag.* I, 6, 116, 149; III, 55, 59.

Nancisci. *Menach.* II, 3, 65.

Nanciscier. *Asin.* II, 2, 59.

Nanctæ. *Cist.* IV, 1, 95.

Nardini. *Mil.* III, 2, 11.

Nare. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.

Naribus. *Cure.* I, 2, 1.

Naritam. *Frag.* II, 15.

Narra. *Asin.* II, 2, 106.—*Cure.* II, 2, 6.—*Menach.* V, 4, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 67.

Narrabit. *Amph.* I, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60.

Narrabo. *Menach.* V, 1, 35.—*Mere.* Prol. 8.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 9.—*True.* II, 2, 58.

Narrabunt. *Pers.* IV, 3, 30.

Narrandum. *Menach.* Prol. 16.—*Mil.* II, 4, 42.

Narrant. *Mere.* Prol. 5.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 29.—*Rud.* Prol. 64.

Narrare. *Amph.* II, 116.—*Asin.* II, 2, 113.—*Pæn.* II, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 1.

Narras. *Cure.* V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* II, 5, 51.—*Trin.* III, 5, 1.—*True.* II, 2, 29.

Narrasti. *Mere.* II, 4, 13.

Narrat. *Amph.* II, 2, 106.—*Casin.*

V, 2, 47.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 10, 18.—*Pan.* V, 6, 2.
 Narrato. *Pseud.* I, 1, 18.
 Narratur. *Mil.* II, 4, 33.
 Narraveris. *Stic.* I, 2, 87.
 Narravero. *Most.* IV, 3, 45.
 Narravi. *Aul.* III, 5, 1.—*Pan.* III, 2, 44.
 Narravisse. *Merc.* II, 3, 14.
 Narravisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 135.
 Narravit. *Amph.* II, 2, 112.—*Cure.* II, 3, 70.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36.
 Narrem. *Cure.* II, 1, 31.
 Narrent. *Menach.* V, 1, 24.
 Narret. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 51.
 Narro. *Most.* IV, 8, 40.—*Mil.* V, 11.
 Nasctur. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.
 Nasiterna. *Frag.* III, 35.
 Nasiternam. *Stic.* II, 2, 28.
 Naso. *Capt.* III, 4, 15; IV, 2, 37.—*Cure.* I, 2, 9.—*Mil.* III, 2, 9.—*Pan.* V, 1, 8.
 Nassa. *Mil.* II, 6, 98.
 Nasum. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39.—*Menach.* I, 2, 57; I, 3, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 41.—*Merc.* II, 2, 39.
 Nata. *Cure.* V, 2, 9; V, 3, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 46.—*Cist.* II, 3, 62, 68; IV, 2, 52, 89.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 2, 81.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 23; IV, 4, 41, 78, 80, 82, 93; IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37; III, 4, 35.
 Natæ. *Rud.* II, 3, 79; III, 2, 41.
 Natalem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 46.—*Pers.* V, 1, 17.
 Natali. *Cure.* V, 58.—*Epid.* III, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 5; IV, 7, 139.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 127.
 Natalis. *Capt.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 32; III, 1, 9.
 Natam. *Casin.* II, 5, 35.—*Cist.* I, 2, 17.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; III, 2, 17; V, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 40.—*Merc.* III, 1, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 69; III, 3, 25.—*Rud.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 5; III, 3, 42; III, 4, 34; V, 3, 55.
 Natas. *Cist.* I, 1, 26.

Nates. *Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Natet. *Casin.* II, 6, 35.
 Nati. *Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 83.
 Natio. *Menach.* II, 1, 33.—*Rud.* II, 2, 6.
 Nationis. *Capt.* IV, 107.
 Nationum. *Cure.* III, 77.
 Nato. *Casin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* IV, 3, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 169.
 Natos. *Menach.* V, 9, 44.
 Natu. *Aul.* II, 1, 37.—*Capt.* V, 4, 22.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.
 Natum. *Amph.* I, 2, 274; I, 3, 5.—*Menach.* III, 2, 15; V, 9, 58.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10.—*Merc.* Prol. 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 50.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1; IV, 3, 53; V, 2, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 174.
 Natura. *Pan.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* III, 3, 83.
 Natns. *Amph.* Prol. 28, 98; I, 1, 24; II, 1, 64.—*Capt.* II, 2, 27.—*Epid.* III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 4; IV, 10, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 21; III, 1, 36.—*Menach.* II, 1, 49; III, 5, 57; III, 1, 1; V, 9, 38.—*Mil.* II, 3, 43; III, 1, 35, 53; IV, 2, 90 bis, 91.—*Merc.* I, 4, 67.—*Pan.* V, 2, 78.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15; III, 1, 12; III, 4, 36; V, 3, 26; IV, 3, 31.—*Stic.* I, 3, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 174; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 74.—*Truc.* II, 2, 6, 25, 28.
 Nauci. *Bacch.* V, 1, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 1, 2.—*Truc.* II, 7, 50.—*Frag.* I, 114.
 Nauclelico. *Asin.* I, 1, 54.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 41.
 Naucleus. *Mil.* IV, 3, 16, 17; IV, 6, 68.
 Naucrate. *Amph.* II, 2, 230.
 Naucratem. *Amph.* II, 2, 219, 224; III, 2, 37; IV, 1, 1, 6.
 Naupactum. *Mil.* II, 1, 24, 38.
 Nausea. *Merc.* II, 3, 55.
 Nauseo. *Amph.* I, 1, 174.
 Nauta. *Mil.* V, 37.
 Nautoe. *Cure.* I, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 7.

Nauteam. *Asin.* V, 2, 44.
 Navales. *Menach.* II, 2, 75.
 Navalis. *Frag.* II, 18.
 Nave. *Frag.* I, 90.
 Navem. *Amph.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 5.
 —*Bacch.* II, 3, 43, 57. —*Most.* III, 2, 48. —*Menach.* Prol. 25, 26; II, 5, 51.
 —*Mil.* II, 1, 34, 36, 40; III, 5, 43. —*Merc.* II, 2, 33; V, 2, 105. —*Pan.* I, 2, 2. —*Pers.* IV, 5, 5. —*Rud.* Prol. 58, 63; I, 3, 16; II, 2, 20; II, 3, 27, 37; II, 6, 6, 19, 54; IV, 2, 27; IV, 5, 74. —*Stic.* IV, 1, 26. —*Trin.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 12.
 Navi. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; II, 1, 82; II, 2, 100, 163, 191, 209, 220, 224; III, 2, 69; III, 5, 12; IV, 1, 1. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 52, 85, 91. —*Most.* III, 2, 52. —*Menach.* II, 5, 50; V, 5, 3; V, 9, 16, 26. —*Mil.* IV, 3, 15. —*Merc.* Prol. 87, 107, 109; I, 82. —*Pan.* I, 1, 4; III, 5, 8; III, 3, 38. —*Pers.* IV, 3, 61. —*Rud.* Prol. 75; II, 3, 36, 60, 64; III, 5, 22; IV, 3, 75; V, 2, 52.
 Navibus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.
 Navigarem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 109.
 Navigo. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 6.
 Navim. *Casin.* III, 2, 27. —*Mil.* IV, 4, 50, 51; IV, 7, 17, 20. —*Merc.* Prol. 72, 86, 91; I, 75, 105; II, 1, 35; II, 3, 123. —*Frag.* I, 138.
 Navis. *Amph.* I, 1, 248, 258. —*Bacch.* II, 3, 2, 54; IV, 6, 27. —*Most.* III, 2, 52. —*Menach.* II, 2, 65, 69; II, 3, 87. —*Mil.* III, 5, 47. —*Merc.* I, 61 *bis*. —*Pers.* IV, 4, 28. —*Rud.* Prol. 57, 66, 73; I, 2, 64; II, 5, 24, 25; II, 6, 21; III, 4, 49; V, 2, 21. —*Stic.* I, 2, 95; II, 2, 42, 46; III, 1, 16.
 Navitia. *Menach.* II, 1, 1.
 Navium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 4.
 Ne. *Amph.* Prol. 87, 116, 128; I, 1, 15, 149, 151, 174, 178, 232, 251; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 29, 30, 32; II, 2, 65, 81, 156, 171, 178, 181; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 43, 63; V, 1, 12, 58. —*Asin.* I, 1, 99; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 20, 28, 53, 105, 106, 110; II, 3, 8; II, 4, 44, 54, 55, 56 *bis*, 63, 67; III, 1, 28; III, 3, 45, 48, 75, 128, 151, 153; IV, 1, 17, 22,

24, 28, 33, 34, 35, 40, 49, 52, 60; IV, 2, 12, 17; V, 1, 5, 12 *bis*; V, 2, 72, 88; *Grex* 5. —*Aul.* Prol. 1, 34, 38; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 4, 22, 23, 35; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 33, 54, 61, 65, 64, 80; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24, 26; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 9, 11; II, 9, 9; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 17, 49; III, 6, 49; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 2, 5; IV, 4, 20, 21; IV, 10, 14. —*Capt.* Prol. 14, 58; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 24, 36, 74, 78, 85; II, 1, 24, 50; II, 2, 3, 5, 17 *bis*, 42, 58, 70, 71, 81, 88, 99; II, 3, 33, 74, 83, 96; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 17, 53; III, 6, 24, 51, 70, 80, 95; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23, 74, 101, 102 *bis*, 103 *bis*; IV, 4, 4; V, 1, 1, 27; V, 2, 4. —*Cure.* I, 1, 29, 30, 56, 45; I, 2, 47, 48; I, 3, 2, 27, 41, 57; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 3, 47, 82; III, 6, 50; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 7, 18; IV, 4, 3, 12; V, 2, 1; V, 3, 6, 26, 35, 46. —*Casin.* Prol. 24, 58, 64; I, 53; II, 4, 25, 26; II, 5, 14, 33; II, 6, 28, 33, 42, 52; II, 7, 8; II, 8, 77; III, 2, 4; III, 5, 7, 12; III, 5, 6, 113; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 5; IV, 4, 15; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 17, 31; V, 4, 27. —*Cist.* I, 1, 43, 21, 122; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 2, 19, 55; II, 3, 16, 26, 39, 49; III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 4, 44, 89, 95; *Grex* 1. —*Epid.* I, 1, 60; I, 2, 42, 45, 62; II, 2, 98, 103, 105, 119; II, 3, 20; IV, 2, 14, 25, 31; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 58. —*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4, 11, 20; I, 2, 48; II, 1, 51; II, 2, 23, 46; II, 3, 119; III, 3, 14, 42, 64; III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4, 37; IV, 2, 16; IV, 4, 39, 50, 81, 92, 95, 98, 99, 106; IV, 7, 35; IV, 8, 26, 33, 63; IV, 9, 61, 91, 104, 107, 149; IV, 10, 3; V, 2, 20, 54, 80. —*Most.* I, 1, 71, 72; I, 2, 22, 44; I, 3, 58, 89, 111, 112, 127, 149; I, 4, 11, 13; II, 1, 45, 67, 75, 76; II, 2, 37, 79; III, 1, 9, 11, 23, 49, 72, 85, 96, 111, 120; III, 2, 57, 84, 125, 161; III, 3, 17, 19, 21; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 3, 23, 39, 50, 52; IV, 3, 13, 29, 31; V, 1, 12, 46, 47, 48, 56, 66; V, 2, 24. —*Merc.* Prol. 23, 57; I, 1, 11; I, 2, 14, 27, 51, 65; II, 1, 25, 42, 46; II, 3, 62, 66, 75; III, 2, 37; IV, 2, 47, 48,

68; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 38, 43, 98, 99, 108; V, 3, 5; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 34, 44, 55; V, 9, 41.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 6, 31, 34; 11, 1, 46, 76; 11, 2, 9, 31, 44, 60, 72, 95; 11, 3, 7, 12, 62, 72; 11, 5, 19, 21, 68; 11, 6, 12, 46, 86, 91, 94, 105, 112; 111, 1, 2, 5, 13, 43, 94, 125, 129, 152, 209; 111, 2, 48; 111, 3, 20 *bis*, 30, 68; IV, 1, 9, 36; IV, 2, 6, 20, 59, 60, 88, 94; IV, 4, 1, 15, 53; IV, 5, 9, 16; IV, 6, 2, 15, 19, 34, 45, 54, 59, 64, 65; IV, 8, 21, 25, 36, 38, 40, 51, 53; IV, 9, 1; V, 29, 30.—*Merc. Prol.* 60; 1, 35, 48, 53, 61, 77, 78, 100, 111; 11, 1, 6; 11, 2, 4, 49, 50, 51, 62; 11, 3, 46, 67, 89, 104, 127, 128; 111, 1, 3, 30 *bis*; 111, 3, 26; 111, 4, 28, 29; IV, 4, 39, 44; V, 4, 32, 44.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 101, 116, 117, 125, 126; 1, 2, 15, 35, 37, 53, 71; 1, 3, 23, 41, 50, 55, 64, 88; 1, 5, 63, 91, 135; 11, 2, 38, 59, 68; 11, 4, 44, 75; 111, 2, 86, 77, 99, 114; IV, 1, 8, 11, 16, 32; IV, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, 22, 15; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 34; IV, 7, 13, 18, 156; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 6, 7.—*Pern. Prol.* 17, 23, 26, 30, 35, 37; 1, 1, 50, 55; 1, 2, 41, 49, 145, 165, 188 *bis*, 189; 1, 3, 37; 11, 33; 111, 1, 18, 24, 34, 40, 50; 111, 2, 3, 28; 111, 3, 49; 111, 4, 34; IV, 2, 62, 66, 87; V, 2, 35, 62; V, 3, 36, 43; V, 4, 19, 59, 82; V, 5, 5, 14; V, 6, 4.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 12, 26, 28; 1, 2, 21, 27; 1, 3, 6, 13, 60; 11, 1, 8; 11, 2, 45, 48, 58, 59; 11, 5, 18; 11, 4, 16; 11, V, 14 *bis*, 17, 18; 111, 1, 29, 44, 56, 63; 111, 3, 41; IV, 3, 9, 20, 71; IV, 4, 25, 48, 53, 69, 72, 74, 91, 104, 105, 120; IV, 5, 5, 8; IV, 6, 4; V, 2, 15 *bis*, 22, 35, 69.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 1; 11, 3, 47, 60, 61, 68; 111, 1, 4, 25; 11, 5, 17; 11, 6, 45; 111, 1, 3, 15; 111, 2, 4, 20; 111, 3, 18, 26, 68; 111, 4, 26, 70, 72; 111, 5, 41; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 4, 29, 30, 53, 75, 74, 92; IV, 4, 2, 5, 25, 111, 124; IV, 7, 21, 29; IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 12, 29, 58.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 44; 1, 2, 57, 60, 65; 1, 3, 32; 11, 1, 48; 111, 1, 37; IV, 1, 48, 70; IV, 2, 20.—*Trin. Prol.* 4, 16; 1, 7, 44, 50, 68, 106, 109; 11, 1,

32; 11, 2, 33, 34, 41, 62, 67, 70, 80, 89; 11, 4, 117, 119; 111, 2, 27, 37, 52, 63 *bis*, 78, 111, 3, 10, 25; IV, 4, 81, 157; IV, 5, 2, 4, 5, 35; V, 2, 47, 57.—*Truec. Prol.* 15; 1, 1, 16, 39; 1, 2, 2, 98; 11, 2, 21 *bis*; 11, 4, 15; 11, 5, 6; 11, 6, 1, 43, 62; 11, 7, 3; 111, 1, 22; IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 7 *bis*, 62, 76; V, 4, 5, 27, 30, 37.—*Frag.* 1, 21; 111, 13.

Ne (enclitica). *Amph.* 1, 1, 193; 1, 2, 25; 1, 3, 1, 4, 16, 28, 41; 11, 2, 30; 11, 2, 1, 25, 125, 137, 190; 111, 2, 48.—*Auin.* 1, 1, 28, 95; 1, 2, 2; 11, 2, 67; 11, 3, 5; 11, 4, 18, 19, 20, 71; 111, 2, 6; 111, 2, 23; 111, 3, 79, 107, 122; IV, 2, 11; V, 2, 34, 37, 50, 78, 89.—*Aut.* 1, 1, 15; 11, 5, 9; 11, 6, 11; 111, 2, 19; 111, 4, 30; IV, 4, 16, 33; IV, 10, 16; V, 11, 15, 56.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 12, 56, 76; 11, 2, 51, 33, 67, 110; 11, 3, 66; 111, 4, 6, 60, 61, 71, 96, 101, 106, 113; 111, 5, 5, 55; IV, 2, 10, 65, 75, 76, 105, 110; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 10.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 30; 1, 2, 26, 42; 1, 3, 40, 44, 58; 11, 3, 34, 78; 111, 31, 35, 58; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 8, 18, 41, 54, 64; V, 3, 17, 47.—*Casin.* 1, 7, 29; 11, 2, 4, 34; 11, 3, 27, 49; 11, 4, 24; 11, 6, 29, 64; 11, 8, 20, 52, 64, 67; 111, 2, 14; 111, 3, 9, 15, 16; 111, 4, 20; 111, 5, 30; 111, 6, 8; V, 2, 46; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 14, 21, 30; 11, 1, 33; 11, 3, 55; IV, 2, 14; IV, 2, 8, 10.—*Epid.* 1, 88; 1, 2, 4, 56, 45; 111, 1, 3; 111, 4, 81; V, 2, 28, 42; V, 2, 38, 54.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 42, 58; 11, 2, 19; 11, 3, 35, 40, 88, 97; 111, 1, 8; 111, 2, 16; 111, 3, 43, 85, 87; 111, 6, 38; IV, 3, 15, 25; IV, 4, 30; IV, 6, 13; IV, 7, 8, 41; IV, 8, 11, 15, 42, 70, 82; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 72, 74, 82, 84.—*Most.* 1, 1, 9, 25, 26, 59, 75; 1, 3, 115, 143, 151; 1, 4, 9; 11, 1, 15, 20, 42; 11, 2, 19, 76, 89; 111, 1, 14, 29, 75, 103, 150; 111, 2, 8, 157; 111, 3, 20, 21; IV, 2, 6, 29, 39, 74; IV, 2, 25.—*Menarch.* 1, 2, 32, 52, 67; 1, 3, 15; 11, 2, 10, 58; 11, 5, 24, 38, 43, 86; 111, 3, 26; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 5, 8, 42, 90; IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 11; V,

1, 1, 10, 38, 41; V, 2, 26, 36; V, 5, 29, 35, 42, 45; V, 8, 14.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 15, 61, 66; 11, 2, 25, 29; 11, 3, 58, 44, 64; 11, 5, 16; 11, 6, 8, 21, 41, 51, 53, 61, 82; 111, 1, 33, 34, 68, 69, 91, 124, 186; 111, 3, 62, 65; IV, 1, 16, 21; IV, 2, 1, 16, 66; IV, 3, 12, 27; IV, 4, 3, 37; IV, 6, 61, 63; IV, 8, 36.—*Merc.* 1, 18, 21, 39, 43, 90; 11, 2, 46, 51; 11, 3, 20, 23, 46, 52, 120, 123, 124; 11, 4, 27, 118; 111, 3, 6; 111, 4, 1, 11, 17, 48, 50; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 21, 29, 51; V, 2, 78; V, 4, 36, 52.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 45, 76, 110, 115; 1, 2, 22; 1, 3, 9, 56, 74, 146; 1, 5, 5, 36, 74, 107, 122; 11, 4, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 46, 50; IV, 6, 2, 16, 17; IV, 7, 25, 67, 82, 85, 129; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 19, 28.—*Pann.* Prol. 109, 116; 1, 1, 31, 35, 35, 43; 1, 2, 1, 69, 120, 155; 1, 3, 22, 24, 32, 187; 111, 1, 54; 111, 3, 47, 65; 111, 4, 21; V, 2, 30, 155; V, 3, 11; V, 5, 20.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 18, 51; 1, 2, 23, 26, 27; 1, 3, 30; 11, 2, 38, 39, 40; 11, 4, 7, 10, 20; 111, 1, 43; 111, 3, 19; IV, 3, 60, 74; IV, 4, 1, 25, 26, 38, 92, 105; IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 64, 65.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 12; 11, 5, 10; 11, 6, 8, 11, 13; 11, 7, 20; 111, 4, 14, 42; 111, 6, 1, 27; IV, 3, 32, 80, 96; IV, 5, 4; IV, 6, 12, 18; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 5, 8; V, 2, 41; V, 3, 43, 50.—*Stie.* 1, 1, 10; 1, 2, 41, 84; 1, 3, 91, 96, 99, 114; 11, 2, 3, 10, 72; 111, 2, 30, 33; IV, 1, 13, 26; IV, 2, 33, 51, 52; V, 4, 53.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 21, 63, 69, 92, 99; 11, 2, 25, 49, 97; 11, 4, 72; IV, 2, 8, 80, 146, 147; IV, 3, 15, 18, 64, 79, 84.—*True.* Prol. 4; 1, 2, 24, 91; 11, 1, 50; 11, 2, 10, 50, 57; 11, 4, 8, 22, 87; 11, 6, 21, 23, 27, 56, 61; 11, 7, 50; 11, 8, 1, 4; IV, 2, 43; V, 31, 43, 67.

Nec. Amph. Prol. 115, 117; 1, 1, 19, 81, 119, 244, 269; 11, 1, 17; 11, 2, 194; 111, 2, 25 bis; 111, 4, 2; V, 1, 8, 26.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 25, 106; 1, 3, 31, 38, 83; 11, 2, 39; 11, 4, 65, 91; 111, 3, 114, 159 bis, 140 bis; IV, 1, 18, 54 bis; *Grex* 2, 3.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 15, 28; 1, 2, 14; 11, 1, 6, 20, IV, 1, 2, 16; IV,

4, 13; IV, 10, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 21; 11, 2, 23, 96, 97; 11, 3, 68; 111, 1, 7; 111, 3, 5 bis, 6, 7, 8 bis, 14; 111, 4, 50, 85; 111, 5, 42 bis; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 54, 74 bis; *Grex* 3 bis.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 8 bis, 27, 33; 1, 2, 67; 11, 1, 3; 11, 3, 5, 6 ter, 7 ter, 14, 17, 18; 111, 2, 3 bis; IV, 2, 12, 16, 24; IV, 3, 8, 9, 15; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 49 bis, 50.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 2, 13, 16; 111, 5, 31, 42; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 1, 2, 5.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 18; IV, 1, 4.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 7; 11, 2, 55 bis; 111, 1, 9, 14; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 11, 27 bis, 38; 11, 2, 47; 11, 3, 84, 85, 122; 111, 3, 72 bis; IV, 4, 19, 83; IV, 9, 35; V, 2, 16.—*Most.* 1, 1, 12 bis, 30; 1, 2, 44, 70; 1, 3, 2, 83, 144; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 89; 111, 1, 12, 35, 67; 111, 2, 2, 82; V, 1, 31.—*Menarch.* 1, 2, 12; 11, 1, 33; 111, 2, 45; IV, 2, 28, 95 bis; IV, 3, 14; V, 2, 12, 20; V, 7, 38.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 76; 111, 1, 75; IV, 2, 60; IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* Prol. 22, 32; 11, 2, 3 bis, 24 bis; 11, 3, 12, 27, 28; 111, 1, 11, 24; 111, 4, 34; IV, 3, 1 bis; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 19 bis.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 45; 11, 4, 46; IV, 6, 23, 26; IV, 7, 8, 9 bis, 17, 115 bis; V, 1, 20 bis.—*Pann.* 11, 5, 42; 111, 1, 13, 15, 70; 111, 3, 11 bis, 28 bis; 111, 5, 21, 32; IV, 2, 3, 7 bis; V, 4, 7; V, 5, 5.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 6; 11, 2, 12; IV, 3, 8, 9, 19; V, 2, 58 ter.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 23, 26 bis, 28 bis, 32; 1, 4, 19; 1, 5, 20 bis; 11, 1, 2 bis; 11, 5, 29; 11, 7, 18; 111, 3, 5; IV, 2, 21; IV, 3, 59, 87 bis, 89; IV, 4, 71 bis.—*Stie.* 1, 2, 2, 10 bis.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 98, 144, 168; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 40 bis, 71 bis; 111, 2, 14, 74; V, 2, 17, 26.—*True.* 11, 1, 20; 11, 4, 35 bis; 11, 7, 16; 11, 8, 11 bis; IV, 2, 16, 52; IV, 3, 12.—*Frag.* 1, 47; 11, 25; 111, 17, 44.

Necabam. *Pann.* 11, 59.
Necas. *Bacch.* V, 2, 44.
Necat. *Cure.* 11, 1, 2.
Necavit. *Most.* 11, 2, 48, 50, 70.
Necem. *Cist.* 1, 3, 18; IV, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 19.—*True.* IV, 3, 7.
Neces. *Pann.* V, 2, 66.

Necessarium. Rud. 1, 1, 32.
Necessae. Amph. 1, 3, 3.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 9; 1, 3, 6.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 145.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 74.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 107.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 12.
Necessitas. Pseud. 1, 1, 5.
Necessitate. Epid. V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 59.—*Rud.* 11, 1, 3.
Necessum. Asin. V, 2, 45.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 36.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 82.—*Mil.* 1V, 3, 25.—*Rud.* V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 66.—*Truc.* 1V, 3, 45.
Nedum. Casin. V, 4, 25.
Nega. Asin. 11, 2, 110; V, 2, 72.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 45.—*Stic.* V, 4, 33.
Negabam. Stic. 11, 2, 68.
Negabas. Menæch. 1V, 2, 69, 70; V, 1, 29.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 17.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 27.
Negabia. Amph. 11, 2, 128.
Negabit. Pæn. 1, 1, 55; 111, 1, 60.
Negabo. Capt. 111, 4, 3.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 130.
Negamus. Asin. 111, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* 111, 5, 33.
Negant. Epid. 11, 2, 45.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 5.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 45.
Negare. Bacch. 11, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 28.
Negarem. Epid. 1, 2, 15.
Negas. Amph. 1, 1, 278; 11, 2, 55, 126.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 17; 1V, 10, 54.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 40.—*Cure.* V, 3, 33.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 90.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 32; 1V, 2, 67; V, 1, 50 *bis*; V, 2, 69; V, 7, 39.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 16.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 25.—*Pæn.* 111, 5, 32.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 24; 1V, 4, 23.
Negassim. Asin. 11, 4, 96.
Negat. Asin. 11, 4, 46.—*Capt.* Prol. 2; 111, 4, 36.—*Casin.* 111, 2, 25; 111, 5, 55.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 72.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 14, 20; V, 2, 35.—*Most.* 111, 1, 27 *bis*; V, 1, 51 *bis*, 52, 53, 54.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 31.
Negatis. Rud. V, 2, 5.
Negato. Bacch. 1V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 101.

Negavi. Casin. 11, 5, 15.
Negavit. Casin. 111, 3, 20; 111, 4, 13.—*Most.* V, 1, 35.
Negens. Amph. 1, 1, 278.—*Capt.* V, 1, 17.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 46; 111, 2, 38.
Neges. Most. 1V, 3, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 66.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 36.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 14; V, 2, 44.
Neges. Casin. 111, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 125; 1, 2, 55; 1V, 1, 20.
Negitare. Merc. Prol. 50.
Negito. Bacch. V, 2, 76.
Neglegens. Most. 1, 2, 61.
Neglego. Merc. V, 2, 97.
Neglexisti. Amph. 11, 1, 59.
Neglexit. Merc. Prol. 85.
Negligentes. Pseud. 1, 2, 16.
Negligentiam. Trin. 11, 4, 186.
Negligere. Pæn. 1V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 97.
Nego. Amph. 11, 2, 127.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 18.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 46.—*Cure.* V, 1, 7; V, 3, 27, 33.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* 111, 1, 18.—*Most.* 111, 2, 46.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 52; 11, 2, 33; 11, 3, 47; 1V, 2, 67; V, 2, 69.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 17.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 64.—*Pæn.* 111, 5, 53.
Negotii. Menæch. 11, 3, 33.
Negotium. Most. 111, 2, 156.
Negoti. Capt. 1V, 2, 15.—*Cure.* 1V, 1, 4.—*Casin.* 1, 9.—*Menæch.* 1V, 2, 42.
Negotii. Amph. 1, 5, 194; 1, 3, 4; 11, 2, 52; 11, 2, 195.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 42; 11, 4, 1.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 17 *bis*; 11, 7, 7; 111, 2, 13.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 2, 11, 40.—*Cure.* V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 26, 38; 1V, 4, 26.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 54; 1V, 2, 79; V, 1.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 91; 111, 4, 63; V, 2, 48, 50.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 11; V, 2, 3.—*Most.* 11, 2, 27, 98; 111, 2, 53; 1V, 3, 25, 26.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 6; 11, 3, 19; 111, 1, 11; 111, 2, 56; 1V, 2, 45; V, 2, 101; V, 7, 8; V, 9, 4.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 17; 11, 3, 6, 46 *bis*; 11, 5, 11, 15, 31; 1V, 1, 10; 1V, 8, 37.—*Merc.* 1, 11, 19, 24, 26; 1V, 3, 38; 1V, 4, 49; 1V, 5, 10; V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 127; 1, 3, 146.—

Pan. I, 2, 1, 3, 15; III, 2, 15; V, 2, 129; V, 4, 80; V, 5, 27.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14; IV, 7, 4.—*Rud.* II, 7, 1; III, 2, 15, 24, 27; IV, 5, 15; IV, 7, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51; II, 4, 177; IV, 2, 5, 63, 159.—*True.* II, 2, 26; II, 4, 51; II, 7, 50; IV, 3, 11.

Negotia. Merc. I, 79.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.* II, 2, 60.

Negotio. Mil. I, 1, 71.—*Pan.* I, 2, 190.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55.—*Trin.* III, 3, 66.

Negotiosi. Merc. I, 59.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Negotiosum. Mil. II, 5, 57.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52.

Negotiosus. Asin. III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 50.—*True.* I, 2, 58.

Negotium. Amph. III, 2, 15.—*Aul.* III, 2, 25; III, 4, 2; IV, 3, 1.—*Capt.* III, 3, 10.—*Cure.* II, 3, 4.—*Casin.* I, 12; III, 5, 15.—*Cist.* II, 3, 44, 51; *Grex* 2.—*Epid.* III, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 103; IV, 5, 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 38; V, 1, 5.—*Menach.* V, 9, 13.—*Mil.* II, 6, 1, 43; III, 2, 4, 59; III, 3, 55; IV, 4, 7.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2, 8, 16, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 8, 155; IV, 2, 56.—*Pan.* I, 2, 30; IV, 2, 103.—*Pers.* I, 1, 21; I, 5, 35; IV, 3, 36; IV, 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16, 26; II, 6, 72.—*Stic.* V, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 108.—*True.* I, 2, 57.

Nemine. Casin. Prol. 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 70.

Neminem. Asin. II, 4, 1; IV, 1, 11, 22, 23.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 5, 107.—*Casin.* Prol. 27; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 28; III, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 61.—*Most.* III, 2, 15.—*Mil.* III, 1, 173, 177; IV, 4, 2; IV, 8, 60.—*Merc.* I, 30, 31; III, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24, 118.—*Pan.* V, 6, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 77; IV, 2, 104.—*True.* I, 2, 174.

Nemini. Asin. II, 4, 60.—*Aul.* II, 2, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26; III, 8.—*Casin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 4.—*Mil.* V, 8, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 49.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1; V, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Nemiois. Capt. III, 5, 106.

Nemo. Amph. Prol. 146; I, 1, 83, 226; I, 2, 50; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 24, 35, 203, 225.—*Asin.* I, 1, 98; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 63, 84.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 9.—*Capt.* I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 28, 48.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33, 34, 35; IV, 2, 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; III, 5, 54; IV, 1, 1; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 22; IV, 2, 15; *Grex* 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 17; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 21, 40, 43; III, 1, 72; IV, 2, 21, 34, 38, 40, 72; V, 1, 24.—*Menach.* III, 1, 39; V, 5, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 63; II, 3, 61; III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 11.—*Merc.* III, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 105; I, 5, 5; III, 2, 16, 19.—*Pan.* III, 1, 57; III, 5, 21; IV, 2, 59; V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 7; IV, 4, 40, 96.—*Rud.* III, 7, 14; IV, 3, 30, 31, 41; IV, 4, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 54, 71.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32, 115; II, 4, 142.—*True.* II, 2, 45; II, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Nempe. Asin. I, 1, 104; II, 2, 72.—*Aul.* II, 4, 14, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 42, 44; II, 1, 20.—*Casin.* II, 3, 18; III, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 56.—*Epid.* III, 4, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11; IV, 4, 58.—*Most.* I, 4, 21; II, 2, 60; III, 1, 124; III, 3, 16.—*Menach.* III, 3, 12; V, 7, 41.—*Mil.* I, 1, 10; II, 3, 66; III, 1, 210; III, 3, 32, 48; IV, 4, 27.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 20, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 119; IV, 7, 73, 92.—*Pers.* I, 1, 46.—*Rud.* I, 5, 10; II, 3, 15; II, 5, 19; II, 7, 7 bis, 9 bis; IV, 4, 13, 36; V, 3, 36.—*Trin.* I, 1, 159; II, 2, 47; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 124; IV, 3, 69.—*True.* II, 4, 11.

Neniam. True. II, 1, 5.

Nent. Aul. IV, 1, 10.

Nepam. Casin. II, 8, 7.

Neparsin. Pseud. I, 1, 77.

Nepos. Mil. I, 1, 15; IV, 6, 50.

Nepoti. True. IV, 3, 16.

Nepotulum. Mil. V, 20, 28.

Neptane. Most. II, 2, 1, 8.—*Rud.*

II, 3, 28; II, 6, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 5.

Neptooi. Mil. I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* III,

2. 45.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 71; III, 5, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 1.

Neptunus. Mil. II, 5, 3.

Neptunus. Rud. II, 6, 2; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* III, 1, 2.

Neptunum. Amph. Procl. 42.

Neptunus. Rud. 1, 1, 2; II, 3, 32, 42; II, 7, 30.

Nequam. Asin. 1, 1, 18, 20; 1, 3, 26; III, 3, 120.—*Casin.* II, 3, 39; III, 6, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 87.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 17; III, 6, 28, 29; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Mont.* 1, 2, 35; IV, 2, 22.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 53; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 107.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 51, 54, 50; III, 3, 45; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* II, 5, 5; IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 51.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 86; II, 4, 38; IV, 3, 29.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 55, 59.

Nequamquam. Asin. II, 2, 59.

Nequamquam. Casin. III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 16.

Neque. Amph. Procl. 37, 76, 116; 1, 1, 51, 54, 108, 117, 118, 119 bis, 120, 125, 179, 181; 1, 2, 7; 1, 3, 5, 33; II, 1, 5 bis, 40, 41, 48, 50, 54, 64; II, 2, 101, 124 bis, 150, 156 bis; III, 2, 4 bis, 6, 27; IV, 1, 2 bis; V, 1, 2, 7 bis, 8, 19 bis, 47 bis, 51.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 25, 56; 1, 3, 22 ter, 50, 61, 62 bis; II, 2, 86; II, 4, 29, 85, 94; III, 1, 7 bis; IV, 1, 9, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 47, 48; V, 2, 4 bis; *Grex* 2.—*Aul. Procl.* 30; 1, 1, 55, 37; II, 1, 12 bis; III, 2, 2, 3, 15, 29, 36 bis, 45 bis, 46 bis, 47, 67, 76 bis; III, 1, 3, 8; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 21, III, 5, 14 bis; III, 6, 7 bis; IV, 3, 2, 17 bis, 27; IV, 10, 54 bis, 55 bis, 43, 44, 45.—*Capt.* Procl. 55, 56, 57 bis, 58; 1, 1, 8 bis; 1, 2, 33, 46; II, 2, 9, 10, 46, 98; II, 3, 43 bis, 45 ter, 77; III, 1, 6 bis, 17, 21; III, 3, 4 bis, 7, 10, 14; III, 4, 25, 29 bis, 59 bis, 74, 75 bis, 82, 83 bis, 102, 107; III, 5, 103 bis; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 3, 4, 7 bis; V, 3, 9; *Grex* 2 bis, 4, 7.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 57, 64; 1, 2, 58 bis; II, 2, 12 bis; III, 3, 75 bis; IV, 4, 4, 25; V, 1, 4 bis.—*Casin.* Procl. 82; II, 1, 5

bis; II, 3, 6, 10; III, 6, 21 bis; III, 5, 42, 43, 45 bis; IV, 1, 1, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 1 ter.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 42, 57, 68, 90; II, 1, 12, 14, 17, 18; IV, 2, 2, 18, 23, 32.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 16, 67, 79; 1, 2, 30 bis, 59; II, 1, 8, 9; III, 1, 14; III, 3, 3, 20; III, 3, 61, 77 bis; IV, 1, 4, 6; IV, 2, 7 ter; V, 1, 2, 57; V, 2, 44 bis.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 38; II, 3, 4, 56 bis; III, 1, 15, 79; III, 6, 43; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 5, 6; IV, 8, 6 bis, 55 bis, 56 bis, 75; IV, 9, 66, 75, 114, 120 ter; IV, 10, 5; V, 2, 46, 78.—*Mont.* 1, 1, 42, 43, 75; 1, 2, 55, 72; 1, 3, 8, 19, 79, 81 bis, 107 ter; II, 1, 71; II, 2, 22 bis, 84; III, 1, 34 bis, 78; IV, 2, 24, 25 bis, 65; V, 1, 34, 37 bis; V, 2, 41 bis.—*Menach.* Procl. 15, 21; 1, 1, 30 bis; 1, 3, 34; 1, 4, 3 bis; II, 2, 22, 27 bis, 32; II, 1, 15, 20, 48 ter, 69 ter; III, 1, 2, 5, 11; III, 2, 36, 44 bis; IV, 2, 10 bis, 21, 49, 66 bis, 80; IV, 3, 15, 25 bis; V, 2, 31, 62; V, 5, 57 ter; V, 6, 30; V, 9, 21 bis, 37 bis, 58.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 12, 58; II, 1, 50; II, 2, 81; II, 3, 20, 65 bis, 69 bis, 80; II, 4, 25 bis, 26, 43; II, 5, 20 bis, 42 ter, 54 bis; II, 6, 1, 37; III, 1, 7, 25 bis, 46, 48, 57, 58 bis, 59, 178; III, 2, 18, 19, 20; IV, 2, 2, 100 ter.—*Merc.* Procl. 62, 63, 66; 1, 56, 82, 97 bis; II, 3, 2, 4, 10, 64, 69, 70, 81, 109; III, 1, 11, 42 bis; III, 4, 18, 21 bis; V, 2, 18 ter, 19, 21 bis, 57, 88.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 9, 79, 96; 1, 2, 4, 14; 1, 3, 38 bis; 1, 4, 4 bis, 5 bis, 6, 7; 1, 5, 152; II, 1, 2 bis; II, 2, 27, 29; II, 4, 41; III, 1, 7, 14; IV, 1, 6, 87 bis; IV, 7, 10, 19, 56, 114 bis; V, 1, 91; V, 2, 25, 32.—*Parn.* Procl. 29, 98, 99, 100 bis; 1, 1, 57; 1, 2, 5, 21, 57, 87, 149, 150; 1, 3, 23, 24, 25, 26 ter, 27; III, 1, 25, 36 bis; III, 3, 29 bis, 61 bis; IV, 2, 3 bis, 4 bis, 58, 46; IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 94, 156; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 4, 10; V, 5, 5.—*Perr.* 1, 10; 1, 2, 7 bis, 12; 1, 3, 51 bis; II, 2, 62; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 6; III, 1, 21, 43; IV, 3, 10 bis, 35, 56 bis, 62, 66; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* Procl. 36, 48; II, 2, 3, 44, 77; 1, 3, 38; 1, 4, 6 ter, 7, 8, 9; 1, 5, 21; II, 1, 12;

11, 3. 10 *bis*, 17, 75, 77; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 12; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 34, 53, 85, 89; IV, 4, 33, 34, 39, 72 *bis*; IV, 5, 5 *bis*; V, 3, 15 *bis*, 48, 65.—*Stic*. I, 2, 7, 24, 28, 33 *bis*, 48, 51; I, 2, 25 *bis*, 53 *bis*, 92 *bis*; I, 3, 102; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 74 *bis*; IV, 2, 57.—*Trin*. I, 1, 10; I, 2, 23, 37, 90, 97 *ter*, 144, 162, 163 *bis*, 164 *bis*, 172 *bis*; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 2, 5 *bis*, 96; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 47 *bis*, 76, 97, 120, 185; III, 2, 1, 5 *bis*, 13, 42, 70 *ter*, 88; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 4, 8, 73, 119, 129 *bis*; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 1 *ter*, 17.—*True*. I, 1, 3, 54; I, 2, 53; II, 1, 29 *bis*; II, 2, 59; II, 6, 11, 45, 61; II, 7, 8, 18; IV, 1, 1 *ter*; IV, 3, 49 *ter*, 50 *bis*; V, 23 *bis*.—*Frag*. I, 50; II, 15 *bis*, 57 *bis*.

Nequeam. *Aul*. II, 2, 52.—*Bacch*. I, 1, 58.—*Pseud*. I, 5, 101.

Nequeas. *Most*. IV, 2, 16.—*Mil*. IV, 1, 17.—*Merc*. V, 1, 10.—*Trin*. II, 4, 86.—*Frag*. III, 9.

Nequeat. *Pseud*. I, 5, 157.

Nequeo. *Amph*. III, 2, 1.—*Asin*. I, 1, 29.—*Aul*. IV, 9, 3, 16.—*Capt*. III, 4, 71; IV, 2, 19.—*Cure*. I, 3, 19.—*Cist*. I, 2, 10.—*Menach*. II, 1, 28; III, 2, 13.—*Mil*. IV, 2, 81; IV, 6, 34, 46; IV, 8, 14, 52.—*Merc*. I, 15; II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 6.—*Pan*. I, 3, 53; II, 7; V, 5, 15.—*Pers*. V, 2, 43.—*Rud*. II, 6, 9.—*Stic*. I, 3, 12.—*Trin*. III, 2, 15, 35; V, 2, 8.—*True*. II, 6, 44; II, 7, 44.

Nequeunt. *Cure*. I, 3, 32.—*Most*. IV, 1, 7.—*Mil*. III, 3, 17.

Nequicquam. *Amph*. II, 2, 205.—*Asin*. I, 1, 71; III, 3, 108.

Nequidquam. *Casin*. III, 3, 7.—*Cist*. IV, 2, 75.—*Bacch*. I, 2, 25; IV, 4, 50.—*Most*. I, 3, 95, 132; V, 2, 54.—*Menach*. I, 2, 14.—*Mil*. V, 3.—*Merc*. I, 85; II, 3, 25, 102.—*Pseud*. I, 5, 21.—*Pan*. III, 1, 7; III, 6, 7.—*Pers*. III, 1, 30; IV, 3, 46.—*Aud*. I, 3, 36; II, 4, 25; IV, 4, 97.—*Trin*. II, 4, 39, 164; IV, 2, 131.

Nequior. *Casin*. V, 1, 10.—*Bacch*.

Index in Plaut.

IV, 3, 5.—*Most*. I, 2, 32, 66.—*Pseud*. I, 3, 105.

Nequiorem. *Casin*. V, 1, 11.—*Stic*. II, 2, 19.

Nequiores. *Capt*. *Pro*. 10.

Nequis. *Most*. I, 3, 41; III, 2, 149.—*Menach*. I, 3, 8.—*Mil*. III, 1, 4.—*Merc*. III, 4, 51.

Nequissimumam. *Rud*. III, 1, 18.

Nequissume. *Casin*. II, 8, 60.—*Menach*. III, 2, 23.—*Merc*. II, 2, 34.

Nequissimumum. *Rud*. III, 6, 5.

Nequissimus. *Asin*. V, 2, 72.

Nequit. *Stic*. IV, 1, 58.—*True*. II, 7, 2; IV, 3, 55.

Nequiter. *Amph*. I, 5, 159; I, 5, 23.—*Asin*. III, 3, 88.—*Casin*. V, 4, 18.—*Most*. II, 1, 63.—*Menach*. I, 1, 7;

IV, 2, 87; V, 5, 61.—*Mil*. IV, 7, 2.—*Rud*. III, 5, 57.

Nequitia. *Most*. II, 1, 66.

Nequitie. *Casin*. II, 1, 13.

Nequitiam. *Bacch*. I, 2, 4.

Nequitur. *Rud*. IV, 4, 27.—*Frag*. I, 122.

Nequius. *Bacch*. IV, 4, 8.

Nequivit. *Pan*. IV, 2, 26.

Nero. *Merc*. III, 1, 21.

Nerei. *Epid*. I, 1, 34.—*Trin*. IV, 1, 1.

Nerienem. *True*. II, 6, 34.

Nervo. *Aul*. IV, 10, 15.—*Capt*. III, 5, 71.—*Cure*. V, 3, 12, 40.—*Frag*. II, 25.

Nervom. *Cure*. V, 3, 45.—*Rud*. III, 6, 34, 38, 51.

Nervos. *Asin*. III, 2, 5.

Nescia. *Rud*. I, 5, 17.

Nesciam. *Amph*. *Pro*. 57; II, 2, 214.—*Bacch*. IV, 2, 25.—*Mil*. II, 5, 16; II, 6, 34; III, 3, 7.—*Trin*. I, 2, 26.—*True*. II, 7, 22.

Nescias. *Cure*. V, 3, 46.—*Casin*. II, 5, 25.—*Bacch*. III, 3, 87.—*Most*. I, 3, 121.—*Menach*. IV, 2, 75.

Nesciat. *Pers*. IV, 1, 10.—*Rud*. III, 5, 52.—*Trin*. IV, 2, 92.

Nescia. *Rud*. I, 5, 17.

Nescimus. *Pan*. III, 3, 36.

24

Nescio. *Amph.* 1, 1, 175, 176, 198, 268; 11, 1, 58; 11, 2, 104, 195, 200; V, 1, 4, 11.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 45; 11, 2, 19, 34.—*Aut.* 1, 1, 57; 11, 1, 55; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 2, 20.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 19; IV, 2, 57.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 69; I, 2, 37; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 48, 52.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 61; 111, 3, 19; 111, 5, 2; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 5; 11, 1, 44; IV, 2, 7, 79.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 58; 11, 2, 7; IV, 1, 6, 11; V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 74; 11, 3, 82, 85, 89, 90; IV, 6, 19, 21, 25; IV, 8, 31; V, 1, 18.—*Most.* 111, 2, 14; 111, 2, 19, 74; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 55; 111, 5, 7; IV, 2, 73; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 28; V, 3, 13.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 11, 19, 21; 11, 3, 18, 28, 59; 11, 6, 38, 55; IV, 6, 43, 50, 66.—*Mere.* 1, 15, 36; 11, 3, 20, 31, 35, 54; 111, 4, 5, 25, 30, 35, 56; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 10, 104; 1, 4, 15; 11, 3, 27; 111, 1, 13; 111, 2, 104.—*Pann.* 1, 1, 44; 11, 52; 111, 2, 15; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 39.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 19; 11, 2, 23, 45, 67; 111, 4, 7; V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 9; 11, 7, 3, 7; 111, 1, 16; 111, 4, 45; 111, 6, 10; IV, 3, 85.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 12; 111, 2, 25; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; 111, 1, 22; IV, 2, 7, 48, 118.—*True.* 1, 1, 52; 11, 3, 15.—*Frag.* 1, 150.

Nescite. *Epid.* 111, 3, 31.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 18.

Nescis. *Aut.* IV, 9, 9; IV, 10, 32.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 111; 11, 3, 83; IV, 1, 9; IV, 4, 71; IV, 7, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 10.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 95; IV, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 67; IV, 3, 45.

Nescit (non oovit). *Aut.* Prol. 30.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 10.—*Most.* 111, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 28.—*Pann.* 111, 3, 14.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 54.

Nescit (igooat). *Capt.* Prol. 29.

Nescium. *Capt.* 11, 2, 15.

Nesciont *Trin.* 1, 2, 189.

Nesciverit. *Mil.* 11, 6, 89.

Nescivi. *Capt.* 11, 2, 15.—*Pann.* 111, 3, 16.

Neu. Aut. 1, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 27; IV, 4, 6, 39; IV, 8, 33; IV, 10, 3.—*Most.* 11, 1, 56.—*Menach.* V, 7, 19.—*Mere.* 11, 1, 34; V, 4, 61.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 88; 111, 2, 109.—*Pann.* Prol. 18, 19, 20, 25; 111, 2, 28.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 20 bis.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 106; 11, 2, 15 bis, 34, 35; 111, 3, 26; V, 2, 21.—*True.* 1, 1, 59; 1, 2, 5.

Neve. Aut. IV, 5, 3.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 25.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 26.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 46; V, 2, 44.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 6; IV, 2, 6.—*Mere.* 11, 2, 60; 111, 1, 20.—*Pann.* Prol. 31, 38; 111, 5, 50.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 38; V, 3, 64.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 118; 11, 4, 118.—*True.* IV, 3, 14.

Nevis. Cure. 1, 1, 82.—*Most.* 111, 2, 75; V, 2, 54.—*Mere.* 1, 39.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 21.—*Pann.* V, 2, 119.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 30.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 47; V, 2, 32.

Nevolt. Most. 1, 2, 29.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 80, 85.

Neuter. Casin. V, 4, 32.—*Mere.* 111, 1, 40.—*Stic.* V, 4, 41.

Neutiquam. Capt. 111, 4, 55.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 37.—*Mere.* 111, 4, 14.—*Pann.* 1, 1, 71.

Neutram. 1, 2, 84.

Neutrobi. Aut. 11, 2, 56.

Neutrum. Mil. 11, 5, 18.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 16.

Nera. Mil. IV, 8, 24.

Ni. Amph. 1, 1, 163, 278, 284; 11, 4, 41, 161; 111, 4, 4.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 97; 111, 2, 50; 111, 3, 80, 88, 116; IV, 1, 19, 46; V, 2, 10, 68.—*Aut.* 111, 5, 49; IV, 6, 31; IV, 10, 12.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 18; IV, 2, 27.—*Cure.* V, 3, 45.—*Casin.* 111, 2, 24.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 81.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 41; 111, 2, 3; V, 2, 34, 35.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 59; 111, 3, 46; 111, 4, 6; 111, 6, 25; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 7, 75.—*Most.* 1, 3, 55, 65.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 1 ter; V, 2, 96.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 53; 11, 2, 1, 8; 11, 6, 73; 111, 3, 49, 53; IV, 3, 27; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 1.—*Mere.* 11, 1, 19; 111, 4, 4; IV, 2, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 94; 1, 5, 105; 11, 2, 6, 57; IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Pann.* IV, 2,

43, 55; V, 4, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 59 *ter.*—*Rud.* II, 7, 21; III, 4, 48; III, 5, 31; IV, 3, 70; IV, 4, 26; V, 3, 25, 63.—*Stic.* I, 3, 38; II, 2, 76.—*Trin.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 135; II, 1, 20; II, 4, 94; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 31; IV, 2, 23.
Nieerim. *Truc.* II, 7, 64.
Nieris. *Truc.* II, 7, 63.
Nicobale. *Bacch.* II, 5, 17; IV, 9, 55.
Nieobali. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 1.
Nieobulum. *Bacch.* II, 1, 5; II, 5, 9; III, 3, 51.
Nictent. *Mere.* II, 3, 72.
Nictet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 39.
Nieto. *Mere.* IV, 2, 49.
Nidamenta. *Rud.* III, 6, 51.
Nido. *Rud.* III, 4, 67.
Nidam. *Rud.* III, 1, 6.
Nigris. *Capt.* I, 1, 15.
Nihil. *Amph.* I, 1, 270; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 20 *bis*; I, 3, 37; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 53; V, 2, 77, 85.—*Aul.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 47; II, 2, 61; II, 5, 19, 22, 23; II, 6, 6; II, 7, 7; II, 8, 7; IV, 4, 8, 30; IV, 9, 2.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 16; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 94; III, 1, 2, 11; III, 4, 112; III, 5, 56, 85; IV, 2, 62, 74, 79, 106; IV, 4, 13 *bis*; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15 *bis*; II, 3, 48; III, 48, 85; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 9, 18, 29; IV, 3, 6, 10; IV, 4, 8, 14; V, 2, 35; V, 3, 5, 29.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 78; I, 55; II, 2, 26, 33; II, 4, 7, 18; III, 2, 15; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53, 105; I, 3, 46; II, 3, 79; III, 15; V, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 9; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 112, 120; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 44; III, 4, 53; V, 2, 21, 24, 27, 29, 30.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 7, 55, 59; I, 2, 45; II, 3, 90; III, 2, 3, 10; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 8, 46, 56; IV, 6, 20; IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 18, 34; IV, 9, 66, 89, 113, 150; V, 2, 69.—*Moet.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 50, 106, 122; II, 2, 82, 84, 93; III, 1, 13, 24; III, 2, 23, 58, 59, 63, 158, 163; IV, 2, 65, 75; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 62.

—*Menach.* *Pro.* 59; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 30, 51; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 46, 51, 67, 79, 85, 102; V, 5, 25; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 19 *bis*; II, 3, 9, 51, 58; II, 4, 53; II, 5, 13, 37, 59; III, 1, 51, 99, 102, 142, 161; III, 3, 31; IV, 2, 16; IV, 4, 17; IV, 8, 16, 23; V, 39.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 32; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 26, 62, 84, 121; III, 1, 9, 45; III, 4, 81; IV, 3, 29, 32, 37; IV, 5, 4; V, 2, 64, 103; V, 4, 40, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121; I, 3, 73; I, 5, 11, 154; IV, 2, 2; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 30.—*Pan.* I, 2, 48, 69, 112; I, 3, 11; II, 45; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 22, 92; V, 2, 26; V, 4, 73, 103; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 14, 16, 81, 82; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 43, 46; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 21 *bis*; III, 3, 11; IV, 3, 41, 61, 67, 68; IV, 4, 36, 78, 93; IV, 6, 6, 8; V, 1, 12, 15; V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 25; I, 2, 29; II, 4, 5; II, 7, 25; III, 5, 51, 52; III, 6, 14; IV, 3, 4, 19, 73; IV, 4, 9, 41 *bis*, 48, 80, 84; IV, 7, 22, 29; V, 2, 34, 40, 42; V, 3, 58, 63.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 19; I, 3, 52; II, 2, 22, 48; II, 2, 32; III, 1, 23; III, 2, 41; IV, 1, 10; V, 1, 3, 5; V, 4, 29, 32 *bis*.—*Trin.* *Pro.* 14; I, 2, 151, 162; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 17, 52, 56, 73, 81; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 103, 110, 160, 163; III, 2, 42, 86; III, 3, 79; IV, 3, 85, 131, 154; IV, 3, 25, 42; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 34, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; II, 1, 7, 19, 23, 24; II, 2, 4; II, 6, 61; III, 2, 28; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 18, 77; IV, 4, 8; V, 20, 36.—*Frag.* I, 43, 47, 57, 116; II, 19.
Nihil. *Asin.* II, 4, 66; V, 2, 9.—*Capt.* *III.* 4, 84; V, 3, 9.—*Cure.* II, 1, 3; I, 2, 68.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22, 29, 39; III, 2, 25; III, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 56, 58; IV, 8, 63; V, 2, 38, 43, 70.—*Moet.* I, 3, 88; V, 6, 7; V, 7, 4.—*Mil.* II, 2, 15, 24; II, 3, 14; V, 1, 6.—*Mere.* I, 15; II, 3, 103.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 101; IV, 6, 24; IV, 7, 1, 2.—*Pan.* *III.* 1, 17; V, 5, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 40; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 42.—*Rud.* II, 4, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 35; IV, 2, 54.—*Trin.* III, 1, 6; IV, 3, 6,

10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 2, 40; III, 2, 27.—*IV*, 2, 51.

Nihil. *Amph.* II, 1, 49; III, 2, 27.—*Asin.* II, 5, 14.—*Capt.* II, 5, 57.—*Cure.* II, 3, 48; IV, 1, 17.—*Casin.* II, 3, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 20.—*Most.* I, 5, 5, 45; III, 1, 122.—*Menach.* V, 7, 57; V, 9, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 85.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 27, 83; IV, 7, 7.—*Trin.* II, 5, 6.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.

Nihilominus. *Menach.* V, 5, 50.—*Pan.* I, 2, 150.—*True.* II, 7, 9.

Nil. *Cure.* III, 14.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 57; IV, 2, 72.

Nimbaca. *Pan.* I, 2, 155.

Nimia (valde). *Amph.* II, 1, 28, 55, 69; V, 1, 28, 55.—*Menach.* V, 7, 50.

Nimia. *Mil.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 8.—*Pan.* *ProL* 10; I, 2, 50, 104.—*True.* I, 1, 49.

Nimia (magna). *Merc.* I, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18.

Nimix. *Pseud.* V, 1, 35.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 55.

Nimias. *Aut.* V, 1, 19.—*Casin.* III, 1, 19.

Nimio. *Capt.* III, 3, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14, 42, 45; II, 5, 80; III, 2, 12; IV, 6, 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 12.—*Menach.* I, 3, 16; V, 2, 69; V, 6, 15.—*Mil.* II, 6, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47.—*Pan.* I, 2, 90.—*Rud.* I, 3, 11; II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15; V, 4, 18; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 50, 106.—*True.* II, 5, 5; II, 6, 12; III, 2, 5; IV, 2, 6.

Nimio (multo). *Bacch.* I, 2, 56; IV, 4, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 69; V, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 31.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 55.—*True.* II, 5, 17.

Nimio (pretii). *Most.* III, 5, 2.

Nimirum. *Aut.* II, 8, 25.

Nimia. *Amph.* I, 1, 58, 63, 286; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 135; III, 2, 22; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* II, 4, 64; III, 2, 56.—*Aut.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 31; II, 3, 5; III, 3, 23; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 17.—*Casin.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 15; V, 2, 59.

—*Epid.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 40; III, 3, 23; V, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 75; IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* I, 3, 134; III, 1, 49.—*Menach.* I, 1, 5, 18; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 55; V, 7, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 1, 68; II, 5, 58; III, 2, 22, 58, 57; III, 3, 51; IV, 2, 12, 70; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 27; IV, 8, 24, 38.—*Merc.* I, 15, 54; II, 3, 101; III, 1, 5; III, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 67, 72; I, 3, 29 bis, 65; II, 5, 21; IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 6 bis.—*Pan.* III, 1, 38.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; I, 3, 34, 87; II, 1, 2; II, 5, 22; IV, 4, 42, 74; V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50; IV, 5, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39; II, 1, 38, 40; V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* III, 3, 77; IV, 2, 1, 52; V, 2, 15.—*True.* I, 2, 54; II, 2, 10; II, 5, 15, 16; III, 5, 53; III, 4, 24; V, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 5.

Nimis (valde). *Amph.* II, 2, 198, 228.—*Asin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 84.—*Casin.* II, 3, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 25, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 109, 134; V, 2, 21.—*Menach.* II, 3, 35.—*Mil.* II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 4; IV, 1, 11; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 27; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 50.—*True.* II, 1, 36.

Nimium. *Aut.* III, 6, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 52; III, 1, 8; III, 5, 20; IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2; V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51, 40, 41.—*Most.* IV, 2, 32.—*Menach.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 6, 108; IV, 2, 8, 12, 48; IV, 8, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; III, 1, 28; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 9; III, 2, 99; IV, 3, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 50, 158; IV, 2, 79.—*Rud.* II, 4, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36, 55; V, 4, 21; V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* I, 1, 6; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 86, 91; IV, 3, 55.—*True.* II, 6, 24, 26; IV, 2, 59; IV, 3, 78; V, 14.—*Frag.* I, 18.

Nimiom (valde). *Trin.* IV, 2, 91.

Nimius. *Capt.* II, 2, 25.

Nisi. *Amph.* I, 1, 124, 127, 198, 201, 204, 226, 229, 254, 275, 305; I, 3, 27; II, 2, 61, 64; II, 2, 54, 135, 136, 158, 194, 195; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 4.—*Asin.*

I, 1, 82, 95; I, 3, 26, 91; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 80; III, 1, 29; III, 3, 45, 154; IV, 1, 14, 34, 48; IV, 2, 9.—*Aul.* II, 7, 5; II, 8, 11, 23; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 16, 28, 51; IV, 4, 17; IV, 10, 29, 52, 75.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 76; II, 1, 26; II, 2, 59; II, 3, 34; III, 5, 15; III, 4, 7, 62, 89; III, 5, 67, 91; IV, 2, 12, 106; IV, 4, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 51, 82; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 7; III, 11; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 14, 19; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* I, 55, 58; II, 4, 7; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 15, 18, 56, 65; III, 6, 10; V, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5, 18, 43, 63, 77, 89; II, 1, 12, 48, 49, 50, 51; IV, 2, 1, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 20, 76, 77; I, 2, 19; II, 2, 80, 94, 96; III, 4, 26; V, 2, 59, 63, 66; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 6; II, 3, 90; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 20, 75; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 8, 10, 51, 55; IV, 8, 17, 27; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 28, 53, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 58, 77; I, 3, 36, 53, 66, 121, 127; II, 1, 38; III, 1, 8, 15, 77; III, 2, 75, 82, 120, 156, 168; IV, 2, 75; IV, 3, 14, 16; V, 2, 20.—*Menach.* Prol. 10, 54, 59; I, 1, 30; I, 2, 41, 47; II, 1, 23, 31; II, 3, 30; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 6; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 20; V, 3, 21, 57, 70, 93; V, 7, 4; V, 9, 25.—*Mil.* II, 1, 63; II, 2, 27, 29, 61; II, 3, 1, 24, 29, 56, 58, 69; II, 4, 23, 24, 26; II, 5, 16, 36, 40, 43; II, 6, 22, 31, 37; III, 1, 204; III, 2, 4, 15; IV, 2, 62, 67; IV, 4, 2, 30, 51; IV, 6, 31.—*Mere.* Prol. 60, 66; I, 56; II, 1, 29; II, 3, 62; III, 1, 39; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 25, 59, 69, 98, 105; I, 2, 3, 10, 11, 45, 50, 64, 86, 91; I, 3, 9, 72, 118, 139, 147; I, 5, 155; II, 2, 49; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 63; IV, 2, 40; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 3, 8, 47, 115, 124.—*Poen.* Prol. 14, 50, 81; I, 1, 62; I, 2, 22, 54, 112, 142, 156, 164, 165, 168; III, 1, 11; III, 3, 37; IV, 2, 17, 66, 92; V, 4, 38, 41, 62.—*Perr.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 14, 15, 52, 62; II, 2, 36, 52, 54, 68; II, 4, 22; III, 3, 11, 25; IV, 3, 48, 66, 76; IV, 4, 11, 49, 84, 93; IV, 6, 9; IV, 9, 1; V, 2, 46,

57.—*Rud.* I, 2, 32; II, 1, 15; II, 3, 72; II, 4, 18, 20; II, 7, 23; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 46, 51; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 21, 31, 60, 65, 73, 78, 86; IV, 4, 41, 48, 97; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 27, 46, 59.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5, 73; I, 3, 36, 102, 112; II, 1, 4, 24; II, 2, 55; III, 1, 52; IV, 1, 4, 6, 9; IV, 2, 24; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 33, 181; II, 1, 7, 11; II, 2, 85; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 13, 22, 58, 57, 73, 82, 115; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 36, 93; III, 3, 6, 90; IV, 2, 87, 93, 115, 163; IV, 3, 18, 25, 56, 71; V, 2, 32, 36.—*True.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 20, 21; II, 2, 55; II, 5, 9, 12; II, 7, 13, 59; III, 2, 2; IV, 2, 9, 41, 74; IV, 3, 8, 27 bis; IV, 4, 1; V, 31, 46.—*Frag.* I, 18, 42, 44, 47; II, 19, 38; III, 10, 44, 57.

Nisi (quam). *Most.* III, 5, 3.

Nissus. *Mil.* II, 2, 48.

Niteant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 28.

Nitens. *Bacch.* V, 6, 6.

Nitere. *Mere.* I, 1.

Nitet. *True.* II, 4, 5.

Nitida. *Mil.* IV, 2, 12.

Nitidus. *Stic.* I, 2, 8.

Nitide. *Casin.* III, 6, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 11.—*True.* II, 4, 5.

Nitidior. *Aul.* III, 6, 4.

Nitidis. *Casin.* II, 3, 1.

Nitidiuscule. *Pseud.* III, 1, 8.

Nitidiusculum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 184.

Nitorem. *Aul.* III, 6, 5.

Nitontor. *Most.* I, 2, 46.

Nive. *Aul.* IV, 4, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 8.—*Rud.* III, 4, 9, 10; V, 3, 25.

Nixus. *Rud.* III, 5, 33.

Nobiles. *Rud.* III, 2, 5.

Nobilis. *Poen.* III, 5, 13.

Nobilis. *Cist.* I, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 10.

Nobilitas. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.

Nobilitatem. *Capt.* II, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 14.

Nobis. *Amph.* I, 1, 229, 244; II, 2, 194; IV, 2, 7.—*Asin.* I, 3, 40; II, 2, 46; II, 4, 76; III, 1, 27; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 54, 102.—*Aul.* II, 3, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 52; II, 1, 12, 18, 45, 53; II, 2,

10; V, 1, 16.—*Cure.* I, 1, 84, 85; V, 2, 59, 66.—*Casin.* II, 8, 62; IV, 4, 10; V, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; IV, 1, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61; IV, 4, 56; IV, 8, 46; V, 2, 14, 25, 28, 48.—*Mont.* II, 1, 4, 71; III, 1, 43, 115.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25; II, 2, 70; II, 3, 5, 82, 86; V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68; II, 6, 44; V, 27, 29.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25, 29; II, 3, 18.—*Parn.* I, 2, 12, 40, 190; III, 1, 33; III, 3, 2, 51, 56; V, 3, 18; V, 4, 89, 107.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18, 22.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2, 5; I, 5, 21; II, 1, 5, 14; II, 3, 24; II, 4, 32; II, 7, 30, 31; III, 3, 27, 38; III, 4, 4; III, 5, 51; IV, 7, 38.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53, 56; I, 3, 100; III, 1, 39; V, 5, 17; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 110; II, 4, 107, 112, 192.—*True.* I, 2, 59, 88; IV, 2, 10 bis, 15.

Nobiscum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 16.—*Mont.* V, 2, 37.—*Parn.* III, 2, 24; III, 3, 42.

Noceas. *Pseud.* I, 2, 5.

Noceat. *Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 27; IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 63.

—*Rud.* III, 1, 15.

Nocebo. *Amph.* I, 1, 255.

Nocere. *Asin.* I, 1, 99.

Noceret. *Merc.* II, 1, 6.

Nocerier. *Cure.* II, 3, 75.

Noceat. *Mont.* III, 2, 159.

Noctitorum. *Mil.* V, 18, 21.

Nocte. *Amph.* I, 1, 125; I, 3, 16, 34, 52.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24; III, 5, 59.—*Cure.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 10.—*Casin.* III, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 3, 11.—*Menach.* V, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30.—*Mont.* Prol. 101; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 56; V, 4, 64.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 104.—*Rud.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 24, 32; II, 7, 3; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 20.

Noctem. *Amph.* II, 2, 9, 100.—*Asin.* I, 3, 42, 46; III, 39, 146; V, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 49.—*Mont.* III, 1, 5.—*Menach.* I, 3, 6; V, 2, 62.—*Parn.* Prol. 108.—*Rud.* II, 3, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 39.—*True.* II, 1, 37; II, 2, 23; III, 2, 20; V, 46.

Noctes. *Amph.* I, 1, 1, 14, 158.—*Asin.* III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 8, 62; V, 2, 68.—*Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 12.—*Mont.* I, 1, 21; I, 3, 78.—*Merc.* Prol. 46.—*Parn.* I, 2, 18, 62.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 10.—*True.* I, 1, 11, 28; II, 2, 24, 48; V, 12.

Nocti. *Cure.* III, 2, 73.—*Merc.* Prol. 4.

Noctia. *Amph.* Prol. 112; I, 1, 10, 154.—*Cure.* I, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 44.

Noctu. *Amph.* I, 1, 116; I, 2, 148, 156; II, 2, 99.—*Asin.* V, 2, 25.—*Aul.* Prol. 36.—*Capt.* III, 5, 71.—*Cure.* I, 1, 22.—*Casin.* I, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 85.—*Mil.* II, 4, 28; III, 1, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 49; V, 2, 81.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 58; IV, 7, 84.—*Parn.* I, 2, 107.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 6, 58; III, 3, 37; IV, 1, 10.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 66; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 34; IV, 2, 27.—*Frag.* III, 17.

Noctnam. *Menach.* IV, 2, 90.

Noctnis. *Cure.* I, 3, 35.

Nocturna. *Asin.* III, 3, 8.—*Parn.* I, 2, 107.

Nocturnos. *Amph.* I, 1, 145.

Nocturnum. *Amph.* I, 1, 116.

Noctuvigila. *Cure.* I, 3, 40.

Noctit. *Stic.* V, 4, 40; V, 6, 6.

Nodum. *Menach.* II, 1, 22.

Nolebam. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 77.

Nolez. *Epid.* IV, 2, 35.

Nolet. *Mil.* IV, 5, 31; IV, 6, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 121.

Noli. *Amph.* I, 3, 22, 42.—*Asin.* II, 4, 11.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 60, 65.—*Cure.* I, 2, 41; I, 3, 41; V, 3, 19.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Mont.* III, 2, 126.—*Mil.* II, 4, 19; IV, 3, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 93.—*Parn.* I, 2, 157; V, 3, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 1.—*True.* III, 2, 6.

Nolim. *Amph.* Prol. 86; I, 1, 283.—*Asin.* I, 3, 62.—*Capt.* V, 2, 25.—*Casin.* II, 6, 35.—*Merc.* III, 1, 42.

Nolis. *Casin.* II, 5, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.

Nolit. *Mont.* I, 3, 129.—*Mil.* II, 1, 5.

Nolito. *Cist.* I, 1, 110.—*Pawn.* IV, 2, 50; V, 5, 42.

Nolle. *Amph.* III, 2, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 90.

Nollem. *Stic.* IV, 1, 9.

Nolo. *Amph.* II, 2, 119.—*Asin.* II, 3, 6; III, 3, 68; IV, 1, 44; V, 1, 8.—*Aul.* III, 6, 36; IV, 8, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 47, 85; I, 2, 30; II, 3, 36, 41; V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 16; II, 8, 65; III, 2, 14, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 85; II, 3, 85; III, 14.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71; V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 66; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 70, 139, 141; IV, 10, 8; V, 2, 69.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 37; I, 4, 19; V, 2, 54 *bis*.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 12; III, 1, 86; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 106; II, 3, 43, 85, 124; IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 95; I, 5, 21; II, 4, 24; IV, 3, 7.—*Pawn.* V, 2, 45; V, 4, 98; V, 5, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18, 47; II, 2, 63; III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 67; IV, 9, 13; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* V, 3, 48.—*Stic.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 16; IV, 2, 50; V, 4, 38, 52.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4; III, 2, 8, 59, 62; IV, 2, 205, 137; IV, 3, 53; V, 2, 33, 46.—*Truc.* II, 7, 29; II, 8, 12; IV, 3, 60.

Noluerit. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.

Nolui. *Curc.* II, 3, 71.—*Rud.* I, 2, 4.

Noluisse. *Asin.* III, 2, 37.

Noluit. *Curc.* II, 3, 52.—*Casin.* Prol. 67.—*Most.* II, 2, 68.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.—*Frag.* I, 64.

Nolumus. *Stic.* I, 2, 85.

Nomen. *Amph.* Prol. 18, 19; I, 1, 149, 176, 208, 267.—*Asin.* Prol. 7, 10; II, 2, 107; IV, 1, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 42; III, 3, 2; III, 6, 49.—*Capt.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 35, 36; III, 4, 29, 102; III, 5, 68; IV, 2, 40; V, 3, 6.—*Curc.* I, 1, 77; III, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 30.—*Cist.* I, 3, 6; II, 3, 34; IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* II, 2, 50; V, 1, 31.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 27, 50; III, 2, 2; III, 6, 30; IV, 4, 53; IV, 9, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 67; III, 1, 131.—*Menæch.* Prol. 40, 42, 43, 45, 48; I, 1, 1; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 20, 23, 62, 66; III, 2,

33, 34; V, 2, 60; V, 9, 7, 9, 37, 48, 67, 69, 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7, 8; II, 5, 26, 27.—*Merc.* III, 1, 18, 19; III, 4, 51; IV, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 61; II, 2, 41, 42, 44, 58, 60; II, 4, 54; IV, 2, 20, 21, 28, 29, 33, 34; IV, 6, 38; IV, 7, 7.—*Pawn.* Prol. 50, 55, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 71, 72, 73, 94; IV, 6, 18, 24.—*Rud.* Prol. 5, 32; IV, 2, 29; IV, 4, 115, 116, 119.—*Stic.* I, 3, 20, 22, 85, 86; II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* Prol. 8, 18, 20, 21; II, 2, 101; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 1, 40, 41, 45, 60, 61, 63, 67, 74, 94 *bis*, 95.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; IV, 2, 48; IV, 8, 29.

Nomen (obligation). *Cist.* I, 3, 41.

Nomina. *Asin.* I, 2, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 37; III, 5, 18.—*Epid.* II, 2, 40, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Pawn.* IV, 2, 15; V, 2, 102; V, 3, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 15.

Nominabo. *Most.* III, 1, 59.

Nominandi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 72.

Nominari. *Pers.* IV, 4, 95.

Nominas. *Capt.* III, 4, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 11.

Nominat. *Curc.* II, 3, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 61 *bis*; IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 10; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 97.—*Mil.* III, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 2, 10; III, 3, 16; III, 6, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 10.

Nominatum. *Rud.* IV, 4, 90.

Nomine. *Amph.* II, 1, 53; II, 2, 181.—*Asin.* II, 4, 48.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 38; IV, 4, 59.—*Cncr.* III, 39.—*Casin.* Prol. 3, 4.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 32; V, 9, 63, 75.—*Mil.* II, 5, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 43, 82.—*Truc.* Prol. 12.

Nominem. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Capt.* II, 1, 41.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 209.

Nominer. *Truc.* IV, 3, 46.

Nomines. *Mil.* III, 1, 212.

Nominet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 51.

Nom. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 29, 55, 56, 61,

76, 78, 115; I, 1, 18, 156, 146, 152, 154, 170, 172, 175, 202, 212, 213, 215, 225, 234, 235, 246, 247, 250, 251 *bis*, 257, 277, 280, 282, 293, 297; I, 2, 32; 1, 3, 6, 7, 20, 24, 28, 33, 75, 84; II, 2, 27, 51, 59, 68, 71, 104, 169, 173, 187, 188, 189, 205, 206, 209, 217; III, 2, 6, 32, 39, 40, 48, 57 *bis*; III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 1, 51, 54.—*Asin.* I, 1, 10, 54, 41, 85, 105, 109; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 2, 9, 25, 28, 38, 43 *bis*, 46, 51, 63, 80, 89 *bis*, 95; II, 1, 14; II, 2, 20, 30, 60, 81, 86, 87, 88, 203; II, 3, 15 *bis*, 22; II, 4, 7, 17, 39 *bis*, 44, 45, 52, 54 *bis*, 58, 59 *bis*, 64, 66, 69, 70, 74 *bis*, 82, 88 *bis*; III, 1, 33; III, 3, 7, 13, 35, 47, 48, 51, 60, 62, 80, 91, 151; IV, 1, 63 *bis*; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 12 *bis*, 16; V, 2, 34, 36, 50, 57 *bis*, 58, 77, 81, 85.—*Aut. Prol.* 13; I, 2, 31, 33; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 7, 30, 34, 65, 72, 82; II, 3, 5, 10; II, 4, 15, 17, 18, 43, 44; II, 8, 6, 21; III, 2, 4, 17, 26; III, 3, 7, 9; III, 4, 15; III, 6, 11, 34; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 16 *bis*, 25, 33; IV, 5, 2, 3; IV, 8, 10; IV, 9, 13; IV, 10, 11, 12, 25, 24 *bis*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 74; V, 10, 19.—*Capt. Prol.* 2, 12, 14, 55, 65; I, 1, 13; I, 2, 1, 11, 12, 36 *bis*, 55; II, 1, 26, 44; II, 2, 7, 12, 14, 22, 24, 34, 51, 58, 59, 75, 82, 89, 103; II, 3, 20, 39, 65, 67, 95; III, 1, 5, 26; III, 4, 33, 34, 35, 36, 47, 51, 69, 91, 96, 100, 102; III, 5, 4, 25, 32, 75, 74; IV, 4, 2, 43, 66, 80 *bis*, 86, 108; V, 2, 13, 16, 17; V, 3, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 10, 69, 86; I, 2, 16, 54; II, 1, 10, 11, 12, 17; II, 2, 9, 19; II, 3, 21, 31, 32, 67, 81; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 1, 5; IV, 4, 1, 10, 15, 24; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 25 *bis*, 62; V, 3, 3, 28, 32, 34, 35 *bis*.—*Casin.* Prol. 15, 46, 65, 86; I, 1, 16, 30; II, 1, 16; II, 3, 4, 6, 14, 15, 16, 40, 42; II, 4, 27; II, 5, 32, 39; II, 6, 14, 51, 71; II, 7, 6; II, 8, 37, 68, 78; II, 9, 6; III, 2, 8, 9, 16, 17; III, 3, 12, 22; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 54, 56, 57 *bis*, 58; III, 6, 12; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 7, 25; V, 2, 48, 52, 53, 54; V, 3, 17;

V, 4, 9, 12, 14 *bis*, 28 *bis*; *Grex* 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6, 47, 69, 83, 104; II, 1, 6 *bis*, 7, 9, 12, 30 *bis*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 45, 57; II, 3, 2, 13, 20, 41, 60; III, 1, 11, 16 *bis*; IV, 2, 12, 66, 84; V, 4; *Grex* 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 40, 61, 67, 78; I, 2, 13, 59; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 42, 78, 79, 87, 103, 113; III, 3, 1, 9, 23, 30; III, 4, 8, 18, 25, 26, 42, 44 *bis*, 47 *bis*, 77; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 24, 29; V, 1, 1, 5, 32, 33, 38, 57; V, 2, 25 *bis*, 44, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 18, 20, 55, 57; I, 2, 11, 13, 17, 21, 30, 31, 55; II, 2, 15, 20, 51, 47; II, 3, 24, 32, 64, 87, 89, 116; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 26, 57, 65, 66, 85, 86; III, 6, 8, 14, 26, 30, 34, 43; IV, 2, 10, 11, 13, 14, 21, 22; IV, 4, 19, 84; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 4, 5, 73, 74, 79; IV, 9, 5, 12, 14, 19, 49, 77, 78, 80, 121, 138, 140, 150; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 18, 44, 50, 54, 65, 66, 76.—*Most.* I, 1, 34, 36, 41, 60, 72; I, 2, 67; I, 3, 2, 13, 27, 30, 33, 40, 52, 104, 106, 113, 126; I, 4, 16; II, 1, 15, 43, 46; II, 2, 24, 27, 31, 44, 83, 91; III, 1, 28, 67, 70, 80, 85, 94, 142 *bis*, 143, 148, 150; III, 2, 1, 5, 8, 17, 29, 45, 83, 92, 102, 124, 135, 141, 152, 157; III, 3, 6, 21; IV, 1, 15, 20; IV, 2, 12, 15, 35, 62, 65; IV, 3, 2, 28, 30, 36; V, 1, 1, 22, 25, 63; V, 2, 10, 12, 39, 40, 49, 56.—*Menach.* Prol. 3, 12, 15, 20, 23; I, 1, 22; I, 2, 30, 40; I, 3, 15, 16; II, 1, 3, 25, 27; II, 2, 7, 20, 22, 28, 33, 39, 43, 49, 50; II, 3, 39, 55, 56, 62, 66, 83, 84; III, 1, 8, 13; III, 2, 3, 6, 34, 35, 38 *bis*, 40 *bis*, 46, 56; III, 3, 10, 11, 23; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 48 *bis*, 49, 53, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 68, 72, 78, 83, 93 *bis*, 94, 106, 108; IV, 3, 18, 20; V, 1, 8, 12, 14, 15, 19, 25, 46; V, 2, 29, 31, 37, 47, 54, 72 *bis*, 83; V, 5, 13, 15, 44, 60; V, 7, 37 *ter*; V, 9, 3, 15, 26, 65.—*Mit.* I, 1, 71; II, 1, 55, 71; II, 2, 52, 53, 55, 65, 80, 96, 97 *bis*, 107, 113; II, 3, 12, 20, 30, 41, 45, 46, 52; II, 4, 21, 49, 53, 57; II, 5, 18, 28, 34, 35, 38, 39, 60, 62; II, 6, 26, 37, 40, 47, 49 *bis*, 51, 79; III, 1, 19, 46, 53, 64,

73, 87, 100, 103, 148, 181, 188, 205;
 111, 2, 6, 9, 14, 16, 26, 33, 37, 46 *bis*;
 IV, 2, 2, 23, 26, 28, 44, 48, 50, 52,
 68, 71, 73 *bis*; 76, 79, 82; IV, 4, 4, 14,
 38; IV, 6, 21, 25, 26, 35, 39, 40, 47,
 48, 50, 55, 65; IV, 7, 22; IV, 8, 10,
 25, 26, 40, 50, 53, 63; IV, 9, 3, 5; V,
 1, 11, 24, 37.—*Merc.* Prol. 3, 7 *bis*,
 20, 37, 54, 62, 85; I, 94, 96, 102, 104,
 105; II, 1, 22, 28; II, 2, 29, 49, 50;
 II, 3, 36, 40, 46, 57, 60, 61, 67, 74,
 84, 103, 106, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118,
 124, 128; II, 3, 5, 8, 16, 21, 27, 28;
 III, 1, 10, 30, 41; III, 2, 15; III, 4,
 5, 7, 41, 56, 59; IV, 1, 2, 4, 20; IV,
 2, 7; IV, 3, 8, 16, 26, 32, 33; IV, 4,
 3, 10, 14, 17, 18, 24, 27, 34, 41, 44;
 IV, 5, 1; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 21, 28, 53,
 54, 58, 59, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77 *bis*, 78,
 89, 91, 97, 102, 110; V, 4, 30, 44, 45,
 52, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 13, 30, 32, 73,
 100, 101; I, 2, 3, 78, 89; I, 3, 1, 7, 9,
 21, 22, 23, 25, 34, 46, 48 *bis*, 52, 55
bis, 69, 72, 74, 79, 84, 91, 92, 102,
 104, 107, 108, 122, 141, 152; I, 5, 50,
 76, 85, 86, 89, 98, 119, 120, 138, 140,
 141, 142 *bis*, 153; II, 2, 17, 18, 22,
 37, 47, 48, 62; II, 3, 3, 22; II, 4, 37,
 46, 55, 58; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 2, 4, 10,
 11, 21, 31, 35, 36, 87, 98, 99; IV, 2,
 33, 35, 45; IV, 2, 13, 17; IV, 4, 5; IV,
 6, 5, 24, 25, 39; IV, 7, 12, 17, 31, 39,
 99, 107; V, 1, 1, 22; V, 2, 7, 23, 24,
 25, 27.—*Parn.* Prol. 8, 24; I, 1, 30,
 43, 45 *bis*; I, 2, 35, 50, 62, 65, 74,
 168, 185 *bis*, 192; I, 3, 20, 21; II, 9,
 17, 43; III, 2, 16, 22, 30, 54; III, 2,
 2, 6, 9; III, 5, 11; IV, 2, 42, 49, 91,
 103; V, 2, 20, 24, 48, 51, 58; V, 4,
 23, 31, 42, 43, 55; V, 5, 1, 22, 28; V,
 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6, 20, 27, 30; I, 3,
 4, 23, 39, 49, 84; II, 1, 3, 7; II, 2, 4,
 25, 54; II, 3, 5, 10, 12 *bis*, 14; II, 4,
 16; III, 1, 15, 21, 23; III, 2, 9, 25,
 29; 34, 56, 41, 43, 46, 50, 57; III, 3,
 55; IV, 3, 17, 64; IV, 4, 19, 29, 31,
 65, 90, 92, 111, 117, 119 *bis*; IV, 6, 4;
 IV, 7, 2, 2, 8, 9, 39, 50, 52 *bis*, 55,
 34.—*Rud.* Prol. 44, 47; I, 2, 43, 48,

70, 78; I, 5, 13; II, 1, 11 *bis*; II, 3,
 10, 11, 17, 24, 39; II, 4, 11, 12, 18,
 20; II, 7, 11, 22, 27; III, 4, 12, 18,
 19, 23, 35; III, 5, 3, 8, 12, 16, 24,
 37, 44, 47, 56; II, 6, 3, 24, 25, 32, 45;
 IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 14, 19,
 29, 44, 50, 53, 63, 67, 78, 84, 105; IV,
 4, 23, 24, 31, 69, 81, 97, 123, 128,
 141; IV, 8, 13, 14, 15, 16; V, 2, 9, 13,
 24, 41, 43, 67; V, 3, 10, 16 *ter*, 18, 30,
 43, 44, 46.—*Stic.* I, 1, 35, 50; I, 2, 7,
 14, 36, 73, 74, 79; I, 3, 9, 33, 85, 107;
 II, 1, 20, 30, 47, 52, 54; II, 2, 13, 37,
 44, 59, 60, 65, 70; III, 2, 22, 25, 29;
 IV, 2, 1, 10, 15, 20, 22, 23, 24, 26,
 28, 30, 34 *bis*, 42, 48; V, 1, 6; V, 4,
 28, 35, 40; V, 6, 6; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 43, 48, 55, 59, 67, 68, 83, 86, 96 *bis*,
 174; II, 1, 3, 19, 21, 26; II, 2, 10, 27,
 37, 39, 47, 60, 76, 79, 88; II, 3, 1, 12;
 II, 4, 12, 51, 54, 65, 79, 82, 87, 100,
 127, 163, 165; III, 1, 5, 6, 22; III, 2,
 12, 23, 31, 40, 45, 55, 94; III, 3, 3,
 12, 32, 39, 64, 82, 85; IV, 2, 64, 71
bis, 72 *bis*, 75, 89, 111, 134, 155, 158,
 141, 152; IV, 3, 10, 20, 52, 55, 64, 72;
 V, 2, 2, 29, 36 *bis*, 48.—*True.* Prol.
 4; I, 1, 3; I, 2, 31, 44, 47, 72, 79 *bis*,
 80; II, 1, 10, 32; II, 2, 4, 47, 54, 60;
 II, 3, 5, 11; II, 4, 5, 19, 28, 53, 56,
 59, 71, 77, 80, 84, 87, 88, 89; II, 6,
 6, 7, 10, 15, 37, 46, 50, 55; II, 8, 12;
 III, 1, 20; III, 2, 30; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2,
 11, 19, 34, 37, 39, 42, 54, 56; IV, 3,
 18, 37, 43, 44, 51, 55, 57; IV, 4, 8,
 24, 28; V, 16, 20, 63, 71.—*Frag.* I, 12,
 44, 46, 83, 90, 114; II, 18, 25, 31, 53;
 III, 11.

Nona. Pers. IV, 4, 10.

Noodom. Mil. III, 1, 189; V, 16.—
Pers. I, 3, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 11.—
True. I, 2, 102.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Nonoe. Amph. I, 1, 11, 248, 249,
 250, 251, 296; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 78.—*Cure.*
 IV, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 3, 47.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 10.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 39.—*True.* II, 2, 2.—*Frag.* III, 61.
Nooollum. Capt. I, 1, 23.
Nooum. Aut. II, 4, 45.

Nonvia. Most. 1, 4, 25.

Noram. Trin. V, 2, 17.

Norrit. Pam. IV, 2, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 52.

Norunt. Casin. Prol. 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47.

Nos. Amph. I, 1, 66, 101, 190; II, 2, 32, 69, 157, 167, 225; V, 1, 27, 50.

—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 3, 4, 49, 67, 85; II, 2, 47, 94, 96, 98 bis, 100; III, 1, 21, 28; III, 3, 60, 62, 75, 121, 142, 145; V, 2, 54.—*Aut.* I, 2, 5; II, 1, 4; II, 5, 4, 8, 16; II, 6, 8, 12; III, 2, 9, 17, 21; III, 5, 8, 10; IV, 10, 20.—

Capt. Prol. 22, 62; I, 1, 7; II, 1, 9, 12, 15 bis, 17, 19, 21, 22; II, 2, 7, 9 bis, 12, 62, 65; II, 3, 42; III, 3, 33; III, 4, 62.—*Curc.* I, 3, 45; II, 3, 74; V, 2, 32.—*Casin. Prol.* 11; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 44, 45, 65; II, 6, 65, 70; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; III, 5, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9, 11, 29, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 59; II, 1, 17, 27; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 78, 81; III, 1, 7; V, 2, 1.—

Bacch. I, 1, 13, 49; II, 3, 58, 70, 72; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 51; V, 2, 4, 8, 22, 25, 29, 33, 87.—*Most.* I, 3, 146; I, 4, 6, 17; II, 1, 46; II, 2, 46; III, 1, 85, 120; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 8, 37, 39 bis.—*Menach.* I, 3, 30, 31; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 29; III, 3, 19; IV, 4, 91 bis, 93; V, 9, 25, 32, 68.—*Mil.* II, 1, 9, 69; II, 2, 19, 27, 75; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 25, 54; II, 5, 18, 21, 22; II, 6, 43, 107, 117; III, 1, 17; III, 3, 46, 59, 68; IV, 2, 77; IV, 4, 20, 22, 60; IV, 6, 2, 3, 52 bis, 66; IV, 8, 39.—*Merc.* I, 79; III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 7; V, 4, 48, 49, 59, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 65; I, 3, 16, 41, 42; I, 5, 150; II, 2, 50; II, 4, 24; IV, 2, 43.—

Pam. I, 2, 13, 26, 35, 52, 104, 146, 190; I, 3, 31; III, 1, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 23, 34, 36 bis, 39, 47, 50, 54, 61, 66, 68; III, 2, 16, 18, 22, 34 bis; III, 3, 25, 36, 39, 45, 61, 63, 69; III, 4, 34; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 5, 15; IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 44, 73; V, 3, 54; V, 4, 8, 13, 21, 32, 37, 48, 63, 67, 71, 75, 84, 88, 90; V, 5, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 67; IV, 6, 19; V,

1, 3, 15; V, 2, 38, 66.—*Rud. Prol.* 10;

I, 1, 21; I, 4, 29, 38; I, 5, 11, 15, 18;

II, 1, 4, 16; II, 3, 26, 41; II, 7, 32;

III, 3, 2, 7, 54; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 54;

III, 6, 42; IV, 3, 11, 63; IV, 4, 31;

IV, 7, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 33,

43; I, 2, 11, 12, 41, 44, 72; II, 2, 6;

III, 2, 40; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 15; V, 4,

6, 7, 12, 13, 19, 20, 38, 56.—*Trin.* II,

4, 9, 97, 111, 200; III, 2, 75; III, 3,

47, 72; V, 2, 27.—*True.* I, 1, 37; I, 2,

3, 15, 16, 24, 47, 56, 59; II, 1, 3, 7,

8, 10, 13, 22, 26, 27, 38; II, 2, 45; II,

II, 4, 39, 45, 65; III, 1, 25; IV, 2,

15, 19; V, 58.—*Frag.* I, 108; III, 55.

Nosco. Fide Gnosco, et alia quæ ab eo derivantur.

Noomet. Asin. II, 4, 78.—*Mil.* II,

II, 5, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 48.—*Pam.* I,

2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 70.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25;

V, 4, 7.—*Trin.* II, 2, 74; II, 4, 113.

—*True.* I, 2, 38.

Noster. Amph. I, 1, 243.—*Asin.* I,

1, 43; I, 3, 63; II, 4, 52.—*Aut.* I, 2,

29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 2.—*Bacch.*

III, 3, 39; IV, 4, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 25.

—*Merc.* V, 9, 59.—*Mil.* II, 3, 74; II,

5, 23; III, 3, 25, 27; IV, 4, 3.—*Pam.*

V, 5, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 31;

IV, 7, 19.—*Trin.* II, 4, 20.—*True.* I,

2, 104; II, 2, 42; II, 7, 25; V, 61.—

Frag. I, 74; II, 18.

Nostra. Amph. I, 1, 80, 248, 256.—

Capt. I, 2, 39; II, 1, 25, 29; V, 1, 5.

—*Casin. Prol.* 72; II, 8, 75; III, 4,

29; IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34; IV, 2,

46 bis.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56; II, 3, 54,

121; IV, 9, 147.—*Most.* II, 1, 3; III,

3, 12.—*Menach.* V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* II,

2, 12, 102; II, 3, 80; II, 5, 48; II, 6,

3; III, 1, 5, 156.—*Merc.* II, 5, 61; V,

4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82; III, 2, 67.—

Pam. Prol. 9; I, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 5, 28.

—*Frag.* I, 141; II, 55.

Nostræ. Asin. I, 3, 50.—*Aut.* I, 2,

29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3,

52.—*Most.* III, 2, 52; IV, 1, 18.—

Menach. II, 3, 9; V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* II,

2, 11; II, 5, 57; II, 6, 39.—*Merc.* IV,

1, 15.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 16, 27.—*Pers.* III, 1, 17.—*Rud.* III, 3, 11.—*Trin.* II, 2, 98; IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 41; II, 2, 6.—*Frag.* II, 1.

Nostrum. Amph. I, 1, 25, 247.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 3.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 59; II, 3, 8; IV, 1, 15, 17; IV, 2, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Pan.* V, 4, 85.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 3.—*Stic.* V, 4, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 101; III, 2, 75.—*Truc.* I, 2, 57; II, 4, 52.—*Frag.* I, 136.

Nostrarum. Mil. III, 3, 67.—*Stic.* III, 1, 41.—*Truc.* II, 1, 40.

Nostrus. Amph. I, 1, 66, 250, 292; V, 1, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 79; II, 3, 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 6, 12; II, 8, 18; IV, 9, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Pan.* III, 6, 19.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 1.

Nostrum. Amph. I, 1, 81.—*Asin.* III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21; III, 3, 47.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 62.—*Pan.* III, 6, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29.

Nostris. Amph. I, 1, 94.—*Asin.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 29.—*Capt.* I, 1, 11; II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* V, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 2, 39.—*Mil.* II, 2, 9, 67; III, 1, 4.—*Merc.* I, 7, 95; II, 3, 82; V, 2, 60.—*Pan.* V, 4, 35.—*Rud.* II, 4, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4, 15; I, 2, 45; V, 4, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 20, 66.—*Truc.* I, 2, 15.

Nostrum. Amph. I, 1, 66; II, 2, 188; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 31.—*Aul.* II, 8, 166.—*Capt.* V, 1, 15.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36; II, 4, 9; II, 6, 20; II, 8, 6, 74; III, 5, 58; IV, 1, 4, bis; *Grex* 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 55.—*Epid.* I, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53; IV, 9, 21, 31, 33, 52.—*Most.* IV, 2, 29, 33, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14; IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* II, 1, 61.—*Pan.* I, 2, 73, 190; III, 3, 28; III, 6, 15; V, 4, 37; V, 5, 44; V, 6, 30.—*Rud.* II, 4, 19; III, 3, 7.—*Stic.* I, 3, 27; V, 4, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.

Nostrorum. Aul. II, 1, 44.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110.—*Pan.* III, 1, 37; IV, 2, 39.—*Frag.* III, 9.

Nostros. Amph. I, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Epid.* I, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 26, 41.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124.

Nostrum. Amph. V, 1, 19, 47.—*Asin.* II, 2, 68; III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* II, 1, 10, 13; II, 2, 74; II, 3, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 22; II, 3, 56.—*Cist.* II, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 5; II, 3, 3, 27.—*Most.* II, 2, 42; V, 1, 4, 30.—*Menach.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 46; IV, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; I, 4, 14.—*Pan.* I, 2, 71; III, 1, 16, 24, 35.—*Rud.* I, 5, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 45; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1; III, 1, 1, 21.

Nota. Mil. III, 1, 42; III, 3, 27.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 94.

Notio. Truc. II, 7, 62.

Notis. Pseud. I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 31.

Notitiam. Asin. IV, 1, 44.

Notus. Rud. IV, 3, 105 bis.

Nova. Casin. IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 4, 18.—*Epid.* II, 4, 45.—*Most.* I, 1, 105.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 7.

Novæ. Casin. Prol. 9; V, 4, 32.

Novam. Amph. I, 1, 8.—*Casin.* III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 29.—*Most.* II, 2, 35.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.

Novarum. Most. I, 2, 8.

Novas. Most. IV, 3, 12.

Novæ. Epid. II, 2, 38.

Novem. Bacch. IV, 4, 16.—*Stic.* III, 2, 31.

Novercam. Pseud. I, 3, 80.

Novitium (apprenti). Capt. III, 5, 60.

Novitium. Most. III, 2, 92.

Novo. Casin. V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* V, 2, 62.—*Mil.* III, 1, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156; II, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 104; IV, 1, 21.

Novom. Amph. Prol. 89, 119.—*Asin.* Prol. 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 70; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 2, 72, IV, 3, 2.—*Menach.* III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 10; III, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 19, 156.—*Pers.* V, 2, 23.—*Trin.* III, 3, 63.

Novorum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 148.
 Novos. *Asin.* I, 3, 33.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51.—*Merc.* V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 69.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.—*True.* I, 2, 33; II, 1, 32; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 12.
 Nox. *Amph.* I, 1, 99, 120, 121, 132; I, 3, 48, 50.—*Capt.* II, 3, 57.—*Cure.* I, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 35; IV, 4, 46; V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* II, 46; III, 3, 93; III, 4, 12, 19; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 68.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 138.
 Nuxa. *Casin.* II, 8, 71.
 Noxia. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.—*Mil.* V, 23.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 30 bis.—*Trin.* I, 1, 4.
 Noxiam. *Most.* V, 2, 46, 47, 56.—*Pæn.* I, 15; I, 2, 191.—*Trin.* I, 1, 1.
 Noxiis. *Merc.* V, 4, 23.
 Noxio. *Merc.* IV, 3, 26.
 Nubaot. *Aul.* III, 5, 17.
 Nubat. *Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 16.
 Nubem. *Mil.* IV, 8, 39.
 Nubent. *Aul.* III, 5, 15.
 Nubere. *Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* I, 2, 13.
 Nuberet. *Casin.* II, 7, 8.
 Nubet. *Cure.* V, 3, 39.—*Casin.* II, 4, 22; II, 7, 5; III, 5, 7; *Grex* 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Nubilam. *Cist.* II, 1, 5.
 Nubis. *Merc.* V, 2, 38.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 24.
 Nubit. *Cist.* I, 1, 45.
 Nubitur. *Pers.* III, 1, 58.
 Nobserim. *Merc.* IV, 3, 2.
 Nubserit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 16.
 Nubsi. *Casin.* V, 4, 52.
 Nubsisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 80.
 Nubsit. *Cist.* I, 1, 45.
 Nubta. *Amph.* *Prol.* 99; I, 1, 208; II, 2, 185.—*Asin.* V, 2, 20.—*Cure.* I, 1, 37.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 81; II, 3, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 18, 19 bis; IV, 6, 67.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20.—*Frag.* I, 77.
 Nobtx. *Casin.* I, 30; II, 2, 7; V, 4, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 34.

Nubtam. *Casin.* IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 38; V, 1, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 45.
 Nubtas. *Stic.* I, 2, 75.
 Nubtix. *Cure.* V, 3, 50.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 68, 75; III, 2, 17; V, 3, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 196.
 Nubtialeis. *Casin.* V, 1, 2.
 Nubtialem. *Cure.* V, 2, 61.
 Nubtiarum. *Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.
 Nubtiis. *Aul.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 85; II, 4, 9; II, 8, 3; V, 2, 8, 17; III, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 67; II, 28, 47, 50; III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* III, 1, 56.—*Stic.* I, 51.
 Nobtiis. *Aul.* I, 4, 16; II, 8, 2; III, 6, 4; IV, 10, 54, 67.—*Casin.* I, 28; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 179; III, 2, 76.
 Nubtum. *Aul.* *Prol.* 27; II, 3, 4; II, 8, 4; IV, 1, 18.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 86; II, 3, 56; V, 1, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79, 83, 85.—*Trin.* III, 2, 87; III, 3, 7.
 Nubtura. *Rud.* IV, 8, 4.
 Nuce. *Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 46.
 Nucem. *Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Frag.* I, 59.
 Nuces. *Pæn.* I, 2, 113; V, 2, 54.
 Nucibus. *Stic.* V, 4, 8.
 Nucifragigibula. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 16.
 Nucleum. *Capt.* III, 4, 123.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55.
 Nude. *Most.* I, 3, 131.—*Menach.* V, 2, 35.
 Nudis. *True.* II, 2, 46.
 Nudius. *Cure.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 50; III, 68.—*Epid.* III, 2, 31; V, 2, 31; V, 2, 32.—*Most.* IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* III, 2, 101.—*True.* I, 1, 74; II, 6, 28.
 Nudo. *Asin.* I, 1, 79.
 Nudos. *Amph.* I, 1, 148.
 Nudum. *Asin.* II, 2, 33.
 Nudus. *Asin.* II, 2, 35.
 Nugace. *Trin.* IV, 3, 90.
 Nugx. *Asin.* IV, 1, 63.—*Capt.* V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 36.—*Casin.* II, 5,

25.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.—*Menach.* I, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9.—*Parn.* I, 2, 139.—*Truc.* II, 1, 31; IV, 2, 55.

Nugamini. *Most.* III, 1, 57.

Nugare. *Most.* V, 1, 56.—*Merc.* I, 72.

Nugari. *Epid.* III, 4, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55, 130.

Nugas. *Amph.* II, 1, 57, 79.—*Asin.* I, 1, 78.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 11, 24; V, 19, 21.—*Capt.* III, 3, 17; III, 4, 81, 86.—*Cure.* I, 3, 43; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III, 6, 22; V, 3, 15.—*Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—*Most.* V, 1, 39.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 54, 55; IV, 2, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61.—*Merc.* I, 11; II, 4, 1; V, 2, 101.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 19.—*Parn.* *Pro.* 81; III, 5, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 107.—*Stic.* II, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 5, 5; II, 4, 40; IV, 2, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 8.

Nugator. *Mil.* IV, 2, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 130; V, 2, 14.

Nugatorem. *Cure.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 91.

Nugatori. *Trin.* IV, 2, 130.

Nugatorias. *Trin.* IV, 2, 2.

Nugatorium. *Trin.* IV, 2, 95.

Nugatur. *Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 55.

Nugigerulia. *Aul.* III, 5, 51.

Nugipolyquides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 21.

Nugis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 107.

Nugor. *Merc.* I, 73.

Nulla. *Amph.* I, 3, 11; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 96, 160, 223.—*Aul.* II, 1, 19; II, 2, 85; II, 5, 14; II, 6, 8; III, 3, 24.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19; III, 3, 3; V, 1, 17; V, 4, 2.—*Cure.* V, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 6, 29; III, 5, 1 bis; V, 3, 14; V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 18, 70.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 67.—*Most.* II, 1, 61.—*Menach.* II, 1, 1; V, 5, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 188; III, 3, 21; IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 100.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pers.* III, 1, 37, 59.—*Rud.* I, 5, 23; II, 2, 14; IV, 4, 26; V, 3, 41.—*Stic.* I, 3, 46, 104; IV, 1, 19.—*Truc.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 18.

Nullz. *Casin.* V, 4, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 204.—*Parn.* I, 2, 3.

Nullam. *Capt.* III, 4, 93; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 1, 8.—*Epid.* III, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 37.—*Most.* III, 2, 148, 151; V, 1, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 58; III, 1, 16; V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 46.—*Parn.* I, 1, 15.—*Pers.* II, 2, 44.—*Stic.* III, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 5, 9.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Nulli. *Capt.* *Pro.* 33; III, 5, 98.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33; IV, 4, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 31; I, 3, 118.—*Stic.* I, 3, 28; V, 4, 38.

Nullia. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Stic.* II, 3, 72.

Nullius. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 99.

Nulllo. *Most.* V, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92.—*Trin.* III, 3, 1.

Nullus. *Mil.* I, 48.

Nullum. *Amph.* I, 1, 229.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 37.—*Casin.* II, 4, 26; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 16.—*Epid.* II, 3, 1; III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 128.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68; IV, 2, 33.—*Merc.* III, 1, 43; III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 14.—*Parn.* I, 2, 115.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59, 67.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10; III, 4, 59.—*Stic.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 12.

Nullus. *Amph.* I, 1, 137.—*Asin.* II, 4, 2; V, 2, 72.—*Aul.* III, 2, 5; IV, 10, 60.—*Casin.* V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 13, 16; III, 6, 14; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 10; IV, 7, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Menach.* I, 1, 25.—*Mil.* III, 145.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 35; I, 52, 57, 104; II, 3, 1, 130; III, 4, 20, 29; V, 2, 56; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60.—*Parn.* I, 2, 207; III, 2, 7; V, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 205; IV, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55; II, 2, 17; IV, 3, 55, 56; IV, 4, 91; IV, 7, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 1, 5.

Num. *Amph.* II, 1, 73; II, 2, 77, 121.—*Asin.* III, 2, 30; III, 3, 8.—*Aul.* II, 1, 39; II, 2, 84.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; II, 2, 103; III, 4, 100, 126.—*Cure.*

1, 1, 94; II, 3, 86.—*Casin.* II, 6, 32; V, 2, 33, 56.—*Cist. Græc.* 5.—*Epid.* V, 2, 16 *ter.*—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 4, 23, 51, 86; III, 2, 107; III, 3, 21; V, 1, 60.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 60, 63; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 22, 102; IV, 3, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 84, 154; V, 2, 3.—*Pann.* I, 2, 46; IV, 2, 119; V, 4, 88; V, 5, 36.—*Pers.* I, 2, 26. IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15; IV, 3, 81; V, 2, 17, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31, 161.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2, 28, 78; II, 7, 42; II, 8, 9; IV, 2, 11.
Numellæ. *Asin.* III, 2, 5.
Numeræ. *Epid.* II, 2, 120; V, 1, 25.
Numeras. *Pseud.* I, 2, 88.
Numerata. *Asin.* I, 3, 41.
Numeratæ. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 50.
Numerati. *Pan.* III, 4, 3.—*Pers.* III, 3, 33.
Numeratæ. *Trin.* IV, 3, 35.
Numeratos. *Pan.* III, 2, 17.
Numeratum. *Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 122.
Numerem. *Pers.* IV, 3, 62.
Número. *Amph.* I, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Bacch.* III, 9, 4, 6.—*Menach.* II, 2, 15.—*Mil.* V, 7.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 37.—*Pan.* V, 4, 102.
Numerum. *Amph.* I, 1, 151.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Most.* I, 1, 18.—*Menach.* I, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 5.
Numerus. *Cist.* IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29.—*Pan.* V, 4, 7.
Numi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 110.—*Pan.* I, 1, 38; I, 2, 152; III, 4, 4.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; IV, 6, 2; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* V, 2, 26.
Numis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 55, 58.—*Pan.* III, 4, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 2.
Numnam. *Amph.* I, 1, 165; V, 1, 21.—*Aul.* *Prol.* 28.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 6.—*Pan.* V, 2, 16.—*Frag.* II, 8.
Numo. *Aul.* III, 2, 34.—*Epid.* III, 2, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 34; III, 1, 123; III, 3, 16.—*Menach.* II, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 20, 87; V, 2, 24.

Numorum. *Most.* II, 1, 10.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 6.
Nunoz. *Asin.* II, 4, 34.—*Aul.* I, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 32, 41; IV, 9, 45, 105.—*Most.* IV, 2, 12.—*Menach.* I, 4, 1.—*Pan.* III, 2, 17; III, 3, 57.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; I, 3, 37.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36, 40; V, 3, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 153.—*Truc.* II, 7, 11.
Numquæ (loci). *Menach.* I, 2, 34.
Numqui. *Truc.* II, 1, 27.
Numquid. *Amph.* I, 1, 191; I, 3, 44, 46; II, 2, 222; III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Capt.* I, 2, 88.—*Cure.* I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 30, 36, 39.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70; III, 5, 40.—*Cist.* I, 119, 121.—*Epid.* III, 4, 75; IV, 2, 23.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105; IV, 8, 43.—*Most.* II, 1, 57; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 63; IV, 3, 7, 37; V, 2, 20.—*Menach.* II, 2, 53; III, 3, 24; V, 9, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 104; II, 6, 92; IV, 2, 94; IV, 3, 97; IV, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 2, 11, 53; II, 3, 35; III, 4, 14, 57; IV, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; I, 5, 80, 116; II, 4, 38; IV, 1, 15.—*Pan.* III, 6, 6; IV, 2, 89; V, 2, 48; V, 6, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 10, 26; IV, 7, 16.—*Rud.* II, 2, 22; III, 5, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 30.
Numquidam. *Asin.* V, 5, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 25.
Numquis. *Most.* II, 2, 41.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 56.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.
Numum. *Asin.* II, 4, 80.—*Aul.* I, 2, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* III, 1, 4; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* II, 2, 37; III, 3, 18.—*Mere.* II, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65, 122; I, 5, 92; II, 2, 49; III, 2, 58.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 112, 117, 120, 124, 161; V, 2, 15.
Nunus. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 79, 95.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 111.
Nunc. *Amph.* *Prol.* 17, 38, 50, 64, 87, 90, 95, 100, 110, 112, 116, 120, 130, 133, 135, 140, 142, 149; I, 1, 42, 106,

123, 133, 141, 151, 173, 180, 189, 191, 207, 214, 219, 226, 250, 252, 277, 284, 294; 1, 2, 17; 1, 3, 16, 29, 36, 48; 11, 1, 12, 31, 40, 46, 60, 65, 76; 11, 2, 6, 10, 34, 43, 52, 53, 54, 63, 122, 123, 126, 127, 131, 146, 154 *bis*, 171, 216; 111, 1, 13, 21, 70; 111, 2, 14, 45, 56; 111, 3, 21, 26; 111, 4, 6, 14; 1V, 1, 7; 1V, 2, 5, 8; V, 1, 29, 30; V, 3, 3.—*Asin*. Prol. 1, 4, 5, 6, 9, 15; 1, 1, 16, 42, 75; 1, 2, 14, 18; 1, 3, 36, 37, 52, 53, 62, 75, 92; 11, 1, 1; 11, 2, 1, 46, 91, 100; 11, 3, 18; 11, 4, 8, 12, 34, 42, 65, 79, 80, 84, 89, 92, 96; 111, 1, 29; 111, 2, 8, 11, 14; 111, 3, 7, 14, 29, 71, 81, 89, 92, 120, 121, 141; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 8, 10, 50, 58, 75; *Grex* 5.—*Aul*. Prol. 21; 1, 1, 5, 16 *bis*, 26, 28; 1, 2, 1, 3, 5, 35, 40; 11, 1, 14, 43, 53; 11, 2, 4, 17, 24, 59, 40, 77; 11, 3, 7, 8, 10; 11, 5, 1, 5; 11, 8, 14; 111, 2, 1, 4, 12, 21, 33; 111, 3, 5, 5; 111, 5, 19, 31, 50; 111, 6, 10, 11, 46; 1V, 1, 17, 18, 20; 1V, 2, 5, 7; 1V, 3, 12, 18; 1V, 4, 2, 11, 23, 29; 1V, 6, 7; 1V, 7, 2, 18; 1V, 9, 15, 19; 1V, 10, 47, 50, 53, 57, 59, 61, 74, 76; V, 3, 5.—*Capt*. Prol. 21, 30; 1, 1, 25, 30, 34; 1, 2, 42, 49, 50, 63, 81; 11, 1, 4, 23, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 52; 11, 2, 16 *bis*, 33, 50, 53, 56, 62, 79, 104, 109; 11, 3, 18, 28, 55, 63, 84; 111, 1, 4, 32, 56; 111, 2, 13; 111, 3, 1, 2; 111, 4, 1, 2, 48, 84, 85, 87, 108; 111, 5, 22, 39 *bis*, 44, 48, 108; 1V, 1, 5, 9, 11; 1V, 2, 45, 83, 89, 90, 92, 108; 1V, 3, 7; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 13; V, 4, 13, 21, 26; *Grex* 6.—*Cure*. 1, 1, 42, 67, 71; 11, 1, 1, 27; 11, 3, 4, 20, 21, 86; 111, 13, 37, 69; 1V, 2, 7, 36, 46; 1V, 3, 1, 3, 5, 10, 23; 1V, 4, 30; V, 2, 7, 9, 70; V, 3, 8, 27, 37.—*Cusin*. Prol. 9, 19, 50, 67, 78; 1, 53; 11, 1, 13; 11, 1, 10, 24, 40; 11, 3, 11, 56, 57; 11, 4, 11, 14; 11, 5, 17, 44; 11, 6, 8, 13, 34, 41, 60; 11, 7, 1; 11, 8, 19, 33, 54, 72, 76; 111, 1, 1, 2 *bis*, 11; 111, 2, 4, 18, 19, 29; 111, 4, 10, 25; 111, 5, 50, 65; 111, 6, 16, 20; 1V, 3, 6; 1V, 4, 14, 23; V, 1, 9,

12; V, 2, 3 *bis*, 4, 33, 55; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 11, 26; *Grex* 4.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 51, 101, 103; 1, 2, 7; 1, 3, 6, 36, 40; 11, 1, 52; 11, 3, 47, 65, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84; 111, 14; 1V, 2, 20, 52, 73, 76.—*Epid*. 1, 1, 4, 61, 64, 69, 75, 79, 83; 1, 2, 17, 32, 45, 47 *bis*, 54, 59; 11, 2, 10, 70, 86; 111, 2, 1, 18, 21, 27, 34; 111, 4, 22, 80; 1V, 1, 6, 16, 19, 42; V, 1, 7, 32, 41.—*Bacech*. 1, 1, 13, 59, 60; 1, 2, 5, 22, 41; 11, 2, 25, 34; 11, 3, 40, 75, 91, 112, 132; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 15 *bis*; 111, 3, 1, 2, 9, 31, 33, 36; 111, 4, 1, 30; 111, 6, 39, 40; 1V, 1, 3; 1V, 2, 4, 24; 1V, 3, 15, 23; 1V, 4, 17, 27, 40, 49, 51, 54, 63, 65, 87, 104; 1V, 5, 3; 1V, 6, 3, 17, 22; 1V, 7, 16; 1V, 8, 13, 14, 16, 27, 43, 78; 1V, 9, 8, 24, 45, 47, 52, 63 *bis*, 72, 93, 107, 112, 135, 149, 152; 1V, 10, 9; V, 2, 48.—*Mort*. 1, 1, 19, 31, 56, 66, 71, 77, 79; 1, 2, 14, 37, 64, 71; 1, 3, 16, 43, 60, 61, 63, 76, 89, 100, 141; 1, 4, 5; 11, 1, 24, 34, 52, 79; 11, 2, 5, 6, 43, 46, 72; 111, 1, 5, 29, 53, 60, 80, 133, 146, 148 *bis*; 111, 2, 4, 16, 25, 33, 43, 48, 56, 60, 65, 75, 96, 106, 123, 128, 140; 111, 3, 9, 25, 27; 1V, 1, 18, 24, 73; 1V, 3, 4, 42; V, 1, 20, 26, 33, 70; V, 2, 5, 15, 16, 28, 34, 44.—*Menach*. Prol. 5, 14, 47, 48, 69; 1, 1, 20, 32; 1, 2, 11, 49, 60; 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 14, 40; 11, 3, 10, 14, 19, 24, 51, 60, 61, 68; 111, 2, 14; 1V, 1, 10; 1V, 2, 35, 56, 60, 61, 71, 84, 109; 1V, 3, 11 *bis*, 16, 24; V, 2, 6, 16, 30 *bis*; V, 2, 55, 73, 100, 105; V, 3, 10; V, 4, 2; V, 5, 13, 32, 33, 54, 60; V, 6, 29; V, 7, 58; V, 9, 40, 46, 59, 64, 91, 93, 100.—*Mit*. 1, 1, 31; 11, 1, 5, 20; 11, 2, 4, 16, 25, 82, 98; 11, 3, 23, 30, 34, 35, 45, 70; 11, 4, 4, 10, 37, 45, 46, 51; 11, 5, 12; 11, 6, 5, 38, 46, 50, 51, 64, 78, 85, 92, 101, 110 *bis*, 111; 111, 1, 3, 76, 112, 139, 140, 151, 154, 168, 207, 213; 111, 2, 26; 111, 3, 40, 44, 56; 1V, 1, 14, 24; 1V, 2, 6, 27, 54, 59, 60, 61, 67, 78, 83, 95; 1V, 3, 1, 21, 39; 1V, 4, 16, 17, 23, 39; 1V, 5, 3, 13; 1V, 6, 3, 22;

IV, 8, 29, 39, 63, 66; IV, 9, 16; V, 18.
—*Merc. Prolog.* I, 8, 37; I, 61, 68; II, 1, 41, 44; II, 2, 5, 36, 45, 57, 58; II, 3, 12, 17, 37, 75, 78, 118; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 30, 36; III, 3, 9, 20; III, 4, 39, 64; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 30, 31; IV, 5, 2, 14; IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 3, 34, 38, 43, 54, 70, 76, 85, 86, 98, 108, 113; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5, 16, 32, 52, 61, 62, 71, 71, 83, 109, 116, 123; I, 2, 10, 22, 42, 52; I, 3, 11, 27, 29, 44, 79, 87, 94, 121, 146, 149, 157; I, 4, 2, 5, 11, 12, 21; I, 5, 2, 4, 10, 18, 82, 89, 106, 153, 157, 158, 144, 149; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 7, 16, 45, 50, 65, 70; II, 3, 8, 24; II, 4, 32, 66, 70 *ter*, 74; III, 1, 3, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18; III, 2, 66, 98, 104, 113; IV, 2, 3, 27, 58; IV, 4, 4; IV, 5, 1, 5, 8, 10; IV, 7, 12, 21, 31, 60, 70, 131, 136, 148, 155, 91, 126; I, 1, 10, 14, 24, 31, 42, 61; I, 2, 7, 42, 51, 58, 84, 111, 123, 138, 159, 146, 150, 161; I, 3, 1, 5, 8, 11, 36; II, 54; III, 1, 28, 48; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 17, 31, 33, 52, 64; III, 4, 11; III, 5, 1, 7, 15, 25, 42, 49; III, 6, 3, 19; IV, 2, 2, 25, 29, 99, 102, 107; V, 2, 37, 53, 55, 57, 68, 69, 139; V, 3, 39, 40, 41, 45; V, 4, 30, 56, 58, 72, 85, 92, 93, 100; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 53.
—*Pers.* I, 1, 35, 42, 50; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 64; II, 2, 9, 33, 51, 54; II, 3, 6, 11, 13, 11, 4, 14; II, 5, 1, 22; III, 1, 26, 57; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 3, 20, 23, 50, 60; IV, 4, 56, 72, 84, 95, 102, 112; IV, 7, 6, 14, 15; V, 1, 5, V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* Prolog. 31, 72, 76; I, 2, 6, 14, 49, 89 *bis*; I, 3, 18, 21, 30, 35, 37; I, 4, 3, 18, 24, 29, 37; I, 5, 16; II, 1, 14, 16; II, 3, 28, 31, 64; II, 4, 5, 14, 15, 28; II, 6, 28, 49, 70; II, 7, 33, 34; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 34, 44; III, 3, 1, 5, 11, 20; III, 4, 23, 31; III, 5, 13, 23, 29, 44, 45, 50; III, 6, 6, 9, 12; IV, 1, 9, 10; IV, 2, 19, 21, 23, 31; IV, 3, 11, 18, 22, 26, 28, 82, 103 *bis*; IV, 4, 7, 12, 16, 37, 78, 79, 85, 109; IV, 7, 37; IV, 8, 15; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 14,

50, 51; I, 2, 47, 74, 84, 89, 90; I, 3, 17, 26, 34; I, 5, 65, 88, 92, 107; II, 1, 2, 8, 11, 22, 25; III, 1, 6, 20; III, 2, 3, 12, 18, 21, 48; IV, 1, 5, 10, 34, 55, 57, 58, 40, 43, 45, 65; IV, 2, 9, 50; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 52; V, 6, 2, 7; V, 7, 4, 6.—*Trin. Prolog.* 3, 4, 6, 20; I, 2, 10; I, 2, 26, 48, 88, 119, 136, 152, 156, 158, 159; II, 2, 70, 81, 83; II, 4, 29, 59, 65, 67, 87, 97, 103, 135, 165, 167, 170, 171, 193; III, 2, 13, 33, 92; III, 3, 16, 21, 73; IV, 2, 6, 13, 17, 77, 108, 116, 138; IV, 3, 25, 78, 82; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 64.—*Truc. Prolog.* 4; I, 1, 44, 45, 66, 67; I, 2, 5, 32, 45, 61, 86, 101, 104; II, 1, 2, 7, 8; II, 2, 12, 17, 56, 66; II, 3, 23, 24, 28; II, 4, 6, 25, 43, 56, 58, 59; II, 5, 11, 20, 21, 28; II, 6, 16, 19, 39, 45, 64, 65; II, 7, 43, 58; II, 8, 6, 7, 11; III, 1, 13, 16; IV, 1, 2, 10; IV, 2, 3, 9, 16, 19, 28, 61; IV, 3, 5, 11, 21, 43, 45, 49, 70; IV, 4, 8, 19, 25; V, 19, 47, 66.—*Frag.* I, 14, 37, 38, 44, 144, 145, 164; III, 4, 17.

Nundinali. Ant. IV, 4, 5.

Nonquam. Amph. Prolog. 46; I, 1, 31, 92, 270, 303; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 10, 70; II, 2, 40, 68, 117; III, 2, 29.—*Asin.* I, 3, 12, 15, 45; II, 2, 9, 13; II, 4, 9, 15, 80, 87; III, 3, 12, 32, 40, 85, 88, 117; V, 2, 10.—*Aul. Prolog.* 10; I, 2, 22; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 32; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 9, 21, 46, 83; II, 3, 48; III, 4, 11, 107, 125; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 3.—*Curc.* I, 3, 52, 55; IV, 2, 43; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* I, 40; II, 8, 62; III, 4, 18; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 35.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46, 50, 55; II, 3, 81.—*Epid.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 7; III, 1, 7, 15; III, 4, 60; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 59, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 106; III, 4, 5, 17; IV, 7, 26, 31, 43; IV, 8, 81; V, 2, 24.—*Most.* I, 1, 56; I, 3, 57, 85; II, 1, 81; III, 2, 2, 46; III, 2, 11 *bis*; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 39, 64.—*Menach.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 19, 20; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 30; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 12, 52; III, 3, 10, 14, 99; IV, 2, 99, 102; IV, 3, 9; V,

5, 56; V, 7, 21, 35.—*Mil.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 38, 59; III, 5, 82; II, 4, 16; III, 5, 62; II, 6, 57; III, 1, 92, 94, 160; III, 2, 27, 34; III, 3, 50; IV, 2, 77; IV, 4, 57; IV, 5, 3.—*Merc.* I, 17, 36; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 19, 122; IV, 4, 23, 51; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2, 21; I, 3, 103, 124; I, 5, 92; II, 2, 27, 34; IV, 1, 17; IV, 3, 2; IV, 6, 26; V, 2, 20, 24.—*Pann.* I, 2, 9, 69, 79, 87, 97; III, 1, 32; III, 5, 171; IV, 2, 65; V, 4, 71.—*Pers.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 48, 60; II, 2, 36, 37, 55; II, 4, 15; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 19, 64; IV, 4, 34, 76; IV, 6, 23; V, 2, 42.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 5; II, 7, 23; III, 1, 20; III, 5, 11; IV, 3, 77, 100; V, 2, 1, 48; V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 19, 59; I, 3, 2, 4, 110; II, 1, 1; III, 2, 43; IV, 2, 55; V, 5, 13, 15.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10; II, 4, 158, 173; III, 2, 58, 90; III, 3, 72; IV, 2, 120, 162.—*Truc.* ProL 14; I, 2, 96, 97; II, 1, 18, 28; II, 2, 51; II, 4, 86; IV, 3, 42; IV, 4, 16; V, 15.—*Frag.* II, 38.

Nuotia. *True.* II, 3, 8.

Nuotinho. *Cure.* IV, 2, 38.—*Casin.* III, 5, 61.—*Mil.* II, 2, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2.

Nuotiare. *Amph.* I, 1, 296, 297.—*Capt.* II, 3, 24.

Nuotiaiem. *Stic.* II, 2, 67.

Nuotiares. *Pers.* I, 2, 55.

Nuotiaret. *Most.* II, 2, 13.—*Stic.* V, 2, 5.

Nuotiarl. *Capt.* II, 2, 110; II, 3, 41.

Nuntias. *Cit.* IV, 1, 7.—*Merc.* III, 4, 25; V, 2, 62.—*Trin.* I, 2, 18.—*Truc.* III, 2, 11.

Nuotiat. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Merc.* I, 13.

Nuotiate. *Pseud.* V, 1, 37.—*Pann.* V, 2, 158.

Nuotiato. *Pers.* II, 2, 14.

Nuntiatum. *Stic.* V, 3, 3.—*True.* I, 2, 101.

Nuotiauit. *Bacch.* III, 2, 7.—*Truc.* III, 2, 4.

Nuntiem. *Amph.* ProL 9; I, 1, 40, 135.—*Mil.* II, 1, 38.—*Merc.* I, 65.

Index in Plaut.

Nunties. *Merc.* II, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.

Nuntiet. *Merc.* I, 11.—*Trin.* III, 3, 42.

Nuntietur. *Most.* I, 3, 76.

Nuotii. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.

Nuotilis. *Amph.* ProL 8, 12.

Nuntio. *Bacch.* II, 2, 10.—*Menach.* ProL 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Rud.* II, 3, 22.—*Stic.* II, 1, 26, 27.

Nuotios. *Stic.* II, 1, 33.

Nuotiom. *Capt.* II, 3, 15, 22; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 89.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19.—*Mil.* II, 1, 55; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 55.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 67.—*True.* II, 4, 51; IV, 3, 74.

Nuotius. *Bacch.* II, 2, 19; III, 5, 5.—*Menach.* ProL 57.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91; II, 1, 1.

Nuper. *True.* II, 4, 43.

Nuperum. *Capt.* III, 5, 60.

Nusquam. *Amph.* II, 1, 26, 73; II, 2, 54; IV, 1, 6.—*Asin.* III, 3, 41.—*Aul.* I, 2, 24; III, 6, 26; IV, 4, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70.—*Cure.* I, 2, 56.—*Casin.* ProL 70.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 35.—*Epid.* III, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 76; IV, 8, 31; IV, 9, 77; V, 2, 84.—*Most.* I, 3, 145; II, 1, 3.—*Menach.* ProL 10; II, 1, 37; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 30.—*Mil.* II, 3, 44, 45; II, 5, 43; IV, 4, 62.—*Merc.* I, 2, 3; III, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 43, 78; I, 4, 9, 12; III, 2, 56; IV, 7, 47.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45; II, 5, 15.—*True.* I, 1, 47; II, 7, 18.

Nutasse. *Menach.* IV, 2, 55.

Notat. *Menach.* IV, 2, 48.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52.

Nutent. *Merc.* II, 3, 72.

Nutet. *Asin.* IV, 2, 59.

Nuto. *Merc.* IV, 2, 49.

Nutricare. *Merc.* III, 1, 11.

Nutricatu. *Mil.* III, 1, 55.

Nutrice. *Aul.* IV, 10, 77.—*Pann.* ProL 46; V, 2, 145; V, 6, 9.

Nutriceia. *Pann.* ProL 28.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.

Nutricem. *Aul.* V, 17.—*Pann.* ProL

88; IV, 2, 76; V, 3, 28.—*Trin.* II, 4, 111.

Nutrici. Mil. III, 1, 105.—*Truc.* V, 11.

Nutricia. Bacch. III, 3, 30.

Nutrix. Aut. IV, 7, 10.—*Cure.* V, 2, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 16.—*Parn.* V, 2, 151, 157; V, 4, 95.

O

O. Asin. II, 2, 32 bis; III, 3, 24, 26, 99.—*Aul.* II, 5, 8; IV, 2, 141; IV, 8, 4.—*Cure.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 26; V, 2, 27.—*Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 97; III, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 13, 28, 41; II, 2, 5; III, 3, 47; IV, 4, 107; IV, 7, 16; IV, 9, 9, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 52; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 17; V, 1, 23.—*Menach.* I, 2, 28 bis; IV, 2, 77; V, 1, 13; V, 7, 15; V, 9, 6, 72.—*Mil.* II, 5, 5 bis; III, 1, 54, 128; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 20 bis.—*Merc.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 13, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 72; I, 3, 10; I, 5, 28; II, 4, 44; IV, 2, 22; IV, 6, 3.—*Parn.* I, 1, 80; IV, 2, 28, 36; V, 2, 79, 90; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 24 bis, 101.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16 bis; I, 3, 21; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 71; II, 3, 62; II, 6, 39; III, 3, 17; III, 4, 37; IV, 4, 8, 10; IV, 7, 9; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 5, 6 bis, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 10; II, 4, 186, 188; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 65; IV, 4, 2 ter; V, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 4, 37, 55.—*Frag.* I, 95; III, 14.

Ob (causæ). Amph. Prol. 113; I, 1, 104, 214; II, 2, 90.—*Asin.* I, 1, 31; I, 3, 36; V, 2, 56.—*Aul.* II, 2, 80; II, 4, 25; IV, 2, 10; IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24, 34; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 89; V, 1, 27; V, 4, 22.—*Cure.* III, 29, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 68, 105; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24; IV, 4, 55, 59.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 65, 95; III, 1, 91.—*Menach.* V, 2, 40, 71; V, 3, 39; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 70; II, 4, 7, 71; IV, 2, 42, 82; IV, 4, 42; V, 3, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 37; I, 39; V, 2, 60, 83; V, 4, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 34; V, 1, 34.—*Parn.*

I, 1, 15; IV, 2, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10; IV, 3, 21.—*Rud.* I, 3, 6; IV, 4, 76; V, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 43; III, 2, 26, 82; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 151; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 42; II, 1, 4; II, 6, 56; II, 7, 32; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 31.

Ob (de). Casin. II, 3, 58; IV, 3, 7.—*Menach.* I, 2, 14.

Ob (pro). Epid. V, 2, 38.—*Rud.* III, 6, 23.

Obambulatium. Trin. II, 2, 34.

Obambulet. Parn. I, 19.

Obexatus. Menach. I, 2, 67.

Obexdes. Stic. V, 4, 52.

Obcalore. Asin. II, 4, 13.

Obcasio. Aut. II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; II, 2, 10; II, 3, 73.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59.—*Casin.* III, 4, 8; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; II, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 22.—*Menach.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 51; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 3.—*Parn. Prol.* 42; III, 3, 46.—*Pers.* II, 2, 28; II, 3, 16; IV, 7, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 157.

Obcasione. Merc. Prol. 71.

Obcasimacula. Trin. IV, 2, 132.

Obcasum. Epid. I, 2, 41.—*Menach.* I, 3, 82; V, 7, 33.

Obcedere. Most. V, 2, 4.

Obcentabunt. Pers. IV, 4, 20.

Obcentem. Cure. I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.

Obceperam. Mil. II, 1, 41.

Obceperere. Epid. II, 2, 50.

Obceperim. Mil. IV, 8, 52.

Obceperint. Asin. III, 2, 44.—*Truc.* II, 5, 16.

Obceperis. *Parn.* I, 2, 4. — *Pers.* I, 3, 54.

Obceperit. *Amph.* II, 2, 92. — *Capt.* III, 1, 7. — *Cist.* II, 1, 33.

Obceperunt. *Asin.* II, 2, 50. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 58. — *True.* II, 5, 15.

Obcepi. *Amph.* III, 1, 13. — *Asin.* I, 1, 102. — *Aul.* II, 7, 10. — *Curc.* I, 1, 43. — *Casin.* V, 2, 26, 29. — *Epid.* I, 1, 12. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 53. — *Mil.* III, 1, 151. — *Merc.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 3. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 8; V, 1, 31. — *Parn.* II, 24. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 21, 49, 75. — *Stic.* II, 2, 56; IV, 2, 1. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 52.

Obcepiumus. *Amph.* V, 2, 50.

Obcepiasti. *Amph.* I, 1, 121. — *Epid.* II, 2, 52. — *Most.* II, 2, 94. — *Mil.* II, 3, 15. — *Merc.* III, 4, 33. — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 50. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 49. — *Trin.* I, 2, 25.

Obcepiatis. *Most.* I, 1, 61. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 8.

Obcepit. *Amph.* Prol. 107; V, 1, 59. — *Aul.* III, 4, 8. — *Capt.* I, 1, 30. — *Mil.* II, 1, 28. — *Merc.* I, 57, 87, 90. — *Rud.* Prol. 44.

Obcepso. *Amph.* II, 2, 41. — *Casin.* V, 4, 22.

Obceptassit. *Rud.* III, 4, 71.

Obceptat. *Menach.* V, 5, 18, 52.

Obceptum. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.

Obcessisti. *Asin.* II, 4, 6.

Obcessit. *Stic.* V, 2, 24.

Obcidam. *Capt.* III, 3, 11. — *Most.* II, 1, 37. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 115.

Obcidat. *True.* II, 5, 6.

Obcidere. *Menach.* V, 2, 116.

Obcideres. *Mil.* I, 1, 53.

Obcideret. *Trin.* I, 2, 92.

Obcideris. *Amph.* II, 2, 114.

Obciderit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 116.

Obcidero. *Cist.* II, 1, 49.

Obciderunt. *True.* I, 2, 72.

Obcidet. *Casin.* III, 5, 38.

Obcidi. *Amph.* I, 3, 37. — *Aul.* II, 1, 28; IV, 9, 1. — *Capt.* III, 4, 2. — *Curc.* I, 3, 58. — *Casin.* III, 5, 1, 53; V, 3, 17; V, 4, 8. — *Epid.* II, 2, 68. —

Bacch. IV, 4, 20, 23; IV, 9, 36. — *Most.* II, 1, 22; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 46. — *Menach.* V, 7, 7. — *Mil.* IV, 7, 6. — *Merc.* II, 3, 130; V, 1, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 133. — *Parn.* II, 27. — *Pers.* IV, 9, 7. — *Rud.* V, 3, 59. — *Stic.* II, 2, 76. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 75. — *True.* II, 7, 65.

Obcidi (perii). *Capt.* III, 4, 84.

Obcidia (a cado). *Pseud.* I, 1, 37.

Obcidimus. *Most.* III, 2, 4.

Obcidis. *Menach.* V, 5, 23. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 116; IV, 1, 21.

Obcidisse. *Menach.* V, 5, 41.

Obcidisti. *Aul.* IV, 9, 9. — *Most.* II, 2, 32. — *Mil.* I, 1, 45. — *Rud.* III, 6, 3.

Obcidistis (cecidistis). *Amph.* V, 1, 14.

Obcidistis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 79.

Obcidit. *Most.* II, 1, 3. — *Stic.* II, 1, 35.

Obcido. *Rud.* Prol. 71.

Obcidor. *Aul.* II, 7, 23.

Obciduot. *Amph.* I, 1, 119.

Obcipere. *Cist.* I, 1, 70.

Obciperet. *Bacch.* III, 6, 56.

Obcipiam. *Rud.* II, 2, 46. — *Stic.* I, 2, 17. — *Trin.* II, 4, 56.

Obcipias. *Merc.* III, 4, 65. — *Pseud.* I, 4, 6. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 43.

Obcipiat. *Trin.* IV, 3, 35.

Obcipit. *Casin.* Prol. 49.

Obcipitio. *Aul.* I, 1, 25.

Obcipito. *Rud.* III, 4, 24. — *Stic.* V, 5, 19.

Obcisa. *Capt.* III, 4, 7. — *Menach.* III, 2, 46.

Obcisa (decidit). *Pseud.* I, 5, 8.

Obcisam. *Mil.* II, 6, 104. — *Rud.* III, 2, 46.

Obcisi. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 50.

Obcisissimus. *Casin.* III, 5, 52.

Obcisior. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.

Obcisurum. *Casin.* III, 5, 37, 51.

Obcisus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 53. — *Most.* II, 2, 63.

Obclamites. *Curc.* I, 3, 27.

Obcludam. *Most.* II, 1, 58, 79.

Obclude. *Aul.* I, 2, 11, 25; II, 3, 7. — *Most.* II, 1, 64, 78.

- Obcludet. *Menach.* IV, 2, 108.
 Obcludite. *Cist.* III, 1, 8.
 Obcludunt. *Mil.* III, 1, 11.
 Obclusa. *Most.* II, 2, 14.
 Obcluse. *Asin.* IV, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 1, 55.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 35.
 Obclusam. *Stic.* II, 1, 56.
 Obcluserunt. *Amph.* IV, 1, 10.
 Obclusiorem. *Trin.* I, 2, 185.
 Obclusissimum. *Cure.* I, 1, 15, 16.
 Obcluit. *Menach.* IV, 5, 24.
 Obcluso. *Epid.* II, 3, 5.
 Obclusti. *Trin.* I, 2, 151.
 Obcepsit. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
 Obcecurri. *Merc.* I, 88.
 Obcultabam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 22.
 Obcultabo. *Mil.* II, 6, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.
 Obcultanda. *Most.* I, 5, 150.
 Obcultant. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.
 Obcultare. *Capt.* II, 2, 49.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.
 Obcultassis. *Trin.* III, 2, 1.
 Obcultatum. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.
 Obcultemus. *Cure.* I, 1, 95.
 Obcultis. *Cure.* IV, 2, 21.
 Obculto. *Capt.* I, 1, 12, 15; I, 2, 63.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38, 86.—*Frag.* II, 24; III, 19.
 Obcultum. *Aul.* II, 1, 12.
 Obcultunt. *Most.* I, 3, 118.
 Obcupabis. *Rud.* IV, 5, 50.
 Obcupabo (antevertam). *Most.* III, 1, 59.
 Obcupabo. *Most.* V, 1, 45.
 Obcupant. *Pan.* I, 2, 107.
 Obcupare. *Menach.* V, 9, 21.—*True.* V, 71.
 Obcupas. *Rud.* I, 4, 28.
 Obcupassis. *Most.* V, 1, 48.
 Obcupasit. *Asin.* IV, 2, 9.
 Obcupat. *Menach.* III, 1, 7.—*Merc.* I, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 24.
 Obcupata. *Casin.* III, 2, 14.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97.—*True.* IV, 2, 41.
 Obcupatam. *Asin.* IV, 1, 15.
 Obcupato. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
 Obcupatos. *Menach.* III, 1, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 21.

- Obcupatum (employe). *Epid.* II, 2, 114.
 Obcupatum. *Stic.* III, 1, 34.
 Obcupatus. *Asin.* III, 1, 59.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 14.—*Most.* IV, 5, 17.—*Merc.* II, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16, 44.—*Frag.* III, 5.
 Obcupatus (occupation). *Cist.* II, 5, 54.
 Obcupavit. *Trin.* V, 2, 11.
 Obcupemus (antevertamus). *Stic.* I, 2, 52.
 Obcupes (employer). *Pseud.* I, 5, 155.
 Obcupes (antevertas). *Pseud.* IV, 1, 15.
 Obcupes. *Rud.* I, 2, 21.
 Obcupo (anteverto). *Menach.* V, 2, 94.
 Obcurrabant. *Epid.* II, 2, 30.
 Obcurrentem. *Cure.* II, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101.
 Obcurrat. *Pan.* Prolog. 43.
 Obcurro. *Most.* III, 1, 8.
 Obcurrant. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.
 Obcurras. *Truc.* II, 2, 27.
 Obdo. *Casin.* V, 2, 16.
 Obdormissemus. *Rud.* II, 7, 33.
 Obdormisti. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.
 Obdormivi. *Cure.* III, 45.—*Most.* V, 2, 1.
 Obdormivisse. *Amph.* I, 2, 116.
 Obducam. *Pseud.* II, 1, 15.
 Obductarier. *Merc.* IV, 4, 46.
 Obdurabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.
 Obdurui. *Truc.* V, 24.
 Obediens. *Mil.* III, 1, 28; IV, 3, 36.—*Pers.* III, 1, 50.
 Obedientis. *Mil.* III, 1, 17.
 Obedientem. *Pan.* I, 3, 59.
 Obedio. *Merc.* V, 2, 12.
 Obedire. *Pers.* II, 4, 2.
 Obedirent. *Cure.* IV, 3, 24.
 Oberit. *Cure.* V, 3, 42.
 Oberunt. *Capt.* III, 5, 48.
 Obessent. *Capt.* III, 5, 47.
 Obfeudam. *Cure.* II, 3, 3.
 Obfeudam (reperiam). *Pseud.* I, 2, 30.

Obfendas. *Amph.* II, 1, 66.
 Obfendat (reperiat). *Merc.* III, 3, 26.
 Obfenderam. *Pæn.* II, 37.
 Obfendero (reperero). *Capt.* IV, 2, 18.
 Obfendero. *Cure.* II, 3, 15.—*Rud.* III, 5, 10.
 Obfeodet. *Most.* I, 1, 25.
 Obfeodet (reperiet). *Most.* II, 1, 51.
 Obfendi. *Amph.* II, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 6, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 127.
 Obfeodit (reperit). *Merc.* IV, 5, 12.
 Obferas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 30.
 Obferre. *Capt.* II, 1, 34.
 Obferri. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.
 Obfers. *Casin.* III, 5, 49, 50.
 Obficiom. *Vide* Opf.
 Obfigantor. *Most.* II, 1, 13.
 Obfirmabit. *Stic.* I, 2, 11.
 Obfirmasti. *Pers.* II, 2, 40.
 Obfirmato. *Amph.* II, 2, 15.
 Obfirmatum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 82, 84.
 Obfirmo. *Merc.* Procl. 81.
 Obflectam. *Rud.* IV, 3, 74.
 Obfrenatom. *Capt.* III, 5, 97.
 Obfuciam. *Most.* I, 3, 107.
 Obfuit. *Amph.* III, 2, 12.
 Obfundit. *Asin.* I, 3, 64.
 Obfusam. *Trin.* IV, 3, 85.
 Obfutorom. *Asin.* I, 1, 85.
 Obganniam. *Asin.* II, 4, 16.
 Obganinuit. *Frag.* II, 2.
 Obgerit. *Cist.* II, 2, 72.—*True.* I, 2, 8.
 Obgeruot. *Pseud.* III, 2, 25.
 Obicem. *Pers.* II, 2, 21.
 Objecit. *Amph.* I, 35.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 2, 40.
 Objecta. *Epid.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 7.
 Objectare. *Trin.* III, 2, 28.
 Objectas. *Most.* I, 1, 15.
 Objectem. *Merc.* II, 3, 76.—*Trin.* III, 2, 68.
 Objectes. *Most.* III, 2, 125.
 Objectum. *Casin.* III, 5, 34.—*Cure.* II, 3, 4.

Objectus. *Cure.* I, 2, 1.
 Objectum. *Pæn.* I, 3, 37.
 Objexis. *Casin.* II, 6, 52.
 Objicere. *Mil.* III, 1, 25, 29.
 Objici. *Most.* III, 1, 91.
 Objiciam. *Rud.* III, 4, 65.
 Objicias. *Asin.* IV, 3, 5.—*Trin.* II, 4, 8.
 Objiciator. *Pæn.* III, 2, 29.
 Objiciemns. *Mil.* II, 1, 70.
 Objiciet. *Epid.* V, 1, 57.
 Objicio. *Cure.* IV, 4, 11.
 Objicito. *Pæn.* V, 4, 65.
 Objicitur. *Merc.* II, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 18.
 Objiciunt. *Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* V, 1, 8.
 Obiit. *Aut. Procl.* 15, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 3, 59.—*Menach.* Procl. 62.—*Pæn.* Procl. 77; IV, 2, 82; V, 2, 110.
 Objurga. *Merc.* II, 2, 49.
 Objurgandus. *Trin.* I, 2, 59.
 Objurgans. *Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Objurgare. *Amph.* II, 2, 74.—*Merc.* Procl. 46.
 Objurgat. *Cure.* I, 5, 15.
 Objurgavit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 97.
 Objurgitem. *Trin.* I, 2, 30.
 Objurgiteot. *Trin.* Procl. 52.
 Objurgo. *Merc.* II, 2, 50.
 Oblatratricem. *Mil.* III, 1, 87.
 Oblectabam. *Rud.* I, 4, 3.
 Oblectabas. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
 Oblectabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 103.
 Oblectaot. *Pæn.* V, 4, 88.
 Oblectat. *Menach.* III, 1, 15.
 Oblectem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 151.—*True.* I, 2, 11.
 Oblectet. *Pers.* I, 3, 46.
 Obliga. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 46.
 Obligare. *Menach.* V, 3, 9.
 Obligata. *True.* V, 64.
 Obligatæ. *True.* II, 1, 4.
 Oblinam. *Most.* I, 3, 104.
 Oblinam. *Amph.* IV, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 73.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 11.
 Oblitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 501.—*Casin.* I, 16; V, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 20.—

Moet. 11, 2, 56. — *Merc.* 11, 4, 13. —
Pseud. 1, 2, 58. — *Pann.* *Proh.* 40, 118.
 — *Trin.* 1V, 3, 7; V, 2, 13. — *True.* 11,
 1, 22; 1V, 4, 25.
 Obliviosæ. *Mil.* 111, 3, 17.
 Obliviscendi. *Mil.* 1V, 8, 49.
 Oblivisci. *Capt.* V, 3, 8.
 Oblocutor. *Mil.* 111, 1, 48.
 Oblongia. *Merc.* 111, 4, 55, 58.
 Obloquere. *Cure.* 1, 1, 41. — *Cist.*
 1V, 2, 85, 88. — *Menach.* 1, 2, 46. —
Cure. 1, 1, 42.
 Obludant. *True.* 1, 2, 10.
 Obnoxia. *True.* 1V, 3, 60.
 Obnoxie. *Stic.* 1, 1, 44.
 Obnoxie. *Stic.* 111, 2, 41.
 Obnoxii. *Asin.* 11, 2, 18. — *Pann.* 111,
 1, 15.
 Obnoxios. *Trin.* 11, 1, 33.
 Obnoxiose. *Epid.* V, 2, 30.
 Obnoxiosi. *Trin.* 1V, 3, 51.
 Obnoxium. *True.* 1V, 3, 61.
 Obnoxius. *Bacch.* V, 2, 80. — *Mil.*
 111, 1, 148. — *Pann.* V, 4, 18. — *Trin.*
 1V, 3, 56, 57.
 Obolui. *Amph.* 1, 1, 165.
 Oboluiati. *Moet.* 1, 1, 38.
 Oboluit. *Casin.* 1V, 3, 16. — *Menach.*
 11, 3, 33.
 Oborintur. *Cure.* 11, 3, 30. — *Stic.*
 1, 3, 11.
 Obpegit. *Cure.* 1, 1, 60.
 Obperiamur. *Mil.* 1V, 6, 39.
 Obperiar. *Asin.* 1V, 2, 18. — *Epid.*
 11, 2, 120. — *Moet.* 111, 1, 153. — *Mil.*
 11, 3, 52. — *Merc.* 11, 2, 58. — *Pann.* 1V,
 2, 107. — *Rud.* 11, 2, 22. — *Stic.* 1V, 1,
 63. — *Trin.* 11, 2, 110; 1V, 1, 22. —
True. 111, 2, 24.
 Obperiare. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 87.
 Obperibere. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 14.
 Obperibor. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 89. — *True.*
 1, 2, 106.
 Obperier. *Cist.* 11, 3, 48.
 Obperire. *Epid.* V, 1, 27. — *Bacch.*
 111, 3, 82. — *Pseud.* 1, 2, 38. — *True.*
 1, 2, 95; 1V, 2, 80.
 Obperiri. *Trin.* 111, 3, 16.
 Obperirier. *True.* 11, 3, 5.

Obperitor. *Moet.* 111, 2, 108.
 Obperitus. *Moet.* 111, 2, 101.
 Obpetam. *Capt.* 111, 3, 11.
 Obpetas. *Asin.* 1, 1, 7.
 Obpletæ. *Aul.* 1, 2, 6.
 Obplebit. *Rud.* 1V, 1, 14. — *True.*
 11, 6, 41.
 Obplebo. *Pseud.* 11, 1, 14.
 Obpletis. *True.* 11, 5, 42.
 Obpletum. *Frag.* 1, 45.
 Obpletus. *Aul.* 1V, 6, 9.
 Obponam. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 85.
 Obportuna. *Pseud.* 111, 3, 23. —
Stic. 11, 2, 30.
 Obportune. *Asin.* 111, 3, 143. —
Moet. V, 1, 29. — *Mil.* 111, 3, 24. —
Pseud. 11, 3, 4. — *Pann.* 111, 1, 73. —
Pers. 1, 3, 21; 1V, 9, 4. — *True.* 1V, 3,
 78.
 Obportunitas. *Cure.* 11, 3, 26. — *Me-
 nach.* 1, 2, 28. — *Pseud.* 11, 3, 3.
 Obportunitate. *Epid.* 11, 2, 19. —
Merc. V, 4, 3.
 Obportunus. *Pseud.* 11, 3, 3.
 Obportuno. *Epid.* 111, 3, 44. — *Stic.*
 81, 1, 32.
 Obportunum. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 44.
 Obportunus. *Moet.* 111, 1, 47.
 Obposita. *Frag.* 1, 152.
 Obposivit. *Cure.* 11, 3, 77.
 Obpressi. *Casin.* 111, 4, 17.
 Obpressit. *Mil.* 1V, 5, 10.
 Obpressiuncie. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 66.
 Obprimar. *Amph.* V, 1, 4.
 Obprimas. *Asin.* V, 2, 26.
 Obprimat. *Casin.* V, 2, 16. — *Bacch.*
 1V, 8, 26. — *Moet.* 11, 2, 19. — *Rud.* 11,
 4, 55; 111, 3, 18.
 Obprime. *Asin.* 111, 2, 40.
 Obprimere (occupare). *Asin.* 11, 2,
 15.
 Obprimere. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 19.
 Obprimerer. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 76. —
Merc. 1, 111.
 Obprimas. *Menach.* 1V, 1, 4. — *Rud.*
 11, 3, 56. — *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 27.
 Obprimit. *Merc.* 111, 4, 6.
 Obprimitur. *Pseud.* V, 1, 17.
 Obprobra. *Trin.* 11, 2, 80.

Obprobrari. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.
 Obprobrarier. *Most.* I, 3, 143.
 Obprobras. *Rud.* III, 4, 26.—*Truc.* II, 2, 25.
 Obpugnando. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 8.
 Obpugnant. *Pers.* I, 2, 22.
 Obpugnare. *Epid.* I, 2, 60.
 Obpugnas. *Most.* III, 1, 15.
 Obpugnatum. *Casin.* II, 6, 60.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 52.
 Obrepat. *Pseud.* II, 5, 20.
 Obrepet. *Parn.* Prol. 14.
 Obreperis. *Trin.* I, 2, 25.
 Obrepaisti. *Trin.* IV, 2, 132.
 Obreptaverit. *Pers.* I, 2, 27.
 Obrogat. *Amph.* II, 2, 92.
 Obsecxavit. *Asin.* II, 1, 18.—*Stic.* III, 2, 8.
 Obsecrabo. *Mil.* IV, 6, 25.
 Obsecramus. *Rud.* I, 3, 52.
 Obsecrans. *Aul.* Prol. 6.—*Cist.* II, 5, 25.
 Obsecrant. *Mil.* I, 1, 69.
 Obsecrare. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 102.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 7, 35.
 Obsecras. *Cist.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II, 6, 61; V, 3.—*Parn.* I, 3, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 38.
 Obsecrat. *Casin.* II, 5, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.
 Obsecraveram. *Aul.* IV, 7, 4.
 Obsecraverint. *Mil.* I, 1, 66.
 Obsecravisset. *Trin.* I, 2, 159.
 Obsecravisti. *Casin.* I, 2, 117.
 Obsecret. *Stic.* II, 1, 27.
 Obsecro. *Amph.* I, 2, 217, 252, 299; II, 2, 50, 128, 155, 180; III, 2, 42; V, 1, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 14, 26; II, 4, 5, 25, 67; III, 3, 18, 49, 82, 98, 150; V, 2, 1, 76.—*Aul.* II, 2, 7; IV, 7, 2, 10; V, 9, 4; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 83; V, 2, 24.—*Cure.* I, 2, 25, 61, 64; II, 3, 3, 29 bis, 31, 35; V, 2, 7, 27, 31, 35; V, 3, 18, 19.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18, 24; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 29; III, 5, 6, 60; III, 6, 14; IV, 4, 5, 26; V, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56, 60, 67, 70, 90, 115; II, 3, 31, 50, 64; IV, 2, 11, 16; V, 2, 35, 98, 101.—*Epid.* II, 2, 59; IV, 2,

29.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 68; I, 2, 55; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 20; III, 1, 1; III, 6, 24; IV, 4, 97; IV, 7, 42; IV, 8, 11, 25, 29, 64, 68, 103; V, 2, 12, 27.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 52, 110, 125; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 29, 38, 75, 81, 97; III, 1, 20, 30, 82, 90, 97; III, 2, 57, 100; IV, 3, 42, 43; V, 1, 35, 48; V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 66; I, 3, 14; III, 3, 10; V, 2, 61; V, 5, 43; V, 7, 8, 10, 12, 18, 22, 27, 43; V, 9, 34.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22, 49, 59; III, 2, 48; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 19, 20, 35; V, 3, 13, 15, 32.—*Merc.* I, 54, 58, 61, 67, 90; II, 4, 6; III, 4, 20; IV, 1, 16, 17; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 47, 51; V, 4, 28, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 27, 33, 114, 127; I, 3, 23, 106; IV, 6, 11; IV, 7, 94.—*Parn.* I, 2, 104, 112, 122, 174, 180; I, 3, 8; II, 29; III, 1, 40; III, 5, 50; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 22, 73, 78; V, 5, 43; V, 6, 5, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 11, 23, 26, 33; I, 5, 7, 14, 26; II, 3, 5, 12, 21; II, 7, 1, 13; III, 2, 27, 43; III, 3, 15, 25; III, 4, 35, 37; III, 6, 29, 37, 44, 93; IV, 4, 46, 93, 218.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73, 83, 92; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 8; II, 6, 23, 32, 33; II, 7, 37; III, 2, 24; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 31, 52, 67; IV, 4, 36; V, 57.—*Frag.* I, 7.
 Obsecuta. *Cist.* I, 1, 86.
 Obsecutum. *Asin.* I, 1, 62.
 Obsecutus. *Cure.* I, 2, 9.
 Obsept. *Pseud.* I, 5, 10.
 Obseptum. *Casin.* V, 2, 35.
 Obsequar. *Epid.* III, 2, 12.—*Merc.* Prol. 85.
 Obsequare. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.
 Obsequelam. *Asin.* I, 1, 50.
 Obsequens. *Amph.* I, 1, 54.—*Cure.* I, 1, 87; II, 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 55.—*Merc.* I, 46.
 Obsequentem. *Asin.* III, 3, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 3.
 Obsequentes. *Pseud.* V, 2, 27.
 Obsequere. *Mil.* III, 1, 82.
 Obsequi. *Asin.* I, 1, 61.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12.—*Parn.* I, 1, 48.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Obsequiosus. *Capt.* II, 3, 58.
 Obsequitur. *Amph.* III, 4, 12.
 Obsequium. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 7.
 Obsequor (pareo). *Capt.* II, 2, 56.
 Obseram. *Menach.* V, 7, 23.
 Obserando. *Trin.* II, 4, 151.
 Obseri. *Trin.* II, 4, 150.
 Obserua. *Stic.* V, 4, 45.
 Observabam. *Frag.* I, 102 bis.
 Observabo. *Amph.* I, 1, 114.—*Aul.*
 IV, 6, 13.—*Menach.* III, 1, 7.—*Truc.*
 IV, 1, 11.
 Observare. *Asin.* I, 1, 15.—*Aul.*
 Prol. 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53.—*Menach.*
 I, 2, 18.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; II, 4, 46.—
Trin. IV, 2, 25, 65.—*Truc.* II, 6, 69.
 Observationi. *Mil.* II, 6, 5.
 Observatote. *Menach.* II, 2, 55.
 Observatus. *Amph.* V, 3, 9.
 Observavit. *Asin.* II, 2, 7.—*Cist.* I,
 3, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 133.
 Observemus. *Menach.* V, 4, 10.—
Pseud. IV, 6, 40.
 Observes. *Menach.* V, 2, 58.
 Observet. *Rud.* II, 3, 53, 54.
 Observo. *Mil.* II, 3, 57.
 Obsessor. *Pseud.* III, 2, 18.
 Obseveris. *Trin.* II, 4, 129.
 Obsevisi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 30.
 Obsideam. *Pæn.* Prol. 23.
 Obsideator. *Truc.* IV, 4, 17.
 Obsidere. *Rud.* III, 3, 56.
 Obsidione. *Asin.* II, 2, 14.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III, 5, 58.
 Obsidium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 24.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 64, 67.
 Obsignas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 96.
 Obsignant. *Pers.* II, 3, 15.
 Obsignas. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.
 Obsignata. *Amph.* I, 1, 265; II, 2,
 142, 152.
 Obsignatam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 45; IV,
 7, 105.—*Pers.* II, 2, 66.
 Obsignatus. *Curc.* II, 3, 68; IV, 3,
 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 4; IV, 9, 11, 60.
 —*Trin.* III, 3, 58, 59, 64.
 Obsignate. *Casin.* II, 1, 1.
 Obsignato. *Epid.* II, 3, 3.—*Pseud.*
 II, 4, 16.

Obsignatum. *Menach.* V, 4, 4.—
Pseud. IV, 6, 30.
 Obsignavi. *Amph.* II, 2, 143.
 Obsignent. *Asin.* III, 3, 136.
 Obsint. *Mil.* IV, 2, 6.
 Obsipat. *Cist.* II, 3, 37.
 Obsistam. *Mil.* II, 3, 62, 83.
 Obsistant. *Curc.* II, 3, 12.
 Obsistat. *Amph.* III, 4, 2.—*Curc.*
 II, 3, 5.
 Obsistet. *Merc.* V, 2, 18.
 Obsistit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 24.
 Obsit. *Mil.* III, 1, 7.—*Pers.* V, 2,
 51.—*Trin.* I, 4, 188.
 Obsorbent. *Truc.* II, 3, 30.
 Obsorbui. *Mil.* III, 2, 21.
 Obstabit. *Stic.* II, 1, 14.
 Obstant. *Curc.* II, 3, 12.—*Trin.* I,
 2, 15.
 Obstant. *Mil.* IV, 2, 6.
 Obstetricem. *Truc.* I, 2, 29.
 Obstetricis. *Cist.* I, 2, 22.
 Obstetrix. *Capt.* III, 4, 97.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 102.
 Obstinate. *Asin.* I, 1, 10.
 Obstinavit. *Aul.* II, 2, 89.
 Obstipisti. *Pæn.* I, 2, 49.
 Obstiterit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 11, 15, 21 bis.
 Obstitiase. *Mil.* II, 4, 51.
 Obstitit. *Asin.* II, 4, 45.
 Obstricto. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.
 Obstringe. *Curc.* V, 3, 15, 29.
 Obstringit. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.
 Obstrinvero. *Aul.* I, 1, 39.
 Obstrusero. *Stic.* IV, 2, 15.
 Obstupida. *Mil.* IV, 6, 39.
 Obtegere. *Trin.* III, 2, 25.
 Obtemperas. *Most.* II, 2, 89.
 Obtemperem. *Most.* IV, 2, 15.
 Obtempero. *Amph.* I, 1, 293.
 Obtenturum. *Stic.* III, 2, 2.
 Obtestor. *Asin.* I, 2, 3.—*Aul.* IV,
 9, 5; IV, 10, 61.—*Capt.* II, 2, 69; III,
 5, 69.—*Rud.* III, 2, 18.
 Obtienisti. *Bacch.* I, 1, 28.
 Obtigerat. *Capt.* I, 2, 54.—*Bacch.*
 III, 3, 22.
 Obtigere. *Most.* I, 2, 61; I, 3, 8.
 Obtigerit. *Truc.* II, 3, 25.

Obtigisse. *Mil.* IV, 6, 31.
 Obtigit. *Amph.* II, 2, 6.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* III, 4, 6; III, 5, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 27.—*Most.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 1.—*Merc.* I, 2, 5.—*Pan.* V, 5, 48, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 12; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 22; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 60.
 Obtine. *Casin.* III, 5, 16.
 Obtineat. *Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Obtinebis. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.
 Obtinebit. *Menæch.* V, 1, 28.
 Obtinendi. *Casin.* II, 2, 16.
 Obtineo. *Epid.* V, 1, 28.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2, 9.
 Obtinere. *Casin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 83.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 14.
 Obtineries. *Menæch.* V, 5, 15.
 Obtinea. *Asin.* II, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 102.
 Obtinet. *Amph.* I, 85.
 Obtingere. *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.
 Obtinget. *Casin.* II, 4, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 20.
 Obtingit. *Rud.* IV, 5, 4.
 Obtorto. *Pan.* III, 5, 45.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15, 30.—*Frag.* III, 12.
 Obtrectatio. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
 Obtrudamus. *Cure.* II, 3, 87.
 Obtrudere. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 35.
 Obtruncabo. *Aul.* IV, 3, 16.—*Mil.* II, 5, 51.
 Obtruncaret. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 77.
 Otruncavero. *Cist.* II, 1, 48.
 Obtruncavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 96, 259.
 Obtranco. *Aul.* III, 4, 10.
 Obtuere. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 66; III, 2, 149.
 Obtuerier. *Amph.* III, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 152.
 Obtuetur. *Mil.* IV, 6, 56.
 Obtulisti. *Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Pan.* I, 1, 81.—*Rud.* II, 6, 30.
 Obtulit (attulit). *Aul.* IV, 9, 11.
 Obtulit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 17.
 Obtundat. *Menæch.* V, 2, 98.
 Obtundit. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
 Obtundo. *Casin.* V, 1, 8.
 Obturat. *Aul.* II, 4, 25.

Obturba. *Pan.* I, 2, 49.
 Obturent. *Stic.* I, 2, 57.
 Obtusus. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.
 Obvagiant. *Pan.* *Prolog.* 31.
 Obvenit. *Asin.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* II, 6, 40.
 Obvertat. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.
 Obviam. *Amph.* I, 1, 107; III, 4, 2.—*Asin.* II, 3, 24; II, 4, 6.—*Aul.* II, 5, 19.—*Capt.* III, 2, 2; III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 11.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5; III, 4, 28.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90; I, 2, 62; II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 25; III, 1, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 8.—*Mil.* III, 5, 22, 24; IV, 9, 4.—*Merc.* I, 106; III, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 20; II, 1, 18; IV, 5, 10; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 5.—*Pan.* I, 1, 7; III, 6, 12; V, 3, 43; V, 5, 9.—*Rud.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 5; III, 6, 8.—*Stic.* II, 1, 14; IV, 1, 19.—*Trin.* V, 2, 4.
 Obvigilato. *Bacch.* III, 2, 14.
 Obvoluto. *Most.* II, 1, 77.
 Occant. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.
 Occatorem. *Capt.* III, 5, 4.
 Occillet. *Amph.* I, 1, 28.
 Ocelle. *Trin.* II, 1, 18.
 Ocellis. *Rud.* II, 4, 8.
 Ocello. *Most.* I, 3, 11.
 Ocellon. *Casin.* I, 48.
 Ocellum. *Pan.* I, 2, 172.
 Ocellus. *Asin.* III, 3, 74, 101.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Pan.* I, 2, 153.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.
 Ociosa. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.—*Asin.* II, 2, 9.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 68.—*Pan.* III, 3, 97.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 6, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 29; V, 1, 3, 5, 10.—*Truc.* II, 7, 63; IV, 3, 29.
 Octava. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.
 Octingenti. *Rud.* V, 2, 26.
 Octingentos. *Mil.* IV, 2, 86.
 Octo. *Amph.* I, 1, 8.—*Asin.* III, 2, 18, 28.—*Casin.* I, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 4, 3.—*Mil.* III, 2, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.—*Frag.* I, 64.
 Octoginta. *Most.* III, 5, 16; IV, 3, 27.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 49.
 IV, 4, 111.

Octonos. *Capt.* III, 5, 66.
 Oculata. *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
 Oculatæ. *Asin.* I, 3, 50.
 Oculatus. *True.* II, 6, 9.
 Oculæ (in deliciis). *Cure.* I, 3, 47.
 Oculeus. *Aul.* III, 6, 19.
 Oculi. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 63.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 72.—*Most.* IV, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 2, 77; V, 3, 6; V, 5, 24; V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 21; II, 6, 106; IV, 6, 19, 56; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; III, 2, 29.—*Pan.* I, 2, 101; III, 3, 81.—*Frag.* II, 8.
 Oculi (in blanditiis). *Mil.* IV, 8, 20.
 Oculi (crepidæ). *Trin.* IV, 3, 14.
 Oculis. *Amph.* V, 1, 7, 58.—*Asin.* II, 3, 21; II, 4, 45; V, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 2; IV, 4, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 115.—*Cure.* I, 3, 35; II, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 4, 23; V, 3, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 62; IV, 2, 26, 31.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 2, 7; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 92.—*Most.* V, 1, 69.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 32; V, 2, 96; V, 7, 12.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45; II, 3, 19, 65; II, 4, 15; III, 1, 36; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 11, 15; IV, 6, 2, 44.—*Merc.* I, 71; II, 2, 28; III, 4, 55.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 18; II, 2, 2, 27; III, 7, 68; IV, 7, 22.—*Pan.* I, 2, 65; V, 2, 153; V, 4, 2; V, 5, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5; II, 4, 28; II, 6, 19; IV, 4, 23, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69, 119, 147; IV, 3, 64.—*True.* II, 4, 27; II, 5, 24; II, 7, 36; IV, 2, 4.
 Oculisume. *Cure.* I, 2, 28.
 Oculitus. *Frag.* I, 75.
 Oculo. *Mil.* IV, 7, 25, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 21.
 Oculos. *Amph.* I, 3, 52.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 24; V, 2, 58.—*Aul.* I, 1, 14, 25; II, 2, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 1, 4; III, 4, 10, 14.—*Casin.* II, 6, 39.—*Most.* I, 3, 46.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 76, 88, 89; V, 9, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 70; II, 3, 44, 56, 76; II, 4, 51; II, 6, 81; IV, 1, 37; IV, 4, 42; IV, 6, 46.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5; III, 4, 4; V, 2, 85.—*Pseud.*

I, 1, 75; III, 2, 68.—*Pan.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 103; I, 3, 9; III, 1, 68; V, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 54; IV, 4, 3.—*True.* V, 33.
 Oculum. *Menach.* I, 2, 46; V, 7, 22, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 24; V, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 121, 122; I, 5, 95.—*Pers.* V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 62.
 Oculum (in blanditiis). *True.* IV, 4, 28.
 Oculus (in blanditiis). *Cist.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 153.—*Pers.* V, 1, 13.—*Stic.* V, 6, 3.
 Oculus. *Pan.* I, 2, 182.
 Ocyus. *Cure.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 26; II, 3, 33. *Vide* Ocious.
 Odere. *Mil.* IV, 9, 15.
 Oderim. *Mil.* IV, 6, 54.
 Oderit. *Capt.* Prol. 65.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13.
 Odi. *Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 4, 199.
 Odio. *Asin.* II, 4, 40; V, 2, 71.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Epid.* I, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 16.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2 bis.—*Mil.* III, 1, 150.—*Merc.* Prol. 80.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 20.—*Pan.* Prol. 51; IV, 2, 100.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* I, 3, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 6.—*True.* IV, 2, 7.
 Odiosa. *Casin.* II, 5, 20.—*Merc.* III, 4, 33.—*Pers.* III, 1, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 14.—*True.* IV, 1, 7.
 Odiosæ. *Trin.* I, 1, 1.
 Odiosas. *Aul.* II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.
 Odiose. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 159, 142.—*True.* II, 7, 58.
 Odiosici. *Capt.* I, 1, 19.
 Odiosum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 35.—*Menach.* II, 2, 41.—*True.* I, 1, 65.
 Odiosus. *Cure.* I, 1, 7, 45.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 28.—*Menach.* III, 2, 37; V, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17; III, 1, 60, 144.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 28.—*Pers.* II, 2, 54.—*True.* I, 2, 23; V, 20.—*Frag.* II, 2.
 Odisse. *Mil.* II, 1, 59.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 21, 24, 25.

Odīt. *Capt.* 111, 4, 15.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 23.
 Odium. *Asin.* V, 2, 77.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54, 55.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* 1V, 7, 22, 24.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 49.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 159, 180.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 15.—*Stic.* V, 5, 55.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 11; 11, 2, 65; 11, 5, 14.
 Odor. *Cure.* 1, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 54.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 6.
 Odorans. *Mil.* 11, 2, 115.
 Odorare. *Menach.* 1, 2, 55.
 Odore. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 81.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 55, 57.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 2; 1V, 6, 41.
 Odorem. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 53.
 Odores. *Pseud.* 11, 3, 3; V, 1, 21.
 Odoris. *Pæn.* 111, 1, 15.
 Odos. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 35.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 52.
 Offa. *Mil.* 1, 1, 49.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 65.
 Offam. *Mil.* 111, 5, 162.
 Offatim. *Truc.* 11, 5, 52, 61, 65.
 Offertmentas. *Rud.* 111, 4, 48.
 Oh. *Capt.* 11, 1, 6 *ter*; 1V, 2, 55.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 18, 19; V, 2, 28.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 3; 11, 1, 9.—*Most.* 1, 3, 8, 86.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 42, 66.—*Mil.* V, 13.—*Pers.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 28.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.
 Obe. *Asin.* 11, 5, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 32.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 142.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 31.
 Ohoho. *Most.* I, 4, 12.
 Oixerus. *Trin.* 11, 4, 17.
 Olarin. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 22.
 Olam. *Pæn.* 1, 2, 56.
 Olant. *Frag.* 1, 69.
 Olea. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.
 Oleant. *Most.* 1, 3, 111.
 Olearii. *Capt.* 111, 1, 29.
 Oleas. *Most.* 1, 3, 121.
 Oleat. *Epid.* 1V, 2, 9.—*Most.* 1, 3, 120.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 35.
 Olentem. *Menach.* V, 2, 111.
 Oleo. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 66.
 Olera. *Frag.* 111, 21.
 Olere. *Most.* 1, 1, 41; 1, 5, 121.
 Oleribus. *Capt.* 1, 2, 87.

Olerum. *Casin.* V, 2, 34.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 48.
 Oles. *Most.* 1, 1, 42.
 Olet. *Amph.* 1, 1, 165.—*Asin.* V, 2, 79; 11, 2, 39.—*Most.* 1, 3, 126 *bis*.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 55, 59.—*Mil.* 1V, 6, 43.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 3.
 Oleum. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 78, 85.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 119.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 12; V, 14.
 Olfacta. *Menach.* 1, 2, 58.
 Olfactare. *Menach.* 1, 2, 56.
 Olfeceris. *Menach.* 1, 2, 53.
 Olim. *Amph.* 1V, 2, 11.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 55, 54; 111, 3, 113, 127.—*Capt.* 1V, 2, 91.—*Cure.* 1V, 2, 42; V, 2, 54.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 4; 1, 3, 30, 38; 111, 5.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 32; 111, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 34; 1V, 9, 15, 39.—*Most.* 1, 3, 64; 111, 2, 154.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 8.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 2.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 89; 11, 1, 40; 11, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 65; 11, 2, 28; 1V, 2, 44.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 143.—*Pers.* V, 2, 45, 45; 1V, 4, 37.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 75, 77; 111, 2, 5; 1V, 1, 33.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 122.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 46; 1, 2, 66.
 Olitores. *Trin.* 11, 4, 7.
 Olitori. *Mil.* 11, 2, 38.
 Olivas. *Cure.* 1, 1, 90.
 Olivi. *Asin.* 11, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 76.
 Olivum. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 67.
 Olli (pro illi). *Amph.* *Prol.* 37.
 Olos. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 25.
 Olympie. *Casin.* 1V, 1, 1.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 34.
 Olympicum. *Trin.* 11, 4, 25.
 Olympio. *Casin.* 1, 46; 11, 4, 29; 11, 5, 89; 11, 6, 49, 65; 1V, 4, 9.
 Olympionem. *Casin.* 11, 4, 25.
 Olympioni. *Casin.* 111, 5, 42; 1V, 1, 4.
 Olympisce. *Casin.* 111, 6, 14.
 Omen. *Amph.* 11, 2, 90.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 58.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 15.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 3.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 75.
 Ominare. *Rud.* 11, 3, 7.
 Ominator. *Amph.* 11, 2, 60.
 Omine. *Casin.* 11, 8, 74.—*Most.* 11, 2, 33.
 Omiserim. *Mil.* 1V, 3, 5.
 Omisero. *Mil.* 11, 5, 44.

Omitte. *Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Casin.* III, 6, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 39.—*Merc.* III, 4, 39.—*Paen.* III, 5, 39; V, 4, 97.—*Rud.* III, 2, 14; IV, 3, 76.
Omitte (dimittite). *Pseud.* I, 3, 23.
Omitte (prætermittite). *Pers.* IV, 4, 90.
Omittere. *Stic.* II, 2, 11.
Omittis. *Mil.* II, 5, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 101.
Omitto. *Mil.* II, 5, 46.—*Paen.* V, 4, 97.—*Pers.* III, 3, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 67.
Omittunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 85.
Omne. *Amph.* II, 1, 52.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75, 95; III, 1, 32.—*Cure.* II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 69; V, 3, 32.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29.—*Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 67, 72; III, 3, 92; III, 4, 18; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 29, 33.—*Mort.* II, 2, 7; III, 2, 99.—*Menach.* II, 1, 11; II, 3, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 91; V, 1, 24.—*Paen.* III, 1, 35, 61; V, 6, 32.—*Pers.* II, 5, 23; IV, 4, 85; IV, 8, 6.—*Rud.* II, 3, 65; II, 6, 62; IV, 3, 23; IV, 7, 31; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* II, 2, 48, 106.—*True.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 59; IV, 2, 51.
Omnia. *Amph.* ProL 16, 38, 117, 222; I, 2, 11; II, 2, 10, 154; III, 4, 1, 15; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 32, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 45, 52; II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 29; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* I, 2, 31, 35 bis, 37; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 1; III, 3, 3; IV, 9, 8; IV, 10, 55.—*Capt.* ProL 66; I, 2, 10, 19, 55, 61; II, 2, 105; III, 1, 5, 17, 29; III, 5, 15; IV, 2, 6, 14, 18, 35, 61, 79; IV, 4, 2, 8, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 33; II, 1, 23, 35; III, 43, 46.—*Casin.* ProL 17, 21; II, 2, 7; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 1, 24; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 45; III, 5, 36; IV, 1, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3, 46; V, 1; Grex 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 8, 22; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 7; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 5, 10; III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 8; IV, 8, 54; IV, 9, 51; V, 1, 3.—*Mort.* I, 1, 38, 41; I, 3, 15, 35, 88; II, 2, 32, 33, 55; III, 1, 63, 125; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 39.—*Menach.* ProL 8; I, 2, 20, 31; II, 3, 26;

III, 1, 6, 7; III, 2, 48, 54; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 4, 31, 52, 92; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 33, 55, 58; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 28, 39; II, 6, 21; III, 1, 65, 67, 129; IV, 1, 7; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 50; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* ProL 52, 57, 95; I, 17; II, 3, 42, 72; III, 1, 14; III, 4, 77; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 119; I, 2, 10, 25, 26, 32, 70; I, 3, 60, 70, 147; I, 5, 15; II, 1, 3, 14; II, 2, 6; II, 3, 6, 14; II, 4, 71; III, 2, 48, 51; V, 1, 11, 12.—*Paen.* ProL 88, 112; II, 1, 52; III, 1, 50; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 1; IV, 2, 37; V, 2, 95; V, 4, 104.—*Pers.* I, 3, 33; II, 2, 58, 60, 61; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 24; III, 1, 25, 67; III, 3, 21; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 32; IV, 8, 1; V, 1, 3, 8; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* ProL 1; II, 3, 8, 43; IV, 3, 35; 50; IV, 4, 122, 158 bis; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 66.—*Stic.* I, 1, 38; I, 3, 24, 51; V, 3, 4; V, 7, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 41, 177; II, 4, 147; III, 2, 41; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 155.—*True.* ProL 17; I, 1, 57; II, 3, 4, 18; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 48; V, 40, 52.—*Frag.* I, 87, 89, 91.
Omnem. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 302; I, 2, 9, 50; II, 2, 41.—*Asin.* ProL IV, 1, 1, 100; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 3, 17; III, 4, 6.—*Cure.* III, 76; IV, 3, 2.—*Casin.* II, 8, 42, 70; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* III, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 1, 29; II, 2, 15; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69; III, 6, 37; IV, 9, 148, 152; V, 1, 26.—*Mort.* I, 3, 6; V, 1, 6, 61; V, 2, 1, 38.—*Menach.* I, 2, 8; III, 2, 53; IV, 3, 5.—*Mil.* III, 3, 1, 54; IV, 2, 37; IV, 3, 6; IV, 8, 50.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9, 10.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 64.—*Paen.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.* I, 3, 1, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 3, 24.—*True.* II, 4, 57; IV, 3, 77.
Omni. *Asin.* I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29; III, 3, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 13.—*Mort.* I, 2, 29.—*Merc.* I, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 124; I, 2, 57.—*Paen.* I, 2, 18, 55.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 53.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 40.—*True.* II, 7, 14.—*Frag.* II, 2,

Omnia. Amph. I, 1, 102, 255; I, 5, 27; II, 1, 82; II, 2, 21 *bis*, 155; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 64; I, 2, 10; I, 3, 58; III, 3, 25, 51.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 34; II, 8, 5; II, 9, 3; III, 6, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105; II, 3, 80; III, 5, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Curc.* II, 3, 44; V, 2, 34.—*Casin.* II, 2, 30; II, 3, 26; II, 6, 6; III, 5, 46; V, 1, 14; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 7; IV, 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51, 75; IV, 6, 12, 70; IV, 9, 95; IV, 10, 4; V, 1, 7, 11; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 24, 70; III, 1, 18, 25; III, 2, 43; IV, 3, 58; V, 1, 62; V, 2, 25, 58.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 73, 79; V, 5, 2; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* II, 4, 41; IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 12, 46; IV, 7, 21; IV, 8, 4, 9, 28, 139.—*Merc.* II, 4, 9; V, 2, 55, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36, 87; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 8; II, 4, 1, 3, 5; III, 2, 67; IV, 1, 30; IV, 7, 91; V, 2, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 30, 43, 44, 68, 147, 179; III, 1, 2, 47; III, 3, 91; III, 4, 16; IV, 2, 12, 17, 83; V, 2, 122; V, 4, 18.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4; III, 1, 6, 51.—*Rud.* I, 3, 16, 35; I, 4, 4; II, 3, 28; II, 4, 23; II, 6, 42; III, 2, 22; IV, 4, 56, 63, 95, 105; IV, 8, 1; V, 3, 3, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 127, 168; II, 4, 137; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 18; IV, 1, 15; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 44.—*True.* I, 2, 56; II, 4, 33, 46; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 50, 61; IV, 3, 24.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Omaibus. Amph. Prol. 3, 45; II, 2, 18.—*Asin.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 56; II, 3, 9; III, 3, 51; IV, 1, 14.—*Aul.* II, 5, 1; II, 8, 8; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 51.—*Curc.* V, 2, 59; V, 3, 44.—*Casin.* II, 3, 1, 4; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 6; V, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8; IV, 9, 101; V, 1, 6, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 3; I, 4, 34; II, 1, 36.—*Menach.* II, 3, 29; IV, 2, 30; V, 6, 21.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14; II, 2, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 8; V, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 123, 125; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 109; I, 5, 4, 91; II, 4, 66; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 49; IV, 6, 12.—*Pan.* I, 2, 29; II, 18; IV, 2, 100; V, 4, 10; V, 6, 3, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 22;

V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4; II, 6, 74; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 36.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13, 44; I, 2, 57; I, 3, 18; V, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 16, 38; IV, 5, 39.—*True.* I, 2, 84; II, 3, 18; II, 7, 58.

Omnino. Asin. I, 3, 80.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 116.—*Most.* III, 2, 151.—*Trin.* III, 2, 27.

Omnipotentes. Pan. I, 2, 63.

Omnia. Amph. Prol. 8; IV, 1, 3; V, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 1, 17.—*Aul.* III, 1, 9; III, 6, 15; IV, 3, 13.—*Capt.* III, 5, 10; III, 4, 4, 51.—*Curc.* II, 3, 18, 74; V, 5, 4.—*Casin.* II, 8, 73; III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 1, 50.—*Epid.* II, 2, 97.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 21; III, 1, 6; III, 6, 22; IV, 9, 50; V, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 154.—*Menach.* II, 1, 6, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62, 180.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 109; I, 5, 121.—*Pan.* Prol. 107; V, 3, 7; V, 4, 6.—*Pers.* V, 2, 6 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 1, 5; II, 6, 16; IV, 4, 55.—*Stic.* II, 1, 33; II, 2, 25, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.—*True.* 1, 2; II, 7, 13; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5, 23.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Omnium. Amph. Prol. 4; II, 1, 62; II, 2, 45; V, 1, 36; V, 2, 5.—*Asin.* II, 2, 48; II, 4, 53; III, 3, 60; V, 2, 72.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 12; III, 2, 10.—*Curc.* I, 2, 5; III, 77.—*Casin.* I, 30; II, 3, 28; III, 3, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Epid.* III, 4, 65, 85.—*Most.* I, 4, 27; II, 1, 50, 53; III, 1, 65; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 30.—*Menach.* V, 2, 61, 65; V, 8, 4.—*Mil.* II, 6, 75; IV, 8, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 9.—*Pan.* V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* Prol. 70; I, 4, 27; III, 5, 1.—*Stic.* II, 1, 5; IV, 1, 21; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* I, 2, 61; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 88; V, 1, 1.—*True.* II, 7, 53, 54; IV, 5, 15.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Onago. Asin. Prol. 10 *bis*.

Onera. Mil. III, 1, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 123; V, 2, 17.

Onerabis. Pseud. V, 2, 18.

Onerabo. Pseud. II, 1, 14; II, 4, 74.—*Pers.* II, 1, 13.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.

Onerandus. Amph. I, 1, 178.

Onerare. Capt. IV, 2, 47.
Oneraria. Pæn. III, 3, 38.
Onerat. Aut. II, 2, 20.
Oneratam. Mil. III, 3, 61.
Oneratus. Bacch. II, 3, 115.
Oneraverit. Capt. III, 1, 5.
Oneravit. Capt. IV, 1, 7.—Menæch. Prolog. 25.—Mil. III, 2, 29.
Onerē. Amph. I, 1, 174.—Pæn. IV, 2, 30.
Onerem. Pseud. V, 2, 18.
Oneremus. Merc. V, 4, 17.—Stic. IV, 1, 27.
Oneri. Pseud. I, 2, 64.
Oneris. Most. III, 2, 95.—Merc. IV, 1, 6, 7.
Onus. Amph. I, 1, 21.—Asin. III, 3, 68, 100.—Aut. II, 2, 55.—Bacch. III, 3, 92.—Mil. III, 1, 87; IV, 4, 54.—Pæn. IV, 2, 35.—Truc. II, 5, 17.
Onusta. Cist. I, 2, 7.
Onustam. Aut. IV, 2, 10; V, 12.—Epid. III, 2, 59.—Pseud. V, 2, 12.
Onustus. Aut. III, 1, 9.—Merc. IV, 4, 6.—Pseud. I, 2, 82.
Onustum. Menæch. V, 2, 5.—Rud. IV, 2, 4.—Stic. II, 1, 5.
Onustus. Bacch. IV, 9, 146.
Ope (opihus). Capt. Prolog. 15.
Ope. Epid. I, 2, 49.—Mil. IV, 2, 90.—Pers. II, 3, 1.
Opem. Bacch. IV, 5, 25.—Mil. I, 2, 65; IV, 9, 10.—Pers. II, 3, 4.—Rud. I, 3, 21; III, 2, 3.
Opera. Asin. I, 1, 86; I, 2, 18; I, 3, 20; II, 2, 9; III, 3, 8, 50, 144.—Aut. III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 16.—Capt. II, 3, 49, 50, 90.—Cure. I, 1, 10.—Casin. Prolog. 73.—Cist. I, 1, 53; I, 2, 22; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 74; V, 4, 5.—Epid. V, 3, 46, 47; V, 2, 51.—Bacch. I, 1, 72; V, 2, 83.—Most. I, 3, 102; III, 2, 141.—Menæch. II, 3, 75.—Mil. IV, 5, 13.—Merc. I, 2; II, 1, 12.—Pseud. I, 1, 17, 102; I, 2, 50; III, 2, 60.—Pæn. I, 1, 4.—Pers. II, 5, 27; V, 1, 9.—Rud. III, 6, 55.—Stic. V, 4, 56.—Trin. II, 2, 86.—Truc. II, 5, 18.
Opera (reipaa). Capt. II, 3, 65.—

Bacch. III, 2, 3; III, 6, 15.—Merc. I, 59.
Opera (labore). Capt. III, 4, 32; III, 5, 21.—Cure. II, 5, 10.—Bacch. IV, 10, 10.—Most. IV, 3, 45.—Menæch. III, 3, 2; V, 2, 43, 45.—Mil. IV, 2, 94.—Pseud. I, 2, 83, 86; I, 3, 84, 85; I, 5, 117.—Pæn. III, 1, 5, 44.—Pers. II, 1, 12; II, 5, 27; III, 1, 5; V, 1, 22.—Rud. I, 2, 53; I, 3, 20; II, 6, 33, 70; III, 5, 57; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 81; V, 5, 35.—Stic. III, 2, 18; IV, 2, 36.—Trin. I, 2, 29; II, 2, 109; III, 2, 77.—Truc. II, 4, 55; II, 7, 9.
Opera (audience). Epid. I, 1, 22.—Menæch. IV, 2, 101.—Merc. I, 4.
Opera (auxilio). Mil. II, 1, 59; III, 1, 168.—Pæn. V, 2, 127.
Operæ (labori). Most. I, 2, 22.—Mil. II, 2, 97; IV, 2, 39; IV, 9, 5.—Merc. V, 2, 77.—Pseud. I, 3, 143.—Pæn. V, 4, 1.—Rud. IV, 5, 10.—Truc. IV, 4, 3.
Operæ. Amph. Prolog. 151.—Most. III, 2, 154.—Mil. I, 2, 31.
Operam. Amph. I, 1, 122; I, 3, 12, 25; III, 4, 23.—Asin. II, 2, 99; III, 3, 59; V, 2, 21.—Aut. II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2, 77; II, 4, 45; II, 5, 15; III, 6, 42.—Cure. II, 2, 7, 9.—Casin. II, 5, 24; II, 5, 5; II, 7, 2; III, 2, 20, 22; V, 2, 5, 17.—Cist. I, 1, 7, 54, 59; I, 3, 57; II, 1, 57.—Epid. IV, 2, 55.—Bacch. I, 2, 26, 57; III, 1, 54.—Menæch. V, 7, 18.—Mil. I, 1, 71; II, 6, 108.—Merc. II, 3, 110; III, 1, 25; V, 2, 94.—Pseud. I, 5, 134; IV, 2, 50; IV, 7, 42.—Pæn. III, 1, 40.—Pers. II, 4, 9; IV, 5, 1.—Rud. Prolog. 24; II, 4, 15, 22; IV, 4, 138.—Stic. III, 2, 29.
Operam (audience). Asin. Prolog. 14; I, 1, 42; II, 4, 43.—Capt. Prolog. 6, 54; III, 4, 86.—Cure. II, 3, 49.—Casin. Prolog. 22.—Cist. I, 3, 6; IV, 2, 46.—Epid. I, 1, 22; II, 2, 54.—Bacch. IV, 2, 72.—Most. IV, 3, 17.—Menæch. V, 9, 34, 40, 51.—Mil. I, 1, 77; II, 1, 20;

III, 1, 176; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 31; IV, 4, 22.—*Mere.* II, 2, 15, 17.—*Pan.* Prol. 58; I, 2, 13; III, 1, 9, 42; III, 5, 40; IV, 2, 32.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 62.—*Rud.* III, 2, 20, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.
Operam (occupation). *Asin.* II, 4, 22.

Operam (auxilium). *Aut.* IV, 7, 19.—*Capt.* III, 5, 43, 47.—*Curc.* II, 3, 69; IV, 2, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 63; III, 4, 13.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 41, 60, 63, 70.—*Most.* I, 1, 57.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 100.—*Mil.* III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 66; IV, 4, 8; IV, 8, 7.—*Mere.* III, 1, 1; III, 4, 35; V, 4, 7.—*Pan.* III, 3, 70; IV, 2, 31, 48; V, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 60, 77.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10, 21.

Operam (peine). *Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 7.—*Casin.* II, 7, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 24; IV, 3, 11.—*Mil.* II, 105.—*Mere.* V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 155.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 9.

Operam (conatum). *Curc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* Prol. 16; II, 3, 60; III, 5, 64; IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 63.—*Most.* I, 3, 145.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9; V, 7, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 51.—*Mere.* III, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 149; II, 2, 64; IV, 7, 70.—*Pan.* III, 6, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 93.—*Trin.* Prol. 5; III, 2, 25.

Operam (laborem). *Casin.* Prol. 58.—*Menach.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 6, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 147.—*Pers.* II, 2, 46; III, 1, 44, 63; IV, 7, 11.—*Rud.* III, 6, 11.—*Stic.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 82; IV, 2, 1, 23, 52.—*Truc.* I, 2, 94.

Operam (modum). *Bacch.* I, 1, 65.

Operam (ouvrage). *Most.* I, 2, 31, 56; IV, 3, 44.

Operam (service). *Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pan.* V, 2, 128.

Operam (studium). *Mere.* Prol. 63.

Operam (opus). *Trin.* IV, 2, 151.

Operaria. *Bacch.* I, 1, 41.

Operarum (actionum). *Mere.* IV, 5, 13.

Operas (opus). *Asin.* II, 4, 10.

Operas (service). *Asin.* III, 3, 131.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11.

Opere. *Asin.* V, 2, 23.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* Prol. 21; II, 7, 7; III, 2, 2; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* V, 2, 30, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1; V, 2, 52.—*Most.* II, 1, 74; III, 2, 63, 76.—*Menach.* V, 3, 7.—*Mere.* Prol. 66.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 107.—*Rud.* III, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 3, 95; IV, 2, 28.—*Truc.* II, 7, 27; II, 8, 7; V, 45.

Operi. *Most.* II, 2, 90.

Operiar. *Aut.* IV, 10, 75.

Operire. *Pan.* III, 4, 34.—*Rud.* V, 2, 64.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 33.

Operiri. *Aut.* IV, 7, 18.—*Menach.* II, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 71.

Operin. *Amph.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 1.—*Asin.* II, 4, 37.—*Capt.* II, 3, 69.—*Menach.* II, 3, 80.—*Mere.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 21; V, 25.

Operito. *Trin.* III, 3, 75.

Operta. *Capt.* III, 3, 9.

Opertæ. *Pers.* I, 2, 37.

Operto. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.—*Curc.* II, 3, 9, 14; III, 19.

Operuit. *Menach.* III, 3, 28.

Opes. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Capt.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 85; III, 3, 2; III, 5, 14; IV, 1, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 18.—*Epid.* V, 2, 7.—*Pers.* II, 3, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 25; IV, 4, 101.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66, 96.

Opficia. *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Opficio. *Stic.* I, 1, 14.

Opficium. *Amph.* II, 2, 45, 89.—*Asin.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 113.—*Aut.* II, 9, 8; IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 1, 13; II, 2, 47.—*Curc.* II, 3, 1.—*Casin.* I, 16; II, 3, 41; II, 8, 27; III, 3, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Most.* I, 1, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 1.—*Mere.* III, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 141, 143; IV, 1, 9; IV, 7, 3.—*Pan.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 64, 66.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 7, 34, 39, 41, 45; I, 2, 1; II, 1, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 137; III, 2, 71; III, 3, 89; V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* II, 4, 82.—*Frag.* I, 27.

Ophthalmia. *Capt.* IV, 2, 70.
 Opibus (industria). *Asin.* I, 3, 92.
 Opibus (divitiis). *Most.* II, 1, 1.—
Mil. II, 1, 26.—*Merc.* I, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 44; V, 4, 8, 15.
 Opifex. *Most.* III, 2, 141.
 Opificina. *Mil.* III, 3, 7.
 Opilio. *Asin.* III, 1, 36.
 Opima. *Frag.* I, 23.
 Opime. *Capt.* II, 2, 51.
 Opime. *Bacch.* III, 1, 6.
 Opimitates. *Asin.* II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 2.
 Opinabar. *Pers.* II, 3, 5.
 Opinare. *Capt.* III, 4, 87.
 Opinatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 31.
 Opinere. *Pan.* III, 1, 24.
 Opinio. *Mil.* II, 6, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 61.
 Opinione. *Amph.* I, 3, 41.—*Casin.* II, 5, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 48.
 Opinor. *Amph.* II, 1, 24.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25; II, 2, 53; II, 4, 51, 55, 41.—
Aul. I, 1, 38; IV, 2, 12; IV, 9, 18, 29;
 IV, 10, 52.—*Capt.* III, 5, 57.—*Casin.* II, 5, 52; II, 6, 62; II, 8, 24, 37; III, 2, 11; III, 5, 53; III, 6, 9; V, 1, 4; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 7, 16.—*Epid.* II, 2, 34; II, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 47; II, 3, 88, 89; III, 3, 83; IV, 9, 116.—
Most. II, 2, 49; IV, 2, 46; V, 1, 50, 41.—*Menach.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 51; II, 3, 62; IV, 2, 98; V, 9, 36.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60; II, 4, 49; II, 5, 7; III, 2, 14.—
Merc. II, 2, 36; II, 3, 1, 58, 88, 93.—
Pseud. I, 1, 21, 85; I, 3, 141; II, 2, 61; II, 4, 39; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 2.—
Pan. I, 2, 38, 48; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 50.—
Pers. I, 1, 15; II, 4, 3; III, 1, 15; IV, 4, 99 bis.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; II, 5, 9; III, 2, 47; IV, 3, 60; IV, 4, 171; IV, 5, 12; IV, 8, 4; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 79; I, 3, 99; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 37, 73; IV, 2, 30, 37.—*Trin.* II, 1, 8; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 35; IV, 2, 27; V, 2, 12.—*True.* II, 6, 21; III, 2, 17.—*Frag.* III, 46.
 Opipare. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.
 Opiparas. *Capt.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pan.* I, 1, 4.

Opipare. *Bacch.* III, 1, 6.
 Opiparis. *Mil.* II, 1, 29.
 Opia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.
 Opitulari. *Casin.* II, 3, 45.
 Opitulazier. *Cure.* II, 3, 33.
 Opitulatum. *Mil.* III, 1, 27.
 Oporteat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 36.—*Pers.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 62.—*Stic.* III, 2, 48.
 Oportebat. *Menach.* I, 3, 12.
 Oportere. *Aul.* IV, 10, 27, 28.—
Most. I, 3, 47.
 Oportet. *Amph.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 12, 160, 162, 166; II, 2, 91, 151; III, 4, 9, 13; IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* II, 3, 1; II, 4, 59; III, 1, 25.—*Capt.* II, 2, 33; II, 3, 28, 80; V, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 26.—
Casin. II, 3, 45; II, 6, 40, 58; II, 8, 3, 64; III, 5, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 98; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; II, 2, 76, 85; III, 2, 2.—
Bacch. III, 2, 16; III, 3, 73; III, 6, 23; IV, 2, 20; IV, 4, 85; IV, 6, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 63, 106, 126; II, 2, 15, 114; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 14, 53; V, 2, 27.—*Menach.* I, 2, 36; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 44; V, 2, 29; V, 6, 5, 19.—
Mil. I, 1, 47; II, 3, 81; II, 5, 67; II, 6, 81; IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* V, 2, 109.—
Pseud. I, 5, 23; II, 2, 19; IV, 7, 69.—*Pan.* I, 2, 43, 128; III, 1, 9, 17; III, 2, 18; III, 3, 15; V, 2, 70, 113, 120.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8, 19; I, 3, 43; II, 2, 47; II, 4, 2; IV, 4, 13.—*Rud.* I, 4, 36; I, 5, 30; II, 7, 10; III, 2, 55; III, 4, 9 bis, 31; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 37, 52, 94; IV, 4, 60, 65, 89, 102, 121; IV, 7, 7; V, 3, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 49, 55; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* II, 4, 150; IV, 2, 105, 107.—*True.* I, 1, 57; I, 2, 58; II, 1, 14, 18, 53; II, 4, 70; II, 5.—*Frag.* I, 90.
 Oportuit. *Amph.* II, 2, 108; III, 2, 63.—*Aul.* II, 2, 5; IV, 10, 24.—*Capt.* II, 2, 44.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Cist.* II, 3, 32, 41; IV, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9.—
Bacch. IV, 4, 107; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.* V, 1, 42.—*Menach.* V, 7, 6.—*Mil.* IV,

- 8, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 25.—*Pann.* III, 1, 25.—*Pers.* III, 3, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 73.—*Trin.* II, 4, 14; IV, 3, 85.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67; II, 6, 29; III, 1, 20.
 Oppectuntur. *Pers.* I, 3, 31.
 Oppiam. *Cure.* IV, 1, 24.
 Oppida. *Rud.* IV, 2, 28.
 Oppidi. *Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Pann.* III, 3, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 38.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68.
 Oppidis. *Cure.* IV, 3, 2.
 Oppido. *Amph.* I, 1, 62, 143.—*Asin.* II, 2, 21; V, 2, 33.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 70.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 30; IV, 8, 12, 28.—*Most.* I, 3, 9; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 44, 122.—*Menach.* V, 7, 16.—*Mil.* III, 1, 33, 40.—*Merc.* II, 1, 25; IV, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10.—*Pann.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 57; V, 2, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 25; II, 6, 66.
 Oppido (adverbium). *Aul.* III, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 56.—*Merc.* II, 1, 21.
 Oppidum. *Amph.* I, 1, 36, 55, 257.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60; IV, 9, 35, 53.—*Menach.* Prol. 75.—*Mil.* II, 1, 10; IV, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 150; II, 1, 10, 13; II, 4, 16.—*Pann.* III, 3, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 38; IV, 4, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 29.—*Frag.* I, 45.
 Ops. *Cist.* II, 2, 59.
 Opsona. *Casin.* II, 8, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 153.
 Opsonabas. *Merc.* IV, 4, 14.
 Opsonabo. *Bacch.* I, 1, 64.—*Stic.* III, 1, 36.
 Opsonant. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.
 Opsonare. *Mil.* III, 1, 140.—*Pann.* V, 3, 16.
 Opsonari. *Aul.* II, 4, 16.—*Truc.* II, 4, 91.
 Opsonarier. *Menach.* I, 3, 26.
 Opsonas. *Pseud.* I, 2, 74.
 Opsonate. *Most.* I, 1, 23.
 Opsonato. *Casin.* II, 8, 67.
 Opsonatorem. *Mil.* III, 1, 72.
 Opsonatu. *Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Menach.* II, 2, 5, 14.

Index in Plaut.

- Opsonatum. *Casin.* II, 8, 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 35.—*Menach.* II, 2, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 159.—*Stic.* III, 1, 143.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 27.
 Opsonatur. *Stic.* V, 3, 8.
 Opsonavi. *Menach.* II, 2, 1.
 Opsonavit. *Aul.* II, 4, 1.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 4.
 Opsoni. *Aul.* II, 4, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 23.
 Opsonii. *Truc.* IV, 2, 34.
 Opsonis. *Mil.* II, 1, 29.
 Opsonio. *Truc.* II, 7, 10.
 Opsonium. *Aul.* II, 4, 2; II, 6, 3; III, 6, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 65.—*Most.* II, 1, 16.—*Menach.* I, 4, 2.—*Merc.* III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 40.—*Stic.* III, 1, 36, 43.
 Opsono. *Menach.* II, 2, 45.
 Opta. *Asin.* III, 3, 130.—*Rud.* III, 6, 14, 16.
 Optabam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 73.
 Optabile. *Bacch.* I, 2, 51.
 Optabo. *Merc.* V, 2, 67.
 Optandum. *Mil.* II, 2, 15.
 Optare. *Capt.* III, 3, 130.
 Optas. *Amph.* II, 1, 25.—*Asin.* III, 3, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II, 4, 23.
 Optassis. *Mil.* III, 1, 74.
 Optat. *Capt.* IV, 1, 10.
 Optata. *Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.
 Optati. *Aul.* III, 1, 1.
 Optato. *Amph.* II, 2, 26.
 Optatum. *Rud.* IV, 5, 4.
 Optatus. *Pers.* V, 1, 21.
 Optavit. *Aul.* Prol. 11.
 Optes. *Asin.* I, 2, 32.—*Cist.* II, 1, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 26.—*Trin.* II, 4, 36.
 Optio. *Casin.* II, 2, 16; II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* III, 1, 74.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 46.
 Optionem. *Asin.* I, 2, 88.
 Opto. *Asin.* III, 3, 35, 131.—*Merc.* V, 2, 66.
 Optoma. *Amph.* II, 2, 215.—*Aul.* II, 1, 16, 17, 19; II, 2, 84.—*Capt.* II, 2, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 18.—*Merc.* Prol.

56; V, 4, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 50.—*Trin.* II, 3, 1.

Optumæ. Stic. I, 2, 49.

Optumam. Amph. I, 1, 122; II, 2, 45.—*Rud.* III, 6, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 11.

Optumas. Most. V, 2, 50.

Optume. Amph. I, 1, 19, 122; II, 2, 170; III, 3, 2, 10; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 45.—*Capt.* II, 3, 65; III, 5, 48; IV, 2, 56, 120.—*Casin.* II, 4, 29; III, 6, 14; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 3; IV, 6, 13; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 4, 24; II, 1, 72; II, 2, 19; III, 1, 155; V, 2, 6.—*Menæch.* IV, 1, 9; V, 9, 51.—*Mil.* I, 1, 49; II, 2, 90.—*Merc.* I, 11; II, 2, 57; V, 2, 71; V, 4, 16, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127; IV, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* II, 54; III, 1, 66; III, 3, 5, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 75; IV, 9, 1.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 25; IV, 4, 10, 13; IV, 6, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 21, 88; V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* I, 2, 23.

Optumi. Capt. ProL 68.—*Most.* I, 2, 76.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 62.

Optumis. Pers. IV, 4, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 46.

Optumo. Amph. I, 1, 122.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Capt.* II, 3, 31; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; II, 1, 62; III, 1, 143; III, 2, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19; II, 6, 53.—*Stic.* III, 2, 6.

Optumorum. Capt. IV, 2, 56.

Optumos. Casin. ProL 1.

Optumum. Amph. II, 2, 17.—*Asin.* II, 4, 42; III, 3, 91; IV, 1, 41; V, 2, 58.—*Aul.* II, 1, 2; II, 2, 60; III, 5, 11; III, 6, 31, 46.—*Capt.* ProL 10; II, 2, 83; III, 4, 26.—*Casin.* II, 6, 23; III, 5, 53; V, 3, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* I, 1, 20; III, 1, 156; III, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 33; V, 5, 44; V, 9, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 72.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 155.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 29; III, 3, 60.—*Rud.* II, 3, 71; III, 4, 52; IV, 3, 90.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16; IV, 1, 31; V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* II, 4, 85.

—*Truc.* I, 2, 69; II, 7, 65.—*Frag.* I, 42.

Optumus. Casin. III, 3, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 57; V, 1, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 106.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21, 23.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 85; IV, 3, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 71.

Opulenta. Cist. II, 1, 39.

Opulenter. Frag. I, 51.

Opulentia. Rud. ProL 12.—*Trin.* II, 4, 89.

Opulentia. Bacch. III, 4, 22.

Opulentior. Pers. IV, 4, 16.

Opulentiores. Trin. III, 5, 5.

Opulentissimus. Trin. II, 4, 92.

Opulentitatem. Mil. IV, 4, 35.

Opulento. Amph. I, 1, 12.—*Aul.* III, 4, 2.—*Pers.* II, 3, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 72.

Opulentum. Bacch. I, 1, 63.—*Rud.* III, 4, 8.

Opulentus. Aul. II, 2, 69.—*Cure.* II, 3, 5.—*Epid.* II, 2, 115.—*Trin.* II, 4, 68.

Opum. Casin. III, 5, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* I, 5, 16; III, 3, 1.

Opus. Amph. I, 1, 15, 19; I, 3, 7; II, 1, 81; II, 2, 144, 159; III, 3, 1, 18.—*Asin.* I, 1, 104; II, 2, 93.—*Aul.* II, 2, 16; III, 3, 34; III, 4, 9, 13; IV, 3, 4; IV, 9, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 56, 57, 59 bis, 60, 61; II, 1, 7, 29; III, 4, 22; IV, 2, 114.—*Cure.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 23, 43; IV, 2, 33; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 7, 4; II, 8, 61, 66; III, 3, 24; III, 6, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 46, 113; IV, 2, 40, 56.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10, 58; II, 2, 102, 103; V, 2, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; II, 2, 41, 42, 43; II, 3, 6; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 79; IV, 2, 22; IV, 4, 56, 100; IV, 9, 65, 67, 70; V, 2, 15, 45.—*Most.* I, 3, 101, 105, 129, 151; II, 1, 32, 65; III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 23; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 53.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 2; IV, 2, 26; V, 5, 52; V, 9, 88.—*Mil.* II, 5, 59 bis; III, 1, 3, 42, 100, 156, 168, 197, 207; III, 3, 6, 40; IV, 2, 60; IV, 4, 18, 38.—*Merc.* ProL 105; II, 2, 58, 65; II, 3, 62, 76; III, 3, 4, 5; V, 2, 75; V, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 7; I, 3, 6, 115; II,

2, 7; 11, 4, 42, 50; 1V, 1, 36; 1V, 7, 89; V, 1, 10, 24.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 106; 1, 3, 27, 35; 111, 1, 44; V, 1, 48; V, 2, 80, 127; V, 4, 4; V, 6, 14, 24.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 5; 11, 1, 11; 1V, 3, 61, 63; 1V, 4, 35 *bis*.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 30, 36; 111, 4, 21; 1V, 6, 20; V, 3, 26.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 4, 38 *bis*, 39; 1V, 1, 67; 1V, 2, 10.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 86; 11, 4, 103, 183; 111, 3, 78; 1V, 2, 45.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 71; 11, 3, 7; 1V, 4, 32; V, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 *bis*, 15 *bis*, 17.—*Frag.* 1, 3, 94.

Ora. Capt. 1V, 2, 36.—*Casin.* V, 4, 21.—*Menach.* V, 7, 30.—*Merc.* V, 4, 37.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 107.

Orabat. Casin. 111, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 1V, 6, 18.

Orabis. Capt. V, 1, 22.—*Bacch.* 1V, 7, 27.

Orabit. Epid. 1, 2, 52.

Orabo. Aut. V, 19.—*Cure.* 11, 2, 23.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 55; 111, 5, 62.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 109.—*Mere.* 11, 4, 20; 111, 4, 30.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 20.

Oraculo. Menach. V, 2, 89.

Oram. Cure. 111, 76.

Oramus. Casin. 11, 6, 19.

Orant. Amph. 1, 1, 101.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 69; 1V, 8, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 27.

Orare. Amph. Pro. 64.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 72, 85, 96.—*Cure.* 111, 55.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 60.—*Cist.* 111, 8.—*Most.* 11, 1, 74; 111, 2, 65.—*Mil.* 1V, 1, 24.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 173.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 39.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 27.

Orarem. Bacch. 111, 6, 25.

Orares. Asin. 111, 3, 85.

Oraret. Casin. 11, 5, 16.

Ora. Aut. 1V, 7, 14.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 85.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 61.—*Most.* 111, 1, 152.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 44.—*Mere.* 1, 1, 68.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 155.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 71.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 94; 11, 4, 19; 1V, 4, 94, 108; V, 3, 37.—*Stic.* V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* V, 2, 47.

Orassis. Epid. V, 2, 63.—*Mil.* 1V, 6, 54.

Orat. Asin. 111, 1, 9.—*Capt.* 111, 2, 12.—*Casin.* Pro. 42, 44; 11, 5, 13;

111, 5, 55.—*Bacch.* 111, 8.—*Most.* 111, 2, 110.—*Menach.* V, 9, 86.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 125.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 55, 61 *bis*.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 38.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 108.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 19; V, 2, 37.

Oratio. Aut. 111, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 3.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 51; 1V, 7, 8.—*Mere.* 11, 3, 49; 111, 1, 15; 111, 4, 22, 25.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 16; 111, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 25; 1, 4, 28.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 29; V, 5, 7.

Oratione. Asin. 1, 3, 70.—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 16.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 66.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 14.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 21; 1V, 4, 71.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 18.

Orationem. Amph. 1, 2, 34.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 100; 1, 3, 52.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 19; 11, 2, 20.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 64.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 95; 111, 2, 19.—*Most.* 1, 3, 65.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 56; 111, 1, 155.—*Mere.* 1, 54.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 59.—*Pæn.* 1V, 2, 25; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 52.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 20.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 25.

Oratioes. Truc. 1, 2, 76.

Orationi. Pæn. 1, 3, 34.

Oratiois. Asin. 111, 1, 15.—*Casin.* 111, 3, 33.—*Epid.* 1V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 59.—*Most.* 1, 1, 57.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 50; 111, 3, 10.

Oratis. Epid. V, 2, 56.

Orato. Asin. 111, 3, 150.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 55; 111, 5, 62 *bis*.—*Mere.* V, 2, 67.

Orator. Amph. Pro. 34.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 57.—*Most.* V, 2, 5, 21, 40.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 59.

Oratorem. Pæn. 1, 2, 45, 171.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 19; 111, 2, 36, 58, 59; 1V, 2, 35.

Oratos. Casin. Pro. 21.

Oratricem. Mil. 1V, 2, 80.

Oratu. Casin. 1V, 1, 17.

Oratum. Amph. Pro. 20, 33, 50.—*Aut.* 1V, 10, 9.—*Mil.* 1V, 4, 9.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 15.

Oratur. Truc. 1, 1, 19.

Oratus. Mil. 11, 6, 91; V, 2, 12.

Oraveris. Pæn. 111, 2, 24.

Oravi. Casin. 111, 2, 13; 111, 4, 5.—

Menach. IV, 3, 14. — *Pers.* I, 3, 37.

Oravisti. Capt. III, 4, 14.

Oravit. Asin. I, 1, 59. — *Cist.* I, 2, 19. — *Mil.* I, 2, 75. — *Merc.* III, 2, 32, 43. — *Trin.* II, 4, 48.

Orbas. Capt. IV, 2, 58.

Orbitatem. Capt. III, 5, 35.

Orci. Bacch. III, 1, 3.

Orcio. Epid. II, 1, 7.

Orcum. Asin. III, 5, 16. — *Capt.* II, 2, 33.

Orcus. Epid. III, 2, 27. — *Most.* II, 2, 68. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 6. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 131.

Ordine. Amph. I, 1, 56; II, 1, 52. — *Capt.* II, 3, 17. — *Casin.* II, 2, 19; V, 2, 22. — *Most.* III, 1, 25. — *Menach.* IV, 5, 5. — *Mil.* III, 3, 2. — *Pseud.* II, 5, 10; V, 2, 15. — *Pæn.* III, 2, 13. — *Pers.* I, 3, 11. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 111. — *Trin.* IV, 1, 11. — *Truc.* II, 4, 57.

Ordioem. Amph. I, 1, 85. — *Cist.* I, 1, 24. — *Trin.* II, 4, 50.

Ordines. Amph. I, 1, 65. — *Pseud.* II, 4, 71.

Ordini. Cist. I, 1, 35.

Ordinum (rang). Amph. I, 1, 69.

Orditor. Trin. V, 2, 12.

Ordo. Aut. II, 2, 55.

Ore. Asin. I, 3, 57. — *Capt.* III, 4, 115; IV, 2, 15. — *Casin.* V, 1, 9. — *Epid.* III, 4, 11. — *Menach.* V, 2, 95; V, 7, 23. — *Merc.* I, 64. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 121. — *Pæn.* I, 3, 4; V, 2, 152. — *Rud.* III, 4, 58. — *Stie.* V, 4, 36.

Orem. Bacch. IV, 4, 46. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 62. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 75. — *Truc.* Prol. 6.

Ores. Asin. IV, 1, 38. — *Capt.* II, 2, 88. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 90. — *Menach.* V, 5, 41.

Orestes. Capt. III, 4, 31.

Oret. Rud. IV, 6, 15.

Oriam. Frag. I, 99.

Oria (vultus). Epid. III, 5, 1.

Oritur. Aut. II, 9, 7. — *Cist.* I, 1, 64. — *Rud.* III, 1, 22.

Oriundi. Aut. III, 6, 6.

Oriundum. Cure. I, 1, 11.

Oriundus. Pæn. V, 2, 95.

Orna. Epid. II, 2, 10. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 58.

Ornabor. Pæn. I, 2, 3.

Ornant. Casin. IV, 1, 11.

Ornamenta. Amph. Prol. 83. — *Capt.* III, 4, 83; IV, 1, 3. — *Cist.* *Grex* 3.

— *Most.* I, 3, 136. — *Menach.* V, 2, 53. — *Mil.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 4, 11; IV, 7, 19.

— *Pers.* I, 3, 79. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 16. — *Ornamentis. Most.* I, 3, 91. — *Mil.* II, 1, 29. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 109; II, 4, 66.

— *Pæn.* I, 3, 16. — *Stie.* I, 3, 18. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 17. — *Truc.* II, 2, 63.

Ornandi. Pæn. I, 2, 6.

Ornantur. Pæn. I, 2, 5, 19.

Ornari. Pæn. I, 2, 10. — *Rud.* I, 2, 53.

Ornata. Casin. III, 2, 10; III, 3, 15. — *Most.* I, 3, 92, 134, 135. — *Mil.* III, 2, 58. — *Pseud.* II, 5, 10. — *Stie.* V, 5, 4. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 10. — *Truc.* II, 5, 11, 22.

Ornatæ. Epid. II, 2, 30. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 63.

Ornatam. Mil. III, 1, 192. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 84, 86, 88. — *Pers.* I, 3, 78. — *Rud.* I, 3, 3.

Ornatu. Casin. III, 2, 12.

Ornatu. Asin. I, 1, 54. — *Cure.* I, 2, 2. — *Casin.* V, 2, 52; V, 4, 5. — *Epid.* II, 2, 38. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 2. — *Menach.* V, 2, 9. — *Mil.* III, 5, 23, 25; IV, 4, 41; IV, 6, 67; IV, 7, 3. — *Rud.* I, 3, 3; II, 1, 4. — *Trin.* IV, 1, 21.

Ornatom. Amph. Prol. 116; III, 4, 24. — *Epid.* IV, 2, 8. — *Most.* I, 3, 153.

— *Merc.* V, 2, 69. — *Pæn.* I, 2, 71, 95, 94; III, 6, 6; V, 4, 2. — *Pers.* IV, 2, 2. — *Rud.* II, 6, 4; III, 4, 25; IV, 2, 3. — *Trin.* III, 1, 10. — *Truc.* II, 5, 22.

Ornator. Mil. II, 2, 96.

Ornatu. Amph. Prol. 119. — *Aut.* IV, 9, 10. — *Capt.* II, 3, 87; V, 3, 20.

— *Bacch.* I, 2, 17. — *Menach.* I, 2, 37. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 41. — *Pseud.* IV, 1, 24.

— *Rud.* II, 4, 15, 16; II, 7, 15. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 15; IV, 4, 7.

Ornet. Capt. IV, 4, 12.

Orno. *Casin.* III, 2, 26.
 Oro. *Amph.* III, 4, 42; V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* II, 4, 25; III, 3, 80, 81.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 5.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47; III, 2, 87; V, 4, 24.—*Curc.* III, 62.—*Epid.* II, 2, 17; V, 2, 63.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 90; IV, 8, 68; V, 2, 68.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 63; IV, 6, 13.—*Mere.* Prol. 103; V, 4, 32, 35.—*Rud.* III, 2, 15; III, 4, 68; III, 6, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19.
 Orta. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.
 Ortum. *Pam.* IV, 2, 67.
 Os. *Amph.* I, 1, 20, 161, 162, 186.—*Asin.* III, 2, 40.—*Aut.* IV, 6, 2.—*Capt.* III, 4, 33, 73, 124; IV, 2, 3.—*Curc.* II, 3, 39; IV, 4, 33.—*Casin.* II, 3, 31; II, 6, 52, 60; II, 8, 60; V, 2, 51.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2, 48; III, 4, 55.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 13.—*Most.* III, 1, 91, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 30; II, 1, 32, 75; II, 2, 33, 56; II, 5, 57.—*Mere.* II, 4, 17; III, 4, 19, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 29; V, 2, 6, 9.—*Pam.* Prol. 19; V, 4, 23.—*Pers.* II, 4, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5; V, 1, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 57.—*Trin.* II, 4, 157.
 Osa. *Amph.* III, 2, 19.
 Oscitatur. *Menach.* V, 2, 80.
 Osculabatur. *Menach.* II, 6, 27.
 Osculodo. *Asin.* I, 3, 70; III, 3, 97.—*Curc.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 1.
 Osculanteis. *Mil.* II, 2, 20.
 Osculantem. *Bacch.* III, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 44, 90, 109; II, 3, 4, 17, 49, 60; II, 4, 13, 48; II, 5, 51, 64; II, 6, 53.
 Osculare. *Epid.* IV, 2, 13.
 Osculari. *Casin.* II, 8, 35.—*Mil.* V, 40.—*Mere.* III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 5.
 Oscularier. *Asin.* V, 2, 45.—*Mil.* II, 2, 88.
 Osculata. *Mil.* II, 4, 38.
 Osculatam. *Mil.* II, 4, 37.
 Osculatur. *Asin.* V, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 56.
 Osculer. *Casin.* I, 45.
 Osculere. *Mere.* III, 3, 14.
 Osculetur. *Asin.* III, 3, 79.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 33.

Osculi. *Stic.* I, 2, 34.
 Oscolo. *Amph.* II, 2, 169.
 Osculum. *Amph.* II, 2, 84, 168.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32, 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8.
 Osorem. *Asin.* III, 2, 9.
 Osori. *Pam.* Prol. 74.
 Ossa. *Aut.* III, 6, 28.—*Capt.* I, 2, 32.—*Menach.* V, 2, 102.—*Pam.* V, 4, 65.
 Ossibus. *Truc.* II, 2, 15.
 Ostendum. *Most.* V, 1, 22.
 Osteodator. *Rud.* IV, 4, 52.
 Osteode. *Asin.* IV, 2, 1.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 13, 14 bis, 22, 23.—*Casin.* II, 6, 64.—*Epid.* V, 2, 58.—*Pam.* V, 2, 89, 115.
 Osteodere. *Rud.* IV, 4, 51.
 Osteoderis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 91, 111.
 Osteodero. *Rud.* IV, 4, 53.
 Osteoderuot. *Capt.* II, 1, 45.
 Osteodisti. *Asin.* I, 1, 100.
 Osteodit. *Asin.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 31.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.* II, 4, 85.
 Osteotariet. *Most.* I, 3, 129.
 Osteotat. *Aut.* II, 2, 18.—*Cist.* II, 1, 10.
 Osteotator. *Curc.* IV, 1, 15.
 Ostio. *Aut.* I, 1, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 58.—*Mere.* II, 4, 9.
 Ostiom. *Amph.* IV, 1, 12.—*Asin.* I, 2, 25.—*Aut.* II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* I, 1, 34; IV, 2, 50.—*Curc.* I, 1, 15, 16, 19; II, 3, 84.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 47; IV, 1, 10; IV, 5, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 64, 78; III, 2, 81, 101.—*Menach.* I, 2, 32; II, 2, 4, 73.—*Mil.* II, 3, 81; II, 4, 46.—*Mere.* I, 22; II, 3, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 127; II, 2, 10; IV, 1, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20; V, 1, 6.—*Rud.* III, 4, 57.—*Stic.* III, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 4, 124; III, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 73; III, 1, 18; IV, 4, 17.
 Ostreas. *Rud.* II, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 113.
 Otio. *Mere.* Prol. 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32; IV, 1, 19.

Otiosa. *Truc.* I, 1, 56.
 Otiose. *Aul.* IV, 10, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 128.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 42.
 Otiosissime. *Frag.* I, 108.
 Otiosos. *Menach.* III, 1, 8.
 Otiosum. *Truc.* I, 2, 34, 36.
 Otiosus. *Most.* IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 63.—*Truc.* I, 2, 40, 50.
 Otium. *Amph.* I, 1, 55.—*Aul.* II, 4, 41; IV, 10, 41.—*Capt.* I, 2, 80.—

Casin. II, 2, 59; III, 3, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 101.—*Mil.* III, 1, 166; IV, 1, 4.—*Merc.* II, 2, 15; III, 2, 9.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 36.—*Truc.* II, 4, 78; IV, 4, 58.
 Oveis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 3, 4, 21, 22, 25.—*Most.* V, 2, 54 bis.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 40.—*Truc.* III, 1, 10, 11; V, 55.
 Ovans. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 146.
 Ovem. *Merc.* III, 1, 26.
 Ovis. *Ain.* III, 1, 30.—*Truc.* III, 1, 5.

P

P
A. Casin. V, 4, 13.
 Pabulatum. *Rud.* II, 1, 6.
 Pabule. *Mil.* II, 3, 33.
 Pabulum. *Casin.* II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29; III, 4, 65.
 Pace. *Amph.* *Pro.* 52; I, 1, 254.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.—*Rud.* III, 3, 36.
 Pacem. *Amph.* *Pro.* 52; I, 1, 53, 252; V, 1, 75.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20.—*Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 112; V, 4, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 43.
 Pacibus. *Pers.* V, 1, 1.
 Pacificatus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 13.
 Pacis. *Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Paciscere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 25, 29, 30.
 Pacisci. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 89.
 Pacta. *Pseud.* I, 2, 89.—*Trin.* V, 2, 59.
 Pactam. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 32; V, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 99.
 Pactis. *Ain.* III, 3, 145.
 Pacto (ratione). *Amph.* *Pro.* 137; II, 1, 45; III, 2, 34; III, 3, 24.—*Ain.* I, 3, 27, 28; III, 1, 4.—*Aul.* I, 1, 35; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 5, 36, 42; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 82; II, 3, 35, 55; IV, 1, 11; V, 2, 50.—*Cure.* V, 3, 17.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III, 5, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 1, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 9; II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2; III, 3, 43, 75; III, 6, 27; V, 2, 50, 59.—*Most.* II, 2,

61; III, 1, 61; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 34; IV, 3, 2; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* I, 7; II, 1, 39; III, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 81, 88; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 154; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 9; IV, 8, 2.—*Pæn.* II, 11; IV, 1, 1.—*Pers.* II, 3, 26; IV, 3, 17, 87, 88; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 22; V, 5, 46.—*Trin.* I, 92; II, 2, 95, 96, 98; III, 2, 23, 84, 90.—*Truc.* II, 8, 5; IV, 3, 4, 5.
 Pactum. *Aul.* II, 2, 82 bis.
 Pædagogo. *Bacch.* III, 3, 19, 37.
 Pædagogum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 30.
 Pædagogus. *Bacch.* I, 2, 34; III, 3, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52.
 Pægnium. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15, 19, 22; III, 3, 19; II, 4, 2; V, 1, 201; V, 2, 25, 37.
 Pæne. *Amph.* I, 2, 25.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 61.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 9, 26.—*Epid.* II, 2, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 25, 25.—*Mil.* II, 3, 54, 55.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; V, 1, 35.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 40, 118.—*Pers.* I, 3, 34; IV, 4, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 63.—*Trin.* I, 2, 94.—*Truc.* I, 2, 128; II, 6, 37.
 Pænissime. *Aul.* III, 4, 7; IV, 6, 5.—*Most.* III, 1, 127.
 Pætom. *Frag.* I, 127.
 Pago. *Rud.* II, 4, 11.
 Palæmo. *Rud.* I, 2, 71.
 Palæstra. *Amph.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.*

III, 3, 27.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15, 17; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 28, 71; III, 3, 14; III, 5, 46, 47; III, 6, 40, 44; IV, 4, 85; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 3; V, 5, 8.

Palæstræ. *Rud.* II, 4, 34.

Palæstram. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33; III, 3, 20.

Palæstrico. *Rud.* II, 1, 7.

Palæstrio. *Mil.* II, 2, 40, 62; II, 3, 5, 53; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 5, 9, 59; II, 6, 96, 109; III, 1, 39, 182; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 24, 26; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 1; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 3, 32; V, 4, 1.

Palæstrionem. *Mil.* II, 6, 6; IV, 7, 7.

Palæstrionis. *Mil.* II, 4, 33.

Palam. *Amph.* II, 2, 147; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 53; IV, 2, 12.—*Aul.* II, 2, 11; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 7; III, 4, 22; III, 6, 12; IV, 9, 10, 18; IV, 10, 18.—*Capt.* II, 1, 25; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 96.—*Cure.* I, 1, 34.—*Casin.* II, 8, 70; V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 83.—*Epid.* III, 4, 84.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 68; III, 1, 16.—*Most.* V, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17 bis; II, 3, 36; II, 5, 65; IV, 2, 27.—*Mere.* I, 67; IV, 4, 25; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 7.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; IV, 3, 35; V, 4, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 106.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89; IV, 5, 45, 77.

Palanteis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 18.

Palas. *Pæn.* V, 2, 58.

Paluore. *Cure.* I, 1, 87; I, 2, 53; I, 3, 10 bis, 58; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 1.

Paluorum. *Cure.* I, 3, 10.

Paluurus. *Cure.* II, 1, 15.

Palutaoteis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 5.

Palla. *Asin.* V, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 14; III, 2, 47; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 36, 46, 76 bis, 82 bis, 85; V, 2, 35, 79, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 125.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 21, 55; II, 3, 41, 43, 47, 72; III, 2, 4, 43, 45, 49; IV, 1, 5, 10; IV, 2, 45 ter, 54, 97, 99, 109; IV, 3, 4, 9; V, 1, 59; V, 2, 52, 55; V, 5, 9; V, 7, 59; V, 9, 2, 78, 79, 82.—*Truc.* V, 54.

Pallas. *Aul.* II, 1, 46.

Palles. *Mere.* II, 5, 39.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24.

Palliat. *Cure.* II, 3, 9.

Pallida. *Cist.* I, 1, 58.—*Truc.* II, 7, 22.

Pallio. *Capt.* IV, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 3, 20; III, 5, 15; V, 4, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 16.—*Trin.* III, 1, 25; V, 2, 30.

Palliolatim. *Pseud.* V, 1, 29.

Palliolum. *Casin.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 43.

Palliom. *Amph.* I, 1, 138.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 19.—*Cure.* II, 3, 76.—*Casin.* V, 4, 6, 30.—*Epid.* V, 2, 60.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 30.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 95.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92.—*Mere.* V, 2, 70, 81; V, 3, 33, 55.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.—*Rud.* II, 6, 66.—*Stic.* I, 3, 101.—*Truc.* II, 5, 26.—*Frag.* I, 102; II, 50.

Pallorem. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 46.

Pallula. *Truc.* I, 1, 52.

Pallulam. *Truc.* II, 2, 13; II, 6, 55.

Palmæ. *Casin.* II, 6, 33.—*Pæn.* Prol. 37.

Palmam. *Amph.* Prol. 69.—*Most.* I, 1, 31.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.

Palo. *Menæch.* II, 3, 53.—*Rud.* V, 2, 3.

Palpabitur. *Amph.* I, 3, 9.

Palpatioes. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 43.

Palpatorem. *Rud.* I, 2, 38.

Palpatores. *Menæch.* II, 1, 55.

Palpatur. *Mere.* I, 2, 57.

Palpo. *Amph.* I, 5, 28.—*Mere.* I, 42.

Palpum. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 35.

Paludem. *Rud.* I, 2, 34.

Palom. *Mil.* IV, 4, 4.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 57.

Palumbem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 3, 63.

Palus. *Mere.* II, 3, 53.

Pamphilippe. *Stic.* IV, 1, 2 IV, 2, 5, 16.

Pamphilippum. *Stic.* II, 2, 65; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 4.

Pamphiol. *Cist.* IV, 2, 63.

Pancreaticæ. *Bacch.* II, 3, 14.

Pandiculæ. *Menæch.* V, 2, 80.

Pandit. *Cure.* I, 1, 56.

- Pandite. *Bacch.* III, 1, 1.
 Pane. *Asin.* 1, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 5,
 2.—*Merc.* V, 2, 44.—*Pan.* V, 3, 26.
 Panegyria. *Stic.* I, 3, 92; II, 2, 7.
 Pancum. *Asin.* 1, 3, 48.—*Aul.* II, 2,
 18.—*Curc.* II, 3, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 1,
 8.—*Menach.* V, 5, 19.
 Panes. *Pers.* IV, 3, 2.
 Paniceis. *Capt.* I, 2, 59.
 Panis. *Trin.* II, 1, 23.
 Panniculum. *Mil.* I, 1, 18.
 Pannia. *Asin.* 1, 2, 16.
 Pantherinum. *Epid.* I, 1, 26.
 Panticies. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
 Papæ. *Casin.* V, 2, 27.—*Epid.* I,
 1, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Menach.* V,
 5, 20.—*Rud.* V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* III, 1,
 24; V, 7, 3.—*True.* II, 6, 26.
 Papaverem. *Pan.* I, 2, 113.—*Trin.*
 II, 4, 8.
 Paphlagonas. *Curc.* III, 72.
 Papillæ. *Rud.* II, 4, 10.—*Frag.* I, 92.
 Papillam. *Asin.* I, 3, 71.
 Papillarum. *Pseud.* I, 66.
 Papillas. *Bacch.* III, 3, 76.
 Pappet. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
 Papyrus. *Frag.* I, 80.
 Par (æquum). *Amph.* Prol. 61; I, 2,
 32; II, 2, 202.—*Pan.* III, 1, 19.—
Pers. V, 2, 55.—*Rud.* III, 3, 12.—
Stic. IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.
 Par. *Amph.* III, 3, 4; III, 4, 7.—
Asin. 1, 3, 20.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44.—*Curc.*
 I, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 31; IV, 3, 8; V,
 1, 23.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II,
 3, 62.—*Pers.* II, 2, 41.
 Par (similis). *Rud.* Prol. 49.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 3; II, 4, 68.—*True.* V, 47.
 Para. *Curc.* I, 3, 56.—*Menach.* II,
 3, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 67.—*Merc.* V, 4,
 36.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157; I, 5, 39.
 Parabit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 49.
 Parabn. *Aul.* II, 2, 85.—*Epid.* III,
 2, 35.
 Parant. *Most.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 8.
 Parare. *Epid.* III, 1, 4.—*Most.* I, 1,
 64.—*Pan.* I, 2, 1.
 Parari. *Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 75.

- Paras. *Asin.* 1, 3, 16.
 Parasitando. *Pers.* I, 2, 4.
 Parasitarier. *Stic.* IV, 2, 54.
 Parasitatio. *Amph.* I, 3, 23.
 Parasite. *Most.* IV, 2, 6.
 Parasiti. *Capt.* I, 1, 7, 14, 17; III,
 1, 31.
 Parasiticum. *Capt.* III, 1, 9.
 Parasiticam. *Frag.* II, 28.
 Parasiticas. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.
 Parasitis. *Capt.* IV, 4, 2.
 Parasito. *Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Menach.*
 II, 2, 46; II, 3, 38, 39; III, 2, 5.—
Frag. I, 103.
 Parasitorum. *Capt.* III, 1, 14.
 Parasitos. *Capt.* IV, 4, 21.—*Epid.*
 II, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 23.—*Menach.*
 II, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72; II, 2, 63.
 Parasitum. *Curc.* I, 2, 67; I, 2, 55;
 I, 3, 50; II, 2, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Menach.*
 II, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 68; III, 2, 40.—
Mil. III, 1, 72; IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3,
 5, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 93; I, 3, 78; II, 2,
 7.—*True.* III, 2, 12.
 Parasitus. *Capt.* I, 1, 21; IV, 2, 45.
 —*Curc.* II, 1, 10; II, 2, 25; V, 2, 31.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 18.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 76; I, 4, 4.
 —*Pers.* I, 3, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 42; III,
 2, 5; IV, 1, 68; IV, 2, 49.—*Frag.* I, 112.
 Parasæ. *Merc.* Prol. 76.
 Parasti. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 75.
 Parat. *Casin.* Prol. 50.—*Merc.* V,
 2, 42.—*Trin.* II, 3, 7.—*True.* I, 1,
 14, 31.
 Parata. *Amph.* III, 2, 16.—*Capt.*
 III, 4, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 46.—*Casin.*
 IV, 4, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 11.—*Menach.*
 I, 3, 32.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112; III, 3, 33,
 47; IV, 7, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 87; III, 3,
 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30.—*Pers.* II, 4,
 17.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 16.
Trin. III, 3, 6.
 Parate. *Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Most.* I, 2,
 18.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 12.—*Pan.* III, 1,
 46.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 12.
 Paratam. *Rud.* Prol. 83.
 Paratas. *Casin.* Prol. 54.
 Parate. *Epid.* III, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 3, 9.

Paratis. *Aul.* IV, 10, 54.—*Menach.* V, 5, 52.
 Paratragœdiat. *Pseud.* II, 4, 17.
 Paratnm. *Asin.* I, 1, 77, 110.—*Aul.* II, 1, 42.—*Cure.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 74.
 —*Casin.* II, 6, 40; II, 8, 77 bis, 78 bis.
 —*Epid.* II, 2, 68.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 41.—*Menach.* II, 3, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 87.—*Pers.* II, 5, 1.
 Paratus. *Casin.* II, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 95.—*Trin.* V, 2, 65.
 Paravi. *Mil.* II, 1, 60.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 5.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 149.—*Rud.* I, 2, 48.
 Paraviasc. *Mil.* III, 1, 129.
 Paravissent. *Mil.* III, 1, 135.
 Paravit. *Stic.* I, 3, 49.
 Parcam. *Epid.* III, 4, 28.
 Parcaa. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 99.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 14.
 Parce. *Aul.* II, 4, 35.—*Pœn.* I, 2, 40.—*True.* II, 3, 26.
 Parce (épargne). *Mil.* IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.
 Parce (noli). *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
 Parcere. *Asin.* I, 3, 24.—*Menach.* V, 2, 95.—*Capt.* Prol. 32.
 Parcet. *Asin.* I, 3, 25 bis.
 Parci. *Casin.* II, 8, 65.
 Parciot. *Aul.* II, 2, 29.
 Parcipromi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 22.—*True.* I, 2, 81.
 Parciœnumm. *Aul.* II, 5, 9.
 Parcit (épargne). *Capt.* Prol. 32.
 Parcit (a parco). *Cure.* III, 11.
 Parco (épargner). *Mil.* IV, 9, 3.
 Parco. *Rud.* I, 4, 3.
 Parcnu. *Aul.* II, 4, 35, 36.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49.
 Parcont. *Most.* I, 2, 43.—*Frag.* I, 54.
 Parcus. *Most.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 80.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 14.
 Pardaliaca. *Casin.* III, 5, 9, 48; V, 1, 22.
 Paream. *Pers.* V, 2, 60.
 Parebo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 45.
 Παρίξυς. *Casin.* III, 6, 9.

Parem. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 36.—*Merc.* V, 4, 39.—*Pœn.* IV, 2, 62.—*Pers.* V, 1, 15.—*True.* II, 4, 68.
 Parent. *Amph.* I, 1, 89.—*Aul.* III, 5, 19.
 Parenteis. *Amph.* II, 2, 19.—*Asin.* I, 1, 49.—*Capt.* II, 3, 15, 51; V, 4, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 86; III, 6; IV, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 39.—*Merc.* V, 2, 107.—*Pœn.* Prol. 110; V, 4, 38.—*Pers.* I, 3, 70; III, 1, 53; IV, 4, 66, 68.—*Rud.* I, 3, 14, 34; II, 3, 59, 62; IV, 4, 40, 66, 100.—*Stic.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 20; IV, 3, 31.—*True.* I, 1, 39.
 Parentem. *Stic.* I, 2, 39.
 Parenti. *Merc.* I, 96.
 Parentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 38; IV, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 33, 43.
 Parentum. *Amph.* II, 2, 211.—*Capt.* III, 4, 94.—*Epid.* III, 1, 31.—*Merc.* V, 1, 5, 6.—*Pœn.* V, 2, 102.
 Parentur. *Menach.* V, 5, 52.
 Paren. *Pœn.* I, 2, 162.—*Pers.* V, 2, 31.
 Parere. *Asin.* III, 5, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.
 Parent. *Trin.* II, 2, 25.
 Pareia. *Menach.* V, 9, 60.—*Mil.* III, 2, 32.
 Paret. *Asin.* I, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30.
 Pari. *Asin.* I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 22.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 26.—*Pers.* II, 2, 4.—*True.* V, 47.
 Paria. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 39.
 Pariam. *Amph.* II, 2, 88.
 Pariaut. *Most.* II, 1, 71.
 Pariat. *Amph.* III, 1, 19.—*Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Frag.* I, 126.
 Paries. *True.* IV, 3, 14.
 Pariet. *Amph.* I, 2, 18.—*Asin.* II, 2, 17.—*Merc.* Prol. 72.
 Pariete. *Casin.* I, 52.—*Menach.* I, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 2, 44.—*Stic.* II, 2, 31.
 Parietem. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Casin.* II, 8, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 64; II, 5, 58; IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 32.

Parietes. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 2, 30, 36; I, 3, 9.
 Parieti. *True.* IV, 3, 48.
 Parire. *Frag.* I, 149.
 Parissiml. *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.
 Parit. *True.* IV, 3, 52.
 Paritas. *Merc.* III, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 71.
 Parite. *Casin.* I, 3, 55.
 Pariter. *Amph.* IV, 2, 11.—*Asin.* Prol. 15; II, 2, 4 bis, 5.—*Aul.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 15; II, 2, 55.—*Capt.* II, 2, 79.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48; I, 3, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 52; V, 9, 24.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 19; III, 2, 70, 71.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.—*Stic.* V, 3, 4.—*True.* I, 2, 24.
 Parituram. *Amph.* II, 2, 86.
 Pariunt. *Cist.* I, 2, 25.
 Parmeno. *Frag.* II, 46.
 Parmenonca. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Paro. *Cure.* IV, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 1, 5; III, 2, 16.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.
 Parricida. *Pseud.* I, 2, 128.
 Parricidii. *Rud.* III, 2, 57.
 Pars. *Asin.* III, 1, 25.—*Capt.* III, 1, 36.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* I, 2, 55; I, 3, 125.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* I, 4, 19; IV, 3, 78.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15; IV, 5, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 12.—*Frag.* I, 46.
 Parseris. *Pers.* IV, 4, 23.
 Parsi. *Trin.* II, 2, 55.
 Parsimonia. *Most.* I, 2, 76.
 Parsimonie. *Trin.* IV, 3, 21.—*True.* II, 2, 55.
 Parsimoniam. *Aul.* III, 5, 23.—*Most.* I, 5, 79.
 Parsis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 69.
 Parsissem. *Pseud.* I, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 4, 24.
 Parsit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 75.
 Parta. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Trin.* II, 2, 66.
 Partæ. *Asin.* III, 5, 144.
 Partam. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 15.
 Partas. *Pseud.* II, 4, 25.
 Parte. *Asin.* V, 2, 66.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 82.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Parteia. *Amph.* Prol. 62.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2, 16.—*Merc.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 6, 68.
 Partem. *Asin.* III, 1, 19; III, 5, 89.—*Aul.* III, 5, 11; IV, 10, 57, 44.—*Cure.* III, 77.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 83; IV, 4, 15.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Mil.* II, 2, 16; III, 1, 50, 51, 116, 166; III, 2, 51; IV, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 4.—*Rud.* I, 3, 6; III, 5, 4; IV, 3, 54. 41; IV, 4, 53, 49.—*Stic.* I, 3, 80; III, 1, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 56; IV, 3, 59.—*True.* Prol. 1; II, 7, 11.
 Parthæone. *Menæch.* V, 1, 45.
 Parti. *Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 14.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20.
 Partiam. *Asin.* II, 2, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 112.
 Particepa. *Aul.* IV, 2, 19.
 Participabo. *Pers.* V, 1, 5.
 Participant. *Stic.* I, 2, 55.
 Participare. *True.* IV, 2, 55.
 Participat. *Cist.* I, 3, 17.
 Participaverit. *Mil.* II, 2, 108.
 Participem. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9.—*True.* IV, 2, 54.
 Participes. *Epid.* II, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5, 6.
 Partim. *Pseud.* V, 1, 50.—*Pers.* III, 5, 29.
 Partionis. *True.* I, 2, 93.
 Parte. *Aul.* IV, 3, 1.
 Partitudo. *Aul.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 9.
 Partu. *Amph.* V, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 6, 22.
 Partum. *Casin.* II, 2, 27.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.—*True.* II, 3, 22.
 Parturire. *Amph.* V, 1, 39.
 Parturit. *Amph.* V, 1, 9.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 5; IV, 7, 12.
 Parum. *Amph.* I, 1, 128.—*Asin.* I, 3, 25.—*Cure.* II, 5, 58.—*Casin.* II, 5, 42; III, 5, 21.—*Epid.* V, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41; IV, 4, 20, 21 bis, 26; IV, 9, 68.—*Mil.* III, 1, 102; IV, 4, 6.—*Merc.* I, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 62.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 2, 11; V, 2, 75.—*Rud.* IV,

4, 59.—*Stic.* III, 2, 79; IV, 1, 44.—*Trin.* III, 2, 35; V, 2, 61.—*Truc.* V, 6, 18.

Parumper. *Amph.* I, 1, 233; II, 2, 8.—*Aul.* II, 2, 22.—*Cure.* II, 3, 78.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 24.—*Most.* V, 1, 31.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 73.—*Mil.* III, 1, 1.—*Mere.* V, 2, 81.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* II, 5, 5.

Parva. *Amph.* II, 2, 1.—*Aul.* II, 8, 21.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 37, 61, 67.—*Truc.* II, 6, 55.

Parvam. *Cist.* II, 3, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52.

Parvas. *Pæn.* V, 4, 17.

Parvi. *Aul.* I, 2, 34; IV, 10, 60.—*Capt.* III, 5, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 41.—*Rud.* III, 3, 55.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25.

Parvipendis. *Rud.* III, 2, 36.

Parvipenditur. *Frag.* II, 21.

Parvipendo. *Bacch.* III, 6, 29.

Parvis. *Pseud.* III, 1, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 8.

Parvisti. *Most.* II, 1, 73.

Parvo. *Stic.* I, 3, 20.

Parvolum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; II, 3, 10.

Parvolum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 42.—*Cist.* I, 2, 4; II, 3, 10.

Parvula. *Rud.* *Pro.* 39.

Parvula. *Pæn.* V, 2, 145; V, 6, 9.

Parvulas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 141.

Parvulo. *Capt.* V, 4, 16.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 89.

Parvulum. *Capt.* V, 3, 5; V, 4, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 7.

Parvulus. *Pseud.* III, 1, 17.

Parvum. *Capt.* V, 4, 21.

Pasculo. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.

Pascere. *Menæch.* *Pro.* 59.—*Mere.* III, 1, 11.

Pascite. *Most.* I, 1, 22.

Pascous. *Truc.* I, 2, 47.

Pasicompsa. *Mere.* III, 1, 19.

Pasicompsæ. *Mere.* III, 1, 18.

Passa. *Pæn.* I, 2, 99.

Passer. *Casin.* I, 50.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17.

Passerculum. *Asin.* III, 3, 76, 104.

Passim. *Trin.* IV, 1, 15.

Passo. *Stic.* II, 2, 45.

Passum. *Menæch.* I, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.

Passus. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 6.

Pastor. *Bacch.* V, 2, 4.

Pastum. *Most.* IV, 1, 22.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.

Patagiarum. *Aul.* III, 5, 35.

Patagiatam. *Epid.* II, 2, 47.

Patagua. *Frag.* II, 49.

Patalem. *Truc.* II, 2, 22.

Pateant. *Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 12.—*Stic.* II, 1, 37.

Patefecit. *Most.* V, 1, 5.

Patellarii. *Cist.* II, 1, 46.

Patent. *Asin.* I, 3, 89 *bis*.—*Capt.* III, 3, 9.

Pater. *Amph.* *Pro.* 20, 40, 44, 104, 122, 120, 132, 134, 135, 139; I, 1, 25, 93, 133; I, 2, 10, 15, 22, 25; I, 3, 8; III, 4, 8, 14.—*Asin.* III, 3, 142; V, 1, 6, 14, 15; V, 2, 32, 39, 46, 54, 88.

—*Aul.* *Pro.* 17, 22, 30; IV, 2, 12; IV, 10, 49.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 4, 21; I, 2, 22; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 32, 39, 66; II, 3, 22, 46, 80, 84; III, 4, 101, 103; V, 1, 14, 16; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 14, 21, 24.

—*Cure.* V, 2, 4, 5, 37.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 52, 62; II, 3, 46; III, 6, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 103; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 42, 47; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 38; II, 3, 19.—*Epid.* III, 2, 17, 18, 24, 32; IV, 2, 1, 25 *bis*; V, 1, 36.

—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38, 60; III, 4, 10, 27; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 78, 83, 87, 91, 92, 94; IV, 8, 36, 58; IV, 9, 84, 90, 96, 102, 107; V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 72, 76; II, 1, 18, 19, 27 *bis*, 29 *bis*, 31, 36 *bis*, 83; IV, 2, 36, 41, 51, 54, 55, 59.—*Menæch.* *Pro.* 24, 26, 34; V, 2, 26, 30, 32, 36, 47, 55, 80, 89, 98.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 11, 46, 70, 106; I, 68 *bis*, 76, 78, 81, 94; II, 3, 15, 26, 32 *bis*, 33, 35, 41, 51, 59, 89, 91, 101, 110, 119; II, 4, 6, 10, 24; IV, 5, 10; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 92.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 43; III, 2, 107.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 67,

104, 115; V, 2, 90, 91, 105, 109, 121; V, 3, 4; V, 4, 89, 90, 91, 107; V, 5, 15, 45, 50.—*Pers.* I, 2, 5; III, 1, 8, 16, 17, 27, 29, 32, 69; IV, 4, 92, 101; IV, 7, 14; IV, 9, 2, 4 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; IV, 4, 127, 129, 151; IV, 8, 2.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 52, 54, 58, 74, 82; I, 3, 20, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 139; II, 2, 3, 21, 35, 43, 46, 52, 65, 69, 74, 80, 81, 93, 97; II, 4, 21, 186, 188; IV, 2, 36, 42, 49; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 56 *bis*, 57, 59.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10; II, 7, 38; III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 142 *bis*.
Patera. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 263, 264; II, 2, 151, 154, 148, 149, 155, 160.
Pateram. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; II, 2, 128, 133, 157, 158, 141, 146, 151, 154, 164.
Pateras. *Mil.* III, 3, 57.
Patere. *Mil.* IV, 5, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 36.
Paterer. *Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 140.
Paterna. *Pæn.* V, 2, 12.
Pateruz. *Stic.* I, 2, 31.
Pateroam. *Trin.* *Prol.* 13.
Paternc. *Trin.* *Prol.* 19.
Paterni. *Trin.* III, 3, 51.
Paternom. *Cist.* I, 3, 17.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 116.
Pati. *Aul.* IV, 9, 16.—*Capt.* II, 1, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 8.—*Menach.* V, 1, 21; V, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 83; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.—*Rud.* III, 3, 22.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 71.
Patiar. *Asin.* I, 3, 87; III, 1, 32; III, 4, 149; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 53, 75.—*Most.* I, 2, 101; I, 3, 19.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 16; V, 1, 25.—*Mil.* II, 4, 43; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 45.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.—*Stic.* I, 2, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 97; II, 4, 185; III, 2, 78.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 29, 45; V, 53.
Patiaue. *Rud.* III, 3, 57.
Patiaur. *Most.* II, 1, 67.—*Truc.* II, 1, 12.
Patibulum. *Most.* I, 1, 53.

Patibulum. *Mil.* II, 4, 7.
Patibulos. *Frag.* I, 62.
Patiemor. *Casin.* II, 6, 25.
Paticotia. *Trin.* II, 4, 145.
Paticotissimum. *Trin.* II, 4, 141.
Patiere. *Asin.* II, 2, 111.—*Cist.* II, 1, 24.
Paticris. *Asin.* III, 3, 148.—*Epid.* I, 2, 45.
Paticur. *Stic.* I, 2, 68.
Patiox. *Pseud.* III, 2, 44, 51.
Patioam. *Mil.* III, 1, 61.
Patuarius. *Menach.* I, 1, 26.
Patuariorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 28.
Patious. *Capt.* IV, 2, 66.—*Most.* I, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 42.
Patiuis. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
Patior. *Aul.* I, 2, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 87.—*Menach.* V, 6, 14.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 111.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5; IV, 4, 56.—*Stic.* II, 2, 20.
Patitor. *Asin.* II, 2, 108 *bis*.
Patitor. *Asin.* II, 2, 58 *bis*.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 88.—*Mil.* III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 23.
Patiouda. *Amph.* III, 2, 64.—*Most.* I, 1, 46.
Patuudum. *Casin.* II, 6, 57.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 107.—*Trin.* II, 2, 97.
Patra. *Pers.* IV, 4, 47.
Patre. *Amph.* *Prol.* 28, 98; I, 1, 209; II, 1, 67.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 36.—*Epid.* V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 15; IV, 9, 7.—*Most.* V, 2, 6.—*Menach.* II, 3, 56; V, 2, 5; V, 9, 19, 20, 44, 53, 54.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 64, 68.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 40.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 65; I, 2, 23.—*Trin.* III, 3, 13, 41, 45, 48, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 37; III, 1, 5.—*Frag.* I, 140.
Patrem. *Asin.* I, 1, 62, 67; III, 3, 149, 150; V, 2, 3, 82.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 16.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 43, 49; I, 2, 44; II, 1, 41, 42; II, 2, 90, 92, 110; II, 3, 5, 19, 24, 62; III, 4, 18, 21, 43 *bis*, 58; III, 5, 28, 41; V, 4, 10, 27; *Grex* 4.—*Cure.* V, 2, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 66; III, 2, 13, 38; IV, 2, 12, 17, 18, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 49, 54, 61; III, 1, 8, 10, 13; III, 2, 8, 20; III, 3, 58; IV, 4, 38.—*Most.*

II, 1, 37, 42, 74; IV, 2, 46, 63, 65, 67; V, 2, 2.—*Mnæch.* I, 2, 4; V, 1, 34, 35, 47, 50; V, 2, 20; V, 5, 41; V, 7, 36; V, 9, 24, 31, 39, 49, 18, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43.—*Merc.* I, 100, 109; II, 3, 8; III, 4, 74, 75; IV, 4, 47; IV, 5, 1, 13; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118; I, 3, 133; I, 5, 23, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 97, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 17; IV, 6, 10; IV, 8, 3, 11, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 3; III, 3, 49; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 70; III, 1, 6, 15.

Patrea. *Asin.* I, 1, 36, 64.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 4.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 60.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 35.

Patri. *Amph.* *Prol.* 46, 127, 144; I, 1, 121; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 17; III, 4, 9 *bis*, 11, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 17.—*Aut.* *Prol.* 5.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 5, 10, 17, 21, 50; II, 1, 40; II, 2, 68, 71; II, 3, 17, 29, 35, 40; III, 4, 57; V, 1, 2; V, 3, 2 *bis*, 10; V, 4, 15.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 119; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 53; III, 4, 8, 18, 25; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 14, 29, 34 *bis*, 79, 82.—*Mnæch.* V, 9, 58.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 79; I, 106; II, 4, 17; III, 4, 1; III, 4, 19, 46; V, 2, 82, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 54 *bis*, 56, 80.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 120; V, 5, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 6.—*Stic.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 77.—*Trin.* II, 2, 77.—*Truc.* III, 1, 4, 11.

Patria. *Amph.* II, 2, 20.—*Capt.* III, 4, 5, 41, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 1; IV, 9, 9.—*Mnæch.* V, 9, 10, 52, 56.—*Merc.* III, 4, 68, 75; V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 75.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 16, 77.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 72, 88, 89.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 36; III, 4, 45.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 141; III, 51.

Patriæ. *Capt.* III, 4, 90.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 23.

Patrium. *Capt.* *Prol.* 43; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 50; II, 3, 24; III, 5, 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.—*Mnæch.* V, 9, 90.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 76; IV, 4, 68, 85, 89.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 50, 56, 75; IV, 1, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 51.

Patribus. *Cist.* I, 1, 42.

Patriciis. *Capt.* V, 4, 5.

Patrio. *Merc.* *Prol.* 73.

Patria. *Amph.* *Prol.* 31.—*Asin.* I, 1, 33, 38.—*Capt.* II, 1, 48.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 33.—*Most.* II, 1, 34; IV, 2, 64, 69.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 43.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 103; V, 4, 28.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 113.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 84.—*Trin.* III, 3, 9, 42; IV, 2, 74.

Patrimat. *Most.* III, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 27.

Patrium. *Trin.* V, 2, 22.

Patro. *Asin.* I, 1, 101.

Patrona. *Rud.* I, 5, 1.

Patronam. *Asin.* II, 2, 26.—*Rud.* I, 3, 4.

Patrone. *Asin.* III, 3, 99.—*Casin.* III, 6, 14.—*Most.* III, 2, 58.—*Mnæch.* III, 1, 42; V, 7, 43.—*Mil.* III, 3, 41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 2, 16.

Patronis. *Mnæch.* IV, 2, 17.

Patrono. *Cure.* IV, 2, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 1.

Patronos. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.—*Mnæch.* IV, 2, 11.

Patronum. *Asin.* III, 3, 20; IV, 1, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 87.

Patronus. *Asin.* III, 3, 31.—*Capt.* II, 3, 84.—*Most.* II, 1, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 74.—*Pers.* V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* III, 3, 43.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 48.

Patruæ. *Pæn.* V, 2, 116; V, 3, 39, 41; V, 4, 24 *bis*, 26, 39, 43, 56, 79, 108; V, 6, 19, 29.

Patruælem. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 70.

Patruæles. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 59.

Patruclia. *Pæn.* V, 2, 109.

Patruissumæ. *Pæn.* V, 4, 24, 26.

Patruo. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 83; V, 3, 32.

Patruus. *Cist.* II, 1, 38, 40.—*Pæn.* *Prol.* 54; I, 1, 5; V, 4, 57, 74.

Paucæ. *Capt.* V, 2, 17, 18.—*Casin.* III, 5, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 43.—*Pseud.* 3, 44.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.

Paucæ. *Truc.* II, 5, 15, 16.

Paucas. *Most.* I, 1, 17.—*Capt.* *Prol.*

Pauci. *Cure.* II, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 156; I, 5, 28; IV, 2, 16.—*Trin.* I, 5, 184.

Pauciloquium. *Merc.* Prol. 34.

Pauciores. *Aut.* III, 5, 12.

Pauciorum. *Trin.* I, 1, 12.

Paucis. *Amph.* V, 1, 35.—*Aut.* Prol. 1; II, 2, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 55.—*Cure.* II, 5, 54.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36; III, 1, 27; V, 2, 29.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 146; V, 4, 37.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52; IV, 4, 58.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 123.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 11.

Paucissima. *Menæch.* Prol. 6.

Paueorum. *Most.* I, 1, 78.

Paucus. *Merc.* I, 42.—*Truc.* II, 5, 27.

Paucola. *Merc.* II, 5, 52.

Pauculis. *Epid.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* II, 8, 15.

Paulatim. *Merc.* II, 5, 68.

Paulisper. *Amph.* II, 2, 64.—*Asin.* V, 2, 30.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 75.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12, 82.—*Mil.* II, 2, 41.—*Merc.* V, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56.—*Rud.* II, 7, 52; IV, 3, 97.

Paulula. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 24.

Paululum. *Cure.* I, 2, 31.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 102.

Paulo. *Cure.* I, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 5, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 5, 7; V, 2, 120.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 146; III, 2, 106.

Paulopost. *Trin.* I, 2, 154.

Paulolum. *Asin.* V, 2, 75.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 7.

Paulum. *Aut.* IV, 8, 11.—*Epid.* II, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 1, 95, 96.—*Mil.* III, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 5, 45.

Pauper. *Aut.* I, 2, 10; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 70; III, 4, 3.—*Menæch.* Prol. 76; IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 22.

Paopera. *Frag.* I, 121; II, 42.

Paoperant. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 27.

Pauperculæ. *Epid.* IV, 1, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 17.

Pauperculum. *Epid.* IV, 1, 15.

Paupercoli. *Pæn.* III, 1, 55.

Pauperculum. *Aut.* II, 1, 49.

Pauperem. *Aut.* I, 2, 55; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3.

Pauperes. *Pæn.* III, 1, 12.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24; II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 10.

Pauperet. *Mil.* III, 1, 131.

Pauperi. *Aut.* II, 2, 19; III, 6, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56.

Pauperibus. *Aut.* III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.

Pauperiem. *Aut.* II, 2, 15; IV, 9, 12.—*Truc.* II, 7, 20.

Pauperioris. *Aut.* II, 2, 69.

Pauperiorum. *Aut.* III, 5, 5.

Pauperis. *Aut.* IV, 1, 17.

Pauperrimum. *Aut.* II, 2, 50.

Paupertas. *Epid.* IV, 1, 3.—*Pers.* III, 1, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 25.

Paupertate. *Aut.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 77.

Paupertatem. *Epid.* IV, 1, 29.—*Pers.* III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Stic.* I, 3, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 72.—*Frag.* I, 157.

Pauperum. *Aut.* II, 2, 50.

Pausa. *Trin.* I, 2, 150.

Paosam. *Merc.* III, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* II, 15.—*Pers.* V, 2, 57.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 2.

Pauxisper. *Truc.* V, 21.

Pauxilla. *Pæn.* III, 1, 63.

Pauxillatim. *Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 24.

Pauxillo. *Most.* IV, 1, 8.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.

Pauxillulam. *Stic.* I, 3, 9.

Pauxillioli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 68.

Pauxillulo. *Merc.* I, 81.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115.

Pauxillulum. *Pæn.* III, 1, 45.—*Rud.* III, 4, 24.—*Truc.* V, 48.

Pauxillum. *Aut.* I, 2, 54.—*Capt.* I, 2, 75.—*Cure.* I, 3, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 55.—*Truc.* III, 2, 18.

Pavato. *Menæch.* V, 7, 16.

Pave. *Amph.* V, 1, 58.—*Mil.* III, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 101.

Pavebam. *Pers.* IV, 4, 79.

Paveo. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* II, 1,

59; IV, 2, 20.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 20, 46.
 —*Mil.* III, 3, 30.
Paverint. Pers. I, 2, 4.
Paves. Cure. II, 1, 10.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 44.
Pavidam. Cure. V, 2, 49.
Paviloquium. Merc. Prol. 31.
Pavitare. Frag. III, 54.
Pavor. Epid. IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* I, 5,
 33.
Pax. Amph. III, 3, 2, 10.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 82, 91.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 94, 96, 121.
 —*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
Pax (silentium imponentis). Mil.
 III, 1, 201.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 33.
Peccaret. Pers. IV, 4, 74.
Peccarim. Trin. II, 4, 87.
Peccas. Casin. II, 6, 18.
Peccassis. Rud. IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 45.
Peccassit. Casin. V, 4, 6.
Peccata. Pseud. I, 5, 82.
Peccatis. Trin. III, 2, 54; V, 2, 62.
Peccatum. Amph. I, 1, 101.—*Epid.*
 III, 4, 49.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 114.—*Pseud.*
 I, 80.—*Pan.* III, 6, 18.
Peccaveram. Amph. I, 1, 19, 227.
Peccavi. Aul. IV, 10, 62.—*Casin.*
 III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 23; V, 2, 64.
 —*Pseud.* I, 5, 134; III, 2, 54.—
Truc. IV, 3, 12; V, 7.
Peccavisse. Aul. IV, 10, 8.—*Most.*
 V, 2, 18.
Peccavisset. Bacch. III, 3, 29.
Peccavisti. Most. II, 2, 8.
Peccavit. Pers. IV, 4, 78.
Peccet. Pers. IV, 4, 72.
Peccetis. Mil. III, 3, 30.
Pecco. Cist. II, 1, 41.
Pecte. Cure. IV, 4, 21.—*Menach.*
 V, 7, 28.
Pectinem. Capt. II, 2, 18.
Pectilo. Capt. IV, 2, 116.
Pectitur. Rud. III, 2, 47.
Pectora. Stic. I, 2, 28.
Pectore. Asin. Prol. 3.—*Capt.* IV,
 2, 1; II, 3, 3.—*Cist.* I, 1, 65.—*Epid.*
 II, 2, 101; IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 1;

IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 9; V, 1, 24.—*Most.*
 II, 1, 62; IV, 1, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 9.
 —*Merc.* II, 3, 11; III, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 32, 42; I, 2, 11; II, 1, 2, 5; II, 3,
 8; II, 4, 49; IV, 1, 31; IV, 3, 18.—
Pan. I, 1, 70.—*Pers.* I, 1, 8.—*Rud.*
 I, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45; II, 2, 19.—
Truc. I, 1, 59; II, 7, 43.
Pectori. Epid. I, 2, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 44.
Pectus. Aul. III, 4, 9; IV, 3, 4.—
Casin. II, 6, 63; III, 3, 26; III, 5, 17;
 IV, 4, 23; V, 2, 50.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 3,
 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 48; IV, 4,
 9, 12.—*Most.* I, 2, 2, 63; I, 3, 8.—
Mil. II, 2, 47; III, 1, 188.—*Merc.* III,
 4, 15.—*Rud.* V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3.
 —*Trin.* I, 2, 53; III, 2, 41; IV, 2,
 158.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.
Pecu. Bacch. V, 2, 5, 20.—*Rud.* IV,
 3, 5.
Pecua. Merc. III, 1, 11.—*Truc.* V, 64.
Pecuaria. Truc. I, 2, 45.
Pecudem. Truc. I, 2, 42, 45.
Pecudes. Pseud. III, 2, 36, 46.
Peculatum. Cist. I, 1, 74.
Peculi. Casin. II, 2, 26; II, 3, 40.
 —*Most.* I, 3, 96; IV, 1, 19.
Peculiabo. Pers. II, 2, 10.
Peculiarum. Asin. III, 1, 37.—*Capt.*
 Prol. 20; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 16.—*Merc.* III,
 1, 27.
Peculiaris. Aul. III, 4, 7.—*Capt.*
 V, 3, 11.—*Pers.* II, 2, 19.
Peculii. Capt. V, 4, 31.
Peculio. Pseud. IV, 7, 92.—*Trin.*
 II, 4, 33.
Peculium. Asin. II, 2, 11; II, 4, 91.
 —*Bacch.* III, 3, 61.—*Most.* IV, 1, 7.
 —*Merc.* Prol. 95.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.
Pecunia. Asin. I, 3, 20.—*Aul.* II,
 2, 9; III, 5, 25.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; III,
 1, 12.—*Cure.* III, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2,
 11; III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 14; IV,
 8, 24.—*Menach.* II, 2, 17; V, 9, 97.
 —*Merc.* Prol. 74.—*Pan.* III, 1, 59.—
Pers. I, 3, 1.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.—*Stic.*
 III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 141.—*Truc.* II,
 3, 25; III, 2, 30.—*Frag.* I, 1.

Pecuniar. Pers. 111, 3, 5.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 52.
Pecuniam. Aut. 11, 2, 57.—*Cure.* 111, 10; IV, 2, 57; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* 1, 5, 70.—*Rud. Prol.* 14.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 47.
Pecus. Truc. 11, 2, 14.
Pedagogus. Merc. Prol. 90.
Pedatu. Cist. 11, 1, 50.
Pede. Asin. IV, 1, 30.
Pedem. Amph. 11, 2, 101.—*Asin.* 111, 5, 15; IV, 1, 30.—*Capt.* 11, 5, 96.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* 111, 5, 19.—*Most.* 11, 2, 59.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 29, 49; 111, 5, 30; IV, 2, 66; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 64, 66.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 65; 111, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 1, 2; V, 2, 41; V, 4, 50.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 5.—*Frag.* 1, 129.
Pedes. Asin. 11, 2, 35, 57.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 12.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 82.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 24; IV, 4, 1.—*Bacch.* 111, 1, 7; IV, 1, 8.—*Most.* 11, 1, 15.—*Menach. Prol.* 65; 11, 2, 75.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 73; 11, 5, 54; 111, 1, 56.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 40; V, 2, 91.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 122; V, 1, 1, 6.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 7, 59; 111, 2, 7.
Pedes (pediculi). Cure. IV, 2, 14.
Pedetentum. Mil. IV, 2, 32.
Pedibus. Amph. 1, 1, 215.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 24.—*Aut.* IV, 5, 2.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 58; V, 2, 50.—*Cist.* 1, 5, 15.—*Epid.* V, 1, 21, 58.—*Most.* 11, 2, 25; 111, 2, 169; V, 1, 69.—*Menach. Prol.* 49.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 52; IV, 7, 122.—*Pers.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 46.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 20.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 15; 11, 6, 46.—*Frag.* 1, 10; 11, 36.
Pedicas. Asin. 111, 2, 5.
Pedicia. Pam. 111, 2, 11.
Pedissequi. Pam. Prol. 41.
Pedissequa. Aut. IV, 10, 77.
Pedissequæ. Asin. 1, 5, 51.
Pedissequos. Aut. 111, 5, 27.
Pedissequas. Mil. IV, 2, 18.
Peditatus. Mil. 1, 1, 5.
Peditem. Pam. IV, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 2, 14.
Pedum. Menach. V, 2, 114.

Pei. Vide Pi.
Pejerat. Asin. 11, 2, 27.
Pejerem. Bacch. IV, 9, 107.
Pejeret. Bacch. IV, 9, 119.
Pejor. Asin. 1, 1, 105.—*Aut.* 11, 1, 20.—*Cure.* V, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 55.—*Pam.* IV, 2, 9.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 73; 11, 2, 20.—*Frag.* 111, 40.
Pejora. Mil. 111, 3, 21.
Pejorem. Cure. V, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 3; IV, 5, 1.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 27.—*Stic.* 2, 52.
Pejores. Cure. V, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 5.
Pejus. Cist. 1, 1, 78.—*Most.* 1, 3, 99, 155; 111, 2, 21.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 2.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 50; 11, 3, 56.—*Pam.* 1, 2, 93.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 62, 68.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 51.
Pelagonem. Bacch. 11, 3, 28.
Peliam. Pseud. 111, 2, 80.
Pelides. Bacch. IV, 9, 5.
Pellæ. Asin. 11, 2, 67; 11, 3, 17.
Pellegam. Bacch. IV, 9, 104.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 29.
Pellege. Pers. IV, 5, 27.
Pellegere. Pseud. IV, 2, 56, 40.
Pellegi. Pers. IV, 5, 48.
Pellego. Bacch. IV, 9, 82.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 31.
Pellere. Amph. 1, 1, 115.
Pellerem. Most. 111, 2, 27.
Pellexerunt. Menach. 11, 2, 68.
Pellicem. Merc. IV, 1, 24.
Pellices. Cist. 1, 1, 39.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 5.
Pellio. Bacch. 11, 2, 57.
Pelionis. Menach. 11, 5, 52.
Pellis. Aut. 111, 6, 28.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 32.—*Frag.* 11, 47.
Pellucet. Aut. 111, 6, 30.
Pellucidum. Pers. 1, 5, 16.
Penates. Merc. V, 1, 5, 7.
Pendam. Most. 1, 3, 58.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 57.
Pendeam. Pam. 1, 1, 20.
Pendeunt. Mil. V, 6.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 15.
Pendens. Casin. 11, 6, 38.

Pendebis. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 23.
 Pendens. *Asin.* III, 2, 18.—*Most.* V, 2, 45.
 Pendent. *Capt.* IV, 3, 8.
 Pendentem. *Casin.* IV, 2, 4.—*Menach.* V, 5, 48.—*Rud.* III, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 1, 19.
 Pendentes. *Truc.* IV, 3, 3.
 Pendentur. *Asin.* II, 4, 77.
 Pendens (*suspendre*). *Merc.* I, 18, 54.
 Pendere. *Most.* I, 3, 88.
 Pendere (*estimare*). *Trin.* III, 1, 5.
 Penderem (*estimarem*). *Truc.* II, 4, 44.
 Penderes (*estimares*). *Bacch.* III, 3, 21.
 Pendes (*estimabis*). *Asin.* II, 2, 55.
 Pendes. *Aul.* IV, 4, 16.
 Pendet. *Asin.* III, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 125.
 Pendi. *Epid.* II, 2, 43, 44.
 Pendi (*estimari*). *Parn.* V, 5, 21.
 Pendiinus (*estimamus*). *Parn.* III, 1, 17.
 Pendis (*estimās*). *Pseud.* I, 2, 85.
 Pendit. *Bacch.* II, 2, 29.
 Peditis. *Menach.* V, 7, 4.
 Peditur. *Epid.* II, 2, 44.
 Pendo (*estimo*). *Most.* IV, 1, 27.
 Penelopam. *Stic.* I, 1, 1.
 Penes. *Amph.* II, 2, 21.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 37.—*Parn.* V, 4, 15, 71.—*Trin.* III, 3, 5; IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4; IV, 4, 5; V, 9.
 Penetrant. *Amph.* I, 1, 94.
 Penetrare. *Bacch.* I, 1, 33.
 Penetrarent. *Trin.* II, 2, 53.
 Penetravi. *Menach.* II, 3, 49; V, 2, 64.—*Trin.* II, 2, 14.
 Penetravit. *Trin.* II, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 1, 23.
 Peni. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Penieule. *Menach.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 13.
 Penieula. *Menach.* I, 1, 1; II, 3, 40.
 Penieulum. *Menach.* II, 2, 12.
 Peniculus. *Menach.* II, 3, 40.
 Penicillus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 69.
 Penitam. *Mit.* III, 1, 162.
 Penitis. *Asin.* I, 1, 28.

Index in Plaut.

Penitissima. *Pers.* IV, 5, 75.
 Penitissumo. *Cist.* I, 1, 65.
 Penitus. *Pseud.* I, 1, 129.
 Pennas. *Parn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Pennatos. *Menach.* V, 5, 20.
 Pennis. *Parn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Penns. *Truc.* II, 2, 19.
 Pensl. *Truc.* IV, 2, 52.
 Pensilem. *Pseud.* I, 1, 87.
 Pensilis. *Parn.* I, 2, 99.
 Pensior. *Stic.* I, 2, 61.
 Pensum. *Bacch.* V, 2, 33.—*Menach.* V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 63, 81.—*Pers.* II, 4, 1.
 Peris. *Stic.* V, 4, 25.
 Pentethronica. *Parn.* II, 25.
 Penthenn. *Frag.* I, 58.
 Penu. *Capt.* III, 1, 12.
 Pennum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 12.—*Menach.* I, 2, 11; V, 2, 50.
 Penns. *Pseud.* I, 2, 45, 91.
 Peperi. *Pers.* V, 1, 15.
 Peperidi. *Amph.* I, 1, 124.
 Peperceris. *Aul.* II, 7, 11.
 Pepererat. *Menach.* Prolog. 21.
 Peperi. *Amph.* II, 2, 153.—*Truc.* II, 4, 35.
 Peperisse. *Amph.* V, 2, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Cist.* I, 3, 33; II, 3, 27.—*Truc.* Prolog. 18; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 92.
 Peperissem. *Truc.* II, 4, 45.
 Peperisset. *Merc.* Prolog. 77.
 Peperisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 75.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41.
 Peperito. *Amph.* II, 2, 154; V, 1, 19, 36, 48, 50; V, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 68.—*Cist.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 13, 15; II, 3, 75, 74.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 15.—*Truc.* II, 3, 13; II, 4, 56 bis; II, 6, 21, 23, 24; II, 7, 22; II, 8, 10; IV, 3, 15, 33.
 Peperit. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.
 Peplum. *Merc.* Prolog. 67.—*Frag.* II, 38.
 Peplut. *Epid.* IV, 1, 15 ter.
 Per. *Amph.* Prolog. 66, 70, 71; I, 1, 299, 280; II, 2, 201, 232; III, 2, 39, 42; III, 3, 8.—*Asin.* Prolog. 12; I, 1, 3, 8, 54; II, 2, 35.—*Aul.* II, 1, 12; II, 2, 70; IV, 10, 65.—*Capt.* II, 1, 47,

48 bis; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 85; III, 5, 52, 69; IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 24; V, 4, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 2; IV, 2, 22; V, 2, 31, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 25; II, 6, 18, 56; III, 4, 25; III, 5, 51, 56.—*Cist.* I, 1, 91; IV, 2, 94; V, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 15, 14 bis, 15, 27, 42; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 30; V, 1, 10, 55; V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 10; IV, 6, 8; IV, 7, 6, 81; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 147.—*Mort.* I, 1, 55; II, 2, 69; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 27; V, 1, 4.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 52, 92; V, 7, 56; V, 9, 1.—*Rud.* I, 1, 29 bis; II, 2, 4, 19; II, 3, 16, 69; II, 6, 60, 72; III, 1, 59; III, 3, 56; IV, 1, 6, 32; IV, 2, 60; IV, 3, 52; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 10 bis, 56; IV, 8, 59; V, 2, 1.—*Merc.* II, 3, 57, 71; V, 4, 29, 46, 49, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40; I, 5, 4, 48, 70 bis, 113 bis; II, 4, 15 bis; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 126.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15, 72, 117; I, 1, 12; I, 3, 8; II, 40; III, 1, 19, 24, 38, 59, 70; V, 3, 50; V, 4, 14; V, 5, 12, 41.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 48; III, 3, 45; IV, 5, 6, 7, 21.—*Rud.* Prol. 10; I, 5, 10; III, 2, 15, 21; III, 3, 28; IV, 4, 121; V, 2, 47.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56; I, 3, 25; III, 1, 35, 44; IV, 2, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110 bis; II, 2, 54; II, 4, 119; III, 1, 17; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 101; IV, 5, 80, 81.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 8; II, 4, 57; II, 6, 58; IV, 3, 52.—*Frag.* I, 62; III, 8.

Per (loci). *Asin.* III, 3, 154.

Per (temporis). *Casin.* II, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 50.—*Truc.* I, 2, 85.

Per (adjunctis). *Bacch.* IV, 8, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 1.

Per (in obtestationibus). *Trin.* II, 2, 4, 52.

Per (quod attinet ad). *Epid.* III, 1, 3.

Per (propter). *Stic.* IV, 2, 51.

Peraccessit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 15.

Peracere. *Bacch.* III, 3, 1.

Peracuit. *Aut.* III, 4, 9.

Perambula. *Most.* III, 2, 122.

Peratim. *Epid.* III, 2, 15.

Peraudienda. *Mil.* V, 1, 34.

Perbenc. *Aut.* II, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 81.—*Rud.* I, 2, 55.

Perbibesiam. *Cure.* III, 74.

Perbibit. *Stic.* II, 2, 16.

Perbitere. *Pseud.* III, 1, 12.

Perbiteres. *Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Perbona. *Merc.* III, 1, 28.

Perbonam. *Most.* III, 2, 77.

Perbono. *Most.* III, 1, 145.

Perbonum. *Most.* III, 2, 5.

Percepi. *Asin.* I, 1, 23.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.

Percepit. *Stic.* II, 2, 17.

Perciderim. *Pers.* II, 4, 12.

Percies. *Asin.* II, 4, 69.

Percipere. *Casin.* V, 2, 5.

Percipiat. *Cure.* I, 3, 2.

Percipiat. *Mil.* III, 3, 5.

Percipimus. *Asin.* III, 2, 1.

Percipit. *Amph.* V, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 22.—*Truc.* II, 5, 14.

Percita. *Amph.* II, 2, 45.—*Casin.* III, 5, 6.

Pereitum. *Asin.* IV, 2, 15.

Percognovi. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.

Percoles. *Trin.* II, 2, 4.

Percontabatur. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.

Percontabimur. *Pers.* IV, 4, 67.

Percontabor. *Aut.* II, 2, 55.—*Capt.* II, 3, 99.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 27.

Percontare. *Most.* III, 1, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 56.

Percontari. *Epid.* I, 1, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 49, 51, 54.

Percontarier. *Amph.* II, 2, 78.—*Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Casin.* III, 3, 8.—*Most.* IV, 2, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 59.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.

Percontamur. *Stic.* II, 2, 46.

Percontator. *Menæch.* V, 5, 51.

Percontatus. *Merc.* Prol. 17; III, 4, 57; V, 2, 97.

Perconter. *Rud.* II, 2, 4.

Perconteris. *Aut.* II, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 10.

Percontor. *Stic.* II, 2, 42.

Percoquam. *Rud.* IV, 1, 11.

Percuquat. *Merc.* III, 3, 18.
 Percrucior. *Bacch.* V, 1, 13.
 Percudoom *Trin.* V, 2, 65.
 Perculatus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 7.
 Percoli. *Epid.* IV, 2, 22.
 Percolit. *Pers.* V, 2, 29.
 Perculta. *Pan.* I, 2, 23.
 Percunotabere. *Trin.* IV, 2, 59.
 Percunetabor. *Trin.* IV, 3, 70.
 Percunotati. *Asin.* I, 1, 11.
 Percunotare. *Pers.* IV, 3, 29.
 Percunctoriar. *Epid.* I, 2, 38.—
Bacch. II, 2, 12; IV, 1, 3.
 Percuoetatus. *Asin.* II, 4, 95.
 Percupio. *Asin.* I, 1, 61.
 Percusseris. *Amph.* I, 1, 162.
 Percussero. *Asin.* II, 2, 104.
 Percussi. *Most.* II, 2, 84.
 Percosisses. *Most.* II, 2, 88.
 Percussit. *Amph.* V, 2, 21.—*Casin.*
 III, 5, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 76.
 Percussum. *Stic.* IV, 2, 53.
 Percossoz. *Trin.* II, 2, 16.
 Percutiam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 9.
 Percotis. *Menach.* I, 4, 2.
 Percutit. *Amph.* I, 3, 28.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 50.
 Perdam. *Asin.* I, 2, 6, 22.—*Epid.*
 III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Me-*
nach. I, 3, 54; IV, 2, 102.—*Mil.* II,
 4, 18.—*Pan.* I, 3, 14; IV, 2, 62.—
Stic. II, 2, 24.
 Perdant. *Aut.* IV, 4, 18, 31.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 88; IV, 4, 1.—*Curc.* II, 3, 38.
 —*Casin.* II, 3, 57; II, 4, 1; III, 4, 19.
 —*Cist.* II, 1, 21, 57.—*Epid.* I, 21.—
Most. I, 1, 58; III, 1, 154.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 31, 105.—*Mil.* II, 3, 15; I, 2,
 20.—*Merc.* V, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* III, 2,
 48; IV, 7, 132.—*Pan.* III, 2, 11; IV,
 2, 42, 45.—*Pers.* II, 4, 21, 27; IV, 4,
 70; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 68, 122.—
Trin. IV, 2, 78, 150, 155.—*Frag.* I, 40.
 Perdas. *Aut.* II, 5, 15.—*Curc.* I, 3,
 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 119.—*Pseud.* I, 5,
 88.—*Pan.* III, 2, 72.—*Trin.* IV, 3,
 47.
 Perdat. *Amph.* II, 1, 29.—*Curc.* V,
 2, 24.—*Casin.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1,

34.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 20.—*Rud.* II, 7,
 11.
 Perde. *Most.* I, 1, 19.—*Truc.* V,
 50, 59.
 Perdenz. *Rud.* V, 3, 18.
 Perdent. *Pan.* IV, 2, 42.
 Perdere. *Amph.* I, 3, 41.—*Asin.* II,
 4, 14.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Curc.* IV, 2,
 18; V, 3, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 56.—*Bacch.*
 III, 1, 11; IV, 9, 126.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 47; II, 4, 73.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pers.*
 II, 2, 6; IV, 4, 108; IV, 6, 8.
 Perderem. *Stic.* IV, 1, 70.
 Perderemas. *Pan.* III, 6, 21.
 Perdercot. *Capt.* IV, 4, 5.
 Perderos. *Menach.* III, 2, 17.
 Perdet. *Merc.* V, 4, 63.—*Pan.* IV,
 3, 70.
 Perdidere. *Truc.* II, 2, 46.
 Perdidierim. *Bacch.* V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 142.
 Perdidierimos. *Mil.* II, 5, 19.
 Perdidierit. *Aut.* III, 3, 42.—*Most.*
 I, 5, 54.
 Perdidit. *Amph.* I, 1, 300.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 32; V, 2, 64.—*Aut.* IV, 9, 151;
 IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 50; III, 5,
 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 84; I, 2, 29; IV, 1,
 54.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 26, 57; IV, 3, 11.—
Most. I, 2, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 26.—
Pan. I, 2, 119; V, 4, 17.—*Rud.* I, 2,
 19; I, 4, 3; II, 6, 20; III, 5, 22; V, 2,
 21, 52; V, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 61, 83, 87.
 —*Truc.* I, 2, 37; II, 3, 22; III, 2, 9;
 IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 21.—*Frag.* III, 62.
 Perdidici. *Asin.* I, 3, 35.—*Pseud.*
 V, 1, 29.
 Perdidisse. *Casin.* III, 5, 6.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 154.
 Perdidissem. *Menach.* III, 1, 15.
 Perdidisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 177.—*Curc.*
 II, 3, 49.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29; V, 1, 45.—
Bacch. I, 2, 24; III, 5, 85; III, 6, 31,
 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 28; II, 4, 54.—*Merc.*
 I, 76; III, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 115,
 122.—*Rud.* II, 3, 30; V, 2, 22.
 Perdidisti. *Curc.* III, 31.
 Perdidit. *Aut.* III, 4, 7.—*Capt.* III,
 3, 12.—*Casin.* V, 4, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2,

18, 72.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 48, 55 *bis*.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 50; 111, 3, 57; V, 1, 26.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 63, 67.—*Menach.* Prol. 34; V, 2, 86.—*Mere.* 11, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 130.—*Parn.* Prol. 104.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 92, 98; V, 2, 50.—*Rud.* Prol. 38; 1, 3, 165; 11, 6, 7; 1V, 7, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 48.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; 11, 2, 49; 111, 3, 63.

Perdimus. *Truc.* 1, 1, 38.

Perdis. *Cure.* 11, 3, 56.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 43; 111, 4, 16; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* 11, 1, 38; 1V, 2, 63.—*Mere.* 11, 2, 52.—*Parn.* 1V, 2, 58.

Perdiscat. *Trin.* 1, 2, 3.

Perdiscendum. *Truc.* 1, 1, 1.

Perdidit. *Asin.* 111, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 69.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 59.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 25.

Perdita. *Cist.* 1, 3, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 37.—*Mil.* 1V, 6, 38.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 8.

Perdite. *Cist.* 1, 3, 53.

Perditi. *Menach.* 11, 1, 44.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 16.

Perditis. *Cist.* 11, 3, 31.

Perditissimus. *Aul.* 1V, 9, 12.

Perdito. *Cist.* 11, 1, 13.

Perditum. *Aul.* 1V, 10, 6.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 45.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 68.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 124.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 44.

Perditus. *Aul.* 1V, 9, 10; 1V, 10, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 6.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 98.—*Rud.* V, 1, 3.

Perdo. *Asin.* 1, 3, 91; 111, 3, 47.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 51; 1V, 9, 1.

Perdoceamus. *Parn.* 1, 1, 67.

Perdocere. *Casin.* 111, 5, 61.

Perdoces. *Pseud.* 111, 1, 85.

Perdoct. *Stic.* 1, 2, 24.

Perdoctam. *Mil.* 11, 2, 103.

Perdocte. *Most.* 1, 3, 122.

Perdormiscia. *Mere.* V, 5, 29.

Perducebam. *Cist.* 11, 3, 24.

Perduci. *Most.* 1, 3, 41; 1V, 2, 8.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 46.

Perductet. *Most.* 111, 2, 157, 159.

Perductore. *Most.* 111, 2, 160.

Perductorem. *Most.* 111, 2, 157, 158.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 69.

Perduelles. *Amph.* 11, 1, 95; 11, 2, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 33.

Perduellibus. *Pseud.* 11, 1, 15.

Perduellis. *Mil.* 11, 2, 67.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 8.

Perduim.—*Aul.* 1V, 6, 6.

Perduint. *Asin.* 11, 4, 61.—*Aul.* 1V, 10, 55.—*Cure.* V, 2, 42.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 17.—*Most.* 111, 1, 138.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 34; 111, 1, 6.—*Mere.* 1V, 3, 11; 1V, 4, 53.—*Parn.* 111, 2, 33; 1V, 2, 41.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 15.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 10.

Perduis. *Amph.* 11, 2, 215.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 70.

Perduit. *Capt.* 1, 1, 64.—*Parn.* 111, 4, 29.

Perdundum. *Epid.* 111, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 53; 1V, 4, 86; 1V, 9, 126.

Perduunt. *Truc.* 11, 2, 45.

Perduunt. *Rud.* Prol. 24.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 3.

Perdura. *Cure.* 11, 1, 26.

Perduat. *Parn.* V, 3, 7.

Peream. *Asin.* 1, 3, 80.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 24.—*Mere.* 11, 4, 15.—*Truc.* 1V, 1, 9.—*Parn.* Prol. 30.

Pereas. *Capt.* 111, 5, 36.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 21.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 76.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 24.—*Mere.* 111, 4, 37.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 10.

Pereat. *Cist.* 1, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* 1V, 10, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 57.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 2, 6, 36; 11, 2, 43.

Pereatiz. *Cure.* V, 3, 15.

Perediam. *Cure.* 111, 74.

Peredit. *Frag.* 1, 116.

Peregre. *Amph.* Prol. 118; 1, 1, 196, 205; 11, 2, 216.—*Asin.* 1V, 1, 16.—*Casin.* Prol. 62.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 37.—*Epid.* 1, 3, 23; 1V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 9; 111, 6, 7.—*Most.* 1, 1, 24; 11, 1, 6, 27; 111, 1, 83; 111, 2, 54, 118; 1V, 2, 41, 60; 1V, 3, 12; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 49.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 30 *bis*.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 37; 1V, 2, 7; V, 4, 54.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 112; 11, 4, 21, 195; 1V, 2, 155; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 67; 1, 2, 26, 83; 11, 6, 34.—*Frag.* 1, 52.

Peregrins. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* V, 2, 21.
 Peregrinoli. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 86.—*Menach.* II, 2, 65.
 Peregrino. *Merc.* V, 1, 24.
 Peregrinos. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 133.
 Peregrinum. *Cist.* I, 2, 24.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 25; V, 2, 71.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 78.—*Trin.* III, 5, 78.
 Peregrions. *Asin.* II, 4, 58.—*Merc.* II, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 77.—*Trin.* III, 5, 37.—*Truc.* V, 63.
 Pereodie. *Aul.* II, 1, 34.—*Merc.* II, 3, 41.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 12.
 Pereoon. *Amph.* *Pro.* 14.
 Perenni. *Pers.* III, 3, 16.
 Perenticidam. *Epid.* III, 2, 13.
 Pereo. *Asin.* III, 5, 47.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.—*Curc.* I, 3, 59.—*Casin.* III, 4, 8.—*Epid.* V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 66.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 9.
 Pereunda. *Epid.* I, 1, 70.
 Pereuodum. *Asin.* I, 3, 90.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24.
 Poreuot. *Curc.* II, 1, 25.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.
 Perfabricavit (decepit). *Pers.* V, 2, 4.
 Perfacile. *Most.* III, 1, 95.—*Menach.* V, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 14.
 Perfeceris. *Pseud.* I, 5, 117.
 Perfectis. *Pers.* V, 1, 1.
 Perfecto. *Amph.* *Pro.* 24.
 Perfectom. *Asin.* I, 1, 109.—*Cist.* II, 3, 51.
 Perfesum. *Amph.* II, 2, 14.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* V, 1, 26.
 Perferat. *Capt.* II, 2, 95; II, 3, 17.
 Perfereon. *Merc.* *Pro.* 57.
 Perferti. *Truc.* II, 4, 90.
 Perferuodii. *Capt.* III, 1, 85.
 Perfoere. *Merc.* V, 2, 72.
 Perfieit. *Mil.* II, 2, 59.
 Perfieito. *Asin.* I, 1, 90.
 Perfidia. *Amph.* *Pro.* 76.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 3, 68.—*Pers.* IV, Perfidia. *Asin.* III, 2, 41.
 Perfidiam. *Mil.* II, 2, 35.—*Merc.* I, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34.

Perfidias. *Pseud.* II, 2, 16.
 Perfidia. *Capt.* III, 3, 7.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
 Perfidiose. *Amph.* *Pro.* 72.—*Curc.* V, 3, 41.—*Frag.* II, 15.
 Perfidiosus. *Cist.* I, 1, 74.
 Perfoderis. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.
 Perfodi. *Mil.* II, 1, 64.
 Perfonos. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.
 Perfregiati. *Mil.* I, 1, 26.
 Perfrigefacit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 117.
 Perfugii. *Casin.* III, 5, 3.
 Perfugium. *Cist.* I, 3, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 17.
 Pergam. *Amph.* I, 1, 106; II, 2, 169; IV, 1, 7.—*Asin.* I, 1, 102; I, 3, 92.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 18.—*Capt.* I, 1, 34.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* III, 1, 25; IV, 2, 27, 147.—*Mil.* III, 2, 151.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 131.
 Pergamum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2, 9, 130.
 Perge. *Amph.* I, 1, 121, II, 2, 171.—*Asin.* II, 4, 66.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41, 42; II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 85, 88.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 8, 29.—*Menach.* I, 2, 41; IV, 2, 45, 47; V, 9, 34.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35; IV, 2, 52.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35; V, 4, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128; IV, 2, 50.—*Pæn.* II, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 45, 118; V, 2, 30; V, 2, 28.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; III, 3, 47.
 Pergere. *Casin.* I, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 7; V, 57.
 Pergeret. *Rud.* II, 7, 32.
 Perges. *Curc.* IV, 4, 13.
 Pergis. *Curc.* IV, 4, 16.—*Casin.* V, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 41.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 82.
 Pergit. *Mil.* IV, 6, 52.
 Pergite. *Most.* I, 1, 60.
 Pergnoram. *Bacch.* II, 3, 42.
 Pergnoscere. *Merc.* V, 1, 10.
 Pergnovi. *Trin.* I, 2, 39.
 Pergnovit. *Aul.* III, 5, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 137.
 Pergo. *Capt.* III, 1, 28.—*Cist.* II, 3, 14.—*Menach.* I, 2, 41.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 54.

Pergracaminis. *Most.* 1, 1, 21, 61.
 Pergracari. *Most.* IV, 2, 44.
 Pergracere. *Pan.* III, 2, 26.
 Pergracetur. *Truc.* 1, 1, 60.
 Pergraphicus (verus). *Trin.* V, 2, 15.
 Pergrande. *Pers.* IV, 3, 25.
 Pergulam. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 79, 92.
 Pergunt. *Amph.* V, 1, 59. — *Most.* V, 1, 12.
 Perhibeo. *Asin.* 1, 3, 36.
 Perhibetur. *Trin.* III, 2, 66.
 Perhibebantur. *Bacch.* III, 3, 25.
 Perhibebur. *Rud.* IV, 2, 26.
 Perhibemur. *Truc.* II, 5, 3.
 Perhibent. *Cist.* 1, 1, 68.
 Perhibentur. *Menach.* II, 1, 57. — *Stie.* 1, 1, 25.
 Perhibere. *Menach.* II, 3, 57.
 Perhiberi. *Pan.* 1, 2, 31.
 Perhiberier. *Frag.* 1, 3n.
 Perhibetur. *Epid.* V, 1, 22. — *Pers.* II, 2, 20. — *Stie.* 1, 1, 15; II, 1, 1.
 Peri. *Menach.* II, 3, 86. — *Mil.* II, 4, 1n. — *Rud.* II, 7, 24. — *Trin.* II, 1, 25. — *Truc.* V, 59. — *Frag.* 1, 58.
 Peribat. *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.
 Peribit. *Truc.* II, 7, 9.
 Peribo. *Capt.* III, 5, 25. — *Frag.* 1, 83.
 Pericli. *Asin.* V, 2, 49. — *Casin.* IV, 3, 5. — *Most.* III, 2, 163.
 Periclis. *Aul.* III, 3, 2.
 Periclitamini. *Amph.* II, 2, 56.
 Periclitator. *Amph.* III, 3, 35.
 Periclu. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 29, 52. — *Casin.* II, 4, 14. — *Pers.* IV, 7, 5.
 Periculum. *Asin.* II, 3, 8. — *Bacch.* III, 5, 82; IV, 9, 58.
 Pericula. *Truc.* 1, 1, 8.
 Periculi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 67.
 Periculis. *Trin.* IV, 3, 8a.
 Periculo. *Asin.* II, 4, 51. — *Capt.* II, 2, 99; III, 5, 29, 82. — *Epid.* 1, 2, 45. — *Bacch.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 9, 41. — *Menach.* 1, 3, 16, 18. — *Pan.* IV, 2, 56. — *Rud.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 19. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 81. — *Pers.* 1, 2, 11; IV, 4, 115.
 Periculo (risque). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 100. — *Rud.* V, 3, 37.
 Periculo (experientia). *Merc.* I, 1, 12.

Periculosum. *Rud.* 1, 2, 24.
 Periculum. *Asin.* III, 1, 27. — *Aul.* II, 2, 58. — *Capt.* 1, 1, 25. — *Epid.* 1, 2, 46. — *Mil.* III, 1, 41; IV, 4, 16. — *Pseud.* 1, 3, 55. — *Pan.* III, 3, 20. — *Rud.* 1, 2, 56; II, 3, 25. — *Stie.* 1, 3, 112. — *Frag.* II, 47.
 Periculum (experimentum). *Asin.* III, 3, 27. — *Cist.* II, 1, 28. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 29.
 Periero. *Most.* 1, 1, 77; 1, 3, 9. — *Menach.* 1, 5, 2. — *Pan.* Prolog. 86; V, 2, 29. — *Stie.* IV, 2, 55.
 Perierim. *Pan.* V, 2, 27.
 Perierint. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59. — *Most.* 1, 2, 70; III, 1, 25. — *Stie.* II, 2, 61.
 Perieris. *Menach.* II, 2, 21. — *Mil.* II, 3, 26, 27.
 Perierit. *Aul.* II, 4, 65. — *Rud.* II, 3, 60. — *Stie.* 1, 3, 78. — *Trin.* II, 4, 28.
 Perierunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 18. — *Rud.* II, 3, 28.
 Perii. *Amph.* 1, 1, 139, 156, 164, 218, 300; II, 2, 36, 149, 178; V, 1, 24. — *Asin.* 1, 3, 80; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 10, 40, 69; III, 3, 111; V, 2, 30, 40, 78. — *Aul.* II, 7, 22, 27; III, 1, 5, 6; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 29; IV, 7, 10; IV, 9, 1, 10, 70. — *Cure.* 1, 2, 36; II, 3, 38; V, 2, 54. — *Casin.* II, 3, 19; II, 6, 55, 62; III, 5, 9, 11, 12, 44; IV, 3, 10; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19. — *Epid.* II, 2, 61 bis; II, 4, 75; IV, 2, 22, 31. — *Bacch.* 1, 1, 17; II, 3, 47; IV, 3, 12, 15, 14; IV, 4, 29; IV, 8, 21; V, 1, 4, 16; V, 2, 75. — *Most.* 1, 1, 9; 1, 3, 55; II, 1, 45, 72; II, 2, 78; III, 1, 5, 27, 130; IV, 3, 157; V, 2, 59. — *Menach.* 1, 2, 27; II, 3, 51; V, 2, 89; V, 7, 10. — *Mil.* II, 1, 41; II, 6, 12; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 89; IV, 3, 36; V, 7. — *Merc.* 1, 14, 15, 51, 95; II, 1, 12; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 6, 10; IV, 4, 8, 52; V, 4, 26. — *Pseud.* 1, 1, 43; 1, 3, 69; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 15. — *Pan.* 1, 2, 151; III, 5, 42; V, 6, 25. — *Pers.* IV, 9, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 29. — *Rud.* II, 6, 26, 66; IV, 4, 87, 99, 110; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 5, 59. — *Stie.* II, 2, 16, 65; III, 2, 41. — *Trin.* IV, 3, 7. — *Truc.* II, 6, 5.

67; II, 7, 17, 59; III, 2, 21; IV, 2, 16.
—*Frag.* III, 50.

Perissus. *Most.* II, 1, 17.—*Menach.* V, 7, 26.—*Merc.* I, 25; III, 4, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* II, 4, 114.

Perisse. *Aul.* II, 4, 2.—*Curc.* I, 2, 38, 43; IV, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 81; IV, 9, 122.—*Most.* II, 1, 2.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22; II, 4, 45.—*Merc.* II, 8, 42.—*Pann.* Prol. 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; II, 4, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 46; IV, 3, 19.

Perissem. *Aul.* IV, 6, 3.

Perissus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 150.

Perisset. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 50.

Peristil. *Capt.* III, 4, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 41; III, 5, 12; V, 4, 3.—*Cist.* II, 5, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 28.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.

Peristia. *Capt.* III, 5, 41.

Perit. *Aul.* II, 2, 31.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 16, 56 *bis.*—*Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 64, 80, 81; V, 1, 27.—*Most.* II, 1, 6.—*Menach.* II, 5, 86; IV, 2, 85.—*Pers.* V, 2, 24, 75.—*Rud.* Prol. 59; IV, 5, 25; III, 4, 59; IV, 4, 67.—*Trin.* IV, 5, 17, 19.—*True.* I, 1, 24, 26, 52.

Perimus. *Cist.* III, 10.—*True.* I, 2, 88.

Periude. *Pseud.* II, 2, 1, 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 45.

Periphanæ. *Epid.* II, 2, 6, 61.

Periphaem. *Epid.* II, 2, 13; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 6.

Periphaues. *Asin.* II, 4, 90.—*Curc.* V, 2, 37 *bis.*—*Epid.* II, 2, 17; II, 3, 2; IV, 1, 8.

Periphani. *Epid.* III, 4, 71; V, 1, 50.

Periplectomene. *Mil.* II, 2, 15; II, 6, 54, 59; III, 1, 16, 169; III, 3, 56; V, 3.

Periplectomenes. *Mil.* III, 2, 5.

Periplectomeni. *Mil.* IV, 1, 22.

Periratus. *True.* III, 1, 11.

Perire. *Curc.* I, 3, 31; V, 3, 46.—*Cist.* II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71 *bis.*—*Bacch.* III, 3, 86.—*Menach.* V, 7, 21 *bis.*—*Trin.* III, 2, 34.—*True.* II, 2, 4, 45.

Pericem. *Mil.* II, 5, 66.

Periret. *Capt.* III, 5, 50.

Peris. *Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 5.

Perisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 37.

Peristi. *Casin.* III, 5, 12.—*Menach.* II, 5, 65.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50.—*Pann.* III, 5, 34.

Peristia. *Rud.* III, 5, 33.

Peristromata. *Pseud.* I, 2, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.

Perit. *Aul.* II, 2, 30; II, 5, 12.—*Curc.* V, 3, 3.—*Merc.* II, 3, 107.—*Pann.* Prol. 96; V, 2, 135.—*Rud.* II, 5, 31; V, 2, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 3.—*True.* I, 1, 27, 28; I, 2, 55; II, 7, 14, 27; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 8.—*Frag.* I, 117.

Peritæ. *Pers.* II, 2, 51.

Peritæ. *Capt.* III, 5, 52.

Peritis. *Rud.* II, 2, 6.

Peritus. *Pers.* II, 2, 19.

Perjerandum. *True.* I, 1, 9.

Perjurabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.

Perjurare. *Cist.* II, 1, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 6.

Perjuraria. *Asin.* III, 2, 16, 24.

Perjuras. *Pann.* II, 54.

Perjuratinnenlas. *Stic.* I, 3, 76.

Perjuraverint. *Curc.* II, 2, 18.

Perjuraviati. *Pseud.* I, 5, 120.

Perjuravit. *Merc.* III, 1, 42.

Perjure. *Pseud.* I, 5, 129.

Perjures. *Pann.* V, 4, 72.

Perjuril. *Mil.* II, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 37; IV, 4, 55.—*True.* II, 7, 51.

Perjuria. *Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 57.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 14.

Perjurio. *Rud.* Prol. 17; V, 3, 21.

Perjurior. *Pann.* IV, 2, 3.

Perjuriorem. *Mil.* I, 1, 21.

Perjurioli. *True.* I, 2, 52.

Perjuria. *Rud.* Prol. 25.

Perjurissime. *Pseud.* I, 5, 117.—*Rud.* III, 4, 17; V, 3, 19.

Perjurinum. *Pers.* IV, 4, 9.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 9.

Perjurum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 21.—*Pann.* III, 1, 72.—*Rud.* I, 2, 38; II, 3, 50.

Perjurus. *Capt. Prol.* 57.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 15.
 Perlecebræ. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.
 Perlege. *Asin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 6.
 Perlogere. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 82; IV, 9, 62, 75.
 Perlego. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 64.
 Perlepide. *Casin.* V, 2, 47.
 Perlonginquom. *Bacch.* V, 2, 77.
 Perlonginquus. *Trin.* III, 5, 17.
 Perlubeus. *Trin.* III, 5, 50; IV, 3, 34.
 Perlubet. *Capt.* IV, 5, 53.—*Rud.* II, 3, 25.
 Permalescit. *Most.* I, 2, 63.
 Permanavit. *Most.* I, 2, 63.
 Permetet. *Capt.* II, 1, 25.
 Permeditatus. *Epid.* III, 1, 57.
 Permirum. *Mil.* IV, 6, 9.
 Permittat. *Casin.* II, 5, 52, 53.
 Permittimus. *Cure.* V, 5, 25.
 Permitto. *Casin.* II, 6, 43.—*Trin.* III, 5, 103; IV, 3, 60.
 Permultum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 86.
 Permutassia. *Capt.* III, 5, 19.
 Permutas. *Pers.* IV, 5, 8.
 Pernæ. *Capt.* IV, 5, 80.
 Pernam. *Capt.* IV, 2, 70.—*Cure.* II, 3, 44, 87.—*Mil.* III, 1, 161.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 55.—*Pers.* I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.—*True.* II, 7, 39.—*Frag.* I, 61.
 Pernegabo. *Asin.* II, 2, 56.
 Pernegando. *Rud.* IV, 5, 78.
 Pernegare. *Trin.* II, 2, 76.
 Pernegari. *Menach.* II, 5, 62.
 Pernegaris. *Asin.* III, 2, 26.
 Pernegat. *Most.* III, 1, 19, 26.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 51.
 Pernego. *Aul.* IV, 10, 55.
 Pernicie. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.
 Perniciem. *Bacch.* V, 1, 6.
 Pernicies. *Most.* I, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 150.
 Pernicitas. *Menach.* V, 2, 4, 118.
 Perniciter. *Amph.* V, 1, 64.
 Pernigris. *Pan.* V, 2, 153.

Pernis. *Capt.* IV, 5, 3.
 Pernitien. *Asin.* I, 2, 7.—*Cist.* II, 1, 15.
 Pernix. *Mil.* III, 1, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.
 Pernoctandum. *Trin.* II, 1, 51.
 Pernoctare. *True.* II, 2, 25.
 Pernonidem. *Menach.* I, 5, 27.
 Pernumeratu. *Epid.* V, 1, 26.
 Perparvam. *True.* *Prol.* 1.
 Perpetrem. *Casin.* III, 5, 57.
 Perpauillum. *Capt.* I, 2, 74.
 Perpavesciam. *Stic.* I, 2, 28.
 Perperam. *Amph.* I, 1, 92.—*Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Casin.* II, 6, 15.—*Most.* IV, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 5, 59.—*Mil.* II, 4, 59; II, 5, 25.
 Perperas. *True.* III, 1, 9.
 Perpeusus. *Trin.* V, 2, 41.
 Perpetem. *Amph.* I, 1, 124; II, 2, 100.—*True.* II, 2, 25.
 Perpetere. *Asin.* V, 1, 19.
 Perpeti. *Asin.* V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 29.—*Menach.* V, 1, 19, 22, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.
 Perpetiar. *Amph.* III, 2, 6.—*Mere.* V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* III, 5, 4.
 Perpetiare. *Pers.* II, 4, 8.
 Perpetior. *Most.* III, 1, 93.
 Perpetrat. *True.* II, 5, 12.
 Perpetravi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 24.
 Perpetua. *Mere.* II, 5, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 48.
 Perpetuæ. *Most.* I, 2, 69.
 Perpetuum. *Rud.* II, 5, 40.
 Perpetuat. *Pseud.* I, 3, 72.
 Perpetuo. *Amph.* *Prol.* 6, 60.—*Most.* I, 5, 148; III, 1, 25.—*Menach.* V, 9, 88.—*Most.* IV, 2, 87.—*Mere.* II, 5, 55.—*Pan.* I, 2, 82.—*Pers.* II, 4, 10; III, 1, 2.
 Perpetuos. *Stic.* I, 3, 14.
 Perpetuum. *Asin.* I, 5, 82; III, 5, 151.—*Cist.* I, 3, 46.—*Cure.* I, 3, 55.—*Most.* III, 1, 5; III, 2, 78; IV, 3, 4.—*Stic.* V, 5, 6.
 Perphœcent. *Most.* III, 5, 4.
 Perplacet. *Mere.* II, 5, 14.
 Perplexibile. *Asin.* IV, 1, 47.

Perplexabiliter. *Stic.* I, 3, 28.
 Perplexarier. *Aul.* II, 2, 82.
 Perplexim. *Stic.* I, 2, 28.
 Perplexo. *Mil.* II, 5, 25.
 Perpluunt. *Trin.* II, 2, 41.
 Perpluit. *Most.* I, 5, 8.
 Perpluunt. *Most.* I, 2, 30.
 Perpotasse. *Most.* IV, 2, 60.
 Perpotavi. *Pseud.* V, 2, 15.
 Perprurere. *Mil.* II, 4, 10.
 Perpruriscamus. *Stic.* V, 5, 20.
 Perpoli. *Epid.* I, 1, 80.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 4.
 Perpulit. *Trin.* II, 2, 27, 28.
 Perpurgatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 176.
 Perputem. *Cist.* I, 5, 7.
 Perquam. *Bacch.* III, 6, 16.
 Perquirunt. *Stic.* I, 5, 48.
 Perquisitoria. *Stic.* II, 2, 61.
 Perreptavi. *Amph.* IV, 1, 3.—*Rud.* I, 4, 4.
 Persa. *Pers.* IV, 5, 4; IV, 9, 5; V, 2, 18.
 Persae. *Pers.* IV, 5, 37, 44.
 Persam. *Pers.* V, 2, 6, 47.
 Persarum. *Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*Stic.* I, 1, 24.
 Persas. *Pers.* IV, 7, 8; V, 2, 6.
 Perscribantur. *Truc.* I, 1, 53.
 Perscrutabor. *Aul.* IV, 1, 13.
 Perscrutari. *Mil.* II, 5, 30.
 Perscrutatos. *Aul.* IV, 4, 26.
 Perserutavi. *Aul.* IV, 4, 50.
 Persecutus. *Mil.* II, 2, 114.
 Perseutiscat. *Amph.* I, 5, 29.—*Aul.* I, 5, 24.
 Persentiscere. *Merc.* IV, 1, 21.
 Persequamur. *Rud.* I, 4, 50; III, 5, 4.
 Persequar. *Cure.* I, 5, 15, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 55; III, 20; IV, 2, 30.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11; IV, 1, 5; V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 72.
 Persequentem. *Casin.* II, 1, 1.
 Persequi. *Amph.* II, 1, 59, 75; V, 1, 62.—*Asin.* I, 1, 58.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Capt.* II, 1, 65; III, 1, 32.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 5, 55.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 50.—*Merc.* Prolog. 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 88.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84.

Persequimur. *Stic.* I, 2, 85.
 Persequor. *Aul.* IV, 1, 1.
 Persia. *Pers.* IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 28.
 Persibus. *Frag.* II, 19.
 Persimilem. *Pers.* IV, 6, 16.
 Persolla. *Cure.* I, 5, 36.
 Persolum. *Merc.* I, 2, 46.
 Persolvere. *Cist.* I, 5, 40.
 Personas. *Pers.* V, 2, 6.
 Perspectas. *Most.* III, 2, 128.
 Perspeete. *Mil.* III, 1, 159.
 Perspexi. *Aul.* I, 2, 22.—*Menach.* II, 3, 85.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 56.—*Pan.* III, 5, 25.
 Perspicere. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* III, 5, 54.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 24.
 Perspicio. *Capt.* III, 4, 54.
 Perspicito. *Casin.* III, 6, 24.
 Perspicue. *Aul.* II, 2, 11.
 Persuadebit. *Epid.* III, 2, 26.
 Persuadere. *Mil.* IV, 5, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 59.
 Persuaderes. *Truc.* I, 2, 98.
 Persuaderi. *Truc.* II, 8, 7.
 Persuadet. *Rud.* Prolog. 57.
 Persuasit. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 40.
 Persuastices. *Bacch.* V, 2, 47.
 Persuasum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 95.
 Pertegito. *Trin.* II, 2, 41.
 Perterruit. *Most.* V, 2, 15.
 Perticam. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.
 Pertimescit. *Pseud.* V, 2, 3.
 Pertimesco. *Cure.* V, 2, 48.
 Pertimui. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 21.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 60.
 Pertinaciam. *Merc.* V, 2, 7.
 Pertinere. *Merc.* II, 1, 28.
 Pertinax. *Capt.* II, 2, 39.
 Pertinens. *Rud.* IV, 4, 62.
 Pertinet. *Truc.* IV, 3, 56.
 Pertogamus. *Rud.* I, 2, 35.
 Pertractare. *Capt.* Prolog. 55.
 Pertractavit. *Asin.* I, 5, 71.
 Pertulere. *Amph.* I, 1, 177.
 Pertulit. *Rud.* II, 5, 41.
 Pertundat (percer). *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
 Pertundis (percer). *Frag.* I, 9.
 Perturbat. *Most.* III, 1, 172.

Perturbavit. *Aul.* IV, 3, 10.
 Pertusum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 135.
 Perulam. *Truc.* II, 6, 54.
 Pervelim. *Cure.* I, 2, 8.—*Casin.* V, 1, 9.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 9.
 Pervellit (*pineer*). *Pers.* V, 2, 66.
 Pervenarier. *Mere.* IV, 5, 3.
 Perveneris. *Trin.* IV, 2, 44.
 Pervenerit. *Cure.* V, 2, 10, 83.—*Mil.* II, 4, 51.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 107.
 Pervenit. *Cure.* II, 3, 50.—*Mere.* III, 4, 24; V, 2, 98.
 Perveniant. *Trin.* I, 2, 56.
 Perveniāt. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.
 Pervenire. *Mil.* II, 2, 70.
 Pervenisit. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.
 Pervenit. *Menach.* V, 9, 80.—*Stic.* II, 2, 45.
 Pervestigandum. *Mere.* V, 2, 94.
 Pervestigarem. *Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Perviam. *Aul.* III, 2, 24.
 Pervicus. *Frag.* III, 23.
 Pervigilare. *Cure.* III, 25.
 Pervigilat. *Aul.* I, 1, 35.
 Pervigilavi. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.
 Pervincamur. *Mil.* III, 3, 68.
 Pervincas. *Cure.* I, 3, 57.
 Pervium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 70.
 Pervivo. *Capt.* III, 5, 84.
 Pervolgandum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 150.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122.
 Pervorse. *Most.* IV, 2, 56.—*Mere.* II, 2, 20; III, 3, 12.—*Pers.* III, 1, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146.—*Truc.* I, 2, 41.
 Pervorsus. *Menach.* V, 5, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 51.
 Pervortam. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
 Pervorti. *Poen.* IV, 2, 52.
 Pervortito. *Stic.* II, 1, 14.
 Pervortunt. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Pes. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* III, 5, 139 bis.
 Pes (*fin*). *Capt.* III, 4, 82.
 Pessuli. *Cure.* I, 2, 60 bis, 66, 70.
 Pessulis. *Aul.* I, 2, 26.—*Cist.* III, 18.
 Pessulos. *Truc.* II, 5, 30.
 Pessum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 102.—*Cist.* II,

1, 12.—*Most.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 5, 64; II, 6, 25.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15.
 Pessuma. *Aul.* I, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Mere.* ProL 16.—*Pers.* II, 2, 59.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81; I, 3, 90.—*Truc.* I, 2, 22.
 Pessumæ. *Asin.* I, 2, 62.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 4.—*Menach.* V, 9, 2.—*Truc.* I, 1, 71; II, 2, 40 bis, 56.
 Pessumam. *Mere.* ProL 56.
 Pessumaram. *Casin.* IV, 2, 14.
 Pessumas. *Menach.* V, 2, 7.—*Mere.* V, 2, 6.
 Pessumdare. *Rud.* III, 2, 3.
 Pessumdedi. *Mere.* III, 2, 6.
 Pessumdedit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 3.—*Truc.* II, 3, 15.
 Pessome. *Amph.* II, 1, 59.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 10.—*Capt.* III, 4, 116; III, 5, 51, 80.—*Cure.* V, 3, 6.—*Most.* III, 2, 49; IV, 2, 16.—*Menach.* III, 2, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36.—*Pers.* II, 2, 40.—*Stic.* I, 3, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 133, 191.
 Pessumi. *Capt.* II, 1, 58.—*Cure.* I, 2, 66.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 1.
 Pessumis. *Capt.* III, 5, 35.—*Casin.* II, 2, 15, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 35.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 24.
 Pessumo. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.—*Most.* Pessumos. *Rud.* III, 3, 12.
 Pessumum. *Amph.* I, 1, 158.—*Casin.* III, 5, 22.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 64.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 10.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54.—*Truc.* I, 1, 62, II, 1, 62.
 Pessumus. *Most.* I, 3, 55.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.—*Pers.* V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* ProL 40.
 Peste. *Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
 Pestem. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III, 3, 11.
 Pestis. *Amph.* II, 1, 35.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 3.
 Petam. *Aul.* III, 3, 8.—*Capt.* III, 3, 27.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 1, 125.—*Menach.* I, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 6, 98.—*Poen.* I, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 3, 81.—*Stic.* I, 3, 99.—*Trin.* III, 1, 15; IV, 3, 17, 85.
 Petas. *Cure.* I, 1, 66; II, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 1, 70; III, 1, 125.—*Mil.* III,

- 1, 43.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.—*True.* IV, 4, 9.
Petaso. *Amph.* Prol. 145, 145.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 45.
Petasmum. *Amph.* I, 1, 287.
Petasma. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 90.
Petast. *Amph.* I, 1, 54.—*Aul.* I, 2, 54; III, 5, 48.—*Menach.* V, 7, 55.—*True.* IV, 3, 65.
Pete. *Aul.* II, 7, 21.
Pete (accipe). *True.* II, 6, 44.
Petebas. *Rud.* IV, 4, 79.
Petebat. *True.* IV, 5, 39.
Petere. *Amph.* Prol. 24, 36.—*Asin.* III, 3, 72, 96.—*Cure.* I, 3, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 8, 7.—*Rud.* II, 4, 17; III, 5, 40; IV, 4, 80.—*Stie.* I, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 5, 85; IV, 2, 42; IV, 3, 8.—*True.* II, 6, 47 bis; II, 7, 67.
Peterem. *Rud.* II, 5, 74.
Petes. *Pan.* I, 2, 96.
Petet. *Aul.* I, 2, 16.
Peti. *Cure.* IV, 2, 40.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 41.
Petit. *Mil.* II, 2, 59.
Petilis. *Frag.* I, 118.
Petimus. *Asin.* I, 3, 48.—*Stie.* I, 2, 23.
Petia. *Capt.* V, 2, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 76.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.—*True.* IV, 4, 10.
Petit. *Aul.* II, 2, 17; III, 5, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 55; V, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 82, 87; III, 2, 76.
Petito. *Capt.* III, 5, 65.—*Most.* II, 1, 14; III, 1, 124.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 30.
Petitum. *Aul.* II, 2, 69.—*Cure.* I, 2, 68.
Petivia. *Cist.* I, 1, 57.
Petivit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 107.
Petu. *Aul.* I, 2, 51; II, 9, 4.—*Cure.* I, 2, 61; III, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.—*Most.* III, 1, 60, 70, 122.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 41, 79.—*Trin.* II, 4, 87.
Petra. *Frag.* II, 33.
Petronem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 41, 42.
Petroni. *Capt.* IV, 2, 40.

- Petulus.* *Bacch.* IV, 5, 1.
Petulantia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mere.* Prol. 28.
Petulantiam. *Menach.* V, 1, 43.
Petunt. *Aul.* III, 5, 33, 41 bis, 43.—*Cure.* II, 1, 34.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Rud.* Prol. 14; I, 2, 45.
Phanisce. *Most.* IV, 2, 3, 17.
Phanum. *Aul.* III, 6, 47.
Phaoni. *Mil.* IV, 6, 42.
Pharetram. *Trin.* III, 2, 99.
Phedrome. *Cure.* I, 2, 2, 24; I, 2, 47; I, 3, 25, 42; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 26; V, 2, 1, 29; V, 3, 18, 41.
Phedromi. *Cure.* II, 1, 15; V, 1, 3.
Phedromo. *Cure.* IV, 1, 4.
Phedromus. *Cure.* IV, 1, 1.
Pheriphanes. *Epid.* III, 4, 2.
Philemationum. *Most.* I, 3, 96, 137; II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 56.
Philemo. *Trin.* Prol. 19.
Philemonia. *Mere.* Prol. 9; III, 2, 32.
Philemium. *Asin.* I, 1, 38; III, 5, 33, 57, 90; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55.
Philippa. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.
Philippea. *Rud.* V, 2, 27.
Philippi. *Mil.* IV, 2, 72.—*Pan.* III, 4, 4.
Philippis. *Asin.* I, 3, 1.
Philippu. *Cure.* III, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115; IV, 2, 113, 125.
Philippi. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 27.—*Pan.* I, 2, 38.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11.
Philippicum. *True.* V, 60.
Philippis. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 38, 78; IV, 9, 10, 88; V, 2, 64.—*Pan.* III, 4, 42.
Philippo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 117.
Philippos. *Bacch.* II, 2, 52; IV, 2, 8; IV, 8, 41; IV, 9, 45, 74, 103, 127.—*Pan.* I, 3, 6; III, 3, 57; III, 5, 26, 36; IV, 6, 26.
Philippum. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69.—*Pan.* III, 2, 22.—*Trin.* V, 2, 34.
Philippus. *Aul.* IV, 8, 4.
Philocomasio. *Mil.* II, 2, 83, 92,

- 116; II, 5, 51; III, 1, 71; IV, 2, 97; IV, 5, 2; V, 3, 8.
- Philocomasium. *Mil.* II, 2, 19, 25; II, 3, 3, 17, 26, 48; II, 5, 7, 27, 38; II, 6, 42, 64, 74; III, 1, 210; III, 2, 50; IV, 4, 48; IV, 7, 13, 15; IV, 8, 5, 16; V, 35.
- Philocrate. *Capt.* III, 4, 15, 34.
- Philocratem. *Capt.* III, 2, 10; III, 4, 37, 40, 40, 47, 107; III, 5, 16.
- Philocrates. *Capt.* Prol. 38; II, 2, 27, 44; II, 3, 25, 55; III, 4, 78, 91, 115, 114; III, 5, 40, 89; V, 1, 12, 35; V, 2, 24.
- Philocrati. *Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 103.
- Philocratis. *Capt.* V, 2, 22.
- Philodamo. *Asin.* II, 4, 38.
- Philolache. *Most.* II, 1, 27; II, 5, 88.
- Philolachem. *Most.* I, 3, 127; I, 4, 1; IV, 2, 48, 58.
- Philolachea. *Most.* I, 3, 25, 92, 112; I, 4, 26; II, 1, 17; III, 1, 46, 94, 108; III, 3, 7; IV, 2, 56, 45 bis, 54, 56; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 2.
- Philolachete. *Most.* IV, 3, 19.
- Philolachetem. *Most.* I, 4, 5; II, 1, 2; III, 1, 88.
- Philolacheti. *Most.* III, 2, 110.
- Philolachetis. *Most.* III, 1, 33.
- Philolachi. *Most.* I, 3, 11; V, 1, 34.
- Philomela. *Rud.* III, 1, 12.
- Philonides. *Most.* V, 1, 28.
- Philopolemnus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 95.
- Philopolemus. *Capt.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 54.
- Philosophari. *Merc.* I, 36.
- Philosophatum. *Pseud.* II, 5, 22.
- Philosophatur. *Capt.* II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 18.
- Philosophe. *Rud.* IV, 3, 47.
- Philoxene. *Bacch.* III, 5, 47, 53; V, 1, 120.
- Philo. *Trin.* II, 4, 51, 54, 36, 57, 105, 107, 115; III, 1, 10.
- Philonem. *Trin.* III, 3, 8.
- Philtunis. *Trin.* III, 1, 3; V, 2, 10.
- Φλυστιν. *True.* V, 3, 6.

- Phœnicio. *Pseud.* I, 2, 92; I, 3, 58.
- Phœnicium. *Pseud.* I, 1, 59; I, 2, 90, 91; I, 3, 91, 107; III, 2, 112; IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 52, 57.
- Phœnix. *Bacch.* I, 2, 48.
- Phronesia. *Trac.* I, 1, 60.
- Phronesium. *Merc.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 58, 60; I, 2, 86, 94; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 7, 11; II, 6, 18, 25, 48; IV, 1, 5; IV, 4, 28.
- Phrygia. *Aut.* II, 5, 7.
- Phrygio. *Aut.* II, 5, 34.
- Phrygiuem. *Menæch.* II, 5, 72; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3, 7.
- Phryxi. *Bacch.* II, 5, 8.
- Phu. *Pseud.* V, 2, 52.
- Phylacsm. *Capt.* III, 5, 95.
- Phylacistæ. *Aut.* III, 5, 44.
- Piacularem. *Epid.* II, 2, 56.
- Piculus. *Trac.* II, 1, 15.
- Piam. *Amph.* V, 1, 54.
- Piari. *Menæch.* II, 1, 17; III, 1, 51.
- Piatricem. *Mil.* III, 1, 100.
- Pice. *Most.* III, 2, 140.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.
- Picem. *Merc.* I, 29.
- Pici. *Aut.* IV, 8, 1.
- Picta. *Capt.* V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 15.
- Pictam. *Most.* III, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 34.
- Pictas. *Pæn.* V, 3, 18.
- Pictor. *Asin.* II, 3, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 101.
- Pictum. *Asin.* I, 3, 22.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Most.* III, 2, 145.—*Merc.* II, 2, 42, 44.
- Pictura. *Asin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 105.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 52.—*Stic.* I, 3, 114.
- Picturæ. *Menæch.* I, 2, 56.
- Picturis. *Frag.* I, 49.
- Picus. *Asin.* II, 1, 12, 14.
- Piem. *Asin.* III, 1, 3.
- Pietas. *Asin.* V, 1, 4.—*Cure.* V, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* II, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8.
- Pictate. *Casin.* II, 6, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 29; IV, 4, 32.

Pietatem. *Asin.* III, 1, 36.—*Casin.* II, 6, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 58, 59.—*Pann.* V, 4, 105.—*Rud.* Prol. 11; I, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.
 Pietati. *Pann.* V, 4, 17.
 Pietatis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 120.
 Pigeat. *Aut.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* II, 1, 67.—*Menach.* V, 9, 8.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 8.—*Rud.* III, 2, 30.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.—*Trin.* II, 2, 67.—*True.* II, 6, 47.
 Piger. *Rud.* IV, 2, 15, 19.
 Pigere. *Trin.* II, 2, 64.
 Piget. *Menach.* V, 9, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 47, 48.—*Pann.* V, 4, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 90; III, 2, 35.
 Pigmentum. *Most.* I, 3, 106.
 Pigmeotis. *Epid.* V, 1, 30.
 Pignore. *Rud.* II, 7, 25.
 Pignori (gage). *Capt.* II, 3, 73; III, 4, 125.—*Most.* IV, 2, 62.
 Pignori (gageure). *Pseud.* I, 85.
 Pignus. *Amph.* Prol. 68.—*Capt.* V, 1, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. 77.—*Epid.* V, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 155.—*Pann.* V, 4, 132; V, 5, 6.—*Pers.* II, 1, 4, 6.
 Pignus (gage). *Capt.* II, 3, 76.
 Pigna. *Most.* I, 2, 24.
 Pigrum. *Merc.* Prol. 15.
 Pila. *Rud.* IV, 5, 4.
 Pila. *Bacch.* III, 3, 24.—*Most.* I, 2, 75.—*True.* IV, 1, 8.
 Pilas. *Capt.* Prol. 22.
 Pileum. *Frag.* I, 75; III, 28.
 Pilleum. *Amph.* I, 1, 306.
 Pilam (pilas). *Cure.* V, 3, 11.
 Pilum. *Most.* III, 1, 45.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 62.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17.
 Pin'. *Stic.* V, 4, 25 bis.
 Pinge. *Stic.* II, 2, 30.
 Pingent. *Epid.* II, 2, 30.
 Pingeretis. *Pann.* V, 4, 102.
 Pingit. *Pann.* I, 2, 11.
 Pinguem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.
 Pinguis. *Pann.* III, 2, 22.
 Pinguior. *Aut.* II, 5, 3, 6.
 Pinguorem. *Aut.* II, 5, 5.
 Pion. *Pann.* II, 40.
 Pionolas. *Amph.* Prol. 145.

Pinthia. *Menach.* II, 3, 58.
 Pipulo. *Aut.* III, 2, 32.
 Pira. *Pann.* II, 58.
 Pirum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 11.
 Pirecem. *Aut.* III, 6, 25.
 Pirum. *Most.* III, 1, 52.
 Piscabar. *Frag.* I, 148.
 Piscari. *Asin.* I, 1, 86.
 Piscaria. *Casin.* II, 8, 63.
 Piscaria. *Capt.* II, 2, 36.
 Piscarium. *Stic.* II, 1, 17.
 Piscatam. *Rud.* II, 1, 10.
 Piscator. *Rud.* IV, 3, 55.—*Stic.* II, 1, 45; II, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 6.
 Piscatorem. *Rud.* II, 2, 7; IV, 3, 48, 51.
 Piscatores. *Capt.* IV, 8, 35.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 39.
 Piscatu. *Most.* III, 2, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 6.
 Piscatum. *Most.* I, 1, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 7.
 Piscatus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 69.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 7.
 Piscem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 52, 45, 54, 60, 71.
 Pisces. *Aut.* II, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 33, 68.—*Most.* I, 1, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 6, 40.—*Stic.* II, 2, 35.—*True.* I, 1, 18; II, 3, 1.
 Piscetur. *Frag.* I, 100.
 Piscibus. *Rud.* II, 6, 29; IV, 3, 45.
 Piscinam. *Pann.* I, 2, 80.—*True.* I, 1, 14.
 Piscioarias. *Frag.* II, 17.
 Piscis. *Asin.* I, 3, 26.—*Aut.* II, 3, 1.—*Menach.* V, 5, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 52.—*True.* I, 1, 16.
 Piscium. *Pseud.* I, 2, 36.—*Rud.* II, 1, 12; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 4, 41.
 Pisculentis. *Rud.* IV, 2, 2.
 Pisto. *Merc.* II, 2, 7.
 Pistoclere. *Bacch.* I, 2, 1; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 9; III, 6, 51; IV, 4, 65, 102.
 Pistocleri. *Bacch.* III, 3, 49.
 Pistoclero. *Bacch.* III, 3, 56; IV, 4, 67.
 Pistoclerum. *Bacch.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 4; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 12, 70; IV, 7, 37.

Pistoclerus. Baech. III, 3, 10, 46;
IV, 9, 13.
Pistor. Trin. II, 4, 6.
Pistore. Asin. I, 3, 48.
Pistorem. Cure. IV, 2, 22.
Pistores. Asin. III, 3, 119.—*Capt.*
IV, 2, 27.
Pistori. Epid. I, 2, 18.
Pistoriensibus. Capt. I, 2, 57.
Pistoriensium. Capt. I, 2, 58.
Pistorum. Pan. I, 2, 54.
Pistrino. Baech. IV, 6, 11.—*Pan.*
IV, 2, 5.
Pistrinorum. Pers. III, 3, 15.
Pistrionum. Capt. IV, 2, 28.—*Epid.*
I, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 16.—*Pseud.* I,
5, 79, 84, 85; IV, 5, 9.
Pithecium. Mil. IV, 1, 42.—*True.*
II, 5, 24.
Pistillum. Aut. I, 2, 17.
Pis. Pseud. I, 3, 122.—*Rud.* Prol.
26; IV, 7, 8.
Pix. Capt. III, 4, 66.
Placabit. Menach. IV, 2, 36.
Placere. Rud. Prol. 23.
Placari. Pseud. I, 3, 95.
Placata. Merc. V, 4, 4.
Placavere. Pan. IV, 2, 28.
Placeam. Casin. II, 3, 11.—*Epid.*
III, 2, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 155.
Placeant. Most. III, 3, 4.—*Pan.* V,
4, 34.
Placeat. Capt. I, 2, 77.—*Most.* III,
2, 86.—*Mil.* V, 1, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3,
84; V, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.—*Stic.*
V, 5, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 71, 75.
Placebant. Stic. I, 2, 73.
Placebit. Epid. II, 2, 78, 79.
Placebds. Trin. V, 2, 55.
Placeas. Asin. IV, 1, 64.—*Aut.* IV,
10, 25.—*Cure.* III, 32.—*Casin.* Prol.
7.—*Baech.* IV, 4, 7.—*Most.* III, 2,
153; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69.—*Pers.*
I, 2, 12.
Placeatinis. Capt. I, 2, 59.
Placeo. Most. V, 1, 67.—*Stic.* V,
5, 11.
Placecre. Asin. I, 3, 31; III, 1, 4.—
Casin. Prol. 8, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 11,

127.—*Merc.* Prol. 80.—*Pers.* I, 1,
9.
Placeret. Amph. Prol. 84.—*Cist.* I,
1, 19.
Places. Capt. IV, 2, 90.—*Epid.* IV,
2, 47.—*Merc.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pseud.* II,
2, 58; III, 2, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 103.—
Trin. II, 1, 16.—*True.* II, 2, 17; IV,
3, 55.
Placet. Amph. I, 1, 136, 154; I, 3,
26; II, 2, 169, 175.—*Asin.* II, 2, 20,
23; IV, 1, 28.—*Aut.* II, 1, 52; III,
6, 11.—*Capt.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 94; III,
4, 55.—*Cure.* II, 3, 72.—*Casin.* II, 4,
17.—*Cist.* V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 16, 80;
I, 2, 50; II, 2, 98; III, 3, 15.—*Baech.*
I, 2, 17, 18; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 19.—
Most. I, 3, 19; III, 2, 144, 157.—
Menach. IV, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 2, 52,
55, 100; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 36; IV, 4,
52; IV, 8, 25.—*Merc.* II, 2, 3, 15, 60,
124; III, 4, 14; V, 4, 2, 65.—*Pseud.*
I, 3, 77; II, 2, 67.—*Pan.* I, 1, 52, 60;
V, 2, 146.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38; IV, 4,
15; V, 2, 44.—*Rud.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4,
93; V, 3, 61.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 76,
89; II, 1, 12, 25; II, 2, 74; V, 2, 23;
V, 4, 58.—*Trin.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 40;
II, 3, 4; III, 2, 12, 44 bis; III, 3, 34;
IV, 1, 19, 64; V, 2, 35.—*Trin.* II, 6,
7, 10; III, 1, 3.
Placida. Most. III, 2, 164.—*Merc.*
V, 4, 4.—*Pan.* III, 1, 21.—*Pers.* V,
1, 1.—*True.* I, 1, 56.
Placide. Asin. II, 2, 60.—*Cure.* I,
3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 1, 93.—*Baech.* IV, 4,
56; IV, 7, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 167.—
Menach. I, 2, 65.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65; II,
6, 41; IV, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 26, 47, 55.
—*Pseud.* I, 3, 15, 14; IV, 1, 15.—
Pan. III, 1, 42.—*Rud.* II, 4, 12; IV,
4, 18; IV, 8, 10.—*Trin.* III, 2, 100;
IV, 2, 39.
Placido. Trin. IV, 1, 8.
Placidum. Cure. V, 3, 49.—*Pers.*
II, 1, 9.
Placitum. Baech. IV, 10, 5.
Placitum. Amph. II, 2, 5.
Placiturum. Casin. II, 3, 5.

Placuerit. *M. irr.* Prol. 142.
 Placnero. *Menach.* IV, 2, 107.
 Placimus. *Capt.* Prol. 7.
 Placuit. *Pæn.* V, 6, 34.—*Stic.* V, 6, 1.
 Plaga. *Amph.* II, 2, 53.
 Plagas. *Asin.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 11.
 —*Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.
 Plagigera. *Pseud.* I, 2, 20.
 Plagigeruli. *Most.* IV, 1, 19.
 Plagipatidæ. *Most.* II, 1, 9.
 Plagipatidas. *Cupt.* III, 1, 12.
 Plagis. *Asin.* I, 2, 4, 13.—*Epid.* I, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 1, 9.
 Plana. *Pers.* II, 2, 1.
 Planam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 88.—*Trin.* III, 2, 19.
 Plane. *Amph.* II, 1, 30.—*Asin.* III, 3, 67, 73; IV, 1, 10.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 86; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 55; IV, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 4, 6; IV, 4, 89.—*Most.* I, 3, 37, 79; III, 1, 5.—*Menach.* I, 3, 23; II, 1, 27; IV, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 5, 52; III, 6, 54; III, 1, 55; III, 3, 3, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 115.—*Pæn.* Prol. 113; V, 3, 18, 39; V, 4, 107.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; V, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* III, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 4, 144; IV, 2, 18; IV, 3, 64.—*True.* II, 6, 9, 46; II, 7, 57; IV, 2, 9.
 Planesium. *Cure.* I, 3, 2; II, 3, 77; V, 3, 28.
 Planiloqua. *True.* IV, 4, 11.
 Planis. *Stic.* III, 2, 16.
 Planissume. *Capt.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* III, 4, 73.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131; IV, 7, 73.—*Stic.* II, 2, 76.—*True.* II, 2, 67.
 Planus. *Capt.* I, 1, 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 64; II, 8, 5.
 Planum. *Capt.* III, 4, 33.—*Mil.* II, 4, 52.
 Platagidore. *Cure.* IV, 4, 5.
 Platagidoro. *Cure.* III, 38.
 Platagidorus. *Cure.* III, 60.
 Platea. *Capt.* IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.* II, 2, 28.—*Cist.* II, 1, 58.—*Menach.* V, 3, 5.

Platea. *Aut.* III, 1, 2.
 Plateam. *Casin.* IV, 3, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 15.—*True.* IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 164.
 Plateas. *Amph.* IV, 1, 3.
 Platenium. *Epid.* III, 4, 12.
 Platenius. *Epid.* III, 4, 2.
 Plandere. *Merc.* III, 4, 66.
 Plauderent. *Amph.* Prol. 83.
 Plaudier. *Rud.* IV, 7, 24.
 Plandite. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* V, 2, 56.—*Cure.* V, 3, 51.—*Epid.* *Grex* 2.—*Mil.* V, 44.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.—*Stic.* V, 7, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2, 65; V, 7, 6.
 Plando. *Most.* I, 3, 103.
 Plaudunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 30.
 Plauerit. *Casin.* Prol. 6.
 Plaustorum. *Aut.* III, 5, 31.
 Planstrom. *Epid.* IV, 2, 22.
 Plausum. *Asin.* *Grex* 6.—*Capt.* *Grex* 8.—*Cist.* *Grex* 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 34.—*Rud.* V, 3, 65, 67.
 Planti. *Frag.* I, 63.
 Plantioa. *Pseud.* Prol. 2.
 Plantinas. *Casin.* Prol. 12.
 Plantus. *Menach.* Prol. 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 34, 65.—*Pæn.* Prol. 54.—*Trin.* Prol. 1.—*True.* Prol. 8, 19.—*Frag.* I, 66, 120.
 Plebei. *Pæn.* III, 1, 12.
 Plebiscitum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 58.
 Plectantur. *Merc.* IV, 6, 10.
 Plectilis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 37.
 Plena. *Amph.* II, 2, 145.—*Casin.* I, 35.—*Mil.* II, 5, 13.—*Frag.* I, 8, 17.
 Plenam. *Amph.* II, 2, 49.—*Aut.* IV, 2, 15; IV, 8, 9; V, 13.—*Menach.* I, 1, 15.—*Mil.* III, 2, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 2, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 38.
 Plenaa. *Most.* II, 1, 32.
 Pleni. *Menach.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 101.
 Plenior. *Pæn.* V, 3, 34.
 Pleniorum. *Mil.* II, 2, 22; II, 6, 52.
 Plenis. *Cure.* I, 2, 36.—*Epid.* II, 2, 24.—*Pers.* V, 2, 40.
 Plenissime. *Merc.* Prol. 15.
 Pleno. *Asin.* I, 3, 29.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101.—*True.* III, 3, 22.

Pleous. *Cure.* II, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45.
 Pleum. *Mil.* II, 6, 53; III, 1, 185;
 IV, 2, 43.—*Merc.* V, 2, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 44.—*Pers.* III, 1, 64.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15; II, 6, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 15.
 Pleous. *Epid.* I, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 1, 12.—*Merc.* III, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146.—*Rud.* III, 2, 37.
 Pleræque. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.
 Plerique. *Cure.* III, 7.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*True.* I, 1, 7.
 Plerumque. *Rud.* IV, 7, 11.
 Pleusides. *Mil.* III, 1, 1, 16, 20, 31, 207; IV, 3, 40.
 Pleusidippi. *Rud.* II, 3, 5.
 Pleusidippum. *Rud.* II, 3, 14; IV, 6, 7, 14.
 Pleusidippus. *Rud.* II, 3, 9, 50; II, 6, 70; III, 9, 6, 53; V, 1, 2.
 Plora. *Cure.* I, 2, 47.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 104.
 Ploraos. *Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Cist.* II, 3, 25.
 Ploraotem. *Amph.* V, 1, 47.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 164.
 Ploras. *Cure.* IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* II, 6, 73.
 Plorat. *Aul.* II, 4, 29.
 Ploet. *Cure.* I, 2, 41.
 Pluit. *Capt.* II, 2, 86.
 Pluma. *Most.* II, 1, 66.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 17.
 Plumatile. *Epid.* II, 2, 49.
 Plumbeas. *Pæn.* III, 6, 18.
 Plumbeos. *M. et.* IV, 2, 12.
 Plumbeus. *Casin.* II, 5, 40.
 Plumea. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15.
 Plura. *Casin.* II, 2, 15; II, 6, 71.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 70.—*Merc.* II, 1, 27; II, 3, 2.—*True.* III, 2, 85.
 Plure. *Frag.* I, 53.
 Floreis. *Cist.* V, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 48.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27.—*Truc.* II, 2, 14.
 Pluribus. *True.* I, 1, 13.
 Plurima. *Casin.* III, 5, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4.

Plurimæ. *Aul.* IV, 10, 71.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 58.
 Plurimam. *Cure.* III, 60.
 Plurimas. *Cure.* IV, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 7.
 Plurimi. *Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 35.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 18; III, 6, 35.
 Plurimis. *Amph.* Prol. 157.—*Aul.* I, 1, 27.—*Capt.* V, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 6; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 97.—*Most.* IV, 1, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 47.
 Plurimos. *Menæch.* II, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 3, 38.—*Stic.* II, 2, 18.—*True.* IV, 3, 81.
 Plurimum. *Amph.* I, 3, 27; II, 2, 125.—*Capt.* II, 3, 11.—*Epid.* II, 3, 9.—*Most.* III, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 8.—*Mil.* II, 3, 60.—*Merc.* I, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 7, 33.—*True.* II, 4, 34.—*Frag.* I, 14.
 Pluris. *Asin.* II, 4, 29.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 3, 80; III, 4, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 6, 8.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12.
 Plus. *Amph.* I, 1, 254, 281; II, 1, 65; II, 2, 6, 11.—*Asin.* I, 1, 75; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* III, 2, 6, 34; III, 5, 31, 56; III, 6, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; II, 2, 96; III, 4, 41; IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 18.—*Cure.* I, 1, 14, 34.—*Casin.* II, 3, 2, 27; II, 4, 4; II, 6, 4, 7; II, 8, 50; III, 4, 18; III, 5, 41; IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 4.—*Cist.* I, 2, 3; IV, 4, 41.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; II, 2, 75, 77, 112; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 10, 11; III, 4, 62; V, 2, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14, 42; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 115; III, 3, 58, 84; IV, 4, 28; IV, 7, 20, 21; IV, 9, 122; V, 1, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 122 bis; V, 1, 54.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 1; III, 2, 10; IV, 2, 25.—*Mil.* II, 2, 81; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 67; II, 6, 2; III, 1, 56; IV, 2, 55, 72; IV, 6, 44, 58.—*Merc.* II, 2, 28; II, 4, 22; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145; V, 2, 29.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 3, 17, 75.—*Pers.* II, 5, 14.—*Rud.* II, 4, 32;

II, 6, 20; III, 3, 27; V, 2, 18.—*Stic.*
I, 2, 12; I, 3, 6; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 15.—
Trin. I, 1, 43, 45, 50, 63; II, 2, 41;
II, 4, 23; II, 6, 6, 7, 12; IV, 2, 20 *bis*,
42, 55; IV, 3, 29 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39; V, 2,
1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 6; II, 2, 68.

Plusculum. *Amph.* I, 1, 127.—*Pers.*
I, 1, 21.

Plusquam. *Truc.* Prol. 12.

Pluteos. *Mil.* II, 2, 111.

Pluverat. *Menach.* Prol. 63.

Pluveret. *Frag.* II, 52.

Pocula. *Asin.* IV, 1, 26.—*Pseud.*
IV, 1, 37.

Poculia. *Rud.* II, 3, 32; II, 7, 31.

Poculo. *Casin.* V, 2, 53.—*Stic.* I,
3, 115; V, 4, 43.

Poculum. *Cure.* II, 3, 80, 89.—*Mil.*
III, 1, 58.—*Pers.* V, 1, 22.—*Trin.* I,
1, 22.

Podagrosi. *Pam.* III, 1, 29.

Podagrosia. *Merc.* III, 4, 8.

Πόρν. *Pers.* I, 3, 79.

Poematis. *Asin.* I, 3, 22.

Pœne. *Asin.* II, 4, 77.

Pœnas. *Amph.* III, 4, 19.—*Cist.* I,
3, 54.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 21.

Pœni. *Cist.* I, 3, 54.

Pœniteat. *Trin.* II, 4, 77.

Pœnitebit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 45.

Pœnitet. *Amph.* V, 1, 72.—*Aut.* III,
2, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* V, 2,
63.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
71.—*Pam.* I, 2, 72.—*Rud.* II, 7,
20.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50; II, 1, 35; V, 4,
31.—*Trin.* II, 6, 52.—*Truc.* II, 2,
39.

Pœno. *Pam.* Prol. 120.

Pœnula. *Most.* IV, 2, 74.

Pœnus. *Pam.* Prol. 104, 113; V, 2,
31; V, 3, 6.

Pœta. *Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 4,
8, 11.—*Truc.* III, 4, 21.

Pœtæ. *Capt.* Prol. 5.—*Menach.*
Prol. 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 56.

Pœtam. *Cure.* V, 1, 1.

Pœtarum. *Casin.* Prol. 18.

Pœtillæ. *Trin.* II, 6, 4.

Πύδ. *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.

Index in Plaut.

Pol. Amph. I, 1, 12, 25; II, 2, 73,
150; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 72.—*Asin.* I, 1,
23; I, 2, 13; I, 3, 7; II, 2, 34, 86; II,
4, 75; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 80, 91, 109;
IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 9; V, 2, 10, 59, 72,
83.—*Aut.* I, 1, 32; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 9,
10; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 2; III, 2, 7, 12; III,
6, 7, 14, 24; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 10.—
Capt. I, 2, 55; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 9, 85;
II, 3, 61; III, 4, 33, 38, 65, 74; III,
5, 37.—*Cure.* I, 2, 15, 44; V, 1, 4.—
Casin. I, 55; II, 1, 10, 16; II, 2, 9,
17; II, 3, 15, 24; II, 4, 21; II, 6, 3,
16, 18, 21; II, 8, 33; III, 3, 26; III,
6, 33; IV, 1, 1; IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1,
9, 24; IV, 2, 70, 71, 74, 92.—*Epid.* I,
1, 28; II, 1, 6, 11; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 17.
—*Bacch.* I, 1, 3, 4, 6, 45, 56; I, 2,
48; III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 27; IV, 9, 87;
V, 1, 21, 23; V, 2, 6, 9, 39, 43, 74,
77.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 67; I, 3, 29, 44; II,
1, 37; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 19, 255; IV,
2, 14; V, 1, 27.—*Menach.* II, 3, 19;
IV, 2, 77, 86; V, 1, 46; V, 2, 20; V,
9, 6.—*Mil.* I, 1, 28; II, 3, 82; II, 4,
9, 18; II, 5, 23, 64; II, 6, 46; III, 1,
22, 39, 123, 159; III, 3, 52; IV, 2,
23, 26, 84; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 5, 13, 24,
44, 46, 47, 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 6, 22; II,
3, 118; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 12, 24; III,
3, 16; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 45; IV, 5, 13.
—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 60; I, 3, 42,
84; II, 2, 9, 61; III, 2, 89; IV, 1, 6;
IV, 2, 14; IV, 6, 22.—*Pam.* I, 2, 45,
52, 78, 119, 197; III, 2, 15; III, 5,
42; IV, 2, 90; V, 2, 118; V, 3, 16, 53;
V, 4, 10, 12, 44, 58; V, 5, 10.—*Pers.*
I, 1, 51; I, 3, 9; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 28, 29,
42, 53; III, 1, 62; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4,
66; IV, 8, 6; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 9, 11.—
Rud. I, 4, 18; II, 3, 10, 15; II, 6, 21,
50, 52; III, 6, 6; IV, 1, 8; IV, 3, 2, 9.
—*Stic.* I, 1, 35, 38, 43, 49; I, 2, 51;
IV, 2, 36.—*Trin.* I, 2, 12, 13, 18, 50,
100; II, 2, 61; II, 4, 27, 28; II, 7, 27,
57; III, 2, 4; IV, 2, 33; IV, 3, 36, 68,
78.—*Truc.* II, 2, 64, 84, 91; II, 4, 20,
75; II, 5, 72; IV, 1, 8, 22; IV, 2, 9, 83;
IV, 3, 54.—*Frag.* I, 19.

- Pole. *Vide* Puleh.
 Polch. *Vide* Pulch.
 Polenta. *Asin.* I, 1, 24.
 Polentam. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 30.
 Pollentarium. *Cure.* I, 3, 16.
 Pollimenta. *Menæch.* I, 3, 28.
 Poliri. *Pan.* I, 2, 11.
 Politum. *Epid.* III, 2, 3.
 Pollintur. *Pan.* I, 2, 19.
 Pollens. *Capt.* II, 2, 28.—*Cure.* I, 2, 21.
 Pullent. *Asin.* III, 3, 46.
 Pollentia. *Casin.* IV, 2, 3.—*Rud.* III, 2, 4.
 Pollicear. *Epid.* III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 21.
 Pollicemur. *Pan.* III, 3, 29.
 Polliceor. *Casin.* III, 2, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154.
 Pollicere. *Bacch.* II, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 23.
 Pollicerer. *Pers.* I, 1, 46.
 Pollicerier. *Pan.* V, 2, 39.
 Pollicetur. *Aut.* II, 3, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 90.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 50.
 Pollicitabor. *Rud.* IV, 2, 24.
 Pollicitari. *Mil.* III, 3, 6.
 Pollicitatio. *Trin.* III, 3, 10.
 Polliciteris. *Mil.* IV, 2, 66.
 Pollicitos. *Aut.* III, 4, 11.
 Pollicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 36, 38.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 37; V, 9, 45.—*Merc.* II, 3, 102.
 Pollinario. *Pan.* III, 1, 10.
 Pollinctor. *Pan.* Prol. 63.
 Pollinctorem. *Asin.* V, 2, 60.
 Pollinzerat. *Pan.* Prol. 63.
 Pollucetam. *Stic.* I, 3, 80.
 Pollucihiliter. *Most.* I, 1, 23.
 Pollocta. *Rud.* II, 4, 11.
 Pollocte. *Frag.* I, 109.
 Pullucti. *Rud.* V, 3, 63.
 Polluctura. *Stic.* V, 4, 6.
 Polluctus. *Cure.* I, 3, 37.
 Pollues. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 53.
 Polybadisce. *Frag.* I, 5.
 Polyplasio. *Capt.* II, 2, 27; V, 2, 20.
 Polypos. *Aut.* II, 2, 21.

- Polypom. *Rud.* IV, 3, 71.
 Pompa. *Cure.* I, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6.—*Frag.* I, 37.
 Pompam. *Casin.* III, 5, 66.—*Cist.* I, 1, 92.—*Mil.* I, 1, 67.—*Pan.* V, 2, 52.—*Stic.* V, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 68.
 Ponam. *Aut.* IV, 4, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 74.
 Ponas. *Capt.* V, 2, 4.
 Ponat. *Casin.* III, 5, 61.—*Trin.* III, 3, 11.
 Ponatur. *Amph.* I, 2, 27.
 Ponderat. *Amph.* I, 1, 156.
 Poudere. *Pers.* II, 2, 5, 64.
 Ponderosus. *Capt.* III, 5, 64.
 Punderam. *Truc.* I, 1, 50.
 Pondo. *Asin.* II, 2, 33, 35.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 27.—*Pers.* II, 2, 49.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 9.—*Truc.* V, 21.—*Frag.* I, 64.
 Pondus. *Amph.* I, 1, 156.—*Pers.* II, 2, 62.
 Pone. *Asin.* III, 3, 67.—*Aut.* IV, 4, 10, 11.—*Casin.* V, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34, 35.—*Trin.* III, 2, 37.
 Pone (a tergo). *Cure.* IV, 1, 20.
 Ponem. *Cist.* *Grex* 3.
 Ponere. *Capt.* III, 5, 30.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 145.
 Ponere (deponere). *Casin.* III, 5, 55.
 Pones. *Cure.* I, 3, 133.
 Pooit. *Pers.* III, 1, 35.
 Pooite. *Pers.* V, 1, 7.
 Pooito. *Casin.* III, 1, 3; V, 3, 5.
 Pooitur. *Rud.* IV, 5, 79.
 Pooo. *Cure.* II, 3, 76.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 7.
 Pontem. *Casin.* Prol. 66.
 Pontheum. *Merc.* II, 4, 1.
 Pontifex. *Rud.* V, 3, 21.
 Ponto. *Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*Truc.* II, 6, 59.
 Pontum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 88.
 Poount. *Merc.* IV, 4, 38.—*Frag.* III, 21.
 Popina. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
 Popinam. *Pæn.* Prol. 41.

Popli. *Aul.* II, 4, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 14.—*Pers.* III, 3, 4.
 Poplu. *Amph.* I, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 129.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 25.
 Puplum. *Asin.* Prol. 4.
 Puposcerit. *Stic.* IV, 1, 50.
 Poposcit. *Truc.* II, 1, 29.
 Popularcis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 5.
 Populare. *Rud.* IV, 4, 36.—*Trin.* II, 4, 69.
 Populares. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.—*Aul.* III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 84.—*Rud.* III, 2, 1.
 Popularibus. *Rud.* III, 1, 13.
 Popularis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 79.—*Rud.* III, 4, 35; IV, 8, 4.
 Popularitatis. *Pæn.* V, 2, 81.
 Populi. *Asin.* III, 3, 65.—*Aul.* III, 5, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 11.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 34.—*Mil.* III, 3, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 21; III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 29; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Trin.* II, 4, 81; V, 2, 22.—*Frag.* I, 46.
 Populus. *Casin.* II, 6, 32.
 Populo. *Amph.* Prol. 101; I, 1, 35; III, 4, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 45; I, 5, 26.—*Pæn.* Prol. 11; I, 2, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 96.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 55; II, 6, 12.
 Populum. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 70.
 Populus. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29; IV, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 25.
 Porci. *Menæch.* II, 2, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 4.
 Porcina. *Menæch.* I, 3, 23.
 Porcinam. *Aul.* II, 8, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 69.
 Porcinariis. *Capt.* IV, 3, 5.
 Porci. *Merc.* V, 4, 28.
 Porculam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.
 Porculis. *Rud.* IV, 4, 126.
 Porculum. *Menæch.* II, 2, 38.
 Porrecta. *Casin.* II, 6, 53.
 Porrectam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 34.
 Porrectiore. *Casin.* II, 4, 3.
 Porrexii. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 49.

Porriciam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 32.
 Porrige. *Merc.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 18.
 Porro. *Amph.* II, 2, 1; V, 1, 167.—*Asin.* I, 2, 122; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 66; V, 2, 25, 54.—*Capt.* III, 5, 65.—*Cure.* III, 85.—*Casin.* V, 2, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* V, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39, 40; IV, 4, 93; IV, 9, 81.—*Most.* I, 1, 60; III, 1, 15, 85; III, 3, 18; IV, 2, 47; V, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 51.—*Mil.* II, 4, 33; III, 1, 199; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 58, 99; IV, 4, 88.—*Merc.* I, 86, 105; III, 4, 30, 66; V, 2, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 145; II, 4, 36; III, 2, 24.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 27; IV, 1, 3; V, 3, 34.—*Pers.* II, 4, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 17; III, 2, 39; IV, 3, 95; V, 3, 40.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 125; III, 2, 56; III, 3, 49; IV, 2, 97, 103 bis.
 Porta. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Mil.* V, 39.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 3; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 31.
 Portæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31.
 Portam. *Capt.* I, 2, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 49.—*Mil.* II, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 97; II, 2, 63.
 Purtare. *Asin.* III, 3, 100.
 Portator. *Frag.* I, 37.
 Portendi. *Pæn.* II, 15.
 Portendier. *Pæn.* III, 5, 4.
 Portenditur. *Asin.* III, 1, 27.—*Rud.* V, 3, 38.
 Portentum. *Cure.* II, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 55.
 Porticum. *Most.* III, 2, 69; III, 3, 5.
 Porticus. *Most.* III, 3, 7.
 Porticulum. *Asin.* III, 1, 15.
 Portitorem. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 3, 65.
 Portitores. *Stic.* II, 2, 42.—*Trin.* III, 3, 81.
 Portitori. *Trin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Portitorum. *Asin.* I, 3, 88.
 Porto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 89.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* II, 1, 3.
 Portorio. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.

Portorium. *Trin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Portu. *Amph.* Prol. 149; I, 1, 10, 40, 248, 256; II, 1, 55; II, 2, 69, 191.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 46, 89, 95. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 55, 59 *bis*, 70. — *Most.* II, 1, 16. — *Menach.* II, 2, 64, 69. — *Merc.* Prol. 96, 108; I, 49, 110; III, 4, 9. — *Stic.* II, 1, 23; II, 2, 14; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 3.
 Portum. *Amph.* I, 1, 304; II, 2, 99. — *Asin.* I, 3, 6. — *Capt.* III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 57, 111; V, 1, 9. — *Epid.* I, 1, 12; II, 2, 33. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 2, 60. — *Most.* II, 1, 5. — *Menach.* II, 2, 65. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 49, 54, 55. — *Merc.* Prol. 107; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 54, 56; II, 5, 54, 127, 128, 129; II, 4, 18; III, 4, 51. — *Pan.* Prol. 114; III, 3, 37. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 28. — *Rud.* Prol. 65; I, 2, 3; II, 2, 2; III, 6, 18. — *Stic.* I, 2, 94, 96; II, 2, 39, 40, 45; IV, 1, 23.
 Poscam. *Asin.* I, 3, 13. — *Bacch.* II, 1, 38; III, 5, 10 *bis*. — *Mil.* III, 2, 23.
 Poscant. *Cure.* III, 8, 9.
 Poscarunt. *Truc.* II, 7, 48.
 Poscas. *Asin.* I, 3, 16. — *Trin.* II, 2, 105.
 Poscat. *Casin.* Prol. 48. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 41.
 Posce. *Capt.* IV, 2, 115. — *Stic.* IV, 2, 37. — *Trin.* II, 2, 103.
 Poscebat. *Truc.* II, 6, 25.
 Poscendo. *Truc.* Prol. 16.
 Poscent. *Casin.* Prol. 69.
 Poscere. *Aul.* II, 1, 38; II, 4, 62. — *Most.* V, 1, 43.
 Poscerem. *Asin.* I, 3, 45. — *Casin.* V, 4, 15. — *Trin.* II, 4, 43.
 Posceret. *Casin.* Prol. 52. — *Trin.* V, 2, 22.
 Posces. *Merc.* Prol. 4; II, 3, 106.
 Poscet. *Aul.* Prol. 54. — *Mil.* III, 1, 22; IV, 2, 69. — *Merc.* II, 4, 23, 24. — *Truc.* V, 55.
 Posci. *Asin.* I, 3, 29.
 Poscis. *Asin.* I, 3, 81. — *Aul.* II, 2, 47. — *Truc.* II, 4, 73.
 Poscit. *Asin.* III, 1, 9, 36. — *Cure.* I, 1, 63; II, 3, 75. — *Merc.* II, 3, 101,

103; II, 4, 32. — *Pers.* III, 3, 20. — *Stic.* I, 3, 69 *bis*; IV, 1, 52.
 Poscitote. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 52.
 Posco. *Aul.* II, 2, 42. — *Cure.* V, 3, 5. — *Casin.* V, 2, 14. — *Menach.* IV, 3, 13. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 53. — *Trin.* II, 4, 98, 170.
 Poscant. *Casin.* Prol. 27. — *Pan.* III, 3, 92.
 Positam. *Capt.* II, 3, 73.
 Positet. *Asin.* IV, 4, 26.
 Positum. *Frag.* I, 48.
 Positus. *Epid.* III, 4, 80.
 Posiveris. *Trin.* I, 2, 108.
 Posivi. *Pseud.* V, 1, 35.
 Posivimus. *Frag.* I, 157.
 Posse. *Amph.* I, 1, 17, 59, 175; II, 2, 24. — *Asin.* Prol. 6. — *Aul.* II, 5, 19. — *Casin.* II, 5, 32; II, 6, 12; II, 8, 37, 38; III, 3, 20. — *Cist.* I, 1, 6. — *Epid.* II, 2, 111; III, 4, 45. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 4, IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 44. — *Most.* I, 2, 68; V, 1, 13. — *Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 6, 50; IV, 4, 21; IV, 6, 26; IV, 8, 61. — *Merc.* Prol. 66; II, 3, 8, 88, 95; III, 1, 21. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 141; II, 4, 39, 73; III, 1, 21; IV, 7, 8. — *Rud.* Prol. 25; II, 6, 58; IV, 3, 57. — *Trin.* III, 2, 23. — *Truc.* I, 1, 22, 61; II, 6, 63. — *Frag.* II, 31.
 Possedit. *Pan.* V, 2, 121.
 Possem. *Amph.* I, 2, 7. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 1; I, 3, 57.
 Possent. *Epid.* III, 3, 3.
 Posses. *Bacch.* III, 6, 25.
 Posset. *Capt.* Prol. 28, 33; I, 2, 51. — *Cure.* V, 3, 22. — *Casin.* Prol. 48. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 49. — *Bacch.* III, 6, 21. — *Menach.* Prol. 20. — *Mil.* IV, 5, 8. — *Merc.* III, 4, 58. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 110. — *Rud.* II, 3, 59. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 57. — *Trin.* V, 2, 21. — *Truc.* IV, 3, 56.
 Possidebit. *Epid.* IV, 3, 3.
 Possideo. *Aul.* Prol. 4.
 Possidere. *Mil.* II, 5, 27. — *Trin.* Prol. 21.
 Possidet. *Amph.* I, 1, 30. — *Bacch.* III, 2, 2. — *Most.* I, 1, 31. — *Truc.* Prol. 13.

Possiem. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 2.—*Stic.* III, 2, 25.

Possies. *Asin.* IV, 2, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 34; III, 2, 147.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 45.

Possiet. *Cist.* I, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; IV, 2, 68.—*Mere.* I, 54.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 59.—*Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Possim. *Amph.* I, 1, 188.—*Asin.* III, 2, 13; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* V, 1, 12, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 49; IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 68.—*Cist.* I, 1, 118.—*Most.* III, 1, 110.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 91, 166.—*Mere.* II, 3, 12; III, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7, 40, 56; III, 2, 77.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 18.—*Rud.* II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 2, 30.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 111.—*Truc.* II, 4, 26.—*Frag.* I, 35.

Possimus. *Pseud.* II, 3, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 5.—*Frag.* I, 108.

Possint. *Epid.* III, 3, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 46.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 131; III, 2, 28.

Possis. *Asin.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 12; V, 2, 28.—*Aul.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; II, 3, 88.—*Cure.* V, 3, 37.—*Casin.* I, 45.—*Most.* III, 2, 150.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 53; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* III, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7; III, 1, 38.—*Stic.* V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83; III, 2, 27.

Possit. *Asin.* I, 1, 99; IV, 1, 22.—*Aul.* III, 5, 14.—*Cure.* II, 3, 20; IV, 1, 18.—*Casin.* I, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 8.—*Most.* II, 1, 8; V, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* Prol. 53.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 70; II, 3, 58; III, 1, 75; IV, 3, 5.—*Mere.* Prol. 36; II, 3, 102.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 71; V, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 60.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12.—*Frag.* II, 31.

Possitis. *Amph.* Prol. 142.

Possum. *Amph.* I, 1, 181, 190; I, 3, 81.—*Asin.* III, 3, 140; V, 1, 5, 7; V, 2, 30, 56.—*Aul.* II, 1, 36; IV, 10, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 29; II, 3, 65; IV, 1, 6.—*Cure.* V, 2, 50.—*Casin.* II, 5, 8; III, 3, 25.—*Cist.* III, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 3, 8,

57; II, 2, 74; III, 2, 153.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 65; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 13, 36.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36; II, 3, 41; IV, 2, 56, 92; IV, 8, 50.—*Mere.* II, 4, 28; III, 4, 59; IV, 3, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 7, 121; II, 4, 45; III, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 82; V, 2, 150.—*Pers.* III, 3, 10, 18; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 81.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36, 53; III, 4, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54, 128; II, 2, 76, 99; III, 2, 79.—*Truc.* II, 4, 14; III, 2, 10.

Possumus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 52.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 76.

Possunt. *Amph.* II, 1, 41.—*Asin.* III, 2, 14, 22; III, 3, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 53.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 13.—*Most.* I, 1, 41.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 82; V, 7, 59; V, 9, 46.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45; II, 4, 21.—*Mere.* II, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 68; IV, 1, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 46.—*Stic.* I, 2, 39.—*Trin.* III, 3, 61, 68; IV, 2, 75, 117.—*Truc.* V, 16.

Post. *Amph.* Prol. 51; I, 1, 104; II, 2, 19, 38, 40, 53; II, 1, 17; III, 1, 16.—*Asin.* I, 3, 16; II, 2, 28, 58; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 33; IV, 1, 40; V, 1, 65.—*Aul.* II, 1, 40; II, 4, 7; III, 6, 40; IV, 10, 19, 68.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9; III, 5, 83; IV, 1, 90; V, 3, 7.—*Cure.* I, 3, 26.—*Casin.* Prol. 33; I, 32, 38, 42; III, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 15; II, 3, 75.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53, 62.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 4, 56.—*Most.* II, 2, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* Prol. 36; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 67; III, 2, 8, 12; III, 3, 6, 21, 22; IV, 2, 65; IV, 3, 18; V, 9, 4, 67, 72.—*Mil.* II, 6, 44, 82; III, 1, 53; V, 25.—*Mere.* I, 95; II, 1, 10; III, 4, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 146; II, 1, 13, 17; II, 4, 31; IV, 4, 2, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 16, 74; II, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud.* Prol. 30; I, 2, 63; III, 6, 20, 50; IV, 3, 16, 27; IV, 4, 44, 114, 125; IV, 8, 12; V, 3, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 56, 63; IV, 1, 63.—*Trin.* II, 4, 15, 128; III, 3, 8, 63; IV, 2, 133, 156.—*Truc.* II, 3, 22; II, 4, 59; II, 5, 21; II, 6, 16; III, 1, 3, 16; IV, 2, 49.

Postea. *Asin.* II, 2, 13, 79, 90; III,

3, 119; IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 75.—*Capt.* Prol. 66; II, 1, 9.—*Casin.* II, 5, 14; II, 8, 51.—*Cist.* II, 1, 49; II, 3, 6.—*Epid.* III, 3, 5; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 132; I, 4, 14, 32; III, 2, 56.—*Menach.* I, 3, 14; III, 2, 32.—*Mil.* III, 1, 136; III, 2, 31, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36; III, 4, 74.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 40; II, 6, 30.—*Parn.* I, 1, 19; I, 2, 145; III, 3, 4; V, 4, 60, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25.—*True.* III, 4, 50; IV, 3, 61; IV, 8, 12.—*Stic.* II, 2, 25, 59; IV, 1, 62; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 8; V, 4, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 113; III, 3, 40; III, 7, 37.—*True.* II, 6, 28; V, 18.—*Frag.* I, 126.

Posteaquam. *Casin.* Prol. 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 55.—*Merc.* I, 1, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 44.

Posteis. *Bacch.* V, 1, 31.

Posterior. *Cist.* II, 3, 71.—*True.* II, 4, 55; V, 67.

Postiores. *Mil.* IV, 1, 7.

Postorios. *Amph.* II, 2, 156.—*Asin.* I, 1, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 76; V, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 8.—*Pers.* I, 3, 59; V, 2, 21.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 106.

Posterorum. *Trin.* III, 2, 18.

Posthac. *Amph.* II, 2, 165.—*Asin.* I, 2, 11; V, 2, 4.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 2.—*Casin.* V, 4, 22, 23.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 1.—*Most.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 21.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 2, 1; II, 6, 89; V, 3, 3.—*Merc.* V, 4, 61.—*Parn.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 4; III, 5, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 1.—*Rud.* I, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37; III, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 52.

Postpartoribus. *True.* I, 1, 42.

Postibi. *Parn.* Prol. 108; IV, 2, 80.—*Rud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 7, 37.

Posticam. *Stic.* III, 1, 42.

Posticolo. *Trin.* IV, 3, 78.

Posticulum. *Trin.* I, 2, 157.

Posticom. *Most.* III, 3, 27.—*Stic.* III, 1, 41.

Postides. *Aul.* I, 2, 40.

Postidea. *Cist.* *Grex* 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; V, 5, 17.—*True.* II, 4, 67.

Postilena. *Casin.* I, 37.

Postilla. *Cur.* IV, 2, 43.—*Casin.* I, 3, 1.—*Most.* I, 2, 61.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 11; V, 9, 58.—*Parn.* II, 21; III, 5, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.

Postquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 62; II, 1, 59, 64; II, 2, 107, 170, 174, 216; III, 2, 30; V, 1, 39, 50, 54, 55, 59.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2; II, 4, 1; II, 7, 12; III, 3, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 19, 24; I, 1, 24; I, 2, 41, 54; III, 1, 27; III, 2, 8.—*Cur.* II, 3, 46, 50, 57, 70, 77; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 46; V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 11, 60; II, 3, 9; II, 6, 60; II, 7, 10; III, 2, 30; V, 2, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 104; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 28; II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 58; III, 4, 68; IV, 1, 36.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 2; II, 3, 36, 43; III, 6, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 77; II, 2, 54; III, 1, 117; III, 3, 22; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 41, 55, 59; V, 1, 3, 7.—*Menach.* Prol. 24, 34, 37; II, 1, 5; II, 3, 49; IV, 3, 10; V, 5, 40, 56; V, 6, 24, 28; V, 8, 28; V, 9, 68.—*Mil.* II, 1, 43, 46; III, 3, 10; IV, 4, 31; IV, 6, 58; IV, 8, 21; V, 59.—*Merc.* Prol. 12, 61, 73; I, 86; II, 1, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62; I, 4, 1, 2; IV, 2, 34; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 24, 27.—*Parn.* Prol. 104.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 59; IV, 7, 1; V, 4, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51; I, 3, 2, 111; II, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 71; II, 4, 15, 200; IV, 2, 133, 156; IV, 3, 7.—*True.* I, 1, 63; II, 3, 24; II, 8, 10; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 60; V, 2, 7.

Postrema. *Cist.* *Grex* 6.

Postremam. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.

Postremo. *Asin.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 85.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 113.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24; III, 4, 19.—*Cist.* II, 1, 56; IV, 2, 40.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 21; V, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 4, 41; IV, 3, 4.—*Most.* I, 3, 41; IV, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 5, 10.—*Parn.* I, 2, 20; V, 6, 32.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* III, 1, 12; III, 2, 36; V, 2, 36.—*True.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 55.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Postremum. *Aul.* III, 5, 52; V, 12.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 24; V, 6, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 42.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 44.

Postremus. *Menach.* V, 7, 29.

Postridie. *Amph.* I, 1, 100.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 66.—*Merc.* Prol. 103.—*Pers.* I, 3, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.
 Postriduo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 90.
 Postulabas. *Rud.* II, 6, 59.
 Postulabat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 53.
 Postulant. *Menach.* V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 31.—*Rud.* Prol. 17.
 Postulare. *Aul.* II, 4, 39.—*Mil.* II, 6, 35.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63.
 Postulas. *Amph.* I, 1, 20.—*Asin.* I, 3, 37.—*Aul.* II, 5, 12.—*Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Casin.* I, 8; II, 5, 3; V, 4, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 99.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Menach.* V, 2, 45; V, 4, 16.—*Mil.* II, 5, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 99; I, 3, 144; III, 2, 62, 64.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 187.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42.—*Rud.* III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 58.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 60; IV, 2, 130; IV, 3, 15.—*True.* I, 2, 40; IV, 4, 10; V, 36.
 Postulat. *Amph.* II, 2, 157; III, 2, 16.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Casin.* II, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 15.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 34, 51; IV, 4, 36.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.—*True.* Prol. 1, 14.
 Postulatio. *Casin.* III, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 45.
 Postulatus. *Rud.* V, 2, 9.
 Postulatum. *Bacch.* III, 3, 48.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 11.
 Postulavit. *Mil.* IV, 5, 6.
 Postulem. *Asin.* III, 1, 4.—*Capt.* III, 5, 81.—*Menach.* II, 3, 88.
 Postules. *Capt.* I, 2, 83.—*Casin.* I, 39, 53.—*Most.* I, 3, 102; III, 1, 85; IV, 3, 29.—*Menach.* V, 2, 45, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 4, 75; IV, 4, 106; V, 2, 47; V, 3, 29.—*True.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 9.—*Frag.* III, 2.
 Postulet. *Pseud.* I, 5, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 40 bis.
 Postulo. *Aul.* II, 6, 13; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* II, 2, 89; V, 1, 18.—*Most.* IV, 3, 14, 161.—*Menach.* V, 9, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 41; V, 1, 122.—*Stic.* III, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 70.—*True.* II, 4, 25.
 Postumus. *Aul.* II, 1, 42.

Pota. *Most.* I, 1, 19.
 Potabimus. *Menach.* I, 2, 62; I, 3, 4, 31.
 Potabis. *Menach.* V, 5, 47.
 Potabit. *Menach.* V, 4, 41.
 Potado. *Rud.* II, 3, 31.
 Potandum. *Bacch.* III, 2, 72.
 Potandus. *Pseud.* III, 1, 16.
 Potant. *Pers.* V, 2, 11.
 Potatoes. *Cure.* I, 2, 33.
 Potantis. *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Potare. *Asin.* IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* III, 6, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 137; IV, 2, 48.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 48.—*Stic.* III, 1, 38; V, 4, 48.
 Potas. *Menach.* I, 1, 27; II, 2, 29; V, 5, 17.
 Potat. *Most.* IV, 2, 31 bis.—*Menach.* V, 2, 41.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97.
 Potate. *Cure.* I, 1, 89.—*Most.* II, Potatio. *Bacch.* I, 1, 46.
 Potatiooes. *Capt.* IV, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 58.
 Potatoes. *Menach.* II, 2, 34.
 Potatum. *Pseud.* V, 2, 28.
 Potavi. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 6.—*Menach.* III, 2, 11; V, 9, 82.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29.
 Potem. *Aul.* III, 6, 13.
 Potens. *Epid.* I, 2, 50.
 Potent. *Asin.* III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 72.
 Potentes. *Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Poteram. *Cist.* I, 3, 5.
 Poterna. *Epid.* IV, 2, 29.
 Poterat. *Aul.* II, 4, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; IV, 1, 21.—*Pers.* I, 2, 7.—*True.* II, 6, 30.
 Poteris. *Trin.* IV, 3, 10.
 Poterio. *Stic.* V, 4, 12.
 Poteris. *Amph.* I, 1, 295.—*Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Capt.* II, 3, 38; V, 1, 14.—*Cure.* II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 14; III, 3, 39.—*Most.* IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 57.—*Pers.* III, 1, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 39.—*Trin.* II, 2, 96.
 Poterit. *Amph.* Prol. 147; I, 1, 270.—*Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Mil.* II, 6, 111; IV, 4, 17.—*Merc.* II, 3, 65, 69; III, 4,

68.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 61.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 156.—*Stic.* I, 2, 67.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Potero. *Asin.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 95; II, 3, 19.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; IV, 1, 21.—*Capt.* V, 1, 14.—*Carin.* II, 4, 19.—*Menach.* Prol. 6; III, 3, 33; V, 6, 46.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*Pan.* V, 5, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 17.

Poterant. *Epid.* V, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 40.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 51.

Potes. *Amph.* I, 1, 192; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 189.—*Asin.* I, 1, 84; I, 3, 12, 15, 17.—*Aul.* II, 7, 20; II, 8, 2; IV, 4, 9; V, 19.—*Capt.* I, 2, 73; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 81, 96; IV, 4, 120; V, 1, 13, 16.—*Cure.* III, 34.—*Carin.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 78; III, 4, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 8, 25, 29; V, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 68; III, 2, 15.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 78; IV, 3, 20; V, 1, 46.—*Mil.* III, 1, 183, 190; V, 2, 81.—*Mere.* II, 3, 115; V, 2, 87.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83, 119; IV, 1, 35.—*Pan.* I, 2, 158; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15, 52; I, 3, 53; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 73, 78; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 54.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50; II, 2, 71; II, 4, 168.—*True.* IV, 3, 73; V, 37.—*Frag.* III, 39.

Potesse. *Aul.* II, 4, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 32.—*Epid.* II, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 30.—*Most.* IV, 3, 23.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 24; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 55.—*True.* I, 1, 73.

Potesit. *Pers.* I, 1, 41.

Potest. *Amph.* I, 1, 76; II, 1, 45; III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 1, 103; I, 3, 9; II, 4, 91; III, 3, 17.—*Aul.* II, 1, 19; II, 3, 5, 10; III, 6, 23; IV, 10, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28; II, 2, 102; III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 54; II, 3, 21; V, 1, 4.—*Carin.* II, 3, 6; II, 4, 4; II, 8, 38; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 76, 83; IV, 2, 23.—*Epid.* II, 2, 44, 110; III, 3, 23.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 52, 55; II, 3, 114; III, 2, 43, 75; IV, 4, 10; IV, 9, 108.—*Most.* I, 2, 34; II, 1, 4, 28, 49; II, 2, 27; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 10, 24, 25.—*Menach.* II, 3, 62, 80; V, 2, 97, 122;

V, 5, 15.—*Mil.* II, 2, 97; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 7, 19, 100, 143.—*Mere.* II, 3, 26; II, 4, 24; IV, 2, 25; IV, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 89; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 8, 19; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 26.—*Pan.* I, 1, 71; I, 2, 74, 77, 183; IV, 2, 52, 70.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 59 *bis*, 62; II, 3, 19; III, 3, 7; IV, 4, 29 *bis*, 111.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; II, 4, 20; III, 3, 27; III, 5, 35, 49; III, 6, 53; IV, 4, 133.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 64; I, 3, 79, 95; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 13, 21, 46; V, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43; II, 4, 12; III, 3, 23, 27, 30, 36, 64.—*True.* II, 2, 62; II, 4, 60; II, 6, 4, 15; II, 7, 9; II, 8, 7; IV, 2, 37, 39; IV, 3, 38.—*Frag.* I, 105.

Potest (valet). *Stic.* I, 2, 12.

Potestas. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Carin.* I, 4, 4; III, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 60; II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 3.

Potestate. *Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Capt.* I, 2, 40; V, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 54.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52.

Potestatem. *Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Cept.* II, 3, 14; V, 1, 14.—*Mere.* Prol. 63.—*Pan.* V, 4, 106.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 52.—*Rud.* V, 2, 54; V, 3, 23.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 34.—*True.* II, 2, 38.

Potestis. *Capt.* Prol. 15.—*Stic.* I, 2, 88.—*Menach.* V, 9, 40.

Potet. *Asin.* V, 2, 15.—*Menach.* I, 1, 14.—*True.* V, 12.

Potetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 104.

Poti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 62.

Potio. *Stic.* V, 6, 1.—*True.* I, 1, 23.

Potione. *Menach.* I, 1, 12.—*Stic.* IV, 7, 56.

Potionem. *Cure.* I, 2, 23.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.

Potlomes. *Stic.* 3, 60.

Potionis. *Menach.* V, 5, 22.

Potior. *Cure.* I, 3, 17.—*Carin.* I, 24; IV, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 94; IV, 2, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 4.—*Trin.* V, 1, 7.—*True.* I, 1, 27.

Potiora. *Menach.* V, 6, 6.

Potiorum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40.
 Potiremur. *Amph.* I, 1, 35.
 Potiri. *Rud.* I, 3, 7.
 Potirier. *Asin.* V, 2, 66.
 Potis. *Amph.* II, 1, 79; III, 2, 61.—*Capt.* I, 1, 21; V, 2, 17.—*Cure.* I, 2, 19.—*Casin.* II, 5, 2.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47; III, 1, 89; III, 5, 18; IV, 1, 18; IV, 6, 55; IV, 8, 12.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 59; II, 3, 15.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 24, 55.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.—*Stic.* V, 7, 5.—*True.* I, 2, 64.
 Potissimum. *Asin.* V, 2, 55.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 26.—*Capt.* II, 3, 28; III, 4, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Merc.* II, 4, 12; III, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 60.—*Trin.* II, 4, 75, 188; IV, 2, 38.
 Potissimus. *Menæch.* II, 3, 9.
 Potissum. *Cure.* V, 3, 25.
 Potita. *Epid.* IV, 1, 35.
 Potitaut. *Mil.* III, 2, 25.
 Potitare. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 265.
 Potitavi. *Amph.* I, 3, 37.
 Potiti. *Asin.* III, 2, 97.
 Potitio. *Bacch.* I, 2, 15.
 Potitur. *Cure.* I, 3, 14.
 Potius. *Amph.* I, 1, 224, 299; III, 2, 54; III, 4, 24.—*Asin.* I, 3, 40; II, 4, 49; III, 3, 65, 100; IV, 1, 53; IV, 2, 71; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* Prolog. 11; I, 1, 12; IV, 2, 11; IV, 6, 10, 15, 37.—*Capt.* II, 2, 51, 77, 91; III, 5, 29.—*Cure.* I, 3, 30, 55; IV, 4, 4; V, 3, 16.—*Casin.* I, 1, 2; II, 3, 54, 58, 50; II, 8, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; III, 1, 54; III, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 46; III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 71; II, 2, 34; III, 4, 3; IV, 4, 86; IV, 9, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 72, 89; III, 1, 55, 156; III, 2, 18, 159; IV, 2, 1.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 57; IV, 2, 39; V, 6, 13; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 62.—*Mil.* II, 3, 40; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 4; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 24, 32.—*Merc.* Prolog. 8; II, 3, 121; II, 4, 18, 19; III, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 33, 134; II, 2, 35; III, 1, 17, 90.—*Pæn.* II, 48; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 42.—*Pers.* II, 2, 71; III, 1, 31, 47; IV, 6, 28.—*Rud.* II, 6, 14; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 56; III, 6,

45; IV, 3, 29, 72, 103; IV, 4, 4, 27; IV, 8, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15; III, 1, 40; IV, 1, 27; V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 142; II, 1, 4, 5, 6, 37; II, 2, 26, 29, 67; IV, 2, 79; IV, 3, 22, 51.—*True.* I, 1, 20; II, 4, 88, 92.
 Potiusquam. *Pseud.* I, 5, 141.
 Potuere. *Cure.* III, 81.
 Potueris. *Cist.* I, 1, 4.
 Potuerit. *Mil.* II, 4, 4; II, 5, 8; III, 3, 52.—*Merc.* II, 3, 46.
 Potui. *Most.* I, 3, 145; II, 2, 31; III, 2, 105.—*Mil.* III, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* II, 5; V, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.
 Potuisset. *Pers.* II, 1, 6.
 Potuisti. *Most.* III, 1, 47.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* II, 71; III, 2, 6.
 Potuit. *Amph.* I, 1, 11.—*Asin.* II, 3, 22.—*Cure.* II, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 3, 35; III, 4, 62.—*Most.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 40.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; III, 1, 205; IV, 2, 84; IV, 6, 62.—*Merc.* I, 71; III, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 26; II, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 96.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77.—*Stic.* II, 1, 29.—*True.* I, 2, 96.
 Præ. *Amph.* I, 2, 181; I, 3, 30, 45; II, 2, 5; V, 1, 14.—*Aul.* III, 5, 35.—*Capt.* III, 4, 105.—*Cure.* I, 2, 5; IV, 2, 1.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 45, 107.—*Epid.* III, 4, 85.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 88; IV, 2, 66; V, 2, 25.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 67; II, 3, 25.—*Mil.* I, 2, 20; IV, 1, 42; IV, 4, 4, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 56.—*Rud.* I, 2, 85; II, 6, 42; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 62; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 3, 7.
 Præbe. *Casin.* II, 6, 61.
 Præbeant. *Cure.* IV, 1, 25.
 Præbeas. *Menæch.* I, 1, 14.
 Præbebitur. *Pæn.* V, 2, 93.
 Præbebo. *Epid.* V, 2, 62.
 Præbenda. *Pers.* I, 3, 80.
 Præbendam. *Amph.* II, 2, 37.
 Præbent. *Capt.* IV, 2, 33.—*Rud.* II, 6, 29.
 Præbeo (suppedito). *Menæch.* I, 2, 12.
 Præberi. *Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Cure.* II, 2, 19.

Præberier. *Amph.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 49; III, 3, 44.
 Præbes. *Asin.* I, 3, 53.
 Præbet. *Casin.* III, 2, 7; V, 1, 12.
 —*Pers.* I, 3, 52.—*Rud.* II, 6, 46.
 Præbuit. *Curc.* IV, 2, 37.
 Præbuit. *Mil.* II, 6, 108.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 52.
 Præcantatrici. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.
 Præcauto. *Merc.* II, 2, 61.
 Præcave. *Epid.* I, 1, 86.
 Præcavendum. *Menæch.* V, 2, 107.
 Præcaveo. *Truc.* II, 5, 21.
 Præcedunt. *Asin.* III, 3, 39.
 Præcepi. *Pers.* III, 1, 51.—*Trin.* III, 3, 76.
 Præcepta. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.
 Præcepta. *Mil.* II, 4, 1; III, 3, 51.
 —*Pæn.* III, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.
 Præceptia. *Asin.* II, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 98.—*Most.* II, 1, 75.—*Mil.* III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 74.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.
 Præceptor. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 96.
 Præceptum. *Pæn.* III, 2, 17.
 Præcessit. *Rud.* III, 1, 4.
 Præcidam. *Aul.* II, 2, 12.
 Præcide. *Casin.* II, 6, 52.
 Præciderunt. *Mil.* IV, 6, 56.
 Præcidi. *Capt.* III, 5, 10.
 Præcinctus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.
 Præcipe. *Capt.* II, 2, 109.—*Mil.* II, 2, 101.—*Pers.* II, 3, 68.
 Præcipem. *Rud.* III, 3, 8.
 Præcipere. *Asin.* II, 4, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 37.
 Præcipes. *Frag.* I, 67.
 Præcipiam. *Capt.* II, 3, 33.
 Præcipiendum. *Mil.* II, 2, 92; III, 1, 195.
 Præcipio. *Mil.* III, 1, 58, 197.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28.—*Pers.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 17.
 Præcipis. *Asin.* III, 1, 4.
 Præcipitavi. *Trin.* II, 1, 51.
 Præcipitem. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 79.
 Præcipitis. *Pæn.* III, 3, 55.

Præcipuam. *Rud.* I, 3, 6.
 Præcipue. *Most.* I, 3, 32.
 Præcipuus. *Trin.* V, 1, 1.
 Præclara. *Mil.* IV, 2, 51.
 Præco. *Asin.* Prolog. 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.—*Pæn.* Prolog. 11.—*Frag.* I, 98.
 Præconis. *Stic.* I, 3, 40.
 Præconium. *Menæch.* V, 9, 93.
 Præconum. *Merc.* III, 4, 78.
 Præcordia. *Merc.* I, 14.
 Præcurre. *Merc.* I, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 67.
 Præcurreisti. *Menæch.* V, 8, 8.
 Præcurram. *Aul.* IV, 6, 12.
 Præcurristi. *Amph.* II, 2, 164.
 Præda. *Amph.* I, 1, 38.—*Asin.* II, 2, 28, 29, 51.—*Capt.* Prolog. 34; I, 2, 2; II, 3, 93.—*Casin.* I, 25, 26.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* I, 1, 42, 62; I, 2, 5; III, 2, 45; III, 3, 13; V, 1, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 135, 146.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 86.—*Merc.* II, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 14; IV, 3, 12; IV, 7, 68.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 34, 47.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 39; IV, 5, 10.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 98; IV, 7, 16, 36.—*Stic.* I, 3, 67.
 Prædæ. *Pseud.* I, 5, 11; IV, 7, 23.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 8.
 Prædam. *Asin.* II, 2, 3, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 3; V, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.—*Most.* I, 3, 154.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 80.—*Mil.* II, 5, 47.—*Merc.* II, 3, 105.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 101, 127.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 55.—*Pers.* V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 72; IV, 4, 142; IV, 7, 35, 36; V, 3, 44.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14; II, 7, 15.
 Prædatoria. *Menæch.* II, 2, 69; II, 3, 87.
 Prædatoribus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 11.
 Prædatum. *Rud.* IV, 7, 16.
 Prædatus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 39.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 115.—*Rud.* V, 2, 29.
 Prædent. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 28.
 Prædicabant. *Menæch.* V, 1, 15.
 Prædicabas. *Stic.* I, 3, 90.
 Prædicabo. *Mil.* III, 1, 56; III, 3, 57.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 75.
 Prædicant. *Curc.* V, 3, 1.—*Casin.* II, 6, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Bacch.* IV,

9, 38.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 78; V, 5, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 24.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.

Prædicare. *Amph.* II, 1, 11, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 59.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.

Prædicas. *Amph.* I, 1, 21, 246; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 98; V, 1, 65.—*Asin.* I, 3, 52; II, 2, 22; III, 2, 20.—*Aul.* II, 4, 55; IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 30.—*Cure.* I, 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Most.* IV, 2, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 5, 60; III, 2, 49.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61; III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 21; IV, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 58, 117; III, 2, 9; IV, 2, 16, 39; IV, 7, 98.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 97; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; II, 1, 11; III, 2, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.

Prædicas (Isodas). *Merc.* II, 2, 17.

Prædicat (in auctione). *Bacch.* IV, 7, 17.

Prædicat. *Asin.* V, 2, 51.—*Cure.* III, 27.—*Epid.* III, 4, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 139.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 43, 51.

Prædicatio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 2.

Prædicatōm. *Trin.* II, 2, 54.

Prædicsvit. *Epid.* III, 4, 25.

Prædicem. *Epid.* III, 4, 17.—*Merc.* III, 1, 14, 55.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 3, 41.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.

Prædicent. *Capt.* III, 5, 55.

Prædicere. *Merc.* *Prolog.* 51.

Prædices. *Amph.* III, 2, 24; V, 1, 33.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 41.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 103.

Prædicet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 58.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 69.

Prædicetur. *Pseud.* I, 5, 101.

Prædico. *Amph.* I, 1, 205; III, 2, 20.—*Asin.* II, 2, 78.—*Aul.* I, 2, 21; IV, 10, 70.—*Most.* I, 2, 12; III, 2, 84; V, 2, 19.—*Menæch.* *Prolog.* 47.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 34; II, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 102; III, 2, 105.—*Pers.* II, 2, 51.

Præditas. *Amph.* I, 1, 63.

Prædivoant. *Truc.* II, 5, 17.

Prædone. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 75.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 40.

Prædone. *Menæch.* V, 7, 26.—*Mil.* II, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 12.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 81.—*Frag.* I, 54.

Prædoobus. *Bacch.* II, 5, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Præfecerat. *Amph.* I, 1, 56.

Præfeci. *Casin.* I, 17.

Præfeto. *Bacch.* III, 2, 21.

Præfectum. *Aul.* III, 5, 30.

Præfectura. *Casin.* I, 11, 22.

Præfecturam. *Capt.* IV, 3, 7.

Præferratus. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.

Præfestinet. *Rud.* I, 2, 31.

Præfica. *Truc.* II, 6, 14.

Præficeas. *Frag.* I, 91.

Præficio. *Pseud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 4, 11.

Præfiscine. *Asin.* II, 4, 84.

Præfisciol. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.

Præfuleiat. *Pers.* I, 1, 12.

Præfulcior. *Pseud.* III, 1, 6.

Prægigni. *Pseud.* I, 5, 77.

Prægoantem. *Aul.* II, 1, 41.

Prægoanteis. *Asin.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 85.

Prægoanti. *Amph.* II, 2, 91.

Prægoas. *Truc.* I, 2, 96; II, 4, 35.

Prægoantem. *Truc.* II, 4, 36; IV, 3, 37.

Præhibeo. *Menæch.* V, 6, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 49.

Præhiberi. *Pers.* IV, 3, 41.

Præhiberem. *Merc.* III, 1, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 134.

Præhibere. *Rud.* I, 2, 50.

Præhibet. *Menæch.* V, 2, 51.

Præhibetur. *Pers.* III, 3, 24.

Præhibuerit. *Merc.* V, 4, 63.

Prælia. *Capt.* *Prolog.* 60.—*Cure.* I, 3, 25.

Præliares. *Cure.* IV, 4, 17.

Præligatum. *Bacch.* I, 2, 128.

Præliis. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 25.

Prælio. *Amph.* I, 1, 70, 259.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* I, 1, 24, 44.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 110.

Prælium. *Amph.* I, 1, 99; II, 2, 112.—*Asin.* V, 2, 62.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 5.—*Pers.* I, 3, 32.—*Truc.* II, 6, 50.—*Frag.* I, 72.

Præloqui. *Rud.* I, 2, 51; I, 4, 28.
 Præmandare. *Truc.* II, 4, 49.
 Præmaturæ. *Most.* II, 2, 69.
 Præmercati. *Epid.* III, 5, 26.
 Præmii. *Menach.* I, 2, 26; V, 7, 29.
 Præmisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 55.
 Præmisit. *Truc.* I, 1, 40; II, 4, 58.
 Præmittam. *Casin.* II, 8, 12.
 Præmium. *Amph.* II, 2, 17.—*Capt.*
Prol. 8.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 126, 127.—
Pæn. V, 4, 17.—*Rud.* III, 2, 6.—
Truc. II, 2, 45.
 Præmneto. *Pers.* II, 5, 10.
 Præmnatra. *Pers.* I, 3, 68.
 Præmonstrabitur. *Epid.* II, 3, 12.
 Præmonstris. *Merc.* III, 5, 16.
 Præmonstravit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 12.
 Præmonstro. *Trin.* II, 2, 61.
 Præmorsisset. *Frag.* I, 126.
 Prænestinis. *Truc.* III, 2, 25.
 Prænestinum. *Frag.* III, 46.
 Prænestinus. *Trin.* III, 1, 8.
 Prænoscinus. *Asin.* I, 1, 46.
 Præoptavisse. *Capt.* III, 5, 50.
 Præoptavisti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.
 Præpeditum. *Pæn.* III, 2, 29.
 Præpeditus. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 6.
 Præponeres. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.
 Præposivi. *Rud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Præpotentes. *Pæn.* V, 4, 9.
 Præquam. *Merc.* *Prol.* 25.
 Præreptum. *Casin.* I, 8.
 Præripere. *Menach.* V, 9, 21.
 Præripiam. *Trin.* II, 4, 75.
 Prærodat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 94.
 Prærodati. *Pseud.* III, 2, 97.
 Præra. *Pers.* II, 4, 17.
 Præragibat. *Aul.* II, 2, 1.
 Præragitur. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 28.
 Præsegrina. *Aul.* II, 4, 54.
 Præsens. *Amph.* III, 5, 22.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 88; IV, 7,
 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 38, 71.—*Trin.* IV,
 2, 52.
 Præsensit. *Pseud.* I, 4, 15; I, 5, 11.
 Præsentaria. *Most.* III, 5, 10.
 Præsentariis. *Trin.* IV, 5, 74.
 Præsentarium. *Most.* II, 1, 14.—
Pæn. III, 5, 92; III, 5, 48.

Præsentē. *Asin.* II, 4, 49, 50; III,
 3, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 101; III, 5, 79,
 —*Rud.* I, 2, 25.
 Præsentem. *Amph.* II, 2, 117.—
Cure. III, 64; V, 5, 33, 35, 36.—*Casin.*
 II, 6, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 29, 102.—
Most. III, 1, 37, 72.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 155.
 —*Stic.* IV, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* IV, 7,
 43.
 Præsentēs. *Pseud.* I, 3, 68.—*Stic.* I,
 2, 43.
 Præsentī. *Amph.* I, 1, 93.—*Capt.* II,
 2, 8.—*Casin.* II, 8, 63.—*Most.* II, 1,
 80; III, 1, 89; V, 1, 27.
 Præsentibus. *Cure.* I, 1, 51.—*Casin.*
Prol. 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; II, 3, 67.
 Præsentisset. *Trin.* I, 2, 135.
 Præsentium. *Stic.* I, 3, 67.
 Præsepim. *Cure.* II, 1, 15.
 Præsepis. *Casin.* *Prol.* 57.—*Rud.*
 IV, 3, 99.
 Præsertim. *Amph.* II, 2, 23.—*Asin.*
 I, 1, 65.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 90.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 21; III, 1, 2, 21;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 1, 2.
 Præsidebam. *Most.* V, 1, 47.—*Truc.*
 IV, 2, 5.
 Præsidem. *Casin.* V, 1, 12.
 Præsidem. *Rud.* IV, 4, 7.
 Præsidii. *Casin.* III, 5, 2.—*Pæn.*
 III, 5, 57.—*Pers.* I, 3, 45.—*Rud.* I,
 3, 52.
 Præsidii. *Pers.* V, 1, 2.
 Præsidio. *Pers.* V, 2, 56.—*Rud.* III,
 3, 51; IV, 4, 7.
 Præsidium. *Asin.* II, 2, 28.—*Casin.*
 III, 2, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 67.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21.
 Præsiliant. *Stic.* III, 2, 13.
 Præsim. *Amph.* *Prol.* 12.
 Præstant. *Truc.* II, 4, 21.
 Præstare. *Bacch.* III, 2, 5.—*Mil.*
 III, 1, 159.
 Præstat. *Bacch.* III, 2, 12; IV, 9,
 49.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* II, 2,
 64.
 Præsterga. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
 Præsternebam. *Pæn.* II, 2, 32.
 Prætet. *Capt.* II, 2, 77.

Præstigiæ. *Capt.* III, 5, 9.
 Præstigator. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 6.—*Truc.* I, 2, 52.
 Præstrix. *Amph.* II, 2, 150.
 Præstinatum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 68.
 Præstioem. *Pseud.* I, 2, 36.
 Præstioes. *Epid.* II, 2, 92.
 Præstitimus. *Pæn.* V, 4, 21.
 Præstituta. *Pseud.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 140; II, 2, 29.
 Præsto. *Asin.* II, 2, 89.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 21; V, 7, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 1.—*Rud.* III, 6, 26.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Præstolabar. *Casin.* III, 3, 15.
 Præstolabatur. *Epid.* II, 2, 57.
 Præstolabimur. *Pæn.* V, 3, 54.
 Præstolabor. *Most.* V, 1, 18.
 Præstolarier. *Epid.* II, 2, 33.
 Præstolata. *Truc.* II, 3, 15.
 Præstringat. *Mil.* II, 1, 4.
 Præstringit. *Truc.* II, 6, 11.
 Præter. *Amph.* I, 1, 244, 266; II, 2, 10, 140.—*Asin.* V, 2, 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 49, 59.—*Casin.* II, 7, 2.—*Cist.* I, 2, 27.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 19; V, 2, 27.—*Most.* I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72; IV, 8, 66; IV, 9, 6.—*Merc.* III, 3, 24.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 19.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; II, 2, 21; V, 4, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 31.—*Truc.* I, 2, 9.
 Præter (contra). *Rud.* II, 5, 69; II, 7, 29.
 Præter (devant). *Stic.* III, 2, 7.
 Præterbitamus. *Pæn.* V, 3, 44.
 Præterbitas. *Epid.* III, 4, 1.
 Præterducerem. *Mil.* I, 1, 68.
 Præterea. *Amph.* Prol. 95; III, 6, 21.—*Capt.* II, 2, 81.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 87.—*Rud.* V, 1, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* II, 4, 91; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 18.
 Præteream. *Merc.* V, 4, 48.
 Prætereat. *Rud.* I, 2, 25.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.
 Præterhac. *Menæch.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 25.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 75.
 Præterierit. *Pers.* III, 2, 3.

Præterii. *Merc.* II, 3, 61.
 Præterit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 15.—*Merc.* II, 1, 3.
 Præterire. *Aul.* III, 1, 15.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 29.
 Præteriret. *Rud.* II, 2, 1.
 Præterquam. *Merc.* Prol. 94.
 Prætimet. *Amph.* Prol. 29.
 Prætor. *Bacch.* II, 3, 36.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 22.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 66.
 Prætores. *Capt.* II, 3, 90.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 24.
 Prætozem. *Aul.* II, 4, 28; IV, 10, 50.—*Curc.* III, 6; V, 3, 6, 44, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 44.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 8; III, 4, 17; III, 5, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 17; IV, 9, 9, 15.
 Prætorquæ. *Rud.* III, 2, 12.
 Prætruncari. *Mil.* II, 3, 47.
 Prætura. *Epid.* I, 1, 25.
 Prætoram. *Epid.* I, 1, 25.
 Præut. *Amph.* I, 1, 218.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 33.—*Merc.* II, 2, 4.
 Prævertisse. *Amph.* I, 3, 30.
 Prævolet. *Mil.* I, 1, 41.
 Prævortar. *Casin.* II, 8, 75.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 8.
 Prævortaria. *Pseud.* I, 3, 8.
 Prævortemur. *Mil.* IV, 2, 101.
 Prævortere. *Pseud.* I, 3, 59.—*Rud.* III, 2, 27.
 Prævorteris. *Merc.* Prol. 13.
 Prævorti. *Capt.* II, 3, 100.—*Cist.* V, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 167.—*Merc.* I, 3, 40, 42.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.
 Prævortier. *Amph.* III, 2, 40.—*Capt.* V, 4, 29.—*Merc.* II, 3, 125.
 Prævorto. *Mil.* III, 1, 58.
 Πραγμαται. *Casin.* III, 6, 9.
 Prædeamus. *Menæch.* II, 3, 36.
 Prædeat. *Amph.* III, 2, 70; III, 3, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 69.
 Prædet. *Mil.* II, 2, 97.
 Prædi. *Menæch.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 66; V, 9, 81.
 Prædia. *Stic.* I, 3, 61.
 Prædii. *Pæn.* V, 5, 6.
 Prædio. *Cist.* I, 1, 11.—*Most.* III,

2, 8.—*Menach.* II, 3, 67; III, 2, 4, 27.—*Parn.* V, 6, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 69, 70; IV, 2, 48.—*True.* III, 1, 2.
Praudium. *Amph.* II, 2, 33.—*Capt.* III, 1, 179.—*Curc.* II, 2, 2.—*Casin.* II, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 46; IV, 4, 65.—*Mast.* III, 2, 3, 6.—*Menach.* I, 2, 59, 61; I, 3, 25; II, 2, 13; II, 3, 16, 37; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 55; IV, 2, 33, 47, 64; V, 9, 76, 77, 80.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117; III, 2, 19.—*Merc.* III, 3, 18; II, 23; III, 1, 26; III, 5, 14; V, 5, 3, 16.—*Rud.* Prol. 61; I, 2, 53, 54, 62; II, 3, 12, 14.—*Stic.* I, 3, 49.—*True.* II, 1, 4.—*Frag.* II, 24.
Pransitant. *Asin.* I, 1, 18, 20.
Pransoribus. *Menach.* II, 2, 21.
Pransurus. *Rud.* IV, 2, 32.
Prata. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
Pravus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 9.
Precantum. *Rud.* I, 5, 2.
Precari. *Asin.* II, 4, 71.
Precario. *True.* IV, 1, 12.
Precator. *Asin.* II, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.
Preestorem. *Epid.* V, 2, 21.
Precem. *Capt.* II, 1, 47.—*Rud.* I, 5, 1.
Preci. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* III, 4, 4.
Precii. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 40; IV, 3, 17.
Preciis. *Menach.* II, 2, 15.
Preco. *Curc.* I, 3, 37.
Preenor. *Pgn.* V, 4, 45.—*Rud.* III, 2, 26.
Prehendam. *Most.* I, 3, 62.
Preheude. *Asin.* III, 3, 78.
Prehendere. *Rud.* I, 2, 3.
Prehenderit. *Pseud.* II, 4, 35.
Preheudero. *Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Mil.* V, 3, 3.—*Pers.* II, 4, 22.
Preheodi. *Amph.* II, 2, 84.—*Parn.* V, 4, 62.—*Rud.* V, 2, 4.
Preheodit. *Curc.* II, 3, 60.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 45.
Prehendunt. *Pseud.* V, 1, 16.
Prehensi. *Aut.* IV, 10, 19.
Prehensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 17.

Premam. *Most.* V, 1, 49.
Premat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 30.
Prendam. *Parn.* I, 2, 163.
Preudere. *Capt.* I, 2, 9.
Prensus. *Asin.* III, 2, 23.
Pressare. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
Pressatum. *Asin.* III, 3, 71.
Preti. *Aut.* IV, 10, 60.—*Curc.* I, 3, 11.—*Epid.* III, 4, 58, 66.
Pretia. *Menach.* V, 6, 11.
Pretii. *Casin.* I, 10.—*Menach.* III, 2, 24; V, 6, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 67; II, 6, 75; IV, 1, 69.—*Stic.* II, 3, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 73.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; IV, 2, 80.
Pretius. *Parn.* IV, 2, 20.
Pretio. *Capt.* Prol. 32.—*Cist.* I, 1, 9.—*Epid.* I, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 134.—*Mil.* III, 1, 131.—*Merc.* II, 3, 7; II, 4, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 36; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 60.—*Parn.* I, 2, 118; V, 4, 48.—*Pers.* III, 3, 24; IV, 4, 30.—*Rud.* III, 4, 5.
Pretiosa. *Bacch.* I, 1, 41.
Pretioso. *Epid.* I, 2, 17.
Pretiosum. *Mil.* IV, 7, 19.
Pretium. *Capt.* V, 1, 20.—*Most.* III, 2, 134; IV, 1, 23.—*Menach.* I, 1, 31; III, 1, 130.—*Parn.* I, 2, 119.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 37.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36.
Priame. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 9.
Priami. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 2.
Priamo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.
Priamum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.
Priams. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 49.
Pridem. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.—*Aut.* II, 4, 37, 88.—*Casin.* II, 8, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 23.
Pridie. *Mil.* IV, 2, 91.—*Parn.* III, 1, 23.—*Stic.* I, 2, 65.
Prima. *Amph.* I, 3, 23, 26.—*Curc.* I, 1, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 98.—*Parn.* I, 2, 117.—*True.* II, 5, 4.
Primæ. *Parn.* I, 2, 106.
Primaria. *Mil.* III, 1, 196.
Primariam. *Stic.* I, 2, 82.
Primarium. *Mil.* III, 1, 72.
Primarius. *Rud.* IV, 4, 29.
Primis. *Bacch.* III, 3, 18.—*True.* III, 1, 15.

Primitos. *Frag.* I, 92.
 Primo. *Amph.* II, 3, 26; II, 1, 50;
 II, 2, 25; V, 1, 45.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 12.
 —*Casin.* Prol. 40. *Cist.* II, 1, 49.—
Bacch. IV, 3, 35.—*Most.* III, 2, 157.
 —*Mil.* II, 3, 78.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 69;
 IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 10.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 45.
 Primoribus. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.—*Pæn.*
 III, 1, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 65.
 Primorum. *Amph.* I, 1, 49.
 Primulo. *Amph.* II, 2, 105.—*Frag.*
 I, 71.
 Primolum. *Menæch.* V, 5, 18; V, 9,
 57.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 15.
 Primum. *Amph.* Prol. 50; I, 1, 168;
 II, 1, 62, 81; II, 2, 52, 63, 97, 122, 127;
 III, 2, 63; V, 1, 36; V, 2, 5.—*Asin.*
 III, 3, 60; V, 2, 37, 40.—*Capt.* I, 2,
 57; II, 3, 29, 100.—*Cure.* I, 2, 36.—
Casin. I, 7, 30.—*Cist.* I, 2, 18; II, 1,
 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 32.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 11, 25, 35; IV, 4, 58.—*Most.* I,
 2, 39; II, 1, 50, 53; III, 1, 50, 64; III,
 2, 61; V, 1, 45; V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.*
 Prol. 1; IV, 2, 34; V, 1, 30.—*Mil.* III,
 1, 167; IV, 1, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 69; II,
 3, 42; III, 1, 34; III, 4, 24, 64.—
Pseud. I, 4, 6; I, 5, 40; III, 2, 10; IV,
 3, 9; V, 1, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 17;
 V, 4, 80, 95.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52; V, 1, 7;
 —*Rud.* Prol. 32; III, 4, 17; IV, 4, 112.
 —*Stic.* V, 4, 46.—*Trin.* Prol. 6, 8; I,
 2, 61; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 41,
 88.—*True.* I, 1, 10; II, 7, 47; IV, 3, 17.
 Primoquodum. *Mil.* II, 3, 26.
 Primus. *Asin.* I, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* III,
 3, 44.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 6.—*Most.* II,
 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 7.—*True.* I, 1, 10.
 —*Frag.* I, 40, 41.
 Priocæps. *Pers.* I, 1, 1.
 Priocipes. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 100.
 Principio. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.—*Aut.* II,
 5, 15.—*Capt.* III, 4, 92.—*Casin.* Prol.
 4.—*Epid.* III, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 83.
Menæch. Prol. 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 40.—
Pseud. I, 2, 54; II, 2, 8; IV, 2, 14.—
Pæn. V, 2, 146.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 3.—
True. II, 4, 24.

Principium. *Amph.* II, 2, 169.—
Capt. V, 4, 29.—*Casin.* V, 2, 14.—
Most. I, 3, 80.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 4.—*Merc.*
 I, 125; V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 35.—
Pæn. Prol. 2.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; II, 2,
 34; V, 2, 25.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 70.
 Prior. *Aut.* IV, 8, 5.—*Casin.* IV, 4,
 16; V, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 65, 75 bis.
 —*Merc.* II, 3, 102.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 15;
 IV, 7, 101.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 76.—*Pers.* II,
 2, 34, 55; II, 4, 8; IV, 3, 48.—*True.*
 II, 4, 56; V, 54, 59.
 Priore. *Cist.* II, 3, 61.
 Priorem. *Trin.* III, 1, 25; V, 2,
 30.
 Priores. *Epid.* II, 2, 76.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 61.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 34.
 Priscariom. *Cure.* IV, 1, 17.
 Pristioi. *True.* Prol. 7.
 Privabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 7.—*Menæch.* V,
 5, 7.
 Privatæ. *Trin.* I, 1, 16.
 Privatam. *Capt.* II, 2, 84, 85.
 Privatim. *Cure.* IV, 3, 20.—*Bacch.*
 II, 3, 80.
 Privatom. *Pæn.* V, 2, 111.—*Trin.*
 II, 2, 8.
 Privatus. *Capt.* I, 2, 65.—*True.* II,
 7, 57.
 Privem. *Pæn.* III, 5, 30.
 Privos. *Pseud.* III, 2, 76.—*Frag.* II,
 46.
 Prius. *Amph.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 15,
 47; II, 1, 56; III, 2, 62.—*Asin.* I,
 3, 61, 78; II, 2, 93, 103.—*Aut.* I,
 2, 37; II, 5, 10; II, 8, 27; IV, 8, 6.
 —*Capt.* III, 4, 5; III, 5, 4, 5; IV,
 2, 25.—*Cure.* II, 3, 83; V, 2, 70.—
Casin. II, 6, 26; II, 8, 12, 36; V, 2,
 4.—*Cist.* II, 3, 9, 43, 72, 75.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 67; I, 2, 19; IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* I,
 1, 67; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 43; III, 5, 34;
 IV, 9, 77, 94.—*Most.* I, 1, 55; I, 4,
 15; III, 1, 8, 83; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 14.
 —*Menæch.* Prol. 47; II, 2, 4; IV, 3, 7;
 V, 2, 120.—*Mil.* II, 1, 19, 41, 51; II,
 6, 33; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 13; IV, 3, 3;
 V, 8.—*Merc.* I, 7, 55; II, 2, 26, 28;
 II, 3, 51, 119 bis; III, 2, 11; III, 3,

3, 7, 8; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 117; I, 3, 97; I, 5, 110; II, 1, 5; III, 4, 68, 69; III, 2, 96, 106.—*Pan.* Prol. 67, 93; I, 2, 108; IV, 2, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60; II, 2, 36, 58, 60; IV, 4, 40, 43.—*Rud.* II, 4, 34; II, 5, 5; III, 2, 12; IV, 4, 11, 19 *bis*, 67, 124.—*Stic.* I, 2, 90; II, 1, 14; III, 1, 16.—*Trin.* II, 2, 13; II, 4, 14; IV, 2, 12, 134, 138; V, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 3, 17; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 26; IV, 3, 6, 51; V, 27.

Priusquam. *Amph.* Prol. 102; I, 1, 84; I, 3, 37.—*Asin.* I, 2, 15; I, 3, 79; II, 4, 33, 42; V, 2, 91.—*Aul.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 51.—*Cure.* I, 3, 54; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 144; II, 2, 86, 92, 119; V, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 15; III, 3, 36; IV, 9, 18, 107.—*Most.* I, 1, 76; I, 3, 64.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 93; V, 5, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 59; III, 1, 95, 114; IV, 8, 19, 29; V, 15.—*Merc.* II, 4, 4, 28; III, 4, 16; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 13.—*Pan.* I, 2, 108; I, 3, 7; III, 5, 45; IV, 2, 97; V, 4, 41, 47, 97.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 37.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 87.—*Stic.* I, 3, 43; IV, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 161; II, 4, 125; IV, 2, 44, 142.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31; I, 2, 19; II, 6, 30, 43; V, 9.

Pro. *Amph.* Prol. 21; I, 1, 26, 75, 129, 133; II, 2, 144, 207.—*Asin.* I, 3, 20, 76; II, 2, 23, 27, 70, 102; III, 3, 17; II, 4, 26, 31, 77, 90; III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 38.—*Aul.* III, 3, 8; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 5 *bis*.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33, 47; II, 2, 104; II, 3, 9, 21, 73, 75, 76, 77; III, 4, 1, 15, 34; V, 1, 19, 20, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 50; I, 3, 39; II, 2, 24; IV, 4, 41; V, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 2; II, 6, 19; IV, 1, 12; V, 3, 12; *Grex* 7.—*Cist.* I, 3, 24; II, 1, 31; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 68; II, 2, 103; III, 2, 5, 16, 21, 30, 32, 34; III, 4, 48, 54; IV, 2, 10; V, 2, 40, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 11, 34 *bis*, 35, 37 *bis*, 38 *bis*, 39 *bis*; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 10; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 74; I, 2, 62; I, 3, 34, 49, 54, 85, 87, 142; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 97;

III, 3, 10; V, 2, 10, 11, 49.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 4; II, 2, 24; III, 2, 9, 31; IV, 2, 17; V, 5, 27, 42, 54; V, 7, 12; V, 9, 2.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8; II, 6, 43; III, 1, 71, 115, 130, 151; IV, 3, 40; V, 23.—*Merc.* Prol. 104; III, 1, 8; III, 4, 70; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 47; I, 2, 88; I, 3, 3 *bis*, 46, 58.—*Pan.* Prol. 24, 44, 45, 76, 119; I, 2, 17, 99, 121, 158; III, 1, 16, 25; III, 5, 47; V, 2, 7, 28; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 65 *bis*, 74; V, 5, 4, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 37; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 15 *bis*; III, 3, 21; IV, 4, 85, 108; V, 2, 61, 62.—*Rud.* I, 1, 1; I, 2, 10, 11, 1, 71; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 1; II, 6, 51, 71; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 30; III, 4, 40; IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 69, 71, 82; V, 2, 6; V, 3, 22, 36, 52, 54.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 54, 65; V, 2, 9; V, 4, 8, 38; V, 6, 8; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 125; II, 2, 22 *bis*; II, 4, 1, 27, 100; IV, 3, 28, 44.—*Truc.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 75; II, 1, 19; II, 4, 60, 69, 80; II, 6, 14; IV, 2, 57; IV, 3, 3, 6, 15, 71; IV, 4, 14.—*Frag.* I, 33; II, 41; III, 24.

Pro (proportiois). *Pseud.* III, 2, 60.—*Trin.* V, 2, 62.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46.

Frag. I, 33.

Pro (ot). *Menæch.* II, 2, 24.

Proavo. *Trin.* IV, 2, 125.

Proavus. *Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* I, 5, 5.

Proba. *Casin.* V, 4, 2.—*Pan.* I, 2, 129; IV, 2, 95.

Proham. *Amph.* II, 2, 46.—*Casin.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 2, 14.

Probant. *Most.* I, 2, 20.

Probant (xestimaot). *Trin.* IV, 3, 42.

Probare. *Pseud.* I, 1, 99.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 78.

Probari. *Trin.* III, 3, 84.

Probas. *Amph.* II, 2, 208.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30.—*Rud.* III, 5, 20.—*Frag.* II, 15.

Probasce. *Aul.* V, 19.

Probati. *Pers.* IV, 6, 1.
 Probe. *Amph.* I, 1, 28, 126, 162, 172, 268; III, 3, 30; III, 4, 14, 22.—*Asin.* II, 2, 75; IV, 1, 10.—*Aut.* III, 6, 29; III, 6, 37, 47.—*Capt.* II, 2, 19; III, 4, 103; IV, 2, 116.—*Carc.* III, 16.—*Casin.* I, 36; II, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17, 70; III, 4, 55.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 94; IV, 4, 50; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 10; IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 19; I, 4, 29, 42; III, 2, 47; IV, 1, 14; V, 1, 19, 59; V, 2, 53.—*Menach.* II, 3 34, 86; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 78.—*Mil.* II, 6, 107; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 29, 44, 61; IV, 4, 10; V, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82; II, 2, 9; II, 4, 7; V, 1, 17, 29; V, 2, 13.—*Pan.* I, 1, 72; III, 1, 71; III, 6, 9; V, 2, 89; V, 4; 58; V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 43, 76; II, 1, 6; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 115; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* II, 3, 50; II, 7, 8.—*Stic.* III, 1, 32.—*Trin.* I, 2, 107; II, 4, 191; III, 3, 56; 88; IV, 2, 51.
 Probe (plane). *Most.* I, 1, 4.
 Probi. *Mil.* III, 1, 137.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 14.—*Pers.* III, 3, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 58.
 Probior. *Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Most.* II, 7, 60.
 Probiorem. *Pseud.* I, 5, 24.—*Rud.* III, 4, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 83.
 Probiorea. *Stic.* I, 2, 87.—*Trin.* II, 2, 31.
 Probis. *Amph.* II, 2, 212.—*Stic.* I, 2, 87.—*Trin.* II, 1, 36, 37.
 Probo. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 53.—*Most.* III, 2, 41.—*Trin.* II, 2, 92; IV, 2, 61; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 24.
 Probos. *Aut.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 41.—*Menach.* I, 3, 20.
 Probos (peritos). *Pseud.* I, 3, 132.
 Probra. *Casin.* V, 3, 3.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 50.
 Probri. *Amph.* I, 2, 15; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 47.—*Mil.* II, 4, 43; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 58; II, 2, 25.—*Frog.* III, 11.
 Probria. *Bacch.* III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 8.

Index in Plant.

Probro. *Amph.* I, 2, 30.—*Carc.* I, 3, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 50.
 Probrum. *Aut.* I, 1, 36; II, 3, 9.—*Carc.* I, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 11.—*Pan.* V, 4, 71.—*Truc.* I, 2, 58.
 Probrum. *Carc.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 17.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34.—*Menach.* I, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 25.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 93.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 57.—*Rud.* I, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 86.
 Probrum (in falsum). *Rud.* V, 3, 51.
 Probus. *Capt.* II, 3, 67.—*Most.* I, 2, 53; I, 3, 86.—*Mil.* III, 1, 162; III, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 59; IV, 1, 31; IV, 2, 35; IV, 7, 45.—*Pan.* III, 2, 5; III, 3, 67; V, 3, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 65.—*Rud.* III, 4, 30.—*Stic.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 3, 39 *bia*, 40; V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 1, 20, 25, 36; III, 2, 15.
 Procaciores. *Truc.* I, 2, 52.
 Proca. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.
 Procedat (succedat). *Capt.* III, 1, 7.
 Procede. *Capt.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.
 Procedere. *Casin.* III, 3, 2.
 Procedit (succedit). *Mil.* IV, 1, 1.—*Stic.* III, 2, 39.
 Procedit. *Pers.* I, 3, 35.
 Procedunt. *Pers.* IV, 1, 4.
 Procellæ. *Trin.* IV, 2, 17.
 Procellant. *Mil.* III, 1, 164.
 Proceres. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 130.
 Proceaserim. *Asin.* Prol. 6.—*Capt.* III, 4, 117.
 Processerunt. *Most.* III, 2, 46.
 Processi. *Amph.* Prol. 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 12.
 Processimus. *Pan.* III, 3, 37.
 Processit. *Amph.* I, 2, 11.—*Most.* IV, 3, 7.
 Processit (necessit). *Rud.* I, 2, 2.
 Processuræ. *Pan.* IV, 1, 1.
 Proci. *Asin.* I, 2, 2.
 Proelive. *Asin.* III, 3, 73.
 Proclivo. *Mil.* IV, 2, 27.
 Procos. *Pan.* III, 1, 7.
 Procreandis. *Aut.* II, 1, 27.

Procreare. *Mil.* III, 1, 87.
 Procreatos. *Rud.* V, 1, 4.
 Procredam. *Pseud.* II, 2, 20.
 Procul. *Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 53; III, 4, 20, 72; IV, 2, 8.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 9; II, 2, 11.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 16.—*Most.* II, 2, 81, 82; III, 2, 27.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9.—*Mil.* II, 4, 4; IV, 4, 55.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 37; III, 3, 6, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 7, 17.—*Rud.* II, 4, 29; IV, 3, 82; IV, 4, 104.—*Trin.* II, 1, 50.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 11.
 Procumbat. *Mil.* III, 1, 169.
 Procura. *Pæn.* III, 4, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25.
 Procura. *Stic.* I, 2, 37.—*Truc.* II, 4, 60.
 Procurat. *Menach.* V, 2, 6.
 Procurator. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Procurem. *Cure.* IV, 2, 39.—*Pæn.* II, 29.
 Procurent. *Stic.* I, 3, 46.
 Procures. *Cure.* IV, 2, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 25.
 Prodeant. *Pers.* I, 2, 20.
 Prudeat. *Cist.* III, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 29.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 158.
 Prodegeris. *Aul.* II, 8, 10.
 Prodegerit. *Merc.* V, 4, 60.
 Proderit. *Cist.* IV, 2, 75.—*Mil.* III, 3, 19.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 22.
 Prodes. *Capt.* II, 3, 11.
 Prodesse. *Capt.* IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* III, 3, 27.
 Prodest. *Bacch.* I, 2, 27; IV, 3, 20.—*Menach.* II, 3, 8; V, 6, 18.
 Prodeunt. *Casin.* *Pro.* 9; II, 7, 22.
 Prodi. *Aul.* II, 6, 1.—*Rud.* II, 7, 31.
 Prodibo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 34.
 Prodigii. *Most.* IV, 1, 19.
 Prodigiali. *Amph.* II, 2, 107.
 Prodigium. *Amph.* IV, 2, 11.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 100.
 Prodimus. *Menach.* I, 3, 30.—*Rud.* II, 1, 16.
 Prodire. *Epid.* IV, 1, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 84.—*Menach.* V, 1, 8.

Prodit. *Amph.* *Pro.* 93.—*Rud.* II, 3, 82.
 Proditor. *Rud.* *Pro.* 50.
 Proditum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 59.
 Produci. *Capt.* II, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 41.
 Producia. *Epid.* III, 4, 43.
 Producit. *Amph.* I, 1, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59.
 Productus. *Bacch.* III, 3, 53.
 Producantur. *Bacch.* V, 2, 28.
 Produxerim. *Capt.* III, 5, 105.
 Produxi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 129.
 Produxisti. *Asin.* III, 1, 40.
 Produxit. *Bacch.* III, 3, 51.
 Profanum. *Merc.* II, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8.
 Profecta. *Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* V, 35.—*Truc.* I, 2, 105.
 Profecto. *Amph.* I, 1, 153, 214 bis, 216; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 18, 158, 149, 214, 215; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 32, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 98; I, 3, 91; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 11; IV, 1, 64.—*Aul.* I, 2, 20; II, 1, 6.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 54; I, 2, 10; II, 2, 63; III, 4, 54; IV, 2, 30.—*Cure.* II, 3, 21; III, 33, 48, 56; IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 14.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 83; III, 2, 34.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 14.—*Epid.* III, 3, 11; III, 4, 34; V, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 90; III, 4, 25; IV, 4, 89; IV, 9, 21.—*Most.* I, 2, 12; I, 3, 18; II, 1, 70; III, 2, 47, 151, 148, 155; IV, 2, 40; V, 1, 34, 40; V, 2, 55.—*Menach.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 72; V, 9, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 53; II, 3, 19; II, 5, 54; IV, 1, 8; IV, 6, 45, 49, 65, 67; IV, 7, 9.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 22; II, 1, 44; II, 3, 38; V, 2, 22, 66; V, 4, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 67; I, 3, 24, 76, 108; II, 3, 11; III, 2, 104, 114; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* II, 53; III, 1, 52; III, 2, 70; IV, 2, 85; V, 2, 8, 47, 128; V, 5, 2; V, 6, 12.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 1, 15; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 19; IV, 3, 55; IV, 4, 128; V, 2, 30.—*Stic.* II, 1, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 162; II, 4, 110; IV, 3, 65.—*Truc.* II, 2, 17.

Profectum. *Amph.* I, 2, 7.
 Profectus. *Amph.* I, 1, 190; II, 2, 102; V, 2, 8.—*Aut.* I, 2, 40.—*Cure.* II, 3, 50.—*Most.* IV, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 112; III, 2, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 7.
 Proferam. *Amph.* *Proh.* 118.—*Menach.* V, 2, 2.
 Proferat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 50.
 Proferatur. *Amph.* *Proh.* 90.
 Proferentur. *Asin.* III, 3, 61.
 Profero. *Aut.* IV, 4, 25.
 Proferri. *Amph.* II, 2, 157.
 Profera. *Amph.* II, 1, 42.
 Profert. *Merc.* *Proh.* 33.
 Proferto. *Pseud.* III, 2, 71.
 Proferunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 22.
 Proficere. *Aut.* II, 8, 11.
 Proficiaci. *Cure.* I, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 10.
 Proficiscio. *Mil.* IV, 8, 19.
 Proficiacor. *Merc.* V, 2, 98, 105.
 Profiteri. *Menach.* V, 2, 80.
 Profittetur. *Capt.* III, 1, 20.
 Profligare. *Mil.* II, 2, 74.
 Profluat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 51.
 Profluat. *Capt.* II, 2, 65.
 Profugiana. *Capt.* *Proh.* 9, 18.
 Profugus. *Trin.* II, 2, 75.
 Profui. *Rud.* I, 3, 38.
 Profuit. *Capt.* III, 4, 24.
 Profundere. *Aut.* II, 4, 29.
 Profundis. *Cure.* I, 1, 92.
 Profundum. *Capt.* I, 2, 79.
 Profusus. *Cure.* I, 2, 8.
 Proguetor. *Truc.* IV, 1, 1.
 Prognariter. *Pere.* IV, 4, 39.
 Prognata. *Rud.* I, 3, 36.
 Prognata. *Pan.* V, 4, 31.
 Prognatam. *Epid.* II, 2, 5.
 Prognati. *Amph.* II, 2, 20.
 Prognatis. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
 Prognatum. *Amph.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 67.—*Aut.* II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* I, 2, 67.—*Menach.* II, 3, 56; V, 2, 101; V, 9, 19.
 Prognatus. *Epid.* I, 1, 33.—*Menach.* V, 9, 20.
 Prugne. *Rud.* III, 1, 12.

Progredere. *Mil.* III, 2, 5.—*Pan.* III, 6, 1.
 Progredi. *Menach.* V, 2, 3.
 Progredimini. *Mil.* III, 1, 16.
 Progredimior. *Pseud.* III, 2, 70.
 Progrediri. *Casin.* V, 1, 9.
 Progreditur. *Casin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 1, 157.—*Menach.* I, 1, 33.—*Pere.* IV, 5, 10.—*Truc.* II, 2, 65.
 Progressa. *Frag.* I, 122.
 Proh. *Amph.* II, 2, 159, 190; V, 2, 22.—*Aut.* II, 2, 64.—*Capt.* III, 5, 39; V, 2, 21.—*Cure.* V, 2, 59, 55; V, 3, 16.
 Prohibe. *Cure.* I, 3, 1.
 Prohibeam. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 23.
 Prohibeant. *Bacch.* III, 1, 33.
 Prohibeat. *Aut.* III, 2, 21.—*Cure.* V, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 104.—*Trin.* II, 2, 89.
 Prohibebis. *Bacch.* I, 1, 26.
 Prohibebit. *Cure.* I, 3, 18.
 Prohibebunt. *Aut.* IV, 2, 17.
 Prohibendam. *Mil.* IV, 6, 27.
 Prohibent. *Mil.* III, 1, 105.—*Frag.* I, 107.
 Prohibeor. *Asin.* III, 1, 12.
 Prohibere. *Amph.* I, 1, 205.—*Cure.* I, 3, 17.—*Menach.* V, 2, 43.—*Pan.* I, 2, 187.—*Trin.* I, 2, 50.
 Prohibea. *Merc.* II, 3, 126.
 Prohibeamis. *Aut.* IV, 2, 4.
 Prohibessit. *Pseud.* I, 12.
 Prohibet. *Asin.* V, 1, 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 33, 35; I, 3, 17 bis.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 57.—*Rud.* II, 7, 14.—*Frag.* I, 122.
 Prohibete. *Capt.* IV, 2, 24.
 Prohibeto. *Merc.* V, 4, 61.
 Prohiberit. *Merc.* V, 9, 63.
 Prohibuit. *Amph.* II, 2, 70.
 Projecl. *Cist.* II, 3, 75.
 Project. *Cist.* I, 3, 19.
 Projectam. *Cist.* I, 2, 5.
 Projectitiam. *Cist.* I, 3, 43.
 Projici. *Cist.* II, 3, 44.
 Proin. *Amph.* I, 1, 155.—*Capt.* *Proh.* 63; III, 4, 20; IV, 2, 75, 85.—*Casin.* I, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 8; IV, 9, 138.—

Menach. 11, 2, 55; V. 2, 52.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 182.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 100.—*Rud.* V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* V, 2, 19.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 155.
 Proinde. *Amph.* *Pro.* 65; 1, 1, 59; 1, 3, 19; 11, 1, 8, 31; 11, 2, 53, 125; 111, 3, 5, 18, 27.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 12; 111, 3, 54.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 44, 57, 64; 1V, 2, 14; V, 1, 15.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 19.—*Casin.* 1, 8; 11, 1, 11.—*Most.* 1, 2, 14.—*Menach.* V, 5, 50.—*Pseud.* 11, 3, 15.—*Parn.* 1V, 2, 25.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 21.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 11; V, 5, 18.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 27; 111, 2, 33, 51.—*Trac.* 11, 3, 3.—*Frag.* 111, 10.
 Prolatz. *Capt.* 1, 1, 10, 11.
 Prolatl. *Rud.* 1V, 3, 40.
 Prolationum. *Mil.* 11, 2, 98.
 Prolati. *Capt.* 1, 1, 14, 17.
 Prolectas. *Eacch.* 111, 6, 58.
 Prolectario. *Mil.* 111, 1, 164.
 Prolicit. *Cure.* 1, 2, 2.
 Prolocutus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 92.
 Proloquar. *Amph.* *Pro.* 50; 1, 1, 47.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 6.
 Proloqui. *Ant.* 11, 1, 8; 11, 2, 33, 34.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 45.—*Casin.* V, 1, 17.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 3.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 28.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 28.—*Mere.* 1, 43, 96.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 4.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 145.
 Proloquor. *Amph.* 11, 2, 125.
 Produe. *Cure.* 1, 2, 29.
 Promam. *Asin.* 1, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* 1V, 8, 4, 8.—*Trac.* 11, 7, 44.
 Promat. *Mil.* 111, 2, 32.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 50.
 Promet. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 115.—*Trac.* 1V, 2, 4.
 Promebam. *Mil.* 111, 2, 35.
 Promere. *Mil.* 111, 2, 34.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 121.
 Promerenti. *Asin.* 1, 2, 2.
 Promeres. *Trin.* 111, 2, 15.
 Promerita. *Trin.* V, 2, 49.
 Promeritom. *Menach.* V, 6, 24.
 Promeritos. *Amph.* 11, 1, 20.—*Capt.* V, 2, 15.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 8.
 Promerui. *Epid.* 111, 4, 16.
 Promeruisti. *Menach.* V, 9, 8, 41.
 Promeruit. *Amph.* V, 2, 12.

Promis. *Epid.* 11, 2, 118.
Promiscam. *Pseud.* 1V, 5, 11.
Promiscuam. *Rud.* 1V, 4, 138.
Promiseram. *Mart.* 11, 3, 28.
Promiseris. *Parn.* V, 4, 109.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 27.
Promiserit. *Asin.* 1, 1, 109.
Promiserunt. *Casin.* 11, 4, 20.
Promisi. *Cure.* V, 3, 27.—*Cist.* 11, 2, 4, 7.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 79; 1V, 9, 128.—*Most.* 1V, 3, 12.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 115; 1V, 7, 126; 1V, 8, 5.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 16.—*Trac.* 11, 4, 9.
Promisimus. *Rud.* 111, 4, 72.
Promissae. *Cure.* 1V, 2, 4.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 111.
Promissum. *Bacch.* V, 1, 12.
Promissisti. *Bacch.* 1V, 4, 94.—*Parn.* 1, 3, 13.—*Rud.* 1V, 6, 13; V, 2, 28; V, 3, 29.
Promisit. *Asin.* V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 56; 111, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 47 bis; 1V, 6, 10.—*Parn.* V, 4, 39.—*Rud.* V, 3, 22.
Promissa. *Amph.* V, 3, 1.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 85.
Promissam. *Asin.* 11, 2, 99.
Promissi. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 66.
Promissom. *Asin.* 1, 3, 74.
Promisti. *Cure.* V, 3, 27.
Promitto. *Cist.* 1, 1, 113.
Promittam. *Rud.* 11, 3, 46.
Promittat. *Asin.* 111, 2, 25.—*Menach.* V, 2, 43.
Promitte. *Ant.* 11, 2, 42.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 4.—*Most.* V, 1, 105; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 32; 111, 2, 19.
Promittebas. *Mere.* 111, 4, 46.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 56.
Promittere. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 114; 1, 5, 150; 1V, 6, 11.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 29; 1V, 1, 9.
Promittet. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 36.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 56.
Promittimos. *Cure.* V, 2, 67.
Promittis. *Parn.* 1, 2, 27.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 25.
Promittit. *Epid.* 1, 2, 21.
Promittitis. *Trin.* *Pro.* 5.
Promitto. *Asin.* 1, 1, 84; 11, 2, 110.

—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 40.—*Menach.* V, 4, 6.—*Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16.
 Promittit. *Parn.* III, 5, 47, 48.
 Promittit. *Asin.* I, 3, 29.
 Promo. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.
 Prompsi. *Mil.* III, 2, 16.
 Prompsisti. *Mil.* III, 2, 16.
 Prompsit. *Mil.* III, 2, 27.
 Promptare. *Bacch.* III, 3, 61.
 Promptas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 33.
 Promptet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 62.
 Promptu. *Cist.* I, 1, 113.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 34.
 Promunt. *Parn.* III, 4, 6.
 Promun. *Pseud.* II, 2, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44.
 Prosuper. *Trin.* II, 4, 26.
 Propalam. *Epid.* I, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 58.—*Pers.* III, 3, 41.
 Propu. *Aul.* I, 2, 24; II, 5, 8, 9.—*Cure.* I, 2, 3; IV, 1, 15.—*Casin.* III, 5, 33, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 4; IV, 9, 54; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 41.—*Most.* II, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 4; IV, 6, 43, 55.—*Merc.* I, 75.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 3; IV, 3, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 19; II, 4, 24; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 29.—*Rud.* I, 2, 9; I, 3, 32; I, 4, 10, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.—*True.* I, 2, 105; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 3; II, 4, 48.
 Propediem. *Asin.* IV, 2, 8.—*Pers.* V, 2, 56.
 Propemodo. *Pseud.* I, 3, 42.
 Propemodum. *Pseud.* IV, 10, 23.—*Capt.* V, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 2, 14.—*Parn.* V, 5, 16.—*Rud.* II, 1, 4.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 3, 50.—*True.* IV, 3, 2.
 Propendit. *Asin.* II, 2, 39.
 Propensior. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.
 Propera. *Aul.* II, 3, 3; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 1; V, 3, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 55; III, 3, 25.—*Cist.* V, 6.—*Epid.* III, 4, 78.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 67.—*Menach.* I, 3, 32; III, 3, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 155; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 36, 40; IV, 7, 58.—*Parn.* I, 3, 17; III, 1, 64.—*Pers.* I, 3, 67; II, 5, 5; V, 1, 19.

Properabas. *Cist.* II, 3, 39.—*Parn.* III, 1, 22.
 Properabo. *Menach.* IV, 2, 103; V, 2, 2.—*Rud.* V, 3, 14.
 Properando. *Mil.* IV, 2, 31.
 Properans. *Asin.* II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 37.
 Properant. *Parn.* II, 29.
 Properantem. *Epid.* I, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 32.
 Properanti. *Merc.* I, 7.
 Properare. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Aul.* II, 2, 4.—*Cure.* V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 1, 1.
 Properas. *Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 3.—*Casin.* II, 8, 36.—*Most.* IV, 1, 21.—*Merc.* III, 3, 3; V, 2, 35, 102.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 13; IV, 1, 15.—*Parn.* I, 2, 51; II, 1, 43.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2; IV, 6, 11.—*Rud.* II, 6, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 14 bis.—*True.* II, 2, 31.
 Properat. *Epid.* II, 2, 36.—*Parn.* III, 1, 2.
 Properate. *Casin.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 6.—*True.* II, 4, 13.
 Properatim. *Cure.* II, 3, 33.
 Properato. *Menach.* IV, 2, 64.—*Mil.* III, 1, 207.—*Trin.* III, 3, 7.
 Properavi. *Menach.* IV, 2, 35.
 Properavisti. *True.* I, 2, 66.
 Properavit. *Cist.* I, 3, 3.
 Properere. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 8, 23.—*Cure.* I, 2, 29; V, 3, 10.—*Casin.* III, 6, 17.—*Cist.* III, 8.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 17.—*Most.* II, 2, 44.—*Menach.* V, 5, 43.—*Mil.* II, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 34; III, 2, 101.—*Parn.* III, 4, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.—*Stic.* II, 2, 5, 10, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 1; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 50, 51.—*True.* II, 3, 9; II, 7, 9.
 Properem. *Cure.* V, 1, 1.—*Casin.* II, 6, 70.—*Menach.* I, 3, 21.
 Properes. *Merc.* V, 2, 33.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 115.
 Properet. *Aul.* IV, 1, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 55.
 Propero. *Aul.* II, 2, 4; II, 8, 23.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 126.

—*Merc.* II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.
 —*Pers.* II, 2, 42; II, 4, 1.
Prophaunum. Frag. II, 20.
Propinantes. Carc. I, 2, 32.
Propinare. Pseud. V, 1, 19.
Propinet. Asin. IV, 1, 27.
Propinn. Cure. II, 5, 80.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24; III, 2, 16; V, 4, 26, 30.
Propinqua. Aut. I, 1, 36.
Propinquam. Cist. I, 3, 26.
Propinque. Truc. II, 6, 18; II, 7, 21.
Propinqui. Rud. III, 2, 2.
Propinquitae. Aut. II, 2, 59.
Propinquos. Baech. II, 1, 4.
Propior. Trin. V, 2, 30.
Propitia. Merc. V, 2, 1, 5.—*Pan.* I, 2, 66, 121; V, 3, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18.
Propitiæ. Cure. I, 1, 89.
Propitiam. Asin. IV, 1, 36.—*Menach.* ProI. 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 115.—*Pan.* I, 2, 154; II, 6.
Propitiare. Pan. IV, 2, 26.
Propitient. Pan. I, 2, 120.
Propitii. Aut. V, 13.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 45; IV, 4, 1.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106.
Propitio. Pan. I, 2, 165.
Propitios. Amph. V, 1, 38.—*Baech.* III, 5, 48.
Propitius. Amph. III, 2, 34; V, 1, 15.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 38.—*Casin.* II, 5, 25.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 12, 14.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.
Proplus. Aut. III, 2, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5.—*Baech.* IV, 4, 72.—*Most.* II, 2, 30.—*Menach.* V, 2, 104.—*Mil.* II, 5, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 9.—*Pan.* III, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 9, 51.
Propolæ. Aut. III, 5, 38.
Proprio. Trin. IV, 3, 44.
Proprium. Capt. IV, 2, 82.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48.—*Most.* I, 3, 68.—*Merc.* II, 3, 4.—*Trin.* V, 2, 6.
Propter. Amph. II, 1, 8; II, 2, 183.—*Aut.* II, 2, 48 bis; IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 36, 37; III, 2, 54; III, 5, 88; IV, 2, 25; V, 1, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 5, 60; III, 2, 20; III, 4, 8, 26.—*Cist.* II, 1, 41.—*Baech.* III, 5, 9, 31;

IV, 4, 32; IV, 9, 109; V, 2, 83.—*Menach.* V, 9, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 24; II, 4, 34; III, 1, 84; III, 2, 34; IV, 3, 54; IV, 7, 1, 5, 11.—*Merc.* II, 3, 82; IV, 4, 32; V, 2, 194; V, 3, 3.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 30.—*Pan.* I, 2, 185, 187; IV, 2, 58.—*Rud.* ProI. 34, 36; I, 2, 39, 62; IV, 4, 2; V, 3, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 22.—*Trin.* I, 2, 149; IV, 3, 83; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 2, 36; II, 3, 37; IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 33.
Propterea. Amph. ProI. 32, 129; I, 2, 141.—*Asin.* I, 1, 34; II, 3, 6.—*Capt.* I, 2, 72; II, 1, 43; III, 4, 58.—*Casin.* ProI. 59.—*Baech.* IV, 7, 14.—*Most.* V, 2, 34.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38; V, 6, 12, 16.—*Pan.* ProI. 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 26; II, 1, 7.
Propudi. Mil. II, 4, 11.
Propudiosa. Truc. II, 2, 16.
Propudiose. Stic. II, 2, 10.
Propodium. Cure. I, 3, 34.—*Baech.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pan.* I, 2, 60.
Propugnacula. Baech. IV, 4, 59.
Propulit. Rud. III, 5, 9.
Proreta. Rud. IV, 3, 75.
Proripul. Asin. IV, 2, 5.
Proripite. Rud. III, 2, 46.
Proripulæ. Capt. III, 4, 1.
Prorogare. Pseud. III, 2, 38.
Prorogatur. Aut. III, 5, 57.
Prorsum. Cure. V, 3, 3.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 3, 8; IV, 5, 5.—*Frag.* I, 54.
Prorsus. Asin. I, 3, 83; IV, 1, 3.—*Aut.* II, 7, 27.—*Epid.* III, 3, 51.—*Most.* I, 3, 149.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.—*Trin.* III, 3, 2.
Prosapia. Cure. III, 2, 3.—*Merc.* III, 4, 49.
Proscenio. Amph. ProI. 91.—*Pan.* ProI. 17.
Proscenium. Pan. ProI. 57.—*Truc.* ProI. 12.
Proseculitur. Trin. II, 4, 1.
Prosedas. Pan. I, 2, 54.
Prosenserit. Mil. IV, 4, 16.
Prosequi. Casin. IV, 2, 4.

Prosequimini. *Rud.* IV, 4, 6.
 Proserpens. *Pan.* V, 2, 74.—*Pers.*
 11, 4, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 42.
 Proserpentem. *Asin.* 111, 3, 105.
 Proscicari. *Pan.* 11, 8.
 Prosilini. *Trin.* 1, 2, 179.
 Prosilnit. *Phag.* 1, 130.
 Proslint. *Amph.* 11, 2, 212.
 Proslit. *Trin.* 1, 1, 13.
 Prospectare. *Mil.* 111, 1, 2.
 Prospectus. *Mil.* 111, 1, 15.
 Prospersbo. *Pers.* 11, 3, 11.
 Prosperæ. *Epid.* 111, 3, 16.
 Prospere. *Most.* 111, 2, 45.
 Prospero. *Casin.* V, 4, 26.
 Prospexi. *Pers.* IV, 4, 2.
 Prospicere. *Trin.* 111, 2, 62.
 Prospiciet. *Stic.* IV, 2, 55.
 Prospicio. *Amph.* V, 1, 7.—*Curc.*
 11, 3, 38.
 Prostant. *Curc.* IV, 2, 21.
 Prosternere. *Menach.* V, 5, 36.
 Prostibilem. V, 2, 56.
 Prostibili. *Stic.* V, 6, 4.
 Prostibula. *Phag.* 1, 26.
 Prostibulum. *Asin.* 11, 4, 9.
 Prostitum. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 45.
 Prostituat. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 2.
 Prosumpsit. *Trin.* V, 2, 6.
 Prosaunt. *Capt.* 111, 5, 48.—*Casin.*
 Prol. 20.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 12.
 Protenditur. *Phag.* 11, 47.
 Proteram. *Menach.* V, 2, 111.—*Truc.*
 11, 2, 15.
 Proterritum. *Trin.* 111, 2, 77.
 Proterant. *Amph.* 1, 1, 91.—*Mo-*
nach. 1, 1, 9.
 Proterve. *Amph.* 11, 2, 207.—*Rud.*
 11, 2, 4, 1.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 1.
 Protervo. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 1.
 Prothyme. *Pseud.* V, 1, 23.
 Prothymie. *Stic.* IV, 2, 53.
 Prothymias. *Stic.* V, 2, 11.
 Protinam. *Curc.* 11, 3, 84.—*Casin.*
 V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* 111, 1, 7.—*Pers.*
 IV, 5, 8.—*Phag.* 1, 10.
 Protions. *Capt.* 111, 29.—*Mil.* IV,
 4, 56.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 13.
 Protollet. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 71.

Protolli. *Casin.* 111, 5, 43.
 Protollo. *Casin.* 11, 8, 11.
 Protractum. *Trin.* 1, 2, 72.
 Protracturum. *Merc.* IV, 4, 58.
 Protulerunt. *Casin.* 111, 5, 47.
 Protulisse. *Rud.* IV, 3, 49.
 Protulit. *Amph.* 111, 2, 9.
 Proveci. *Mil.* 11, 1, 39.
 Proveni. *Rud.* 111, 5, 57.
 Proveniant. *Mil.* 11, 1, 68.
 Provenisti. *Stic.* 11, 2, 75.—*Truc.*
 11, 4, 35; 11, 6, 35.
 Provenit. *Capt.* 11, 1, 27.—*Pseud.*
 1, 5, 155.
 Proventum. *Menach.* V, 5, 61.
 Proventuram. *Pers.* IV, 1, 8.
 Proveni. *Rud.* 111, 6, 25.
 Providersam. *Asin.* 11, 4, 44.
 Providero. *Most.* 11, 3, 93.
 Provincia (charge). *Capt.* 111, 1, 14.
 Provinciam. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 25.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 17.
 Provinciam (mnus). *Capt.* 1, 2,
 53, 55.
 Provinciam. *Casin.* 1, 15.—*Mil.*
 IV, 4, 23.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.—*Trin.* 1,
 2, 153.
 Provincias. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 15.
 Provisam. *Menach.* V, 1, 4.
 Proviso. *Stic.* V, 1, 4.
 Provisum. *Capt.* 111, 4, 111.
 Provocas. *Pseud.* 11, 2, 43.
 Provocat. *Curc.* 11, 3, 36.
 Provocato. *Stic.* V, 7, 2.
 Provocatum. *Epid.* V, 1, 58.
 Provocatur. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 46.—*Truc.*
 V, 63.
 Provoces. *Mil.* IV, 2, 29.
 Proxima. *Amph.* 1, 3, 50.—*Curc.*
 1, 1, 53.—*Most.* V, 1, 14.—*Merc.* 11,
 1, 13.—*Rud.* Prol. 34; 1, 1, 2; 11, 3,
 1; 11, 7, 3; 111, 1, 4; V, 2, 20.
 Proxima. *Bacch.* 11, 2, 27.—*Mil.*
 11, 3, 2.
 Proximam. *Aut.* 11, 1, 9.
 Proximas. *Most.* IV, 2, 61.
 Proxume. *Aut.* 11, 4, 59.
 Proximo. *Aut.* 11, 2, 49; 11, 4, 11;
 11, 9, 47.—*Casin.* Prol. 2; 111, 5, 42.

—*Cust.* 1, 1, 102; 1V, 2, 86.—*Most.* 111, 1, 139.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 59.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 56; 11, 2, 109; 11, 3, 30, 48; 11, 5, 62; 1V, 1, 22; 1V, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 105.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 73.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 27; 1V, 2, 32.

Proximum. *Asin.* 1V, 1, 51.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 21.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 11; 2, 1; 111, 2, 9.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 65.—*Most.* 111, 1, 1, 34.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 16; 11, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 5; V, 1, 13.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 51.

Proximus. *Capt.* 11, 1, 42.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 53.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 77.—*Mere.* 11, 4, 7.—*Pæn.* V, 3, 2.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 86.

Prudeus. *Capt.* *Pro.* 45.

Pruriam. *Stic.* V, 5, 15.

Prurit. *Bacch.* V, 2, 75.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 44.

Pruriunt. *Amph.* 1, 1, 139.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 36.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 32.

Pseudole. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 11, 43, 72, 74; 1, 3, 1, 10, 92, 114, 123; 1, 4, 1; 1, 5, 28, 54, 139; 11, 4, 19; V, 2, 5, 22.

Pseudolo. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 12; 111, 2, 108; 111, 4, 114; 1V, 7, 100; 1V, 8, 2, 8.

Pseudolum. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 50; 1V, 5, 3; 1V, 6, 37; 1V, 7, 63, 98, 108, 114; V, 2, 2.

Pseudolus. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 70, 123; 11, 4, 6, 8; 1V, 6, 7; 1V, 7, 66, 95, 118, 123, 134; 1V, 8, 7.

Pterela. *Amph.* 1, 1, 104; 1, 3, 37.

Pterelam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 96, 259; 11, 2, 14.

Ptolemaeratis. *Rud.* 11, 5, 24.

Pube. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 124.

Publica. *Capt.* 1V, 2, 41, 94.—*Mere.* V, 4, 26.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 35; 1V, 3, 20.

Publicæ. *Pers.* 1, 2, 23.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 16.

Publicam. *Amph.* 1, 3, 26.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 84.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 23.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 39.

Publicani. *Truc.* 1, 2, 49.

Publicanos. *Truc.* 1, 2, 44.

Publicas. *Frag.* 11, 57.

Publicat. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 22.

Publice. *Mil.* 1, 1, 24.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 35.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 147; 1V, 3, 39.

Publicis. *Trin.* 11, 2, 50; 1V, 5, 50.

Publicitus. *Amph.* *Pro.* 118; 1V, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 79.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 40.—*Frag.* 111, 61.

Publico. *Capt.* 111, 2, 1; 1V, 2, 25.—*Most.* 111, 3, 6, 7.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 183.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 75.

Publicos. *Truc.* 11, 7, 6.

Publicum. *Asin.* 11, 2, 75.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 16; 111, 13, 3.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 14.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 34; V, 4, 35.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 8; 1V, 3, 37.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 41, 49.

Pudeat. *Aul.* 1V, 10, 61.—*Capt.* V, 2, 8, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 67.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 14.

Pudentem. *Asin.* 1, 1, 67.

Pudeo. *Casin.* V, 2, 3.

Pudere. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 79; 1V, 9, 94.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 64; 111, 2, 34.

Pudect. *Mere.* *Pro.* 60.

Pudet. *Asin.* V, 2, 83 bis.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 9.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 26; V, 2, 4, 21, 22, 23.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 4; 11, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* 1V, 9, 84, 93; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 2, 33, 43.—*Menæch.* 1V, 2, 79; V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 29, 30.—*Mere.* V, 2, 64.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 45, 47, 48, 136.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 22, 26.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 19.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 9.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 63; 11, 4, 30; 111, 5, 57; 1V, 3, 10.

Pudica. *Curc.* 1, 51, 57.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 81.

Pudicæ. *Amph.* 11, 2, 81.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 25.

Pudicam. *Amph.* 11, 2, 208; 111, 2, 34, 51.—*Mil.* 111, 6, 29.

Pudice. *Amph.* 1, 1, 195.—*Capt.* V, 3, 15.—*Curc.* 1V, 2, 32; V, 3, 20.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 51.

Pudicitæ. *Amph.* 11, 2, 179.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 8.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 7.

Pudicitia. *Stic.* 1, 2, 43.

Pudicitiam. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Cist.* I, 1, 90.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24; IV, 1, 14.
Pudicicus. Merc. IV, 3, 15.
Pudico. Most. I, 5, 49.—*Trin.* III, 2, 71.
Pudicos. Capt. Prol. 1.
Pudicum. Aut. II, 4, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 104.
Pudicus. Rud. IV, 4, 18.
Puditum. Casin. IV, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12.
Pudor. Cure. I, 1, 58.—*Epid.* II, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 81.—*Stic.* II, 1, 52.
Pudore. Epid. II, 1, 6.
Pudorepa. Amph. II, 2, 210.—*Pan.* I, 2, 91, 92.
Pudori. Rud. III, 2, 6.
Puderis. Amph. II, 2, 187.
Pudit. Asin. I, 1, 56.
Puella. Pers. IV, 4, 104, 109.
Puellæ. Cist. I, 3, 3.—*Pan.* V, 2, 134.—*Rud.* I, 5, 6, 24; II, 7, 9.
Puellam. Cure. IV, 4, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 41, 48, 79.—*Cist.* I, 2, 5, 20, 21; I, 3, 18, 19, 21, 23; II, 3, 11.—*Pan.* V, 5, 22.—*Rud.* Prol. 45, 59.—*Truc.* II, 4, 50.—*Frag.* I, 101.
Puer. Amph. I, 2, 191; V, 1, 51, 62, 67.—*Asin.* V, 5, 115.—*Capt.* III, 4, 98, 113; IV, 2, 8; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 57, 56; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 150; III, 2, 155; IV, 2, 52, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 31.—*Menæch.* Prol. 94; II, 2, 66; V, 5, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.—*Trug.* IV, 3, 24, 24.
Puere. Asin. V, 2, 41.—*Cure.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* IV, 2, 49, 74.—*Merc.* V, 2, 71, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12, 14, 20, 21, 57.—*Pers.* V, 1, 18; V, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 6, 54.
Pueri. Asin. V, 1, 2; V, 2, 56.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 91; V, 10.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.
Most. IV, 2, 30.—*Menæch.* Prol. 19, 24, 59, 65.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 20.—*Pan.* Prol. 30; V, 2, 29.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10, 22; V, 2, 67.—*Truc.*

II, 4, 83; II, 5, 6; II, 7, 38; IV, 4, 57; V, 16.
Puerile. Cist. IV, 1, 5.
Puerili. Merc. Prol. 41.
Puerilla. Mil. III, 1, 24.
Pueriliter. Pers. IV, 4, 42.
Pueris. Amph. V, 1, 61.—*Capt.* V, 4, 5.—*Cure.* I, 1, 58.
Puero. Amph. I, 2, 22; II, 2, 87.—*Aut.* II, 1, 42.—*Capt.* III, 4, 13, 115; III, 5, 63; V, 3, 5, 14, 16.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58, 56.—*Most.* IV, 2, 39.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 4; V, 6.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 7.—*Pan.* V, 2, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 89.—*Pers.* II, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 70; I, 2, 100; II, 4, 69; II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 15, 25, 26; IV, 4, 25; V, 10, 14.
Puerorum. Menæch. Prol. 58.
Pueros. Amph. V, 1, 18, 50, 59.—*Aut.* III, 5, 28.—*Casin.* II, 3, 58.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22.—*Merc.* III, 1, 11.—*Pan.* Prol. 28.—*Frag.* I, 126.
Puerpera. Truc. II, 4, 60.
Puerperæ. Amph. V, 1, 40.
Puerperam. Truc. II, 5, 25.
Puerperio. Truc. II, 5, 11, 22.
Puerum. Amph. V, 1, 70, 92.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Capt.* Prol. 8; III, 4, 98; III, 5, 102; IV, 2, 96.—*Cure.* III, 12.—*Cist.* I, 2, 16.—*Most.* IV, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* Prol. 35, 34, 38, 58, 60.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 8.—*Merc.* II, 2, 22.—*Pan.* Prol. 72, 76.—*Pers.* I, 5, 83; II, 2, 27; II, 3, 19.—*Stic.* I, 3, 7, 113.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 71; II, 4, 50, 54; II, 6, 24; II, 7, 22; IV, 2, 50; IV, 3, 17, 22, 52, 53, 65, 76; IV, 4, 4, 10, 19, 23; V, 10.
Pugilice. Epid. I, 1, 18.
Pugilatorium. Rud. III, 4, 16.
Pugilatum. Capt. IV, 2, 13.
Pugillatu. Bacch. III, 3, 24.
Pugna. Amph. I, 1, 97.—*Aut.* III, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.—*Pan.* II, 25.
Pugnabant. Amph. I, 1, 44, 271.
Pugnabo. Pseud. I, 5, 110.
Pugnaculis. Mil. II, 5, 63.

Pugnæ. Amph. I, 1, 14v.—*Capt.* III, 4, 54.—*Curc.* IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.
Pugnæm. Capt. Prol. 63, 67.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39; IV, 7, 2; IV, 9, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 110, 111, 112.—*Pæn.* II, 45.
Pugnando. Amph. I, 1, 258.—*Asin.* III, 2, 9.—*Menæch.* V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 112.
Pugnandum. Merc. Prol. 19.
Pugnantem. Curc. IV, 4, 19.
Pugnare. Rud. IV, 3, 72.
Pugnæ. Epid. III, 4, 11, 16.—*Curc.* I, 3, 23; II, 6, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 3, 57.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1.
Pugnasti. Epid. III, 4, 77.
Pugnatæ. Amph. I, 1, 97.
Pugnatam. Epid. I, 2, 4.
Pugnatum. Amph. I, 1, 62.
Pugnavi. Menæch. I, 2, 20.
Pugneis. Rud. III, 4, 58.
Pugnem. Rud. IV, 3, 103.
Pugni. Amph. I, 1, 146, 167, 230.
Pugnis. Amph. I, 1, 142, 172, 186, 209, 222, 254, 251; II, 1, 59, 77.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 30.—*Curc.* I, 3, 43; III, 9.—*Casin.* II, 6, 55.—*Epid.* III, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 46.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 95; V, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 145; IV, 1, 5; V, 5, 10.—*Rud.* III, 2, 47; III, 4, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 82.—*Truc.* II, 6, 5; IV, 2, 55.
Pugno. Amph. I, 1, 156, 160.—*Asin.* II, 2, 104.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26.
Pugnos. Amph. I, 1, 153, 156.—*Curc.* V, 3, 47.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 23.
Pugnus. Rud. III, 4, 5.
Pugnus. Capt. IV, 2, 16.
Pulcher. Fide infra Pulcher.
Pulcher. Mil. I, 1, 59, 63; IV, 2, 46, 94.
Pulcherrima. Stic. V, 4, 55.
Pulcherrime. Mil. IV, 8, 2.
Pulchra. Epid. II, 1, 20.—*Most.* I, 3, 131, 154.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 22.—*Stic.* V, 4, 55.
Pulchræ. Pæn. V, 4, 9.
Pulchram. Aut. IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* IV,

1, 12, 21; IV, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 125.
Pulchre. Amph. I, 1, 122; II, 2, 49.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 57; V, 2, 62.—*Curc.* I, 3, 58; IV, 4, 29.—*Casin.* II, 8, 73.—*Epid.* III, 4, 36; V, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5; IV, 6, 23, 27; IV, 9, 145.—*Most.* I, 1, 51.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 7.—*Mil.* II, 4, 50; II, 6, 56; III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 63.—*Merc.* III, 3, 22; III, 4, 17, 19; V, 2, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pæn.* II, 11; III, 2, 1.—*Para.* IV, 4, 6, 51, 38.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 3; V, 3, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 103.—*Truc.* II, 4, 61; II, 8, 6.
Pulchrior. Most. I, 3, 151.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.—*Merc. Prol.* 100.
Pulchriores. Most. III, 2, 133.
Pulchris. Amph. I, 1, 63.
Pulchritudine. Mil. IV, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 21.
Pulchritudinem. Mil. IV, 1, 13; IV, 4, 36.
Pulchrius. Aut. III, 1, 8.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 63.
Pulchrum. Aut. III, 5, 33.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 133.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 49, 95.—*Frag.* I, 72.
Pulcr. Fide supra Pulchr.
Pulices. Curc. IV, 2, 14.
Pollaria. Frag. II, 55.
Pollis. Asin. I, 3, 57.—*Curc.* III, 4, 20.
Pullos. Capt. IV, 2, 69.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 143.
Pollum. Pæn. V, 5, 14.
Pollas. Casin. I, 50.
Pulmento. Pseud. I, 2, 84.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 32.
Pulmentum. Aut. II, 4, 37.—*Mil.* II, 3, 78.
Pulmonæis. Epid. V, 1, 21.
Pulmones. Curc. II, 1, 22.
Pulmonium. Rud. II, 6, 27.
Pulpamenti. Stic. V, 4, 31.
Pulpamentia. Pseud. IV, 1, 37.
Pulpamentum. Curc. I, 1, 90.—*Mil.* III, 1, 58.
Pulsant. Epid. IV, 1, 3.

Pulsare. *Rud.* II, 3, 2.
 Pulsat. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.
 Pulsat. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 1.
 Pulsa. *Asin.* II, 3, 2.—*Cist.* III, 7.
 —*Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Most.* III, 1, 144.
 —*Menach.* I, 2, 65.
 Pultabt. *Most.* II, 1, 56.
 Pultabo. *Amph.* I, 1, 253.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18.—*Menach.* V, 6,
 29.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 10.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 130.—*Stic.* II, 1,
 56; IV, 2, 26.
 Pultaudi. *Pseud.* II, 2, 11.
 Pultando. *Capt.* IV, 2, 52.—*Most.*
 II, 2, 25, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 43.
 Pultare. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 9.—*Most.* II,
 2, 51; IV, 2, 27.
 Pultas. *Most.* IV, 2, 72.—*Mil.* IV,
 6, 59; IV, 7, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29.
 Pultat. *Bacch.* V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II,
 2, 47.—*Pæn.* Proh. 53.
 Pultatio. *True.* II, 2, 3.
 Pultavi. *Most.* II, 2, 26.
 Pultem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 19.—*Pæn.*
 III, 4, 18, 19.
 Pultifugus. *Most.* III, 2, 141.
 Pultionem. *Aut.* II, 2, 25.
 Pultiagonides. *Pæn.* Proh. 54.
 Pulto. *Stic.* II, 1, 56.
 Pulvere. *Cist.* IV, 2, 30.
 Pulvinarium. *Casin.* III, 2, 27.
 Pulvinis. *True.* V, 13.
 Pulvinum. *Stic.* I, 2, 37.
 Pulvisculo. *Rud.* III, 6, 7.—*True.*
 Proh. 19.
 Pumex. *Aut.* II, 4, 18.
 Pumice. *Pers.* I, 1, 42.
 Pumiceos. *Pseud.* I, 1, 75.
 Pungit. *Trin.* IV, 2, 158.—*True.*
 IV, 3, 79.
 Punica. *Aut.* III, 6, 30.—*Pæn.* V,
 1, 17.
 Punice. *Pæn.* V, 2, 22, 25, 25, 30,
 40.
 Puniceo. *Rud.* IV, 3, 59.
 Puniceum. *Menach.* V, 5, 19.—
Rud. IV, 5, 61.
 Puntor. *Pæn.* V, 2, 51.
 Puppis. *Epid.* I, 1, 69.

Pura. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.
 —*Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 157.
 Pura. *Asin.* IV, 1, 162.—*True.* II,
 7, 6.
 Pura. *Asin.* IV, 1, 61.—*Aut.* II, 3,
 3.—*Rud.* II, 1, 12.
 Purgarem (excusarem). *Amph.* III,
 2, 28.
 Purgas. *Amph.* III, 2, 64.
 Purgem. *Casin.* V, 3, 5.
 Purget. *Aut.* IV, 10, 61.
 Purgitans. *Frag.* I, 24.
 Purgitant (excusant). *Aut.* IV, 10,
 23.
 Purgitas. *Mere.* IV, 3, 37.
 Puriz. *Amph.* V, 1, 42.
 Purpura. *Most.* I, 3, 128, 150.—
Frag. I, 49.
 Purpuram. *Aut.* II, 1, 46; III, 5,
 26.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
 91.—*Stic.* II, 2, 52.—*True.* II, 6, 58;
 V, 54.
 Purpurata. *Most.* I, 3, 131.
 Purpureum. *Menach.* V, 5, 19.
 Purpurissatus. *True.* II, 2, 35.
 Purpurissum. *Most.* I, 3, 104.
 Purus. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 5; IV, 7,
 103.
 Pusillus. *True.* IV, 4, 15.
 Puta. *Amph.* II, 1, 45.—*Most.* I,
 3, 141.
 Putamins. *Capt.* III, 4, 125.
 Putas. *Amph.* I, 1, 128.—*Asin.* III,
 3, 22; V, 1, 10.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 24.—
Mere. III, 4, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 58.—
Trin. III, 3, 82.
 Putastl. *Bacch.* I, 2, 13.
 Putat. *Amph.* I, 1, 18; III, 2, 5.—
Trin. II, 4, 15.
 Putatio. *Cure.* IV, 2, 25.
 Putatur. *Aut.* III, 5, 55.
 Putem. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.
 Patent. *Asin.* II, 4, 86.—*Most.* I,
 2, 67.
 Puteu. *Amph.* II, 2, 41.—*Aut.* II,
 7, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 82.—*Mil.* II, 6,
 70; IV, 4, 14.
 Putes. *Most.* I, 3, 58.—*Trin.* I, 3,
 57.

Puteum. Aul. 11, 4, 68.—*Most.* 11, 1, 33.—*Mil.* 1V, 4, 16.—*Parn.* V, 3, 34.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 48; 11, 4, 19.—*Frag.* 1, 67.

Puteus. Rud. 11, 5, 3.

Putide. Bacch. V, 2, 44.

Putidum. Trin. 11, 4, 125.

Putidus. Bacch. 1V, 7, 23.

Putillum. Asin. 111, 3, 104.

Putu. Cure. 1V, 4, 1.—*Casin.* Prol. 5; 111, 2, 25.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* 1V, 2, 8; V, 2, 41.—*Parn.* V, 2, 1, 32.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 47.

Putrefacit. Most. 1, 2, 31.

Putridas. Rud. V, 2, 37.

Putus. Pseud. 1V, 2, 32; 1V, 7, 103.

Pyrgupolinicem. Mil. 1, 1, 56; 1V, 2, 9.

Q

Qua. Amph. 1, 3, 34, 36; 11, 1, 68; 11, 2, 32, 129, 148, 149, 183.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 86; 11, 3, 19; 111, 1, 53; 1V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 5; 11, 1, 48; 111, 2, 21; 1V, 4, 5, 20.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 32, 114; V, 1, 17.—*Cure.* 111, 84; 1V, 5, 2.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 13; 11, 5, 10; 11, 6, 28; 111, 2, 4; 111, 4, 26.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 84; 11, 1, 20; 11, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 14.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 39; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 105; V, 2, 32.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 15; 111, 2, 14; 1V, 8, 47.—*Most.* 1, 3, 7; 111, 1, 156; 111, 3, 17; V, 1, 25.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 41; 11, 1, 12; 11, 2, 65, 70; 111, 2, 25; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 5.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 5, 65; 11, 2, 38, 69; 11, 5, 58; 1V, 9, 1.—*Merc.* Prol. 100; 11, 1, 33; 11, 4, 5; 111, 4, 53; 1V, 3, 30; V, 2, 77.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 84; 11, 4, 54; 111, 2, 14; 1V, 7, 119; V, 3, 4.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 104; 11, 26; 111, 2, 15; 111, 4, 23; V, 2, 151.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 40; 1, 3, 29; 1V, 1, 10; 1V, 4, 47.—*Rud.* Prol. 31; 1, 2, 2; 1, 3, 27; 1, 4, 5; 11, 3, 4; 11, 7, 7; V, 3, 32; 1V, 4, 16, 105, 111; V, 3, 22.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 3; 11, 2, 39; 111, 2, 8; 1V, 1, 58; 1V, 3, 37; 1V, 4, 12.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 58; 1V, 3, 37 *bis*; 1V, 4, 12.—*True.* Prol. 9; 11, 2, 49; 11, 3, 25.—*Frag.* 1, 24.

Qua (nive). Asin. 1, 1, 83 *ter.*—*Mil.* 1V, 3, 20 *bis*; 1V, 3, 20 *bis*; 1V, 9, 15.

Qua (loci). Aul. 111, 1, 2.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 39.—*Most.* 1V, 2, 53.—*Parn.* 1V, 3, 14.

Quacuna. Amph. Prol. 114.—*Bacch.* 1V, 8, 10.

Quadam. Cist. 1V, 2, 70.

Quadragesima. Epid. 1, 1, 50; 1, 2, 11, 19, 38; 11, 2, 211; V, 1, 39.—*Most.* 111, 1, 95, 102; 1V, 2, 62; 1V, 3, 18, 31.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 89; 11, 4, 2, 8; 1V, 3, 75.

Quadrantal. Cure. 1, 2, 15.

Quadrigas. Amph. 1, 1, 294.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 19.

Quadrigin. Amph. 1, 1, 266.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 13.—*Aul.* 1V, 1, 14.—*Merc.* V, 5, 36.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 156.

Quadrilibrens. Aul. V, 1, 2.

Quadrimala. Parn. Prol. 85.

Quadrimum. Capt. V, 3, 4.

Quadrupum. Capt. Prol. 8; 111, 5, 102; 1V, 2, 96; V, 4, 14.

Quadragesis. Bacch. 1V, 9, 10; V, 2, 64.

Quadrigentos. Bacch. 1V, 9, 50.—*Rud.* V, 2, 37.

Quadrupedanti. Capt. 1V, 2, 34.

Quadrupem. Asin. 111, 3, 118.

Quadruplari. Pers. 1, 2, 10.

Quadruplato. Pers. 1, 2, 18.

Quadrupli. True. 1V, 2, 49.

Quadruplicavit. Stic. 111, 1, 4.

Quadruplicem. Cure. V, 2, 21.

Que. Amph. Prol. 10, 38, 39, 49, 77, 134, 135, 138; 1, 1, 29, 30, 52, 54, 144, 178, 249, 251, 261; 1, 2, 12; 1, 3, 48; 11, 1, 25, 40, 82, 83; 11, 2, 23, 65, 74, 80, 113, 120, 141, 147, 158, 206, 209, 221; 111, 2, 3, 4, 9; 60, 66;

111, 3, 11, 22; 111, 4, 20; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 5 *bis*.—*Asin.* ProL 2; 1, 1, 11, 26; 1, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 15, 26; 1, 3, 5, 9, 15, 23, 24; 11, 2, 15, 25, 29, 50; 11, 4, 15, 50, 41, 71; 111, 1, 71 111, 2, 15; 111, 3, 125, 147; V, 1, 16, 18 *bis*; V, 2, 10. —*Aul.* 1, 1, 25, 32; 1, 2, 18; 11, 1, 33, 47; 11, 2, 41; 11, 3, 1, 11; 11, 4, 41; 111, 2, 9, 19; 111, 5, 48, 60; 111, 6, 22; 1V, 1, 19; 1V, 4, 4; 1V, 7, 5; 1V, 10, 35, 57.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 28; 1, 2, 40, 77; 11, 1, 6, 21; 11, 2, 15, 43, 47, 63, 67, 79, 93, 103, 110; 11, 3, 1, 24, 36, 56, 80, 86; 111, 1, 14; 111, 3, 4, 9; 111, 4, 87, 118; 111, 5, 85; 1V, 2, 19, 49; 1V, 3, 6, 8 *bis*; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 92; 1, 2, 26, 50, 65; 11, 2, 23; 11, 3, 42, 46; 111, 70; 1V, 1, 31; 1V, 4, 24; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 45, 44, 55; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* ProL 9, 42; 1, 35; 11, 2, 2, 7, 13, 22, 23, 27; 11, 3, 22, 43, 45; 11, 6, 6; 11, 8, 18 *bis*; 111, 3, 17; 111, 5, 7, 20, 28, 35, 46; 111, 6, 8; 1V, 4, 7; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 6; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 14, 102; 1, 2, 2 *bis*, 4, 13, 23, 26, 27; 1, 3, 56, 44; 11, 1, 51; 11, 3, 5, 22, 29, 65, 65, 68; 111, 6; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 4, 12 *bis*, 25, 41, 47, 49, 63, 72, 80, 86.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 4, 52; 11, 1, 5, 11; 11, 2, 45, 56, 80, 83; 11, 3, 6; 111, 2, 26, 34, 36, 37 *ter*; 111, 4, 50, 58, 59; 1V, 1, 2, 7, 15; 1V, 2, 3, 5, 6, 10, 12, 21; V, 1, 2, 56; V, 2, 32, 45.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 57; 11, 3, 57; 111, 1, 5, 7, 12; 111, 3, 2, 67, 77; 111, 4, 12; 111, 5, 1; 111, 6, 8, 18; 1V, 2, 1, 2; 1V, 3, 8; 1V, 4, 47, 71, 75; 1V, 6, 9; 1V, 8, 2, 22, 50; 1V, 9, 17, 29, 58, 59, 66; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 16, 60.—*Moet.* 1, 5, 6, 19, 31, 37, 40, 42 *bis*, 87, 95, 94, 117, 118, 124; 11, 1, 52, 66, 69; 11, 2, 65, 74, 85, 89; 111, 2, 52, 155; 1V, 2, 26, 62; V, 2, 34.—*Menarch.* ProL 20, 21; 1, 3, 24, 29; 11, 1, 4; 11, 3, 25, 46, 61, 73; 111, 2, 15; 1V, 2, 15, 38, 51, 55, 91, 108; V, 1, 10, 21, 35, 59; V, 2, 16, 42, 55, 62, 75, 99; V, 3, 2, 6, 11; V, 7, 2; V, 8, 8; V, 9, 8, 18.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 8, 20, 59, 65; 11, 1, 44; 11,

2, 17, 72, 99; 11, 3, 41, 59; 11, 4, 16, 18, 40, 52; 11, 5, 3, 6, 14, 24, 29, 35, 55; 11, 6, 9, 49; 111, 1, 12, 28, 92, 95, 105, 131, 187 *bis*, 189, 200; 111, 3, 37, 40; 1V, 1, 5, 13 *bis*, 41; 1V, 2, 7, 8, 45, 47, 49, 57, 59, 60, 77, 78, 79; 1V, 3, 7, 11, 35, 34; 1V, 5, 6 *bis*; 1V, 6, 7, 61; 1V, 7, 10, 11, 21; 1V, 8, 4, 28, 34; V, 17.—*Merc.* ProL 24, 32, 36, 56, 75, 77; 1, 24, 33, 41; 11, 1, 3, 30; 11, 3, 6, 51, 62 *bis*, 125; 111, 1, 8, 22; 111, 4, 12, 37, 49, 68; 1V, 1, 9, 18; 20; 1V, 3, 2, 3, 8, 31, 33; 1V, 6, 7, 8, 12; V, 2, 1, 75, 78, 109.—*Petud.* 1, 1, 2, 19, 69, 70, 106; 1, 2, 20, 23, 40, 42 *ter*, 54, 60, 62, 81, 82, 88, 89; 1, 3, 1; 1, 4, 12; 1, 5, 15, 36, 47 *bis*; 11, 1, 17; 11, 2, 1, 8; 11, 4, 10; 111, 2, 52, 98; 1V, 1, 28, 38; 1V, 2, 43; 1V, 6, 18, 20; 1V, 7, 62; V, 2, 8, 13.—*Penn.* ProL 29, 44, 97; 1, 1, 71, 76; 1, 2, 12, 18, 22, 25, 43, 56, 107, 177; 111, 1, 39, 53, 91; 1V, 2, 8; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 6, 15, 95, 121; V, 3, 27; V, 4, 8, 9, 78; V, 5, 18; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 9, 16, 18; 11, 1, 13; 11, 2, 14, 18; 11, 4, 23; 11, 5, 5; 111, 1, 1, 12, 32, 38, 40, 51; 1V, 3, 3, 14, 42, 47; 1V, 4, 44, 51, 64, 83, 84 *bis*, 88; 1V, 6, 12; 1V, 7, 13; V, 1, 7, 9, 19, V, 2, 11, 65.—*Rud.* ProL 52; 1, 3, 17, 19, 27; 1, 4, 28; 1, 5, 17; 11, 3, 1, 15, 45; 11, 4, 10, 23; 11, 5, 25; 11, 6, 5, 22, 25, 63; 111, 1, 4; 111, 3, 13, 19, 37; 111, 4, 34, 47; 1V, 2, 5; 1V, 4, 13, 38, 69, 77, 103, 136, 137; V, 1, 6; V, 3, 8, 15.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 2, 1, 2, 49, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 85, 95; 1, 3, 43, 61, 83, 104, 105, 110; 11, 1, 10; 111, 2, 15; 1V, 1, 66; V, 2, 1; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* ProL 6 *bis*, 7; 1, 1, 15; 1, 2, 121, 172; 11, 2, 92, 17, 60, 80 *bis*, 85; 11, 3, 2, 11, 4, 99, 111, 171; 111, 2, 10, 15, 29; 111, 3, 59; 1V, 2, 22, 92; 1V, 3, 70; 1V, 4, 9, 13; V, 1, 2 *bis*; V, 2, 28.—*True.* ProL 12; 1, 1, 31, 58; 1, 2, 56, 66, 82, 96; 11, 1, 2 *bis*; 11, 2, 7, 48 *bis*, 56; 11, 3, 13, 50, 52; 11, 4, 56, 83, 92; 11, 5, 7, 15, 18; 11, 6, 15, 32, 53, 63; 11, 7,

26, 29, 31, 32, 50, 56; IV, 2, 11, 42, 47, 56; IV, 3, 21, 28, 60, 79; IV, 4, 1, 35; V, 10, 38, 46, 55.—*Frag.* I, 18; II, 45; III, 4, 38.

Quæ (aliqua). *Aut.* II, 2, 84.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35.

Quæ (quomodo). *Bacch.* III, 3, 67.

Quæ (quois). *Most.* I, 3, 51.

Quæ (qualis). *Most.* IV, 2, 28.

Quæcumque. *Asin.* I, 1, 32.—*Trin.* II, 4, 36.

Quædam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 50, 59, 71.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 22.—*Trin.* II, 2, 43.

Quædam. *Pæn.* V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10; II, 6, 61.

Quæpiam. *Most.* III, 2, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 53.

Quæque. *Asin.* I, 3, 47.—*Cure.* I, 1, 59.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 49; IV, 9, 14.—*Merc.* II, 3, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 99; V, 4, 5.

Quæram. *Asin.* I, 1, 35; II, 2, 55.—*Aut.* IV, 6, 15.—*Cist.* II, 1, 2.—*Epid.* V, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45.

Quæramus. *Stic.* I, 1, 56.

Quærat. *Rud.* I, 4, 6; III, 6, 56.

Quæras. *Aut.* II, 5, 9; IV, 10, 32.

—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 19; V, 2, 14 bis.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 138.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 12.

Quærat. *Aut.* I, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 79.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; IV, 4, 40.

Quærat. *Cure.* V, 2, 33.

Quærat. *Cure.* III, 13.

Quære. *Menæch.* V, 1, 36; V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 2, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48.—*Rud.* I, 2, 17; III, 4, 70.

Quærebam. *Cure.* III, 20; V, 2, 12.

Quærebas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Most.* I, 3, 53.—*Merc.* I, 63.

Quærendæ. *Merc.* III, 2, 8.

Quærendas. *Mil.* III, 1, 205.

Quæredo. *Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5.

Quærendum. *Amph.* I, 1, 267.—*Trin.* III, 2, 20.

Quære. *Cure.* III, 47.—*Casin.* V, 2, 29.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26; II, 3, 63; IV, 2, 42.—*Epid.* II, 2, 13; V, 2, 4, 54, 55.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 8, 19.—*Mil.* II, 3, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 5; IV, 7, 42.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 120.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.—*Truc.* II, 1, 53; II, 4, 49.

Quærerem. *Pseud.* III, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 78.

Quærerent. *Amph.* Prol. 128.

Quæres. *Menæch.* II, 1, 13.

Quæreret. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.

Quæret. *Amph.* Prol. 131.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 93.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 17.

Quæri. *Pæn.* I, 2, 54; III, 1, 60.

Quærimus. *Cist.* II, 3, 77.

Quæris. *Amph.* II, 2, 184.—*Asin.* I, 2, 71.—*Cure.* III, 37, 41, 49; V, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 48.—*Cist.* II, 3, 28.—*Epid.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 15.—*Most.* V, 1, 27.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 22, 52; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Mil.* II, 5, 23; IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 23.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 85, 86.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 29, 37.

Quæris (rogas). *Asin.* I, 1, 8.

Quærit. *Asin.* I, 3, 65; II, 2, 22; III, 1, 9.—*Capt.* III, 1, 1, 2.—*Cure.* II, 7, 24.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 5, 70; IV, 2, 45; IV, 9, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 9; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* Prol. 121.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 34.—*Truc.* III, 1, 6.

Quærit. *Frag.* III, 6.

Quæritabam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Merc.* V, 2, 4.

Quæritabas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 57.

Quæritabo. *Cist.* IV, 2, 19.

Quæritamus. *Menæch.* II, 1, 15.

Quæritando. *Amph.* IV, 1, 6.

Quæritant. *Epid.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10.

Quæritare. *Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Epid.* V, 1, 7.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 75, 77.

Quæritari. *Pæn.* III, 4, 25.

Quæritas. *Asin.* II, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 58, 65.—*Epid.* III, 4, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 55.—*Pseud.*

IV, 2, 22.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 67; V, 5, 37.—*Rud.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 48, 75.
 Quæritat. *Pæn.* Prol. 105.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 8, 19.
 Quæritatis. *Cist.* II, 3, 59.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 9.
 Quæritatum. *Menæch.* Prol. 71.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Rud.* III, 4, 61.
 Quærite. *Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Trin.* II, 4, 52.
 Quæritem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 84.
 Quæritet. *Asin.* II, 4, 25.—*Aul.* I, 2, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 29.
 Quæritis. *Asin.* II, 4, 68.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 49.—*Truc.* I, 2, 54.
 Quærito. *Cure.* IV, 1, 11.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 41.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 75.—*Stic.* I, 3, 19; III, 2, 24.
 Quæritur. *Aul.* II, 8, 22.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 6.
 Quæro. *Cure.* III, 3, 4, 36.—*Casin.* V, 2, 31.—*Cist.* II, 3, 64; IV, 2, 92.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 16.—*Most.* II, 1, 34.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 9, 5.—*Merc.* V, 2, 78.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 15; IV, 2, 10, 18.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 80; V, 2, 85.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 84.—*Rud.* I, 2, 59.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 31, 107.
 Quæro (peto). *Cist.* II, 3, 70.
 Quærundorum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 109.
 Quæruot. *Asin.* II, 3, 9.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 65.
 Quæsero. *Bacch.* II, 2, 1.
 Quæsito. *Cure.* V, 1, 6.
 Quæsitum. *Menæch.* II, 2, 67.—*Mil.* II, 5, 52.—*Merc.* V, 2, 98.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 58.
 Quæsilveria. *Epid.* II, 2, 11.
 Quæsiui. *Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 74.—*Pers.* I, 1, 45.
 Quæsiuisse. *Cist.* V, 3.
 Quæsiuit. *Cure.* III, 10.
 Quæso. *Amph.* I, 1, 168; I, 3, 2; II, 1, 78; II, 2, 61, 88, 121, 143; III, 5, 55; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 45.—*Asin.* I, 1,

28; II, 2, 108; II, 4, 11, 12, 44, 56; III, 3, 6, 40, 93, 145, 146; IV, 1, 5.—*Aul.* II, 1, 48; II, 2, 33; II, 8, 24; IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 90; II, 3, 72; III, 4, 59; V, 1, 29; V, 4, 28.—*Cure.* I, 3, 48; II, 1, 30; II, 3, 56; III, 22, 30, 49, 62; IV, 2, 31; V, 2, 30.—*Casin.* Prol. 68; II, 6, 37, 44; II, 8, 59; IV, 4, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 12; IV, 2, 81.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26; III, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25; IV, 4, 92, 94; IV, 9, 74, 90, 96, 140.—*Most.* I, 2, 54; I, 3, 30; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 85, 86; III, 1, 25, 51, 190; III, 2, 147; IV, 2, 17, 33; IV, 3, 52; V, 2, 47, 50, 51, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 4; II, 1, 5; III, 2, 29, 33; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 74; V, 3, 1, 4; V, 5, 12; V, 9, 7, 14.—*Mil.* II, 4, 46; II, 6, 16, 85; III, 2, 51; IV, 6, 13, 58; IV, 7, 22, 23; IV, 8, 1, 24, 31, 52.—*Merc.* I, 101; III, 1, 31; III, 4, 21; IV, 1, 12; V, 2, 9, 93, 111; V, 4, 6, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 20; IV, 2, 56; IV, 4, 71; IV, 6, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 58, 117; II, 22; III, 2, 31; III, 4, 33; III, 5, 40; III, 6, 2; V, 2, 80; V, 4, 15, 19, 96.—*Pers.* I, 3, 36, 65; IV, 6, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 15, 26; III, 2, 15; III, 5, 54; IV, 3, 57, 66; IV, 4, 9, 73; IV, 7, 5, 30; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 11, 17.—*Stic.* III, 1, 9; IV, 1, 46.—*Trin.* I, 2, 110, 152; IV, 2, 144.—*Truc.* II, 1, 27; II, 7, 40; II, 8, 5; IV, 3, 62.
 Quæso (peto). *Aul.* IV, 2, 4.
 Quæsti. *Aul.* I, 2, 5.—*Most.* V, 1, 58.—*Pæn.* Prol. 95.—*Pers.* I, 2, 14.
 Quæstio. *Most.* V, 1, 47.
 Quæstiooe. *Cist.* II, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 68.
 Quæstione (recherche). *Cist.* II, 3, 49.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 5.
 Quæstionem. *Amph.* IV, 1, 9.
 Quæstioni (recherche). *Capt.* II, 2, 3.
 Quæstiooi. *Most.* V, 1, 39, 44.
 Quæstioni (torture). *Most.* V, 1, 46.
 Quæstorem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 152.

Quæstoribus. *Capt.* Prol. 34; 1, 2, 2; 11, 3, 95.

Quæstu. *Pæn.* 1, 2, 75.—*Rud.* 11, 1, 5; 111, 4, 44; V, 2, 58.

Quæstui. *Pæn.* 111, 5, 13.

Quæstuosus. *Mil.* 111, 1, 187.

Quæstum. *Asin.* 1, 3, 34.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 30; 1, 2, 26.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 43; 1, 2, 2.—*Most.* 111, 2, 92; IV, 2, 68.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 137; V, 3, 21.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 19.—*Rud.* Prol. 56; 11, 6, 57.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 23; 11, 4, 62; V, 40.

Quæstus. *Asin.* 111, 1, 8.—*Mil.* 1, 3, 65; 111, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.—*Pæn.* 1, 2, 74.—*Rud.* 11, 1, 2; IV, 3, 50.

Quævis. *Mil.* IV, 7, 10.

Quale. *Menæch.* V, 7, 38.

Qualem. *Capt.* 111, 5, 54.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 50.

Quali. *Aut.* 11, 2, 35.

Qualibet. *Most.* 111, 2, 122.

Qualia. *Amph.* 1, 3, 39, 40.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 45; 11, 4, 88.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 40.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 63.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 4.—*Ræch.* IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 41.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 37.

Quam. *Amph.* Prol. 27, 50, 105; 1, 1, 14, 124, 143, 198, 204, 281; 1, 2, 11, 20; 1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 43; 11, 1, 43, 48, 49, 54, 56, 63; 11, 2, 3, 23, 39, 45, 48, 60, 202; 111, 1, 9; 111, 2, 24, 30, 41, 62; 111, 4, 4; IV, 1, 9; V, 1, 26, 78.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 4, 48, 55, 75, 109, 111; 1, 3, 6, 10, 40, 83; 11, 2, 2, 5, 20; 11, 4, 29, 36, 43, 83; 111, 1, 18; 111, 2, 27, 35; 111, 3, 19, 29, 79, 100, 107; IV, 1, 26, 53; IV, 2, 2, 7, 8, 12, 14; V, 2, 31, 35, 43, 45, 79; *Grex* 2.—*Aut.* Prol. 12, 17, 29; 1, 1, 12, 38; 1, 2, 3; 11, 1, 33, 35; 11, 2, 57, 72; 11, 5, 11; 11, 8, 14, 27; 11, 9, 6; 111, 1, 7; 111, 2, 8, 22; 111, 5, 8, 9, 10, 19, 25, 32; 111, 6, 12; IV, 4, 21; IV, 5, 2; IV, 6, 6, 10; IV, 10, 33, 56, 41; V, 1, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 45; 1, 2, 11; 11, 1, 14, 50; 11, 2, 23, 51, 60, 61, 62, 66, 73, 77, 86, 102; 11, 3, 39, 62, 65, 68, 70, 83; 111, 1, 16; 111, 2, 1;

111, 3, 1, 16; 111, 4, 5, 12, 26, 41, 91, 107; 111, 5, 5, 30, 58, 62; IV, 2, 37, 49, 72, 78, 92, 120; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 18.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 26; 1, 2, 24; 1, 3, 4; 11, 2, 6; 11, 3, 26, 41, 47; 111, 63; IV, 4, 4, 24; V, 1, 2, 3, 5; V, 2, 2, 15, 16, 18, 21, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 14, 74, 81, 119, 124; 11, 2, 12; 11, 3, 8, 27, 35, 46, 47, 50; 11, 5, 3; 11, 6, 4, 7, 26, 58; 11, 7, 7; 11, 8, 19, 30, 59; 111, 1, 6; 111, 4, 18; 111, 5, 26, 41; 111, 6, 16, 24; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 35, 51, 99; 1, 2, 3, 21; 1, 3, 14, 30, 31, 38; 11, 1, 18, 22, 25, 57; 11, 3, 28, 58, 67, 72, 85; 111, 2, 4; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5; 41, 43.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 9, 10, 46, 49, 57, 62, 65, 67, 82 bis; 1, 2, 16, 20, 25, 53; 11, 1, 6, 10; 11, 2, 7, 35, 58, 59 bis, 60, 73, 83, 91; 11, 3, 2, 8; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 11, 17, 32, 35, 44; 111, 4, 12, 18, 37, 68, 82; IV, 1, 12, 13, 15, 18, 34; IV, 2, 3, 4; V, 1, 15, 22, 54; V, 2, 10, 25, 35.—*Bæch.* 1, 1, 7, 27, 71; 1, 2, 14, 42; IV, 3, 57; 11, 1, 1, 6; 11, 2, 14, 36; 11, 3, 11, 23, 39, 53; 111, 2, 8, 11, 12, 14, 20; 111, 3, 6, 25, 30, 35, 48, 58, 61, 84 bis; 111, 4, 14, 21; 111, 6, 3, 95; IV, 2, 12, 37; IV, 3, 6 bis, 17, 86; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 6, 25; IV, 8, 19, 39, 71; IV, 9, 94, 109, 117, 123, 125; IV, 10, 1, 2; V, 1, 5, 10; V, 2, 25, 24, 86.—*Most.* 1, 1, 37, 43, 55, 70; 1, 3, 5, 7, 21, 23, 40, 43, 73, 131; 1, 4, 14; 11, 1, 48; 11, 2, 28, 35; 111, 1, 2, 12, 22, 32, 47, 79, 129; 111, 2, 6, 18, 20, 21, 33, 37, 64; IV, 1, 11, 27; IV, 2, 1, 5, 66; V, 1, 52, 66; V, 2, 25, 41, 49.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6, 62; 1, 1, 19; 1, 2, 6, 30, 44, 55; 1, 3, 10; 11, 1, 2 bis, 21; 11, 2, 4, 57; 11, 3, 13; 42, 43, 51, 72; 111, 1, 3, 14; 111, 2, 25; IV, 1, 6, 7; IV, 2, 6, 26, 36, 109; IV, 3, 1, 4, 6, 11, 21; V, 1, 4, 21, 26, 32; V, 2, 3, 49, 78, 120; V, 4, 10; V, 6, 4, 5 bis, 13, 15; V, 7, 44, 57, 59; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 4, 22, 31, 79.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 2, 22, 64; 11, 1, 6, 33, 41, 50; 11, 2, 16, 81, 85; 11, 3, 35, 40, 43, 48, 80; 11, 4, 16, 47; 11, 5, 47, 55, 66, 67; 11,

6, 2, 53, 71, 93, 94; III, 1, 21, 31, 56, 69, 70, 116, 173, 176, 183, 190, 206; III, 2, 53, 56, 58; III, 3, 9, 13; IV, 2, 4, 14, 55, 90, 91, 94 *bis*; IV, 3, 3; IV, 4, 13, 40; IV, 5, 3, 13; IV, 6, 7, 30, 44, 48; IV, 7, 11; IV, 8, 45, 47, 54; V, 1, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; I, 12, 30, 51, 55, 74; II, 1, 6, 8, 14, 28, 37, 38; II, 2, 26, 28; II, 3, 3, 20, 21, 66, 85, 87, 89, 110, 122; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 4, 15; III, 4, 3, 60; IV, 3, 16, 18; IV, 4, 13, 20; IV, 6, 2, 15; V, 2, 22, 78, 96; V, 4, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 44, 46, 48, 84, 100; I, 2, 8, 21, 43 *bis*; 75; I, 3, 8, 26, 47, 94, 134; I, 5, 24, 28, 68, 112, 114; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 2, 46; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 38, 68; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 4, 90; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 40; IV, 7, 19, 70.—*Pann.* Prol. 13, 67; I, 1, 74; I, 2, 64, 69, 75, 76, 86, 90, 91, 92, 135, 143, 188; I, 3, 18, 32; II, 38; III, 2, 4, 8, 10; III, 3, 95; III, 5, 7, 46; IV, 2, 4, 7, 54, 72, 100; V, 2, 9, 14, 42, 147; V, 3, 51; V, 4, 11, 22; V, 5, 1, 12, 35, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 5, 52; I, 2, 14; I, 3, 59, 61, 73, 76; II, 2, 2, 27, 50, 55, 60, 62; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 12, 26, 31, 38, 47; III, 3, 31, 38; IV, 1, 1; IV, 3, 22, 70; IV, 4, 71, 108.—*Rud.* Prol. 20, 27; I, 2, 37; I, 3, 21; I, 4, 18; I, 5, 21; II, 2, 16, 22; II, 3, 12, 58, 63; II, 4, 21, 22, 32; II, 5, 3; II, 6, 10, 20, 25, 37; II, 7, 29 *bis*; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 5, 7, 12; III, 3, 4, 22, 27; III, 4, 46, 49; III, 5, 15; IV, 3, 1, 6, 27, 83, 101, 103; IV, 4, 4, 35, 36, 70, 124, 127, 145; IV, 7, 2, 12, 17; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 8, 56.—*Stic.* I, 1, 43; I, 2, 15, 40, 53, 68; I, 3, 3, 46; II, 1, 2, 35, 38; II, 2, 15, 19, 62; III, 1, 19, 40; III, 2, 1, 42; IV, 1, 9, 25; IV, 2, 26, 47; V, 3, 10, 22; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 24, 125; II, 1, 16, 25, 31; II, 2, 30, 31; IV, 3, 64, 107; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 8, 69, 87 *bis*, 129, 174; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 5, 9, 61, 65; III, 3, 13, 33; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 59, 79, 134, 161; IV, 3, 31, 51; V, 2, 35, 60.—*Truc.* I, 1, 4

Index in Plant.

20, 44, 46, 50, 51; I, 2, 2, 103, 104; II, 1, 67; II, 2, 5, 18, 24, 41; II, 3, 2, 3; II, 4, 23, 88, 93; II, 5, 4, 17; II, 6, 6, 7, 8, 12, 17, 27; II, 7, 9, 66; II, 8, 6; III, 1, 3, 17 *bis*; III, 2, 5, 21, 26; IV, 2, 9, 19, 24, 30; IV, 3, 2, 29, 32, 36, 46.—*Prag.* I, 1, 3, 37, 53, 59, 143; II, 6, 30.

Quam (comparationis). *Amph.* II, 2, 12; V, 2, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 11.—*Capt.* III, 5, 80.—*Mil.* III, 1, 28.—*Merc.* II, 3, 119; III, 2, 16; V, 2, 115; —*Pan.* I, 2, 88; III, 3, 81; IV, 2, 86; V, 4, 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 14; I, 3, 2, 37; I, 4, 1, 8, 19; II, 3, 79; II, 4, 35; IV, 4, 20, 27.—*Stic.* I, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 165; II, 1, 37; II, 2, 29, 30, 107; II, 4, 50, 140; III, 1, 9; IV, 2, 58; IV, 3, 22.

Quam (amplificationis). *Most.* V, 2, 81.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 28.

Quam (admirationis). *Stic.* IV, 1, 64.

Quam (mensura). *Trin.* II, 2, 39.

Quam (quo). *Trin.* IV, 2, 19.

Quam (dissimilitudinis). *Pseud.* IV, 8, 5.

Quamdam. *Capt.* II, 3, 42.

Quamdiu. *Capt.* V, 3, 2.

Quamdudum. *Asin.* II, 4, 43.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Trin.* III, 1, 7.

Quamnam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 62.—*Mil.* II, 4, 7.

Quamobrem. *Amph.* Prol. 17; II, 1, 2; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 12.—*Asin.* V, 1, 14.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2; IV, 10, 6.—*Capt.* III, 5, 11.—*Cure.* I, 3, 16; III, 7, 2; V, 2, 67.—*Casin.* III, 5, 4.—*Most.* II, 1, 67; II, 2, 35; IV, 2, 71.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 48; V, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 87; V, 1, 21.—*Pan.* I, 2, 97, 167.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 62; V, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 4, 14.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 55.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 143.

Quamplures. *Stic.* I, 3, 44.

Quampridem. *Stic.* II, 1, 146.

Quamprimum. *Capt.* II, 3, 38, 88.—*Most.* I, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 98; IV, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68; IV, 3, 73.

Quamquam. *Amph.* 1, 2, 29.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 65.—*Aul.* 11, 6, 19; IV, 6, 14.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 160.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 1.—*Stic.* V, 4, 40.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 5.

Quamvis (*quantumvis*). *Bacch.* 1, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 12.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 27.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 42.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 99; 11, 4, 153; 111, 3, 68.

Quamvis (*quantumvis*). *Bacch.* 11, 5, 105.—*Most.* 11, 1, 65.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 43.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 79.

Quanam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 33.

Quando. *Amph.* 1, 1, 109, 234; 111, 1, 2, 4; 111, 2, 12, 45; 111, 4, 12; V, 1, 45.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 64; 11, 2, 25, 35, 37, 57.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 39; 11, 2, 71; 11, 5, 12; IV, 10, 25.—*Capt.* Prol. 15; 1, 1, 18; 11, 1, 35; 11, 2, 40, 50, 86; 11, 3, 46; IV, 2, 106.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 58; 1, 3, 56; 11, 1, 2; 11, 3, 85; IV, 2, 41; V, 2, 41, 62.—*Casin.* 1, 21, 52; 11, 2, 33; 11, 5, 16; 11, 8, 61; 111, 3, 10; IV, 4, 10.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 56.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 55.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 46; IV, 4, 78; IV, 5, 8.—*Most.* 1, 2, 5, 9, 14; 11, 1, 58; 111, 1, 159; 111, 2, 2.—*Menæch.* Prol. 73; 1, 1, 2; 1, 2, 11, 44; 1, 3, 19, 52; 11, 1, 45; 11, 2, 29; 11, 3, 68, 76; 111, 5, 25; IV, 2, 55, 79, 101; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 50, 78; V, 5, 27; V, 6, 25; V, 7, 45, 55.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 10; 11, 6, 44; 111, 1, 110, 155, 174, 212; IV, 4, 93; IV, 6, 54; IV, 8, 18.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; 1, 57; 11, 3, 71; 11, 4, 5; 111, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 25, 26, 73, 153; 11, 2, 51, 68; 111, 2, 42; IV, 7, 84.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 150; 1, 5, 58; 11, 12; 111, 1, 49; 111, 6, 20; V, 3, 16.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 41; 11, 5, 13; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 85, 86; IV, 6, 6; V, 2, 24, 27.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 25; 111, 4, 50; IV, 4, 10, 15, 158; V, 5, 35.—*Stic.* 1, 4, 47, 64, 89; 11, 2, 58; 111, 2, 21; IV, 1, 14; V, 4, 41.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 101; 11, 4, 172; 111, 1, 15; 111, 2, 45; 111, 3, 58; IV, 2, 73; V, 2, 7, 20.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 15; 1, 2, 7; 11, 1, 30; 11, 4, 19, 63, 78; IV, 3, 43.

Quando (*quoniam*). *Amph.* 1, 1, 284; 111, 3, 17.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 4.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 118.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 22.

Quandquidem. *Menæch.* V, 7, 55.—*Merc.* 1, 59, 68; 111, 4, 33; V, 2, 92.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 89.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 29; IV, 1, 55.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 71; IV, 2, 149.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 7.

Quamquam. *Asin.* 11, 4, 90; 111, 3, 110; V, 1, 4.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 24; 11, 4, 4.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 22, 48.—*Curc.* IV, 1, 4.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 45; 11, 6, 69; 111, 6, 7.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 108; 11, 3, 85.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 55, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 68; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 9, 44.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 16; IV, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 158; 111, 1, 20; IV, 4, 12.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 68; 111, 1, 12, 33; 111, 3, 8, 9, 26; IV, 2, 36.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 3; 111, 1, 9; IV, 4, 65.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 102, 104; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 62; IV, 3, 6; V, 18, 30, 51, 42.

Quanta. *Capt.* IV, 3, 36; V, 4, 6 bis, 5 bis.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.—*Most.* 111, 2, 158.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 146.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 101.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 35.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 62.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 5.

Quotæ. *Parn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantas. *Mil.* 111, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 108.

Quanti. *Amph.* 1, 3, 10.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 49; 11, 2, 110.—*Capt.* V, 2, 17.—*Most.* 111, 2, 155; IV, 2, 57.—*Merc.* 1, 108; 11, 1, 43; 11, 4, 22; 111, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 88.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 75.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 66; IV, 3, 27; IV, 8, 8; V, 3, 49.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 44; 11, 7, 50.

Quanti (*quales*). *Capt.* Prol. 51.

Quoti (*pretii*). *Capt.* 1, 3, 42.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 25.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 87; IV, 7, 74.

Quotillia. *Parn.* V, 3, 48.

Quantillo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 95.—*Truc.* 11, 8, 7.

Quotillom. *Capt.* 1, 2, 90.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 14.—*Most.* 111, 1, 95.

Quantis. *Aul.* V, 11.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 60.

Quantivis. *Epid.* III, 3, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 73.

Quantu. *Amph.* I, 3, 50.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 1.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 29.—*Mil.* III, 1, 142.—*Mera.* III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 71; I, 5, 34; II, 4, 35.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.—*Frug.* I, 50.

Quantulum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 86; IV, 4, 54.

Quantum. *Amph.* III, 3, 16.—*Asin.* I, 3, 5; II, 1, 15.—*Aut.* I, 2, 41; II, 9, 2; III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 56.—*Cure.* III, 2, 61.—*Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29; II, 3, 4; III, 2, 10 *bia*.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 82, 118, 119; IV, 4, 14, 23, 71.—*Most.* II, 2, 94; III, 2, 71; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* II, 3, 80, 83; III, 3, 25; V, 2, 97, 122; V, 5, 13; V, 8, 7.—*Mil.* II, 2, 11, 98; II, 3, 7; II, 6, 13; IV, 2, 69, 89.—*Merc.* II, 4, 8; III, 4, 78; IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 121; III, 1, 3; IV, 1, 28 *bia*; IV, 7, 64, 109, 138.—*Pan.* Prol. 90; I, 2, 15; I, 3, 22, 23, 24; III, 1, 3, 64; III, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 62; IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 46.—*Rud.* III, 5, 15, 35; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* I, 3, 79, 95.—*Trin.* III, 3, 31; III, 5, 5.

Quantum (comparativis). *Bacch.* II, 3, 114.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36; II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 29.

Quantum (quotquot). *Aut.* IV, 10, 35.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 117.—*Rud.* III, 4, 1.

Quantum (ut). *Mil.* II, 3, 4.

Quantumlibet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 52.—*Pan.* III, 4, 28.

Quantumvis. *Truc.* II, 7, 18.

Quantus. *Amph.* I, 1, 143.—*Merc.* V, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 35.

Quapropter. *Asin.* III, 3, 40.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 51, 116; II, 2, 52; III, 2, 158.—*Menach.* V, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 85.—*Pan.* V, 5, 56.—*Rud.* II, 6, 52.—*Trin.* I, 2, 45.—*Truc.* II, 4, 37.

Quaqua. *Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Mil.* II, 1, 14.

Quaque. *Bacch.* II, 3, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 45.

Quare. *Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Mil.* V, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 31.

Quarta. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.

Quartus. *Most.* IV, 2, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.

Quarum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1, 4; I, 2, 72.

Quas. *Amph.* II, 1, 57.—*Asin.* III, 2, 44, 135.—*Capt.* I, 1, 29; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 3, 4, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 59; III, 4, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 123; IV, 7, 11; IV, 9, 11; IV, 10, 1.—*Most.* III, 1, 116; IV, 3, 18.—*Menach.* III, 1, 3; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 13; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 54, 59; III, 3, 25; IV, 2, 65.—*Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 35, 139; I, 4, 20; I, 5, 72, 137; II, 4, 43; III, 2, 36, 41; IV, 7, 98; IV, 8, 5.—*Pan.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 57, 124; III, 3, 67; III, 5, 10; V, 4, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 14; IV, 1, 5, 12, 13; V, 2, 70.—*Rud.* II, 7, 5; III, 4, 54.—*Stic.* I, 3, 59; II, 1, 50; III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 24, 25 *bia*, 26; IV, 2, 4; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 2, 20, 28.

Quasi. *Amph.* Prol. 57, 74, 89, 115, 118; I, 1, 45, 163; II, 2, 51, 53; V, 1, 22, 44.—*Asin.* I, 3, 26, 57; IV, 1, 51; V, 1, 15.—*Aut.* I, 1, 34; II, 2, 54, 65; II, 7, 71; III, 6, 30; IV, 1, 6, 9; IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 9, 12; I, 2, 78; II, 2, 36; III, 1, 20, 29; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 105; IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 5, 27.—*Cure.* I, 1, 51; II, 1, 5; III, 21, 89; IV, 2, 25.—*Casin.* Prol. 46; I, 4, 39, 52; II, 3, 58; II, 5, 11, 25; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 22; IV, 3, 7; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 42; V, 3, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 17.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 42, 64, 90; III, 2, 23, 34; III, 3, 7, 8, 39; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 42; IV, 8, 78.—*Most.* III, 2, 82; V, 2, 120.—*Merc.* II, 1, 6; II, 3, 53; III, 2, 17, 34; IV, 2, 75, 106.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, 67; II, 2, 14, 113; II, 4, 37; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 35, 60; IV, 2, 25, 44; IV, 4, 34, 45; IV, 6, 10; V, 6.—*Merc.* Prol. 90; I, 92; II, 2, 4, 44; III, 3, 16; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3,

26; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 56; 1, 2, 65; 1, 3, 6, 137; 1, 4, 8; 1, 5, 43, 47, 131; 11, 2, 15, 37, 39, 40; 11, 3, 18; 1V, 1, 4.—*Poen.* ProL 31; 1, 2, 25, 32, 60 *bis*, 186; 11, 40; 111, 2, 23, 24; 111, 5, 8; 1V, 2, 9, 15, 23, 53, 74, 143; V, 5, 19; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 11, 26; 1, 2, 6; 1, 3, 4, 17, 77; 11, 3, 7; 1V, 5, 5.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 11; 11, 3, 10; 11, 7, 30; 111, 2, 46; 111, 4, 27; 111, 6, 4; 1V, 5, 69, 100.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 19, 27, 43; 11, 2, 26; 1V, 1, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 43 *bis*, 46 *bis*, 47; 1V, 2, 25, V, 1, 8; V, 4, 42.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 5; 111, 3, 37, 41, 45; 1V, 1, 16; 1V, 2, 46, 96; V, 2, 18.—*True.* 1, 1, 14; 11, 2, 137; 11, 3, 16; 11, 4, 38, 60; 11, 5, 22; 11, 7, 12, 22; 11, 8, 11; 1V, 4, 14.—*Frag.* 1, 2, 8, 12, 16, 24, 89, 134; 11, 10.

Quasi (fere). *Capt.* ProL 20.—*Most.*

111, 1, 95.—*True.* 1, 1, 48.

Quassa. *Cure.* 111, 26.

Quassando. *Epid.* 111, 3, 55.

Quassanti. *Asin.* 11, 3, 25.

Quassantibus. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 71.

Quassas. *Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Quassat. *Merc.* 111, 4, 15.

Quater. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 111.

Quatriduo. *Pers.* 1, 1, 38.

Quatuor. *Amph.* 1, 1, 147, 150.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 78; 111, 40.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 21.—*Most.* 111, 1, 102.—*Menæch.* 1, 3, 22; V, 5, 50; V, 8, 3.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 35.—*Merc.* 1V, 1, 7.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 47.

Que. *Amph.* ProL 1V, 6, 7, 49, 122; 1, 1, 14 *bis*, 16, 85, 93, 96 *bis*, 102, 111, 193; 11, 1, 25; 11, 2, 6, 52, 102, 167, 198; 111, 2, 2, 18; 1V, 3, 8; V, 1, 71.—*Asin.* ProL 111, 13; 1, 1, 3; 1, 2, 12; 11, 2, 17, 96; 11, 3, 21; 111, 2, 4, 6 *bis*, 8, 10, 13, 17; 111, 3, 12, 106, 143; V, 2, 3.—*Aut.* ProL 11, 18, 19; 11, 2, 2, 4; 11, 4, 13; 11, 5, 3 *bis*; 1V, 4, 15, 31; 1V, 8, 6; 1V, 9, 15; 1V, 10, 2, 6, 55, 58.—*Capt.* ProL 9; 1, 1, 19, 21; 1, 2, 6; 11, 2, 4, 106; 11, 3, 1, 44, 76; 111, 1, 8, 10; 111, 2, 3, 4; 111,

3, 11 *bis*, 17; 111, 4, 73, 120; 111, 5, 14, 29, 31, 44; 1V, 1, 1; 1V, 2, 11, 20 *bis*, 44, 88, 118; 1V, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8; V, 2, 11; V, 3, 18.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 2, 3, 65, 88; 11, 2, 16; 11, 3, 38; 111, 76; 1V, 1, 16, 19; 1V, 2, 18; 1V, 4, 17, 22 *bis*; V, 3, 42.—*Casin.* ProL 5, 51; 1, 31; 11, 3, 13, 57; 11, 4, 1, 10; 11, 5, 6; 11, 6, 5; 111, 4, 22; 111, 6, 19; 1V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 22 *bis*, 45, 52, 71; 1, 3, 10, 24; 11, 1, 25, 36, 46.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 15, 36; 11, 3, 7; 111, 2, 18; 111, 3, 15, 47.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 33; 11, 3, 33, 128; 111, 4, 6; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 6, 11; 1V, 8, 54; 1V, 9, 18, 58; 1V, 10, 3; V, 1, 17.—*Most.* 1, 1, 21, 38; 1, 2, 23, 60; 1, 3, 35, 36, 45, 78 *bis*; 11, 1, 55; 11, 2, 70; 111, 1, 125, 138; 1V, 3, 3.—*Menæch.* ProL 35, 39; 1, 1, 6; 11, 1, 11, 12; 111, 1, 7; 111, 2, 2, 7; 111, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 23, 32, 52, 92; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 4; V, 5, 31; V, 6, 2; V, 9, 31, 77.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 41; 11, 1, 59; 11, 2, 69; 11, 3, 23, 56; 11, 5, 2, 5; 11, 6, 18, 21, 23, 26, 29, 49, 80, 82; 111, 1, 23 *bis*, 70, 76, 121, 128, 138, 183; 111, 3, 1, 2; 1V, 1, 13, 28, 35; 1V, 2, 80; 1V, 3, 8; 1V, 6, 11; 1V, 8, 30, 38.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 2; 111, 1, 6; 1V, 1, 14; 1V, 3, 23; 1V, 4, 46, 52, 54; 1V, 6, 2; V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 35, 40; 1, 2, 11, 15, 31 *bis*, 40, 51, 58; 1, 3, 35, 38, 71, 73, 77, 139; 1, 5, 44, 142; 11, 2, 31; 111, 1, 4, 6; 111, 2, 48, 49; 1V, 1, 21; 1V, 2, 37; 1V, 3, 1, 31; 1V, 7, 10.—*Poen.* ProL 3, 5, 32; 1, 2, 18, 92, 113, 115, 141; 11, 19, 32, 44; 111, 1, 13, 57; 111, 3, 54; 111, 5, 4, 15; 1V, 2, 37, 81, 90, 104; V, 1, 3, 17, 19; V, 2, 48, 141; V, 3, 20, 21, 54; V, 4, 9, 40, 83, 85, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 7; 11, 2, 28; 11, 4, 21, 25, 27; 111, 1, 24; 1V, 4, 97, 114; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 39, 50.—*Rud.* ProL 1, 6; 1, 1, 6; 1, 5, 12, 19; 11, 1, 2; 11, 2, 15; 11, 3, 18, 19, 39, 48, 56, 68; 11, 6, 15; 111, 1, 2; 111, 2, 29, 30; 111, 3, 1, 6; 111, 4, 36; 1V, 3, 17; 1V, 4, 68, 123, 137; V, 2, 52, 54.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 12; 1, 2, 69; 11, 1, 19,

53; II, 2, 25, 54; III, 1, 18; IV, 1, 1, 15, 63; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 19, 34; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 3, 19, 31 *bis*, 41, 153, 160; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 10; III, 2, 77; III, 3, 3, 49, 66; IV, 1, 2, 14, 15, 17; IV, 2, 35 *bis*; IV, 3, 27, 59; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 2.—*True.* I, 1, 6, 15, 23, 26, 38; I, 2, 77; II, 1, 5; II, 2, 23, 56; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 33; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 35, 48; II, 7, 14, 34, 43, 56; IV, 3, 24; V, 12.—*Frag.* I, 91; III, 7.

Queam. Bacch. IV, 8, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 27; II, 4, 26.

Quecot. Capt. II, 1, 24.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 69.

Queantor. Pers. II, 2, 12.

Queas. Cist. I, 3, 35; II, 3, 13.—*Cure.* I, 3, 39.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 38.

Quest. Capt. I, 1, 32.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 70.—*Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 157.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 41.—*Trin.* III, 3, 72.

Quem. Amph. I, 1, 160, 162, 176, 221, 225, 226, 231; II, 1, 80; II, 2, 10, 21, 147; III, 2, 78; IV, 1, 1, 8; IV, 2, 10; IV, 3, 6; V, 1, 51.—*Asin.* I, 2, 24 *bis*; II, 1, 10; II, 2, 22, 88; II, 3, 11; III, 1, 12, 38; III, 3, 126; IV, 1, 1, 24, 25; V, 1, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 3, 75; III, 6, 29; IV, 7, 17; IV, 9, 2; IV, 10, 56, 67.—*Capt.* Prol. 8, 28; I, 2, 52; II, 2, 90; II, 3, 30, 90, 91; III, 4, 35 *bis*, 42, 43, 75, 92; III, 5, 49, 102; IV, 2, 57; V, 1, 18; V, 3, 10.—*Cure.* I, 1, 86; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 3, 67; III, 20, 34, 43, 49; IV, 1, 7; V, 2, 12, 25, 31, 56.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21, 37; III, 3, 6, 9; IV, 1, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 87, 99, 121.—*Epid.* I, 1, 24; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 13, 106; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 4, 13, 22; V, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14; II, 1, 7; II, 3, 7, 30; III, 1, 3; III, 3, 47, 87; III, 4, 7; III, 6, 5, 10, 20; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 6; IV, 4, 45, 46; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 23; IV, 9, 12, 53; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 65.—*Most.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 126; II, 2, 32; III, 2, 74; V, 1, 9.—*Menarch.* Prol. 57; I, 1, 12; II, 2, 11, 37, 49; II, 3,

6, 55; V, 1, 44; V, 2, 51, 103; V, 5, 5; V, 7, 52; V, 9, 73.—*Mil.* II, 1, 68, 77; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 21; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 14, 40, 43; IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 109; I, 23; II, 3, 122; III, 4, 12, 24, 56; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 19, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60; II, 1, 17; II, 3, 23; II, 4, 27; III, 2, 4, 81; IV, 2, 8, 22, 28; IV, 7, 98, 99.—*Parn.* II, 23; III, 3, 31, 35; IV, 2, 38; V, 2, 86; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 14, 15; V, 5, 8, 55.—*Pers.* II, 4, 2, 30; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 9, 43, 45.—*Rud.* Prol. 80; I, 2, 25, 69; I, 4, 7; II, 3, 3, 53, 54; II, 4, 18; II, 6, 12; II, 7, 3; IV, 4, 21, 47; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 52; V, 3, 31, 55.—*Stic.* I, 2, 40; I, 3, 24, 44, 47.—*Trin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 79, 113; II, 2, 39; II, 4, 27, 147; III, 3, 25, 63; IV, 2, 7, 118, 137, 143.—*True.* I, 1, 65; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 15; II, 6, 10; II, 7, 60; IV, 3, 15, 52; V, 26.—*Frag.* III, 28.

Quemadmodum. Cure. II, 3, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 70; IV, 4, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 30, 46, 102; III, 3, 11, 30.—*Merc.* II, 3, 18.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.—*Trin.* II, 1, 10.

Quemdam. Amph. II, 1, 74.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 25.

Quemlibet. Parn. IV, 2, 38.

Quemmoan. Bacch. II, 2, 13.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 37.

Quempium. Pers. I, 2, 18.—*Rud.* III, 5, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 52.—*True.* I, 2, 10.

Quemquam. Amph. I, 3, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83.—*Aul.* I, 2, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 96.—*Casin.* III, 5, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 29.—*Epid.* I, 2, 74.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 13; II, 1, 54; III, 1, 79; IV, 2, 25.—*Menarch.* III, 2, 56.—*Mil.* II, 1, 50; II, 6, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 9; III, 2, 63; IV, 1, 1, 27; IV, 3, 2.—*Parn.* III, 1, 36.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44; I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 1, 11.—*True.* IV, 2, 6.

Quemque (noumquemque). Amph.

IV, 3, 14.—*Asin.* I, 3, 34, 93.—*True.* 11, 4, 62.

Quemquem. *Pæn.* 11, 37.

Quemquem (quemcumque). *True.* 11, 1, 17.

Quemvis. *Merc.* V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* 111, 4, 8.

Queo. *Asin.* 11, 4, 17; V, 2, 57.—

Aut. I, 1, 50, 37; 11, 2, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64; 11, 1, 17.—*Menach.* V, 9, 65.

—*Most.* 111, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73.—

Pers. I, 1, 17.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 128.—

Stio. 11, 1, 30.—*True.* 11, 6, 45.

Querelia. *Menach.* IV, 2, 15.

Quereos. *Trin.* 11, 4, 155.

Querere. *Most.* I, 3, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 80.

Queri. *Amph.* I, 1, 21.

Querimooia. *Menach.* V, 2, 35.—

Pseud. I, 3, 78.

Querimonias. *Merc.* Prol. 6.

Queritur. *Amph.* I, 1, 24.

Queror. *Asin.* 111, 1, 12.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 28.

Querquera. *Frag.* 1, 85.

Questum. *Casin.* 11, 1, 14.

Queunt. *Pæn.* Prol. 24.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 10.

Qui. *Amph.* Prol. 22, 30, 69, 71, 76,

79; 83, 126, 128, 131, 133; I, 1, 1 bis,

2 bis, 9, 24, 35, 131, 134, 164, 170,

184, 186, 207, 218, 226, 246, 291; I, 3,

8, 37, 39; 11, 1, 21, 58, 59, 44, 60, 62,

71, 79; 11, 2, 24, 55, 59, 63 bis, 78,

99, 122, 147, 162, 193, 196, 220, 228;

111, 1, 2, 3, 4, 16, 69; 111, 2, 70; I, 3,

8, 20; 111, 4, 2, 3, 24; IV, 2, 2; V, 1,

14, 21, 71; V, 2, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 18,

20, 50, 51, 53; I, 3, 15, 65, 73, 84; 11,

1, 9; 11, 2, 7, 23, 26, 34, 57, 58, 70,

74, 81; 11, 3, 9, 13; 11, 4, 14, 29; 111,

1, 2, 24 bis, 33, 36, 37; 111, 2, 4, 7,

12, 43; 111, 3, 11, 14, 26, 27 bis, 31,

38, 40, 47 bis, 68; IV, 2, 14; V, 1, 73;

V, 2, 12.—*Aut.* Prol. 1, 15, 21, 33,

24, 36; I, 2, 29; 11, 1, 40; 11, 2, 10,

14, 21; 11, 4, 31, 69; 11, 5, 6; 11,

6, 7; 111, 2, 5, 23; 111, 4, 2, 4, 5,

7; 111, 5, 14, 15, 20, 28; 111, 6, 15,

19, 27, 28; IV, 1, 3, 9 bis, 10, 15; IV,

4, 1, 2, 28; IV, 9, 3, 5, 6, 13; IV, 10,

23, 39, 44, 48, 60.—*Capt.* Prol. 11, 4,

15, 29; I, 1, 20, 28; I, 2, 30, 51, 76;

11, 1, 46, 51; 11, 2, 5, 55, 65, 92, 93,

97; 11, 3, 16, 23, 32; 111, 1, 1, 3, 7,

12, 35; 111, 4, 6; 111, 5, 12; 111, 4,

15, 19, 22, 29, 34, 37, 39, 43, 50, 70,

78, 95, 97, 98, 110; 111, 5, 32, 44, 52,

96; IV, 2, 12, 13, 21, 27, 33, 34, 38,

39, 40, 53, 55, 95, 96, 101; V, 1, 19;

V, 4, 7, 14, 21; *Grex* 8.—*Cure.* I, 1,

44, 55, 56, 66, 83; I, 2, 22, 51, 53; I,

3, 5, 6, 14, 59; 11, 1, 3, 4, 15, 33; 11,

2, 17, 18, 24, 25, 27; 11, 3, 5, 9, 10,

17, 22, 25, 67; 111, 10, 12, 19, 44, 62,

89; IV, 1, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23 bis;

IV, 2, 10, 17, 31, 33, 39, 43; IV, 3,

15, 16, 18, 19; IV, 4, 25, 34; V, 2, 9,

42, 52; V, 3, 1, 3, 27.—*Casin.* Prol.

11, 5, 6, 14, 15, 19, 37, 52, 56, 66; I,

17; 11, 3, 3, 9, 21, 44; 11, 4, 1; 11, 7,

4; 11, 8, 59; 111, 2, 7, 8, 21, 22; 111,

4, 2, 14; 111, 5, 52; 111, 6, 1, 11, 21;

IV, 4, 25; V, 1, 11, 13; V, 2, 24, 41;

Grex 5, 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 4, 15, 53, 56; I,

3, 5, 16, 17, 45; 11, 1, 3, 58; IV, 2,

13, 24, 33, 38, 41, 49, 69.—*Grex* 4 bis.

—*Epid.* I, 1, 15, 53, 55, 87; I, 2, 5,

6, 9, 10, 51; 11, 2, 5, 17, 57, 77, 88,

100, 102, 107; 111, 1, 8, 15; 111, 2,

29, 31; 111, 3, 3, 7, 55; 111, 4, 18, 22,

50, 58, 80, 85; IV, 1, 10, 14, 50; IV,

2, 1, 30; V, 1, 1, 14, 22, 31; *Grex* 1.—

Bacch. I, 1, 8, 58, 74 bis; I, 2, 20, 27;

11, 2, 2, 13, 45; 11, 3, 49, 73, 74, 75,

95, 100, 101; 111, 2, 2; 111, 3, 4, 16,

50, 51, 60 bis, 62, 95; 111, 4, 22, 29;

111, 6, 26, 34; IV, 2, 2, 26, 27; IV, 3,

2; IV, 4, 7, 10, 21, 49; IV, 6, 26; IV,

7, 9, 38; IV, 9, 10, 23, 42, 47, 68,

101, 138, 142; V, 1, 1, 28; V, 2, 14,

28, 44.—*Most.* I, 1, 2, 48, 55, 76, 77;

I, 3, 44, 74, 143, 148, 149, 152; 11,

1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 28; 11, 2, 9, 13,

16, 20, 22 bis, 42, 49, 63; 111, 1, 6, 7,

21, 31, 34, 48, 99; 111, 2, 90, 157;

111, 3, 14; IV, 1, 1, 3, 17; IV, 2, 10,

11, 19, 23, 45, 55, 69; IV, 3, 22; V,

1, 1, 31; V, 2, 6, 27, 38.—*Menach.* Prol. 22, 41, 42, 54; I, 1, 3, 31; 1, 3, 10, 21; II, 1, 17, 18; II, 2, 19, 26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 40, 48, 61, 74; II, 3, 7, 29, 40, 41, 57, 59, 88; III, 1, 9, 10, 12; II, 2, 6, 10, 22, 30, 32; IV, 2, 10, 14, 17, 32, 51, 86, 100 *bis*; V, 1, 47, 66; V, 2, 67, 85, 92, 116, 117, 120; V, 3, 21; V, 5, 3, 4, 6, 59; V, 6, 1, 7, 22, 29; V, 7, 13, 17, 22, 51; V, 9, 6, 24, 61.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32, 39; II, 1, 3, 4, 12, 23, 49, 53, 54 *bis*, 61; II, 2, 27, 31, 34, 44, 111; II, 3, 25; II, 5, 16, 25, 42, 55; II, 6, 18, 111, 1, 44, 65, 97, 118, 127 *bis*, 133, 134, 137, 138, 148, 204; III, 2, 12, 13, 21, 32; IV, 2, 17, 29; IV, 3, 4, 5, 21, 52, 58; IV, 5, 11, 16, 20; IV, 4, 54; IV, 6, 40; IV, 8, 3, 55 *bis*, 66; IV, 9, 7, 13, 14; V, 37.—*Mere.* Prol. 4, 20, 89, 108; I, 40, 66, 71, 73; II, 2, 2, 22; II, 3, 121; II, 4, 6, 20; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 1, 20, 38, 67, 79 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 7, 18; V, 1, 10 *bis*; V, 2, 3, 26, 28 *bis*, 57; V, 4, 8, 18, 46, 57, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55; I, 2, 6, 24, 27, 62, 69; I, 3, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 19, 63, 72, 115, 122, 152 *bis*, 156, 158; I, 5, 12, 23, 45, 58, 72, 90, 127, 155, 157; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 4, 17, 23, 24, 51, 36, 54; II, 4, 12, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 40, 47; III, 1, 8, 14; III, 2, 1, 7, 16, 17, 22, 23, 28, 39, 41, 66, 77, 78; IV, 1, 4, 30; IV, 2, 10, 12, 17, 27, 50, 54; IV, 3, 6; IV, 6, 24, 31; IV, 7, 1, 2, 3, 22, 30, 34, 36, 61, 65, 96 *bis*, 110, 114, 118, 155 *bis*; V, 1, 29.—*Pern.* Prol. 6 *bis*, 7, 8, 21, 63, 64, 65, 72, 81, 82, 85, 87, 103, 110, 119, 121, 124, 127; I, 2, 1, 4, 7, 64, 65, 79, 102, 125, 160; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 23; III, 1, 2, 45; III, 2, 9, 10, 36; III, 3, 2, 6, 14, 21, 36, 49, 76, 97; III, 4, 4, 35; III, 5, 3, 24, 28, 36, 47; IV, 1, 14, 11; IV, 2, 24, 29, 30, 50, 80, 81; V, 1, 17, 19, 27; V, 2, 27, 35, 48, 71, 73, 96, 154; V, 3, 1, 12; V, 4, 1, 2, 14, 42, 43, 54, 94, 96; V, 5, 12, 36, 37; V, 6, 1, 11.—*Pers.* I, 1, 1, 7, 13

bis, 43; I, 2, 12, 16, 22, 23; I, 3, 52, 56 *bis*, 70, 76; II, 1, 10, 11; II, 2, 2, 46; II, 3, 9, 15; II, 5, 12; III, 2, 2; IV, 3, 5, 42, 51, 60, 74; IV, 4, 32, 41, 94, 109, 115; IV, 7, 5; IV, 9, 12; V, 1, 10, 23, 24; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 38, 39, 48, 50, 57, 61, 64, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 1, 9, 13, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, 35, 59, 79, 81; I, 2, 10 *bis*, 16, 21, 26, 31, 35, 36, 40, 45, 52, 55; I, 3, 29, 39; I, 5, 1 *bis*; II, 1, 2, 1, 15, 51; II, 3, 53, 54, 59, 70; II, 4, 1, 5; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 1, 7, 33, 38, 40, 51, 55, 81, 82, 96; IV, 4, 11, 27, 122, 123, 129, 140, 141; IV, 5, 2, 5; IV, 7, 14, 26; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 4, 10, 24, 25, 35.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12, 15, 25; I, 2, 1, 44, 64, 77; I, 3, 45, 52, 69; II, 1, 1, 20; II, 2, 11 *bis*, 52, 74; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 5, 11; IV, 1, 5, 41, 42, 49, 50, 51, 56; IV, 2, 21, 27; V, 1, 3, 4, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 12, 14, 17; I, 2, 6, 64, 80, 99, 100, 141, 167, 168, 177, 184; II, 1, 15, 25, 30; II, 2, 24, 31, 40, 42, 46, 55, 58, 79 *bis*, 86; II, 4, 31, 34, 92, 142, 149, 151, 160; III, 3, 11, 46, 60, 62; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 7, 11, 33, 64, 78, 84 *bis*, 131, 152 *bis*, 153, 160; IV, 3, 12, 43, 44, 50, 62; V, 2, 17, 18.—*True.* I, 1, 14, 41, 49, 57, 63; I, 2, 3, 19, 20 *bis*, 48, 53, 58, 64 *bis*, 79, 81; II, 1, 11, 20, 22, 24, 25 *bis*, 34, 35, 40; II, 2, 1, 19; II, 3, 1, 11, 28; II, 4, 4, 17 *bis*, 38, 90, 93; II, 6, 5, 6, 9 *bis*, 37, 41, 68; II, 7, 2 *bis*, 3, 4, 5, 12, 24, 36, 42, 62; III, 1, 4, 5, 20, 22; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 8, 17, 21, 32; IV, 3, 22, 38, 48, 58 *bis*; IV, 4, 6, 16; V, 17, 65.—*Frag.* I, 3, 40, 58, 70, 124, 125, 130; II, 1; III, 7, 9, 15, 21, 51, 53.

Qui (causalia). *Amph.* Prol. 57.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 50.

Qui (quis). *Amph.* I, 1, 1 *bis*.—*Aut.* Prol. 5; II, 6, 1.

Qui (qua). *Amph.* I, 1, 104; I, 3, 37.

Qui (quare). *Amph.* II, 2, 54, 35, 61; IV, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 8.—*Mont.* II, 2, 20; III, 2, 7; IV,

2, 75; V, 1, 31, 59.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 51; IV, 2, 50.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 54; 11, 5, 57.—*Merc.* 11, 5, 70; 111, 4, 27; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 102.—*Pann.* 1, 2, 125.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 54; 111, 2, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 34.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 40.

Qui (quomodo). *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 50.—*Aut.* 11, 4, 60.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 80.—*Cure.* 111, 44.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 29; 11, 2, 24; 51, 50, 65, 87, 114; 111, 1, 12; 111, 3, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 51.—*Most.* 1, 1, 55; 1, 3, 101, 104; 111, 1, 111; 111, 2, 51; IV, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 62; V, 2, 26; V, 9, 61.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 25; 111, 1, 170; 111, 3, 51; IV, 6, 40, 62.—*Merc.* 11, 5, 54, 114; 11, 4, 12, 18, 19; 111, 4, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 21.—*Pann.* V, 2, 19, 26, 96.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 37; IV, 4, 27, 66, 72.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 37; 1, 2, 4; 11, 1, 20; IV, 2, 17.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 50, 126, 129; 11, 2, 49; 111, 2, 62; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* V, 38.

Qui (aliqua re). *Aut.* 11, 4, 61.

Qui (ut). *Aut.* IV, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 20.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 28.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 16; 1, 3, 46.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 11; 11, 3, 62; IV, 4, 27, 66.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 83, 92, 95, 98.

Qui (quo). *Capt.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 51; IV, 9, 15.—*Most.* 111, 2, 26.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 50; V, 1, 43.—*Rud.* V, 3, 24.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 41.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 73, 74, 75; 11, 4, 58; 111, 2, 74.

Qui (aliqui). *Bacch.* IV, 4, 17.

Quia. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 52; 1, 1, 98, 196; 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 10, 53, 54, 55, 55, 79, 124, 163; 111, 5, 3; IV, 2, 12, 14.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 41; 11, 5, 6; 11, 4, 22; 111, 3, 1, 30, 32, 41; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 50.—*Aut.* 1, 2, 27; 11, 1, 29; 11, 2, 68; 11, 5, 6; 111, 2, 2, 3, 4, 10, 15; IV, 4, 16; IV, 10, 5, 15, 25.—*Capt.* *Prolog.* 20, 59; 1, 1, 2; 1, 2, 50, 72; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 9; 111, 4, 50; 111, 5, 12, 47, 58, 107; IV, 2, 59; V, 2, 19; V, 3, 8, 17; V, 4, 11.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 40, 48, 62; 1, 2, 46; 1, 2, 17; 11, 1, 10; 11, 3, 64; 111, 45, 68,

72, 79; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 22, 28, 67; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* 1, 3; 11, 5, 11, 42, 44; 11, 6, 26, 33, 45, 54, 56; 11, 8, 21; 111, 5, 41, 56; 111, 6, 2; V, 2, 40.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 23, 40, 79, 85, 104; 1, 2, 7; 11, 1, 12, 16; 11, 2, 7.—*Epid.* 111, 1, 31, 41, 56, 66, 71, 88; 1, 2, 4, 50, 54; 11, 1, 8; 11, 2, 24, 88, 114; 111, 2, 15; 111, 5, 26, 35; IV, 2, 6, 8, 26; V, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 16, 19, 25, 28, 54, 69; 11, 2, 14; 11, 3, 20, 95; 111, 5, 62; IV, 4, 29, 84 *bis*, 99; IV, 7, 8; V, 2, 26, 45.—*Most.* 1, 1, 10, 49, 56; I, 3, 116; 11, 2, 20, 59, 69, 88; 111, 2, 61, 77, 158; 111, 3, 22; IV, 2, 9; IV, 5, 12; V, 1, 49, 58, 67; V, 2, 34.—*Menæch.* *Prolog.* 46; 1, 1, 2; 1, 2, 20; 11, 1, 59; 11, 3, 19; 111, 2, 48; IV, 3, 12; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 56; V, 5, 9; V, 7, 29; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 7; 11, 3, 51, 54; 11, 4, 54; 11, 6, 19; 111, 1, 101; 111, 3, 8, 21, 46, 54; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 11, 42 *bis*, 44; IV, 3, 11; IV, 5, 11; IV, 6, 7, 40, 42, 45, 65; IV, 8, 13, 18.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 31, 35; I, 79; 11, 3, 61, 70, 117; 111, 1, 15, 46; 111, 4, 27, 65; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 27; V, 2, 77, 82.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 105; 1, 3, 46, 48, 84, 92, 107, 104; 1, 5, 77, 87, 155; 11, 2, 28, 48; 11, 3, 24; 111, 2, 15, 55, 79; IV, 1, 43; IV, 6, 26; IV, 7, 22, 43.—*Pann.* *Prolog.* 63; 1, 2, 52, 97, 105, 126; 111, 3, 2, 78, 92; 111, 4, 24; 111, 5, 15, 27; IV, 2, 58, 72, 73; V, 2, 21, 117; V, 4, 40, 69; V, 5, 29, 56; V, 6, 7.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 19, 20, 30, 53; 1, 3, 50; 11, 2, 46, 51; 11, 3, 3; 11, 5, 16; 111, 3, 27; IV, 3, 26; IV, 4, 13, 45; V, 1, 4, 21; V, 2, 8, 53.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 24; 1, 2, 63; 11, 3, 36, 58; 11, 6, 38, 52, 54; 111, 4, 55; 111, 6, 25; IV, 3, 86; IV, 4, 53, 70, 72, 143.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 38, 59; 1, 2, 35; 1, 3, 21, 23; IV, 1, 2, 53, 58; IV, 2, 28; V, 4, 44.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 41; 11, 2, 45, 57; 11, 3, 4; IV, 2, 42, 93, 143; IV, 3, 11, 59; V, 2, 41.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 32, 35, 58; 11, 1, 1; 11, 2, 11, 16, 17; 11, 3, 22; IV, 1, 9, 12; IV, 2, 20, 33; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 17, 25.

Quisoam. *True*. I, 2, 34.

Quidam. *Trin*. III, 2, 51.

Quibat. *Rud*. III, 1, 8.

Quibo. *Mil*. IV, 6, 25.

Quibus. *Amph*. *Prol*. 80; I, 1, 46;

III, 3, 15.—*Asin*. II, 2, 73; III, 3,

10.—*Aul*. V, 1, 1.—*Capt*. I, 2, 4; II,

2, 41; III, 1, 12, 23; III, 4, 24.—*Cure*.

II, 3, 74; III, 3; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 9;

V, 3, 44.—*Casin*. II, 8, 60; V, 3, 5.—

Cist. III, 5; IV, 2, 52.—*Epid*. II, 2,

44, 99.—*Bacch*. III, 1, 10, 13; III, 6,

35; IV, 10, 5.—*Most*. I, 3, 124; V, 1,

140; V, 2, 25.—*Menech*. II, 2, 15; III,

1, 11; V, 1, 7.—*Mil*. II, 3, 31, 44, 76;

IV, 2, 50.—*Mere*. V, 4, 17.—*Pseud*.

I, 2, 46, 47 *ter*, 49, 55, 69, 72.—*Pan*.

Prol. 52; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 70; III, 5, 19;

V, 4, 12, 16, 100.—*Pers*. III, 1, 44;

IV, 1, 47.—*Rud*. I, 5, 20; II, 1, 2.—

Stic. I, 2, 41, 48; V, 4, 11.—*Trin*.

II, 2, 6, 18; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 107.—

Trac. II, 8, 4; IV, 2, 32.—*Frag*. III,

35.

Quibuscum. *Cist*. IV, 1, 13.—*Rud*.

V, 3, 7.

Quicq. *Vide* Quidq.

Quicum (cumquo). *Amph*. *Prol*. 99;

I, 1, 108.—*Capt*. I, 1, 33; III, 5, 62;

V, 4, 6.—*Casin*. II, 5, 9, 37.—*Cist*.

II, 5, 9, 37.—*Cist*. I, 1, 79.—*Bacch*.

IV, 4, 5 *bis*.—*Most*. II, 2, 86.—*Menech*.

II, 3, 18.—*Mil*. II, 5, 14, 17.—

Pan. III, 6, 3.—*Stic*. IV, 2, 47.—

Trin. *Prol*. 15.

Quicumque. *Bacch*. V, 1, 1.—*Pers*.

I, 2, 13.

Quid. *Amph*. *Prol*. 41, 52, 58, 62,

89, 113, 131; I, 1, 18, 30, 157, 186,

189, 194 *bis*, 208, 222, 226, 233, 235,

247, 253, 254, 262 *bis*, 263, 266, 272,

277, 278, 297; I, 2, 23, 30; I, 3, 4; II,

1, 68, 73; II, 2, 6, 28, 37, 50, 57 *bis*,

62, 69, 70, 76, 88, 95, 103, 137, 145,

147, 152, 155, 160 *bis*, 170, 174, 177,

178 *bis*, 183, 184, 195, 218, 219, 221;

III, 2, 34, 39, 73; III, 5, 1; III, 4,

11; IV, 2, 1, 5 *bis*, 8 *bis*; V, 1, 4, 17,

20, 26, 46, 67, 77, 78.—*Asin*. *Prol*.

6 *bis*; I, 1, 12, 23, 36, 41, 69, 75, 82,

91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 99, 104, 107, 112;

I, 5, 17, 21, 43, 57, 62, 76; II, 1, 14,

17; II, 2, 24, 27, 31, 42, 79, 83, 91,

104; II, 3, 4, 12 *bis*, 13, 15, 36, 41, 78;

III, 1, 5, 18, 21 *bis*, 34, 39; III, 3, 22,

46, 49, 71 *ter*, 115, 121, 127, 129, 130,

134, 140, 145; IV, 1, 41, 46; V, 2, 27,

32, 33, 34, 46, 49, 51, 70, 78.—*Aul*.

I, 1, 15, 28; I, 2, 14, 28, 39 *bis*; II, 1,

23, 25, 29, 39, 42, 52, 53 *bis*; II, 2,

6, 13, 16, 32, 34, 36 *bis*, 40, 56, 65

bis, 77, 80, 87; II, 3, 7; II, 4, 15, 17

bis, 24, 57, 70; II, 5, 2, 10; II,

6, 1, 5; II, 7, 18; II, 8, 7; III, 2, 1,

5, 9, 13, 15, 21, 22, 33; III, 4, 9, 13;

III, 5, 62; III, 6, 13, 14, 15, 43; IV,

1, 21; IV, 4, 4 *bis*, 6 *bis*, 9 *ter*, 12, 17,

18, 24, 25; IV, 9, 7 *bis*, 8, 13, 20 *bis*;

IV, 10, 4, 5, 11, 14, 29, 31, 32, 46,

47, 50, 72; V, 10, 18.—*Capt*. I, 2, 44,

53, 71; II, 4, 12, 15; II, 2, 20, 29, 31,

32, 39, 80, 88; II, 3, 16 *bis*; III, 2,

1, 16; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 2, 3 *bis*, 4,

10, 25 *bis*, 46, 47, 53, 61, 68, 72, 76,

80 *bis*, 81 *bis*, 85, 86, 119; III, 5, 2,

11, 40, 52, 59; IV, 2, 22, 59, 63, 64,

104; V, 1, 10, 17, 24, 32; V, 2, 2, 11,

16; V, 3, 1, 6, 13.—*Cure*. I, 1, 13, 19,

32, 38, 48, 62, 73, 75 79; I, 2, 36, 37,

42, 45 *bis*, 57, 69; I, 3, 10, 12 *bis*, 25,

27, 34; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 29; II, 3,

14, 24, 36, 37, 63, 72; III, 25, 37, 41,

57, 79, 86, 88 *bis*; IV, 2, 10, 35, 44;

IV, 3, 17, 22, 25 *bis*; IV, 4, 8, 9, 33;

V, 1, 6; V, 2, 1, 3, 7, 8, 12, 27 *bis*,

32, 64, 71, 72; V, 3, 10, 16, 32, 48 *bis*.

—*Casin*. *Prol*. 38, 68, 78; I, 3, 9 *bis*,

10, 29 *bis*, 44; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 6, 9, 14,

17; II, 5, 13, 27, 28, 34, 42, 49 *bis*,

51, 52; II, 4, 2; II, 5, 5, 6, 8, 13 *bis*,

14, 22, 27, 37, 42; II, 6, 1, 5, 6, 8, 19,

26, 33, 38, 40, 54, 66; II, 7, 4; II, 8,

18, 20, 36, 44, 54, 61, 64; III, 1, 13,

15; III, 2, 19, 26; III, 3, 14, 19; III,

4, 4, 5 *bis*, 20, 29; III, 5, 8, 10, 11,

12 *bis*, 15, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27 *bis*,

29 *bis*, 30, 33, 38, 48 *bis*, 51, 53; III,

6, 5, 11, 15, 16, 24; IV, 1, 7, 10; IV,

2, 12; IV, 3, 3, 6, 8; IV, 4, 20, 23, 24, 26; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 20 *bis*, 23, 27 *bis*, 37, 55; V, 3, 1, 13; V, 4, 3, 6, 9, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 9, 54, 56, 59 *bis*, 63, 65, 67, 69, 96, 97, 112, 113; 1, 3, 41; 11, 1, 20, 35, 44, 52, 54, 55; 11, 2, 4; 11, 3, 3, 4, 6, 47, 49, 54, 61, 78; 111, 11; IV, 1, 6, 7, 12 *bis*; IV, 2, 16, 27, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 68, 79, 102; V, 1, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17 *bis*, 18, 27 *bis*, 42, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 58, 61, 66, 70, 73, 76, 88, 90, 91; 1, 2, 11, 13, 30, 38, 43, 48, 54, 58; 11, 1, 2; 11, 2, 12, 19, 26, 39, 41, 45, 57, 60, 70, 75, 85, 89, 94, 95, 96; 111, 1, 3, 8; 111, 2, 3, 8, 9, 23; 111, 3, 8, 15, 19, 26; 111, 4, 15, 26, 28, 47, 53, 63, 80; IV, 1, 16, 21, 24, 34; IV, 2, 8, 11, 12, 13 *bis*, 14, 20 *bis*, 30; V, 1, 3, 8, 9, 36, 40, 43, 51; V, 2, 15, 13 *bis*, 18, 22, 28 *bis*, 43, 48, 50, 56, 61, 64.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 5, 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 23, 28, 32 *bis*, 44, 45 *quater*, 46, 54, 59, 68; 1, 2, 6, 29, 39; 11, 2, 18; 11, 3, 13, 20, 24 *bis*, 31, 40, 51, 60, 61, 69, 83, 93, 94, 120, 124; 111, 3, 5, 11, 14, 63, 66, 79, 82; 111, 4, 24; 111, 5, 4; 111, 6, 32, 35, 39, 40; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 4, 18, 22, 24; IV, 3, 12, 20 *bis*, 25; IV, 4, 14, 18, 22, 29, 34, 39, 48, 51, 64, 65, 70, 75, 76, 79, 80, 83, 87, 98; IV, 7, 2, 3 *bis*, 41; IV, 8, 11, 13, 16, 25, 31, 38, 43, 44, 66; IV, 9, 55 *bis*, 58, 65, 67, 70, 76, 112; V, 1, 23, 27, 29, 48, 56, 67.—*Mout.* 1, 1, 5, 6, 33 *bis*, 40, 66 *bis*; 1, 2, 34 *bis*; 1, 3, 16 *bis*, 26, 27, 30, 74, 82, 94, 95, 101, 110, 121, 127, 129, 135, 151; 1, 4, 31; 11, 1, 17 *bis*, 18 *bis*, 21 *bis*, 23, 30, 41, 72; 11, 2, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 41, 44, 47, 75, 80, 85, 90, 92, 98; 111, 1, 24, 29 *bis*, 42, 45, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59, 65, 72, 82, 85, 86, 87 *bis*, 88, 90, 106, 111, 112, 113, 131, 132, 138, 146, 148; 111, 2, 33 *bis*, 34, 38, 49, 51, 53, 58, 62, 70, 83, 86, 89, 100, 106, 110, 128; 111, 3, 1, 5, 8, 19, 21; IV, 2, 5, 26, 27, 30 *bis*, 43, 71, 72; IV, 3, 1, 6, 8, 16, 20; IV, 3, 21 *bis*, 24, 40, 43; V, 1, 2, 12, 14 *bis*, 20, 26, 33, 38,

42, 45, 51, 59, 72; V, 2, 13, 14, 15, 28, 44, 56.—*Menæch.* Prolog. 51, 55; 1, 1, 27; 1, 2, 7 *ter*, 19, 29, 36, 52, 53, 55, 59 *bis*; 1, 3, 1; 11, 1, 8, 41, 42; 11, 2, 36, 44, 46, 66; 11, 3, 18, 27, 33, 42, 46, 71, 78, 79 *bis*, 84; 111, 1, 6; 111, 2, 7, 19, 22, 25, 29, 30, 33, 56; 111, 3, 5, 26; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 28 *bis*, 42, 43, 44, 45, 72, 75 *ter*, 77, 79, 81 *bis*, 85, 111; IV, 3, 3, 26; V, 1, 9, 12, 22; V, 2, 12, 14, 21, 27 *bis*, 28, 32, 38, 48, 51, 59, 74, 78, 80, 91 *ter*; V, 2, 108; V, 3, 3; V, 4, 1; V, 5, 16 *bis*, 22, 25, 33, 44, 55, 60; V, 7, 6 *bis*, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*, 12, 27, 35, 36, 41, 56; V, 9, 3 *bis*, 4, 11, 14, 25, 27, 36, 41, 50, 52, 55, 58, 71, 83, 92, 93.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 27, 36 *bis*, 37, 52, 55, 60; 11, 2, 3, 11, 15, 16, 22, 29, 40, 43, 60, 95; 11, 3, 5, 6 *bis*, 7, 28, 29, 34, 36, 43, 45, 46, 51, 53, 70; 11, 4, 5 *bis*, 10, 19, 44, 53; 11, 5, 10, 11 *bis*, 12, 15, 19, 31, 36, 49, 59, 60, 62, 65, 68; 11, 6, 20, 38, 46, 50, 51, 61, 64, 73; 111, 1, 20, 23, 33, 42, 74, 78, 103, 110, 113, 152, 156, 192; 111, 2, 6, 7, 13; 111, 2, 14, 16, 20, 30, 40, 49, 65, 70; IV, 1, 12, 15, 26; IV, 2, 5, 17, 30, 34, 40, 43, 46, 59, 61, 81, 95; IV, 3, 1, 4, 27; IV, 4, 3, 22, 47 *bis*, 50; IV, 5, 4, 14; IV, 6, 37; 39, 45, 59, 62, 66 *bis*; IV, 7, 1, 15 *bis*, 23 *bis*; IV, 8, 1 *bis*; IV, 10, 15, 21, 33, 34 *bis*, 37, 39; IV, 9, 10 *bis*; V, 11, 24, 30.—*Merc.* Prolog. 7 *bis*, 105, 109; 1, 9, 9, 11 *bis*, 13; 19, 24, 34, 47, 49, 53, 59, 66, 68, 69, 70, 86, 87, 94, 101, 105; 11, 1, 25, 30, 45; 11, 2, 13, 24, 16, 19, 23, 30, 33; 11, 3, 10, 12, 24, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 45, 51, 56, 78, 83, 86, 95, 111 *bis*, 115, 117, 118, 121; 11, 4, 3, 10, 16, 24; 111, 1, 4, 5, 18, 19, 45; 111, 3, 2, 3 *ter*, 4, 5, 7, 11, 17, 21; 111, 4, 36, 40, 48 *bis*, 62, 64 *bis*; IV, 1, 7, 16, 17, 19; IV, 3, 13, 19, 24; IV, 4, 9, 11, 18, 27, 34, 43, 44, 49; IV, 5, 10; V, 2, 27, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 62, 65, 66, 67, 75, 99, 107; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 2 *bis*, 3, 6, 13, 31, 44, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 16, 20 *bis*, 59, 71, 75, 76, 86,

94 *bis*, 127; 1, 2, 22, 49; I, 3, 2, 6, 13, 17, 39, 42, 44, 55, 87, 91, 96 *bis*, 98, 113, 115, 117, 143, 145, 153; 1, 4, 2, 5; I, 5, 19 *bis*, 41, 42, 56, 62, 63, 64, 67, 89, 99, 115, 124, 125; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 14, 16, 21 *ter*, 30; IV, 1, 46, 54, 62, 65, 77; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 5, 5, 20 *bis*, 21, 26, 52, 56, 47, 50, 54, 57, 60, 61, 66, 71, 75; III, 1, 13; III, 2, 37, 72, 75, 86 *bis*, 209; IV, 1, 12, 13, 43; IV, 2, 21 *bis*, 51, 58; IV, 6, 1, 4 *ter*, 5, 15 *ter*, 25, 30, 37; IV, 7, 18, 22, 38, 43, 47, 48, 60, 61, 62, 69, 70, 73, 81, 82, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91 *bis*, 15, 129, 131; V, 1, 1, 10; V, 2, 2 *bis*, 6, 9, 16, 18, 22, 28, 29, 30.—*Pam.* Procl. 80, 92, 113; I, 1, 12, 24, 39, 41, 55, 62, 79; I, 2, 39, 48, 51, 63, 64, 81, 91, 100 *bis*, 111, 117, 120, 122 *bis*, 123, 130, 138, 139 *bis*, 144, 151, 160, 195; I, 3, 1, 4, 5, 27; II, 20, 34, 37; III, 1, 15, 42, 49, 71; III, 2, 2, 13, 19, 32, 33; III, 3, 5, 22, 23, 24, 27, 31, 42, 65, 78, 92, 95; III, 4, 1, 10, 11, 12, 18; III, 5, 2, 15, 23, 33, 44, 47; III, 6, 3, 17, 18; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 7, 34, 40, 41, 43, 45, 53, 58, 59, 60, 62, 101; V, 1, 12, 21, 30, 32 *bis*, 36, 39, 43, 49 *bis*, 50, 53, 56, 57, 61, 62, 64 *bis*, 67, 68, 80, 86, 96, 125, 127 *bis*, 129; V, 3, 1, 13, 24, 43, 48; V, 4, 25 *bis*, 27, 38 *bis*, 55, 63 *bis*, 67, 68, 79, 109; V, 5, 17, 18, 24, 29, 41, 43, 48; V, 6, 7, 15, 16, 20.—*Perr.* I, 2, 17, 19, 26, 29, 35, 43, 48; I, 3, 32, 42, 49, 64 *ter*, 69, 74; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 3, 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 39, 46, 51, 53 *bis*, 57, 67; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 3, 4, 5, 13, 19 *bis*, 21, 25; II, 5, 8, 9, 11, 16, 21; III, 1, 29, 40, 42; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 2, 30; IV, 3, 13, 27, 29, 44 *bis*, 45 *bis*, 59, 63, 65; IV, 4, 5, 12 *bis*, 13, 27, 46, 50, 54, 56, 59, 61, 69, 71, 86, 88, 91, 94, 102 *bis*, 107, 112; IV, 6, 2, 11, 19; IV, 7, 1, 4, 6, 14; IV, 4, 4, 5, 8; V, 2, 10, 17, 33, 63, 64, 70 *bis*.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 22, 30, 47, 60, 73, 88; I, 3, 11, 21; I, 4, 1 *bis*, 33 *bis*; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 6, 23; II, 3, 7, 13, 18, 25, 48 *bis*; II, 4,

2, 6, 15 *bis*, 16, 17, 23, 33; II, 5, 15; II, 6, 3, 18, 73; II, 7, 1, 27, 34; III, 1, 13, 21; III, 2, 13, 14, 15, 24, 27, 33, 39; III, 3, 13, 21, 26; III, 4, 16, 31, 34, 41, 53, 54, 56, 61, 68; III, 5, 9, 53; III, 6, 4, 22, 27, 36, 43; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 1, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 23, 24, 42, 54, 72, 102; IV, 4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 16 *bis*, 24, 28, 30, 32, 42 *bis*, 58, 62, 68, 69, 76, 95, 105, 113, 119, 145; IV, 5, 12; IV, 6, 7; IV, 8, 6, 7 *bis*, 10, 12, 14 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 12, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 35, 44, 47, 48, 61; V, 3, 14, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32, 44, 56; I, 2, 11, 14, 38, 50, 58, 80; I, 3, 48, 92, 98, 107, 109, 111, 112; II, 1, 36, 47 *bis*, 49, 51, 67; II, 2, 4, 9 *ter*, 17, 26, 32, 46, 48; III, 1, 9; III, 2, 22, 23; IV, 2, 33, 67, 68, 69, 70; IV, 3, 10, 14, 16, 17, 24, 35, 44, 51; V, 2, 3, 12, 18; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 10, 33, 34, 35, 40; V, 5, 8, 12 *bis*; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 13, 15, 17, 29, 32, 58, 61, 72, 86, 87, 93, 111, 120, 126, 137, 156 *bis*, 159; II, 2, 37, 44, 49, 52, 68, 69, 89, 90, 104; II, 4, 4, 10, 11, 36, 57, 67, 71, 99, 115, 116, 118, 162 *bis*, 166, 169, 171, 172, 183, 193; III, 1, 6, 14; III, 2, 4, 8, 13, 15, 23, 48, 69, 83, 86, 92; III, 3, 34, 35, 37, 40, 70, 73, 82; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 5, 6, 17, 20, 29 *ter*, 37, 38, 42, 47 *bis*, 48, 61, 63, 81, 85 *bis*, 94, 96, 97, 107, 156, 159 *bis*, 165; IV, 3, 10, 17, 53, 55, 58, 67, 73 *bis*; IV, 4, 21; V, 2, 4, 11, 13, 18, 25, 41, 43, 44, 45, 57, 64.—*Truc.* Procl. 6, 20; I, 1, 9, 34, 71; I, 2, 25, 28 *ter*, 30, 36, 54, 84, 85 *bis*, 92, 96; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 26, 27, 31, 34, 40, 41; II, 3, 10, 12, 14, 25; II, 4, 25, 31, 40, 47, 51, 63; II, 5, 13; II, 6, 17, 20, 28, 30, 65, 67 *bis*; II, 7, 23, 38, 46, 58, 61, 62, 64; II, 8, 3; III, 1, 7, 19; III, 2, 7 *bis*, 8, 13, 16; IV, 1, 10, 11; IV, 2, 9, 11, 12, 25, 33 *bis*, 53 *bis*, 57; IV, 3, 11, 12, 15 *bis*, 25, 26, 30, 49, 66; IV, 4, 7, 9 *ter*, 20, 22, 36; V, 3, 4, 5, 7, 25, 32, 48, 49, 52, 65, 67 *bis*.—*Frag.* I, 2, 1, 74, 94, 132

145; II, 19, 26, 48, 50; III, 48, 59.

Quid (square). *Amph.* Prol. 131; I, 2, 190, 289.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17, 19.—*Most.* I, 3, 110; III, 2, 32.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 13 *bis*.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46.—*Parn.* III, 3, 89.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 43.—*Trin.* Prol. 10.

Quid (aliquid). *Aut.* II, 2, 56; II, 4, 26; II, 8, 10; II, 9, 9; IV, 10, 62.

Quidam. *Amph.* I, 1, 165.—*Capt.* Prol. 37.—*Cirt.* I, 2, 6; IV, 2, 69, 73, 74.—*Menæch.* Prol. 17, 32; IV, 2, 21, 45, 87.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 21.—*Merc.* I, 51; II, 3, 90, 91, 121.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.—*Parn.* Prol. 105.—*Rud.* Prol. 42.—*Trin.* Prol. 112; V, 2, 14.

Quiddam. *Bacch.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* V, 1, 53.

Quidem. *Amph.* Prol. 11; I, 1, 216, 261, 270, 302; I, 3, 8; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 28, 63, 64, 104, 117, 132, 145, 167, 225; III, 4, 3; V, 1, 25.—*Asin.* Prol. 2; I, 2, 23; I, 3, 18, 24, 38; II, 2, 5, 9; II, 4, 37, 72, 76; III, 1, 39; III, 3, 55, 91, 111, 151; IV, 1, 9, 17; IV, 2, 8, 9; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 12, 20, 70.—*Aut.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 34; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 7; III, 3, 1; III, 5, 4, 26; III, 6, 25, 34; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 30, 32.—*Capt.* I, 1, 20; I, 2, 11, 17, 79; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 17, 38, 57, 85, 86, 107; II, 3, 34; III, 1, 25; III, 4, 32, 33, 41, 42, 43, 117, 125; III, 5, 10, 92; IV, 2, 9, 43, 78; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 14.—*Curc.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 28, 37, 59; III, 27, 32; IV, 2, 13, 28; IV, 3, 8, 15, 22; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 28.—*Casin.* Prol. 83; I, 55; II, 4, 21; II, 5, 11; II, 6, 8, 16, 31, 37, 46, 64; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 19; III, 5, 58; III, 6, 20; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 39; V, 4, 17, 51.—*Cirt.* I, 1, 9, 45, 89; I, 2, 27; II, 1, 33, 39; IV, 2, 68, 87.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 14, 28, 89; I, 2, 18; II, 2, 9, 18, 72, 117; III, 2, 2, 42; III, 3, 17, 28; III, 4, 61; V, 1, 23, 32, 41, 46; V, 2, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 57, 69, 70; I, 2, 3, 36; II, 2, 22,

42, 44; II, 3, 7, 36; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 81; IV, 3, 20; IV, 4, 26; IV, 6, 7; IV, 7, 27, 43; IV, 8, 47; IV, 9, 58, 68, 73, 76, 104; V, 1, 29; V, 2, 7, 14, 15, 28, 22, 50, 65, 77, 86, 87.—*Most.* IV, 3, 20, 31, 51, 78, 104; I, 4, 22; II, 1, 28, 47; II, 2, 17; III, 1, 67, 77, 96, 123; III, 2, 76, 143; IV, 2, 14, 24, 56, 65; IV, 3, 16, 22, 28; V, 1, 15, 33, 63.—*Menæch.* Prol. 22; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 45; I, 3, 17, 21; II, 2, 18, 39, 61, 71; II, 3, 32, 48; III, 2, 32; IV, 2, 49, 102; IV, 3, 10; V, 1, 27; V, 2, 41, 104; V, 4, 5, V, 5, 28, 33; V, 7, 4, 40, 50.—*Mil.* I, 19, 28, 31; II, 2, 3, 27, 61, 104; II, 3, 1, 51, 52, 76, 82; II, 4, 9, 16, 43, 52; II, 5, 65; II, 6, 3; III, 1, 39, 40, 62, 64, 154; III, 2, 9; IV, 1, 41; IV, 2, 15, 26; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 13; IV, 6, 44, 67, 68; V, 8.—*Merc.* I, 64, 103; II, 1, 42; II, 2, 14, 43; II, 3, 32, 48, 53, 59, 89; III, 1, 4, 10, 42, 43, 44; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 51; IV, 4, 22; IV, 5, 9; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 6 *bis*; V, 4, 14, 19, 40, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 23, 28, 35, 58, 77, 107; I, 2, 23, 87; I, 3, 35, 41, 76; I, 5, 30, 89, 92, 120; II, 2, 16, 59; II, 4, 45, 46; III, 2, 33, 61, 87; IV, 2, 53; IV, 6, 8, 16, 36; IV, 7, 37, 55, 91, 102; V, 2, 2.—*Parn.* Prol. 67, 122; I, 1, 23; I, 2, 23, 38, 68, 69, 78, 103, 161; I, 3, 3, 13, 34; II, 28; III, 1, 10, 63, 70; III, 2, 5, 11, 24; III, 3, 32, 36, 51, 59, 70; III, 4, 26, 27; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 17, 18, 60, 68; V, 3, 4, 6, 46, 53; V, 4, 29, 42, 43, 51; V, 6, 1, 12, 14, 16, 18, 27.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19, 20, 25; II, 1, 2, 4, 11; II, 2, 19, 35, 38, 49; II, 5, 8; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 14, 42, 44, 47, 105; IV, 7, 3, 13; IV, 8, 6; V, 2, 11, 12.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20, 51; I, 3, 32; I, 4, 24; II, 2, 16; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 7, 9; II, 6, 45, 67, 73; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 32; III, 5, 4, 26, 51; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 26, 50; IV, 4, 94, 121; IV, 8, 9; V, 2, 3, 15, 33; V, 3, 13, 47, 60.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11, 50; I, 2, 5; I, 3, 35, 84, 91, 97, 104; II, 2, 12, 29; III, 2, 5, 11, 18, 26; IV, 1, 38,

55, 57, 76; IV, 2, 11, 22, 42, 45; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 5 bis; V, 5, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20; II, 2, 38, 84; III, 4, 17, 28, 151, 156, 158 bis; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 52, 91; III, 3, 32; IV, 2, 9, 26, 34, 58, 99, 111, 129, 140; IV, 3, 25, 29, 48, 56; V, 2, 10, 61.—*True.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 17, 74, 86; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 18, 27, 28; II, 6, 26, 28, 29, 53, 62; II, 7, 8; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 25; IV, 3, 34, 40, 58, 68; IV, 4, 51; V, 66, 71.—*Frag.* I, 5, 6, 9; III, 25, 30.

Quidnam. *Asin.* III, 2, 41; III, 3, 37.—*Capt.* II, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 39, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* III, 1, 10; IV, 3, 26.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 74; V, 2, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 56.—*Pers.* I, 1, 54.—*Stic.* II, 1, 15.

Quidni. *Cure.* III, 55.—*Menach.* V, 5, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*True.* IV, 2, 14.

Quidquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 92; II, 1, 61; II, 2, 40; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 17.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 45; III, 3, 41.—*Aul.* I, 1, 37; II, 4, 58; IV, 4, 13, 18, 27.—*Capt.* I, 2, 53; III, 4, 45; III, 5, 98; IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 82; I, 40; II, 3, 2, 6; V, 2, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 18; IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 79; IV, 8, 81; IV, 9, 117.—*Most.* I, 3, 81, 99, 144; II, 1, 71; III, 2, 63; III, 3, 22; V, 2, 23; V, 2, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 12; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 21, 49, 61; IV, 3, 25; V, 2, 30, 95.—*Mil.* II, 3, 65; II, 5, 55; III, 1, 30, 103.—*Merc.* I, 45; II, 3, 47, 65, 82; III, 1, 9; III, 4, 81; IV, 3, 37; IV, 4, 51; V, 2, 64; V, 3, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 56; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 114; IV, 7, 8, 19, 113.—*Parn.* Prol. 99; III, 1, 1; IV, 2, 53; V, 2, 68; V, 5, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 6.—*Rud.* I, 3, 58; II, 1, 12; IV, 3, 89; V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 6, 19; I, 5, 102.—*Trin.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 97, 168; II, 2, 76, 81; II, 4, 76; III, 2, 74; IV, 2, 105; IV, 3, 36.—*True.* I, 2, 55; V, 9, 25.—*Frag.* I, 47, 48.

Quidque. *Amph.* II, 1, 8, 52.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 11.—*Most.* III, 2, 144.—*Merc.* Prol. 45; I, 113.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 9; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 95; V, 2, 15.—*True.* IV, 3, 4.

Quidquid. *Amph.* II, 2, 250.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 22, 51.—*Aul.* II, 2, 21; V, 4, 12, 26.—*Capt.* IH, 1, 67; V, 1, 1.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 2; V, 2, 35.—*Casin.* II, 2, 29, 77; III, 5, 15, 18, 21; V, 2, 35, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 75.—*Most.* I, 3, 17; III, 2, 59, 95, 114; V, 2, 57.—*Menach.* I, 2, 91; II, 3, 64; III, 2, 18; III, 5, 6; IV, 1, 2; V, 2, 22, 60; V, 5, 45; V, 8, 91.—*Mil.* I, 1, 35, 37; II, 2, 53; II, 3, 40; II, 6, 102.—*Merc.* I, 26; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 56; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 44; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 23, 69.—*Parn.* III, 1, 2, 35.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47.—*Rud.* Prol. 58; I, 5, 27; II, 1, 3; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 45, 70; IV, 4, 77, 90, 92, 96, 98; IV, 6, 22; V, 2, 21.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 181.—*True.* I, 2, 55; II, 1, 42; II, 3, 30; II, 4, 75; II, 7, 7.

Quidam (quomodo). *Most.* III, 2, 44.

Quidvis. *Asin.* I, 1, 89 bis; III, 3, 31.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 41; IV, 8, 30.—*Most.* V, 2, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 44; II, 3, 71.—*True.* IV, 4, 31.—*Merc.* I, 46.—*Parn.* I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* III, 3, 84.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Quiescam. *Merc.* V, 2, 2.

Quiescas. *Menach.* III, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III, 3, 55.—*True.* I, 2, 62.

Quiesce. *Asin.* II, 4, 22.—*Most.* V, 2, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 11.

Quiescere. *Merc.* III, 4, 1.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.

Quiescet. *Mil.* II, 2, 59.

Quiescis. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Rud.* III, 5, 2.

Quiesco. *Asin.* II, 4, 41; III, 1, 17.—*Parn.* I, 2, 42.

Quiescunt. *Rud.* IV, 2, 18.

Quietæ. *Most.* III, 3, 28.

Quiete. *Curc.* II, 2, 22.

Quieti. *Rud.* IV, 2, 11.

Quieto. *Epid.* III, 2, 2.—*Most.* II, 1, 49.

Quietum. *Casin.* II, 6, 29; V, 2, 13.

Quietus. *Amph.* I, 1, 15.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 52.

Quieverint. *Pers.* I, 2, 26.

Quievi. *Amph.* II, 2, 100.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36.—*True.* II, 1, 1.

Quin. *Amph.* I, 1, 6, 84, 152, 203, 243, 254; II, 1, 9, 70; II, 2, 6, 73, 118, 123, 143, 144, 222; III, 2, 7, 37; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 2, 54.—*Asin.* I, 1, 11, 15, 101; I, 3, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7, 85, 139; V, 1, 16, 21; V, 2, 80; *Grex* 4.—*Aul.* I, 2, 7, 34; II, 1, 13, 42; II, 2, 84; III, 4, 15; III, 6, 29; IV, 2, 6; IV, 4, 12, 23; IV, 10, 22, 25, 28, 61 *bis*; V, 18.

—*Capt.* II, 2, 40, 103; II, 3, 48; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 29, 58, 61, 93, 104, 111, 112; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 22; V, 3, 13; V, 4, 20.—*Curc.* I, 2, 33, 34, 84, 94; I, 3, 8, 19, 27, 53; II, 1, 13, 25, 34; II, 2, 11; II, 3, 8 *bis*; V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* I, 5, 11, 12; II, 2, 22, 28; II, 3, 22; II, 4, 6; II, 8, 17, 69; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 9, 14, 15, 16 *bis*, 17 *bis*, 18, 19; III, 6, 23; IV, 1, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 25; V, 4, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 19, 119; I, 2, 7; II, 1, 33; IV, 2, 46, 67.—*Epid.* II, 2, 52, 66, 89, 118; II, 3, 5; III, 4, 1, 19, 40, 43; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; II, 3, 11, 24, 42, 78, 102, 107; III, 6, 30; IV, 4, 19; IV, 8, 20, 74; V, 2, 19.

—*Most.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 12, 30, 46; I, 4, 16, 29; II, 2, 38; III, 1, 45 *bis*; III, 2, 128; V, 1, 40; V, 2, 10.—*Menach.* I, 3, 8; II, 1, 22, 28; II, 3, 31, 63; III, 2, 52; IV, 2, 71, 75, 97; IV, 3, 13; V, 1, 26, 47; V, 4, 4, 8; V, 5, 14, 17; V, 7, 11; V, 8, 2; V, 9, 33, 41, 55, 63, 85.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; II, 3, 12, 30, 59, 61; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 16, 36, 63; III, 1, 7, 100, 148, 153, 181; III, 3, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 55, 75, 87, 93; IV, 3, 24, 31, 32; IV, 4, 11, 57; IV, 6, 35, 62; IV, 8, 4, 32, 58.—*Merc.* I, 44, 62, 70,

78, 91, 103, 109, 110; II, 2, 50, 56; II, 3, 27, 50 *bis*, 77, 95, 123; II, 4, 46; III, 4, 25, 37, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 25 *bis*; IV, 4, 25, 33, 35; V, 2, 53, 54, 59, 74, 88, 91, 94, 96, 101; V, 4, 7, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 73; I, 2, 70 *bis*; I, 3, 12, 116, 136; II, 2, 43, 69; II, 4, 52; III, 2, 90; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7, 11; IV, 6, 36; IV, 7, 48, 87.—*Pan.* I, 1, 22, 55; I, 2, 160; III, 1, 8, 67; III, 2, 4, 31; III, 3, 59, 93, 94; III, 4, 10, 33; IV, 2, 59, 86, 88; V, 2, 12, 125; V, 4, 76; V, 6, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 12 *bis*, 41; I, 2, 4; I, 3, 64; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 25; III, 1, 11, 37, 39, 69; III, 3, 19, 28, 37; IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 60, 121; IV, 6, 8; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 12, 24, 32, 43.—*Rud.* I, 2, 34, 40; I, 4, 9, 16; II, 6, 34; II, 7, 28; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 53, 62; III, 6, 3, 23; IV, 3, 9 *bis*, 72; IV, 4, 26, 126, 128; V, 3, 37, 41.—*Stic.* I, 2, 81; I, 3, 33, 54; II, 1, 50; III, 2, 25; IV, 1, 70; IV, 2, 13, 44; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 13, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 68, 81 *bis*; II, 2, 13, 60; II, 4, 63, 101, 133, 156, 182, 184, 187; III, 2, 14, 15, 79; III, 3, 2, 73; IV, 2, 87, 125; IV, 3, 19; V, 2, 24, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 69; II, 6, 25; III, 2, 22; V, 15.

Quin (cur ooo). *Asin.* II, 2, 55, 59, 113; III, 3, 69, 90; V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 126.—*Most.* I, 3, 16; II, 1, 75; II, 2, 62; III, 1, 48, 57.—*Menach.* II, 3, 74; IV, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 38.

Quoio (quomious). *Asin.* II, 2, 88; II, 4, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 89.—*Most.* I, 2, 68; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 86.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120.—*Stic.* II, 1, 30.

Quin (amplificat). *Asin.* II, 2, 110. *Aul.* II, 4, 20, 23, 33.—*Casin.* III, 4, 12.—*Epid.* I, 2, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 25; III, 3, 7; V, 1, 36.—*Menach.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* V, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61.

Quin (profecto). *Asin.* III, 1, 16.

Quin (imo). *Bacch.* III, 3, 65.—*True.* I, 2, 5.

Quio (aiseveraotis). *Most.* III, 2,

157; IV, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 147; III, 2, 6.

Quin (hortantis). *Most.* III, 2, 167.—*Mil.* II, 6, 41; III, 1, 115; IV, 1, 27; IV, 8, 18.—*Merc.* III, 3, 21; V, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* III, 3, 101; V, 2, 31.—*Pam.* III, 3, 52; IV, 4, 73.

Quis (imperantis). *Menach.* V, 5, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 95.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 38.

Quinam. *Aul.* IV, 9, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 56.

Quindecim. *Pseud.* I, 1, 51; I, 3, 112; II, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 1.

Quindecim. *Most.* II, 1, 11.

Quine *Truc.* II, 6, 55.

Quingentos. *Aul.* III, 6, 17.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 52.—*Rud.* V, 2, 57.

Quis. *Pseud.* I, 3, 111.

Quinquagesim. *Menach.* V, 9, 99.

Quinquaginta. *Epid.* III, 2, 50; III, 4, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 49.—*Mil.* I, 1, 43; III, 1, 35.—*Merc.* II, 3, 103.

Quinquatribus. *Mil.* III, 1, 98.

Quique. *Casin.* II, 8, 70.—*Epid.* II, 2, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 52; II, 2, 25; II, 4, 28, 42, 63; IV, 7, 50.—*Rud.* V, 3, 26.—*Truc.* II, 4, 30; II, 7, 11, 26; IV, 2, 26.

Quinquennium. *Pam.* Prol. 85.

Quinquennium. *Epid.* III, 4, 62.

Quinta. *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.

Quinto. *Merc.* Prol. 66.—*Trin.* II, 4, 123.—*Truc.* II, 4, 70.

Quintum. *Pers.* II, 1, 5.

Quintus. *Amph.* I, 1, 149.—*Most.* IV, 2, 41.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 19.

Quippe. *Amph.* Prol. 22, 37; II, 2, 113.—*Asin.* I, 1, 51.—*Aul.* II, 4, 69.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 106.—*Epid.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 31; V, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 2.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 12; V, 1, 28.—*Pam.* III, 1, 50.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17.—*Rud.* II, 3, 53; IV, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 42.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Quippiam. *Aul.* II, 5, 18.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 52.—*Casin.* III, 5,

33, 65.—*Most.* I, 4, 31; III, 1, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22, 134; IV, 6, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 39; IV, 1, 5.

—*Truc.* Prol. 6; II, 4, 72, 78; II, 8, 9.

Quippini. *Aul.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 41.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 17; V, 8, 45. V, 9, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 127.—*Pam.* I, 3, 27; III, 4, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 33.—*Truc.* I, 2, 103; II, 4, 60.

Ququam (quo). *Asin.* I, 3, 23.

Ququam (quoquam). *Asin.* I, 3, 77; IV, 1, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 8.

Quolui. *Aul.* IV, 10, 45.—*Menach.* V, 9, 37.—*Pam.* III, 2, 11.

Quirem. *Merc.* Prol. 55.

Quis. *Amph.* I, 1, 136, 153, 175, 180, 206, 225, 282; II, 1, 60, 70, 72, 78; II, 2, 112, 131, 162; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 1, 8, 9; V, 1, 20, 24, 69.—*Asin.* I, 3, 21; II, 2, 111; II, 3, 41; III, 1, 21; III, 3, 152.—*Aul.* I, 2, 4, 16; II, 1, 48; II, 4, 7; IV, 2, 3; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 2, 9; IV, 10, 1, 43; V, 12, 13.—*Capt.* Prol. 45, 63; I, 2, 30; III, 1, 20 bis; III, 4, 9, 22; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 11, 15, 23.—*Cure.* I, 2, 20; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 25 bis; III, 9, 19, 42; IV, 3, 30; IV, 4, 25; V, 2, 19, 48.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 85; II, 2, 37; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 22; III, 6, 11; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; II, 1, 58; II, 3, 45; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9, 10, 38.—*Epid.* I, 1, 1, 55; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 17, 65; III, 3, 54; III, 4, 69; IV, 2, 4; V, 1, 14, 31; V, 2, 37.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 23; III, 3, 47, 49; III, 6, 24, 29; IV, 2, 19; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 9, 18, 42; IV, 8, 3, 9; IV, 9, 52; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 1, 3.—*Most.* II, 1, 20 bis, 25; II, 2, 16, 47, 58, 94; III, 1, 87; III, 2, 14, 97, 152; IV, 2, 45; IV, 3, 14, 46; V, 1, 57.—*Menach.* Prol. 25, 51; I, 2, 28, 32; II, 2, 6, 27, 28; II, 3, 40; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 86, 87, 88 bis; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 74, 117; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 91; II, 2, 18, 20 bis; II, 3, 5, 42, 43; II, 4, 8; II, 5, 15, 17, 26; III, 1, 5, 21, 60; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 26, 51; IV, 1, 9, 22; IV, 2, 4,

47; IV, 3, 18; IV, 8, 40; V, 38.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35, 49, 67; IV, 5, 6; IV, 6, 11; V, 2, 67, 100 *bis*; V, 4, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 89, 123; I, 2, 22; I, 3, 17, 28, 29; I, 5, 30, 127; II, 1, 17; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 114; IV, 2, 8, 27; IV, 6, 39; V, 1, 22.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 50; III, 2, 27; III, 3, 36; V, 3, 1, 30; V, 4, 42, 43, 92; V, 5, 19, 53.—*Pers.* I, 1, 15 *bis*, 45; I, 2, 27; I, 3, 19; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 16; II, 5, 7; IV, 3, 9, 71; IV, 4, 94.—*Rud.* Prol. 16; I, 2, 9; I, 4, 11, 17; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 1; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 3, 36; III, 2, 31, 36; III, 3, 15, 16; III, 6, 10 *bis*, 30; IV, 4, 124; IV, 5, 1; IV, 7, 12; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 10, 57; I, 3, 28, 83; II, 2, 6; IV, 1, 43, 46; V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; I, 2, 104; III, 2, 6, 66; IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 37, 128, 136, 164; IV, 3, 31, 44, 62, 76; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 27, 52, 55.—*True.* I, 1, 76; I, 2, 2, 20, 33, 100; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 5; II, 6, 18, 68; II, 7, 3; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 8, 15; IV, 3, 42, 47, 65; V, 25.—*Frag.* I, 36, 58.

Quis (aliquis). *Aut.* Prol. 2.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 27, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 96.—*Mil.* III, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 37.

Quisnam. *Cure.* I, 1, 86.—*Epid.* II, 2, 60.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.—*Pers.* III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 1.—*True.* II, 7, 35.

Quispiam. *Amph.* II, 2, 195.—*Aut.* 2, 15.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3.—*Most.* III, 2, 159.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 5, 15; IV, 3, 11.—*Stic.* I, 3, 17.—*True.* IV, 2, 12.

Quisquam. *Amph.* Prol. 130; I, 1, 6, 31, 244, 269, 303; II, 1, 41, 79; II, 2, 48; III, 4, 2; V, 1, 19, 47, 52.—*Asin.* I, 1, 105; II, 4, 85; *Grex* 3.—*Aut.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 29; IV, 2, 2; V, 15.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; III, 1, 25; III, 2, 2; III, 5, 42, 95.—*Cure.* II, 3, 5, 6; IV, 2, 4, 16; V, 2, 68; V, 3, 26, 31.—*Casin.* III, 5, 45; V, 4, 29.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68, 90; II, 1, 19.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24; III, 4, 61.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25; III, 4, 5; IV, 3, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 70; I, 3, 79, 149; II, 1, 56; V, 1, 25.—

Menach. I, 3, 10; III, 2, 52; V, 7, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54, 65.—*Merc.* Prol. 22; I, 7, 17, 22, 34, 82; II, 3, 122; V, 4, 61.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 37; I, 3, 72; I, 5, 91; III, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 37; III, 1, 24, 36; IV, 2, 65; V, 4, 32.—*Pers.* I, 2, 5, 7; I, 3, 2; IV, 3, 56; IV, 4, 96.—*Rud.* I, 3, 23; III, 5, 11; IV, 3, 34.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 118, 132.—*True.* II, 1, 20, 28; II, 2, 52.

Quisque. *Amph.* I, 1, 76 *bis*, 86; V, 1, 11.—*Cure.* I, 3, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* I, 2, 20, 21; III, 2, 112.—*Merc.* V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* II, 5, 15; III, 2, 93; IV, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* Prol. 45; II, 39.—*Pers.* III, 2, 45; IV, 1, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 41; IV, 7, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 169.—*True.* II, 6, 38.

Quisque (quicumque). *Asin.* II, 3, 24.

Quisque (quaque). *Pæn.* Prol. 107.—*Quisquis.* *Amph.* I, 1, 153; IV, 3, 7; V, 1, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 22.—*Most.* IV, 2, 48.—*Menach.* II, 2, 19; III, 3, 36; V, 2, 60; V, 7, 18, 32; V, 9, 6.—*Mil.* II, 5, 17, 44.—*Merc.* II, 3, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 20; II, 2, 11; IV, 1, 17; IV, 7, 42.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 79.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; I, 4, 37; II, 7, 26; III, 2, 14; IV, 3, 7, 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 8.—*True.* I, 2, 21; II, 1, 15; II, 7, 37.

Quisquis (feminiuum). *Cist.* II, 3, 66.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 76.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 102.

Quit. *Pers.* I, 1, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 103.

Quive. *Amph.* Prol. 8.—*Pæn.* II, 5.

Quivi. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 58.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 4.—*Rud.* I, 2, 3, III, 1, 20; III, 6, 25.

Quivis. *Amph.* Prol. 27; V, 1, 52.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51.

Quo. *Amph.* Prol. 61, 137; I, 1, 15, 42, 46, 185; 190; II, 1, 45, 67, II, 2, 67, 204; III, 2, 18, 32, 34.—*Asin.* I, 1, 106; I, 3, 28, 80; II, 2, 36 *bis*, 48; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 7, 16, 62; IV, 1, 20.—*Aut.* Prol. 4, 27, 33; I, 1, 35; I, 2,

40; II, 2, 26, 81; II, 4, 5; III, 2, 1, 30; III, 5, 17; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 30; IV, 10, 3; V, 15.—*Capt.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 18, 19; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 27, 29, 45; II, 3, 10, 35, 53, 70; III, 1, 35.—*Curc.* I, 1, 3, 69; II, 3, 83 *bis*; IV, 1, 6; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 32 *bis*, 43.—*Casin.* II, 3, 15; II, 6, 68; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 11, 15; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 51, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48, 91; I, 3, 21; II, 3, 7; IV, 2, 59.—*Epid.* I, 1, 70, 75; I, 2, 40; II, 2, 9, 104; II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 5, 36; II, 3, 107; III, 1, 2; IV, 7, 32; V, 2, 30, 59, 87.—*Most.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 52, 72; II, 1, 48; II, 2, 81; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 13, 27, 99; IV, 1, 21; IV, 3, 26, V, 2, 29.—*Menach.* Prol. 9; I, 1, 20; II, 2, 50; IV, 2, 54, 106; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 38, 82; V, 7, 10 *bis*, 59, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 26, 41; II, 1, 63; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 3; III, 1, 99; III, 2, 49; III, 3, 18, 25; IV, 1, 18, 27, 35; IV, 2, 11, 24, 34; IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 38; I, 3, 71; II, 1, 25; II, 3, 97; II, 4, 2, 15; V, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108; I, 4, 15; I, 5, 9, 55, 153, 154; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 65; III, 2, 61; IV, 6, 40; V, 2, 29.—*Pan.* Prol. 39, 110; I, 1, 44; I, 2, 15; III, 1, 30, 32; III, 3, 56; III, 5, 49; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 75; V, 2, 34, 111, 149.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9, 20, 34 *bis*, 35, 39, 40, 53; II, 5, 25; III, 1, 69; III, 3, 24; IV, 4, 47; IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; I, 4, 30; II, 3, 26; II, 6, 8, 71; IV, 3, 25 *bis*, 58, 74, 84, 87, 88; IV, 7, 33; V, 2, 42.—*Stic.* I, 2, 17; I, 3, 8, 18, 89, 92; II, 3, 9; III, 2, 84; IV, 2, 97; IV, 3, 71.—*True.* I, 2, 27, 28, 68, 105; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 2, 7; II, 6, 39, 66, 68; II, 8, 6; IV, 3, 4.

Quo (ut). *Amph.* Prol. 84.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 85.—*True.* Prol. 19.

Quo (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 214.—*Asin.* I, 1, 69, 102; II, 1, 10; II, 4, 79.—*Aut.* IV, 1, 8; IV, 9, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 69; III, 1, 19; III, 4, 1.—*Curc.* I, 1, 6, 12; II, 3, 48.—*Cist.* II, 3, 38, 79.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 33.—*Most.* IV, 2, 55.—*Menach.* I, 2, 6; III,

2, 50; V, 2, 70, 99.—*Mil.* II, 1, 41; II, 5, 45.—*Merc.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 59; IV, 5, 1.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 70.—*Pan.* I, 2, 120.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25, 89; I, 4, 6, 29; III, 4, 57, 72; IV, 8, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 85.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11; II, 4, 149, 199; III, 2, 2; IV, 2, 22, 93.—*True.* I, 1, 75.

Quo (quorum). *Aut.* III, 5, 15.

Quo (quantum). *Rud.* I, 5, 28.

Quoad (mensurae). *Asin.* II, 2, 30.

Quoad. *Menach.* V, 2, 19.

Quoad (temporis). *Pseud.* II, 2, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 29.

Quocum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 60.

Quod. *Amph.* Prol. 21, 47, 106, 117, 139; I, 1, 30, 31, 74, 115, 135, 141, 146, 147, 246, 269, 295, 296, 305, 305; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7 *bis*, 24; II, 1, 3, 13, 16, 39, 61; II, 2, 3, 12, 56, 66, 92, 117, 161, 188, 190, 192; III, 1, 11, 18, 19; III, 2, 10, 12; III, 4, 13; V, 2, 2.—*Asin.* Prol. 8, 9; I, 12, 14, 34, 37, 68, 70, 71, 91, 112; I, 2, 11, 12, 20; I, 3, 16, 19, 30, 50, 59 *bis*, 60, 79 *bis*, 81, 89; II, 1, 8, 14, 17, 18; II, 2, 49, 65, 69; II, 4, 37, 96; III, 2, 26, 32 *bis*, 37; III, 3, 22, 36, 41, 54, 75, 81, 102, 130, 133; IV, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 14, 27, 38.—*Aut.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 10, 14; II, 1, 2, 10, 23, 31; II, 2, 22, 26, 33, 34, 45, 61, 82; II, 3, 10; II, 4, 7; II, 5, 12, 18; III, 6, 10, 11, 40, 45; IV, 1, 1, 13, 14; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 8; IV, 7, 4, 14; IV, 9, 14; IV, 10, 3, 5, 10, 21, 29, 66; V, 10, 14, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 23; I, 12, 13, 17, 33, 34, 70; II, 1, 13, 35, 36, 40, 47, 49; II, 2, 15, 21, 28, 35, 100, 107, 108; II, 3, 3, 26, 34; III, 1, 1, 3; III, 2, 14; III, 4, 10, 17, 27, 55, 60, 82, 86, 89; III, 5, 12, 85, 96, 104; IV, 2, 5, 54, 62, 106, 114; V, 1, 21 *bis*, 22, 23; V, 2, 8, 11; V, 3, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 23, 29, 31, 34, 66, 69; I, 2, 37, 40, 46, 48, 56; I, 3, 2, 10, 13, 14, 15, 21, 24; II, 1, 30, 33, 35; II, 2, 7, 8, 22; II, 3, 5, 85; III, 30, 55, 58, 64, 86, 88; IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 17;

IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 25, 30 *bis*.
 —*Casin.* Prol. 57, 70, 88; I, 12, 18;
 II, 2, 8, 10, 32; III, 3, 2, 4, 7, 33, 34,
 57, 59; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 3; III, 6, 24, 30,
 50; III, 8, 15, 18, 26, 67, 75, 78; III,
 2, 2; III, 3, 3, 24; III, 4, 17; III, 5,
 8, 23, 24, 49, 57; III, 6, 2; IV, 1, 14;
 IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 4; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 6, 20,
 32; *Grex* 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 15, 20, 68, 69,
 112; I, 2, 10, 17, 19, 25; I, 3, 2, 4,
 40, 50; II, 1, 7, 9, 10 *bis*, 28, 30 *bis*;
 III, 3, 3; III, 4; IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 36,
 41, 54, 55, 60, 72, 91, 93, 94, 103,
 106; V, 1; *Grex* 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 5, 17,
 42, 68; I, 2, 12, 27 *bis*, 28, 33, 34, 47;
 II, 1, 3; III, 2, 62, 74, 98; III, 3, 5; III,
 1, 14; III, 3, 45, 51; III, 4, 20, 70;
 IV, 1, 1, 22, 62, 74, 98; I, 3, 5; III,
 1, 14; III, 3, 45, 51; III, 4, 20, 70;
 IV, 1, 1, 22, 33; IV, 2, 1; V, 1, 3, 8,
 24, 32, 44, 46; V, 2, 31, 43, 62.—
Bacch. I, 1, 12, 20, 59; II, 2, 19, 41
bis; III, 3, 11; III, 4, 13, 20; III, 6,
 21 *bis*, 25; IV, 3, 4, 10; IV, 4, 11, 58,
 77, 91, 94, 187; IV, 6, 18, 21; IV, 8,
 18, 34, 56; IV, 9, 56, 61, 63, 67, 70,
 82, 86, 96, 126, 150; IV, 10, 9; V, 1,
 12, 13 *bis*, 23; V, 2, 30, 34, 37, 54, 70,
 81, 83, 85.—*Mort.* I, 1, 16, 52, 59,
 70 *bis*, 73; I, 2, 3; I, 3, 28, 34, 53, 54,
 65, 83, 127, 129, 158, 145; I, 4, 15, 20,
 30; II, 1, 49, 81; II, 2, 5; III, 1, 8,
 17, 60, 82, 94, 98, 125, 150; III, 2,
 23, 33, 34, 35, 60, 61, 86; III, 3, 15;
 IV, 1, 7, 9; IV, 3, 19, 24; V, 1, 5, 11,
 51, 55; V, 2, 20, 42.—*Menach.* Prol.
 43; I, 1, 14 *bis*; I, 2, 2, 39, 47, 52; I,
 3, 11; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 23, 47, 49; II, 3,
 2, 44 *bis*, 46, 90; III, 2, 35, 39; III,
 3, 7, 8, 12; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 12, 21,
 102; V, 1, 16, 42; V, 2, 10, 24, 56, 58,
 97, 103; V, 3, 16, 26, 55; V, 6, 26; V,
 7, 5; V, 9, 11, 41, 45, 46, 47, 64, 69,
 75.—*Mit.* I, 1, 36, 55; II, 1, 39, 62,
 72; II, 2, 7, 13, 41, 50, 52, 59, 76, 77;
 III, 3, 10, 11, 18, 29, 44, 74, 75, 81;
 III, 4, 16, 17, 28; III, 5, 16, 58; III, 6,
 24, 30, 73, 83, 89, 90, 105; III, 1, 3,
 18, 25, 30, 79, 80, 96, 97, 149, 150,

151, 158, 167, 188; III, 2, 8; III, 3,
 4, 19, 46, 71; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 14, 21,
 23, 63, 79; IV, 3, 21, 30; IV, 4, 24
bis, 62; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 15, 18; V, 19
bis, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 15, 60; I, 10, 32,
 34, 46, 47, 63, 70, 73, 92, 101; II, 1,
 32; II, 2, 13, 46; II, 3, 4, 30, 32, 34,
 45, 49, 68, 106; II, 4, 10, 24; III, 1,
 1, 4, 6, 7, 14, 18, 29; III, 2, 4, 11; III,
 3, 48; III, 4, 6, 7, 10, 25, 36, 39, 43
bis, 57 *bis*; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 4, 43; V,
 1, 11; V, 2, 4, 13, 43, 45 *bis*, 95; V, 4,
 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 10, 81, 99, 113;
 I, 2, 28, 38, 56, 73; I, 3, 8, 14, 25,
 27 *bis*, 43, 45, 47 *bis*, 79, 106, 144; I,
 4, 9, 10; I, 5, 25 *bis*, 64, 65, 107,
 122, 152, 153; II, 1, 2 *bis*; II, 2, 4;
 II, 3, 15, 17, 23, 26; III, 1, 14; III,
 2, 8; IV, 1, 6, 10, 13, 30; IV, 2, 10,
 12, 16, 35; IV, 6, 4, 14, 25; IV, 7, 6,
 50, 52, 67, 83, 92, 94, 126; V, 2, 4,
 28.—*Pam.* Prol. 9, 40, 127; I, 1, 18,
 65; I, 2, 8, 75, 114; I, 3, 13, 28, 31, 32;
 II, 12; III, 1, 32, 34, 44, 69; III, 2,
 30, 35; III, 3, 10, 63; III, 5, 2, 48; IV,
 1, 4; IV, 2, 11, 40, 45, 34, 59, 62, 104;
 V, 1, 18; V, 2, 11, 64, 107, 114; V, 3,
 29, 50; V, 4, 8, 10, 20, 28, 32, 35, 55,
 61, 85; V, 5, 5, 32; V, 6, 53.—*Pers.*
 I, 1, 42, 44; I, 3, 18, 54, 59, 49, 61;
 II, 2, 36, 57 *bis*; II, 3, 5, 12; II, 4, 1
bis; II, 5, 9, 20; III, 1, 36, 45, 70;
 III, 2, 3, 29; IV, 3, 10, 19, 36, 48, 50,
 59; IV, 4, 5, 10, 71, 85, 92, 112; IV,
 5, 7, 9; IV, 6, 18, 25; V, 2, 10, 35, 42,
 51, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 4, 48; I, 2, 8, 36,
 73; I, 3, 25; I, 4, 32; I, 5, 21; II, 2,
 18; II, 3, 12, 23, 33, 45, 72; II, 6, 32,
 64; II, 7, 1, 21; III, 2, 20, 24; III,
 3, 28, 39; III, 4, 68; III, 5, 15, 42,
 53; III, 6, 35, 36; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 9;
 IV, 3, 2, 10, 12, 39, 46, 53, 62; IV, 4,
 25, 30, 64, 85, 106; IV, 6, 12, 15, 20;
 IV, 7, 3, 4, 18, 32; IV, 8, 7; V, 1, 7;
 V, 2, 46, 47, 48, 68; V, 3, 20, 28, 42.
 —*Stic.* I, 1, 21, 26, 53; I, 2, 9, 12,
 50, 63, 65, 70, 92; I, 3, 101, 102; II,
 1, 22, 48; II, 2, 38, 64, 69; IV, 1, 48,
 69; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 34.—*Trin.* I, 1, 13;

1, 2, 16, 48, 86, 104, 108, 169, 170, 174, 180, 184; II, 1, 15, 20, 21, 27; II, 2, 2, 10, 29, 37, 48, 58 *bis*, 59, 70 *ter*, 79 *bis*, 106; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 3, 10, 11, 14, 75, 81, 141, 163, 166, 181, 187; III, 2, 4, 8, 12, 44 *bis*, 68, 88, 89, 102; III, 3, 32, 72, 74, 78, 79, 84; IV, 2, 61, 69, 76, 98; 113, 118, 122, 126, 127, 55; IV, 3, 17, 19, 25 *bis*, 47; IV, 3, 89, 51, 60; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 6, 7, 19, 26, 36 *bis*, 42, 45, 47, 51.—*Truc. Prol.* 14; 1, 1, 19, 36, 57, 62; 1, 2, 9, 11, 43, 61, 89, 97; II, 1, 7, 8, 21, 22, 31, 32; II, 2, 18, 40, 42; II, 4, 32, 45, 64, 70, 82, 84; II, 5, 6, 12, 18; II, 7, 16, 17, 27, 64; IV, 2, 2, 21, 24, 51; IV, 3, 27, 39, 54, 55; IV, 4, 32, 54, 55; V, 2, 19, 28, 39, 49, 62, 70.—*Frag.* 1, 44, 78, 81, 92, 141, 142.

Quod (quantum ad). *Asin.* IV, 1, 16, 51.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 13.—*Cusin.* 1, 39.—*Most.* II, 2, 7.

Quod (usque eodem). *Cure.* 1, 5, 37.

Quod (ut). *Pseud.* 1, 5, 141.

Quod (aliquod). *Rud.* IV, 3, 47.

Quod (quare). *Stic.* 1, 2, 70.

Quodam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 51.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 114.

Quodecumque. *Amph.* 1, 1, 17.—*Cist.* II, 2, 21.

Quodlibet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 43.

Quodnam. *Trin.* V, 2, 45.

Quodvis. *Mil.* IV, 4, 21.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 9.

Quoi. *I'de Cui.*

Quoia. *Epid.* II, 2, 109.—*Frag.* 1, 125.

Quoiam. *Cist.* III, 2.

Quoique. *Frag.* III, 7.

Quovis. *Frag.* III, 39.

Quosque. *Amph.* 1, 1, 190, 219; II, 1, 42.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 107.—*Epid.* II, 1, 7; V, 2, 51.—*Most.* 1, 2, 7.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 62.—*Frag.* 1, 37, 39.

Quosnamodi. *Most.* III, 2, 130.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 51.—*Pers.* III, 1, 58; IV, 4, 96.—*Trin.* II, 4, 100.

Quosquum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 29.

Quom. *Amph. Prol.* 91, 129; 1, 1, 42, 44, 93, 260, 271, 285, 291; 1, 2, 4; 1, 3, 44; II, 2, 36, 49 *bis*, 121; III, 2, 15; III, 2, 72; III, 3, 28; III, 4, 18; V, 1, 19; V, 2, 4, 7.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 65, 67, 99; 1, 2, 18; 1, 3, 9, 53, 48, 53, 54, 55; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 105, 108; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 88; III, 1, 121; III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 4, 35; V, 2, 40, 51, 77.—*Aul. Prol.* 41; 1, 2, 25; II, 2, 1, 17; II, 3, 6, 11; II, 4, 25, 29; III, 5, 47; IV, 4, 2.—*Capt. Prol.* 51; 1, 1, 5, 10, 12; 1, 2, 40, 45, 48; II, 1, 21, 50; II, 2, 5, 6, 30, 32, 48, 106; II, 3, 12, 14, 52, 75, 97; III, 1, 3, 13, 35; III, 2, 2; III, 3, 1, 3; III, 4, 82; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 6, 107, 112; V, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6; V, 4, 25.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 21, 22; 1, 2, 9; II, 2, 3; III, 5; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 5, 27; V, 3, 21.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 7, 17, 40; 1, 42, 45, 46, 51; II, 2, 39; II, 5, 28; II, 8, 87; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 25, 31; IV, 4, 18; V, 2, 51.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 117; 1, 3, 39; II, 1, 49, 54; IV, 2, 24.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 8, 35, 44; II, 2, 35, 43; III, 2, 8; III, 3, 40, 52; V, 2, 26, 46, 53.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 24, 25, 32, 55, 43; 1, 3, 32, 37; II, 3, 50, 70, 104, 124, 125; III, 3, 13, 17, 29, 38, 45, 65, 78; III, 6, 11, 19; IV, 2, 15; IV, 7, 28; IV, 8, 67; IV, 9, 2, 31, 57, 81; V, 2, 3, 20, 74.—*Most.* 1, 1, 25, 28; 1, 2, 18, 26, 48, 71; 1, 3, 12, 64, 75, 92, 120; II, 2, 2, 39; III, 1, 27, 60; III, 2, 6, 31, 116; IV, 1, 15, 25; IV, 2, 15; V, 1, 9, 16, 68; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 29; 1, 2, 46; II, 1, 19; II, 2, 24, 50; II, 3, 13, 47; III, 1, 1, 3, 9; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 69, 103 *bis*, 105; V, 1, 1, 39; V, 2, 7, 90; V, 7, 42, 44; V, 8, 5, 7; V, 9, 5, 56, 76, 84, 87.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 2; II, 2, 25; II, 4, 7, 58; II, 6, 27, 79, 95, 105; III, 1, 41, 51; III, 2, 46; IV, 2, 15; IV, 3, 24; IV, 5, 12; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 15, 48, 56, 65; V, 26.—*Mere.* *Prol.* 70; 1, 35, 66; II, 2, 24; II, 3, 10, 59, 121, 150; II, 4, 24; III, 1, 35, 37, 44; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 16; III, 4, 13, 51, 64; IV, 4, 2, 14; V, 2, 2, 15; V, 4, 43.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 9, 30, 35, 51;

1, 4, 8; 1, 5, 62, 131; 11, 2, 18, 28; 11, 3, 17; 11, 4, 4, 57; 111, 2, 15, 30, 34; 1V, 1, 5, 5, 22; 1V, 3, 18; 1V, 7, 12, 13, 31, 33, 45, 47, 116.—*Parn.* Prol. 27; 1, 1, 81; 1, 2, 26, 46, 71, 79, 113, 193; 11, 16; 111, 1, 16; 111, 2, 12; 111, 3, 54; 111, 4, 13, 17; 111, 5, 15; 1V, 2, 20, 92, 102; V, 2, 110; V, 3, 19; V, 4, 34, 85, 105; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 72; 11, 1, 15; 11, 2, 8, 9, 46; 11, 4, 20; 111, 1, 22, 28; 111, 3, 31; 1V, 4, 15, 98; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 53.—*Rud.* Prol. 71; 11, 2, 2; 11, 3, 47, 52; 11, 6, 13, 50; 111, 1, 1; 111, 4, 38, 61, 66; 111, 6, 9; 1V, 2, 3; 1V, 3, 33, 40; 1V, 4, 80, 132, 134, 139, 141; 1V, 6, 2, 3; 1V, 7, 8, 22, 25, 26; 1V, 8, 6, 15; V, 2, 2; V, 3, 9.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 31, 35; 1, 2, 6, 8, 15, 42, 56, 67, 89; 1, 3, 91; 11, 1, 29; 1V, 1, 7; 1V, 2, 1, 14; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 3.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 66, 157; 11, 1, 24; 11, 2, 12, 61; 11, 3, 8; 11, 4, 1, 3, 21, 103, 104, 122, 128; 111, 1, 20; 111, 2, 7, 8, 38, 45, 99; 111, 3, 5; 1V, 1, 3, 4; 1V, 2, 55; 1V, 3, 3, 45, 85; V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* Prol. 17; 1, 1, 38, 40, 46; 1, 2, 16, 26, 51, 88, 89; 11, 1, 21, 32; 11, 4, 8, 29, 50, 33; 11, 5, 3; 11, 6, 7, 35, 36; 11, 7, 15; 1V, 1, 6; 1V, 2, 20; 1V, 4, 35.—*Frag.* 11, 31, 39.

Quomodo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 206; 11, 1, 6, 49; 11, 2, 105; 1V, 2, 3.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 36, 92.—*Aut.* 1, 1, 8; 11, 4, 28; 1V, 10, 7; V, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 23.—*Casin.* V, 2, 1.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 64, 70.—*Epid.* 11, 1, 79; 111, 1, 1; V, 2, 41.—*Most.* 1, 1, 61; 1, 3, 26; 11, 2, 31; 111, 2, 40.—*Menach.* V, 9, 67, 80.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 18; 11, 4, 24; 11, 5, 8, 52; 1V, 5, 7.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 59; 1V, 5, 11.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 109; 11, 4, 30; V, 2, 1.—*Parn.* 1, 2, 162, 173; 1, 3, 29; 11, 30; 111, 1, 55; 1V, 2, 32, 72.—*Pers.* V, 2, 17, 18.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 35; 111, 1, 16; 111, 5, 18; 1V, 4, 25.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 12, 97; 11, 2, 19.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 177; 111, 1, 1; 1V, 2, 13.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 65; V, 26.

Quomodocumque. *Parn.* 111, 1, 33.

Quoniam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 201.—*Merc.* V, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 7.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 71.

Quondam. *Aut.* 111, 6, 20.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 47.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 52.—*Pers.* V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 25.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 29.

Quoniam. *Amph.* Prol. 62; 1, 1, 29, 110; 11, 1, 39; 11, 2, 205.—*Asin.* 1, 2, 26; 11, 2, 83; 111, 3, 121; V, 1, 19.—*Aut.* Prol. 9; 11, 2, 40; 11, 8, 7.—*Capt.* Prol. 50; 11, 1, 45; 111, 1, 30; V, 1, 10.—*Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Cist.* 1, 5, 16.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 56; 1V, 4, 22; 111, 2, 149.—*Menach.* 111, 2, 16; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 51; 11, 3, 15; 111, 2, 26; 1V, 2, 54; 1V, 8, 33.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 24; 1V, 1, 1; V, 4, 30.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 5; 1, 3, 59.—*Parn.* Prol. 68; 11, 7, 9; 111, 3, 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 67; 1V, 4, 6, 78.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 10; 111, 2, 17; 1V, 1, 50; V, 3, 5.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; 1, 2, 75, 122; 11, 4, 165; 1V, 2, 147.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 48.

Quopacto. *Aut.* 11, 2, 81.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 27.

Quopiam (loci). *Most.* 1V, 2, 50.

Quoquam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 117, 120.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 106.—*Most.* 111, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 41.—*Frag.* 111, 43.

Quoquam (loci). *Amph.* 1, 1, 118.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 5.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 96.

Quoque. *Amph.* Prol. 30, 62, 81; 1, 1, 125, 305; 11, 2, 70, 85, 121, 166, 192.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 101; 1, 3, 32, 55; 11, 2, 109; 11, 4, 45; 111, 2, 21; V, 2, 11.—*Aut.* 1, 2, 25; 1V, 4, 17; 1V, 10, 43.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 59; 11, 2, 34; 1V, 8, 51.—*Most.* 11, 2, 38; 111, 1, 7; V, 1, 61; V, 2, 3.—*Merc.* Prol. 74; 1, 1, 31; V, 2, 18; V, 9, 98.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 9; 111, 2, 197; 1V, 2, 9; 1V, 5, 6; 1V, 6, 57.—*Merc.* Prol. 66; 11, 2, 28, 56; V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 27, 120; 1, 2, 26; 1, 3, 61, 119, 133; 11, 2, 56; 111, 2, 103; 1V, 1, 22; 1V, 7, 117.—*Parn.* Prol. 40; 1, 1, 38; 1, 2, 70; 1V, 2, 66; V, 2, 125, 150; V, 4, 76.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 65; 11, 2, 52; 1V, 4, 36, 75; 1V, 9, 7; V, 2, 44.

—*Rud.* II, 4, 16; III, 4, 72; V, 3, 62.
—*Stic.* I, 3, 103; IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.*
II, 4, 28, 39, 123; III, 2, 92; III, 3,
24, 71; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 41; V, 2, 35.
—*Truc.* I, 2, 77; II, 2, 7; IV, 2, 18;
IV, 4, 22, 29.

Quoquo (loci). *Aut.* III, 3, 1; III,
5, 31.—*Merc.* V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* I, 4;
III, 6, 3.—*Cure.* V, 3, 22.—*Menach.*
V, 2, 75.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 69.—*Frag.*
I, 120.

Quorsum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 81.—*Pæn.*
III, 3, 71.

Quorum. *Aut.* III, 5, 13.—*Capt.* II,
2, 14; IV, 2, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2.—*Pers.*
V, 1, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 5.—*Trin.*
I, 2, 55; IV, 3, 16, 83.—*Truc.* II, 6,
11; III, 7, 55.

Quos. *Amph.* I, 1, 56; II, 2, 24.—
Asin. II, 2, 19; II, 4, 38.—*Aut.* II,
7, 2; III, 5, 19; III, 6, 29.—*Capt.*
Prol. 1; I, 1, 8, 16; I, 2, 2; II, 1, 11;
II, 2, 2, 8.—*Core.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4,
14 bis.—*Casin.* Prol. 6; II, 3, 38; III,
19.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 53;
III, 6, 11; IV, 8, 79 bis; IV, 9, 46,
128; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* I, 1, 34; V, 1,
46.—*Menach.* II, 2, 8, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1,
45, 73; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 42.—*Merc.*
Prol. 6; IV, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5.—
Pæn. III, 2, 56; V, 3, 33.—*Pers.* I,
1, 6, 37, 38; I, 2, 24; II, 3, 10.—*Rud.*
II, 2, 4; II, 4, 31; III, 6, 19; IV, 3,

35, 50.—*Stic.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 45, 68;
III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54 bis, 65; II,
1, 33 bis; II, 2, 15, 31; III, 2, 28; IV,
2, 48, 75, 86; IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* I, 1,
40, 51; IV, 2, 12, 52.

Quot. *Asin.* II, 2, 33; IV, 1, 62.—
Casin. I, 27.—*Cist.* II, 2, 2, 4, 5 bis.
—*Epid.* I, 1, 43, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 2, 6.
—*Bacch.* II, 3, 53.—*Most.* III, 1, 214.
—*Menach.* V, 5, 49; V, 9, 56, 59.—
Mil. IV, 2, 89; IV, 4, 20.—*Pæn.* I, 2,
132.—*Pers.* II, 2, 5.—*Rud.* II, 7, 6
bis.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3; I, 3, 59, 60 bis, 96;
V, 2, 9, 10 ter; V, 4, 24 bis.—*Trin.*
IV, 3, 75.—*Truc.* I, 1, 2, 5 bis, 6, 7
bis, 8; II, 6, 52; IV, 3, 35.

Quoties. *Amph.* II, 1, 72.—*Asin.*
III, 1, 19.—*Cure.* V, 2, 11.—*Epid.* II,
1, 7.—*Most.* IV, 2, 35.—*Menach.* I, 2,
5; V, 2, 34, 37.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 65.—
Truc. I, 2, 93.

Quotiescunque. *Capt.* I, 1, 29.—
Truc. II, 2, 27.

Quotum. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 7.

Quotum. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 77.

Quousque (temporis). *Asin.* I, 1, 29.

Quousque. *Cure.* I, 1, 48.

Quovis. *Amph.* III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* I,

3, 27; II, 1, 11.—*Capt.* V, 4, 12.—

Casin. II, 4, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—

Most. IV, 2, 8.—*Truc.* III, 2, 8.

Quum. *Amph.* III, 3, 14.—*Capt.*

IV, 2, 5.—*Fide Quom.*

R

Ramix. *Capt.* III, 4, 27.

Rabiosa. *Menach.* V, 2, 84.

Rabiosam. *Menach.* V, 3, 34.

Rabiosum. *Capt.* III, 4, 21.

Rabiosos. *Capt.* III, 4, 16.

Rabonem. *Truc.* III, 2, 20, 21.

Radebat. *Aut.* IV, 3, 2.

Radi. *Frag.* I, 103.

Radices. *Cure.* II, 1, 23.

Radicihus. *Aut.* II, 2, 72.

Radicitus. *Most.* V, 1, 62, 63.

Radix. *Mil.* I, 1, 2.

Radius. *Stic.* II, 2, 41.

Radix. *Casin.* V, 2, 33.

Rallam. *Epid.* II, 2, 46.

Ramenta. *Bacch.* III, 4, 15, 23.—

Rud. IV, 3, 77.

Ramento. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 29.

Ramices. *Merc.* I, 29.

Rapaces. *Menach.* IV, 2, 13; V, 2,

26.

Rapacidarum. *Aut.* II, 6, 8.

Rapax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.
 Rape. *Pseud.* I, 2, 6.—*Rud.* III, 6, 43.—*Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Rapere. *Asin.* II, 2, 55; V, 2, 18.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 60.—*Rud.* III, 6, 38.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 57.—*Truc.* I, 2, 67.
 Raperet. *Menach.* I, 2, 35.
 Rapi. *Cist.* I, 1, 63.—*Parn.* I, 2, 156.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.
 Rapiam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 30.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40.—*Rud.* III, 5, 17; III, 6, 21.
 Rapiamua. *Parn.* V, 5, 56.
 Rapiat. *Menach.* I, 3, 11.
 Rapidum. *Menach.* *Prol.* 64.
 Rapidus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 52.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 65.
 Rapiebat. *Merc.* *Prol.* 45.
 Rapiet. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 37.
 Rapio. *Epid.* I, 1, 10.
 Rapior. *Rud.* III, 6, 50; 31.
 Rapis. *Trin.* III, 2, 54.
 Rapiit. *Asin.* V, 2, 84.—*Rud.* III, 6, 32.
 Rapite. *Mil.* V, 1.
 Rapitis. *Menach.* V, 7, 10.
 Rapitur. *Aul.* II, 8, 22.
 Rapiunt. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.
 Rapta. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.
 Raptas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.
 Raptat. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.
 Raptor. *Epid.* II, 2, 115.
 Raptores. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25.
 Raptori. *Menach.* *Prol.* 65.
 Raptum. *Menach.* V, 7, 6.
 Raras. *Truc.* I, 2, 28.
 Rare. *Rud.* IV, 3, 56.
 Raro. *Cist.* I, 1, 20.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23; IV, 10, 6.
 Raso. *Amph.* I, 1, 306.
 Rastros. *Merc.* II, 2, 6.
 Ratæ. *Rud.* II, 4, 32.
 Rateu. *Aul.* IV, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Most.* III, 3, 15.
 Ratio. *Amph.* I, 1, 230.—*Aul.* III, 5, 53, 55.—*Most.* I, 3, 146.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17.—*Truc.* I, 1, 49.

Ratio (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 11, 16.
 —*Truc.* IV, 2, 56.
 Ratiocinor. *Stic.* I, 2, 17.
 Ratione. *Casin.* *Prol.* 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 14.
 Ratione (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 24.
 Rationem. *Amph.* II, 2, 38.—*Aul.* I, 1, 6; II, 8, 12.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 25.—*Casin.* III, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 3, 141.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 2, 49, 82; III, 1, 172, 174, 175.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 56.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 2.—*Stic.* III, 1, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 91; II, 4, 114.—*Truc.* I, 1, 5; I, 2, 57.
 Rationem (*compte*). *Trin.* II, 4, 15.
 Rationem (*mimioire*). *Trin.* IV, 2, 30.
 Ratiocō (*comptes*). *Capt.* III, 5, 15.
 Rationes. *Amph.* *Prol.* 4.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 31.—*Parn.* *Prol.* 55.
 Ratix. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 27.
 Ratiuoculam. *Capt.* I, 2, 89.—*Cure.* III, 1.
 Ratus. *Asin.* II, 2, 24; III, 3, 9; V, 2, 11.—*Capt.* II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20.—*Menach.* V, 5, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 8.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.—*Parn.* III, 1, 54.—*Rud.* V, 3, 20.—*Trin.* II, 2, 22; II, 6, 75.
 Raucam. *Frag.* I, 23.
 Raucus. *Epid.* II, 2, 16.
 Ravim. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.—*Frag.* I, 23.
 Ravio. *Parn.* III, 5, 33.
 Re. *Amph.* *Prol.* 58; I, 1, 93; I, 3, 8, 10, 71; II, 1, 20; II, 2, 23, 42, 104, 215; III, 3, 13.—*Asin.* II, 1, 85; II, 2, 58; V, 1, 55.—*Aul.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 23, 45; II, 7, 26; IV, 10, 40, 69.—*Capt.* II, 1, 8; II, 2, 46, 88; III, 3, 10; III, 4, 6; V, 2, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35; II, 6, 42; II, 8, 63.—*Cist.* I, 1, 86; II, 1, 47; II, 3, 23.—*Epid.* I, 2, 10 *ter*, 55; II, 2, 112.—*Most.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 11.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 57; V, 2, 61.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22; V, 18.—*Merc.* I, 72; III, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 17, 121; I, 3, 8, 27; I, 5, 37, 150 *bis*; II, 4, 35; IV, 5, 5.—*Parn.* I, 2, 104; III, 1, 21; III,

4, 18, 25; III, 5, 3; V, 1, 18.—*Para.*
I, 3, 29; V, 1, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 5, 21;
IV, 4, 16, 82; IV, 7, 28.—*Stic.* I, 1,
10; III, 1, 1, 10; III, 2, 46; IV, 1, 3.
—*Trin.* II, 1, 7, 12; II, 4, 91, 195;
IV, 3, 8, 59; V, 2, 58.—*True.* I, 1,
56; IV, 4, 8, 24, 33.
Re (*bien*). *Aul.* III, 6, 5.—*Menach.*
Prol. 42.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 102, 104.—
Trin. II, 2, 95; III, 1, 8, 9.—*Truc.*
I, 1, 26; I, 3, 57; II, 6, 40; IV, 4, 20.
Re (*sacrificio*). *Pan.* I, 2, 195.
Reantur. *Pseud.* I, 2, 54.
Reapue. *True.* IV, 3, 41.
Rear. *Most.* I, 3, 2.
Rechamur. *Amph.* V, 1, 43.
Rebar. *Casin.* II, 6, 4.
Rebitas. *Capt.* II, 3, 20.
Rebitet. *Capt.* III, 5, 89.
Rebito. *Capt.* II, 3, 49.
Rebitur. *Aul.* II, 2, 28.
Rebus. *Amph.* Prol. 3; I, 3, 12; II,
2, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 54.—*Capt.* I, 1,
14, 17; II, 3, 46; III, 4, 4; V, 2, 15.
—*Casin.* I, 1; II, 3, 1; V, 3, 1.—*Cist.*
I, 1, 6; V, 8.—*Epid.* I, 1, 37; IV, 2,
55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 54; III, 5, 1.—*Most.*
I, 3, 3; IV, 2, 18; V, 1, 1.—*Mil.* III,
1, 46, 80, 159 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 3, 28, 40.
—*Pseud.* III, 1, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 29;
V, 4, 16.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 11.—*Rud.* III,
3, 15.—*Trin.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 63; II,
4, 9; III, 2, 85; IV, 3, 50.—*True.* I,
2, 55; II, 1, 25; IV, 4, 18.
Rebus (*bonis*). *Trin.* II, 4, 45.
Recalvum. *Rud.* II, 2, 11.
Recedam. *Mil.* II, 4, 4.
Recedas. *Copt.* III, 4, 20.
Recede. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 7.—*Pan.*
III, 2, 54.
Recedere. *Rud.* III, 5, 7.
Recedit. *Amph.* I, 1, 84.
Receus. *Asin.* I, 3, 26.—*Cist.* I, 2,
17.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 25.
Receus (*adverbium*). *Capt.* III, 5, 60.
Recanti. *Pan.* III, 4, 18.—*Trin.*
IV, 3, 8.
Recepit. *Rud.* II, 3, 20.—*Trin.* I,
2, 157.

Receptio. *Asin.* V, 2, 70.
Recessero. *Rud.* III, 5, 9.
Recesset. *Merc.* Prol. 73.
Recessivi. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Casin.*
II, 8, 7.
Recharmida. *Trin.* IV, 2, 155.
Recident. *Menach.* III, 2, 54.
Recipe. *Cist.* III, 9.—*Merc.* I, 1, 52.
—*Rud.* II, 7, 16.—*Trin.* IV, 8, 8, 20.
Recipere. *Amph.* III, 2, 15.—*Aul.*
IV, 8, 10.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* II,
2, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Pseud.* III,
2, 6.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 5.
Reciperes. *Frag.* I, 8.
Reciperet. *Cure.* II, 1, 15.
Recipi. *Mil.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1,
41.
Recipiam. *Aul.* I, 2, 41.—*Cure.* V,
3, 45.—*Epid.* II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2,
40.—*Pers.* III, 3, 1.
Recipiam (*retirer*). *Capt.* I, 2, 18,
25.
Recipiamur. *Stic.* V, 4, 3.
Recipias. *Amph.* II, 2, 52.—*Merc.*
II, 4, 50; III, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 5, 18;
III, 3, 54.
Recipiat. *Mil.* II, 3, 55.—*Asin.* II,
2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 1, 86.—*Menach.* V,
3, 7.
Recipimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 60.
Recipio. *Cist.* II, 1, 34.—*Mil.* II,
2, 75.
Recipis. *Asin.* II, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III,
6, 42.—*True.* I, 2, 105.
Recipit. *Amph.* II, 2, 51.—*Aul.* II,
1, 55.—*Capt.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 51.—
Most. III, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 25.
Recipit (*retirer*). *Pan.* V, 5, 52.
Recipito (*retirer*). *Pers.* IV, 5, 6.
Reciplantur. *Pan.* IV, 2, 12.
Reciproces. *Frag.* I, 17.
Recta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 79.
Recitasti (*legisti*). *Pers.* IV, 3, 59.
Recitatio (*legito*). *Pers.* IV, 3, 50.
Recludat. *Most.* II, 2, 22.
Reclude. *Most.* IV, 2, 28.
Recludet. *Pan.* III, 4, 19.
Recludit. *Rud.* II, 3, 82.
Reclusit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.

Recogito. *Capt. Prol.* 51. — *Cure.* 111, 5. — *Merc.* IV, 4, 2. — *Stie.* II, 1, 29.

Recolam. *Merc.* III, 2, 3.

Recolo. *Trin.* II, 1, 25.

Recommiscar. *Trin.* IV, 2, 70.

Reconciliar. *Capt. Prol.* 35.

Reconciliassere. *Capt.* I, 2, 65.

Reconciliatio. *Capt.* III, 4, 45.

Reconcunariar. *Menach.* III, 3, 4.

Reconcunetur. *Menach.* II, 3, 7.

Recondas. *Stie.* I, 3, 78.

Recordatus. *Mqst.* I, 2, 1.

Recordetur. *Menach.* V, 6, 7.

Roereas. *Casin.* III, 6, 16.

Recreat. *Menach.* I, 1, 25.

Roeta. *Amph.* IV, 3, 8; V, 1, 65. — *Asin.* V, 2, 6. — *Capt.* III, 5, 95; V, 2, 7. — *Casin.* Prol. 45; V, 2, 7. — *Cist.* II, 1, 58. — *Bacch.* IV, 4, 60. — *Mil.* II, 50; III, 6, 11. — *Merc.* V, 2, 92. — *Pseud.* IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 15; IV, 7, 57. — *Pæn.* III, 3, 79. — *Rud.* I, 3, 18; III, 6, 13. — *True.* IV, 4, 38. — *Frag.* I, 115.

Rectam. *Asin.* I, 1, 39. — *Casin.* II, 8, 33. — *Mil.* II, 6, 11. — *Pseud.* IV, 3, 57. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 26.

Recte. *Amph.* Prol. 79; I, 1, 7, 153; II, 1, 34; III, 2, 106, 143, 152; III, 3, 18; III, 4, 12. — *Asin.* I, 1, 107; I, 3, 3; II, 4, 86; III, 1, 7. — *Aut.* II, 2, 41, 62; II, 4, 59. — *Capt.* I, 1, 4; II, 3, 21, 26; III, 4, 100; III, 5, 52; V, 2, 7; V, 4, 20, 51. — *Cure.* I, 1, 44; I, 3, 15; II, 1, 8; II, 3, 20; IV, 3, 21. — *Casin.* II, 3, 42. — *Cist.* II, 3, 3. — *Epid.* II, 2, 107; III, 3, 55; V, 2, 42. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 11; II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 96, 115; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 83. — *Most.* I, 3, 83, 113; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 60. — *Menach.* I, 1, 11; II, 2, 71, 72 bis; II, 3, 32, 74; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 51; V, 7, 34, 47; V, 9, 35. — *Mil.* I, 1, 47; III, 1, 20; IV, 3, 10. — *Merc.* II, 3, 33, 55, 77, 78, 111; V, 4, 45, 47. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 2, 43, 55; I, 5, 81; IV, 2, 33; IV, 4, 12; IV, 6, 25; IV, 7, 57. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 13; V, 6, 12. — *Pers.* I, 2, 26; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 22; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 34, 69;

IV, 4, 53. — *Rud.* III, 4, 42; III, 5, 21, 49. — *Stie.* I, 2, 89. — *Trin.* I, 2, 146, 160; IV, 2, 30; V, 2, 51, 54. — *Frag.* I, 44.

Recti. *Amph.* Prol. 120. — *Asin.* II, 3, 22; IV, 2, 14. — *Aut.* III, 6, 3. — *Epid.* II, 2, 79; IV, 1, 26. — *Bacch.* I, 1, 3; II, 3, 80; IV, 4, 80. — *Menach.* II, 3, 51; V, 6, 4. — *Merc.* IV, 4, 62; V, 2, 35. — *Pæn.* IV, 2, 53. — *Trin.* I, 2, 125.

Recto. *Mil.* II, 3, 58.

Rectom. *Capt.* II, 3, 8. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 8. — *Mast.* III, 1, 137.

Recula. *Frag.* I, 35.

Recuperatores. *Bacch.* II, 3, 36. — *Rud.* V, 1, 2.

Recurri. *Trin.* IV, 3, 8.

Recurro. *Asin.* II, 2, 112. — *Cist.* II, 3, 50.

Recursem. *Most.* III, 1, 54.

Recusas. *Pæn.* V, 6, 18.

Recusum. *Cure.* I, 3, 8.

Redactus. *Rud.* II, 6, 65. — *Trin.* II, 4, 156.

Redambula. *Capt.* IV, 2, 120.

Redauspicium. *Capt.* III, 5, 109.

Reddam. *Asin.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 49, 50. — *Aut.* I, 1, 6; III, 6, 37; IV, 4, 7, 24; V, 19. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 42. — *Cure.* IV, 3, 8; V, 3, 49. — *Bacch.* IV, 5, 7; IV, 9, 121. — *Menach.* III, 3, 22. — *Mil.* IV, 5, 15. — *Merc.* V, 2, 115. — *Pseud.* I, 1, 84; I, 5, 116; II, 4, 43. — *Pæn.* IV, 2, 51. — *Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 4, 114; III, 3, 90. — *Frag.* I, 39.

Reddant. *Capt.* III, 1, 15. — *Cure.* III, 8.

Reddatur. *Rud.* IV, 4, 93.

Reddas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47. — *Capt.* V, 1, 18. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 101. — *Bacch.* V, 2, 51. — *Pæn.* III, 1, 52; V, 2, 124. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 84.

Reddat. *Asin.* I, 1, 109; IV, 1, 62. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 96, 119; IV, 1, 4; IV, 1, 8. — *Menach.* IV, 2, 109; V, 7, 59. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 152. — *True.* IV, 3, 65.

Reddatur. *Aut.* V, 1, 20. — *Bacch.* IV, 2, 27. — *Merc.* II, 3, 83.

Redde. *Asin.* 1, 1, 32.—*Aul.* 1V, 4, 7, 24, 26; V, 19, 20.—*Cure.* V, 2, 14; V, 3, 39.—*Casin.* V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 29.—*Most.* 111, 1, 74.—*Menach.* 111, 3, 11; 1V, 3, 5.—*Merc.* V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 29.—*Parn.* V, 4, 17.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 139.—*Truc.* 1V, 4, 19.

Reddebās. *Bacch.* 1V, 4, 34.

Reddeuda. *Stic.* 1, 3, 50.

Reddere. *Asin.* 11, 4, 36.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 5; V, 1, 20.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 52.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 119; 111, 2, 9; 111, 4, 25.—*Most.* 1, 2, 29; 1V, 3, 25.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 47.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10; V, 2, 45.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 76; V, 3, 14.

Redderem. *Bacch.* 11, 2, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 96.

Redderes. *Trin.* 1, 2, 96.

Redderet. *Cure.* V, 2, 69.

Reddes. *Aul.* 11, 8, 6.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 79.

Reddet. *Capt.* 11, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 80.

Reddetur. *Most.* 111, 1, 53.—*Menach.* 1V, 3, 101.—*Rud.* 1V, 4, 84.

Reddi. *Aul.* 111, 2, 31.—*Parn.* V, 2, 120.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 42.

Reddibitur. *Epid.* 1, 1, 22.

Reddibo. *Casin.* 1, 41.—*Menach.* V, 7, 49.—*Frag.* 1, 134.

Reddiderit. *Rud.* V, 2, 66.

Reddidero. *Menach.* 111, 3, 21.

Reddiderunt. *Capt.* 111, 2, 4; V, 1, 2.

Reddidi. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 12; 1V, 4, 25.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 11; 1V, 5, 9; 1V, 4, 29, 30, 33, 84.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 14.

Reddidiati. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 11.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 30.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 4.

Reddiati. *Truc.* 1, 2, 36.

Reddidit. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 37; 1V, 4, 14; 1V, 7, 6.

Reddia. *Capt.* 11, 2, 81.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 10.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 77.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 87.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 19.

Reddit. *Cure.* V, 3, 7.

Reddita. *Stic.* 1, 3, 27.

Redditæ. *Trin.* 1V, 2, 24.

Reddite. *Most.* 111, 1, 62, 74.

Redditis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 48.

Redditum. *Asin.* 11, 4, 36.—*Cure.* 1V, 2, 5; 1V, 3, 8.

Redditur. *Asin.* 1, 2, 2.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 19; V, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 67.—*Most.* 111, 1, 48.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 23.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 124.—*Rud.* V, 2, 21; V, 3, 56.

Redditura. *Cist.* 1V, 2, 97.

Redditurum. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 10; V, 3, 32.

Redditurus. *Most.* 111, 1, 141, 142.

Redditus. *Frag.* 11, 4.

Reddo. *Cure.* 111, 3, 4.—*Epid.* 1V, 1, 22.

Reddunt. *Cure.* V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 28.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 63.

Redduntur. *Bacch.* 1V, 8, 27.

Redes. *Aul.* 11, 3, 6.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 1.—*Menach.* 1V, 2, 54.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* 1V, 7, 136; V, 2, 27.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 92.—*Truc.* 1V, 2, 42.

Redesamus. *Menach.* V, 9, 90.

Redess. *Capt.* 11, 3, 88.

Redeat. *Capt.* 11, 2, 103.—*Most.* 1, 1, 75.—*Menach.* V, 1, 4.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* 1V, 3, 11.

Redegiassem. *Rud.* V, 3, 23.

Redemi. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 88.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 32.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 145.

Redempta. *Merc.* 111, 1, 31.

Redeo. *Aul.* 11, 2, 32.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 30; V, 4, 25.—*Casin.* V, 3, 14.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 92; 1V, 2, 37, 56.—*Epid.* 111, 2, 45.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 56; 11, 2, 5, 14; 1V, 2, 72; 1V, 3, 11.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 109; 1V, 2, 29, 34.—*Merc.* V, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 28.—*Parn.* V, 2, 101.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 107; 1V, 8, 3.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 41; 1V, 1, 13.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 18.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 161; V, 2, 58.

Redeundi. *Stic.* V, 2, 23.

Redeundum. *Amph.* 1, 3, 29.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 49.

Redeunt. *Amph.* 111, 2, 59.—*Parn.* V, 5, 5.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 33.

Redhibere. *Merc.* 11, 4, 84.
 Redi. *Amph.* 111, 3, 14; V, 2, 12.—
Aul. 1, 2, 3; 111, 2, 1, 30.—*Cure.* 1,
 2, 19.—*Casin.* V, 4, 19.—*Most.* 111, 1,
 71.—*Menach.* 1, 4, 7; IV, 2, 53; IV, 3,
 23.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 50.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 15;
 1, 5, 148; V, 2, 27 bis.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 97.
 —*Trin.* IV, 4, 16.—*True.* 1, 2, 106.
 Redibit. *Capt.* 111, 5, 38.—*Casin.*
Prol. 65.
 Redibo. *Amph.* 111, 3, 2.—*Capt.*
 111, 1, 37.
 Redibundam. *Epid.* 111, 3, 52.
 Redierim. *Cist.* 1, 1, 104.
 Redieria. *Merc.* 11, 4, 28.—*Stic.* IV,
 1, 19.
 Redierit. *Asin.* V, 2, 53.—*Aul.* 11,
 5, 7.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 89.—*Casin.* 11, 5,
 28.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 52.—*Epid.* 111, 3,
 35.—*Merc.* 111, 3, 25.—*Pers.* V, 2, 10.
 Rediero. *Amph.* 11, 1, 37.—*Merc.*
 111, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 52.—*Pan.*
 1, 2, 193.
 Redierunt. *Capt.* 1, 1, 18.
 Redigam. *Asin.* 1, 2, 15.—*Pers.* 11,
 5, 23.
 Rediget. *Aul.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pan.* IV,
 2, 85.
 Redigunt. *Aul.* 11, 1, 47.
 Redii. *Aul.* 11, 2, 31.—*Casin.* 11,
 6, 17; 11, 8, 53.—*Merc.* V, 2, 106.—
Trin. IV, 3, 82.
 Rediisse. *Merc.* 111, 4, 9.—*Stic.* 111,
 1, 10; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 7.—*Trin.* V, 2,
 54.—*True.* 111, 2, 2.
 Rediit. *Asin.* 11, 3, 15.—*Capt.* V,
 4, 9.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 10.—*Casin.* 111, 4,
 1.—*Most.* 11, 2, 54.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 32;
 IV, 3, 6; IV, 5, 5, 8.—*True.* 11, 4, 16.
 Redimam. *Asin.* 1, 1, 94.—*Menach.*
 IV, 2, 110; IV, 3, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 6,
 14.
 Redimat. *Capt.* 11, 3, 6, 37.
 Redimatur. *Capt.* 11, 2, 87, 91.
 Redime. *Asin.* 111, 3, 83.
 Redimere. *Capt.* 111, 4, 55.
 Redimes. *Asin.* 1, 1, 93.
 Redimet. *Pers.* IV, 4, 102.
 Redimiculum. *True.* 11, 4, 41.

Redimus. *Menach.* 11, 1, 23.—*Rud.*
 11, 1, 13.
 Redipisci. *Trin.* IV, 3, 15.*
 Redire. *Amph.* 11, 2, 32.—*Capt.* 11,
 3, 51.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 61.—*Bacch.* 11,
 3, 4.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 35.
 Redirent. *Pan.* V, 4, 106.
 Rediq. *Pers.* IV, 8, 3.—*True.* IV,
 2, 41.
 Redisse. *Trin.* 111, 1, 17.
 Redissem. *Amph.* 111, 2, 67.
 Redisses. *Epid.* 111, 2, 20.
 Redistis. *Amph.* 111, 8, 7.
 Redit. *Capt.* 111, 5, 25.—*Casin.* 111,
 5, 66.—*Most.* 1, 1, 77; 11, 1, 16.—
Menach. *Prol.* 37.—*Pan.* V, 6, 32.—
Trin. 11, 4, 129.—*True.* 1, 1, 4.
 Reditio. *Most.* 11, 1, 30.
 Redito. *Asin.* 111, 3, 95.—*Most.* 111,
 1, 52.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 20.
 Reditum. *Pers.* 111, 3, 43.
 Reditur. *Rud.* IV, 3, 79.
 Redituros. *Merc.* IV, 4, 6.
 Rediturum. *Trin.* 111, 3, 44.
 Reducam. *Capt.* 111, 5, 106.
 Reduceem. *Capt.* *Prol.* 43; 11, 3, 77;
 111, 5, 28; V, 1, 2, 11.—*Trin.* IV, 1,
 4.
 Reducimus. *Capt.* V, 4, 17.
 Reduco. *Cist.* 11, 3, 17, 86.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 148.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 107.
 Reducturum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 53.
 Reduxi. *Merc.* V, 4, 19.
 Reduxit. *Pseud.* 11, 3, 2.
 Refer. *Aul.* IV, 10, 37, 38.—*Casin.*
 111, 5, 21.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 54.—*Stic.*
 V, 4, 41.
 Referam. *Aul.* IV, 10, 29.—*Epid.*
 11, 2, 112.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 2; V, 7, 47,
 59.—*Merc.* V, 4, 59.—*Stic.* 11, 7, 17;
 111, 1, 43.
 Referatur. *Merc.* 111, 3, 16.
 Referas. *Epid.* 111, 2, 3.
 Referas (reddas). *Trin.* 111, 1, 18.
 Referat (intersit). *Mil.* 111, 3, 9.—
Rud. IV, 3, 12.
 Referatur. *Menach.* V, 5, 9.
 Referet. *Aul.* IV, 5, 4.—*Bacch.* 111,
 4, 20.

Referetur. *Capt.* V, 1, 21.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 98.

Referiam. *Asin.* III, 2, 108.

Referimus. *Rud.* Prol. 15.—*Stic.* V, 4, 58.—*True.* I, 2, 15.

Refero. *Capt.* II, 3, 86.—*Mere.* V, 4, 50.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 25, 41.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 93.

Refero (reddo). *Rud.* IV, 6, 18.

Referre. *Amph.* I, 2, 27.—*Asin.* I, 3, 12.—*Capt.* V, 1, 12.—*Most.* I, 3, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 71.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5.—*True.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 65.

Referre (reddere). *Rud.* V, 3, 56.

Referret. *Pseud.* II, 2, 29.

Referri. *Most.* I, 3, 75.—*Mil.* III, 1, 75.

Refers. *Asin.* II, 3, 18.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 29.—*Cure.* II, 2, 4; V, 3, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 62.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 97.

Refert. *Amph.* II, 2, 109.—*Asin.* I, 3, 6; III, 2, 3.—*Cure.* III, 25, 88; IV, 3, 25.—*Casin.* III, 1, 19.—*Epid.* II, 1, 1; II, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 53.—*Menach.* V, 1, 5; V, 2, 56.—*Mil.* III, 1, 211.—*Mere.* V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 58.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 55.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 44, 50.—*Rud.* I, 2, 88; IV, 3, 27; IV, 4, 25.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56.—*True.* IV, 2, 11.

Refert (interest). *Cure.* IV, 2, 44.—*Mere.* II, 3, 117.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 100; IV, 6, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 28, 68.—*Rud.* III, 4, 41; V, 2, 24.—*Stic.* II, 1, 48; IV, 2, 56.—*Trin.* II, 2, 58.

Refert (narrat). *Frag.* I, 121.

Referte. *Capt.* II, 1, 1.

Refertur (redditur). *Pseud.* I, 3, 86.

Referundæ. *Pers.* III, 3, 23.

Referunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 25.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 44.

Referuntor. *Pæn.* II, 44.

Refregit. *Capt.* IV, 4, 10.

Regaliar. *Capt.* IV, 2, 45.

Regem. *Amph.* I, 1, 96, 259; IV, 3, 8.—*Asin.* V, 2, 69.—*Aut.* I, 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 59.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 51.—*Stic.* II, 1, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Regem (maltre d'un festin). *Stic.* III, 2, 2.

Reges. *Amph.* Prol. 61.—*Aut.* IV, 8, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 14.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 26.

Regi. *Amph.* I, 1, 39.—*Menach.* V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 81.—*Frag.* I, 70.

Regia. *Mil.* I, 1, 10.

Regias. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 6.

Regibus. *Cure.* IV, 3, 23.

Regie. *Stic.* II, 2, 53.

Regiascit. *Frag.* II, 54.

Regillam. *Epid.* II, 2, 59.

Regina. *Cist.* II, 1, 57.

Reginæ. *Stic.* I, 2, 76.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.—*True.* II, 6, 50.

Regione. *Cist.* IV, 2, 42.—*Most.* III, 1, 150.

Regionem. *Mil.* II, 2, 78; III, 3, 13.

Regiones. *Bacch.* II, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 48.—*Rud.* I, 3, 4; I, 4, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 24.

Regionibus. *Menach.* V, 2, 83.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* III, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 31, 141.—*Frag.* I, 10.

Regis. *Amph.* II, 2, 201.—*Pers.* III, 1, 11.

Regna. *Cure.* I, 3, 22.

Regnator. *Amph.* Prol. 45.—*Menach.* II, 3, 58.

Regnavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 257.

Regno. *Pseud.* I, 1, 15.

Regnum. *Amph.* I, 1, 39; II, 2, 201.—*Cure.* I, 3, 55.—*Casin.* II, 5, 28.

—*Menach.* II, 3, 59; V, 1, 28.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 64, 91.—*Mere.* V, 1, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 30.

Regredere. *Aut.* I, 1, 7.

Regredior. *Capt.* V, 4, 26.

Regum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 45.

Rei. *Amph.* II, 2, 42.—*Asin.* I, 3, 50; III, 2, 47; V, 2, 7.—*Aut.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 100.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 46.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 63; IV, 9, 13.—*Most.* I, 2, 5, 9.—*Menach.* II, 1, 9; V, 2, 14, 61.—*Mil.* III, 1, 166, 200,

304; IV, 2, 101.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42; III, 2, 8; IV, 2, 1; V, 4, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 17; IV, 7, 13.—*Pann.* Prol. 49; II, 35; III, 4, 35; III, 6, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 5, 44, 65.—*Rud.* II, 6, 3; III, 4, 12; V, 3, 18.—*Stic.* II, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 82; II, 4, 121; III, 3, 23; IV, 2, 23, 85; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 43; II, 3, 21; II, 4, 40; IV, 2, 3.

Rei (bien). *Cist.* I, 1, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* I, 2, 13.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6; III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 4, 24.

Rei (causa). *Epid.* II, 2, 19.—*Menach.* II, 2, 48.—*Merc.* V, 4, 3.

Rei (negotii). *Menach.* III, 2, 29.—*Truc.* II, 1, 13.

Rei (bonis). *Truc.* II, 1, 20.

Reideo. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 58.

Reipsa. *Trin.* IV, 3, 43.

Reipublice. *Mil.* II, 1, 25.

Rejeel. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 19.

Rejice. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.

Rejtere. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.

Rejeizm. *Pers.* II, 5, 19.

Rejcio. *Merc.* V, 2, 69.

Relata. *Asin.* III, 2, 30.

Relege. *Menach.* IV, 3, 9.

Relietz. *Most.* I, 1, 78.

Relictas. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.

Relieti. *Merc.* III, 4, 81.

Relictis. *Cist.* I, 1, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 1, 25.

Relicturum. *Merc.* III, 4, 69.

Relictus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 64.

Religio. *Cure.* II, 3, 71.

Religionem. *Merc.* V, 2, 40.

Religiosa. *Asin.* IV, 1, 37.

Relinquant. *Rud.* IV, 6, 8.

Relinquo. *Casin.* II, 3, 33.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7; V, 2, 22.

Relinquere. *Amph.* Prol. 21.

Relinqueres. *Bacch.* III, 3, 93.

Relinques. *Trin.* III, 2, 53.

Relinquet. *Bacch.* II, 3, 122.

Relinquit. *Bacch.* III, 2, 11.—*Trin.* III, 2, 26.

Relinquit. *Amph.* Prol. 21.

Relinquitur. *Cist.* *Grex* 3.

Relinquo. *Amph.* I, 3, 33.—*Aut.* I, 3, 31.

Relinquor. *Cure.* 8, 3, 58.

Reliqua. *Asin.* IV, 1, 46.—*Pann.* III, 4, 8.

Reliquam. *Truc.* Prol. 15.

Reliqueram. *Capt.* V, 1, 18.

Reliquerat. *Mil.* IV, 8, 37.

Reliquere. *Menach.* III, 1, 3; V, 2, 6.

Reliqueria. *Capt.* II, 3, 75.—*Truc.* II, 2, 37.

Reliqui. *Amph.* I, 1, 301; II, 2, 36.—*Cure.* III, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 54.—*Most.* V, 1, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 26.—*Stic.* I, 3, 105.—*Trin.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 83; IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.—*Frag.* I, 104.

Reliquim. *Cure.* II, 3, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 78.—*Mil.* I, 1, 54.—*Pers.* I, 3, 58.—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.

Reliquiarum. *Cure.* III, 18.—*Menach.* III, 1, 15.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.

Reliquias. *Cure.* III, 18.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33.—*Pann.* I, 2, 54.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25; I, 3, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 78.

Reliquis. *Stic.* III, 2, 40.

Reliquit. *Amph.* Prol. 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 123.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 45.—*Menach.* Prol. 28.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 56.—*Pann.* V, 5, 4.—*Truc.* II, 6, 32.

Reliquom. *Asin.* I, 3, 80; II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* Prol. 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 4.—*Cist.* *Grex* 5; I, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Pann.* Prol. 118.—*Truc.* Prol. 16.—*Frag.* I, 20.

Rem. *Amph.* Prol. 33, 50, 110, 113, 118; I, 1, 84, 114, 171; I, 2, 303; I, 3, 21, 26; II, 2, 197, 217; IV, 1, 17; V, 1, 77.—*Asin.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 66; II, 3, 42, 59; II, 4, 9, 15, 48, 51; III, 3, 141; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 31.—*Aut.* II, 1, 10, 15, 23, 31; II, 2, 24, 70; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 2; III, 5, 9; III, 6, 38; IV, 2, 5; IV, 6, 15; IV, 7, 1, 12; IV, 10, 52, 77; V, 17.—

Capt. II, 1, 14, 21; III, 3, 17, 26, 28, 38, 54, 55; III, 1, 24, 29; III, 2, 1, 3; III, 4, 38; IV, 1, 1, 12; IV, 2, 1, 10, 41, 97; V, 1, 23.—*Cure.* III, 9, 46; IV, 2, 18, 41; IV, 4, 2; V, 2, 20, 36, 50, 71; V, 3, 28, 41, 44.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; I, 1; II, 2, 34; III, 3, 32, 48, 60; II, 5, 35; III, 8, 1, 70; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 2, 29; I, 3, 12; II, 1, 29; II, 3, 83; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 36, 50, 55, 77.—*Epid.* I, 1, 72; I, 2, 1, 14; II, 2, 28, 68, 75, 92, 106; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 28, 34, 38, 47; IV, 1, 38; IV, 2, 26; V, 2, 37, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 34, 40; III, 3, 53; III, 2, 20; III, 3, 54, 69, 72, 73; III, 6, 36, 37; IV, 4, 22, 33, 39, 100; IV, 6, 14, 25; IV, 8, 38; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 1, 25; I, 2, 4, 16, 17; I, 3, 42; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 35; III, 1, 124; IV, 2, 10; V, 1, 10, 45; V, 2, 51.—*Menach.* Prol. 50; I, 2, 6, 9; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 31, 53; IV, 2, 54, 55, 78; IV, 3, 5, 11, 12, 26; V, 1, 37; V, 2, 71, 75; V, 4, 10; V, 5, 39; V, 6, 1, 3; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* II, 1, 32; II, 2, 65, 70, 73; III, 4, 5, 7; II, 5, 61; III, 6, 79, 94; III, 1, 19 *bis*, 127, 149, 173, 206; III, 2, 55, 57; III, 3, 1, 62; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 4, 27, 37, 42, 100; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 18, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 32, 36; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 111, 117; II, 4, 9, 10; III, 1, 35, 37; III, 4, 23, 30, 47; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 83; V, 4, 50, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 46; I, 3, 5, 6, 8, 22, 28, 33, 151; I, 5, 6, 81, 136; II, 1, 12, 19; II, 2, 56; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 6; IV, 1, 18, 29; IV, 2, 49; IV, 6, 12, 40; IV, 7, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 82, 196; III, 1, 44, 50, 52, 62 *bis*, 72; III, 2, 6, 13, 22; III, 3, 46, 62, 66; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 31, 32, 106; V, 2, 11, 118; V, 3, 38; V, 5, 37; V, 6, 17.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; I, 3, 1, 11, 13; II, 2, 10, 16; II, 5, 27; IV, 1, 1, 3, 7; IV, 3, 21, 49; IV, 4, 18, 44, 58; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* Prol. 19; I, 2, 7, 42; I, 3, 5; I, 4, 1; II, 3, 13, 17; II, 6, 74; III, 1, 19; IV, 3, 87; IV, 4, 17, 88, 136; IV, 6, 2; V, 3, 43.—*Stie.* I,

2, 80; II, 2, 32, 55, 71; III, 1, 4; IV, 1, 14, 20, 60; IV, 2, 49.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; I, 2, 24, 70, 71, 77, 102; II, 1, 8, 9, 35; II, 2, 43, 107; II, 4, 79; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 10, 26; III, 3, 1, 19, 26, 43, 71, 74; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 114, 161; IV, 3, 35, 38; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 37, 38; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 55; II, 4, 57; II, 5, 3, 9; IV, 2, 2, 16, 25; IV, 3, 68, 77; IV, 4, 2, 22, 26; V, 45, 70, 73.—*Frag.* II, 6.

Rem (fortunat). *Amph.* Prol. 10.

Rem (divinam). *Amph.* III, 3, 11.

—*Capt.* II, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 3, 11; III, 3, 37; III, 4, 65.

Rem (negotium). *Capt.* III, 4, 100.

—*Cist.* I, 1, 104.—*Epid.* II, 2, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 63.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 51; V, 2, 138.—*Pers.* II, 4, 17; IV, 3, 34.—*Trin.* II, 1, 9; II, 2, 100; II, 4, 153; III, 3, 62; IV, 2, 56.—*Truc.* I, 2, 51.

Rem (bien). *Capt.* III, 5, 12.—*Cist.*

I, 1, 83; II, 1, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 36.—*Menach.* V, 6, 18, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 61; II, 3, 18; V, 2, 123.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 14; IV, 3, 44.—*Rud.* Prol. 38.—*Trin.* Prol. 13; II, 2, 46, 49, 51, 55; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 50, 56; IV, 3, 76; IV, 4, 22.—*Truc.* Prol. 19; I, 1, 38; I, 2, 34; IV, 2, 32.

Rem (bona). *Bacch.* III, 6, 14.—

Most. I, 1, 19, 27.—*Merc.* Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.

Remeabo. *Epid.* V, 1, 55.

Remeato. *Asin.* I, 3, 75.

Remiges. *Pæn.* V, 5, 35.

Remigio. *Asin.* I, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 55.—*Mil.* III, 1, 149.

Remigrare. *Pæn.* Prol. 47.

Remigrat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 42.

Remigret. *Pers.* IV, 6, 3.

Reministi. *Asin.* I, 3, 18.

Remisit. *Asin.* II, 2, 69.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 69.—*Truc.* II, 4, 43.

Remissi. *Epid.* II, 2, 22.

Remissom. *Capt.* I, 2, 52.

Remissura. *Cist.* II, 1, 31.

Remissus. *Capt.* I, 2, 50.

Remittam. *Asin.* 1, 5, 18.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 15.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 1.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 44.—*True.* 1V, 3, 74.
Remittat. *Capt.* 111, 3, 37.
Remitte. *Most.* V, 2, 47.—*Rud.* 1V, 3, 97.
Remittere. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 46.
Remittes. *Cist.* 11, 1, 32.
Remittis. *Cist.* 11, 1, 51.
Remora. *Pan.* 1V, 2, 106.
Remoramini. *Rud.* 1V, 6, 4.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 16.
Remorandus. *Pers.* 1, 2, 28.
Remorantur. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 5.
Remorare. *Casin.* 111, 5, 65.—*Cist.* 111, 12.
Remorata. *Epid.* V, 1, 23.
Remorator. *Casin.* 1V, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* 111, 5, 4.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 46.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 59.
Remoratos. *Epid.* V, 1, 24.
Remove. *Mil.* 111, 1, 162, 163.
Removentur. *Frag.* 1, 55.
Removere. *Stic.* 11, 1, 57.
Rempublicam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 41.—*Cure.* 111, 29.
Remum. *Asin.* 111, 1, 16.
Remur. *Asin.* *Pro.* 6.
Renes. *Cure.* 11, 1, 21.
Rentur. *Amph.* 111, 5, 20.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 7.
Renumerare. *Bacch.* 111, 4, 18.
Renumeravit. *Bacch.* 1V, 2, 26.
Renumeret. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 12.
Renuncia. *Bacch.* 1V, 2, 10.
Renunciabo. *Trin.* 1V, 2, 153.
Renunciant. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 6, 36.
Renunciantur. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 15.
Renunciare. *Aul.* 1V, 10, 53.
Renunciaret. *Menach.* 11, 5, 67.
Renunciari. *Stic.* 1V, 2, 19.
Renonciatum. *Aul.* 1V, 1, 18.—*Menach.* V, 9, 67.—*Pan.* 111, 5, 19.
Renunciem. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 49.
Renuncii. *Trin.* 11, 1, 25.
Renuncio. *Mere.* 1V, 5, 2.
Reor. *Aul.* 1V, 1, 7.—*Epid.* 111, 4, 49.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 49.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 2.

—*Rud.* 1V, 2, 21.—*True.* 11, 7, 16.—*Frag.* 11, 6.
Reos. *Capt.* 111, 1, 16.
Repagolis. *Cist.* 111, 18.
Reparsis. *True.* 11, 4, 25.
Repente. *Amph.* 11, 2, 9.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 26; 111, 5, 34.—*Menach.* V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 21; 1V, 8, 22.—*Mere.* 111, 4, 76.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 37.
Repentino. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 37.
Reperero. *Aul.* 1V, 2, 14.
Repererunt. *Stic.* 1, 4, 34.
Reperi. *Asin.* 1, 2, 9.—*Aul.* V, 10, 12.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 105.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 44.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 6; 11, 2, 100.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 33, 37.—*Most.* 1, 2, 7, 77; V, 1, 62.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 71.—*Mere.* 1V, 3, 28; V, 2, 4.—*Pan.* V, 2, 117.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 45.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 26; 1V, 1, 2; 1V, 2, 2, 19; 1V, 3, 87.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 22.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 108.—*Frag.* 111, 62.
Reperiam. *Amph.* 11, 4, 25.—*Epid.* 1V, 2, 31.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 8.
Reperianus. *Epid.* 11, 71.
Reperias. *Cure.* 1V, 4, 31.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 153.
Reperietur. *Trin.* 111, 5, 28.
Reperibitor. *Epid.* 1, 2, 48.
Reperies. *Capt.* 111, 4, 95.—*Pan.* 111, 5, 17; V, 4, 71.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 53.
Reperiet. *Pan.* *Pro.* 121, 124.
Reperietur. *Casin.* *Pro.* 2.
Reperio. *Aul.* 1V, 10, 74.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 7.—*Most.* 111, 1, 148.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 113.
Reperire. *Capt.* *Pro.* 28.—*Cist.* 1, 5, 36.—*Epid.* V, 2, 55.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 184, 205.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 65.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 2.—*Pers.* 111, 5, 3.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 157; 1V, 2, 70.
Reperirem. *Cist.* 1, 2, 16.
Reperiret. *Asin.* *Pro.* 26.
Reperiri. *Trin.* 111, 1, 19.
Reperirier. *True.* 1V, 1, 1.
Reperis. *Mil.* 11, 2, 53.—*Rud.* 1V, 8, 3 bis.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 9; V, 5, 5.—*True.* 1, 1, 63.
Reperisse. *Aul.* 11, 2, 65; 1V, 11.
Reperissem. *Aul.* V, 18.

Reperisti. *Aul.* V, 10.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 91.—*Epid.* III, 4, 8; V, 1, 45.—*Mil.* II, 5, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 9.
 Reperit. *Pseud.* I, 4, 9.—*Pan.* I, 2, 129.—*Frag.* I, 40, 41.
 Reperitis. *Cure.* IV, 2, 24.
 Reperitote. *Epid.* II, 2, 79.
 Reperiundo. *Asin.* III, 3, 158.
 Reperiundum. *Epid.* I, 1, 90.
 Reperiunt. *Capt.* Prol. 5.
 Reperiuntur. *Bacch.* III, 6, 12.
 Reperita. *Capt.* V, 1, 6.
 Reperitam. *Aul.* II, 1, 6.—*Mil.* III, 3, 13.
 Reperitus. *Capt.* III, 4, 57.—*Pers.* V, 2, 59.
 Repetam. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 7.
 Repetas. *Trin.* IV, 3, 45.
 Repetere. *Truc.* IV, 3, 72.
 Repetudi. *Trin.* V, 2, 7.
 Repetunt. *Pseud.* I, 3, 63.
 Replebo. *Pan.* III, 3, 88.
 Replevit. *Rud.* IV, 6, 22.
 Reponam. *Pers.* I, 1, 33.
 Reportes. *Bacch.* II, 5, 92.
 Reposcam. *Trin.* III, 2, 192.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 76.
 Reposcis. *Cure.* V, 2, 16.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 16.
 Reposcito. *Rud.* V, 2, 65.
 Reposco. *Aul.* IV, 10, 33.
 Reposivi. *Asin.* III, 1, 16.
 Reprehendam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 86.
 Reprehende. *Pseud.* I, 3, 19.
 Reprehenderunt. *Mil.* I, 1, 60.
 Reprehendit. *Trin.* III, 1, 23.
 Reprehensi. *Mast.* IV, 1, 6.
 Reprehensus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 150.
 Reprimam. *Casin.* II, 8, 16.
 Reprimor. *Mil.* IV, 8, 58.
 Repromisit. *Cure.* V, 2, 67.
 Repromittam. *Asin.* II, 4, 48.
 Reptant. *Frag.* I, 40.
 Reptas. *Casin.* I, 10.
 Republica. *Amph.* Prol. 40; I, 3, 50.
 Repudia. *Mere.* V, 2, 50.
 Repudiatur. *Truc.* IV, 1, 8.
 Repudies. *Trin.* II, 4, 54; III, 2,

6, 45.
 Repudio. *Pan.* V, 2, 94.—*Rud.* III, 6, 45.
 Repudiosas. *Pers.* III, 1, 56.
 Repudium. *Aul.* IV, 10, 54, 69.
 Repnerascere. *Mere.* II, 2, 25.
 Repuli. *Cist.* I, 1, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 19; IV, 9, 43.
 Repulit. *Casin.* V, 2, 15.
 Reputat. *Amph.* I, 1, 18.
 Reputes (cogites). *Trin.* III, 2, 48.
 Repnto. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.
 Requiesce. *Epid.* II, 2, 21.
 Requievi. *Capt.* III, 2, 6.
 Requiram. *Asin.* II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 2.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 14.
 Require. *Frag.* I, 124.
 Requireres. *Mere.* III, 4, 48.
 Requiritas. *Mast.* IV, 3, 11.
 Requiro. *Cist.* IV, 2, 58.
 Requirunt. *Capt.* III, 1, 13.
 Rere. *Amph.* II, 2, 27.—*Asin.* III, 1, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 13.
 Reris. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.
 Rerum. *Amph.* Prol. 105.—*Asin.* II, 4, 53.—*Capt.* II, 2, 14; II, 3, 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 23; IV, 9, 19.—*Menach.* V, 2, 58, 61.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44; IV, 8, 45.—*Mere.* II, 4, 8; III, 4, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 58, 44; IV, 4, 81.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 24.—*Stic.* I, 2, 47.—*Trin.* II, 4, 50; IV, 3, 46.—*Truc.* II, 4, 52; IV, 3, 16.—*Frag.* II, 26.
 Res (negotia). *Amph.* Prol. 47.—*Capt.* I, 1, 10, 18; III, 3, 10; IV, 3, 5, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 24; IV, 4, 13.
 Res. *Amph.* Prol. 80; I, 1, 261; I, 3, 38; II, 1, 19, 73, 96, 152, 182; III, 1, 16; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 16.—*Asin.* Prol. 2, 14; I, 1, 40; II, 2, 41, 55; II, 4, 71, 83; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 6; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 1, 8; II, 2, 50; III, 2, 7, 9; III, 5, 50; IV, 9, 18; IV, 10, 41, 57, 71, 73.—*Capt.* Prol. 53; I, 1, 11; II, 1, 31; II, 2, 34; II, 3, 1, 88; III, 1, 28; III, 4, 4; IV, 1, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 54; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 23, 74; IV, 3, 20,

21; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 2, 62; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 30; II, 8, 18; III, 3, 15; III, 6, 8 bis; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 13; IV, 2, 55 bis.—*Epid.* I, 1, 31, 68, 75; I, 2, 21, 58; II, 3, 7; III, 3, 16, 41; IV, 1, 39; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2, 35, 56; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 57; III, 3, 75; IV, 4, 70; IV, 6, 1; IV, 9, 18.—*Most.* I, 2, 64; I, 3, 15; II, 2, 85; III, 1, 8, 14, 15; III, 3, 12, 28; IV, 2, 26; IV, 3, 11; V, 1, 11, 20, 52.—*Menach.* Prol. 8; I, 3, 52; II, 3, 64; III, 2, 17, 46; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 9; V, 1, 10, 52; V, 2, 7, 9; V, 5, 15; V, 9, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 17 bis, 70, 112 bis; II, 4, 45, 50; II, 5, 35; II, 6, 12; III, 1, 65, 67; III, 2, 1; III, 3, 33, 36; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 65; IV, 4, 16; IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 34; V, 44.—*Merc.* Prol. 1, 18, 25, 45; I, 12, 100; II, 3, 5, 17, 48, 125; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 26; V, 2, 6, 68; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; I, 3, 34; I, 5, 8; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 7, 31, 35, 50; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 1; IV, 7, 62, 137; V, 2, 30.—*Parn.* Prol. 111, 123, 125; II, 51 bis; III, 3, 67; III, 4, 9; V, 4, 29; V, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 50; II, 2, 41; III, 1, 1, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 3, 22, 40; IV, 4, 103; V, 2, 65.—*Rud.* Prol. 18, 64; I, 2, 85; II, 3, 51; II, 4, 36; II, 6, 35; III, 5, 11, 21; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 44, 66, 98; IV, 4, 28, 104, 134; IV, 6, 7, 8; V, 3, 57.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18; I, 2, 67, 72; I, 3, 45, 46; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 38; IV, 1, 16 bis; IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 25, 149, 182; II, 1, 1, 45; II, 4, 99, 133, 171; IV, 9, 120; V, 2, 40.—*Truc.* I, 1, 29; I, 2, 45, 91; II, 4, 61; II, 7, 50; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 5.—*Frag.* I, 131, 155; II, 57.

Res (bien). *Most.* I, 3, 78.—*Monach.* IV, 2, 6.—*Rud.* I, 5, 24.—*Trin.* I, 1, 16, 32; III, 1, 16; IV, 3, 85.—*Truc.* I, 1, 24; II, 2, 45, 46.

Res (furie). *Merc.* I, 24.

Res (bona). *Merc.* Prol. 43.

Rescibaz. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.

Resciscam. *Merc.* IV, 3, 21.
Resciscat. *Asin.* III, 3, 153.—*Most.* III, 1, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 106; II, 3, 128; V, 4, 44.
Resciscen. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 28.
Resciscet. *Amph.* I, 2, 29.—*Merc.* V, 4, 44.
Resciverim. *Cist.* I, 1, 104.
Resciverit. *Epid.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 124.—*Most.* IV, 1, 25.—*Merc.* V, 4, 43.
Rescivi. *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 12.—*Menach.* V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 76.
Rescivise. *Aut.* IV, 10, 40.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 19.
Rescivisti. *Pseud.* I, 5, 75.
Rescivit. *Cist.* I, 3, 48.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 9; IV, 6, 4.
Resecro. *Aut.* IV, 7, 4.—*Pers.* I, 1, 49.
Resido. *Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Parn.* Prol. 15.
Resident. *Capt.* III, 1, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 7.
Resignataz. *Trin.* III, 3, 65.
Resinam. *Merc.* I, 28.
Resipisce. *Mil.* II, 4, 50.
Resipiscit. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.
Resipisti. *Mil.* IV, 8, 35.
Resistam. *Parn.* IV, 2, 54.
Resiste (sta). *Truc.* IV, 2, 38, 41.
Resistis. *Casin.* III, 6, 10.
Resisto. *Merc.* I, 12.
Resolvaz. *Amph.* II, 2, 73.
Resolvat. *Epid.* I, 2, 39.
Resolvi. *Epid.* III, 2, 16.—*Monach.* V, 5, 30.
Resolvit. *Asin.* II, 4, 27 bis.
Respectaz. *Menach.* I, 2, 51.
Respecto. *Casin.* V, 2, 13.
Respezia. *Aut.* I, 1, 19.—*Most.* II, 2, 90.—*Rud.* III, 5, 16.
Respexit. *Parn.* I, 2, 197.
Respice. *Capt.* IV, 2, 34, 55.—*Cure.* I, 2, 20.—*Casin.* II, 5, 18; III, 5, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 3.—*Most.* IV, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 30.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16.—*Parn.* I, 2, 196; IV, 2, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.—*Stic.* II, 2, 7.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 61.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20, 21; II, 2, 2; V, 17.

Respiciere. *Pseud.* II, 2, 18.
 Respiciam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 31.
 Respicias. *Aut.* II, 2, 54.—*Pseud.*
 I, 3, 30.
 Respiciet. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 24.—*True.*
 II, 3, 19.
 Respicio. *Cure.* I, 2, 68.
 Respicias. *Menach.* V, 1, 47.—*Pers.*
 II, 4, 4.
 Respiciunt. *Rud.* V, 2, 29.
 Respirare. *Pers.* III, 3, 12.
 Respirare. *Epid.* II, 2, 20.
 Responde. *Amph.* II, 2, 218; III, 3,
 7.—*Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Capt.* III, 5,
 57.—*Cure.* II, 1, 30; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.*
 V, 4, 9.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 18; IV, 8, 42.
 —*Most.* III, 1, 105; IV, 3, 32.—*Me-*
nach. I, 2, 59; II, 2, 14; III, 2, 33,
 42; V, 9, 70.—*Mil.* III, 2, 27; IV, 2,
 55.—*Merc.* I, 70, 101; II, 4, 15; IV,
 5, 8; V, 2, 76; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1,
 6; IV, 2, 12; IV, 7, 94.—*Pan.* I, 2,
 42, 189.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 9, 11.—*Trin.*
 IV, 5, 67.—*True.* IV, 3, 2.
 Respondam. *Pers.* III, 3, 12.—
Trin. I, 2, 151.
 Respondens. *Cure.* I, 1, 13.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 17.—*Merc.* III, 4, 44.
 Respondeat. *Most.* II, 2, 22.
 Respondebis. *Asin.* II, 3, 9.
 Respondebo. *Menach.* V, 9, 47.—
Merc. III, 1, 17.
 Respondebunt. *Pan.* V, 2, 23.
 Respondemus. *Pan.* III, 3, 40.
 Respondendi. *Pseud.* I, 1, 4.
 Respondent. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.
 Respondeo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 119.—
Most. V, 1, 70.—*Menach.* V, 5, 42.—
Merc. I, 75.—*Rud.* III, 1, 11.
 Respondere. *Casin.* I, 53.—*Pan.*
 III, 2, 51.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6.
 Responderis. *Amph.* II, 1, 61.
 Respondes. *Mil.* IV, 2, 75.—*Merc.*
 II, 3, 119.—*Pan.* I, 2, 48.—*Pers.* II,
 2, 41.—*True.* II, 7, 45.
 Respondet. *Mil.* II, 5, 13.—*Merc.*
 II, 1, 19.—*True.* V, 47.
 Respondetis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 19.
 Respondetote. *Rud.* III, 5, 34.
 Index in Plaut.

Respondi. *Cure.* II, 1, 35; IV, 2,
 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 57.
 Respondimus. *Pan.* III, 1, 59.
 Respondisset. *Trin.* IV, 2, 82.
 Respondit. *Asin.* II, 2, 84.—*Cure.*
 II, 3, 54.—*Menach.* V, 5, 28.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 23.—*Merc.* I, 87; V, 2, 102.—
Rud. III, 5, 47; IV, 3, 20.
 Responsa. *Cist.* II, 1, 31.
 Responsam. *Menach.* IV, 2, 57.
 Responsare. *Mil.* IV, 1, 17.
 Responset. *Most.* II, 1, 56.
 Responsiones. *Most.* III, 1, 63.
 Responsorem. *Stic.* I, 4, 7.
 Responsum. *Cure.* II, 3, 57.—*Mil.*
 IV, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 55.—*Frag.* I,
 82.
 Restabant. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 35.
 Restant. *Pan.* *Prolog.* 127.
 Restas. *Trin.* III, 2, 42.
 Restat. *Cist.* I, 3, 40.—*Most.* V, 2,
 50.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.—*Pan.* *Prolog.*
 127.—*Rud.* V, 1, 7.
 Restem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 97.
 Restibus. *Pers.* II, 4, 11.
 Restim. *Casin.* II, 7, 2.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 86.—*Pan.* I, 2, 184.—*Pers.* V, 2,
 34.—*Rud.* II, 3, 57.
 Restinguas. *Trin.* III, 2, 50.
 Restinguunt. *Casin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Restio. *Most.* IV, 2, 2.
 Restitendo. *Capt.* III, 2, 3.
 Restiteras. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 9.
 Restitit. *Pan.* II, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV,
 4, 18.
 Restitrix. *True.* IV, 2, 5.
 Restituam. *Capt.* III, 4, 57.—*Merc.*
 V, 2, 44.
 Restitue. *Pan.* V, 3, 45.
 Restituuntur. *Pan.* V, 2, 122.
 Restitues. *Mil.* III, 1, 107.
 Restituis. *Trin.* I, 2, 81.
 Restringerent. *Capt.* III, 1, 26.
 Rete. *Pers.* I, 2, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 2,
 9; IV, 3, 46, 81; IV, 4, 124; V, 2, 5.
 —*True.* I, 2, 14, 15, 16.
 Retem. *Rud.* IV, 3, 45.
 Retentas. *Asin.* III, 3, 1.—*Rud.*
 III, 6, 39.

- Reti. *Rud.* IV, 4, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 17.
 Retia. *Epid.* II, 2, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 9.
 Retibus. *Rud.* I, 3, 72.
 Reticebo. *Menach.* V, 9, 47.
 Reticientia. *Merc.* V, 2, 52.
 Reticet. *Pers.* III, 1, 40 bis.
 Retine. *Cure.* II, 3, 31.
 Retineat. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* I, 108.—*Stic.* V, 4, 45.
 Retinendo. *Capt.* III, 2, 4.
 Retinens. *Capt.* II, 3, 82.
 Retinent. *Stic.* II, 2, 11 bis.
 Retinere. *Aul.* IV, 1, 8.
 Retineri. *Asin.* II, 4, 37.—*Cure.* II, 1, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 15.
 Retines. *Epid.* I, 1, 61; IV, 1, 33.—*Menach.* I, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 36.
 Retinet. *Cist.* II, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 13.
 Retinete. *Rud.* ProI. 30.
 Retrahis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 8.
 Retrahi. *Frag.* I, 122.
 Retruderet. *Epid.* II, 2, 64.
 Rettulit. *Asin.* II, 4, 35, 38.
 Retuleris. *Epid.* III, 4, 3.
 Retuli. *Stic.* I, 3, 3.
 Retulit. *Epid.* I, 2, 13, 30.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 4, 40.
 Retussa. *Pseud.* I, 2, 26.
 Retur. *Amph.* I, 1, 17.—*Epid.* III, 23, 32; IV, 1, 12.—*Mil.* III, 1, 118.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.
 Retusum. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 8.
 Reum. *Cist.* I, 3, 16.
 Reus. *Trin.* II, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 7, 58; IV, 3, 63.
 Revebat. *Bacch.* I, 1, 9.
 Revehatur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 10.
 Revererit. *Menach.* V, 3, 4.
 Revenereo. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 143.—*Mil.* III, 2, 49.—*Frag.* II, 35.
 Reveni. *Merc.* IV, 1, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 8.
 Reveniam. *Capt.* II, 3, 87.
 Reveniat. *Most.* I, 1, 54.
 Revenisses. *Bacch.* III, 3, 27.

- Revenisset. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 125.
 Revenit. *Amph.* II, 2, 13.—*Trin.* I, 1, 119.
 Reveniunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 33.
 Reventum. *Amph.* III, 2, 61.
 Reverearia. *Mil.* IV, 4, 35.
 Revereor. *Epid.* II, 1, 5.
 Reverram. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.
 Revidebo. *Truc.* II, 2, 65.
 Revisas. *Truc.* II, 4, 79.
 Revocabas. *Truc.* II, 3, 12.
 Revocamus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 43.
 Revocas. *Menach.* I, 2, 5.—*Rud.* V, 2, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 12.
 Revocat. *Cure.* II, 3, 70.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 17.—*Merc.* II, 4, 6.—*Pan.* V, 4, 43.—*Truc.* I, 2, 19.
 Revocavi. *Truc.* II, 3, 11.
 Revocor. *Casin.* V, 3, 17.
 Reversionem. *Bacch.* II, 3, 62.—*Truc.* II, 4, 42.
 Revortar. *Aul.* II, 2, 16.—*Most.* I, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 60; V, 1, 30.—*Pan.* III, 3, 1.—*Stic.* I, 2, 6; II, 1, 20, 30.
 Revortere. *Epid.* III, 3, 43.—*Merc.* ProI. 39; V, 2, 50.
 Revorteris. *Menach.* II, 1, 31.
 Revorti. *Amph.* III, 2, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 23.
 Revortimini. *Amph.* III, 2, 57.
 Revortitur. *Amph.* II, 2, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 9.
 Revortor. *Capt.* II, 2, 1; III, 2, 8.—*Casin.* ProI. 79.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 30.—*Pan.* ProI. 79.
 Rex. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 195, 257, 263; I, 3, 37.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 4.—*Capt.* III, 4, 90; IV, 2, 45.—*Menach.* ProI. 76; II, 3, 58.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 26, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76; II, 1, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 170.
 Rex (in convivio). *Capt.* I, 1, 24.
 Rex (riche). *Pan.* III, 3, 58.
 Rhadamantem. *Trin.* IV, 2, 83.
 Rhodiam. *Cure.* III, 74.
 Rhodius. *Epid.* II, 2, 115.
 Rhodo. *Asin.* II, 4, 92.—*Merc.* II, 1, 33; II, 3, 56.
 Rhodum. *Merc.* ProI. 11, 92.

Ricam. *Epid.* II, 2, 48.
 Ridoam. *Asin.* V, 1, 13.
 Rident. *Capt.* III, 1, 21.
 Rides. *Trin.* V, 2, 18.
 Ridet. *Capt.* III, 1, 24.
 Ridetia. *Aul.* IV, 9, 8.
 Ridicula. *Asin.* Prol. 14.—*Casin.* V, 2, 6.
 Ridicularia. *Asin.* II, 2, 64.—*Trin.* I, 2, 28.—*Truc.* III, 2, 16.
 Ridicule. *Trin.* IV, 2, 60.
 Ridiculi. *Amph.* III, 2, 6.
 Ridiculis. *Stic.* III, 2, 2.
 Ridiculissimus. *Stic.* II, 2, 58.
 Ridiculos. *Capt.* III, 1, 10, 17.—*Stic.* I, 3, 68; IV, 2, 34.
 Ridiculosissimos. *Stic.* II, 2, 64.
 Ridiculum. *Capt.* III, 1, 22.—*Stic.* I, 3, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 8.
 Ridiculus. *Menach.* II, 2, 43.—*Stic.* I, 3, 21, 23, 64.
 Riduum. *Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Rien. *Frag.* I, 125.
 Rimam. *Casin.* V, 3, 8.
 Ripa. *Pan.* III, 3, 18.
 Ripis. *Stic.* II, 1, 6.
 Risi. *Casin.* V, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 89.
 Risiones. *Stic.* V, 2, 10.
 Rissu. *Mil.* IV, 2, 81.
 Risum. *Asin.* III, 2, 56.
 Risuram. *Casin.* V, 1, 4.
 Rite. *Pers.* V, 1, 18.
 Ritu. *Casin.* III, 6, 19.—*Menach.* II, 3, 44.
 Rivales. *Bacch.* Grex 4.—*Stic.* III, 1, 50; V, 4, 47.
 Robusto. *Cur.* V, 4, 13.
 Robustum. *Pan.* V, 3, 34.
 Roga. *Amph.* II, 2, 76, 117.—*Aul.* II, 1, 39.—*Capt.* I, 2, 76.—*Cur.* V, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 40 bis.—*Most.* III, 1, 111, 150, 152.—*Menach.* V, 4, 47; V, 9, 70.—*Merc.* I, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 112, 114; I, 5, 64; IV, 6, 8.—*Pan.* V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 47; IV, 4, 50.
 Rogabat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 55.
 Rogabis. *Bacch.* II, 2, 11.
 Rogabit. *Merc.* I, 108.

Rogabo. *Amph.* II, 2, 61.—*Menach.* V, 9, 46.—*Rud.* II, 3, 73.
 Rogamus. *Pseud.* I, 3, 81.
 Rogandi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 4.
 Rogant. *Aul.* I, 2, 18.—*Cur.* II, 3, 83.—*Menach.* II, 2, 66.
 Roganti. *Merc.* III, 1, 17.
 Rogarat. *Pers.* IV, 4, 82.
 Rogare. *Amph.* II, 2, 76 bis.—*Mil.* I, 1, 38; III, 3, 48.—*Merc.* III, 1, 17.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40; IV, 4, 90.—*Rud.* II, 3, 2; III, 1, 10.—*Stic.* I, 3, 93, 99.—*Trin.* I, 2, 136.
 Rogas. *Amph.* II, 1, 21; IV, 2, 5.—*Asin.* I, 1, 15; I, 3, 18.—*Aul.* II, 4, 17; IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* III, 5, 2.—*Casin.* II, 3, 35.—*Epid.* I, 1, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38; II, 3, 24, 97; IV, 7, 3; IV, 9, 56.—*Most.* III, 3, 4.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 42, 74, 77; V, 1, 15.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; II, 5, 16.—*Merc.* I, 73, 89, 101; III, 4, 48; V, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 50; IV, 1, 10.—*Pan.* I, 2, 11, 100, 173; III, 4, 23; III, 5, 15.—*Pers.* I, 1, 42, 43, 44; I, 3, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 48; III, 6, 22; IV, 8, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 43.—*Truc.* II, 6, 24.
 Rogasti. *Pers.* II, 5, 20.
 Rogat. *Amph.* II, 2, 162.—*Cur.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* Prol. 20.
 Rogat (interrogat). *Cur.* V, 1, 6.
 Rogata. *Frag.* II, 14.
 Rogatas (saucitas). *Cur.* I, 2, 24.
 Rogato. *Amph.* III, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 37.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 11.—*Pan.* I, 1, 53; V, 4, 68.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 8.
 Rogaturus. *Trin.* I, 2, 161.
 Rogavi. *Asin.* III, 3, 30.—*Pers.* II, 2, 34.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 64.
 Rogavit. *Merc.* III, 1, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 23.
 Rogem. *Asin.* I, 1, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 12.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 42, 77.—*Mil.* II, 3, 46; II, 5, 16.
 Roges. *Asin.* I, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4, 32.—*Capt.* V, 1, 17.—*Cur.* I, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 60.—*Trin.* III, 3, 29.

Roget. Amph. 1, 1, 80.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 33.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 54.—*Merc.* II, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 22.
Rugita. Asin. III, 2, 32.—*Cure.* V, 2, 3.—*Epid.* V, 2, 31.
Rugitabaut. Mil. I, 1, 61.
Rugitudo. Epid. II, 2, 16.
Rugitaut. Aut. I, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 114.
Rugitare. Casin. III, 3, 8.—*Epid.* V, 2, 24, 27.—*Merc.* I, 87.
Rogitares. Merc. III, 4, 49.
Rogitas. Amph. IV, 2, 9.—*Aut.* II, 4, 60; III, 2, 10, 23; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 6, 7.—*Cure.* I, 1, 19; V, 3, 48.—*Casin.* V, 4, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 62, 88; II, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 32; V, 2, 79.—*Most.* II, 1, 21.—*Menach.* I, 2, 6.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 22; IV, 7, 67.—*Pers.* II, 2, 36.—*Rud.* V, 5, 5.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32; IV, 2, 38, 60.
Rogitat. Pæn. Prol. 108.
Rogitationes. Cure. IV, 2, 23.
Rogitavi. Truc. IV, 3, 3.
Rogitem. Cure. I, 1, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6.—*Rud.* I, 4, 7.—*Stic.* II, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 92.
Rugites. Cure. I, 3, 57.—*Merc.* I, 53.
Rogitet. Pers. IV, 4, 64.
Rugito. Aut. II, 7, 5.—*Mil.* III, 2, 14.—*Merc.* V, 2, 100.
Rugu. Amph. IV, 2, 6.—*Asin.* III, 2, 32.—*Aut.* II, 4, 43.—*Capt.* III, 4, 95.—*Cure.* II, 3, 30, 51; V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* V, 2, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 49.—*Most.* III, 1, 130; V, 1, 70.—*Menach.* V, 5, 9, 16; V, 9, 92.—*Mil.* II, 3, 76.—*Merc.* I, 101; II, 3, 119.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; I, 5, 64; II, 4, 12; IV, 2, 12, 15; IV, 7, 83, 94.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; I, 3, 61; IV, 4, 83.—*Rud.* I, 2, 36.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 85.—*Truc.* II, 2, 18; IV, 3, 27.
Rogu (petu). Capt. III, 2, 6.
Rugum. Menach. I, 2, 44.
Romani. Pæn. V, 5, 35.
Romana. Frag. I, 119.
Rurarii. Frag. I, 87.

Ros. Capt. I, 1, 13.—*Cist. Graec.* 1.—*Trin.* III, 3, 20.
Rosa. Asin. III, 3, 74.—*Cure.* I, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Menach.* I, 3, 9.
Rota. Capt. II, 3, 9.—*Epid.* III, 2, 35.—*Cist.* II, 1, 4.
Rotula. Pers. III, 3, 38.
Ruant. Most. I, 2, 69.
Rubicunda. Pseud. IV, 7, 121.
Rubicundum. Rod. II, 2, 8.
Rubidam. Stic. I, 3, 77.
Rubidu. Casin. II, 5, 2.
Rubigine. Rud. V, 2, 15.
Rubiginosum. Stic. I, 3, 77.
Ruborem. Capt. V, 2, 9.
Rubricæ. Truc. II, 2, 39.
Ructare. Pseud. V, 2, 9.
Roctus. Pseud. V, 2, 9.
Rude. Pæn. I, 1, 61.
Rudentem. Rod. IV, 3, 1, 76, 92.
Ruere. Amph. V, 1, 43.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 18.—*Truc.* II, 2, 51.
Rufulus. Asin. II, 3, 20.
Rufus. Pseud. IV, 7, 120.
Rugat. Casin. II, 3, 30.—*Frag.* II, 52.
Ruixæ. Epid. I, 1, 77.
Rumicem. Pseud. III, 2, 26.
Rumificans. Amph. II, 2, 46.
Rumorem. Casin. Prol. 12.
Rumori. Trin. III, 2, 14.
Rumpam. Amph. IV, 3, 14.
Rumpitis. Cure. IV, 2, 24.
Rupi. Merc. I, 27, 40.
Rupturus. Capt. Prol. 14.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 37.
Rurant. Capt. I, 1, 16.
Rure. Amph. II, 2, 74.—*Casin.* I, 1, 17, 22.—*Merc.* III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 6; IV, 5, 8, 12.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129.—*Truc.* III, 2, 26.
Ruri. Aut. III, 5, 32.—*Capt.* I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* I, 38, 44; II, 6, 68; IV, 2, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1; II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 131.—*Most.* I, 1, 4, 7, 18, 34; V, 1, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 2; III, 1, 11, 46; IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 20, 26, 52, 83.—*Truc.* II, 2, 22; III, 2, 1, 25, V, 23.
Rursum. Amph. II, 2, 165, III, 2,

59, 61; V, 1, 69.—*Aut.* I, 2, 41; III, 2, 30; IV, 4, 22.—*Capt.* I, 2, 25; III, 4, 99.—*Carc.* V, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 33; II, 6, 55.—*Cist.* II, 3, 50; IV, 2, 88.—*Epid.* II, 2, 63.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 30.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 61; V, 5, 9.—*Mil.* II, 6, 45; III, 1, 175; IV, 4, 15.—*Merc.* Prol. 34, 68; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 29; IV, 5, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 18, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 145; IV, 2, 135.—*True.* I, 2, 15.
Rursus. *Mil.* II, 6, 109; III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* V, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 8.—*Pann.* Prol. 79; V, 2, 40.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.—*True.* V, 75.
Rus. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.—*Capt.* I, 1,

10.—*Casin.* I, 21; II, 8, 1, 4, 9 bis, 51; IV, 2, 4.—*Most.* I, 1, 8, 15, 63, 71, 79; V, 1, 3.—*Menach.* Prol. 63.—*Merc.* Prol. 68; III, 4, 71; IV, 1, 1, 3; IV, 3, 12; IV, 5, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 136.—*True.* II, 2, 14, 25, 30; III, 1, 1.
Rustica. *Pers.* II, 1, 2.
Rustici. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.—*Most.* V, 1, 28.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 15, 16, 17.
Rustico. *Merc.* Prol. 65.—*True.* II, 2, 8.
Rusticos. *Most.* I, 1, 39.
Rutilum. *Merc.* II, 2, 55.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.
Ruunt. *Carc.* V, 2, 47.—*Most.* I, 2, 36.—*Trac.* II, 2, 50.

S

S
Saccharum. *Cist.* II, 2, 2.
Saccliperio. *Rud.* II, 6, 64.
Saccum. *Capt.* I, 1, 22.
Sacer. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 14.
Sacerdos. *Bacch.* II, 3, 75.—*Rud.* I, 5, 27; II, 3, 20, 75; II, 4, 17; III, 2, 30.
Sacerdotem. *Rud.* II, 2, 23; II, 5, 22; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 8.
Sacerdoti. *Rud.* II, 4, 27; III, 3, 41.
Sacerrimo (nequissimo). *Pann.* Prol. 90.
Sacerrimus (nequissimus). *Red.* I, 2, 69.—*Most.* IV, 2, 67.
Sacia. *Aut.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 107.—*Rud.* II, 5, 18.
Sacram. *Menach.* V, 5, 38.—*Rud.* II, 5, 16.
Sacras. *Amph.* IV, 1, 5.
Sacræ. *Menach.* II, 2, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 4.
Sacrilege. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.
Sacrilegissimæ. *Rud.* III, 4, 1.
Sacris. *Capt.* IV, 1, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 83.
Sacro. *Asin.* III, 2, 24.
Sacrificabo. *Rud.* IV, 7, 37.

Sacrificant. *Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Rud.* I, 2, 45.
Sacrificare. *Pann.* I, 2, 109.—*Rud.* I, 2, 44.—*Trac.* II, 4, 69.
Sacrificas. *Epid.* II, 1, 7.
Sacrificassem. *Most.* I, 3, 8.
Sacrificat. *Capt.* II, 2, 4.
Sacrificatum. *Pann.* I, 2, 107.
Sacrificaverit. *Pann.* Prol. 27.
Sacrificavit. *Stic.* I, 3, 97.
Sacrificem. *Amph.* III, 3, 28.—*Aut.* III, 6, 43.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 93.—*Pann.* II, 1, 2.
Sacrifices. *Capt.* IV, 2, 82.
Sacrifico. *Amph.* IV, 2, 14.
Sacrum. *Capt.* III, 4, 85.—*Carc.* IV, 1, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 27.—*Trin.* II, 2, 8; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* II, 20.
Sæpe. *Amph.* I, 1, 286.—*Asin.* I, 3, 66; III, 2, 7, 18, 25, 28.—*Aut.* I, 1, 31.—*Capt.* Prol. IV, 4, 1, 1, 35; II, 2, 6, 78; V, 4, 1.—*Carc.* I, 2, 33.—*Casin.* II, 5, 41; II, 6, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52, 1, 2, 15; II, 1, 28.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 25.—*Most.* I, 2, 27; I, 3, 40.—*Menach.* I, 2, 136; II, 2, 42, II, 3, 52 bis; V, 2, 18, 45.—*Mil.* II, 6, 104; III, 2,

40; III, 3, 12; IV, 8, 56.—*Merc. Prol.* 33; II, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 88; II, 4, 37; IV, 7, 46.—*Pann.* I, 1, 11; III, 4, 15.—*Pers.* V, 2, 67.—*Rud.* II, 3, 45; IV, 3, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13, 116.—*Truc.* I, 2, 11.

Sapiculae. Casin. III, 5, 59.

Sapissume. Menach. II, 2, 28.—

Mil. III, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 56.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 81.

Sapins. Amph. II, 2, 72.—*Capt.* II, 1, 43; V, 2, 23.—*Pann.* III, 2, 8.

Sava. Rud. III, 2, 12.

Saviendum. Pseud. V, 1, 4.

Savin. Casin. III, 5, 20.—*Mil.* II, 5, 4.—*Truc.* V, 4.

Savit. Rud. III, 5, 45.

Saviter. Pseud. V, 2, 3.—*Pann.* I, 2, 122.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 53.

Savittudo Frag. III, 40.

Savium. Bacch. III, 3, 4.

Savinot. Epid. V, 1, 51.

Savu. Bacch. IV, 5, 3.

Savus. Amph. I, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 3, 20.—*Truc.* III, 2, 5.

Sagarine. Stic. V, 2, 12; V, 5, 8.

Sagarinu. Stic. V, 3, 7.

Sagarinum. Stic. III, 1, 29, 35; V, 1, 4.

Sagaristio. Pers. I, 1, 16; II, 5, 8 bis; IV, 1, 11; V, 1, 15.

Sagaristionis. Pers. I, 1, 14.

Sagax. Cure. I, 2, 17.

Sagina. Most. I, 3, 79.—*Mil.* III, 2, 31.

Saginam. Most. I, 1, 62.—*Trin.* III, 2, 96.

Sagit. Pann. III, 2, 29.

Sagitta. Pers. I, 1, 25.

Sagittas. Trin. III, 2, 99.

Sagittalis. Trin. II, 1, 10.

Sagittia. Aul. II, 7, 25.

Sal. Pers. III, 3, 24.

Sale. Pers. II, 3, 15.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 92.—*Pers.* II, 32.

Salem. Cure. IV, 4, 6.—*Merc.* I,

92.—*Pers.* III, 3, 25.

Sali. Mil. II, 3, 8.

Saliam. Frag. I, 67.

Saliat. Mil. IV, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 1,

31.

Salicem. Frag. III, 10.

Salicto. Aul. IV, 6, 9.

Saliendo. Bacch. III, 3, 25.

Salinum. Pers. II, 3, 15.

Salis. Bacch. II, 3, 2; III, 2, 8.

Salit. Casin. II, 6, 62.—*Cist.* II, 3,

9.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 105.

Salsa. Amph. II, 2, 108.—*Pann.* I, 2, 32.

Salaam. Rud. II, 6, 46.

Salsi. Rud. II, 1, 12.

Salsis. Rud. II, 7, 31; IV, 2, 2.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 2.

Salsum. Casin. II, 3, 6.—*Rud.* II, 6, 33.

Salsura. Cure. II, 1, 27.—*Stic.* I, 2, 35.

Salta. Menach. I, 3, 14.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.

Saltabit. Cure. V, 4, 53.

Saltabo. Menach. I, 3, 15.—*Stic.* V, 5, 14.

Saltandum. Mil. III, 1, 73.—*Stic.* V, 5, 16.

Saltas. Menach. I, 3, 16.

Saltationes. Stic. V, 2, 11.

Saltum. Amph. I, 1, 282; II, 2, 17,

190.—*Capt.* III, 1, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2,

21.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19.—*Cist.* I, 1, 127.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 103.—*Menach.* IV, 2,

60; V, 5, 62.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 12.—*Merc.* III, 4, 51, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 28, 87;

IV, 7, 128; V, 1, 27.—*Pann.* III, 1,

41.—*Pers.* V, 2, 45.—*Rud.* I, 3, 19,

29; II, 9, 68; III, 5, 24; IV, 4, 146;

V, 1, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 86.—*Truc.* I, 2,

14; II, 7, 17; IV, 4, 2, 21, 27; V, 47.

Saltet. Stic. V, 5, 13.

Saltipotentil. Trin. IV, 1, 1.

Saltu. Casin. II, 8, 40.—*Menach.* III, 6, 30.

Saltum. Cure. I, 1, 56.—*Casin.* V,

2, 2.

Salsbrior. Cist. III, 13.

Salus. Amph. II, 2, 19.—*Asin.* III,

5, 66, 123, 137; V, 2, 61.—*Capt.* III,

3, 3, 14;

IV,

2,

84.—*Casin.* IV,

3,

3;

V, 3, 14.—*Cist.* III, 13; IV, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.—*Most.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* III, 4, 6, 7; V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 69; IV, 1, 15.—*Pam.* I, 2, 153, 176; I, 3, 2.
Salus (des). *Asin.* III, 3, 123.
Saluta. *Pam.* V, 2, 46.—*Truc.* II, 6, 31.
Salutabant. *Aul.* I, 3, 37.
Salutabo. *Stic.* IV, 2, 43.
Salutamus. *Pam.* III, 3, 7.
Salutando. *Asin.* I, 3, 60.
Salutant. *Aul.* I, 2, 37.
Salutare. *Amph.* II, 2, 75, 79.—*Aul.* II, 1, 26.
Salutas. *Amph.* II, 2, 51.—*Curc.* I, 1, 70.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pam.* III, 5, 7.
Salutat. *Amph.* II, 2, 44, 48.—*Aul.* II, 2, 8.—*Curc.* III, 20.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 9.—*Mil.* III, 3, 26.—*Pam.* III, 3, 14, 73; V, 2, 38; V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* V, 2, 28.—*True.* II, 6, 34.
Salutatunt. *Bacch.* II, 3, 113.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 29.
Salutavisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 85, 168.
Salute. *Asin.* III, 3, 127.—*Cist.* III, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Menach.* I, 2, 25.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 45.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 5.—*Truc.* II, 2, 5.
Salutem. *Asin.* III, 3, 82, 128.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Curc.* III, 51; 61; IV, 2, 38.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 8.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 21; IV, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10; II, 3, 11; IV, 4, 39, 42; IV, 9, 77.—*Menach.* Prol. 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Merc.* I, 3; II, 6, 4; III, 4, 5, 74; IV, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41 bis, 43, 44; II, 4, 18, 19 bis, 25, 46, 48.—*Pam.* I, 2, 170, 195; III, 3, 8; V, 4, 98.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3; III, 6, 14; IV, 8, 11.—*Stic.* III, 2, 16; V, 2, 5.
Salutem (saluer). *Pers.* IV, 3, 32.—*Trin.* III, 3, 42.
Saluti. *Capt.* V, 4, 24.—*Menach.* II, 1, 4.—*Merc.* I, 3, 2.
Salutigerulus. *Aul.* III, 5, 28.
Salutis. *Asin.* III, 3, 58.—*Aul.* IV,

10, 73.—*Rud.* III, 3, 17.—*Trin.* V, 2, 29.—*True.* II, 2, 4.
Saluto. *Curc.* I, 2, 60; II, 7, 59.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 40.—*Pam.* V, 2, 116.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 11.
Salva. *Amph.* II, 2, 88, 98.—*Aul.* I, 2, 2, 50; III, 2, 18, 19.—*Capt.* II, 2, 34.—*Curc.* I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 5, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21, 24; IV, 1, 21, 31.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 84; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79; III, 3, 28.—*Merc.* I, 61, 62.—*Pam.* I, 2, 117; IV, 2, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 83; I, 3, 19; III, 5, 23; IV, 3, 98; V, 3, 30.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95; III, 1, 9.—*True.* II, 4, 7, 32.
Salva. *Mil.* IV, 8, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 6.—*Pam.* V, 4, 91.—*Rud.* I, 2, 79; II, 3, 35; II, 6, 69.—*Truc.* V, 58.
Salvum. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Asin.* II, 4, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 2, 7.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 77.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 48 bis.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 12.—*Pam.* V, 2, 125.—*Rud.* III, 2, 17.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 69.
Salvus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 5.
Salvitas. *Frag.* III, 7.
Salve. *Asin.* III, 3, 29, 33.—*Capt.* I, 2, 35; III, 5, 86; V, 4, 9, 12.—*Curc.* I, 1, 16; I, 2, 3, 26, 28; II, 2, 19; II, 3, 27, 59; III, 22, 44, 65; IV, 2, 36; IV, 4, 5, 32; V, 2, 42, 57, 58.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5 bis; III, 2, 11; III, 6, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Epid.* I, 1, 4; IV, 4, 31; V, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 21; II, 2, 5 bis; II, 3, 12; III, 6, 7; IV, 2, 5 bis; IV, 6, 6.—*Most.* I, 4, 26; II, 1, 18; III, 1, 42; III, 5, 58.—*Menach.* I, 2, 29 bis; I, 3, 1; II, 2, 6; V, 2, 25; V, 7, 42; V, 9, 60, 66, 72.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 5; III, 3, 28; IV, 2, 46; IV, 8, 5, 34; IV, 9, 5.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12, 15; IV, 5, 7; V, 1, 1; V, 2, 106.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36; I, 5, 42; II, 4, 20.—*Pam.* I, 2, 118, 119; V, 2, 79, 90; 116; V, 3, 8, 9.—*Pers.* II, 2, 22; IV, 9, 2, 3; V, 2, 13.—*Rud.* II, 3, 28, 66; II, 4, 3; II, 6, 14; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 8 bis, 129, 151 bis; V, 2, 16; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 33,

85; 11, 1, 24; 11, 2, 3; 1V, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 10, 11; 1V, 3, 66; 1V, 4, 5; V, 2, 53, 56 *bis*.—*True.* 11, 2, 4; 11, 4, 6.—*Frag.* 1, 80.

Salveo. True. 11, 2, 4.

Salvere. Asin. 11, 2, 30; 11, 4, 4; 111, 3, 3.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 4.—*Casin.* Prol. 1.—*Most.* 111, 1, 41; V, 2, 7.—*Merc.* 1V, 3, 14.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 5.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 35.—*True.* 11, 7, 23.

Salvete. Capt. 111, 1, 19.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 5; 11, 2, 5.—*Stic.* V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* V, 2, 39.

Salveto. Asin. 11, 2, 31.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 20.—*Menach.* V, 9, 17.—*Pers.* V, 2, 12.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 15; 11, 4, 3.

Salvi. Amph. 1, 1, 32.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 54.

Salvia. Mil. V, 27.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.

Salvo. Menach. V, 3, 3.—*True.* 11, 7, 69.

Salvom. Amph. 11, 2, 142.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 57.—*Aul.* 1V, 6, 11; 11, 2, 30.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 81; 1V, 2, 93.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 3; 11, 3, 27.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 5; 1, 2, 25; 111, 3, 14; 1V, 1, 31.—*Buceh.* 111, 3, 52; 1V, 9, 75.—*Most.* 1, 1, 11; 11, 2, 18; 111, 1, 106, 107, 118.—*Menach.* 11, 2, 12; V, 6, 30; V, 7, 49.—*Mil.* 111, 3, 23; V, 20.—*Merc.* 1, 28.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 73, 74.—*Rud.* V, 2, 33.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 6, 7.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 143; 111, 1, 17; 1V, 3, 60.—*True.* 1V, 6, 23.

Salvos. Amph. 1, 2, 175; 111, 1, 34, 37; 111, 2, 67; 111, 3, 47.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 5.—*Cure.* 1V, 4, 5; V, 2, 12.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 4.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 35; 1V, 1, 22.—*Buceh.* 111, 3, 52; 111, 6, 7 *bis*; 1V, 6, 3; 1V, 9, 125.—*Most.* 111, 1, 79; 111, 2, 29; V, 2, 7.—*Menach.* V, 5, 12, 58.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 41; 111, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* 1V, 2, 18.—*Pan.* 111, 5, 6; 1V, 2, 36.—*Pers.* 1V, 4, 30.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 15; 31; 11, 4, 24; V, 2, 38.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 44; 111, 1, 1; 111, 2, 17.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 119; 11, 4, 192; 1V, 2, 140; 1V, 3, 82; V, 2, 58.—*True.* 11, 4, 8; 1V, 1, 9.

Bambucinas. Stic. 11, 2, 57.

Saniae. Menach. 1, 2, 65.

Sanimus. Buceh. 11, 2, 22, 24.

Sanis. Capt. 11, 2, 41.

Sanisulo. Stic. V, 4, 12.

Samo. Buceh. 111, 3, 6; 1V, 1, 2.

Sana. Amph. 11, 2, 88, 98; 111, 2, 48.—*Cure.* V, 2, 54.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 34.

—*Cist.* 1V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* V, 1, 42 *bis*.

—*Menach.* 11, 3, 39, 43; V, 1, 28.—

Mil. 1V, 6, 35.—*Merc.* 1, 62; 1V, 1, 16.

Sanam. Amph. V, 1, 31.—*Epid.* 1V, 1, 36.—*Menach.* V, 2, 51.—*Merc.* V, 2, 48.

Sanari. Frag. 111, 20.

Sancaptidem. Pseud. 111, 2, 42.

Sancta. Cist. 1V, 1, 18.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 26.

Sancte. Capt. 1V, 2, 112.—*Cist.* 11, 5, 27.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 71; 1V, 7, 8.

Sanctum. Trin. 1V, 3, 36.

Scandaligerula. Trin. 11, 1, 22.

Sane. Amph. 1, 1, 97, 285, 292; 111, 3, 16.—*Asin.* 11, 3, 7; 11, 4, 58; 111, 3, 56, 86.—*Aul.* 11, 5, 7; 111, 3, 3.—

Capt. 1, 2, 85.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 15, 20; 11, 2, 14, 29; 11, 3, 43.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 35;

11, 8, 25; 111, 6, 17, 20.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 73; V, 2, 66.—*Most.* 11, 1, 15; 111, 1, 96; 111, 2, 34.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 44; 11, 2, 70; V, 2, 39, 108; V, 9, 45.—*Mil.*

111, 3, 9; 1V, 3, 23.—*Merc.* 11, 1, 7; 111, 1, 2, 44; 1V, 2, 11; V, 1, 59.—

Pseud. 11, 2, 67, 69; V, 2, 27.—*Pan.*

1, 2, 72; V, 2, 119; V, 5, 24.—*Pers.*

11, 2, 1; 111, 3, 42; 1V, 3, 30; 1V, 4, 25, 55; V, 1, 20.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 55; 111,

6, 17; V, 3, 51.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 107; 11, 2, 70; 1V, 1, 47; 1V, 2, 38; V, 4, 14.—

Trin. 1, 2, 15, 20; 111, 5, 53.—*Frag.*

1, 26.

Sangarionem. Trin. 1V, 4, 15.

Sanguinem. Cure. 1, 2, 65.—*Epid.*

11, 2, 5; 111, 1, 5.—*Merc.* 1, 27.—

Pan. 111, 2, 37.

Sanguinis. Buceh. 1, 2, 45.—*Most.*

11, 2, 76.

Sanguis. Merc. 111, 2, 7.

Sani. Amph. V, 1, 32.—*Merc.* II, 1, 38.

Sanior. Cure. II, 2, 5.

Sanitatem. Merc. IV, 1, 13.

Sano. Cure. I, 3, 46.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 24; V, 5, 42.

Sanum. Menæch. III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 69; V, 4, 5, 6.

Sanus. Amph. I, 1, 246; II, 1, 57; III, 2, 23.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 37; IV, 3, 14.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 15; II, 2, 39, 60; V, 2, 66; V, 7, 53.—*Merc.* II, 2, 21 *bis*; V, 2, 91, 110.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19; IV, 3, 66; IV, 8, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 53.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44; II, 4, 13.

Sapere. Epid. II, 2, 83; III, 4, 87.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.—*Most.* II, 6, 4; V, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 3, 65.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 14.—*Trin.* III, 2, 11.

Sapiant. Menæch. IV, 2, 38.—*Rud.* I, 2, 8.

Sapias. Amph. III, 2, 23.—*Capt.* III, 4, 68.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* II, 3, 59; IV, 4, 61.—*Pan.* I, 2, 138.

Sapiat. Asin. IV, 1, 28.—*Capt.* III, 4, 65.—*Mil.* III, 1, 188.—*Trin.* I, 2, 53.

Sapiens. Asin. III, 3, 114.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82, 84.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59; IV, 4, 15.

Sapientem. Pers. IV, 5, 2.

Sapienter. Amph. I, 1, 133.—*Aul.* III, 5, 3.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 61, 103; V, 2, 46.—*Epid.* III, 3, 25; V, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 2.—*Mil.* III, 1, 89; III, 3, 39, 55.—*Merc.* III, 5, 20.—*Pan.* I, 1, 3; III, 2, 29; V, 2, 132.—*Pers.* III, 1, 47; III, 3, 42; IV, 4, 87.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 24.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 53.

Sapientes. Casin. Prol. 5.—*Merc.* II, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 3, 8; IV, 7, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 38.

Sapienti. Mil. III, 1, 80.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 19; II, 4, 15, 16.

Sapientia. Capt. II, 3, 50, 55.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58.—*Merc.* III, 1, 8.—*Stic.*

I, 2, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 88.—*Truc.* I, 1, 60.

Sapientia. Epid. II, 2, 81; III, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 80.—*Trin.* II, 2, 82.

Sapientiam. Capt. II, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 36.—*Pan.* V, 4, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 126.

Sapientior. Rud. II, 3, 29.

Sapientiozem. Epid. III, 4, 88.

Sapientis. Rud. IV, 7, 25.

Sapientissima. Stic. I, 2, 66.

Sapientius. Cure. IV, 5, 15.—*Pan.* Prol. 7, 158.

Sapies. Bacch. IV, 9, 78.—*Rud.* V, 3, 55.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4.

Sapiet. Bacch. IV, 9, 79.—*Pers.* III, 1, 38.

Sapio. Amph. I, 1, 292.—*Most.* III, 3, 24; V, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 3, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 81.—*Trin.* III, 2, 10.

Sapis. Amph. I, 1, 155.—*Aul.* II, 8, 5.—*Cure.* I, 1, 28.—*Casin.* II, 8, 58; III, 6, 15; IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 104.—*Most.* II, 2, 83; V, 1, 45; V, 2, 7, 51.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 13.—*Mil.* II, 5, 66; IV, 4, 53; IV, 8, 9; V, 29.—*Merc.* III, 3, 23; V, 2, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 111; II, 2, 67.—*Pan.* III, 2, 31; III, 3, 62; V, 2, 66.—*Pers.* I, 3, 28.—*Rud.* V, 3, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 26.—*Frag.* II, 19; III, 56.

Sapiset. Rud. IV, 1, 8.

Sapit. Amph. III, 4, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 19, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 159; III, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 47.—*Pan.* V, 4, 27, 28, 30 *ter.*—*Stic.* II, 2, 36.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 2.

Sapitis. Casin. IV, 2, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 77.

Sapiunt. Bacch. III, 3, 4.

Sara. Truc. II, 6, 58.

Sarcina. Trin. II, 4, 45.

Sarcinam. Most. II, 1, 83.—*Trin.* III, 2, 93.

Sarcinatorez. Aul. III, 3, 4.

Sarcinatos. Pers. V, 2, 19.

Sarcire. *Most.* I, 2, 68.
 Sarciri. *Most.* I, 2, 34.
 Sarcolum. *Truc.* II, 2, 21.
 Sarmento. *Most.* V, 1, 65.
 Sarraapis. *Pæn.* V, 5, 33.
 Sarruot. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.
 Sarsioatis. *Most.* III, 2, 83.
 Sarta. *Trin.* II, 2, 36.
 Sartor. *Capt.* III, 5, 3.
 Sat. *Amph.* *Prol.* 79; II, 2, 193.—
Asin. III, 3, 117; V, 2, 61.—*Aul.* III, 6, 24, 25; IV, 10, 47.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 12.
Curc. I, 1, 85; II, 1, 27; IV, 1, 18.
Cist. I, 2, 3.—*Epid.* III, 2, 10.—
Bacch. IV, 3, 23; IV, 1, 56; IV, 9, 81, 96.—*Most.* I, 3, 71, 90, 97; III, 1, 124; III, 2, 30; III, 3, 24.—*Mil.* II, 6, 103; III, 1, 152, 157; IV, 2, 92; IV, 4, 39, 59.—*Merc.* II, 3, 48; III, 4, 70.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 154.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 16, 40, 75; II, 1, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 27; IV, 3, 77; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 1, 3; II, 7, 25; III, 5, 15; III, 6, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34; II, 2, 17, 72; IV, 2, 40; V, 4, 10, 28.—*Trin.* II, 2, 19; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 74, 85; IV, 5, 13.—
Truc. I, 1, 1; II, 5, 29; II, 6, 61; II, 8, 14.
 Satagit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34.
 Satum. *Epid.* V, 1, 29.
 Satellites. *Mil.* I, 2, 78.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 14.
 Satias. *Pseud.* I, 3, 100.
 Satietas. *Pæn.* I, 2, 6.
 Satietat. *Most.* I, 3, 39.
 Satietatam. *Amph.* I, 2, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 72.
 Satillum. *Trin.* II, 4, 91.
 Satis. *Amph.* I, 1, 14; I, 3, 1; II, 1, 30, 31, 57; II, 2, 1, 16, 208; III, 2, 23; V, 1, 7, 44.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 8; II, 2, 63; II, 4, 31, 40, 90; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 38, 141; IV, 1, 28.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 10, 62.—*Capt.* I, 2, 9, 16; II, 2, 74; II, 3, 85, 86 bis; III, 4, 106, 107, 121; III, 5, 99; IV, 3, 19; V, 1, 7 bis, 8, 12; V, 2, 12.—*Curc.* I, 2, 16; I, 3, 32; II, 3, 89; V, 3, 36.—*Casin.* II, 2, 8, 17, 34; II, 3, 32; II, 4, 14,

24; II, 8, 52; III, 2, 17; III, 4, 8; V, 2, 55.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26, 33; II, 3, 69.
Epid. II, 2, 55; III, 2, 10; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 1.—*Most.* I, 1, 73; I, 3, 10, 97, 125, 135; II, 1, 42; III, 1, 116; III, 2, 140, 144; IV, 2, 51; IV, 3, 35; V, 2, 43.—*Menach.* I, 2, 67; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 39, 44; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 45; IV, 2, 38, 52, 58, 92; V, 1, 42; V, 2, 73; V, 5, 42, 49.—*Mil.* II, 4, 2, 40; II, 6, 1, 101; III, 1, 124; III, 3, 4, 12, 44; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 71; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 18, 37, 52; V, 13.—*Merc.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 3, 56, 69; II, 4, 13, 27; IV, 1, 16; IV, 4, 17; V, 4, 42, 53.—
Pseud. I, 1, 110, 112; I, 2, 33, 56, 60, 109; II, 3, 21; IV, 1, 10, 24; IV, 5, 5.—
Pæn. I, 1, 39, 43; I, 2, 5, 6, 17, 73, 75 bis, 84; II, 22; III, 2, 17, 30; III, 5, 19; IV, 2, 1; V, 3, 16; V, 4, 78; V, 5, 15, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18 bis, 23; II, 1, 4; II, 2, 1, 32; II, 5, 4; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 8, 20; IV, 4, 1, 53, 63, 106; V, 2, 44, 58 ter, 72.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14; II, 5, 5; III, 5, 37, 49; IV, 5, 3.—
Stic. I, 2, 37, 58, 104; II, 2, 37; IV, 1, 4, 13; IV, 2, 48; V, 4, 8, 52, 55; V, 7, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 4, 7, 27; II, 2, 40; II, 4, 155; III, 1, 22; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 56; IV, 1, 19; V, 2, 8, 53.—*True.* II, 1, 28, 29 bis, 32, 35; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 9; II, 4, 3, 18.
 Satisfacere. *Pseud.* V, 1, 28.
 Satisfaciat. *Amph.* III, 2, 8.
 Satisfecit. *Asin.* II, 4, 31.
 Satius. *Amph.* I, 1, 22; IV, 1, 10.—
Curc. II, 2, 16.—*Casin.* I, 4.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44; IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—
Bacch. I, 2, 43; III, 2, 11.—*Merc.* III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* II, 75; III, 1, 49; V, 5, 55.—*Trin.* II, 2, 30.—*Truc.* V, 3, 4, 36.
 Sator. *Capt.* III, 5, 5.
 Satur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 32.—*Menach.* III, 2, 14; V, 5, 27.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 14; *Stic.* I, 3, 2.
 Saturam. *Amph.* II, 2, 35.
 Saturant. *Stic.* I, 1, 18.
 Satori. *Curc.* II, 3, 85.—*Merc.* IV,

- 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 62.—*Pann.* Prol. 6, 8.
 Satorio. *Pers.* I, 3, 21, 23; IV, 7, 15.
 Satorione. *Frag.* I, 121.
 Saturitas. *Capt.* IV, 2, 97.
 Saturitate. *Capt.* I, 1, 35; IV, 2, 85.
 Saturitatem. *Capt.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* III, 4, 55.
 Satorius. *Cist.* II, 1, 38, 40, 44.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 54.
 Satorum. *Capt.* II, 2, 72.—*Curc.* III, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 66.
 Satus. *Frag.* III, 10.
 Sauciant. *Bacch.* I, 1, 30.
 Sauciat. *Bacch.* II, 2, 35.
 Saucient. *Rud.* III, 4, 53.
 Saucius. *Pers.* I, 1, 24.
 Saures. *Asin.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 11, 25.
 Sauræ. *Asin.* II, 1, 16; II, 2, 69, 80.
 Sauresm. *Asin.* I, 1, 72, 83; II, 2, 86, 92, 101, 105; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 58; III, 2, 35, 38.
 Savia. *Pseud.* I, 2, 47; IV, 1, 38 bis.—*Stic.* V, 2, 10.
 Savia. *Curc.* I, 1, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 25.—*Trin.* II, 1, 16.
 Savio. *Rud.* II, 4, 10.
 Savium. *Asin.* I, 3, 52; V, 2, 91.—*Curc.* I, 1, 60, 94; I, 3, 54.—*Casin.* V, 2, 14, 15, 48.—*Cist.* II, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15.—*Most.* I, 3, 108.—*Pann.* I, 2, 55, 163, 170, 175, 178, 192; V, 4, 65, 72.—*Stic.* V, 6, 4.—*True.* II, 6, 44, 47; V, 19, 32, 46.
 Saxa. *Mere.* I, 85.—*Rud.* II, 3, 37.
 Saxatilum. *Rud.* II, 1, 10.
 Saxo. *Rud.* Prol. 72, 76; I, 1, 76.—*Trin.* II, 1, 31.
 Saxum. *Most.* III, 1, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 35.—*Rud.* I, 2, 80.
 Scæ. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31.
 Scæbræ. *Trin.* II, 4, 140.
 Scæva. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 39.—*Stic.* V, 2, 24.
 Scævam. *Casin.* V, 4, 4.
 Scalas. *Rud.* III, 1, 10.

- Scalpurire. *Aut.* III, 4, 8.
 Scandit. *Pseud.* I, 1, 22.
 Scapba. *Most.* I, 3, 2, 10, 14, 18, 57, 58, 95, 125.—*Rud.* I, 2, 74, 84; II, 3, 38.
 Scaphæ. *Most.* I, 3, 105.
 Scapham. *Most.* I, 3, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 75; I, 2, 76; II, 3, 36.
 Scaphio. *Stic.* V, 4, 11.
 Scaphium. *Bacch.* I, 1, 37.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.
 Scapulæ. *Asin.* II, 2, 49.—*Pann.* I, 1, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32.
 Scapularum. *Asin.* III, 2, 43.
 Scapulas. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.
 Scapulis. *Casin.* III, 5, 14.—*Egid.* I, 2, 22.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 2.—*True.* IV, 3, 19.
 Scatet. *Aut.* III, 6, 22.—*Pers.* II, 1, 9.
 Sceledre. *Mil.* II, 3, 5, 14, 18, 42, 55, 59; II, 4, 5, 46; II, 5, 21, 47; II, 6, 14; III, 2, 4.
 Sceledro. *Mil.* III, 2, 6.
 Sceledrus. *Mil.* II, 6, 44, 110; III, 2, 9, 54.
 Scelera. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 59.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 139.
 Scelerare. *Frag.* II, 39.
 Scelerata. *Pseud.* III, 2, 23.
 Sceleratæ. *Pers.* II, 4, 4.
 Sceleratum. *Epid.* III, 2, 33.
 Scelere. *Rud.* III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24.
 Sceleris. *Rud.* II, 2, 21; III, 2, 37.
 Scelerum. *Aut.* V, 1, 16.—*Capt.* III, 5, 3.—*Curc.* II, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 32.—*Mil.* II, 6, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 6, 3; IV, 5, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 54.
 Scelsta. *Asin.* I, 2, 23; V, 2, 6.—*Aut.* I, 1, 13.—*Most.* I, 3, 14, 26, 100.—*Mil.* II, 4, 13, 27; III, 2, 12.—*Mere.* I, 78.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 120, 126.—*Pann.* I, 2, 174; III, 6, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 14; II, 6, 22.
 Scelstati. *Capt.* III, 4, 110, 121.—*Manach.* V, 7, 26.—*Mil.* III, 1, 134.
 Rud. Prol. 22; IV, 4, 50.
 Scelstior. *Aut.* III, 2, 5.

Scelestiorem. *Cist.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 1.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24.

Scelestis. *Capt.* III, 6, 13.

Scelestissimum. *Amph.* II, 1, 11.

Scelestissimum. *Amph.* II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* III, 5, 34.

Scelestius. *Menach.* III, 1, 2.

Scelestos. *Asin.* II, 4, 70.—*Rud.* II, 6, 18.

Scelestos. *Rud.* III, 5, 35.

Scelestum. *Epid.* V, 2, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 21.—*Rud.* III, 6, 21; IV, 4, 123.

Scelestus. *Aut.* IV, 4, 21.—*Capt.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 14; IV, 8, 15.—*Most.* IV, 4, 72; III, 1, 36.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 85.—*Merc.* I, 90.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 131; III, 2, 103; IV, 7, 50.—*Pan.* I, 2, 72.—*Pers.* II, 2, 38; II, 4, 28.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 50; II, 2, 19; II, 4, 35; III, 2, 41; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 22; IV, 4, 14, 15, 49, 140; V, 2, 4.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 65.—*Trin.* II, 4, 126.

Sceleuon. *Mil.* IV, 1, 2.

Scelus. *Amph.* II, 1, 7.—*Capt.* III, 6, 104.—*Cure.* V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 57.—*Most.* III, 2, 45.—*Menach.* II, 2, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 18; III, 2, 14, 27; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* I, 96.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 10, 35; II, 4, 19; IV, 4, 10, 140; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15; II, 6, 22; IV, 3, 54, 62.—*True.* II, 7, 60.

Sceus. *Pan.* Prol. 20.

Sceum. *Capt.* Prol. 60.—*Pseud.* Prol. 2; I, 5, 55.

Sceparnio. *Rud.* I, 2, 9, 29, 60, 92.

Schema. *Amph.* I, 1, 7.

Sciam. *Amph.* I, 1, 115; II, 2, 117.—*Asin.* III, 3, 129.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* I, 2, 70; II, 2, 15.—*Cure.* III, 44; V, 2, 19.—*Casin.* Prol. IV, 3, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 42.—*Epid.* I, 1, 90, 91.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 15.—*Most.* IV, 3, 18, 19.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 23, 71; III, 2, 35, 59; IV, 2, 77; V, 2, 22, 58; V, 4, 2; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32; II, 3, 6; II, 6, 83; IV, 2, 2; IV, 7, 1.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 10; I, 5, 153; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 3, 5; IV, 2, 30;

IV, 6, 14; IV, 7, 18, 32.—*Pan.* III, 1, 49, 52; III, 3, 49; V, 4, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 3, 13; IV, 3, 84; IV, 4, 88; IV, 7, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 2, 91.—*Trin.* I, 5, 7.—*True.* I, 2, 97; II, 7, 5; V, 74.

Sciamus. *Cist.* I, 1, 59; III, 1, 54; III, 2, 19.

Sciant. *Aut.* I, 2, 35; I, 1, 13.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 37.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 15.—*Pan.* III, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 174, 184; IV, 2, 92.

Scias. *Amph.* V, 1, 34, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 13; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 66; V, 2, 48.—*Capt.* II, 2, 79; II, 3, 66.—*Cure.* I, 1, 13; II, 3, 42; V, 2, 22, 26.—*Casin.* III, 5, 35.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66; II, 1, 35, 41.—*Epid.* V, 1, 41; V, 2, 3, 37.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 81.—*Mil.* II, 2, 78; II, 3, 12; II, 6, 89; IV, 4, 55; V, 36.—*Merc.* II, 2, 27, 58; II, 3, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 113; II, 4, 59; IV, 6, 12; IV, 7, 80.—*Pan.* Prol. 12; V, 2, 69.—*Pers.* I, 1, 48; IV, 3, 26; IV, 6, 19.—*Rud.* III, 4, 23; V, 3, 11.—*Trin.* II, 4, 96; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 24.—*True.* II, 2, 42.

Sciat. *Amph.* I, 1, 30; I, 3, 12; II, 2, 154.—*Asin.* II, 4, 52; III, 3, 154; IV, 1, 48.—*Cure.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 33.—*Casin.* III, 5, 56.—*Cist.* III, 20; IV, 2, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 102.—*Menach.* III, 3, 34; V, 6, 29.—*Mil.* II, 2, 92; II, 3, 38; V, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 29.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 63.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.—*Trin.* II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 154.

Scibum. *Asin.* II, 2, 34; II, 4, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 84, 86.

Scibas. *Aut.* IV, 10, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 8, 85.

Scibat. *Amph.* Prol. 22 bis.

Scibatis. *Rud.* II, 3, 47.

Scibimus. *Merc.* V, 4, 57.

Scibis. *Casin.* III, 7, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 101; V, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 55.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 2.—*Pan.* V, 4, 57.—*Pers.* II, 2, 57.—*Rud.* II, 3, 35.

Scibit. *Epid.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 51.—*Mil.* III, 2, 46.

Scibitur. *Capt.* IV, 2, 5.
 Scibo. *Asin.* I, 1, 13.—*Most.* IV, 5,
 5.—*Menach.* II, 3, 35; V, 2, 17.—
Pseud. I, 2, 41; I, 5, 65.—*True.* II, 6,
 69.
 Scibunt. *Pan.* II, 16.
 Sciebam. *Amph.* I, 2, 229.
 Sciebant. *Pan.* III, 1, 6.—*Trin.*
 III, 2, 71.
 Sciens. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Asin.*
 III, 2, 16, 22.—*Capt.* Prol. 68; III,
 5, 39; V, 4, 11.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—
Menach. IV, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 90.
 —*Pan.* Prol. 112; V, 2, 78.—*True.*
 II, 5, 21.
 Scient. *Amph.* I, 2, 11.
 Sciente. *Asin.* V, 2, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1,
 66, 76.
 Scientem. *Asin.* I, 1, 34.
 Sciens. *Pers.* II, 2, 36.
 Scies. *Asin.* II, 2, 83.—*Aul.* IV, 2,
 43.—*Capt.* II, 2, 83.—*Casin.* I, 27;
 II, 1, 20.—*Epid.* I, 1, 25, 40; V, 2,
 24, 27, 47.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37; IV, 7,
 33; IV, 8, 12; IV, 9, 10; V, 1, 27.—
Most. II, 2, 4; V, 1, 48.—*Mil.* II, 6,
 40; IV, 8, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 153.—
Pan. I, 1, 41, 45; III, 3, 21.—*Pers.*
 I, 3, 49; II, 2, 54, 56.—*Rud.* III, 3,
 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 92.—*Trin.* I, 2, 24;
 V, 2, 43.—*True.* I, 2, 19.
 Sciet. *Capt.* II, 3, 46.—*Most.* IV,
 2, 69.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 101.
 Scietis. *Mil.* III, 1, 196.
 Scilicet. *Amph.* V, 1, 73.—*Asin.* II,
 4, 83; IV, 1, 42.—*Capt.* II, 2, 53.—
Cure. II, 2, 13.—*Menach.* II, 3, 41.—
Pseud. III, 2, 89; IV, 7, 82, 83.—
Pan. III, 2, 23; III, 4, 25.—*Rud.* II,
 3, 64; IV, 3, 12.—*Trin.* II, 4, 178.
 Scilicet (irridentis). *Rud.* IV, 4, 54.
 Scimus. *Capt.* II, 1, 12.—*Cure.* II,
 3, 46.—*Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3,
 41; I, 5, 48; II, 3, 17.—*Pan.* I, 2, 21;
 III, 1, 47, 50.—*Rud.* II, 2, 10.
 Scindant. *Aul.* II, 2, 57.
 Scindere. *Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Scinderetur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31.
 Scinditur. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 23.

Scindunt. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 130.
 Scintillam. *Menach.* V, 2, 77.—
Trin. III, 2, 52.
 Scio. *Amph.* I, 1, 115, 180, 281; II,
 2, 7, 26, 125; III, 2, 41; V, 1, 30 *bis*.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 3, 70, 111; II, 2, 33, 34,
 86, 111; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 28, 59, 60,
 96; III, 3, 27; IV, 1, 45; IV, 2, 9; V,
 2, 11; V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 1, 21; I, 2,
 28; II, 1, 52; II, 2, 24, 37, 40, 81; II,
 5, 18; III, 1, 7; III, 2, 12, 20; III, 6,
 25, 38; IV, 10, 8, 12, 36; V, 16.—
Capt. I, 1, 3; II, 1, 35, 52; II, 2, 45,
 76; II, 3, 80; III, 4, 56, 85; III, 5,
 39; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 10.—*Cure.* I, 2,
 14; II, 2, 7 *bis*; III, 14.—*Capt.* Prol.
 15; II, 3, 27; II, 4, 10; II, 6, 3, 68;
 III, 5, 18; III, 6, 22; IV, 4, 15; V, 2,
 2; V, 3, 1, 5.—*Cist.* II, 1, 45; II, 3,
 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 15; II, 2, 25, 87; III,
 4, 16, 22, 25, 41, 69; IV, 2, 7, 8; V,
 2, 56.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 45 *bis*; II, 3, 20,
 87, 90; III, 3, 33, 64; IV, 2, 6, 21;
 IV, 3, 21; IV, 6, 21 *bis*; IV, 10, 6, 11;
 V, 2, 15, 38.—*Most.* I, 2, 25, 71; I, 4,
 21; II, 2, 92; III, 1, 49; III, 2, 10,
 20, 67, 96; III, 3, 2; IV, 2, 21; IV, 2,
 37, 53; V, 1, 13, 33.—*Menach.* I, 2,
 51, 41; I, 3, 24; II, 1, 21, 26; II, 2,
 18, 27, 50; II, 3, 79; IV, 2, 54; IV, 3,
 31; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 14, 72; V, 5, 38, 39,
 40, 41; V, 6, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36; II, 1,
 37; II, 2, 81, 110; II, 3, 2, 28, 68,
 59; II, 4, 19; II, 5, 37, 42; II, 6, 62,
 94, 97, 105; IV, 2, 85; IV, 4, 20, 59;
 IV, 6, 31, 40 *bis*; IV, 8, 15, 33, 56; V,
 13, 38, 38.—*Merc.* I, 36, 52; II, 1,
 42; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 15, 20, 48, 114,
 116; II, 4, 8, 9; III, 1, 21, 36; III, 5,
 16; IV, 3, 27, 33, 34; IV, 4, 35; V, 2,
 47, 48, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85; I, 3, 29,
 157; I, 4, 5; I, 5, 96, 154; II, 2, 47,
 54; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 7, 35; IV, 5, 5;
 IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 14; V, 2, 16, 18.—
Pan. I, 1, 65; I, 2, 16, 123; III, 3,
 10; IV, 2, 57; V, 2, 68; V, 4, 38, 39,
 68.—*Pers.* I, 3, 38, 81; II, 1, 8; II, 2,
 4, 11, 54; II, 4, 5; III, 3, 35; IV, 3,

48, 67, 75; IV, 4, 39, 40, 64; IV, 7, 6.
—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; II, 3, 69; III, 4, 39,
46; III, 5, 44; IV, 3, 18, 25, 26, 55;
IV, 3, 59, 85, 102.—*Stie.* I, 1, 54; I,
2, 21, 30; II, 1, 22; II, 2, 13, 32; III,
1, 18; III, 2, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54, 59;
II, 2, 72; III, 2, 13, 29, 40; III, 3,
23; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 8; IV, 3, 66.—
True. I, 1, 49; II, 2, 41; II, 3, 24; II,
4, 76; II, 6, 3, 23, 26; IV, 2, 27; IV,
3, 4, 12, 37, 49, 50, 60; IV, 4, 9, 12.
—*Frag.* I, 25.

Scipione. *Amph.* I, 3, 22.—*Casin.*
V, 4, 6.—*Menach.* V, 2, 35, 103.

Scipionem. *Asin.* I, 1, 111.—*Casin.*
III, 4, 30.

Scire. *Amph.* I, 1, 190.—*Asin.* I, 1,
12; I, 3, 89; II, 3, 19; III, 3, 140.—
Aul. I, 2, 36; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III,
6, 27.—*Capt.* II, 1, 35; II, 2, 33, 47;
V, 2, 16.—*Cure.* I, 2, 44; II, 3, 42;
IV, 3, 11; V, 3, 37.—*Casin.* II, 2, 14;
II, 4, 8; III, 5, 25, 36; V, 1, 5.—*Cist.*
IV, 2, 61, 69.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57; II, 2,
56, 101; III, 1, 3; III, 4, 7.—*Bacch.*
IV, 4, 14; IV, 6, 20; IV, 9, 6, 85; V,
2, 41.—*Most.* III, 2, 100, 111; V, 1,
23; V, 2, 34.—*Menach.* II, 1, 18; II,
3, 78; IV, 2, 44.—*Mil.* II, 1, 18; II,
3, 12, 74; II, 6, 54; III, 1, 18; III, 2,
28.—*Merc.* I, 19, 41; III, 1, 14; III,
4, 52; IV, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14; II,
1, 18.—*Pam.* Prol. 113; III, 1, 52; V,
2, 26; V, 3, 12.—*Pers.* II, 2, 42; IV,
6, 18, 19.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23; V, 2, 25.
—*Stie.* I, 2, 56; II, 1, 29 *bis*, 53; III,
1, 18; V, 4, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 51, 58,
158, 168.—*True.* II, 2, 6, 41; IV, 3,
8.

Scirem. *Merc.* I, 41.

Scires. *Cure.* II, 3, 52.—*Pseud.* I,
1, 70; II, 4, 4.

Sciret. *Pers.* II, 1, 6.

Sciretis. *Asin.* Prol. 7.

Scirpe. *Rud.* II, 6, 39 *bis*.

Scirpea. *Aul.* IV, 1, 9.

Scirpo. *Menach.* II, 1, 22.

Scis. *Amph.* I, 1, 200; II, 2, 39, 71,
113; III, 3, 8; V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* I,

3, 25, 61, 63; III, 3, 113.—*Aul.* I,
1, 8; II, 2, 37; III, 2, 30; IV, 7, 5;
IV, 10, 43; V, 21.—*Capt.* III, 4, 97;
IV, 2, 62, 70.—*Cure.* III, 65.—*Casin.*
II, 3, 28; II, 6, 68; II, 8, 54.—*Cist.*
II, 1, 32, 42; II, 3, 69.—*Epid.* II, 2,
23, 24, 65, 87; III, 4, 70.—*Bacch.* II,
2, 24; IV, 2, 12; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 59.—
Most. I, 1, 16, 55; I, 4, 20; III, 1,
110; V, 2, 32, 36.—*Menach.* I, 3, 24;
II, 2, 6, 28; II, 3, 71; III, 3, 71; IV,
3, 3; V, 1, 14, 42; V, 3, 33, 44.—*Mil.*
II, 3, 11, 68; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 15; IV,
2, 32, 43; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 14, 26;
IV, 6, 40; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 32, 44, 48;
II, 4, 10, 11, 12 *bis*; III, 1, 21; III,
3, 11; IV, 1, 20; IV, 3, 33; V, 4, 53.
—*Pseud.* I, 1, 107; I, 2, 89 *bis*; I, 3,
41; I, 5, 48, 67; II, 3, 17; II, 7, 24 *ter*.
—*Pam.* I, 1, 45; I, 2, 21; III, 1, 47,
50; III, 5, 25; V, 2, 19, 31, 78.—*Pers.*
I, 3, 34; II, 2, 4, 5; II, 4, 25; III, 1,
5, 51; IV, 4, 40.—*Rud.* II, 3, 51; III,
4, 68; III, 5, 18, 35; IV, 6, 12.—*Stie.*
III, 2, 33; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69;
IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 36.—*True.* IV, 2,
22.

Sciscam. *Amph.* V, 1, 17.

Sciscerent. *Bacch.* II, 3, 68.

Sciscitare. *Merc.* II, 3, 52.

Scit. *Asin.* I, 3, 30.—*Aul.* Prol. 29;

II, 2, 8; III, 6, 12; IV, 9, 19.—*Capt.*

Prol. 21; II, 2, 100; III, 4, 29.—

Cure. I, 1, 81.—*Casin.* Prol. 56.—

Cist. I, 3, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 23.—*Most.*

V, 2, 34.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 44, 86.—

Mil. IV, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.—

Pam. Prol. 97, 112; I, 2, 34; V, 4, 40.

—*Pers.* IV, 4, 93; IV, 7, 4; V, 1, 10.

—*Rud.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 23; IV, 3, 111;

V, 2, 10; V, 3, 63.—*Trin.* III, 3, 37.

Scita. *Amph.* I, 1, 123.—*Most.* I, 3,

104.

Scitam. *Merc.* IV, 4, 17.

Scitamentorum. *Menach.* I, 3, 26.

Scitari. *Capt.* II, 2, 13.

Scite. *Casin.* III, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* II,

3, 69.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 74.—*Merc.* III,

1, 28.—*Trin.* III, 3, 53, 56; V, 2, 23.

Scitlor. *Cut.* IV, 2, 12.
 Scitis. *Amph.* ProL 21; I, 2, 25.—
Epid. III, 2, 41.—*Menach.* V, 9, 92.
 —*Pseud.* I, 2, 46.—*Parn.* III, 1, 44,
 71; III, 4, 14; V, 4, 77.—*Rud.* I, 3, 34;
 II, 1, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12.
 Scitissuma. *Stic.* I, 3, 30.
 Scitissume.—*Stic.* I, 3, 116.
 Scitius. *Casin.* IV, 1, 11.—*Pseud.*
 II, 4, 58.
 Selto. *Asin.* III, 3, 51; V, 2, 8.—
Capt. II, 2, 47; II, 3, 78.—*Cure.* I, 1,
 55.—*Most.* I, 1, 69.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35.
 Scitula. *Rud.* II, 7, 71; IV, 1, 5.
 Scitum. *Asin.* IV, 1, 57.—*Casin.*
 III, 1, 11.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 31.—*Merc.*
 IV, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 151.—*Parn.*
 ProL 172.
 Seitus. *Amph.* I, 3, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 3,
 19.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 58.—*Truc.* V, 49.
 Sciunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55;
 II, 2, 3; IV, 1, 29.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41.
 —*Pseud.* II, 4, 51; IV, 6, 20.—*Parn.*
 III, 2, 13.—*Pers.* I, 1, 6; II, 2, 29;
 IV, 6, 2; V, 2, 71.—*Stic.* I, 3, 47.—
Trin. I, 2, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172.—
Truc. II, 6, 9.
 Sciverit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 125.
 Sciverunt. *Parn.* III, 5, 27.
 Scivi. *Capt.* III, 1, 24.—*Epid.* III,
 1, 4.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 131.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 70.—*Parn.* V, 6, 10.—*Rud.* II, 3,
 45.
 Scivimus. *Parn.* III, 4, 14, 15.
 Scivis. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 21.
 Scivissem. *Merc.* V, 4, 33.
 Scivisti. *Pers.* V, 2, 19.
 Scivit. *Cure.* IV, 2, 23.
 Scobinum. *Frag.* I, 105.
 Scobrum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
 Scopas. *Stic.* II, 2, 23, 27, 51.
 Scurta. *Cure.* IV, 1, 12.—*Most.* I,
 1, 35; IV, 2, 44.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 46.—
Parn. I, 2, 58.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.
 Scortantur. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 35.
 Scortari. *Asin.* II, 2, 4.—*Merc.* V,
 4, 25.
 Scortarier. *Merc.* V, 4, 58.
 Scortare. *Amph.* I, 1, 131.

Scorti. *Truc.* I, 1, 48.
 Scortis. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 91.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 10.
 Scorto. *Asin.* V, 2, 79.—*Capt.* I, 1,
 1.—*Casin.* ProL 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 25.
 —*Truc.* I, 1, 36.
 Scortorum. *Pers.* III, 3, 14.—*Truc.*
 I, 1, 43, 45, 50.
 Scortum. *Asin.* IV, 2, 5; V, 2, 17;
Grex 4.—*Casin.* ProL 5.—*Bacch.* I, 1,
 39; V, 2, 71.—*Menach.* I, 2, 15, 21,
 59; III, 2, 11; V, 9, 82.—*Mil.* III, 1,
 57.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 3, 11; V, 2, 82; V,
 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 23; V, 1, 26.—
Parn. ProL 27.—*Stic.* V, 4, 48.—
Truc. I, 1, 25; III, 2, 10.
 Scracla. *Frag.* I, 106.
 Screanti. *Cure.* I, 2, 22.
 Screator. *Mil.* III, 1, 59.
 Scriba. *Frag.* II, 18.
 Scribam. *Aut.* IV, 10, 30.—*Bacch.* *
 IV, 4, 79, 93.
 Scribas. *Asin.* IV, 1, 10.
 Scribat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 15.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 4, 80.
 Scribe. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 79.
 Scribendum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 86.
 Scribere. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 78.
 Scribit. *Asin.* II, 4, 34.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 85.
 Scribito. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 77.
 Scribitur. *Truc.* IV, 2, 56.
 Scribo. *Cure.* III, 40.
 Scribit (composuit). *Asin.* ProL 11.
 Scribit. *Casin.* ProL 35.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 9, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 28.—*Trin.*
 ProL 19.
 Scribsti. *Asin.* IV, 1, 57. *
 Scribta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.
 Scribte. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 17.
 Scribtam. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 46, 56.
 Scribtas. *Amph.* ProL 70.—*Epid.* I,
 2, 35.
 Scribtos. *Mil.* I, 1, 48.
 Scribtum. *Asin.* I, 3, 22.—*Cure.*
 III, 55, 57.—*Casin.* II, 6, 26.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 4, 87; IV, 6, 18; IV, 7, 82.—
Pseud. I, 1, 72; IV, 2, 140.—*Pers.*
 IV, 6, 24.

Scribituram. *True.* 1, 2, 42, 44.
 Scribituri. *Menach.* 11, 1, 25.
 Scributor. *Pseud.* 5, 131.
 Serabes. *Frag.* 111, 13, 22.
 Seropham. *Capt.* V, 2, 20.
 Scroph (pari). *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.
 Scrupedz. *Frag.* 1, 106.
 Scruponam. *Capt.* 1, 2, 8.
 Scrutari. *Aul.* IV, 4, 24.
 Scolponeas. *Casin.* 11, 8, 59.
 Scurra. *Epid.* 1, 1, 13.—*Most.* 1, 1, 14.
 Scurra. *Parn.* 111, 2, 35; V, 5, 2.—
Trac. 11, 6, 10.
 Scurrarum. *Care.* 11, 3, 17.
 Scurras. *Trin.* 1, 2, 165.
 Scuta. *Trin.* IV, 3, 27.
 Scutaria. 1, 1, 35.
 Scutigerulo. *Casin.* 11, 3, 44.
 Scuto. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 39.
 Scutris. *Pers.* 1, 5, 8.
 Scyphos. *Asin.* 11, 4, 38.
 Sc. *Amph.* *Pro.* 23, 49, 115, 124;
 1, 1, 30, 52, 59, 76, 83, 102, 117, 118,
 150, 152; 11, 2, 14, 21, 31, 207; 111,
 2, 62; V, 1, 70.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 29, 53,
 85; 11, 2, 80, 82; 11, 3, 11; 111, 3, 10,
 10, 45, 152; IV, 1, 15, 29.—*Aul.* *Pro.*
 21; 1, 1, 8; IV, 1, 4; IV, 2, 10; IV, 8,
 10; IV, 10, 60, 71; V, 11.—*Capt.* *Pro.*
 37; 11, 2, 100; 11, 3, 25, 47, 60; 111,
 1, 10; 111, 5, 1; 111, 4, 1, 49, 55, 108,
 122; IV, 2, 51; V, 3, 2.—*Care.* 3, 1,
 60; 1, 2, 35, 67; I, 3, 14; 11, 1, 13; 11,
 2, 14; 11, 3, 19; IV, 1, 18; IV, 3, 12.
 —*Casin.* *Pro.* 46, 67; 11, 2, 53; 11, 8,
 43, 45, 46, 47; 111, 2, 12, 25; 111, 3,
 19, 22; 111, 4, 13; 111, 5, 16, 32, 41,
 42 *bis*.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 15, 94, 104; 1, 3,
 12, 32, 53; 11, 3, 26, 40, 42; 111, 13;
 IV, 2, 51, 65, 69.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 40, 67;
 11, 2, 9, 69; 111, 2, 50, 37; 111, 3, 27,
 51; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* 1, 1,
 9; 11, 3, 16, 123; IV, 4, 25, 54, 89, 90;
 IV, 8, 25; IV, 9, 28, 39, 40, 46, 140;
 IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* 1, 3, 93, 117; 11, 1,
 71; 11, 2, 59; 111, 2, 109; V, 4, 54,
 37.—*Menach.* 1, 1, 8; 1, 2, 16, 66; 1,
 3, 21; 11, 2, 67; 111, 1, 4; IV, 2, 108

bis; V, 2, 20, 63, 94; V, 3, 7, 9; V, 5,
 10, 11; V, 7, 52, 53; V, 9, 84.—*Mil.* 1,
 1, 7; 11, 1, 3, 46, 61; 11, 2, 7, 23, 26,
 31, 35; 11, 3, 35, 37, 62, 70; 111, 1,
 117, 118, 119, 180, 184, 198; 111, 2,
 55; 111, 3, 65; IV, 2, 41, 88; IV, 4,
 10, 12; IV, 6, 2, 17, 21, 62; IV, 8, 24;
 IV, 9, 14, 5, 14.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 39, 55,
 64, 65, 69, 74; 11, 3, 47, 84, 129; 111,
 2, 6; 111, 4, 76; IV, 6, 12.—*Pseud.* 1,
 5, 125; 11, 4, 7, 10, 56; 111, 1, 23; 111,
 2, 6; IV, 7, 4, 5, 9, 24; V, 1, 16.—*Parn.*
Pro. 45, 113; 1, 1, 30, 47, 48, 51; 1,
 2, 77; 111, 1, 57; 111, 3, 43; 111, 5, 1,
 30, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 5; V, 1, 16;
 V, 2, 52, 54; V, 3, 24; V, 5, 3, 55.—
Pers. 1, 3, 56, 69, 71; 11, 5, 5; IV, 1,
 10; IV, 4, 91.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 23, 37, 47;
 1, 2, 7, 85; 11, 2, 2, 11, 3, 20, 68, 79;
 11, 5, 21; 11, 6, 72; 11, 7, 4; 111, 2, 5;
 IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 69; IV, 7, 35.—*Stic.*
 1, 2, 20, 67; 1, 3, 99, 109, 110; 11, 2,
 27; IV, 1, 7 *bis*, 52; V, 4, 19, 47.—
Trin. 1, 2, 6, 42, 73, 92, 122, 168; 11,
 1, 11, 28; 11, 2, 1, 18, 42, 86; 11, 4,
 41, 135; 111, 2, 58, 96; 111, 3, 20,
 85; IV, 2, 9, 154.—*True.* *Pro.* 15, 18;
 1, 1, 25, 73; 1, 2, 10, 40, 58; 11, 1, 31;
 11, 2, 59; 11, 4, 86 *bis*; 11, 6, 15; 11, 7,
 56, 42; IV, 3, 56; IV, 4, 53; V, 52.—
Frag. 11, 32; 111, 4.
 Seca. *Merc.* 11, 2, 38.
 Secnot (percent). *Most.* 111, 2, 43.
 Secari. *Pers.* 11, 5, 15.
 Secat. *Most.* 111, 2, 138.—*Mil.* V,
 15.
 Secede. *Amph.* 11, 2, 159.—*Asin.*
 111, 3, 49.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 23; 11, 2, 15.
 Secedite. *Cure.* 11, 3, 2.
 Secem. *Pers.* 11, 5, 14.
 Secius. *Capt.* 11, 3, 57.—*Cist.* IV,
 2, 24.—*Menach.* V, 7, 57.—*Trin.* 11,
 3, 6.
 Secli. *True.* *Pro.* 15.
 Secludat. *Rud.* 1, 4, 1.
 Seclum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 87.
 Secretro. *Amph.* 111, 2, 75.—*Aul.*
 11, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 30, 35.—*True.*
 11, 7, 8.

Sectare. Frag. III, 49.
Sectarii. Casin. II, 8, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 7, 23; III, 1, 28, 180.
Sectarier. Mil. II, 1, 13.—*Rud.* I, 2, 57.
Sectario. Capt. IV, 2, 40.
Sectatus. Cist. II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 108; III, 3, 15, 14; III, 6, 25.
Sectur. Pers. II, 1, 5.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 20.
Seculo. Aut. II, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 87.
Seculum. Trin. II, 2, 6.
Sequim. Amph. III, 2, 73.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15; IV, 5, 4.—*Capt.* II, 5, 91.—*Casin.* II, 8, 46 *bis*.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26, 32; V, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 122; IV, 1, 24; IV, 2, 94; IV, 9, 15.—*Menach.* Prol. 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 50.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 21; II, 3, 27; IV, 3, 17; IV, 6, 32.—*Rud.* Prol. 53; I, 2, 41; II, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 57, 63.—*True.* II, 1, 28.
Secuncias. Epid. V, 1, 11.
Secunda. Asin. II, 4, 89.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 118.
Secundæ. Stic. I, 2, 67.
Secundam. Bacch. III, 6, 14.
Secuodas. Stic. II, 1, 28.
Secundo (optato). Stic. II, 2, 45.
Secuodum. Capt. II, 1, 42.—*Casin.* Prol. 28.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 59.—*Frag.* I, 60.
Secundum (juxta). Stic. III, 1, 45.
Secundus (optatus). Merc. V, 2, 34.
Securi. Pseud. I, 2, 25.
Securibus. Bacch. V, 1, 31.
Securicula. Rud. IV, 4, 114, 115.
Securim. Aut. I, 2, 17.—*Menach.* V, 2, 105.
Securus. Asin. III, 3, 31.
Secus. Amph. V, 1, 26.—*Capt.* II, 1, 50; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 68; III, 4, 93, 107.—*Casin.* Prol. 46; II, 6, 25.—*Epid.* II, 2, 45.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.—*Rud.* II, 3, 79.—*Trin.* I, 2, 93; IV, 1, 16; IV, 5, 57.—*Frag.* I, 57.

Index in Plant.

Secuta. Mil. IV, 6, 5.
Sed. Amph. Prol. 46, 56, 115, 118; I, 2, 46, 83, 99, 114, 136, 262, 291; I, 2, 24; I, 3, 6, 82; II, 2, 69, 73; II, 2, 127, 107, 131, 205, 210; III, 3, 7; III, 4, 22; IV, 1, 10; IV, 5, 11; V, 1, 20, 26, 51, 58, 78.—*Asin.* I, 1, 40, 119; I, 3, 81; II, 1, 14, 17; II, 2, 25, 24, 72, 81, 111; II, 3, 12; II, 4, 30, 46, 86.—*Aut.* Prol. 6, 57; I, 2, 28; II, 1, 33, 37, 55; II, 2, 64, 66, 85; II, 4, 9, 42; II, 6, 7; II, 7, 18, 28; II, 8, 71; III, 2, 9; III, 4, 15; III, 5, 14, 36; 62; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 6; IV, 7, 16; IV, 10, 27.—*Capt.* Prol. 5, 46, 59; I, 1, 54; I, 2, 6, 16, 28, 69, 71, 73, 80; II, 1, 19, 27, 37, 44; II, 2, 18, 54, 67, 69, 84, 87; II, 3, 72; III, 1, 2; III, 4, 39, 47, 88, 108, 111, 114; III, 5, 12, 43, 51; IV, 2, 8, 45, 47, 55; V, 2, 29; V, 2, 7, 12; V, 3, 20; V, 4, 8, 24.—*Curg.* I, 20, 9, 13, 45, 69; II, 1, 1; II, 3, 48, 64; III, 34, 41, 49; IV, 1, 5, 35; IV, 2, 43; IV, 5, 2, 6; IV, 4, 8, 15; V, 2, 51, 76; V, 3, 3.—*Casin.* Prol. 20, 39; II, 1, 15; II, 2, 69; II, 3, 11, 54; II, 4, 7, 11, 29; II, 5, 27, 40; II, 6, 19, 32, 43; II, 8, 55, 72; III, 1, 9, 16; III, 2, 6, 21, 39; III, 4, 3; III, 5, 21, 50, 51, 58, 62; IV, 1, 15, 21; IV, 2, 6, 17; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 16; V, 2, 4, 8, 32, 54; V, 3, 12; V, 4, 12, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54, 78, 88, 109, 112; II, 1, 55, 58; II, 2, 23, 42, 70; IV, 1, 3, *bis*; IV, 2, 19, 24, 29, 54, 55, 58, 77, 81, 100, 106; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19, 27, 57, 90; I, 2, 17, 53; II, 2, 5, 18, 108; II, 3, 7; III, 2, 6, 8, 40; III, 5, 23, 17, 54; III, 4, 12; V, 1, 2, 14, 51; V, 2, 37, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 24, 45; I, 2, 30; II, 2, 18, 35, 38, 56; II, 3, 12, 81, 97, 101, 124; III, 1, 4; III, 2, 9, 19; III, 4, 12, 22; III, 6, 3, 17, 19, 22; IV, 2, 5, 28; IV, 5, 22; IV, 4, 14, 16, 92, 94; IV, 5, 3; IV, 6, 28; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 12, 14, 28, 39, 49, 54, 61, 75, 90, 134, 149; IV, 10, 4, 8; V, 1, 18, 22; V, 2, 26, 38, 41.—*Mart.* I, 2, 69; I, 2, 33;

1, 3, 13, 136, 152; 1, 4, 15; 11, 1, 13, 15, 72; 11, 2, 4, 60, 65, 89; 111, 1, 10, 21, 24, 31, 33, 59, 110, 115, 131; 111, 2, 35, 48, 53, 67, 109; 1V, 1, 5; 1V, 2, 22, 57; 1V, 3, 3; V, 1, 14, 71; V, 2, 14.—*Menach. Prol.* 53; 1, 1, 28, 32; 1, 2, 36, 52; 1, 3, 14; 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 3, 25; 11, 3, 10, 62, 88; 111, 2, 57; 111, 3, 58; 1V, 1, 7, 10; 1V, 2, 44, 85, 94 *bis*, 108; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 3, 9, 22, 47, 83, 117; V, 5, 6, 16; V, 6, 31; V, 7, 43; V, 9, 12, 26, 46, 70, 88.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 99; 11, 1, 76; 11, 2, 13, 25, 40, 91, 94, 115; 11, 3, 57, 77, 81; 11, 4, 29; 11, 5, 8, 52, 56, 63; 11, 6, 68, 74, 91, 99; 111, 1, 13, 18, 86, 160, 164 *bis*, 182, 192, 196, 211; 111, 2, 4, 8, 38, 56; 111, 3, 28; 1V, 1, 22, 36; 1V, 2, 28, 49, 75; 1V, 3, 36; 1V, 4, 33; 1V, 5, 16; 1V, 6, 59, 66, 69; 1V, 7, 7, 13, 27; 1V, 8, 34; V, 22.—*Merc. Prol.* 14, 20, 24, 25, 96, 108; 1, 10, 104, 105; 11, 2, 50, 57, 61; 11, 3, 34, 36, 112, 129; 11, 4, 12, 24; 111, 1, 19; 111, 2, 16; 111, 4, 8, 11, 56, 60; 1V, 1, 4; 1V, 2, 4, 7, 8; 1V, 3, 8, 22; 1V, 4, 6, 7, 11; 1V, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 62, 69, 70, 74, 103; V, 3, 5; V, 4, 43, 54.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 20, 83, 86; 1, 2, 71, 81, 85, 89; 1, 3, 42, 59, 138, 144, 149; 1, 4, 8, 16; 1, 5, 18, 50, 64, 99, 119, 121, 146; 11, 1, 17; 11, 2, 25, 49, 58, 62, 68; 11, 3, 11; 11, 4, 6, 20, 45, 46, 54, 68; 111, 1, 22; 111, 2, 11, 31, 88; 1V, 1, 4, 7, 24, 28, 41; 1V, 2, 10, 35, 36, 45, 50; 1V, 6, 17, 59; 1V, 7, 46; V, 2, 1, 2, 4, 12, 13.—*Parn. Prol.* 50, 64, 83, 104, 112; 1, 1, 24, 29, 44, 75, 77; 11, 2, 16, 42, 85, 145, 148; 11, 2, 2, 24; 111, 1, 22, 53, 53; 111, 2, 13, 23, 30; 111, 3, 5, 24, 31, 91; 111, 5, 44; 1V, 2, 68, 100, 102; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 15, 101, 112, 151, 156; V, 3, 12, 30, 47; V, 4, 53, 43, 53, 61; V, 5, 9, 17, 25, 51; V, 6, 19.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 11, 33, 52; 1, 2, 16, 25, 28; 1, 3, 3, 28, 50, 71, 74, 81; 11, 2, 8, 15, 18, 24, 32, 52; 11, 3, 19; 11, 5, 7, 127; 111, 2, 5; 1V, 2, 4; 1V, 3, 7, 49, 67, 70, 73; 1V, 4, 52, 88, 92; 1V, 6, 18; 1V, 9, 9;

V, 1, 13; V, 2, 10, 52, 57.—*Red. Prol.* 37; 1, 2, 4, 16, 32, 71, 87; 1, 3, 9, 15; 1, 4, 20, 53; 1, 5, 6, 24; 11, 2, 4; 11, 3, 9, 12, 23, 31, 35, 55, 57; 11, 4, 6, 29, 53; 11, 5, 8, 15; 11, 6, 7; 11, 7, 27; 111, 1, 21; 111, 2, 32, 49; 111, 3, 11, 23, 43; 111, 4, 2; 111, 5, 13, 18, 24, 50; 1V, 1, 4, 6, 13; 1V, 2, 32; 1V, 3, 12, 48; 1V, 4, 5, 34, 59, 93; 1V, 6, 4, 11, 12, 19; 1V, 7, 26; V, 2, 20, 69.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 9, 11; 1, 2, 7, 16, 30, 49, 79, 97; 1, 3, 12, 27, 44, 113; 11, 1, 18, 29, 35; 11, 2, 66; 111, 1, 15, 39; 111, 2, 39; 1V, 1, 13, 22, 37, 61, 68; 1V, 2, 1, 4; V, 2, 3, 75; V, 4, 19, 21.—*Trin. Prol.* 2, 10, 16; 1, 1, 8; 1, 2, 28, 51, 57, 58, 114, 125, 136, 156, 159; 11, 1, 3; 11, 2, 61, 69, 87, 104; 11, 3, 3, 9; 11, 4, 106, 144, 146, 176, 194; 111, 1, 22, 83, 85, 90, 91, 97, 106; 1V, 2, 10; 1V, 3, 50, 55, 61, 67; 1V, 4, 7 *bis*, 9, 21; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 8, 12, 18, 43.—*Truec. Prol.* 9, 15; 1, 1, 76; 1, 2, 28, 33, 47, 51, 52, 61, 70, 81, 85; 11, 1, 53, 59, 42; 11, 2, 26, 65; 11, 3, 14, 29; 11, 4, 17, 31, 40, 57, 81; 11, 6, 23, 50, 67; 11, 7, 35, 66, 69; 111, 2, 11; 1V, 2, 10, 12, 14, 42, 53, 55; 1V, 3, 57, 78; 1V, 4, 14; V, 3, 25, 61.—*Frag.* 11, 25, 31; 111, 18.
Sed (auget). *Rud.* 111, 5, 20.
Sedatam. *Merc.* V, 4, 1.
Sedate. *Menach.* V, 6, 17.
Sedatum. *Amph.* 11, 2, 218.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 23.
Sedeam. *Parn. Prol.* 5.—*Frag.* 111, 54.
Sedeam. *Capt. Prol.* 12.—*Menach.* V, 2, 46.
Sedest. *Mil.* 11, 1, 4.—*Parn. Prol.* 18.
Sedebam. *Asin.* 11, 2, 76.
Sedebas. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 11.
Sedecim. *Rud.* V, 3, 56.
Sedem. *Most.* 11, 1, 41.
Sedendo. *Menach.* V, 3, 6.
Sedens. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 14; 111, 3, 74.
—*Most.* V, 1, 54.
Sedent. *Aut.* 1V, 9, 6.—*Capt. Prol.* 2.—*Parn.* V, 4, 54.—*Rud.* Prol. 73; 111, 6, 9.—*Truec.* 1, 1, 48.

Sedentarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.
 Sedentem. *Rud.* II, 3, 56.
 Sedentes. *Rud.* I, 2, 74.
 Sedeo. *Stic.* I, 2, 36.
 Sedere. *Curc.* I, 2, 11.
 Sedero. *Stic.* I, 2, 36.
 Sedes. *Bacch.* I, 1, 75.
 Sedet. *Aul.* I, 1, 54.
 Sedete. *Rud.* III, 3, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 36.
 Sedimns. *Amph.* II, 2, 52.
 Seditiorem. *Amph.* I, 2, 16.—*Merc.* I, 14.
 Seditio. *Pan.* V, 4, 93.
 Sedulo. *Aul.* I, 2, 35; IV, 2, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7, 48; II, 3, 25; IV, 2, 106.—*Curc.* V, 2, 41.—*Casin.* Procl. 16.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 71, 75; IV, 8, 30.—*Most.* I, 2, 41.—*Menach.* V, 7, 20.—*Merc.* II, 3, 31, 126.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 4.—*Pan.* I, 2, 26, 108, 144.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47, 48; IV, 7, 10; V, 2, 62.—*Rud.* I, 4, 22; II, 2, 11; III, 3, 52.—*Stic.* III, 2, 14; IV, 1, 40; IV, 2, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 155; II, 2, 55.
 Sedulo (bons fide). *Capt.* IV, 2, 106.
 Sedulum. *Frag.* I, 55.
 Seduxi. *Aul.* II, 1, 14.
 Seduxit. *Asin.* II, 2, 95.
 Seges. *Aul.* I, 2, 60.
 Segnitium. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.
 Segnitia. *Trin.* III, 5, 67.
 Segrega. *Pan.* V, 2, 136.
 Segregant. *Capt.* III, 3, 2.—*Most.* V, 1, 9.
 Segregat. *Capt.* III, 1, 110.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 17.
 Segregat. *Trin.* I, 2, 42.
 Segreget. *Asin.* IV, 1, 29.
 Segrego. *Mil.* III, 1, 60.
 Sella. *Bacch.* III, 3, 28.
 Sellam. *Curc.* II, 3, 52.—*Pan.* I, 2, 58.
 Selenici. *Mil.* IV, 1, 5.
 Selenicia. *Trin.* III, 3, 14; IV, 2, 3, 56.
 Seleniciam. *Trin.* I, 2, 75.
 Selenenon. *Mil.* IV, 1, 3.

Selenus. *Mil.* I, 1, 75.
 Semel. *Amph.* I, 1, 118; III, 1, 13.
 —*Asin.* I, 1, 66; II, 4, 15.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Capt.* I, 2, 8; III, 5, 99.—*Cist.* I, 1, 81; II, 1, 28.—*Epid.* III, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 105; V, 2, 85.—*Most.* II, 2, 40.—*Mil.* III, 1, 106; III, 3, 42.—*Merc.* III, 4, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 30.—*Pan.* I, 2, 148.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 25, 49.—*Rud.* III, 1, 7; III, 6, 46.—*True.* I, 1, 22.—*Frag.* I, 1, 127.
 Semen. *Rud.* II, 2, 21.
 Sementem. *Menach.* V, 7, 23.
 Sementium. *Pan.* V, 5, 33.
 Semidoctum. *Asin.* I, 3, 34.
 Seminat. *Amph.* I, 2, 20.
 Semine. *Amph.* V, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 3, 55.
 Seminio. *Mil.* IV, 2, 68.
 Semina. *Pan.* I, 2, 36.
 Semisomne. *Curc.* I, 2, 22.
 Semita. *Curc.* II, 5, 8.—*Casin.* I, 35.—*Trin.* II, 4, 80.
 Semitam. *Curc.* I, 1, 36.—*Casin.* II, 8, 35; III, 5, 40.—*Rud.* I, 30.
 Semionarii. *Aul.* III, 5, 42.
 Semper. *Amph.* Procl. 14, 79; I, 1, 195.—*Asin.* I, 3, 13, 14, 56; II, 4, 14, 53; III, 5, 64; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* Procl. 24; II, 2, 18, 39; III, 2, 48.—*Capt.* I, 1, 9; I, 2, 57; II, 3, 32, 58; III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 20, 98; V, 2, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 28, 50, 53; I, 3, 45; II, 5, 13; V, 2, 53, 64.—*Casin.* I, 52, 35; II, 2, 8, 34; III, 5, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12; IV, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49.—*Most.* I, 3, 148; I, 4, 7; III, 2, 80.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 11; V, 7, 52.—*Mil.* I, 2, 51; II, 2, 57; II, 3, 77; IV, 8, 44, 64; V, 24, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 78.—*Pan.* I, 2, 18; II, 42.—*Pers.* I, 2, 6; II, 2, 48.—*Rud.* Procl. 41; I, 2, 45; II, 5, 49; II, 6, 40, 48; IV, 4, 70; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 6; I, 2, 1.—*Trin.* II, 2, 20, 32, 33; II, 4, 84; IV, 2, 12.—*True.* I, 1, 55; II, 1, 33; II, 4, 34; V, 15.—*Frag.* I, 106.
 Sempiterna. *Mil.* III, 5, 15.—*Merc.* II, 3, 12.

Sempiternam. *Pers.* I, 1, 35.
 Sempiternas. *Pann.* V, 4, 84.
 Sempiternum. *Aul.* II, 1, 26.—
Most. I, 3, 67, 90.—*Pers.* I, 1, 36.
 Senati. *Casin.* III, 2, 6.—*Epid.* II,
 2, 5.
 Senato. *Asin.* V, 2, 21.—*Aul.* III,
 6, 13.—*Cist.* V, 3.—*Most.* V, 1, 9.—
Rud. III, 4, 8.
 Senatum. *Epid.* I, 2, 56.—*Most.* III,
 1, 158; V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 109.
 Senatus. *Mil.* II, 6, 111.
 Senec. *Aul.* II, 4, 51.—*Casin.* II, 3,
 28.—*Epid.* II, 3, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 5,
 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 66, 76; IV, 1, 19.—
Pseud. III, 2, 82.
 Senecia. *Frag.* I, 34.
 Senecta. *Amph.* IV, 2, 12.—*Aul.*
 II, 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 3, 23, 41.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 60.—*Mil.* III, 1, 29.—*Merc.* V,
 4, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 5.
 Senectus. *Trin.* II, 2, 100.
 Senectute. *Merc.* V, 2, 5.
 Senectutem. *Asin.* I, 1, 3.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 62.
 Senectuti. *Trin.* II, 3, 7.
 Senem. *Amph.* V, 3, 2.—*Asin.* III,
 2, 34; IV, 2, 4.—*Aul.* II, 1, 49; IV,
 4, 15; II, 5, 9; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* I,
 2, 27; III, 1, 58; IV, 1, 9; IV, 2, 47;
 IV, 4, 11.—*Casin.* II, 3, 28; II, 4, 26;
 II, 7, 71; IV, 1, 17; IV, 2, 9; V, 1, 9.
 —*Epid.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 60; II, 3, 13.—
Bacch. II, 1, 13; II, 3, 28; IV, 4, 4 bis,
 43, 58; IV, 5, 5; IV, 9, 36, 41, 52; V,
 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 25, 26; V, 1, 13.
 —*Menach.* V, 2, 105.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57;
 II, 6, 13; IV, 1, 23; IV, 4, 46.—*Merc.*
 V, 4, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 20,
 39; III, 2, 80.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11; V, 2,
 69.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 66.—*Trin.* II, 4,
 159.—*True.* IV, 2, 57.
 Senes. *Casin.* III, 2, 28.—*Epid.*
 III, 2, 37; III, 3, 11; V, 1, 10, 51,
 54.—*Bacch.* *Grex* 1.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25,
 64.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 55.—*Pann.* III, 1,
 6.—*Trin.* *Psol.* 17.
 Senex. *Amph.* V, 1, 20.—*Asin.* II,
 2, 95; II, 4, 53; V, 2, 13; *Grex* 2.—

Aul. *Prol.* 31, 34; II, 1, 41; II, 4, 16,
 18; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 8; IV, 4, 4, 10;
 IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 7.—*Capt.*
Prol. 4; II, 2, 16, 31; III, 4, 65; IV,
 2, 7.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 35, 48; II, 1, 4; II,
 8, 25, 60; III, 5, 45; IV, 1, 6, 15; V,
 1, 10; V, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 55.—*Epid.*
 I, 1, 69, 84; II, 3, 5, 9; III, 4, 2, 52,
 55.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109, 122, 124; III,
 3, 40; IV, 4, 3; IV, 6, 3; IV, 9, 8, 9;
 V, 2, 51.—*Most.* I, 2, 10, 24, 54, 75;
 II, 1, 56; II, 2, 96; III, 1, 9, 145; III,
 2, 22, 60, 62, 67, 91, 108, 117, 124;
 IV, 2, 36.—*Menach.* *Prol.* 17, 75; V,
 2, 60, 68; V, 3, 4; V, 4, 1.—*Mil.* II,
 1, 77; II, 2, 12; III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 19;
 IV, 9, 12.—*Merc.* II, 2, 20, 24, 34,
 43; II, 3, 90, 101, 108, 109; III, 2,
 5, 10, 27; III, 2, 9; III, 3, 14; IV, 4,
 70.—*Pann.* *Prol.* 75, 85.—*Rud.* *Prol.*
 55, 49, 77; III, 2, 13, 20; III, 3, 43;
 III, 4, 21, 68; III, 5, 3, 10, 45; III,
 6, 10; IV, 4, 9, 75; V, 2, 64.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 53, 57, 39, 46, 53, 57, 59; V, 1,
 8.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 24, 159.
 Seni. *Asin.* *Prol.* 5; II, 2, 113.—
Aul. IV, 5, 2; V, 4.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 7.—
Casin. IV, 1, 4, V, 2, 17.—*Epid.* I,
 2, 62; III, 2, 19; III, 4, 64.—*Bacch.*
 II, 2, 53; III, 1, 16; IV, 9, 21, 33, 43.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 80, 83; III, 2, 11, 101.
 —*Merc.* IV, 1, 1, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.
 —*Pann.* *Prol.* 64.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 56.
 —*True.* II, 2, 58.
 Senibus. *Merc.* V, 4, 55.—*Mil.* III,
 3, 54.
 Senio (tredio). *Stic.* I, 1, 19.—*True.*
 II, 5, 13.
 Senis. *Amph.* III, 4, 5.—*Aul.* III,
 6, 18.—*Capt.* I, 1, 28.—*Epid.* II, 2,
 2.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 5; IV, 9, 20.—*Mil.*
 IV, 1, 22.
 Senseram. *True.* II, 4, 39.
 Senserim. *Pseud.* I, 1, 90.
 Senserit. *Epid.* I, 1, 84.
 Senserit (viderit). *Pseud.* IV, 7, 72.
 Senero (sentir). *Merc.* II, 2, 40.
 Senserunt. *Epid.* V, 1, 7.
 Sensi (vidi). *Capt.* I, 2, 37.

Sensi. Bacch. II, 3, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 3; IV, 8, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 97.
Sensi (animadverti). *Mil.* II, 6, 97.
 —*Pseud.* I, 5, 7.—*Pan.* V, 5, 20.
Sensim. Casin. IV, 4, 1.
Sensimus. Amph. V, 1, 19.
Sensit. Casin. Prol. 58.
Sensit (animadvertit). *Casin.* Prol. 60.
Sensum (sententiam). *Most.* V, 1, 22.
Senteis. Casin. III, 6, 1 bis.
Sententia. Aut. IV, 1, 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 48.—*Curc.* II, 1, 35.—*Casin.* III, 3, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 95; III, 5, 11.—*Menach.* I, 1, 5; II, 2, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 46.—*Merc.* Prol. 95; II, 3, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 195.—*Pan.* V, 6, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 45.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 4, 44; III, 2, 90.—*Truc.* V, 69, 72.
Sententia (voluntate). *Capt.* II, 2, 95, 97; II, 3, 87.—*Cist.* I, 2, 7.—*Bocch.* IV, 9, 115.—*Menach.* V, 7, 30; V, 9, 89.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 10.—*Merc.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 72.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 18.—*Rud.* V, 3, 9.
Sententiam. Amph. I, 1, 50.—*Asin.* II, 1, 15.—*Aut.* II, 7, 12; III, 2, 27, 30.—*Curc.* II, 1, 2; V, 3, 24, 37.—*Cist.* II, 1, 32, 47.—*Mil.* II, 1, 51; IV, 6, 19.—*Merc.* II, 3, 43, 104; III, 4, 10.—*Pan.* V, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 7, 29; III, 4, 23; IV, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.
Sententias. Most. I, 3, 15.
Sententiis. Epid. III, 3, 80.
Sentiant. Truc. I, 1, 39.
Sentias. Menach. V, 5, 26.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 2, 41.—*Merc.* II, 6, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 56.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 18.
Sentieto. Capt. IV, 2, 80.
Sentio. Capt. II, 1, 14; II, 2, 79; III, 5, 52.—*Curc.* I, 2, 69; II, 1, 2.—*Casin.* Prol. 78; II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 56; IV, 8, 49, 77.—*Most.* III, 3, 24.—*Menach.* III, 2, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 51; IV, 2, 3.—*Trin.* III, 1, 14; III, 2, 13, 72.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29; II, 6, 64.
Sentio (animadverto). *Capt.* II, 3, 2.
Sentio (sensu præditus). *Capt.* IV, 2, 79.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 31.

Sentis. Asin. I, 1, 46.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 80.
Sentis (*sentir*). *Capt.* I, 2, 85.—*Menach.* V, 5, 14.
Sentit. Aut. III, 2, 11, 12.—*Pan.* V, 4, 30.
Sentiunt (*sentir*). *Menach.* V, 5, 14.
Sentiunt. Pan. I, 1, 25.
Sennm. Merc. V, 4, 66.
Seorsum. Asin. II, 2, 95.—*Capt.* III, 5, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2.
Seorus. Rud. V, 2, 27.
Sepelibilem. Cist. I, 1, 64.
Sepelivi. Most. V, 2, 20.
Sepis. Rud. III, 2, 45.
Sepiolas. Casin. II, 8, 57.
Sepit. Casin. V, 2, 41.
Sepolcro. Pseud. I, 4, 19.
Sepolcrum. Mil. II, 4, 19.
Sepolcrum. Epid. II, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 21.—*Menach.* I, 2, 45.
Septem. Cist. IV, 2, 89.—*Most.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Merc.* III, 3, 94, 106.—*Pan.* I, 2, 62.
Septempedslis. Curc. III, 71.
Septemtriones. Amph. I, 1, 117.
Septenis. Pers. V, 1, 19.
Septingentos. Rud. V, 2, 59.
Septuennies. Merc. Prol. 24.
Septuennia. Bocch. III, 3, 56.—*Menach.* V, 9, 57.—*Merc.* II, 2, 21.—*Pan.* Prol. 66.
Septum. Curc. I, 1, 36.
Septumas. Pseud. II, 2, 3.
Septimi. Pers. II, 3, 8.
Septumo. Amph. I, 2, 20.
Septimum. Pers. IV, 4, 9.
Sepultæ. Amph. V, 1, 1.
Sepultam. Curc. I, 2, 8.
Sepultus. Amph. V, 1, 22.
Sequar. Amph. I, 3, 46.—*Curc.* V, 3, 43.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 107.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 77.—*Pan.* III, 3, 18.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 36.
Sequatur. Menach. I, 1, 51; III, 3, 32.—*Merc.* II, 2, 7.
Sequemur. Cist. II, 3, 58.
Sequentia. Merc. I, 39.
Sequier. Amph. II, 1, 58, 84; II,

2, 28, 42.—*Asin.* II, 4, 83; III, 3, 58; IV, 2, 64; II, 2, 1; V, 2, 26, 90.—*Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 4, 70.—*Capt.* II, 2, 43; II, 3, 15, 89, 100; III, 2, 15; III, 4, 8; III, 5, 106; V, 1, 35.—*Cure.* I, 1, 87; I, 3, 59; II, 3, 91; III, 20, 84; IV, 2, 35; V, 2, 45.—*Casin.* I, 3; II, 6; 6.—*Cist.* III, 1.—*Epid.* II, 2, 120; V, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 54, 75; I, 2, 29, 59; III, 3, 2, 92; IV, 7, 33; IV, 8, 36; V, 2, 47.—*Most.* III, 2, 169.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 53; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 18; IV, 8, 51.—*Mere.* I, 106; III, 1, 2, 45; III, 3, 26; IV, 5, 14; V, 2, 96, 111; V, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59; IV, 7, 73, 132, 136.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 116, 144; II, 54; III, 3, 9; III, 4, 10; III, 6, 13; V, 3, 42; V, 4, 20; V, 6, 24.—*Pere.* II, 5, 20, 27; III, 1, 4, 71; IV, 4, 59, 107; IV, 9, 14, 15; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; III, 6, 29, 37, 44; IV, 4, 139; IV, 8, 16; V, 3, 1.—*Stic.* V, 2, 20, 22.—*Trin. Prol.* 1; IV, 3, 71; IV, 4, 10, 17.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14; III, 2, 19, 24.—*Frag.* I, 5 bis.

Sequestro. *Mere.* IV, 3, 36.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 79.

Sequestrum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 65.—*Frag.* I, 36, 139.

Sequi. *Casin.* I, 6.—*Cist.* I, 2, 116.—*Epid.* I, 1, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 55.—*Mere.* II, 3, 69.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 17.

Sequimini. *Aul.* II, 4, 50; II, 6, 15.—*Cure.* III, 90.—*Casin.* II, 2, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 30; V, 2, 87.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 78; IV, 4, 1.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 42.—*Rud.* I, 2, 68; III, 2, 44; V, 3, 62.—*Frag.* I, 86.

Sequitur. *Aul.* III, 1, 7.—*Casin.* V, 1, 56.—*Mil.* V, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 6.

Sequins. *Aul.* III, 2, 22.

Sequor. *Amph.* II, 1, 1; III, 4, 8.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 64; V, 2, 90.—*Aul.* II, 4, 70; IV, 7, 15; IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* V, 1, 53.—*Cure.* II, 3, 91.—*Casin.* I, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 4.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 1; III, 5, 2, 92; III, 6, 45.—*Mere.* III, 3, 22; V, 2, 111.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7, 132; V, 2, 51.—*Pæn.* I, 2,

116; II, 64, 111, 4, 7; V, 3, 42; V, 4, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 94; I, 4, 30.—*Stic.* V, 2, 20, 25.—*Trin. Prol.* 2; IV, 4, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 31.—*Frag.* I, 6.

Sern. *Aul.* IV, 1, 4, 5.

Seram. *Pers.* IV, 4, 25.

Serat. *Cure.* I, 3, 37.—*Mil.* III, 1, 105.

Serenus. *Mere.* V, 2, 35.

Serere. *Most.* V, 1, 51.

Seres. *Asin.* II, 4, 80.

Serica. *Rud.* IV, 4, 119.

Serie. *Capt.* IV, 4, 9.

Seriaz. *Pæn.* II, 51.

Serio. *Amph.* II, 2, 125; III, 2, 25, 40; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 11.—*Epid.* I, 2, 29 bis.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 106; IV, 7, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 26, 29.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; IV, 4, 1.—*Truc.* II, 1, 47; V, 29.

Seris. *Mere.* Prol. 71.

Seritur. *Epid.* II, 2, 80.

Serium. *Pæn.* V, 3, 51; V, 5, 42.

Sermo. *Casin.* II, 8, 8; III, 6, 8.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 8.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 23; IV, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63; I, 5, 4; IV, 7, 9.

Sermone. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Mil.* III, 1, 154; IV, 2, 29, 99.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 67, 74.—*Rud.* V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 71.—*Trin.* III, 3, 67, 77.—*Frag.* III, 19.

Sermonem. *Amph.* III, 2, 25.—*Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Aul.* III, 6, 1.—*Cure.* I, 3, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 17; IV, 7, 6; V, 1, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 60; IV, 9, 98.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 97; I, 4, 21.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 136; III, 5, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5; V, 2, 25.—*Frag.* II, 24.

Sermones. *Mil.* III, 1, 105.—*Pæn.* Prol. 34.—*Trin.* III, 3, 68.

Sermoni. *Asin.* III, 3, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 107; IV, 1, 9.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.

Sermonibus. *Pseud.* V, 1, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.

Bermonia. Epid. II, 2, 55.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 6.—*Casin.* I, 54.
Sermonum. Asin. III, 3, 139.
Sero. Amph. II, 2, 34.—*Aul.* II, 2, 71.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* III, 6, 15.—*Menach.* III, 6, 31.—*Pers.* V, 1, 16.—*Trin.* II, 4, 14, 167; IV, 2, 147.
Serta. Asin. IV, 1, 58.
Sernot. Pan. III, 2, 10.
Serva. Asin. II, 1, 8; III, 3, 98.—*Aul.* I, 2, 3.—*Capt.* II, 3, 81; V, 2, 23.—*Cure.* V, 2, 29, 41.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 99.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 91.—*Menach.* II, 1, 47; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71; IV, 1, 15; IV, 2, 63.—*Merc.* II, 4, 29; V, 4, 35.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 63, 121; V, 1, 29.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37.—*True.* V, 45.
Servabit. Capt. Pro. 42.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.
Servabo. Epid. V, 1, 15.—*Menach.* I, 3, 35.—*Frag.* I, 134.
Servæ. Pan. V, 4, 31.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 62.
Servam. Pers. II, 4, 9.
Servanda. Most. IV, 3, 29.
Servandæ. Rud. V, 3, 18.
Servandam. Asin. III, 3, 86.—*Merc.* II, 2, 14.
Servandis. Pers. IV, 4, 11.
Servando. Trin. IV, 3, 41.
Servandum. Bacch. II, 3, 104.
Servant. Amph. V, 2, 37.—*Aul.* II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 79.—*Merc.* V, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 19.
Servantur. Amph. II, 2, 20.
Servare. Capt. III, 3, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 107; IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24.
Servarem. Aul. Pro. 8.
Servaretur. Bacch. II, 3, 80.
Servari. Aul. I, 2, 9.
Servas. Capt. II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 1.—*Cure.* I, 2, 94.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 7.—*Pan.* V, 4, 76.—*Rud.* II, 6, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 37.
Servasseem. True. I, 2, 38.
Servassint. Asin. III, 3, 64.—*Casin.* II, 5, 16.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 35.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 1, 103.

Servassit. Cist. IV, 2, 76.
Servasso. Most. I, 3, 71.
Servasti. Most. III, 3, 15.
Servastis. Pan. III, 1, 59.
Servat. Bacch. IV, 8, 57.—*Most.* II, 2, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 127.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 104.—*Rud. Pro.* 37; II, 5, 62; III, 6, 10, 12; IV, 1, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 21.—*True.* IV, 7, 17.
Servata. Cure. I, 2, 45.—*Merc.* V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* V, 3, 34.
Servatam. Epid. V, 1, 37.
Servate. Capt. II, 3, 96.—*Cist.* I, 3, 51; II, 3, 31; IV, 1, 12.
Servato. Stic. V, 4, 37.
Servator. Pseud. III, 2, 84.
Servatum. Aul. IV, 6, 11.—*Capt.* III, 5, 49.—*Cure.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 16.—*Menach.* V, 9, 61.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 95.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 120.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 69.
Servatur. Capt. II, 2, 11.—*Cist.* II, 3, 42.—*Merc.* III, 1, 55.
Servaveris. Amph. I, 2, 157.—*Rud.* V, 2, 65.
Servavero. Pseud. II, 2, 35.
Servavi. Capt. III, 5, 49; V, 2, 10.—*Cure.* V, 2, 41, 55.—*Menach.* V, 7, 35; V, 8, 6.—*Mil.* I, 1, 13.—*Rud.* V, 3, 40.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 82.
Servavisti. Bacch. IV, 4, 8, 54.—*Menach.* V, 9, 6.
Servavit. Epid. III, 2, 45.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 4.
Serve. Bacch. IV, 6, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 36.
Servem. Aul. I, 2, 4; II, 7, 2.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 86.—*True.* II, 3, 26.
Servent. Pseud. I, 1, 119.—*Pan.* V, 4, 88.
Serves. Amph. V, 5, 1.—*Menach.* I, 2, 14.—*Rud.* III, 4, 69.
Servet. Asin. IV, 1, 60.—*Aul.* III, 6, 19, 21.—*Pan.* Pro. 28.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 142.—*Pseud.* IV, 4, 23.
Servetia. Pan. Pro. 16.
Servetur. Merc. I, 2.
Servi. Amph. Pro. 123, 125.—*Asin.*

1, 3, 84; II, 1, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 3, 96; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 11.—*Cure.* II, 3, 17, 83.—*Casin.* Prol. 8a.—*Cist.* III, 18.—*Most.* I, 1, 26; IV, 1, 1, 16.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 66; V, 6, 22; V, 9, 96.—*Mil.* II, 2, 27; II, 6, 7; III, 1, 146.—*Merc.* II, 3, 14.—*Pan.* Prol. 25; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 25; IV, 4, 97.
Serviam. *Aul.* I, 1, 12.—*Cure.* I, 3, 46.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 87.
Serviant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42.
Serviant (s'accommoder). *Trin.* III, 2, 14.
Servias. *Pers.* II, 2, 48.
Serviat. *Asin.* I, 3, 82.—*Pan.* Prol. 5.—*Epid.* II, 9, 84.—*Paech.* IV, 9, 71.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35.
Servibas. *Capt.* II, 1, 50.
Servibit. *Pers.* IV, 4, 76.—*Trin.* II, 2, 27.
Servibo. *Menach.* V, 9, 42.—*Merc.* III, 2, 5.
Servientes. *Mil.* III, 1, 147.
Servies. *Pers.* IV, 4, 65.
Servii. *Pers.* IV, 7, 11.
Serviles. *Casin.* Prol. 63, 73.
Servili. *Amph.* Prol. 117.
Servimus. *Capt.* I, 2, 11.—*Casin.* Prol. 69.
Servio. *Aul.* IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 62; III, 4, 88.—*Menach.* V, 6, 17, 27.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 16.—*Pan.* I, 2, 150.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10; IV, 4, 89.—*Rud.* I, 3, 37; I, 5, 26.—*Trac.* I, 2, 25.
Servire. *Amph.* III, 4, 21.—*Asin.* II, 2, 8.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* II, 2, 72; II, 3, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 57; IV, 8, 46.—*Pan.* III, 6, 15; IV, 1, 4; V, 2, 6.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; IV, 6, 13.—*Rud.* II, 3, 63.—*Trin.* II, 2, 23.
Servire (travailler). *Trac.* II, 5, 21.
Servires. *Menach.* V, 2, 44.
Servis. *Most.* IV, 1, 24.—*Menach.* I, 1, 4.—*Pers.* V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 6, 12; IV, 7, 32.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 102; IV, 3, 58.

Servit. *Aul.* IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 21, 50; II, 2, 62, 80, 84.
Servitium. *Cure.* II, 3, 21.
Servitricium. *Pers.* III, 3, 13.
Servitum. *Pseud.* I, 5, 105.
Servitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 12.—*Asin.* II, 2, 40.—*Capt.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 22.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 69.
Servitute. *Amph.* I, 1, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 49; II, 3, 75, 94; II, 5, 27, 100.—*Mil.* II, 6, 2; III, 1, 147.—*Pan.* V, 5, 54.
Servitulem. *Amph.* I, 1, 22.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47; IV, 1, 6.—*Capt.* II, 2, 26, 84; II, 3, 12, 51; III, 4, 3.—*Cure.* I, 1, 42.—*Mil.* II, 1, 17, 19.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 1.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 42.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21, 23.
Servituti. *Amph.* I, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 7.
Servivi. *Mil.* II, 1, 14, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.
Servivisti. *Capt.* II, 4, 13.
Serviant. *Cure.* I, 1, 40; V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 56.
Servo. *Amph.* II, 1, 43.—*Cure.* II, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 3, 37, 59, 50 bis.—*Cist.* I, 3, 18; 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 37; IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* IV, 3, 20.—*Pan.* Prol. 70; V, 6, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 28, 54; III, 2, 108; IV, 7, 104, 106 bis.—*Pan.* I, 3, 39; III, 1, 46.—*Pers.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 15; III, 1, 33.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 3; V, 3, 28.—*Stic.* V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* II, 3, 10.
Servole. *Pan.* V, 2, 154.
Servoli. *Pan.* III, 1, 20.
Servoliculas. *Pan.* I, 2, 55.
Servolo. *Amph.* III, 4, 4.—*Merc.* I, 59.
Servolorum. *Pan.* I, 2, 58.
Servolos. *Menach.* II, 2, 64.—*Stic.* III, 1, 37.
Servolum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Cist.* I, 3, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Trin.* IV, 7, 4.
Servorum. *Menach.* IV, 2, 56.—

Most. IV, 3, 44.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 60.—*Stic.* II, 2, 72.

Servom. *Amph.* *Pro.* 130; I, 1, 229; I, 2, 5; III, 1, 64, 65, 80; III, 3, 4; IV, 3, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 72, 83; II, 2, 78; III, 4, 29, 64; III, 5, 101.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 5, 11; IV, 7, 16; IV, 10, 74; V, 15.—*Capt.* II, 1, 28; II, 2, 15; III, 4, 60, 95, 106, 122; III, 5, 7, 17, 55, 103, 107; IV, 2, 95.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 25.—*Casin.* II, 4, 12.—*Capt.* II, 3, 75; V, 1, 18.—*Cist.* I, 3, 17.—*Epid.* I, 1, 58; III, 1, 7; III, 5, 29; III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18; IV, 6, 21; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 48.—*Most.* III, 1, 53.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26; III, 3, 33; V, 7, 52; II, 1, 26; V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* II, 5, 67; II, 6, 40; IV, 8, 64.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 89, 108.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46; II, 4, 62.—*Pan.* III, 1, 58; III, 4, 14; III, 5, 10, 28, 32, 41; IV, 1, 6; V, 2, 70.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11, 24; IV, 5, 10.—*Stic.* II, 2, 47; V, 2, 8.—*Trin.* II, 4, 33, 34.

Servom. *Amph.* *Pro.* 62, 141, 148; I, 1, 13, 18, 191, 201, 244, 247; II, 1, 65; II, 2, 194, 227; III, 1, 1; III, 4, 19.—*Asin.* I, 2, 105; II, 4, 72; III, 3, 60; IV, 1, 60.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 8, 36; II, 1, 44; II, 2, 97; II, 3, 57, 61; III, 4, 12, 43, 44, 49 *bis*, 59; III, 5, 54, 56, 102; V, 4, 14, 29.—*Cure.* I, 3, 57.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 37, 39; III, 1, 7; III, 6, 12 *bis*, 13.—*Cist.* I, 3, 20, 57.—*Epid.* I, 2, 24; III, 4, 57; IV, 2, 28; V, 2, 46.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 54; II, 3, 9; IV, 6, 26; IV, 4, 8, 72; IV, 9, 71, 98; IV, 2, 67; II, 3, 29.—*Menach.* V, 2, 91; V, 5, 52; V, 6, 28; V, 7, 38, 42, 44; V, 9, 12.—*Most.* II, 2, 17; II, 4, 11; V, 1, 38, 44.—*Mil.* III, 1, 147; V, 34.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 5, 30, 57, 78; II, 2, 23, 41; II, 4, 37, 47; IV, 6, 29; IV, 7, 2, 43; IV, 8, 1.—*Pan.* I, 1, 53; I, 2, 59; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 2, 21; III, 6, 2; IV, 6, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 9; II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 79; III, 5, 38; IV, 1, 6; IV, 4, 8.—*Stic.* I, 2, 1, 2.—*Trin.* III, 3, 70; IV, 3, 48; V, 1, 4.—*True.* II, 1, 39.—*Frag.* I, 130, 140.

Sesamom. *Pan.* I, 2, 113.

Sesc. *Amph.* *Pro.* 121; I, 1, 55, 127, 145; I, 2, 5; II, 2, 29; III, 2, 11; III, 3, 4.—*Asin.* I, 1, 108; I, 3, 31; II, 2, 12, 81, 99; II, 4, 62; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 11, 14; V, 2, 12, 15, 68.—*Aul.* II, 1, 55; II, 2, 28; III, 6, 6; IV, 1, 5; IV, 6, 14; IV, 9, 6; IV, 10, 61.—*Capt.* *Pro.* 55; I, 2, 19; II, 1, 37; III, 1, 17; III, 4, 36, 122; IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 12.—*Cure.* II, 3, 11; IV, 1, 21; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.* III, 4, 11.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; II, 2, 55, 68; V, 4, 87; V, 1, 4, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 13, 25, 89; III, 6, 18.—*Most.* I, 3, 119; II, 1, 8; III, 1, 10, 14, IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 4.—*Menach.* II, 1, 18; IV, 2, 105; V, 2, 11; V, 6, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70; II, 1, 13, 27, 48, 49; II, 2, 22, 108; II, 3, 41; III, 1, 203; IV, 2, 54; IV, 9, 11.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 61; II, 1, 12, 19, 25; II, 3, 22; V, 2, 103; V, 4, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 60; III, 2, 44, 112; IV, 1, 7, 20; IV, 2, 17; IV, 7, 72, 93.—*Pan.* III, 2, 35; III, 4, 27; V, 2, 36, 65, 66.—*Pers.* III, 2, 2; IV, 1, 10.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 60; II, 3, 57, 79; II, 6, 1, 2; III, 3, 11; IV, 7, 94.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15, 27; I, 3, 94.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156; III, 3, 47; IV, 2, 21.—*True.* I, 2, 68, 72; II, 1, 11; II, 4, 44 *bis*, 85; II, 7, 3; IV, 3, 78; V, 9.—*Frag.* I, 10 *bis*.

Sesqui. *Capt.* III, 5, 67.

Sesquipede. *Trin.* IV, 2, 58.

Sessibulum. *Pan.* I, 2, 56.

Sessum. *Pan.* *Pro.* 10, 20.—*Rud.* III, 4, 2.

Setis. *Casin.* V, 2, 49.

Seu. *Amph.* *Pro.* 70 *bis*, 71; IV, 3, 16.—*Cist.* III, 14.—*Menach.* II, 2, 21.—*Mere.* II, 2, 55 *bis*, 40; V, 4, 58.—*Rud.* III, 2, 19.—*Stic.* III, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 146 *bis*.

Severa. *Alit.* II, 2, 46.

Severitudo. *Epid.* V, 1, 3.

Severum. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Pan.* V, 3, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 6.

Sevi. *Pan.* *Pro.* 73.

Sevocabo. *Menach.* V, 9, 25.

Sevocas. Aut. III, 6, 13.
Sevocat. Merc. II, 3, 45.
Sevocem. Pers. IV, 2, 98.
Sevum. Capt. II, 2, 31.
Ser. Capt. V, 2, 21; V, 3, 21 V, 4, 15. — *Cist.* II, 1, 13. — *Most.* III, 3, 10; IV, 2, 38. — *Merc.* II, 3, 100; V, 2, 4. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 87, 89. — *Pan.* II, 5. — *Pers.* I, 3, 57. — *Trin.* I, 2, 129; II, 4, 142; IV, 3, 71.
Sexageosa. Frag. III, 13.
Sexaginta. Epid. III, 4, 32. — *Most.* III, 2, 63. — *Mil.* I, 1, 44. — *Merc.* III, 1, 26. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 113; IV, 6, 2; IV, 9, 6.
Sexceocio. Pan. Prol. 67.
Sexceonis. Pan. IV, 2, 80; V, 2, 27.
Sexceota. Aut. II, 4, 41. — *Bacch.* IV, 9, 111. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.
Sexceoti. Pan. I, 1, 38. — *Pers.* III, 1, 66; III, 3, 32; V, 2, 70.
Sexceoties. Menach. V, 4, 8.
Sexcentoplago. Capt. III, 5, 68.
Sexceotos. Epid. II, 1, 9. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 8.
Sextum. Pseud. IV, 2, 5.
Sextus. Most. IV, 2, 41. — *Menach.* II, 1, 9. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 19.
Sexungula. Trin. II, 2, 57.
Sexus. Rud. I, 2, 19.
Si. Amph. Prol. 29, 54, 67, 80, 113; I, 1, 27, 43, 51, 52, 105, 115, 155, 157, 164, 168, 180, 202, 233, 253, 271, 272, 282, 290, 294, 298, 301; I, 3, 11, 22; II, 1, 22, 37, 47, 74; II, 2, 6, 15, 30, 39, 41, 43, 69, 71, 73, 89, 92, 109, 141, 154, 185, 187, 189, 191, 213, 219, 220, 223, 227; III, 1, 12, 31; III, 2, 11, 23, 26, 27, 39, 48, 52, 60, 61, 64, 66; III, 3, 1, 6 bis; III, 4, 11; IV, 3, 17; V, 1, 26, 53. — *Anin.* Prol. 12; I, 1, 51, 85, 92, 93, 96, 101, 104, 107; I, 2, 17; I, 3, 2, 12, 13, 21, 36, 41, 43, 44, 49, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 84 bis, 89, 90, 94; II, 2, 6, 12, 15, 25, 54, 55, 71, 87, 93, 105, 104, 106; II, 3, 3, 4, 9, 11, 13, 16, 19, 26; II, 4, 21, 39, 46, 47, 52, 54, 59, 95; III, 1, 3, 16, 25, 26,

32, 34; III, 2, 44; III, 3, 2, 5, 7, 13, 19, 22, 34, 49, 55, 61, 64, 84, 111, 130, 154; IV, 1, 18, 21, 25, 37, 40, 49, 53, 58, 61; IV, 2, 3, 10, 11; V, 2, 5, 28, 29, 45, 57, 83; *Grex* 1, 5, 6. — *Aut.* Prol. 27; I, 1, 9, 17, 19; I, 2, 16, 22, 31; II, 2, 17, 23, 31, 33, 38, 39, 41, 54; II, 3, 10, 16, 30, 32, 51, 56, 69, 72, 76; II, 4, 5, 7, 22, 32, 41, 57, 61, 65, 66; II, 5, 7; II, 6, 5 bis; II, 7, 10, 20; II, 8, 5; III, 2, 11, 25, 28; III, 3, 4; III, 4, 12; III, 5, 4, 16; 18; III, 6, 4, 19, 22, 49; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 3, 13, 14; IV, 4, 18, 24; IV, 7, 19; IV, 10, 17, 19, 21, 41, 43, 46, 47, 62; V, 18. — *Capt.* Prol. 6, 12, 28, 63, 65; I, 1, 13, 32; I, 2, 5 bis, 12, 13, 15, 28, 73, 80; II, 1, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16, 23, 27, 28, 41, 52; II, 2, 1, 10 bis, 15, 19, 23, 46, 57, 81, 95, 101, 103, 109; II, 3, 20, 30, 49, 56, 57, 86, 94; III, 1, 4, 26, 37; III, 3, 14, 15; III, 4, 12, 14, 15, 45, 56, 63, 68, 72, 73, 76, 80, 81, 86, 93, 100; III, 5, 25, 35, 38, 53, 89; IV, 2, 24, 41, 70, 91, 112, 113, 117; IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 6, 15, 17; V, 3, 1, 6, 16, 17, 19; *Grex* 6, 7. — *Cure.* I, 1, 4, 5, 13, 28, 29, 34, 52, 58, 69, 70, 87; I, 2, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57 bis; I, 3, 8, 30, 57; II, 1, 8, 11, 27, 31; II, 2, 4, 15; II, 3, 14, 15, 20, 24, 34, 42, 49, 72; III, 3, 4, 6, 9, 51, 54, 56, 79, 83; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 4, 10, 27, 28, 32; IV, 3, 22, 24; IV, 4, 13, 16; V, 2, 13, 43, 73, 88; V, 3, 22, 23, 48. — *Casin.* Prol. III, 29, 46, 53, 56, 85; I, 5, 28; II, 1, 3; II, 2, 3, 20; II, 3, 31, 42, 51, 52; II, 4, 6, 14, 19, 26, 27, 28; II, 5, 6, 16, 27, 31; II, 6, 5, 24, 36, 49; II, 7, 1; II, 8, 58, 72; III, 2, 24, 14, 26; III, 3, 10; III, 5, 35, 63; III, 6, 2, 16, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 1, 16; IV, 3, 8, 12; IV, 4, 11, 15; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 22, 23. — *Cist.* I, 1, 3, 29 bis, 34, 36, 47, 49, 69 bis, 76, 98, 110, 113, 118; I, 2, 28; I, 3, 4, 35, 37; II, 1, 20, 22, 23, 52; II, 3, 48, 49; III, 14, 21; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 5, 9, 10, 14, 15, 58, 68, 70. — *Epid.* I, 1, 20, 21, 36, 73; I, 2, 13, 14; II, 2, 12, 72, 78.

79, 112; II, 3, 5; III, 1, 6, 10, 26; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 46; III, 4, 4, 10, 13, 15, 25, 32, 67, 70, 73, 78; IV, 1, 1, 16 *bis*, 20, 40; IV, 2, 15, 16, 19, 23, 29, 36; V, 1, 4, 13, 23, 37, 40, 42, 51; V, 2, 9, 64, 66.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 12, 23, 46, 57, 66; I, 2, 20; II, 2, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 37; II, 3, 5, 77, 129, 130, 131; III, 3, 5, 6, 29, 36, 44, 62, 82, 93; III, 4, 21; III, 5, 3, 4, 41; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 15, 27, 46, 47, 48, 59, 61, 62, 80; IV, 5, 6; IV, 7, 2, 20; IV, 8, 7, 29, 46, 47, 70, 73, 74; IV, 9, 30, 52, 75, 78 *bis*, 79, 80, 90, 91, 99, 102, 104, 114, 116, 122, 143; IV, 10, 11; V, 1, 16; V, 2, 24, 46, 56, 67, 76, 78.—*Mont.* I, 1, 4, 42, 54, 60; I, 2, 3, 34; I, 3, 30, 41, 59, 67, 71, 82, 83, 84, 90, 132, 134; I, 4, 10, 16; II, 1, 4, 23 *bis*, 42, 55; II, 2, 5, 31, 83; III, 1, 28, 124, 142; III, 2, 13, 14, 22, 40, 82, 83, 85, 86, 103, 112, 140, 150; III, 3, 9, 11, 19, 24; IV, 1, 6, 14; IV, 2, 14, 37, 47; IV, 3, 28; V, 1, 19, 36, 42, 57, 72; V, 2, 18, 28, 43, 46, 51.—*Menech.* ProL 51; I, 1, 6, 27; I, 2, 5, 13, 17, 33, 47, 53; I, 3, 12, 16; II, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 23; II, 2, 36, 38, 65, 68, 72; II, 3, 25, 63, 65, 69, 75, 84; III, 3, 5, 11, 32, 33; III, 1, 15; III, 2, 2, 37, 38; IV, 2, 8, 9, 38, 84; V, 1, 42, 46, 51; V, 2, 8, 48, 54 *bis*, 64, 91, 104 *bis*; V, 3, 4; V, 6, 4; V, 7, 34, 59, 41, 54, 55; V, 9, 1, 14, 34, 42, 62, 83, 98.—*Mil.* I, 1, 21, 24, 28, 54; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 15, 38, 40, 60, 74, 87, 91, 93, 94, 100, 111, 113; II, 3, 22, 26, 27, 35 *bis*, 36, 38, 70 *bis*; II, 4, 50; II, 5, 17, 44, 45, 57, 66 *bis*, 70 *bis*; III, 6, 2, 36, 47, 76, 82, 88; III, 1, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 19, 37, 54, 60, 78, 90, 99, 106, 122, 123, 135, 149, 151, 166, 201, 205; III, 2, 3, 20, 21, 25, 29, 45, 52; III, 3, 3, 4, 7, 14, 32, 46, 64; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 7, 16, 25 *bis*, 40, 46 *bis*, 50, 91, 92; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 13, 16, 22, 37, 49, 50; IV, 5, 8, 11, 16, 24, 25, 28, 36; IV, 6, 36 *bis*, 37, 41, 55; IV, 7, 16; IV, 8, 8, 10, 16, 46, 52, 55, 61; V, 1, 20, 24,

33, 36, 45.—*Merc.* ProL 14, 78, 82; I, 44, 65, 70, 73, 95, 100, 106; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 15, 16, 27, 50, 37, 40, 42; II, 3, 17, 39, 49, 71, 83, 84, 86, 94, 108; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 12, 20, 21, 28, 33; III, 2, 14; III, 3, 1, 3, 9, 17 *bis*, 23, 25; III, 4, 2, 6, 8, 21, 38, 51, 63, 66, 69, 70 *bis*, 77; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 25, 32; IV, 4, 4, 34, 44, 61; IV, 6, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 33, 49, 53, 61, 67, 68, 72, 86, 100; V, 4, 8, 25, 33, 34, 57, 63 *bis*, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85, 89, 91, 95, 100, 107, 110, 111, 112, 118, 119; I, 2, 22, 78; I, 3, 51, 33, 38, 40, 51, 52, 57, 82, 105, 141, 142, 143; I, 5, 1, 13, 18, 20 *bis*, 27, 41, 64, 84, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 119, 121, 125, 128, 129, 139, 140, 143, 157; II, 1, 12; II, 2, 43, 45 *bis*, 62, 71; II, 4, 4, 34, 37, 50, 59; III, 1, 2, 19, 110; III, 2, 3, 9, 11, 36, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87 *bis*; IV, 1, 1, 6, 26, 27, 29, 39; IV, 3, 6, 17; IV, 5, 8; IV, 6, 9; IV, 7, 5, 49, 55, 77, 131, 138; IV, 8, 5; V, 3, 17; V, 2, 4, 5, 29, 32.—*Pern.* ProL 12, 24, 27, 80, 89, 116; I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 19, 22, 78, 80; I, 2, 11, 50, 74, 86, 109, 117, 138, 161, 185; I, 3, 19, 33; II, 18, 41; III, 1, 13, 22, 26, 42, 43, 47; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 18, 22, 23, 27, 46, 58, 60, 64, 78, 95; III, 4, 12, 17, 19, 20, 21, 33 *bis*, 47; III, 6, 17, 18, 32, 42, 48, 60, 63, 70, 85, 88, 93, 98, 99, 106; V, 2, 3, 11, 25, 24, 43, 63, 76, 80, 83, 87, 88, 104 *bis*, 112, 125, 125, 136, 136, 157; V, 3, 22, 41, 43; V, 4, 20, 23, 49, 56, 67, 80; V, 5, 1, 7, 41; V, 6, 34.—*Pers.* I, 1, 18, 31, 41, 45, 46, 48; I, 2, 21; I, 3, 42, 65, 66, 84; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 6, 24, 33, 67; II, 4, 3, 12, 22; III, 1, 19, 26, 33, 40, 41, 46, 49, 65, 69; IV, 1, 1, 5; IV, 3, 35; IV, 4, 6, 7, 15, 25, 35, 36, 59, 61, 66, 74, 75, 104, 107; IV, 5, 2; IV, 7, 14; V, 2, 9; 13, 19, 22, 44, 47.—*Rud.* ProL 26; I, 2, 8, 36, 45, 70, 79, 89, 91, 93; I, 5, 8, 9, 12, 15, 19, 37; I, 4, 9; II, 2, 17, 23, 24; II, 3, 16, 43, 48, 74, 79; II, 4, 4; II, 5, 15, 20; II, 6, 3, 21, 51, 68;

11, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 18, 19; III, 2, 15, 22, 33; III, 3, 16, 18, 39; III, 4, 16, 21, 22, 26, 39, 59, 71; III, 5, 2, 9, 10, 12, 14, 23, 30, 33, 52, 54; III, 5, 53; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 14, 18, 30, 39, 75, 82, 104, 105; IV, 4, 27, 29, 31, 40, 42, 53, 59, 75, 76, 81, 82, 84, 91, 93, 95, 98, 106, 133; IV, 5, 3; IV, 7, 3; 12, 31 *bis*, 33; IV, 8, 10; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 8, 24, 25, 41, 52, 58, 61, 66; V, 3, 2, 4, 17, 22, 35, 42, 44, 45, 65.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 27, 42; 1, 2, 11, 13, 23, 55, 87; 91, 95; 1, 3, 17, 28, 38; II, 1, 14, 51; II, 2, 21, 74; III, 1, 26; III, 2, 25, 37, 30; IV, 1, 16, 18, 19 *bis*, 44, 45, 47, 57; IV, 2, 12, 30, 39; V, 1, 2; V, 4, 26, 28, 31, 33, 35, 45, 58 *bis*; V, 5, 18; V, 7, 2.—*Trin.* Prol. 7; 1, 2, 8, 15, 26, 34, 36, 46, 48, 59, 60, 61, 78, 83, 111, 119, 120, 180, 185; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 18, 31; II, 2, 4, 19, 27, 29, 47, 66, 67, 88, 89, 90; II, 4, 8, 12, 16, 56, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 86, 131, 137, 158, 160, 163, 167, 194; III, 1, 6; III, 2, 2, 6, 49, 51, 67, 69, 87; III, 3, 16, 19, 26, 34, 64; IV, 2, 15, 17, 56, 43, 52, 76, 82, 96, 97, 104, 108, 117, 120, 139; IV, 5, 5, 35, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 61; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 42, 44, 37, 58, 60, 62, 63.—*True.* Prol. 6, 20; 1, 1, 19, 22, 25, 28, 40, 47, 73; 1, 2, 18, 20, 38, 47, 54, 79, 89; II, 1, 13, 24; II, 2, 9, 10, 12, 44, 46, 50, 60; II, 3, 3, 27; II, 4, 12, 25, 45; II, 5, 14, 16; II, 6, 46, 54; II, 7, 53, 55, 65; II, 8, 4; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 2, 4, 25; IV, 1, 8, 9.—*Frag.* 1, 33, 35, 133, 147; II, 43.

Si (etal). *Cist.* 1, 1, 29.

Si (sive). *Capt.* 1, 2, 5.

Si (ac si). *Capt.* 11, 3, 57.

Sibi. *Amph.* Prol. 29, 48, 74, 79, 83, 108; 1, 1, 32, 117, 171; 1, 2, 6; II, 1, 51; V, 9, 41.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 57, 60; 1, 3, 25; II, 2, 50; III, 4, 37, 56, 125, 146; IV, 1, 56; IV, 2, 16; *Grex* 4.—*Aut.* Prol. 8, 33, 54; II, 2, 21; II, 4, 40; III, 5, 18; IV, 1, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 5, 46, 50; 1, 1, 4, 13; II, 1, 56; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 11, 12, 44; IV, 4, 12; V, 1,

19.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 22 *bis*, 23 *quater*, 24, 53, 75.—*Casin.* Prol. 42, 50, 53, 54, 56, 60, 69; II, 1, 4; III, 2, 3; III, 3, 7; III, 2, 145.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 34; 1, 2, 16, 17, 23, 24 *bis*, 29; II, 2, 3; II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 64, 71.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 46, 83, 85; 1, 2, 52; II, 3, 10, 11; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 8, 9, 11; II, 3, 27; III, 2, 51; IV, 4, 14, 16, 48; IV, 9, 27, 79; V, 1, 11.—*Most.* 1, 2, 20, 21, 47, 76; 1, 3, 48, 128; II, 2, 61; III, 1, 118; III, 2, 66, 73, 111, 112; IV, 1, 4; V, 1, 31, 35, 37.—*Menach.* Prol. 51, 53, 61; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 89; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 4; IV, 3, 1; V, 2, 17; V, 9, 24, 41.—*Mit.* 1, 1, 25, 76; II, 3, 3; III, 1, 38, 102, 109, 116, 125; III, 2, 46; III, 3, 15; IV, 1, 25, 34, 45; IV, 3, 6; IV, 6, 16.—*Merc.* Prol. 65, 70; 1, 10; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 92; IV, 3, 18; V, 2, 82; V, 4, 1, 29 *bis*, 31.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 21, 123; 1, 2, 53; 1, 4, 8; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 30, 94, 111.—*Pann.* Prol. 57, 68, 76, 97, 102, 119; 1, 1, 49; 1, 2, 11, 40; III, 3, 15, 44, 96; III, 6, 15; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 43, 55, 58, 123; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 34; V, 5, 2.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 1, 70, 84; II, 3, 7, 18; V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* Prol. 27, 45, 82; 1, 2, 41; 1, 3, 11, 38; II, 2, 5; II, 3, 67; III, 1, 10; III, 6, 35, 36; IV, 3, 41; IV, 4, 77 *bis*, 88.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 24; 1, 2, 44, 68; III, 2, 9; V, 5, 5.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 119; II, 1, 29, 35; II, 2, 27, 40, 84; II, 3, 4; II, 4, 49; III, 3, 65; IV, 2, 51, 118.—*True.* 1, 1, 65; 1, 2, 98; II, 4, 58, 55; II, 6, 13, 25; II, 7, 6, 12; III, 1, 7; IV, 3, 30.—*Frag.* II, 40.

Sibylla. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 23.

Sic. *Amph.* 1, 1, 47, 131; 1, 3, 8, 19, 40; II, 1, 5, 18, 26, 57, 62; II, 2, 129, 137; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 20, 54; III, 3, 5; III, 4, 18; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 118; V, 1, 21, 22.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 19 *bis*, 23, 69, 73, 77; 1, 3, 77; II, 2, 83, 85, 86; II, 3, 4, 15; II, 4, 33, 49, 54; III, 5, 122, 114; IV, 1, 49, 52; IV, 2, 11; V, 1, 12, 13; V, 2, 49; *Grex* 4, 6.—*Aut.* II, 4, 44; IV, 6, 14.—*Capt.* III,

1, 27, 35.—*Casin.* II, 4, 19; II, 5, 33; II, 6, 30; II, 7, 4; III, 3, 12; III, 4, 28; III, 5, 18; III, 6, 16, 23; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 38.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28; I, 3, 49; II, 1, 26; IV, 2, 7, 69, 103.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53, 69 *bis*, 89; III, 2, 4 *bis*; III, 3, 39; III, 4, 53, 75, 84.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 38, 64; IV, 4, 17, 24; IV, 9, 2; IV, 8, 67; IV, 9, 81; V, 1, 14, 22; V, 2, 5, 16, 69.—*Mort.* I, 1, 68; II, 3, 32; I, 4, 32; II, 2, 20; III, 2, 36, 89; IV, 3, 35, 46; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 14; II, 1, 21; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 1; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 7; IV, 1, 11; IV, 2, 40, 64, 77, 94; IV, 3, 3; V, 2, 3, 8; V, 7, 39.—*Mil.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 82; III, 3, 35; IV, 2, 30, 44, 60; IV, 8, 9; V, 43.—*Merc.* II, 1, 44; IV, 3, 36; IV, 4, 45, 46; V, 2, 109. *bit.*—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22; I, 3, 4, 84, 104, 154; I, 5, 34, 62, 128; II, 2, 35; II, 3, 11; IV, 1, 19; IV, 7, 30; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 8, 9.—*Parn.* Prol. 23; I, 2, 50, 174; III, 1, 11; III, 2, 13, 15; IV, 2, 45, 47, 90, 106; V, 2, 46.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 68, 80; II, 5, 6; III, 2, 18, 24; III, 5, 2, 29; III, 6, 46; IV, 3, 52; IV, 8, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 27, 37; I, 3, 31; III, 2, 19; V, 6, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 6, 68.—*Truc.* II, 4, 75; II, 5, 25; IV, 2, 5; IV, 3, 13; IV, 4, 3; V, 4.—*Frag.* I, 18; II, 10.
Sicam. *Amph.* I, 1, 2.
Sicca. *Cure.* I, 2, 26.
Sicce. *Cure.* I, 2, 22.
Siccam. *Mil.* III, 1, 189.
Sicce. *Rud.* II, 4, 12.
Sicci. *Pers.* V, 2, 42.
Siccine. *Asin.* I, 2, 11.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 33.—*Cist.* I, 1, 115; II, 3, 38.—*Merc.* I, 46.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 86; V, 1, 1.—*Parn.* I, 2, 173; III, 1, 9.—*Pers.* I, 1, 43.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31; III, 6, 46.
Siocitas. *Rud.* III, 2, 18.
Sicoculini. *Pseud.* I, 1, 75.
Siccum. *Asin.* V, 2, 7.
Siecus. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.
Sicilia. *Menach.* II, 3, 57; V, 9, 37.

Siciliam. *Rud.* Prol. 54; II, 3, 27; II, 6, 11, 60.
Sicilicissitat. *Menach.* Prol. 12.
Sicilleula. *Rud.* IV, 4, 125.
Siciliensem. *Rud.* II, 4, 30.
Siclum. *Pers.* III, 1, 67.
Siclus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 9.
Siculo. *Parn.* IV, 2, 75.
Siculud. *Capt.* V, 2, 108 *bit.*—*Menach.* V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* Prol. 49.
Sicut. *Asin.* I, 1, 1; III, 2, 13.—*Aut.* II, 4, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 1; III, 5, 38; V, 1, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 46; III, 3, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 87; IV, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 67; IV, 10, 11.—*Mort.* II, 1, 34, 69; III, 1, 14; III, 2, 84.—*Menach.* Prol. 74; IV, 2, 20.—*Mil.* II, 6, 38; IV, 1, 27.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 140.—*Parn.* III, 1, 3; V, 4, 21.—*Trin.* II, 4, 148; III, 2, 59; III, 3, 76.
Sicuti. *Mil.* III, 1, 150.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 67.
Sicyone. *Cist.* I, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 78.
Sicyonem. *Cure.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 62.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 36.
Sicyoni. *Cist.* I, 3, 8, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 38.
Siem. *Amph.* Prol. 57, 152; I, 1, 243, 278; V, 1, 54.—*Aut.* II, 2, 52, 54.—*Capt.* V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 12.—*Merc.* I, 15; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 59.—*Pers.* II, 2, 55.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 25.
Sient. *Amph.* I, 1, 54.—*Asin.* III, 3, 12; IV, 1, 14; *Aut.* II, 3, 11; II, 8, 3; III, 5, 21; III, 6, 6.—*Cure.* II, 5, 43.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 66.—*Mort.* II, 1, 55; III, 2, 19.—*Menach.* I, 2, 65; V, 9, 88.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; III, 1, 2; IV, 8, 6, 48.—*Merc.* III, 3, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156.—*Parn.* III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* II, 7, 8; III, 4, 41; III, 6, 52; IV, 2, 19; IV, 5, 40; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 39.—*Truc.* II, 3, 4, 17; II, 6, 5.
Sies. *Amph.* III, 2, 45, 53; III, 3, 24.—*Asin.* III, 1, 2; III, 2, 23.—*Aut.* II, 2, 5.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.*

IV, 4, 3, 5.—*Epid.* I, 1, 60.—*Most.* II, 1, 49.—*Menach.* I, 3, 6, 8; III, 2, 57.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 45.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 20; III, 4, 21.—*Pers.* II, 4, 16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 15; II, 6, 38; IV, 3, 87, 92.—*Truc.* I, 1, 13; III, 2, 20; V, 5, 27.

Siet. Amph. Prol. 58, 105, 106, 115, 116; I, 2, 23; II, 2, 155, 226, 228.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 45; II, 2, 20, 81, 85.—*Aut. Prol.* 59; II, 4, 7; III, 6, 8; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 9.—*Capt.* III, 4, 29; III, 5, 98.—*Cure.* I, 1, 58; III, 2, 26, 70.—*Casin.* Prol. 76; II, 8, 77; III, 5, 3.—*Epid.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 72; IV, 2, 6.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 34; III, 5, 57; IV, 4, 9; IV, 7, 29; IV, 9, 114.—*Most.* II, 1, 60; III, 2, 151; III, 2, 58, 89; V, 1, 58; V, 2, 3, 44.—*Menach.* II, 2, 66; V, 2, 14; V, 7, 3.—*Mil.* II, 2, 44, 106; II, 6, 35; III, 1, 144; IV, 2, 9; IV, 6, 15, 41; V, 45.—*Mere.* Prol. 109; I, 65; IV, 2, 2; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 57, 65; V, 4, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48, 95; I, 2, 26; I, 3, 158; III, 1, 19; IV, 2, 20; IV, 3, 6; IV, 5, 11; IV, 7, 18.—*Pæn.* Prol. 20, 92; I, 2, 188; III, 1, 44; III, 3, 36; V, 3, 2; V, 5, 11.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 119.—*Stic.* I, 3, 48, 111.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 85; II, 4, 71; IV, 2, 120.—*Truc.* I, 1, 44; II, 5, 27; V, 15.

Sigillatim. *Trin.* IV, 2, 39.

Signa. *Amph.* Prol. 146; I, 1, 120; V, 1, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 5.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 9, 5, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 8; III, 5, 43; IV, 4, 66, 137; V, 2, 25.

Signabo. *Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Signat. *Cist.* IV, 2, 28.

Signatas. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 15.

Signi. *Amph.* I, 1, 265; II, 2, 155.

Signis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 102.

Significem. *Rud.* IV, 2, 5.

Significetis. *Truc.* IV, 3, 14.

Signis. *Casin.* III, 5, 44; III, 6, 1.

—*Epid.* IV, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 71.

Signo. *Amph.* I, 1, 265; II, 2, 142.

—*Trin.* III, 5, 79.

Signo (imagine). *Rud.* III, 3, 10.

Signum. *Amph.* Prol. 145; II, 2, 142.—*Capt.* Prol. 7.—*Cure.* III, 55; IV, 3, 18.—*Casin.* Prol. 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 106; IV, 9, 15, 30, 34.—*Mil.* II, 1, 45; IV, 2, 25.—*Mere.* II, 2, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 31, 45; IV, 6, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 113.—*Rud.* Prol. 4, 70; III, 2, 34.—*Frag.* I, 144.

Signum (cachet). *Bacch.* IV, 6, 19; IV, 9, 62.

Signum (imago). *Rud.* III, 3, 27.—*Trin.* III, 3, 61.

Sileno. *Cist.* I, 2, 47.

Silecium. *Cist.* I, 1, 24, 55, 80, 97; II, 3, 86; IV, 2, 48.

Silent. *Capt.* III, 1, 20.

Silentium. *Amph.* Prol. 15.

Silet. *Pæn.* V, 1, 131.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 50.

Silete. *Pæn.* Prol. 3.

Silice. *Pæn.* I, 2, 78.

Silicem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 77.

Silonem. *Rud.* II, 2, 11.

Silvæ. *Mil.* IV, 4, 18.

Silvani. *Aut.* IV, 6, 8.

Silvano. *Aut.* IV, 6, 10.

Sim. *Amph.* I, 1, 180; II, 2, 59, 181, 202, 214.—*Asin.* II, 2, 18; II, 4, 21.

—*Aut.* Prol. 1; IV, 9, 3 bis; IV, 10, 48.—*Cure.* I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14, 11, 6, 61; III, 1, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 71; V, 2, 63, 80.—*Most.* I, 3, 42, 92; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 4.—*Menach.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* II, 5, 16; III, 1, 200; III, 5, 51; IV, 2, 94; IV, 4, 47.—*Mere.*

Prol. 14; I, 44; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 105; I, 5, 152, 154.—*Pæn.* III, 2, 25; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 145; V, 4, 49, 74.—*Pers.* II, 2, 9, 33; II, 5, 19; II, 4, 5.—*Rud.* I, 3, 26; II, 3, 81; II, 7, 15; IV, 2, 24; IV, 6, 13, 16; V, 3, 65.—*Trin.* Prol. 6; II, 1, 8; IV, 2, 84.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 2.

Simia. *Most.* IV, 2, 4.—*Mere.* II, 1, 10, 18, 25, 45.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 34; IV, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 114.—*Rud.* III, 1, 6, 9; III, 4, 66.

Simin. Merc. II, 1, 9, 17; II, 2, 5.
 —*Pseud.* II, 4, 54.—*Rud.* III, 1, 11.
Simian. Mil. II, 2, 7, 25, 106; II, 3, 15; II, 6, 25.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 74.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.
Simile. Amph. I, 1, 286; II, 1, 64.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 47.
Similem. Asin. I, 1, 53; III, 3, 91.
 —*Most.* I, 2, 6, 8.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 55.—*Truc.* II, 1, 16.
Similein. Amph. I, 1, 111, 128.—*Capt.* III, 4, 51.—*Bacch. Prol.* 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 18.
Simili. Amph. I, 1, 290.—*Menach.* Prol. 19.
Similia. Mil. III, 1, 104.
Similior. Mil. II, 6, 70.
Similiorem. Menach. V, 9, 29.—*Mil.* I, 6, 48.
Similis. Amph. II, 1, 54; II, 2, 226.
 —*Mil.* II, 5, 58; II, 6, 39.—*Pan.* III, 2, 56.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 68; II, 6, 24, 26.
Similiter. Menach. I, 2, 57.
Similins. Amph. I, 1, 290.—*Menach.* V, 9, 50.
Similloma. Cist. I, 1, 89.
Similloma. Asin. I, 5, 88.
Simillumas. Mil. II, 2, 91.
Simillum. Asin. I, 5, 65.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 72.
Simitu. Amph. II, 1, 84.—*Menach.* V, 1, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 18; V, 2, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 55.—*Stic.* I, 3, 94; V, 5, 2.—*Trin.* II, 1, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 6.
Simo. Most. III, 1, 157; III, 2, 28, 32, 44, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 80, 128; IV, 6, 4; IV, 7, 69, 70, 125; V, 2, 15, 30.
Simonem. Pseud. I, 4, 17; IV, 5, 10.
Simooi. Pseud. V, 1, 57.
Simplum. Pan. V, 6, 25.
Simul. Amph. I, 1, 69; II, 2, 18, 83, 122, 156, 172; III, 1, 9; V, 1, 77; V, 2, 8.—*Asin.* II, 4, 75.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42; IV, 4, 28.—*Capt.* I, 1, 11; III, 5, 92.—*Cure.* I, 1, 48.—*Cist.* I, 1, 94; IV, 2, 104.—*Epid.* I, 1, 20, 59; III, 3, 53; IV, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; III, 5, 29; IV, 1, 4, 5; IV, 2, 9.—*Most.* I,

2, 17, 64; I, 4, 6; III, 2, 37, 104, 105; III, 3, 26; IV, 3, 43.—*Menach.* Prol. 27; II, 3, 54; III, 3, 15; IV, 2, 16, 99; V, 1, 56, 48; V, 9, 15, 40.—*Mil.* I, 1, 52; IV, 4, 1, 35; IV, 8, 8.—*Merc.* Prol. 1; I, 4, 5; II, 1, 31; II, 4, 7; IV, 1, 9, 19; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 72; I, 3, 75; I, 4, 7; II, 1, 14; II, 3, 27; III, 2, 69, 74, 75; IV, 3, 27; IV, 6, 17; IV, 7, 21, 84; V, 2, 28, 51.—*Pan.* III, 1, 50; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* II, 1, 5; IV, 3, 51.—*Rud.* Prol. 53, 68, 72; III, 4, 55; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* II, 2, 40, 66; III, 1, 2; V, 5, 14.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74; II, 1, 8; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 22; IV, 2, 38; IV, 4, 14.
Truc. I, 1, 26; II, 7, 1; IV, 3, 5.
Simulabu. Amph. I, 1, 45.—*Cura.* III, 21.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4.
Simolacrum. Most. I, 2, 6.
Simulant. Trin. I, 2, 168.
Simulare. Mil. III, 3, 35.
Simulas. Rud. V, 3, 45.—*Trin.* III, 2, 7.
Simulat. Menach. I, 2, 16.—*Truc.* Prol. 18; I, 1, 68, 170.
Simulato. Bacch. I, 1, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 5.
Simulavit. Aul. III, 4, 4.
Simulem. Stic. I, 2, 19.
Simoles. Pseud. I, 1, 71.
Simulet. Asin. IV, 1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 2, 57.
Simultatem. Pseud. I, 3, 50.
Simulter. Pseud. I, 3, 148.
Simus. Aul. III, 3, 5, 10.—*Cist.* I, 1, 34.—*Mil.* II, 5, 21.—*Merc.* III, 3, 22.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17.—*Pan.* I, 2, 72.—*Rud.* II, 1, 4; II, 3, 79.—*Stic.* I, 1, 44.—*Trin.* II, 2, 75.
Sio. Amph. I, 1, 54.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 17, 18.—*Mil.* III, 3, 16; IV, 8, 27.—*Merc.* III, 4, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 22.—*Pan.* Prol. 51.—*Pers.* II, 2, 45; IV, 1, 6.—*Rud.* II, 1, 11; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 89; IV, 2, 39; IV, 3, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 9.—*Truc.* I, 1, 16, 27, 29; I, 2, 10.—*Frag.* I, 126; III, 47.

Sinam. Asin. I, 1, 108, 297.—*Aul.* III, 5, 50.—*Cure.* I, 5, 52.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 10.—*Epid.* I, 1, 61; III, 1, 7; III, 4, 81, 82; V, 2, 59.—*Most.* I, 3, 73; III, 5, 11.—*Mil.* II, 5, 54; IV, 4, 57.—*Merc.* II, 5, 70; III, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 124.—*Pan.* III, 2, 2.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 7; V, 5, 27.—*Stic.* I, 3, 72.—*Trin.* III, 2, 5.—*True.* V, 71.

Sincent. Bacch. I, 2, 58; III, 5, 15; IV, 9, 117.

Sinapi. True. II, 2, 60.

Sinapis. Pseud. III, 2, 28.

Sinias. Aul. II, 2, 17 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 5, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 5.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Trin.* III, 2, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 19.

Sinat. Amph. I, 2, 55.—*Asin.* V, 2, 67.—*Capt.* II, 1, 12, 13.—*Casin.* II, 6, 49; V, 2, 42.

Sincer. Menæch. II, 2, 16.

Sincerissimum. Rud. III, 4, 52.

Sincerus. Most. IV, 1, 15.—*Rud.* III, 4, 51.

Sinciput. Menæch. I, 5, 28; III, 2, 41; IV, 2, 69.

Sine. Amph. I, 1, 51 *bis*; II, 2, 100, 174; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 57, 48.—*Asin.* I, 1, 80; I, 5, 72; II, 4, 14, 54; III, 1, 58.—*Aul.* II, 2, 58, 58; IV, 1, 20.—*Capt.* II, 1, 17; II, 3, 97; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 57; IV, 1, 8.—*Cure.* I, 1, 92; IV, 1, 8; V, 2, 55, 69.—*Casin.* I, 2, 48, 49, 55; II, 22, 52 *bis*; II, 8, 1, 56; III, 2, 14; III, 6, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52, 57, 66, 85, 117; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 54; I, 2, 22, 45; II, 2, 20, 101; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 5, 14.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 14; IV, 5, 2 *bis*; IV, 7, 15; IV, 8, 64; IV, 9, 6, 50; V, 2, 8, 15, 16, 51, 57, 69, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 11, 45; I, 4, 32; II, 1, 68; III, 2, 160; IV, 2, 39; V, 1, 49; V, 2, 51, 53, 58.—*Menæch.* II, 1, 99; II, 5, 1, 27; V, 7, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2, 10; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 26, 29.—*Merc.* Pro. 22; I, 55; II, 2, 55; II, 5, 112.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 59; I, 3, 10 *bis*, 109, 144; V, 2, 9.—*Pan.* Pro. 71; I, 1, 14, 55, 71; I, 2, 55 *bis*, 57,

49, 158; IV, 2, 49; V, 4, 80, 90.—*Pers.* I, 2, 12; II, 2, 7; II, 5, 17; III, 5, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 9, 15; V, 1, 12 *bis*.—*Rud.* II, 5, 4; III, 4, 71; III, 5, 21; IV, 2, 18, 52; IV, 3, 5, 89; IV, 4, 49, 81, 82.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58; II, 1, 5, 58; II, 2, 28; III, 1, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 57 *bis*, 94; II, 4, 85, 184; III, 1, 4 *bis*, 203; III, 2, 55, 65, 67; III, 5, 5, 7; V, 2, 45.—*True.* Pro. 3, 5; II, 4, 61; II, 6, 14; II, 7, 14; IV, 2, 22, 38; IV, 3, 5, 55; IV, 4, 57 *bis*.—*Frag.* III, 55.

Sive (verbum). Asin. V, 2, 48.—*Aul.* III, 2, 11.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 68.—*Most.* I, 4, 15 *bis*; V, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 50.—*Pan.* I, 2, 165 *ter*, 167.

Pers. I, 5, 54; II, 2, 7.—*True.* I, 2, 27; II, 7, 67; II, 8, 6; IV, 2, 21, 40; V, 4.

Sinent. Rud. III, 5, 57.

Sinect. Cist. I, 1, 87.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 14.

Sineris. Most. I, 1, 54.

Sinet. Casin. III, 5, 45.

Singularias. Capt. I, 2, 5.

Singulas. Epid. I, 1, 52; III, 1, 10.—*True.* II, 2, 48.

Singuli. Amph. Pro. 65.

Singulis. Epid. I, 1, 56.—*Pan.* I, 2, 12.

Singulos. Amph. I, 1, 197.

Singulum. Cist. IV, 2, 54.

Sinis. Merc. V, 2, 88.—*Pan.* I, 2, 160.

Sinistra. Epid. II, 2, 2.

Sinistra (infausta). Pseud. II, 4, 72.

Sinistram. Merc. V, 2, 58.

Sinit. Cure. I, 1, 27.—*Casin.* III, 5, 52; V, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 60.—*Pan.* III, 4, 12 *bis*.

Sinite. Capt. II, 1, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 92.—*Pan.* Pro. 117.

Sinito. Capt. I, 2, 5.

Sino. Cure. I, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 66 *bis*; III, 5, 151.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 4, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; I, 5, 62.—*Pan.* I, 1, 17, 18.—*Pers.* II, 2, 7; II, 9, 15.

Sint. Amph. Pro. 10; I, 1, 70; III,

5, 6, 16, 26; IV, 2, 9; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 4.—*Asin.* I, 3, 66.—*Aul.* II, 3, 5; IV, 9, 6; V, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 52; V, 2, 5.—*Cure.* II, 3, 42.—*Epid.* III, 2, 41.—*Mart.* I, 2, 45; I, 3, 41; II, 1, 66, 70; III, 2, 140; III, 3, 28.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 72; II, 4, 3; V, 6, 19, 21.—*Merc.* Profl. 36; I, 19; II, 3, 73; IV, 6, 15; V, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12, 15; I, 5, 36 *bis*.—*Pann.* Profl. 35; I, 2, 31; III, 1, 46; III, 2, 3; IV, 2, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 62; IV, 7, 21.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32, 42; I, 2, 8, 43, 55; I, 5, 52.—*Trin.* I, 2, 184; II, 4, 70; III, 2, 10, 63; III, 3, 45; IV, 1, 12.

Sinum. *Cure.* I, 1, 75.—*Rud.* III, 1, 3.—*Trua.* I, 1, 15.

Sinus. *Cure.* I, 1, 82.—*Rud.* V, 2, 32.

Siquidem. *Asin.* II, 2, 52; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 8; III, 3, 109, 122.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 7.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 12.—*Cure.* I, 3, 55; II, 2, 18; V, 3, 25.—*Casin.* II, 5, 19; II, 6, 57; II, 8, 38; V, 4, 18, 19.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 122.—*Mast.* I, 3, 72; III, 1, 141; IV, 2, 71; V, 1, 27.—*Menach.* V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32; II, 5, 9; II, 6, 40; III, 1, 50.—*Merc.* III, 3, 44; V, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 127; II, 2, 35; II, 4, 53.—*Pann.* Profl. 52; I, 2, 99; III, 3, 83; V, 2, 85; V, 4, 45; V, 5, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 57; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 50; V, 2, 10; II, 5, 27; III, 4, 6; IV, 3, 33; IV, 4, 17, 47; V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56; V, 5, 11, 16.—*Trin.* Profl. 7; III, 3, 59; IV, 2, 59, 156.—*Truc.* I, 2, 55; II, 7, 97.

Sirempse. *Amph.* Profl. 75.

Sirius. *Bacch.* III, 3, 64.—*Merc.* III, 4, 28.

Siris. *Epid.* III, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18.—*Trin.* II, 4, 120.

Siritis. *Pann.* V, 1, 20.

Sirpe. *Rud.* III, 2, 16.

Sis. *Amph.* I, 1, 15, 190, 198, 224; II, 1, 36, 46; II, 2, 146, 155; III, 2, 25, 26; III, 3, 27.—*Asin.* I, 1, 51; I, 2, 14; II, 2, 59; III, 2, 17, 24; III, 3, 68, 93, 96, 156, 147; V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* I,

1, 3; III, 2, 29; III, 3, 10; III, 6, 4.—*Capt.* II, 3, 79; III, 4, 53; IV, 2, 74, 105.—*Cure.* I, 1, 50; IV, 2, 35.—*Casin.* I, 31; II, 5, 27; II, 1, 1, 16; III, 6, 20; IV, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 16; III, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 21, 22; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; III, 3, 52; III, 6, 7; IV, 8, 16; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 38, 59.—*Mast.* I, 1, 71; III, 1, 72; III, 2, 29, 84, 102; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 3, 14.—*Menach.* I, 2, 1; I, 3, 10; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 27, 48; IV, 2, 63; IV, 3, 18; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 26; V, 5, 12.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 26, 45, 52; II, 4, 2; III, 3, 28; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 57; IV, 5, 16; IV, 6, 23, 50, 64; IV, 8, 50; V, 29.—*Merc.* II, 2, 49; II, 4, 29; III, 1, 24, 30, 45; III, 2, 7, 9; IV, 4, 37; V, 2, 49, 84.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 116; I, 3, 4; I, 5, 54, 66; II, 2, 68; III, 2, 99; IV, 2, 24; IV, 7, 152.—*Pann.* I, 2, 25, 67, 102, 117, 159, 185; III, 4, 5; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 34, 36, 53; V, 2, 97, 112; V, 6, 28.—*Pers.* I, 3, 60, 64; II, 2, 8, 55; II, 4, 18, 20; II, 5, 20; III, 1, 12; III, 5, 8; IV, 4, 50, 41; IV, 6, 9; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* I, 2, 51; II, 5, 8, 24; IV, 3, 50; IV, 4, 9, 18, 29; IV, 7, 29; V, 2, 50; V, 3, 19, 25.—*Stic.* II, 1, 44; II, 2, 70.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21; II, 4, 85, 86, 112, 154; III, 2, 72; IV, 2, 137 *bis*, 151 *bis*; V, 2, 65.—*Truc.* II, 4, 7; II, 6, 44; II, 7, 51; IV, 4, 14.

Sis (siris). *Amph.* I, 1, 50, II, 1, 38.—*Asin.* I, 1, 50, 80; II, 3, 87, 89.—*Aul.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 25; III, 6, 48; IV, 4, 7, 11.—*Capt.* I, 2, 1, 76; III, 4, 111.—*Cure.* V, 3, 9.—*Casin.* II, 2, 51; II, 6, 27, 49; IV, 2, 14.—*Epid.* III, 2, 9; III, 4, 39.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18; V, 1, 30.—*Mast.* I, 1, 12; III, 1, 43; III, 2, 161; IV, 2, 12, 50.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 2, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 10; III, 2, 50, 102; IV, 1, 44.—*Pann.* I, 2, 62.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; V, 2, 54.

Sistame. *Mil.* II, 3, 75.—*Merc.* V, 2, 50.—*Pann.* V, 2, 125.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 5.

Sistas. *Cure.* I, 3, 7.

Sistat. *Cure.* II, 3, 8.

Index in Plaut.

Siste. Pseud. V, 2, 7.
Sistebar. Mil. III, 2, 36.
Sistendæ. Trin. IV, 2, 25.
Sistentatum. Truc. II, 2, 15.
Sistentur. Rud. V, 3, 5.
Sistere. Rud. III, 4, 72.—*Trin.* III, 3, 15.
Sistet. Capt. IV, 2, 13.
Sisti. Trin. III, 2, 94.
Sisto. Cure. I, 3, 7.
Sit. Amph. ProL 55, 56, 60, 63, 77, 104, 117 *bis*, 157; I, 1, 18, 30; II, 2, 92; III, 5, 6, 17.—*Astin.* I, 1, 12; II, 3, 37, 56; II, 4, 12, 29 *bis*, 37, 59 *bis*, 88; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 25, 154; IV, 1, 17, 19, 21, 22, 38; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 83.—*Aul.* ProL 29, 38; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 27, 42; II, 2, 43; II, 4, 17, 41; III, 5, 50; III, 6, 15, 27; IV, 7, 17; IV, 10, 72.—*Capt.* II, 2, 97; III, 1, 35; III, 4, 22; III, 5, 40, 80; IV, 2, 64, 70; V, 1, 28, 32; V, 3, 9; V, 4, 28.—*Cure.* I, 1, 25, 29, 51; I, 2, 51; I, 3, 8; II, 2, 2, 8, 15; II, 3, 5; III, 12, 57, 90; IV, 2, 31, 33; IV, 4, 7, 32, 34; V, 2, 18.—*Casin.* I, 26; II, 2, 8, 14; II, 5, 23; II, 6, 50; II, 8, 46; III, 1, 5; III, 2, 5; III, 6, 18.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13, 25, 49, 71 *bis*; IV, 2, 71, 95.—*Epid.* I, 1, 75, 91; III, 1, 3; III, 2, 36; III, 4, 22, 30; V, 10.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 9, 37, 51 *bis*, 63, 64; I, 2, 31, 32; II, 2, 11, 46; II, 3, 76; III, 6, 26; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 11 *bis*, 13; IV, 6, 16; IV, 8, 15; IV, 9, 48, 99, 122; V, 2, 15, 41, 62.—*Most.* I, 1, 68; I, 3, 77; II, 1, 23; III, 1, 28, 98, 99 *bis*; III, 2, 57; III, 3, 19; IV, 2, 60; V, 1, 52; V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* I, 2, 54; I, 4, 2; II, 3, 9, 13, 35; IV, 2, 39; V, 2, 10 *bis*, 12; V, 5, 6; V, 7, 55, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11, 1, 4; II, 2, 32, 87; II, 3, 46, 61, 75; II, 4, 46; II, 5, 38 *bis*, 64; II, 6, 37, 49; III, 1, 6, 21, 64, 65, 158, 166, 185, 187, 189; III, 3, 5, 60; IV, 2, 21, 60 *bis*; IV, 4, 53; IV, 6, 14, 61; IV, 8, 55; V, 2, 4.—*Merc.* I, 11, 19, 58, 26; II, 1, 30; II, 2, 44; II, 3, 20, 21, 71, 115; III, 1, 22; III,

4, 64; IV, 3, 21, 35; IV, 4, 49; V, 2, 47, 51, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 14, 96, 111; I, 2, 24, 35, 56; I, 3, 8, 42, 75, 105; I, 4, 30; I, 5, 45, 65, 128; II, 3, 18; II, 4, 24, 37, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 4, 1; IV, 6, 9, 33, 34; IV, 7, 62, 114.—*Pæn.* ProL 92, 98, 109 *bis*; I, 2, 60, 190; II, 1, 3; III, 3, 50, 96; III, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 6, 70, 77; II, 1, 10, 112; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 7, 10; II, 5, 1, 26; III, 1, 29, 59, 63; III, 3, 33; IV, 4, 47, 83, 84; IV, 8, 5; V, 2, 69 *bis*.—*Rud.* ProL 14; I, 2, 69; II, 2, 15; II, 3, 10, 54; II, 5, 21; III, 2, 37; III, 2, 4, 14; III, 4, 45, 47; III, 6, 39; IV, 2, 25 *bis*; IV, 3, 39; IV, 4, 84; IV, 6, 11.—*Stie.* I, 1, 56; I, 2, 4, 61; I, 3, 50, 54; II, 2, 32; IV, 1, 67.—*Trin.* I, 2, 20, 107, 182; II, 1, 6, 8, 25, 27; II, 2, 6, 7, 39, 92; II, 4, 64, 69, 151, 183; III, 2, 27, 34, 65, 74, 91; III, 3, 14, 37, 59; IV, 2, 7, 44, 118; V, 1, 7.—*Truc.* ProL 15; II, 1, 11; II, 3, 25; II, 4, 79; II, 7, 3, 6; IV, 2, 7, 41; IV, 3, 11; IV, 4, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 11, 56, 100, 152; III, 9.
Sita. Capt. III, 4, 4.—*Epid.* V, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 129; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.
Sitæ. Truc. I, 2, 76.
Sitella. Casin. II, 5, 43; II, 6, 44.
Sitellam. Casin. II, 4, 17; II, 5, 34; II, 6, 11.
Sitti. Cure. I, 2, 26.—*Casin.* II, 1, 9.—*Most.* I, 3, 56.—*Mil.* II, 4, 20.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.
Sittiam. Cure. I, 2, 49.—*Pæn.* ProL 30.
Sitiat. Pers. II, 1, 43.
Sitim. Merc. V, 2, 20.
Sitio. Casin. III, 6, 6; IV, 3, 4.
Sitis. Aul. IV, 9, 5.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 42.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 9.—*Pæn.* ProL 47; III, 3, 10.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 4.
Sittit. Cure. I, 2, 14 *bis*.—*Casin.* ProL 78; V, 4, 74.
Situ. Truc. V, 23.
Situla. Casin. II, 6, 7.

Situlam. *Amph.* II, 2, 59.
 Situm. *Aul.* IV, 2, 2, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 66.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 52; I, 2, 3.
 Sitarium. *Pan.* III, 3, 11.
 Situs. *Pan.* III, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 3, 24.
 Sive. *Amph. Prol.* 69, 71, 72; IV, 3, 15 *quater*.—*Cure.* I, 1, 4.—*Cist.* I, 2, 22.—*Merc.* V, 2, 42 *bis*; V, 4, 53.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 129; IV, 6, 10.—*Stic.* III, 1, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 35; II, 4, 98; III, 2, 88.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 58, 59.—*Frag.* I, 47.
 Siverim. *Merc.* II, 2, 51.
 Sivi. *Cist.* I, 1, 46.
 Sivist. *Mil.* IV, 2, 80.
 Sobriam. *Pers.* IV, 6, 2.
 Sobriam. *Capt.* II, 1, 29; IV, 1, 38.—*Mil.* III, 1, 214.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 1.
 Sobrina. *Pan.* V, 2, 105.
 Sobrium. *Truc.* IV, 4, 2.
 Sobrius. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Most.* IV, 2, 14.
 Socci. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29.
 Soccis. *Bacch.* II, 3, 98.—*Tain.* III, 2, 94.
 Succos. *Epid.* V, 2, 60.—*Pers.* I, 3, 44.
 Soeer. *Menæch.* V, 7, 56.
 Socero. *Stic.* IV, 1, 22.
 Socerum. *Trin.* V, 2, 27.
 Socerus. *Casin.* IV, 2, 18.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 54.
 Socia. *Rud.* I, 4, 19.
 Socim. *Truc.* II, 4, 81.
 Sociam. *Cist.* IV, 2, 78.
 Socias. *Stic.* I, 2, 44.
 Socienno. *Aul.* IV, 4, 32.
 Socio. *Mil.* IV, 6, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 128.
 Socios. *Cist.* I, 5, 51.
 Socium. *Amph.* I, 1, 228.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 19.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 25.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 22.
 Socius. *Rud.* I, 2, 72; IV, 3, 84, 87.
 Socordem. *Cist.* IV, 2, 5.
 Socordia. *Pan.* I, 2, 104.

Socordiam. *Asin.* II, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11.
 Soeratem. *Pseud.* I, 3, 50.
 Sodalem. *Capt.* III, 2, 11; III, 4, 50.—*Cure.* II, 1, 51.—*Casin.* II, 8, 41.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6; III, 2, 5; III, 3, 10, 65, 89, 92; III, 4, 2; III, 6, 51.—*Most.* V, 1, 71; V, 2, 32.—*Merc.* III, 4, 27, 36.—*Frag.* III, 58.
 Sodales. *Capt.* III, 4, 55.—*Epid.* III, 2, 8.—*Merc.* V, 2, 4.
 Sodali. *Cure.* I, 1, 68.—*Epid.* III, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10, 26; III, 3, 52, 71; IV, 2, 25.
 Sodalibus. *Pers.* IV, 4, 12.
 Sodalis. *Capt.* III, 3, 15; III, 4, 114; III, 5, 40.—*Casin.* III, 5, 18.—*Epid.* III, 8, 15.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 20; III, 3, 49, 56, 64, 80, 85; III, 6, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 152.—*Merc.* II, 4, 7; III, 4, 7; V, 2, 106; V, 4, 35.
 Sodalitate. *Most.* V, 2, 5.
 Sodes. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 39.—*Menæch.* III, 3, 21.—*Pan.* III, 5, 12.—*Pers.* II, 5, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 161.
 Sol. *Amph.* I, 1, 266.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 21; IV, 8, 54.—*Most.* III, 2, 80.—*Merc.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* I, 2, 55; II, 2, 41.
 Sola. *Amph.* II, 2, 10; V, 1, 51.—*Asin.* III, 1, 16.—*Aul.* I, 2, 15; III, 6, 22.—*Casin.* II, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 1, 66, 85; V, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 12.—*Rud.* I, 3, 18.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 26, 35.
 Solam. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Cist.* I, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8.
 Solam. *Most.* I, 3, 47, 48.
 Solarium. *Mil.* II, 3, 69; II, 4, 35.—*Frag.* I, 4.
 Solarius. *Frag.* I, 45.
 Solas (solitarius). *Most.* IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 74.
 Solatio. *Amph.* II, 2, 13.
 Solator. *Epid.* I, 2, 9.
 Sole. *Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 78.
 Soleam. *Menæch.* V, 5, 19, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 108.

Soleant. *Pseud.* II, 2, 37.
 Solearii. *Aut.* III, 5, 40.
 Soleas. *Casin.* II, 8, 59; III, 5, 63.
 —*Most.* II, 2, 37.—*Truc.* II, 4, 12, 16; II, 5, 26; II, 8, 1.
 Soleat. *Pers.* II, 2, 11.
 Soleatis. *Aut.* II, 2, 81.
 Solebam. *Capt.* III, 1, 23.
 Solebas. *Amph.* II, 2, 79.—*Epid.* I, 1, 89.
 Solem. *Amph.* I, 1, 126.—*Epid.* I, 2, 41.
 Solemiz. *Parn.* III, 1, 14.
 Solens. *Amph.* I, 1, 43.—*Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Epid.* II, 2, 53.—*Truc.* I, 2, 29.
 Solent. *Amph.* I, 1, 30; II, 2, 80; V, 1, 40.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 4; III, 3, 112; *Grex* 2.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 11.—*Cure.* II, 3, 83; IV, 1, 12; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* *Pro.* 74; II, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 20; IV, 4, 48 bis.—*Most.* II, 2, 11; IV, 1, 2.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 74; I, 2, 66; V, 2, 16; V, 5, 24; V, 6, 23.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; III, 1, 155.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 18; II, 1, 38, 39; II, 3, 47; V, 2, 20; V, 4, 47.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 14; IV, 6, 20; V, 2, 32.—*Parn.* V, 2, 40, 81; V, 3, 49.—*Stic.* V, 1, 2.—*Truc.* I, 2, 48; II, 1, 9; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 89.
 Soleo. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—*Aut.* V, 1, 21.—*Capt.* I, 1, 2.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 6; V, 2, 6.—*Most.* V, 1, 66.—*Menach.* I, 2, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 60.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19; IV, 3, 61.—*Stic.* IV, 3, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 86; IV, 2, 61.—*Truc.* II, 6, 2.
 Solere. *Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Menach.* III, 2, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 32.—*Mere.* II, 2, 25.—*Stic.* I, 3, 14.—*Trin.* II, 2, 72.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26.
 Soles. *Amph.* I, 3, 38.—*Aut.* II, 2, 73; V, 11.—*Casin.* III, 5, 62.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 25.—*Most.* IV, 2, 11.—*Menach.* II, 2, 31; V, 1, 52.—*Pers.* II, 2, 17; V, 2, 14.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 25.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; II, 4, 17; III, 2, 27.
 Solet. *Aut.* *Pro.* 3, 7; II, 4, 46.—

Cure. I, 1, 76, 78.—*Casin.* II, 8, 25; V, 4, 32.—*Epid.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 47; II, 2, 24; IV, 8, 56.—*Most.* I, 3, 70; III, 2, 33, 34, 64; IV, 1, 16.
Menach. I, 3, 2; II, 2, 42.—*Mil.* III, 2, 28.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 45; IV, 2, 46.—*Parn.* *Pro.* 118.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 5, 3.—*Rud.* I, 3, 23; II, 3, 42; IV, 3, 69; IV, 4, 31.—*Trin.* II, 2, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 45.—*Frag.* III, 20.
 Soletis. *Frag.* I, 34.
 Soletur. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.
 Soli. *Amph.* I, 1, 137.—*Asin.* II, 4, 94.—*Capt.* II, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 2, 16.—*Casin.* III, 5, 41.—*Most.* I, 3, 47, 48, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 205.—*Mere.* *Pro.* 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 37.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 69.—*Trin.* II, 3, 4.—*Truc.* II, 1, 1, 31.—*Frag.* I, 35, 44, 51.
 Solicitat. *Rud.* I, 3, 15.
 Solicitet. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 50.
 Solitudinem. *Mil.* III, 1, 29.
 Solitudini. *Mil.* III, 1, 76.
 Solida. *Epid.* III, 3, 10.—*Mere.* II, 3, 44.—*Pers.* III, 3, 20.
 Solidum. *Cure.* III, 35, 70.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 10.
 Solide. *Trin.* IV, 2, 8, 47.
 Solido. *Mere.* *Pro.* 21.
 Solio. *Trin.* IV, 2, 98, 99.
 Solis. *Epid.* IV, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 51.—*Menach.* II, 3, 89.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2.
 Solis (solitarius). *Rud.* I, 3, 22.
 Solita. *Truc.* I, 2, 60; II, 2, 7.
 Solite. *Mil.* II, 3, 11.
 Solitudine. *Asin.* I, 3, 11.
 Solitudinem. *Mere.* V, 2, 8.
 Solitum. *Most.* III, 2, 6; IV, 2, 48.—*Mere.* III, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 83.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 10.
 Solitus. *Amph.* I, 1, 105, 263.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 81, 82.—*Trin.* III, 2, 25.
 Sollicitæ. *Stic.* I, 1, 6.
 Sollicitas. *Epid.* V, 2, 15.
 Sollicitat. *Aut.* I, 1, 27; IV, 10, 4.—*Most.* III, 2, 15.

Sollicito. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.
 Sollicitos. *Menach.* IV, 2, 11.
 Sollicitum. *Menach.* IV, 2, 20.—
Mil. IV, 2, 95.
 Sollicitus. *Merc.* II, 3, 31.
 Solo. *Capt.* II, 2, 13.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 141.—*Truc.* I, 1, 69.
 Solou. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.
 Solstitiali. *Trin.* II, 4, 143.
 Solstitialia. *Pseud.* I, 1, 36.
 Solum. *Asin.* II, 2, 95.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 7.—*Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Casin.* I, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106.—*Most.* I, 3, 59.—
Mil. IV, 2, 28.—*Pan.* III, 1, 68.—
Trin. I, 2, 116; IV, 3, 16.
 Solum (terram). *Curc.* II, 3, 18.
 Solum (solea). *Bacch.* II, 3, 98.—
Most. I, 3, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 28.
 Solus. *Amph.* Prol. 112; I, 1, 269;
 III, 2, 75.—*Asin.* I, 3, 11, 12, 13 bis;
 II, 4, 95.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15; III, 6, 15;
 IV, 8, 2.—*Capt.* III, 4, 71.—*Curc.*
 II, 1, 33; III, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 71, 75;
 III, 2, 28.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 3.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 75; III, 2, 90; IV, 1, 23; V, 2,
 5.—*Menach.* II, 3, 21; V, 5, 54.—
Mil. II, 2, 10; III, 3, 9; III, 3, 12.—
Merc. II, 3, 30, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 1;
 I, 5, 4; II, 2, 21; III, 2, 8, 12, 18;
 IV, 1, 4.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2.—*Stic.* IV,
 2, 19, 20; V, 1, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 116;
 II, 4, 109; III, 2, 92; IV, 4, 18; V, 2,
 26.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 16.
 Soluta. *Amph.* I, 1, 256.—*Aul.* III,
 5, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 35.—*Rud.* V, 3,
 57.—*Stic.* III, 1, 16.
 Solutam. *Asin.* II, 4, 48.
 Solutos. *Capt.* II, 1, 11, 13.
 Solutum. *Epid.* V, 2, 24, 27.—
Pseud. II, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 99.—
Trin. IV, 4, 15.
 Soluturum. *Mil.* IV, 4, 51.
 Solutus. *Epid.* V, 2, 26.—*Trin.* IV,
 3, 65.
 Solvam. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 152.
 Solvant. *Curc.* III, 9.—*Bacch.* IV,
 9, 137.—*Pan.* V, 6, 17.
 Solvens. *Rud.* II, 6, 74.
 Solve. *Amph.* II, 2, 151.—*Epid.*

V, 2, 66.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 98.—*Truc.* V,
 62.
 Solvenda. *Asin.* II, 2, 55.
 Solvere. *Mil.* IV, 7, 17.
 Solvere (payer). *Pseud.* I, 2, 89.—
Pan. V, 6, 25.—*Rud.* Prol. 60.
 Solveret. *Curc.* V, 3, 6.
 Solves. *Epid.* V, 2, 63.
 Solvi. *Curc.* V, 2, 20.—*Epid.* V, 2,
 59.
 Solvimus. *Merc.* Prol. 91.
 Solvit. *Curc.* V, 3, 4.
 Solvite. *Capt.* II, 2, 104.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 106.—*Mil.* V, 3, 2.—*Truc.* IV,
 3, 64.
 Solvitur. *Bacch.* II, 3, 54.
 Solvo. *Curc.* V, 3, 44.
 Solvont. *Asin.* I, 3, 66.
 Somnia. *Menach.* V, 7, 57.—*Merc.*
 II, 1, 2.—*Rud.* III, 1, 2.
 Somniabam. *Pers.* II, 5, 5.
 Somnias. *Curc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Most.*
 IV, 2, 38; IV, 3, 21.—*Merc.* V, 2, 129.
 —*Rud.* II, 3, 13; V, 4, 40.
 Somniasti. *Curc.* II, 2, 4, 29.
 Somniat. *Amph.* II, 2, 65.—*Capt.*
 IV, 2, 68.—*Menach.* II, 3, 44.
 Somniatis. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 91.
 Somniavi. *Curc.* II, 1, 52.—*Mil.*
 II, 4, 28, 39.—*Rud.* III, 1, 5; III, 4,
 68.
 Somniavit. *Mil.* II, 4, 45.—*Stic.* V,
 2, 18.
 Somnicaloso. *Amph.* II, 1, 75.—
Capt. II, 1, 51.
 Somnis. *Amph.* II, 1, 74; II, 2, 44.
 —*Curc.* II, 2, 10.—*Most.* II, 2, 59, 60,
 62.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30, 36, 40.—*Merc.* II,
 1, 2, 4.—*Rud.* III, 1, 2; III, 4, 68.
 Somnium. *Amph.* II, 2, 65, 108.—
Curc. II, 2, 3, 5; II, 4, 28.—*Mil.* II,
 4, 33, 47.—*Merc.* II, 1, 28.—*Rud.* III,
 1, 5, 19.
 Somno. *Curc.* I, 3, 59.—*Mil.* II, 2,
 60; III, 1, 95.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Pseud.*
 I, 2, 42; II, 2, 69.—*Stic.* II, 1, 39.—
Frag. III, 20.
 Somnum. *Most.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.* III,
 114.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 11, 80.

Somnus. *Moet.* II, 2, 8.
 Sonant. *Pseud.* I, 3, 74.
 Sonst. *Care.* II, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 54.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 11.—*Rud.* I, 3, 25; I, 4, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.
 Sonitu. *Amph.* IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 1.—*Trin.* V, 1, 8; V, 2, 52.
 Sonitum. *Care.* I, 2, 69; I, 3, 1.—*Casin.* III, 5, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 67.—*Trin.* III, 3, 25.
 Sonitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.—*Mast.* IV, 2, 24.—*Menach.* V, 2, 113.—*Stic.* I, 2, 31.
 Sontes. *Capt.* III, 1, 16.
 Sonum. *Care.* I, 3, 47.
 Sophoclidiscs. *Pers.* II, 2, 19, 23.
 Sopor. *Casin.* II, 2, 4.—*Mil.* III, 2, 15.
 Soporem. *Amph.* I, 1, 78, 148.
 Sopor. *Amph.* I, 1, 150.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 11.
 Soracum. *Pers.* III, 1, 64.
 Sorbeas. *Mil.* III, 2, 8.
 Sorbent. *Bacch.* III, 1, 5.
 Sorbere. *Mast.* III, 2, 104.
 Sorbet. *Mil.* III, 2, 7.
 Sorbilo. *Pan.* I, 2, 185.
 Sorbitione. *Pseud.* III, 2, 79.
 Sorcinia. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 48.
 Sordere. *Pan.* V, 4, 6.—*True.* II, 4, 28.
 Sorderemns. *True.* II, 4, 30.
 Sordidæ. *Epid.* III, 4, 21.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6.
 Sordidam. *Frag.* II, 21.
 Sordidatus. *Asin.* II, 4, 90.
 Sordide. *Mil.* IV, 2, 11.
 Sordido. *Asin.* I, 2, 16.
 Sordidos. *Pan.* I, 2, 55.
 Sordidulorum. *Pan.* I, 2, 58.
 Sorditadinem. *Pan.* V, 2, 10.
 Sordium. *Pan.* I, 2, 101.
 Soror. *Aut.* II, 1, 21, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 43, 51.—*Cure.* I, 1, 51; V, 2, 57; V, 3, 38.—*Cist.* I, 1, 13.—*Epid.* V, 1, 41, 45, 50.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 68, 70, 73; V, 2, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 4, 30, 54, 58, 63; III, 3, 63; IV, 1, 27; IV, 3, 14; IV, 8, 5.—*Pan.* I, 2, 24, 29, 31, 40,

51, 74, 84, 87, 151, 194; IV, 2, 73; V, 4, 9, 10, 11, 20, 22, 31, 35, 40, 80.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 6, 9, 11, 18, 28, 34, 40, 47; I, 2, 11, 90.—*Trin.* II, 2, 93; III, 2, 87.—*True.* II, 4, 84.
 Sororcula. *Frag.* I, 32.
 Sorore. *Epid.* V, 1, 52.—*Mil.* II, 2, 103; IV, 4, 10; IV, 8, 3.—*Stic.* I, 2, 54; IV, 1, 39.
 Sororem. *Aut.* II, 1, 3.—*Epid.* V, 1, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 68.—*Mil.* II, 2, 85; III, 5, 32; IV, 3, 9, 12.—*Pan.* I, 3, 9.—*Trin.* II, 4, 42, 49, 98, 170, 176; III, 2, 55, 64; V, 2, 9.
 Sorores. *Bacch.* III, 6, 40.—*Pan.* V, 2, 155.
 Sorori. *Bacch.* I, 1, 61.—*Trin.* II, 4, 108, 178.—*Trin.* II, 4, 84.
 Sororiabent. *Frag.* I, 94.
 Sororiam. *Care.* V, 2, 60.
 Sororis. *Stic.* II, 2, 65.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.
 Sors. *Casin.* II, 4, 21, 28; III, 5, 37; III, 6, 32, 44, 47.—*Moet.* III, 1, 122.
 Sortem. *Casin.* II, 6, 25, 63.—*Moet.* III, 1, 34, 64, 70, 84; V, 2, 38.
 Sortes. *Casin.* II, 6, 7.
 Sorti. *Casin.* II, 6, 43, 61; III, 7, 5.
 Sortiar. *Casin.* II, 4, 19; III, 5, 34.
 Sortibus. *Casin.* II, 5, 43.
 Sortiendo. *Casin.* II, 6, 47.
 Sortientes. *Casin.* *Pro.* 32.
 Sortia. *Casin.* II, 4, 17; III, 5, 34; III, 6, 11, 22, 28, 34, 36.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 25.
 Sortitio. *Casin.* II, 6, 58.—*Mil.* II, 6, 112.—*Merc.* I, 24.
 Sortitos. *Casin.* II, 4, 27.
 Sosia. *Amph.* *Pro.* 148; I, 1, 149, 176, 182, 222, 223, 231, 244, 271, 282, 283 bis; I, 3, 45; II, 1, 68, 71, 72, 78; II, 2, 85, 115, 118, 133, 139, 149, 190, 194, 198, 226; III, 1, 11 III, 2, 74; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 4 bis.—*Frag.* II, 45.
 Sosia. *Amph.* *Pro.* 125; I, 3, 42.
 Sosium. *Amph.* I, 1, 27, 29, 227, 229, 277; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 64, 65, 74, 80; II, 2, 153; III, 2, 36, 68.

Susiclem. *Menach.* V, 9, 64.
 Sosicles. *Menach.* V, 9, 66.
 Sospe. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.
 Sospitalia. *Pseud.* I, 5, 18.
 Sospitori. *Asin.* III, 3, 93.
 Sospitem. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 93.—*Pan.* IV, 5, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 17.
 Sospitunt. *Aul.* III, 6, 10.
 Spacio. *Merc.* III, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 2, 14.
 Spacium. *Aul.* IV, 10, 76.—*Stic.* II, 1, 35.
 Sparax. *Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 5, 2.
 Spargc. *Frag.* II, 52.
 Sparta. *Pan.* III, 5, 50, 55.
 Spartauum. *Pan.* III, 5, 25.
 Spartiatem. *Pan.* III, 5, 35.
 Spartiatens. *Pan.* III, 4, 9.
 Spartium. *Copt.* III, 5, 85.
 Spe. *Rud.* I, 5, 17.—*Bacch.* IV, 7, 40.—*Pan.* V, 2, 153.
 Specie (beauté). *Rud.* II, 4, 2.
 Speciem (apparence). *Most.* I, 2, 42; I, 3, 23; IV, 2, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 10; IV, 6, 20.
 Specim (beauté). *Pers.* IV, 4, 2.
 Specimeu. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 2, 32.
 Specitor. *Casin.* III, 1, 2.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 15.
 Specta. *Asin.* I, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 14; IV, 9, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 106, 151, 142, 147.—*Pan.* III, 4, 1.—*Pers.* II, 4, 20.
 Spectabit. *Pseud.* III, 2, 69.
 Spectacula. *Cure.* V, 2, 47.
 Spectaculum. *Pan.* I, 1, 81.
 Spectameu. *Menach.* V, 6, 1.
 Spectandam. *Pan.* I, 2, 125.
 Spectandum. *Mil.* IV, 1, 35.—*Pers.* III, 3, 35.
 Spectans. *Bacch.* II, 2, 2.
 Spectant. *Casin.* Prol. 6.—*Most.* IV, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4.
 Spectantibus. *Amph.* Prol. 151; III, 4, 11.
 Spectare. *Pseud.* I, 3, 139.—*Pan.* I, 1, 80; I, 2, 124, 125.
 Spectari. *Pan.* I, 2, 124.—*Frag.* I, 51.

Spectas. *Rud.* III, 4, 54.
 Spectata. *Stic.* IV, 2, 42.
 Spectatam. *Pers.* II, 1, 4.
 Spectati. *Merc.* II, 2, 47.
 Spectata. *Casin.* V, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 60.
 Spectatores. *Amph.* V, 3; V, 4, 15.
 —*Asin.* *Græc.* 1.—*Cure.* V, 3, 5.—*Casin.* *Græc.* 1 bis.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 9; *Græc.* 1, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 149; *Græc.* 6.—*Most.* V, 2, 59.—*Menach.* V, 9, 100; *Græc.* 2.—*Merc.* I, 48.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 31.—*Pan.* III, 2, 20.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.—*Rud.* V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1; V, 7, 7.—*Truc.* II, 6, 1, 5, 72, 76.
 Spectatoribus. *Amph.* Prol. 66.
 Spectaturum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—*Pan.* III, 1, 48.—*Truc.* I, 2, 12.
 Spectatrix. *Merc.* III, 4, 12; V, 2, 1.
 Spectatum. *Cure.* V, 2, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95.—*Pan.* Prol. 14; IV, 2, 1.—*Stic.* III, 2, 8.
 Spectatur. *Stic.* I, 2, 59.
 Spectavi. *Rud.* IV, 7, 23.
 Spectavit. *Amph.* I, 1, 268.
 Spectent. *Pan.* Prol. 32.
 Spectes. *Asin.* III, 3, 90.
 Spectile. *Frag.* I, 61.
 Spectu. *Amph.* I, 1, 19.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 19.
 Specula. *Cist.* II, 4, 27.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3.
 Speculabar. *Most.* II, 1, 82.—*Mil.* III, 1, 13.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 10.
 Speculæ (parva spes). *Pers.* II, 5, 9.
 Speculare. *Casin.* IV, 2, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 29.
 Speculatum. *Aul.* IV, 1, 19.
 Speculatur. *Trin.* IV, 2, 22.
 Speculo. *Most.* I, 3, 92, 94, 108, 109, 114.
 Specular. *Casin.* IV, 2, 12.
 Speculum. *Amph.* V, 2, 86.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 21.—*Epid.* III, 3, 2.—*Moit.* I, 3, 91, 94, 108, 111.—*Menach.* V, 9, 5.
 Specu. *Asin.* III, 1, 37.—*Capt.* V, 2, 4.—*Epid.* III, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 9, 22.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5, 13; V, 2, 2.—

Rud. I, 2, 4; I, 3, 21; I, 4, 3; II, 3, 69, 70.—*Frag.* I, 5.
Sperabilis. Capt. III, 3, 50.—*Rud.* II, 2, 7.
Sperabimus. Cist. II, 5, 58.
Sperabo. Mil. IV, 5, 10.
Speras. Most. IV, 3, 22.—*Pers.* II, 4, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 15, 22; IV, 5, 57.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Truc.* V, 44.
Sperat. Casin. Prol. 53.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 36.
Sperata. Pan. V, 4, 97.—*Frag.* I, 6.
Speratam. Amph. II, 2, 44.—*Merc.* III, 4, 13; V, 2, 25.
Sperate. Stic. IV, 2, 5.
Speraverint. Rud. II, 3, 70.
Speraverit. Menach. III, 2, 20.
Speravi. Amph. II, 2, 86.—*Capt.* III, 5, 99.—*Truc.* IV, 5, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 21.
Speravimus. Casin. V, 2, 2.
Speravit. Rud. II, 7, 51.
Sperent. Pan. V, 4, 38.
Speres. Asin. III, 5, 109.—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Mil.* 5, 30.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 29; V, 3, 58.
Spernas. Mil. IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* III, 5, 42.
Spernat. Mil. IV, 6, 20.
Spernere. Pan. I, 2, 6, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 34.
Spernerem. Cure. IV, 3, 18.
Spernis. Casin. V, 2, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 15.—*Rud.* III, 6, 46.
Spernit. Most. I, 5, 95.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 22.
Spernuat. Capt. III, 3, 2.
Spero. Asin. V, 2, 67.—*Aul.* II, 2, 55.—*Capt.* II, 1, 32; IV, 1, 15.—*Cist.* II, 3, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 40.—*Menach.* V, 9, 35 bis.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 18.—*Merc.* V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 102.—*Pan.* V, 4, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 10.—*Stic.* I, 1, 11; I, 2, 25; III, 2, 10.—*Truc.* I, 2, 7, 62.
Specs. Amph. V, 1, 1.—*Aul.* III, 5, 57.—*Capt.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 85; III, 1, 36; III, 3, 2, 4; III, 5, 110.—*Cure.* II, 3, 28, 29.—*Casin.* II, 3,

4.—*Epid.* III, 1, 11; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 3; IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* II, 1, 3, 59; III, 1, 40.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 7, 29; V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 96, 109; V, 2, 4.—*Pan.* V, 4, 15.—*Pers.* II, 5, 2.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27; I, 4, 11, 27; I, 5, 20; II, 1, 14; II, 6, 69; III, 3, 17, IV, 4, 17.—*Stic.* I, 1, 22; IV, 2, 5.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 23.—*Frag.* III, 41.
Sphyngi. Pan. I, 3, 35.
Spicit. Mil. III, 2, 99.
Spinter. Menach. III, 3, 4, 7, 11, 16; IV, 3, 8, 9; V, 2, 56; V, 9, 12.
Spinturnicum. Mil. IV, 1, 42.
Spiraret. Mil. IV, 8, 26.
Spirito. Amph. I, 1, 78.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17.
Spissam. Epid. II, 2, 46.
Spissigradissimos. Pan. III, 1, 3.
Spisso. Pan. III, 5, 47.
Spissam. Cist. I, 2, 75.
Splendent. Pan. I, 2, 101.
Splendes. Rud. Prol. 3.
Splendor. Mil. I, 1, 1.
Splendore. Merc. V, 2, 39.
Splendorem. Asin. II, 4, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16.
Spolia. Bacch. IV, 9, 45.—*Mil.* III, 1, 4, 5.—*Trin.* III, 2, 98.—*Truc.* II, 6, 27.
Spoliavit. Bacch. V, 1, 8.
Spoliet. Pseud. II, 1, 8.
Spoliis. Bacch. IV, 4, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 41.—*Frag.* I, 49.
Sponden. Aul. II, 2, 78.
Spondeo. Aul. II, 2, 78.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 118.—*Cure.* V, 2, 74, 75.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8; I, 2, 121.—*Pan.* V, 3, 38.—*Trin.* II, 4, 102, 172, 174; V, 2, 34, 59 bis.
Spondes. Cure. V, 2, 74.—*Pan.* V, 3.
Sponsa. Cist. II, 1, 16.—*Pan.* V, 4, 58.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 12.
Sponsam. Casin. I, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 12.
Sponsio. Menach. IV, 2, 27.
Sponsione. Trin. II, 4, 26.
Sponte. Trin. IV, 2, 40.—*Truc.* II, 6, 46.
Sponundi. Trin. II, 4, 25.

- Sportulum. Menæch.* 1, 4, 1.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 17.
- Sportulis. Cure.* 11, 3, 10.
- Sprevisit. Mil.* IV, 2, 80.
- Sprevit. Mil.* II, 1, 56.
- Sporcas. Asin.* IV, 1, 62.
- Spurcatur. Menæch.* 1, 2, 57.
- Spurcidici. Capt. Prol.* 55.
- Spurcificum. Trin.* IV, 1, 7.
- Sputator. Mil.* III, 1, 52.
- Spotatur. Capt.* III, 4, 18.
- Sputo. Merc.* 1, 2, 7.
- Squalet. Pers.* IV, 8, 2.
- Squalidum. Truc.* V, 41.
- Squalidos. Truc.* V, 42.
- Squalore. Cist.* 1, 1, 116.
- Squammas. Rud.* IV, 3, 52.
- Squammosas. Menæch.* V, 5, 20.
- Squammoso. Rud.* IV, 1, 5.
- St. Amph.* 1, 1, 132, 146, 183, 196, 206, 216, 286, 289; 1, 3, 7, 35, 39, 40 *bis*; 11, 1, 68 *bis*; 11, 2, 32, 52, 145, 182; 111, 1, 19; V, 1, 55.—*Asin.* Prol. 10; 1, 1, 76; 1, 3, 20, 35; 11, 1, 1, 14; 11, 2, 24, 57, 63, 96; 11, 4, 7; 111, 1, 8, 31, 34; 111, 3, 56, 99; V, 2, 61; V, 3, 85.—*Aut.* Prol. 20; 1, 1, 24, 37; 1, 2, 24, 27; 11, 1, 3, 10, 16, 21, 22, 32, 48; 11, 1, 4, 7, 11, 16, 19, 22, 24, 29, 50, 58, 60, 62, 65, 76, 82 *bis*, 84; 11, 3, 5, 10; 11, 4, 17, 27, 45, 58, 66; 11, 6, 2; 11, 7, 19; 11, 8, 6; 111, 2, 7, 26; 111, 3, 7; 111, 4, 9, 15; 111, 5, 12, 26, 33, 51, 60; 111, 6, 8, 28, 31, 32, 36, 58, 45, 46; IV, 2, 18; IV, 2, 2; IV, 3, 1; IV, 4, 4; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 7, 19; IV, 9, 7, 13, 18 *bis*, 19; IV, 10, 5, 12, 14, 20, 41; V, 1, 5.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 26; 1, 2, 17, 54; 11, 1, 19; 11, 2, 27, 45, 67; 111, 4, 65; 111, 5, 74; IV, 2, 114; IV, 3, 115; V, 3, 7, 13, 15, 17; V, 4, 4.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 79; 1, 2, 56; 11, 1, 1, 29 *bis*; 11, 2, 13, 22, 25; 11, 3, 74; 111, 4, 47; IV, 5, 15, 21; V, 3, 8.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 35; 111, 1, 11; 111, 2, 8, 17.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 55; V, 8.—*Epid.* 1, 35, 39, 41, 57 *bis*, 58, 66, 70, 76, 86, 87, 90; 1, 2, 14, 28 *bis*, 30, 53, 58, 53, 58, 59, 60; 11, 1, 1, 5, 8, 11 *bis*; 11, 2, 43, 50, 86, 93, 103, 109, 112; 111, 1, 9, 14, 15; 111, 2, 3, 21, 23, 26; 111, 3, 30, 45; 111, 4, 27, 35, 46, 51, 53, 57, 58, 67, 72, 86; IV, 1, 5, 16; IV, 2, 16, 17, 20, 29; V, 1, 2, 12, 15 *bis*, 17, 26, 27, 36, 44, 46, 54, 57; V, 2, 6, 31, 34, 55, 56, 42, 44 *bis*, 48, 50, 51, 52, 61; *Grex* 1.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 43; 1, 2, 43; 11, 3, 94; IV, 2, 27; IV, 4, 54, 97; IV, 6, 5; IV, 9, 22; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 55.—*Most.* 1, 1, 33; 1, 3, 57, 58, 94, 97; 11, 2, 45; V, 1, 48.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 23, 63; 11, 3, 79; V, 8, 7.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 14; 11, 2, 97; 11, 4, 36; 111, 3, 40, 46; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 43; IV, 3, 59.—*Merc.* 1, 82, 89; 11, 3, 54, 48, 84, 125, 128; 11, 4, 27; 111, 1, 14; 111, 4, 7; IV, 4, 2; V, 1, 4 *bis*; V, 2, 13, 16; V, 4, 4.—*Pseud.* Prol. 1; 1, 3, 151; 11, 4, 25, 45; 111, 2, 16; 111, 2, 19; IV, 1, 15, 42; IV, 4, 8; IV, 6, 22; IV, 7, 11, 22, 64, 88, 109, 139; V, 1, 6, 13; V, 2, 4.—*Paen.* Prol. 9, 16, 17; 1, 1, 9, 30, 42; 1, 2, 75, 81, 98, 106; 111, 1, 45; 111, 2, 7; 111, 6, 18; IV, 2, 49, 99, 105; V, 1, 26; V, 2, 5, 15.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 34, 50; 11, 2, 21; 11, 4, 1; 111, 1, 34, 36, 43; IV, 1, 5, 6; IV, 3, 20, 60, 76; IV, 4, 35, 56, 71, 111, 117; IV, 5, 9; IV, 6, 8, 11, 24; IV, 7, 17; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 8, 20 *bis*, 21, 24, 27, 52 *bis*.—*Rud.* Prol. 81; 1, 1, 3; 1, 2, 12, 52, 47, 86; 1, 4, 6, 15, 19, 37; 11, 2, 22; 11, 3, 21, 48, 66, 67 *bis*; 11, 6, 2, 73; 111, 2, 39; 111, 3, 22; 111, 4, 60; 111, 5, 58; 111, 6, 55; IV, 5, 25, 31, 56, 38; IV, 4, 13, 14; IV, 7, 30; V, 3, 20.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 19; 111, 2, 19; V, 1, 17; V, 2, 49; V, 7, 6.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 25, 64, 99; 11, 1, 54; 11, 2, 30, 43, 48 *bis*, 82; 11, 4, 29, 58, 61, 100, 125, 152, 184; 111, 1, 19; 111, 2, 45, 60; 111, 3, 6, 24, 34, 67, 83; IV, 1, 29; IV, 2, 26, 87 *bis*; IV, 3, 5, 9, 26, 38, 54; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 7, 24, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 59, 62.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 66, 101; 11, 1, 22; 11, 6, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27, 42, 68; IV, 1, 1; V, 3, 52; IV, 4, 20; V, 12, 14, 44.

Sta. Cure. V, 3, 9.—*Mere.* V, 2, 26, 31, 46, 71.—*Pers.* II, 4, 3.—*Trin.* III, 2, 1.

Stabam. Amph. II, 2, 56.

Stabile. Aut. II, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 25.

Stabillimenta. Cure. II, 3, 88.

Stabilis. Mere. III, 4, 68.

Stabilivit. Amph. I, 1, 59.

Stabit. Pseud. III, 2, 74.

Stabulum. Aut. II, 2, 56.—*Casin.* II, 1, 13.—*Most.* II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 3, 33.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 56.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13.—*Truc.* II, 7, 31.

Stacta. Most. I, 3, 151.

Stactam. Truc. II, 5, 23.

Stacte. Cure. I, 2, 6.

Stagneis. Frag. II, 16.

Stalagmia. Menach. III, 3, 18.

Stalagmum. Capt. IV, 2, 95, 101.

Stalagmus. Capt. IV, 2, 107.

Stalino. Casin. V, 3, 16.

Stamns. Mere. III, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 66.

Standum. Menach. I, 1, 27.

Stanos. Stic. IV, 2, 13.

Stant. Amph. I, 1, 120.—*Aut.* III, 5, 44.—*Cure.* II, 1, 35.—*Stic.* V, 6, 4.

Stanti. Stic. V, 6, 4.

Staphila. Aut. II, 3, 2; II, 5, 1.

Stare. Amph. II, 2, 55.—*Capt. Prol.* 1.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58.—*Menach.* II, 3, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 36.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 52.

Stas. Cure. II, 2, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Menach.* V, 2, 48.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 95; IV, 9, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 96; IV, 2, 12.—*Pers.* III, 3, 43; IV, 4, 50.—*Trin.* III, 3, 75.

Stasime. Trin. II, 4, 3, 116, 144, 166, 167; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 92; IV, 3, 1, 6, 55, 63, 81; IV, 4, 10.

Stasimum. Trin. II, 4, 55.

Stasimus. Trin. IV, 3, 48; V, 1, 4.

Stat. Aut. III, 5, 34.—*Capt.* II, 2, 64; III, 5, 82; V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 7, 71; IV, 9, 12.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 37.—*Truc.* II, 6, 57.

State. Truc. IV, 3, 13.

Staticulum. Pers. V, 2, 45.

Statim. Amph. I, 1, 84, 120.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 40.

Statis. Menach. V, 7, 6.

Statu. Mil. IV, 9, 13.

Statna. Capt. V, 1, 51.—*Cure.* I, 2, 50.

Statoam. Asin. III, 3, 122.—*Cure.* I, 2, 50; III, 69.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.

Statini. Bacch. IV, 4, 1.

Statuis. Asin. III, 3, 122.—*Frag.* I, 49.

Statoisti. Pseud. I, 5, 157.

Statuite. Pers. V, 1, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 6.

Statum (statio). Pæn. I, 2, 56.

Statum (situm). Pseud. V, 2, 2.

Statuca. Amph. I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* II, 3, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 1, 152.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 17.

Status (de quo convenit). Cure. I, 1, 5.

Status (collocatio). Mil. II, 2, 51.

Statotom (statoræ). Rud. II, 2, 11.

Stega. Bacch. II, 3, 44.—*Stic.* III, 1, 12.

Stella. Rud. Prol. 3.

Stellam. Menach. I, 2, 62.

Steat. Pæn. Prol. 22.

Stephaniscidium. Stic. V, 4, 57.

Stephanium. Stic. III, 1, 27; V, 2, 3; V, 4, 27, 54.

Stereore. Truc. II, 7, 5.

Stercus. Asin. II, 4, 18.

Sterilis. Mil. III, 1, 15.—*Truc.* II, 1, 30.

Sternendis. Stic. V, 3, 5.

Sternite. Menach. II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* II, 2, 53; V, 3, 5.

Sterquilinio. Casin. I, 26.

Sterquilinium. Pers. III, 3, 3.

Stertas. Mil. III, 2, 8.

Stertere. Asin. V, 2, 22.

Stertit. Mil. III, 2, 7.

Stet. Pseud. I, 5, 62.

Steterat. Amph. I, 1, 86.

Stetit. Cist. IV, 2, 32.—*Truc.* II, 3, 14.

Stiche. Stic. III, 1, 17, 22; V, 2, 12; V, 4, 1, 43.—*Frag.* II, 45.

Sticho. *Asin.* II, 4, 28, 31.—*Stic.* V, 2, 4; V, 3, 7.
 Stichum. *Stic.* II, 2, 47; V, 2, 8.
 Stichus. *Stic.* V, 2, 7; V, 3, 8.—*Frag.* III, 61.
 Stilis. *Pseud.* I, 5, 152.
 Stilu. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 73.
 Stilum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 64, 76.—*Mil.* I, 2, 38.
 Stimulant. *Capt.* III, 4, 67.
 Stimulatriceum. *Most.* I, 3, 62.
 Stimulatrici. *Most.* I, 3, 46.
 Stimulis. *Most.* I, 1, 154.—*Menach.* V, 5, 48.—*Pan.* IV, 8, 3.
 Stimulo. *Curc.* I, 2, 40.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 39.
 Stimulor. *Cist.* II, 1, 4.
 Stimulorum. *Aul.* I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 8, 11.—*Pers.* V, 2, 17.
 Stimulos. *Asin.* II, 5, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 55.
 Stimulum. *Aul.* I, 1, 9.
 Stimulus. *Asin.* II, 4, 12.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 75.
 Stipendiū. *Epid.* I, 1, 36.
 Stipendium. *Most.* I, 2, 51.—*Mil.* I, 74.
 Stipulari. *Cure.* IV, 1, 12.
 Stipularier. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 14.
 Stirpe. *Trin.* I, 2, 180.
 Sto. *Amph.* I, 1, 250.—*Capt.* III, 4, 85.—*Epid.* I, 2, 8.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 52; V, 2, 26.
 Stolidē. *Amph.* IV, 2, 8.—*Aul.* III, 2, 1.
 Stolidi. *Bacch.* III, 6, 19; V, 1, 2.
 Stolidius. *Mil.* IV, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2, 162.
 Stolido. *Capt.* III, 4, 124.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 21.
 Stolidum. *Epid.* III, 3, 40.
 Stomacho. *Asin.* II, 4, 17.—*Truc.* III, 2, 24.
 Strabacem. *Truc.* III, 2, 2.
 Strabax. *Truc.* II, 2, 42; III, 1, 19; III, 2, 25; V, 57.
 Strabula. *Frag.* I, 96, 97.
 Stramentis. *Truc.* II, 2, 23.
 Strata. *Pseud.* I, 2, 131.

Strategie. *Stic.* V, 4, 23.
 Strategum. *Stic.* V, 4, 20.
 Strategus. *Curc.* II, 3, 6.—*Bpoch.* IV, 4, 104.
 Stratippocle. *Epid.* II, 2, 66.
 Stratippoclem. *Epid.* I, 2, 23; II, 2, 61 bis; III, 4, 71; V, 1, 36.
 Stratippocles. *Epid.* I, 1, 32, 38; I, 2, 3.
 Stratippocli. *Epid.* I, 1, 27.
 Strato. *Pan.* III, 3, 84.
 Stratonicum. *Rud.* IV, 2, 25.
 Stratonis. *Asin.* II, 2, 77.
 Stratophanem. *Truc.* II, 6, 33.
 Stratophaues. *Truc.* II, 6, 19, 22; V, 37.
 Stratum. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 70.
 Stratus. *Most.* I, 4, 14.
 Streun. *Stic.* III, 2, 8; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8.
 Streunus. *Pseud.* II, 2, 34.
 Streuve. *Aul.* II, 2, 86.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 59.—*Menach.* V, 6, 26; V, 7, 48.—*Mil.* II, 5, 48; IV, 8, 63.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 94; IV, 7; 79.—*Pan.* I, 2, 195.—*Rud.* II, 6, 9.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 15.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 10.—*Frag.* I, 56.
 Streuui. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 28.—*Truc.* II, 6, 12.
 Streunus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 29.—*Truc.* V, 5, 3.
 Streunum. *Pseud.* II, 4, 6.—*Frag.* I, 28.
 Strepitus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 19.
 Strictas. *Rud.* II, 1, 9.
 Strictim. *Capt.* II, 2, 18.
 Strictivellae. *Frag.* I, 106.
 Strigibus. *Pseud.* III, 2, 31.
 Strigilem. *Pers.* I, 3, 44.—*Stic.* I, 3, 77.
 Stringam. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.
 Strobile. *Aul.* II, 2, 86; II, 5, 8; II, 6, 5.
 Strobilum. *Aul.* IV, 7, 17; IV, 10, 4; V, 15.
 Strobilus. *Aul.* II, 5, 2.
 Strophiarie. *Aul.* III, 5, 42.

Strophis. *Frag.* III, 24.
 Struere. *Asin.* I, 1, 57.
 Struices. *Menach.* III, 1, 26.
 Strutea. *Pers.* I, 3, 7.
 Stude. *Mil.* II, 2, 60.
 Studeam. *Amph.* III, 2, 11.—*Stic.* I, 1, 51.
 Studeant. *Amph.* I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* V, 44.
 Student. *Pseud.* I, 2, 42.
 Studeo. *Asin.* I, 1, 52.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 108.—*True.* II, 5, 7.
 Studeo (vold). *Pan.* IV, 1, 2.
 Studes (deditus es). *Aut.* II, 5, 10.
 Studes (vis). *Pan.* III, 1, 72.
 Studes. *Pers.* III, 1, 9.
 Studet (dat operam). *Asin.* I, 5, 30.
 Studet (vult). *Asin.* II, 2, 15.
 Studet (vacat). *Asin.* V, 2, 17.—*Most.* I, 1, 28.
 Studia *Asin.* I, 5, 58.
 Studio. *Asin.* III, 4, 21.—*Asin.* I, 5, 34.—*Merc.* ProL 41.—*Stic.* I, 5, 45.
 Studiöse. *Casin.* ProL 12.
 Studiosus. *Mil.* III, 1, 204.
 Studium (in blanditiis). *Pan.* I, 2, 178.
 Studium. *Frag.* I, 1.
 Studuimus. *Merc.* I, 80.—*Stic.* V, 3, 5.
 Studuit. *Merc.* ProL 25.
 Stulta. *Cure.* IV, 2, 54.—*Casin.* II, 2, 31.—*Most.* I, 3, 20, 57; IV, 1, 4.—*Menach.* I, 2, 1; II, 5, 85.—*Mil.* II, 4, 17; II, 5, 53; IV, 8, 10.—*Merc.* III, 1, 45.—*Pan.* V, 4, 22.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57.
 Stultæ. *Bacch.* V, 2, 30.
 Stultam. *Most.* I, 3, 50.
 Stulte. *Cist.* I, 2, 88.—*Epid.* III, 4, 48.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 25; IV, 4, 22; IV, 7, 16; IV, 9, 90.—*Most.* I, 3, 50.—*Menach.* I, 1, 5; II, 5, 84; V, 1, 11 V, 9, 14.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 66.—*Merc.* III, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 9; III, 2, 1; IV, 1, 5.—*Pers.* I, 1, 19; III, 1, 47; V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* II, 6, 75.—*Stic.* V, 1, 1.—*Trin.* II, 14, 60 bi; V, 2, 44.

Stulti. *Bacch.* V, 1, 2.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 17.
 Stultiloque. *Pers.* IV, 3, 45.
 Stultiloquentiam. *Trin.* I, 2, 185.
 Stultiloquium. *Mil.* II, 3, 25.
 Stultior. *Amph.* ProL 56; III, 2, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 19.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 15.—*Merc.* V, 2, 79.—*Pan.* I, 2, 78.
 Stultis. *Pan.* III, 3, 12.—*Trin.* III, 2, 21.
 Stultissime. *Merc.* I, 98.
 Stultissimum. *Amph.* III, 2, 26.
 Stultissimus. *Bacch.* V, 1, 12.
 Stultitia. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.—*Casin.* II, 4, 4; III, 1, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 63, 78.
 Epid. III, 3, 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 91; V, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 54; III, 3, 5.—*Merc.* ProL 26; I, 94.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 3.—*Pan.* ProL 10.—*Pers.* V, 2, 20.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Trin.* II, 4, 106, 108; IV, 3, 2.—*True.* IV, 5, 46.
 Stultitiam. *Epid.* I, 2, 57.—*Most.* V, 2, 35.—*Mil.* II, 6, 62.
 Stultitiam. *Aut.* IV, 10, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 64, 66.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36.—*Mil.* II, 6, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 7.—*Trin.* III, 2, 82.
 Stultus. *Trin.* I, 2, 162.
 Stultivium. *Mil.* II, 3, 64.
 Stulto. *Cure.* IV, 3, 19.
 Stultum. *Pseud.* II, 3, 16.
 Stultus. *Aut.* II, 4, 58.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* III, 3, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3; V, 1, 45.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 60.—*Most.* II, 2, 64; IV, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 3, 6.—*Mil.* III, 1, 138.—*Merc.* V, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 71; I, 5, 28.—*Pers.* I, 2, 23; II, 3, 9; IV, 4, 42.—*Rud.* IV, 5, 64.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 112.—*True.* II, 1, 11; IV, 2, 33; V, 30, 58.—*Frag.* II, 7.
 Stupida. *Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Pan.* V, 4, 80.
 Stupraverit. *True.* IV, 5, 47.
 Stupravit. *Aut.* ProL 3.
 Stupri. *Amph.* I, 2, 27; III, 2, 2, 17; IV, 1, 8.—*Casin.* ProL 28; V, 2, 14.—*Pan.* ProL 99.
 Stupro. *Casin.* II, 2, 28.

Stuprum. *Truc.* II, 2, 8.
 Symphalicia. *Pers.* I, 1, 4.
 Sua. *Amph.* I, 1, 96.—*Asin.* III, 1, 20; IV, 2, 14.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 16; IV, 3, 2.—*Capt.* Prol. 46, 48; IV, 2, 14.—*Cure.* I, 3, 22; V, 3, 20.—*Cist.* I, 1, 102; II, 3, 29.—*Epid.* *Gre.* 1.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 52; IV, 4, 103; IV, 8, 76; IV, 10, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 152.—*Menueh.* Prol. 19; V, 2, 83; V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 88; IV, 5, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 30.—*Paen.* Prol. 33; II, 40.—*Pers.* I, 5, 1; IV, 3, 3.—*Rud.* II, 3, 52; III, 3, 10; IV, 1, 14; IV, 2, 16; IV, 6, 2; IV, 7, 23.—*Stic.* I, 3, 46; V, 5, 6.—*True.* II, 4, 46; II, 7, 5, 19.
 Soade. *Truc.* II, 3, 9.
 Suadeam. *Capt.* II, 1, 40 bis.—*Most.* III, 2, 110.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 6.
 Suadeas. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 14.—*Most.* I, 3, 58.
 Suadent. *Bacch.* I, 1, 20.
 Suadebo. *Asin.* V, 2, 64.
 Suadela. *Cist.* II, 3, 24.
 Suadendo. *Cure.* IV, 2, 22.
 Suadeo. *Cure.* I, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 120.—*Pers.* V, 2, 33.—*Rud.* III, 5, 41.
 Soadere. *Rud.* Prol. 53.
 Suades. *Asin.* III, 3, 55.—*Rud.* III, 6, 37.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.
 Soadet. *Cure.* I, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 2, 8.
 Suadetur. *Trin.* III, 2, 44.
 Soe. *Amph.* I, 1, 40.—*Asin.* I, 1, 68; IV, 1, 13; V, 2, 9.—*Capt.* IV, 4, 21.—*Casin.* Prol. 44; III, 3, 19.—*Cist.* V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* III, 3, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 8; IV, 9, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* III, 1, 199.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 157; II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 43.—*Trin.* II, 3, 7.—*True.* II, 1, 20, 28; IV, 5, 28.—*Frag.* I, 79.
 Suam. *Amph.* Prol. 103; I, 1, 59; I, 3, 18; II, 2, 31, 44; III, 2, 33.—*Asin.* II, 2, 98; III, 1, 57.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68; II, 4, 21; IV, 9, 19.—*Capt.* IV,

2, 25.—*Cure.* II, 1, 13; III, 5, 6; IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 23; III, 5, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 83; I, 3, 26, 36, 44; II, 3, 26, 43, 57; IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81; III, 2, 27, 32; III, 3, 55; IV, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 26.—*Most.* I, 1, 25; IV, 2, 13.—*Menueh.* IV, 2, 55; V, 5, 34.—*Mil.* II, 1, 34; II, 6, 27; III, 1, 179; III, 2, 4; IV, 4, 9.—*Merc.* Prol. 56, 48; II, 3, 117; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 24, 26; IV, 6, 3; V, 4, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 54; I, 3, 50; II, 2, 55.—*Paen.* Prol. 97; V, 2, 125; V, 3, 7, 25.—*Pers.* I, 5, 2, 46; IV, 1, 3.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; II, 6, 2; IV, 3, 41; IV, 7, 26.—*Stic.* I, 1, 55.—*Trin.* I, 2, 76, 77, 95, 102; II, 2, 46; II, 4, 149; III, 1, 2; IV, 2, 154; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 9.—*True.* II, 1, 25; II, 2, 54; II, 6, 34; III, 2, 3, 26, 59; IV, 4, 1, 16.
 Suapte. *Merc.* V, 4, 9.
 Suarum. *Cist.* I, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 91.
 Suas. *Amph.* I, 1, 63, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 57.—*Cist.* I, 1, 39; II, 3, 45; IV, 2, 92.—*Epid.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12; II, 1, 47.—*Menueh.* Prol. 3.—*Paen.* Prol. 121; I, 2, 4; IV, 2, 84; V, 2, 6.—*True.* II, 2, 45.
 Suasi. *Epid.* III, 2, 19.
 Suasine. *Asin.* II, 4, 56.
 Soasit. *Capt.* II, 2, 78.—*Cist.* II, 1, 10.
 Suasore. *Most.* III, 5, 13.
 Suasu. *Pers.* IV, 4, 48.
 Suave. *Asin.* III, 5, 52.—*True.* II, 3, 21.
 Suavem. *Pers.* V, 1, 16.—*Stic.* V, 5, 19.
 Suavi. *Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 3, 2.
 Suavia. *Asin.* III, 3, 51.—*Paen.* I, 2, 97.
 Suaviatio. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 63.
 Suavibus. *Cist.* I, 1, 17.
 Suavis. *Mil.* II, 1, 16.—*True.* II, 4, 25.
 Suavior. *Most.* V, 1, 66.

Suaviorem. Asin. V, 2, 45.
Suavia. Bacch. I, 2, 12.—Pseud. I, 1, 63; V, 1, 19.—Stic. V, 4, 54.
Suavissimus. Cist. I, 3, 45.
Suavitate. Pseud. III, 2, 92.—Pam. I, 2, 35.
Suavitatem. Asin. I, 3, 27.
Suaviter. Stic. V, 6, 7.
Suavitudo (amatorium). Stic. V, 5, 14.—Frag. III, 41.
Suavium. Asin. V, 2, 41.—Stic. V, 6, 3.—Truc. II, 4, 5, 22.
Suavius. Asin. III, 3, 50.—Capt. III, 2, 1; IV, 9, 126.—Pers. IV, 5, 70.
Sub. Amph. Prol. 145.—Aul. IV, 4, 1.—Capt. III, 5, 72.—Cure. II, 3, 18; IV, 1, 11, 19; V, 2, 8.—Casin. II, 6, 28; II, 8, 28; III, 2, 52 bis; III, 6, 1.—Epid. II, 2, 32.—Bacch. III, 3, 78.—Most. II, 1, 10.—Menach. V, 5, 40.—Mil. III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7.—Pseud. I, 1, 15 bis; II, 4, 71.—Pam. V, 2, 65.—Pers. IV, 1, 5; V, 2, 75.—Trin. II, 4, 107; IV, 2, 98, 99.
Subacta. Amph. V, 2, 13.
Subaquilam. Rud. II, 4, 9.
Subauscultemus. Asin. III, 2, 40.—Mil. IV, 2, 3.
Subballio. Pseud. II, 2, 15.
Subbasilicanos. Capt. IV, 2, 55.
Subbibit. Truc. IV, 3, 58.
Subblandiebat. Most. I, 3, 64.
Subblanditur. Bacch. III, 4, 19; IV, 8, 35.
Subcedere. Pers. IV, 1, 2.
Subcedit. Mil. III, 2, 59; IV, 4, 7.
Subcenseam. Asin. I, 2, 19.
Subcenseas. Asin. II, 2, 105.—Mere. II, 2, 46.—Trin. V, 2, 42.
Subcenseat. Asin. II, 4, 53.—Bacch. III, 4, 27; III, 6, 4; IV, 4, 39.—Mere. V, 3, 4.—Stic. IV, 2, 20.
Subcenseo. Most. V, 2, 44.—Pseud. I, 5, 56.
Subcensere. Asin. II, 2, 87.—Capt. V, 1, 25.—Mere. V, 4, 52.—Pam. I, 2, 157.
Subcenses. Capt. III, 5, 11, 22.—Pseud. I, 5, 57.—Menach. V, 7, 58.

Subcenset. Mil. III, 1, 101.—Truc. V, 6.
Subcensui. Pers. III, 3, 16.—Trin. V, 2, 40, 60.
Subcensuris. Frag. I, 124.
Subcessit. Bacch. IV, 9, 18.
Subcidaneum. Epid. I, 2, 37.
Subcidunt. Cure. II, 3, 30.
Subciucta. Rud. II, 3, 80.
Subcingulum. Menach. I, 3, 17.
Subcretus. Pam. III, 1, 10.
Subcreveuat. Trin. I, 1, 9.
Subcustodem. Mil. III, 2, 54.
Subdam. Cure. II, 3, 18.
Subdas. Epid. I, 2, 37.
Subditium. Pseud. II, 4, 62.
Subditivo. Amph. II, 2, 198.
Subditivus. Amph. I, 2, 35.
Subdiu. Most. III, 5, 78.
Subdola. Casin. IV, 4, 5.—Epid. II, 3, 13.—Mil. II, 4, 2; III, 3, 68.
Subdole. Aul. II, 4, 55.—Cist. I, 1, 37.—Menach. III, 2, 24.—Trin. II, 1, 12.
Subdolis. Capt. III, 3, 5.
Subdolum. Pam. V, 2, 72.
Subdulus. Pam. V, 2, 129.
Subdomari. Asin. III, 3, 112.
Subducam. Casin. III, 2, 27.—Capt. I, 2, 89.
Subducemus. Aul. II, 7, 4.
Subducere. Asin. V, 2, 62.
Subduco. Cure. II, 3, 87.
Subducta. Most. III, 2, 50.
Subducunt. Bacch. II, 3, 71.
Subduxi. Cure. III, 1.
Subduxit. Menach. Prol. 65.
Subgero. Most. V, 2, 52.
Subegerant. Bacch. IV, 9, 4.
Subegi. Most. III, 5, 14.
Subegit. Cure. III, 78.—Cist. I, 1, 105.—Truc. IV, 3, 9.
Subest. Trin. V, 1, 2.—Truc. II, 7, 17.—Frag. II, 10.
Subeunt. Most. II, 1, 10.
Subferam. Cure. III, 6.—Menach. V, 2, 20.
Subferas. Pam. IV, 2, 53.
Subferendas. Asin. III, 2, 11.

Subferet. *Amph.* 111, 4, 19.
 Subfero. *Merc.* 1, 4.
 Subfla. *Stic.* V, 4, 42.
 Subflatus. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 21.
 Subflavit. *Casin.* 111, 3, 19.
 Subfragabatur. *Frag.* 1, 12.
 Subfragatures. *Casin.* 11, 4, 20.
 Subfragio. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 34.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 28.
 Subfringam. *Truc.* 11, 8, 8.
 Subfringi. *Rud.* IV, 4, 15.
 Subfndit. *Rud.* 11, 7, 30.
 Subfulc. *Epid.* 1, 1, 77.
 Subfulsit. *Mil.* 11, 2, 55.
 Subfundam. *Cure.* I, 3, 3.
 Subfundunt. *Cist.* I, 1, 36.
 Subforor. *Truc.* 11, 7, 15.
 Subiculum. *Truc.* 111, 3, 14.
 Subigere. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 20.
 Subiges. *Cure.* IV, 3, 8.
 Subigi. *Pers.* 11, 2, 12.
 Subigis. *Trin.* 1, 2, 103.
 Subigit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 6; 111, 3, 41.
 Subigitare. *Casin.* V, 4, 2.—*Mil.* V, 9.—*Merc.* 1, 90.
 Subigitaret. *Merc.* 1, 91.
 Subigitatrix. *Pers.* 11, 2, 45.
 Subigitationes. *Capt.* Prol. 2.
 Subigito. *Mil.* 111, 1, 57.
 Subigur. *Trin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Subiguat. *Epid.* 11, 2, 51.—*Stic.* I, 3, 39.
 Subita. *Cure.* 11, 3, 25.
 Subitaria. *Mil.* 11, 2, 70.
 Subiti. *Pers.* IV, 4, 36.
 Subito. *Amph.* I, 3, 4; V, 1, 10.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 4; IV, 1, 20.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 49; 11, 3, 105.—*Most.* 11, 2, 35.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 48; 11, 2, 71; 11, 3, 23.—*Rud.* 11, 4, 36; IV, 3, 2; V, 2, 52.
 Subitum. *Aul.* 11, 3, 5.
 Subitus. *Trin.* V, 2, 51.
 Sublanditur. *Asia.* 1, 3, 43.
 Sublatum. *Menach.* 111, 1, 17.
 Subleeto. *Mil.* IV, 2, 74.
 Sublectus. *Rud.* 111, 4, 44.
 Sublegam. *Frag.* 11, 25; 111, 19.

Sublegerant. *Mil.* IV, 2, 98.
 Sublesta. *Bacch.* 111, 6, 13.
 Sublestior. *Pers.* 111, 1, 20.
 Sublestissimum. *Frag.* 1, 11.
 Sublevere. *Capt.* 111, 4, 124.
 Sublevi. *Pseud.* 11, 4, 29.
 Sublevit. *Aul.* IV, 6, 2.—*Merc.* 111, 4, 19.
 Sublimem. *Asia.* 111, 2, 18; V, 7, 6, 15; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* V, 1.
 Sublinis. *Menach.* V, 7, 3.
 Sublinat. *Trin.* 11, 4, 157.
 Subliuere. *Merc.* 11, 4, 17; 111, 4, 46.
 Sublingio. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 103.
 Sublinit. *Mil.* 11, 1, 32.
 Sublinitum. *Mil.* 11, 1, 75.
 Subliuitur. *Mil.* 11, 5, 57.
 Sublitum. *Capt.* IV, 2, 3.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 48; 111, 4, 55.
 Submaus. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 54.
 Submerum. *Stic.* I, 3, 116.
 Subminiam. *Epid.* 11, 2, 48.
 Submoreatur. *Frag.* 1, 24.
 Subniger. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
 Subnigris. *Merc.* 111, 4, 55.
 Subnixis. *Pers.* 11, 5, 6.
 Subulem. *Pseud.* 111, 2, 102.
 Subolet. *Casin.* 11, 3, 48, 59; 111, 2, 24.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 7.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 14; 111, 2, 72.
 Subpactum. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 98.
 Subpalparier. *Mil.* 11, 1, 28.
 Subparasitatur. *Amph.* I, 3, 17.
 Subparasitatur. *Mil.* 11, 5, 77.
 Subparasitor. *Amph.* 111, 4, 10.
 Subparum. *Epid.* 11, 2, 48.
 Subpeditare. *Asia.* 11, 4, 17.
 Subpeditat. *Trin.* V, 1, 3.
 Subpelleetili. *Pæn.* V, 3, 26.
 Subpellex. *Menach.* 11, 3, 53; V, 9, 96.
 Subpetant. *Cure.* 11, 3, 89.
 Subpetant (respondent). *Pseud.* 1, 1, 106.
 Subpetat. *Amph.* Prol. 14.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 100.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 3.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 19.
 Subpetix. *Amph.* V, 1, 54.—*Epid.* V, 2, 12.

Subpetas. *Epid.* V, 1, 59.—*Menach.* V, 7, 14, 51.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 72.—*Rud.* III, 2, 10; IV, 4, 59.
 Subpretit. *Mil.* II, 2, 50.
 Subpetuot. *Asin.* I, 1, 41.—*Epid.* III, 3, 16.
 Subpilabat. *Asin.* V, 2, 38.
 Subpilas. *Menach.* V, 1, 40.
 Subpilat. *Menach.* V, 2, 52.
 Subpiles. *Asin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Subpilo. *Truc.* II, 7, 15.
 Subpingi. *Trin.* III, 2, 94.
 Subplex. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 101.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 20.
 Subplicabo. *Asin.* I, 3, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92.—*Rud.* V, 2, 48.
 Subplicabuot. *Asin.* III, 5, 92.
 Subplicandum. *Merc.* I, 59.
 Subplicans. *Rud. Prol.* 26.
 Subplicare. *Capt.* IV, 1, 5.—*Curc.* IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 63.—*Aul. Prol.* 24.—*Mil.* II, 2, 38.
 Subplicari. *Stic.* II, 2, 31.
 Subplicas. *Asin.* III, 3, 125.—*Aul. Prol.* 24.—*Mil.* II, 3, 36.
 Subplicassis. *Asin.* II, 4, 61.
 Subplicatum. *Aul.* IV, 10, 22.—*Pers.* III, 3, 42.
 Subplicem. *Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18.
 Subplies. *Cist.* I, 1, 54.
 Subplicet. *Asin.* I, 2, 24.
 Subplicii. *Mosk.* V, 2, 45.—*Merc.* V, 4, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.—*Rud. Prol.* 25.
 Subplicis. *Pan.* V, 6, 15.
 Subpliciam. *Asin.* II, 4, 75, 76.—*Epid.* V, 2, 59.—*Mil.* II, 6, 22, 51.—*Truc.* V, 18.
 Subplicio. *Epid.* V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 47.
 Subpuantur. *Truc.* II, 4, 59.
 Subponere. *Cist.* II, 3, 11.
 Subpuneret. *Cist.* I, 2, 17.
 Subponctur. *Cusin.* *Prol.* 7.
 Subponi. *Pan.* V, 2, 65.
 Subponu. *Curc.* II, 2, 6.
 Subposita. *Cist.* IV, 2, 49.—*Epid.* III, 4, 54.
 Subpositio. *Capt. Prol.* 5.

Subpositionem. *Cist.* I, 2, 25.—*Truc.* II, 4, 85.
 Subposititima. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 71.
 Subpositum. *Truc.* I, 2, 71.
 Subposui. *Truc.* II, 5, 91.
 Subpositivi. *Truc.* IV, 3, 38.
 Subpostrix. *Truc.* IV, 2, 50.
 Subprimis. *Mil.* II, 3, 24.
 Subpromo. *Mil.* III, 2, 24.
 Subpromum. *Mil.* III, 2, 52.
 Subpromus. *Mil.* III, 2, 12.
 Subrepat. *Mil.* II, 3, 62.
 Subrepta. *Menach.* IV, 2, 76 bis, 82 bis, 83, 84.—*Pan. Prol.* 109.—*Pers.* I, 3, 70; III, 2, 52.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 61.
 Subrepta. *Pan.* V, 2, 21; V, 2, 145; V, 6, 9.
 Subreptam. *Menach.* V, 1, 32.
 Subreptas. *Merc. Prol.* 42.—*Pan.* V, 4, 77.
 Subrepticias. *Pan.* V, 2, 2.
 Subrepticio. *Curc.* I, 3, 49.
 Subrepticium. *Menach.* *Prol.* 60.
 Subrepticus. *Menach.* *Prol.* 68.
 Subreptos. *Pan.* V, 2, 141.
 Subreptum. *Aul. Prol.* 44.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 101.
 Subrepturum. *Asin.* V, 3, 80.
 Subreptus. *Pan.* V, 2, 98.
 Subrexit. *Rud.* I, 2, 85.
 Subripere. *Curc.* I, 1, 60.—*Cusin.* V, 2, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 56.
 Subriperem. *Pseud.* II, 3, 9.
 Subripercot. *Aul.* III, 4, 5.
 Subriperet. *Pseud.* I, 3, 54.
 Subripiam. *Asin.* V, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 8.
 Subripias. *Aul.* III, 5, 25.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 86.
 Subripiat. *Capt.* II, 2, 42.
 Subripio. *Aul.* IV, 10, 31.
 Subripiur. *Mil.* III, 4, 8.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 66.
 Subripiantur. *Rud.* II, 3, 53.
 Subripuere. *Curc.* II, 3, 14.
 Subripiui. *Amph.* I, 3, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 7; V, 14.—*Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Menach.* I, 2, 21; I, 3, 17; II, 3, 43; III, 2, 45; V, 9, 78.

Subripuisse. *Menach.* III, 2, 16; III, 3, 94 V, 1, 29; V, 2, 63; V, 5, 38.—*Trin.* I, 2, 46.

Subripuisse. *Pseud.* I, 3, 54.

Subripuisti. *Asin.* V, 2, 79.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 29, 42.—*Menach.* II, 3, 42; III, 2, 26, 42.

Subripuit. *Capt.* IV, 2, 96, 102; V, 4, 14.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 28; V, 2, 52.—*Menach.* Prol. 58; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 86.—*Pæn.* Prol. 72, 87; IV, 2, 81.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16.

Subrufus. *Capt.* III, 4, 116.

Subscudes. *Frag.* I, 12.

Subsellia. *Amph.* Prol. 65.

Subsellii (ordiois). *Stic.* III, 2, 53.

Subsellii. *Capt.* III, 1, 11.

Subsellis. *Pæn.* Prol. 5.

Subsellio. *Stic.* I, 2, 36; V, 4, 21.

Subsequor. *Amph.* I, 3, 53.

Subsequere. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 72.—*Most.* III, 2, 116.

Subsequitur. *Trin.* V, 1, 13.

Subsequor. *Amph.* II, 1, 1.—*Most.* III, 2, 107.

Subservire. *Menach.* V, 2, 16.

Subsidii. *Cist.* II, 1, 26.

Subsidite. *Frag.* I, 89.

Subriet. *Most.* III, 3, 17.

Subsilit. *Casin.* V, 2, 51.

Subsillite. *Cure.* I, 2, 64.

Subsistere. *Epid.* I, 1, 78.

Substruunt. *Most.* I, 2, 40.

Subsultabat. *Casin.* II, 7, 10.

Subsultas. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.

Subtemeu. *Merc.* III, 1, 20.

Subterducat. *Mil.* II, 3, 72.

Subterduxerit. *Asin.* II, 2, 12.

Subterduxit. *Menach.* III, 1, 21.

Subterfugere. *Capt.* V, 2, 17.

Subterfugit. *Merc.* I, 82.

Subterfugisse. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 2.

Subtrahet. *Casin.* II, 2, 28.

Subtrixit. *Asin.* II, 2, 75.

Subtus. *Casin.* V, 2, 26.

Subvectabant. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.

Subveni. *Aul.* II, 8, 24.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 45; III, 6, 29.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.

Index in Plaut.

Subveoias. *Bacch.* I, 1, 2.

Subveoibo. *Menach.* V, 7, 20.

Subveuiet. *Casin.* II, 5, 29.

Subvenire. *Asin.* II, 2, 43; II, 4, 70.—*Rud.* III, 6, 32.

Subveoisset. *Aul.* IV, 6, 5; II, 8, 26.

Subvenisti. *Truc.* I, 2, 85.

Subvenit. *Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 47.—*Stic.* II, 2, 74.

Subvenite. *Menach.* V, 7, 11.—*Rud.* V, 2, 11.

Subventa. *Rud.* I, 4, 11.

Subverbustam. *Frag.* II, 21.

Succidam. *Mil.* III, 1, 190.

Succo. *Capt.* I, 1, 13, 15.

Succum. *Asin.* I, 3, 27.

Succula. *Rud.* IV, 4, 126 bis.

Sudat. *Asin.* II, 2, 23.

Sudatorias. *Stic.* I, 3, 73.

Sudor. *Most.* I, 3, 119.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 8.

Sudorem. *Merc.* I, 16.

Sudum. *Mil.* I, 1, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 35.

Suem. *Mil.* II, 6, 104.—*Rud.* III, 2, 46.

Soes. *Capt.* IV, 2, 27.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.—*Trin.* II, 4, 139.

Sui. *Asin.* IV, 1, 4.—*Capt.* I, 2, 27; IV, 2, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7.—*Most.* I, 1, 27; IV, 1, 19.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 25.—*Pæn.* Prol. 95; I, 2, 2, 5; V, 5, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 14.—*Truc.* I, 1, 81.

Suillam. *Menach.* I, 3, 27.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 6; 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Suillam. *Menach.* I, 3, 27.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 6; 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Suillam. *Menach.* I, 3, 27.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 6; 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 6; 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

Suillam. *Menach.* I, 3, 27.

Suis. *Amph.* I, 1, 60; V, 1, 33; V, 2, 10.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 17.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; III, 5, 97; V, 3, 20.—*Cure.* II, 3, 12, 44; III, 71.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38.—*Epid.* II, 2, 30; III, 2, 43.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 95; IV, 8, 57; IV, 9, 98; V, 2, 83.—*Most.* I, 1, 59; III, 2, 68; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* V, 6, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 81.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 2; V, 1, 4; V, 6; 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2, 12.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 21.—*Trin.* I, 2, 77; III, 2, 58; IV, 2, 1.—*Truc.* I, 2, 81.—*Frag.* III, 15.

2, 85.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 19; V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* III, 1, 40.—*Stic.* I, 2, 8; I, 3, 67.—*Frag.* I, 87.

Sum. Amph. ProL 30, 34, 53; I, 1, 25, 179, 191, 200, 218, 223, 247, 255, 272, 284, 291, 300; II, 1, 7, 14, 64, 67, 68; II, 2, 88, 98, 102, 151, 185, 214; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 19, 56; III, 4, 6, 8, 9; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 1 *bis*.—*Asin.* I, 1, 45, 69; I, 5, 9, 65; II, 2, 109; III, 3, 7; II, 4, 58, 85, 90; III, 3, 125; V, 2, 11.—*Aul.* ProL 2; I, 2, 10, 40; II, 1, 4, 44; II, 2, 4, 39, 75; II, 4, 44; III, 2, 8, 34; IV, 8, 4; IV, 9, 12; IV, 10, 1, 25; V, 14.—*Capt.* ProL 14; I, 2, 32; II, 3, 44; II, 2, 71, 74; II, 3, 85; III, 4, 12, 19; III, 5, 10, 159; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 45, 55, 85, 84; V, 3, 16, 17; V, 4, 29.—*Cure.* I, 2, 4, 26, 44; I, 3, 11; II, 2, 6, 10; II, 3, 48, 50; III, 3, 49, 50, 88; IV, 3, 9; V, 2, 9, 12; V, 3, 2.—*Cosin.* I, 16; II, 2, 13; II, 5, 58; II, 6, 8; II, 7, 5; II, 8, 13; III, 5, 1, 45, 48, 52; III, 6, 11, 12, 13, 15; IV, 4, 14; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 8, 28.—*Cist.* I, 1, 107; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 6 *ters* IV, 2, 5, 12, 14, 18, 79, 99.—*Epid.* I, 1, 10; I, 2, 1; II, 2, 15, 16, 17, 18 *bis*, 44; III, 4, 15, 62; IV, 1, 51 *bis*; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 51, 40, 61; I, 2, 38; II, 5, 41; III, 2, 1, 5; III, 6, 2, 20 *bis*; IV, 1, 1; IV, 2, 19; IV, 3, 2, 17; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 5, 15, 14, 20; IV, 9, 16, 25, 26, 28, 57, 80, 81; V, 1, 6 *bis*, 21; V, 2, 58, 59, 45, 61, 85.—*Most.* I, 2, 65, 71, 77; I, 3, 43, 86; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 6, 41; I, 2, 66, 70; III, 1, 35, 57, 59, 62; III, 2, 101; III, 3, 29; IV, 2, 5, 7; IV, 3, 4; V, 2, 44.—*Menach.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 28; I, 4, 6; II, 2, 6, 20; II, 3, 49, 50; III, 1, 1; III, 2, 6 *bis*; IV, 3, 24; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 5, 4; V, 5, 26, 27, 54, 56; V, 7, 51; V, 9, 12, 66.—*Mil.* II, 3, 13, 57; II, 4, 55; II, 5, 8, 17, 23; II, 6, 34; III, 1, 35, 36 *bis*, 48, 52, 53, 83, 208; IV, 2, 18, 19, 24, 49, 90; IV, 3, 36; IV, 6, 5, 50; IV, 8, 55, 64; V, 1, 2; V, 3, 1.—*Merc.* I, 7, 52, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21;

II, 2, 17, 21; II, 3, 17, 21, 41; II, 3, 44, 54, 95, 130; III, 1, 15, 51; III, 4, 2 *bis*, 17, 18, 21 *bis*; IV, 3, 54; IV, 4, 18; IV, 5, 5, 7, 10, 12, 105; V, 2, 12, 105; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 21, 57, 38, 71; I, 3, 24, 44, 65, 146; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 13, 14, 25, 42, 44; II, 4, 1, 4; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 15; IV, 2, 18, 22, 25, 55; IV, 3, 8, 19; IV, 7, 102, 112; V, 2, 20.—*Pæn.* ProL 43, 118; I, 1, 18; I, 2, 82, 157, 168, 192 *bis*; II, 55; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 58; III, 6, 2, 7, 9; IV, 2, 54, 44; V, 2, 78, 86, 95, 98; V, 4, 53, 92; V, 5, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 10, 24; II, 2, 15, 20; II, 4, 15, 14 *bis*, 23; III, 1, 21, 43, 71; IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 5; IV, 4, 63, 81; IV, 7, 12; IV, 9, 13; V, 1, 9, 11; V, 2, 61.—*True.* ProL 3, 6, 70, 71; I, 2, 17, 18; I, 3, 18, 22, 25, 28, 31, 35; I, 4, 17; II, 2, 20; II, 4, 2, 11, 14, 18, 24; II, 5, 5, 38; II, 6, 65; III, 3, 23; III, 4, 30; IV, 3, 6, 67, 82, 84 *bis*; IV, 4, 15, 41, 130; IV, 7, 29; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 25; I, 3, 2, 18, 42, 65; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 15, 45, 58; III, 2, 59; IV, 1, 15, 28, 53, 48; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 49.—*Trin.* I, 2, 44, 129; II, 2, 22; II, 4, 46; III, 2, 18; III, 2, 2, 56; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 15, 59, 91, 151, 156, 145, 146; IV, 3, 50, 57, 61; V, 2, 15, 26, 29.—*True.* I, 2, 25, 29, 105; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 6; II, 5, 6, 7, 8, 18 *bis*, 61; II, 6, 66; II, 7, 57; II, 8, 8; III, 2, 4, 6, 15; IV, 1, 3, 9 *bis*, 11, 49.—*Frag.* I, 19, 20, 49, 50; III, 62.

Sumam. Asin. I, 3, 95; II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* IV, 6, 9.—*Capt.* II, 3, 90.—*Most.* III, 1, 54.—*Menach.* II, 1, 19.—*Merc.* V, 2, 80, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 94.

Sumam. Mit. III, 1, 38, 80.—*Pæn.* III, 6, 6.—*Stic.* III, 1, 22.—*Trin.* II, 4, 12.

Sumat. Cure. IV, 1, 7; IV, 3, 7.—*Merc.* V, 4, 51.

Sume. Aul. II, 5, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 115.—*Most.* IV, 3, 45.—*Merc.* I, 16.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 14, 15, 16.—*Rud.* IV, 8, 9; V, 3, 55.

Sumbas. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 24.
 Sumendum. *Stic.* I, 2, 22.
 Sumero. *Asin.* I, 3, 72.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 105; IV, 10, 8; V, 2, 81.—*Menach.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* V, 1, 10.
 Sumeres. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.
 Sumeret. *Bacch.* III, 5, 118; IV, 4, 6.—*Mast.* III, 5, 14.
 Sames. *Cure.* II, 3, 44, 87.—*Mil.* II, 2, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 35; I, 5, 94.—*Trin.* I, 2, 108; III, 3, 56.—*Frag.* I, 61.
 Somet. *Pseud.* III, 2, 72.
 Sumi. *Mil.* II, 6, 71.
 Sumini. *Capt.* IV, 3, 4.
 Sumito. *Asin.* I, 1, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 79.
 Sumitur. *Mil.* III, 1, 79.
 Summa. *Amph.* I, 1, 55.—*Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Capt.* I, 2, 62.—*Casin.* Prol. 80; II, 6, 35.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Mil.* I, 1, 46.—*Mere.* Prol. 45; V, 4, 26.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 140; IV, 7, 92.—*Pers.* I, 1, 34.—*Truc.* I, 2, 4; II, 1, 5; II, 4, 34.
 Summa (le haat). *Casin.* II, 6, 35.
 Summa (ultims). *Pseud.* I, 3, 135.
 Summar. *Mil.* III, 1, 76.—*Rud.* I, 3, 15.
 Summam. *Capt.* III, 5, 84; IV, 3, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 45.—*Trin.* II, 2, 95.
 Summam (abrégé). *Epid.* I, 2, 2.
 Summam (auctoritatem). *Truc.* IV, 2, 15.
 Summasne. *Cure.* III, 44; IV, 2, 36.
 Summano. *Cure.* III, 46, 48.
 Summanos. *Cure.* IV, 3, 14.
 Summsnum. *Cure.* III, 45, 46; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 26.
 Summsaus. *Cure.* III, 44.
 Summsrum. *Truc.* I, 1, 4.
 Summs. *Capt.* II, 2, 68.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 5.
 Summsta. *Stic.* III, 2, 36.
 Summatum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 90.
 Summe. *Amph.* II, 2, 148; III, 2, 52.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 29.—*Pers.* III, 3, 15.
 Summi. *Amph.* V, 3, 3.—*Mil.* II, 6, 29.—*Stic.* III, 2, 54, 57.

Summis. *Capt.* I, 2, 67; II, 2, 29.—*Mast.* II, 1, 1; V, 2, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 26.—*Mere.* I, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41.—*Pan.* Prol. 60.—*Truc.* V, 48.
 Summo. *Amph.* Prol. 77, 111.—*Asin.* V, 2, 41.—*Aul.* Prol. 29.—*Capt.* Prol. 30, 31; I, 2, 67; II, 2, 29, 55, 69.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26; I, 2, 11.—*Most.* I, 3, 84; II, 1, 77.—*Menach.* I, 1, 27.—*Mil.* III, 1, 85; IV, 4, 15.—*Mere.* Prol. 49.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 31, 95.—*Pan.* Prol. 60; III, 1, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 99; V, 2, 15, 19.—*Rud.* II, 3, 18; III, 5, 4; IV, 5, 7.—*Stic.* I, 2, 24; V, 4, 58.—*Trin.* I, 2, 48; II, 2, 45.
 Summos. *Mere.* IV, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 54.—*Trin.* III, 2, 97.
 Summovere. *Mil.* IV, 6, 30.
 Summum. *Asin.* II, 4, 8; III, 1, 27.—*Epid.* V, 1, 17.—*Menach.* I, 2, 56; V, 2, 60.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 14, 16.—*Truc.* I, 1, 61.
 Summus. *Amph.* I, 3, 6; V, 1, 69.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 83.—*Cist.* II, 1, 40.—*Mil.* I, 1, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 70.—*Truc.* I, 2, 64.
 Sumpsero. *Amph.* I, 1, 102.—*Trin.* III, 2, 99.
 Sumserant. *Stic.* I, 2, 44.
 Sumsi. *Aul.* IV, 4, 15.—*Epid.* I, 2, 12.—*Mere.* I, 17.—*Trin.* II, 1, 21.
 Sumsimus (consumpsimus). *Pseud.* V, 1, 25.—*Pers.* V, 2, 72.
 Sumsisse. *Epid.* II, 2, 67.—*Most.* V, 2, 19.
 Sumsiisti. *Truc.* IV, 3, 69.
 Sumsiit. *Asin.* I, 3, 72.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 25.—*Epid.* I, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 116.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 16.
 Sumta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 15.—*Pan.* I, 2, 57.
 Sumtibus. *Aul.* II, 1, 47.
 Sumtiferim. *Casin.* II, 7, 2.
 Sumtu. *Aul.* II, 8, 14; III, 5, 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 72.—*Casin.* II, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 1, 52.—*Epid.* I, 2, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 56.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 46; V, 2, 39.—*Menach.* V, 5, 7.—*Mil.* III, 1, 152, 156.—*Frag.* III, 24.

Sumtui. *Most.* 1, 2, 44.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 77, 142.
 Sumtum. *Asin.* 1, 5, 65.—*Capt.* 1V, 2, 76.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 65.—*Most.* V, 2, 43.—*Rud.* Prol. 24.—*Stic.* 1V, 2, 21; V, 4, 10.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 9.
 Sumtuosus. *Merc.* 1V, 2, 2.
 Sumtus. *Asin.* 1V, 2, 10.—*Aul.* 111, 5, 35, 59.—*Most.* 1, 2, 44; 1V, 2, 66. *Mil.* 111, 1, 78.—*Pann.* 1, 2, 74; 1V, 2, 8.
 Sumus. *Amph.* 11, 2, 99, 187.—*Asin.* 11, 2, 54, 94, 100.—*Aul.* 11, 4, 22; 1V, 10, 19.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 18; 1, 2, 11; 1, 9, 11; 11, 2, 44.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 25; V, 2, 3.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 17, 40; 1, 2, 2, 5; 11, 1, 17.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 26; V, 2, 54.—*Bacch.* 1V, 4, 30, 69; V, 1, 22.—*Most.* 11, 1, 18; 111, 1, 114; 111, 3, 8; V, 1, 58.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 38; 11, 1, 15, 25, 30; 1V, 2, 91.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 6, 59; 11, 2, 27, 102; 111, 1, 18.—*Merc.* 1V, 4, 2, 10.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 129; V, 1, 9.—*Pann.* 1, 2, 55, 75; 111, 1, 15, 35, 66; 1V, 2, 69; V, 4, 12, 13, 31 *bis*, 91.—*Pere.* V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 9, 14, 17; 11, 1, 15; 11, 7, 6; 111, 3, 57.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 6; 1, 2, 7; 111, 1, 50; V, 4, 49, 58.—*Trin.* 1V, 2, 88, 100; 1V, 4, 12.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 4, 2, 28.—*Frag.* 1, 114.
 Suut. *Amph.* Prol. 134, 158; 1, 1, 127, 151, 261, 275, 282, 286, 304; 11, 2, 80; 111, 2, 3, 4, 62, 64; 1V, 1, 11; 1V, 2, 2, 4; V, 1, 52, 53.—*Asin.* 1, 3, 70, 84, 88; 11, 1, 16; 11, 2, 58; 11, 3, 1; 111, 3, 50, 129, 1V, 1, 63; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* 1, 2, 6; 11, 4, 41; 11, 5, 8 *bis*, 9 *bis*; 11, 6, 6; 111, 5, 58; 1V, 7, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 51; 1, 2, 10, 11, 29; 1, 2, 4, 58, 61; 11, 1, 6, 26, 37, 59; 11, 2, 2, 13, 36; 111, 1, 12; 111, 2, 9; 111, 4, 32; 1V, 2, 7, 25, 105; V, 2, 16. *Gre*x 2.
 —*Cure.* 1, 2, 39; 11, 2, 2; 11, 3, 28, 29, 46, 88; 111, 24; 1V, 1, 20, 21; 1V, 2, 45; 1V, 4, 10.—*Casin.* Prol. 10, 15, 25, 26, 29, 67; 11, 2, 7, 13, 20, 24.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 46; 11, 2, 7, 18, 59; 11, 2, 1; 11, 5, 1, 54; 11, 5, 20, 25, 40; 111, 1, 16, 61, 63; 1V, 1, 13, 14 *bis*; 1V, 2, 15, 21, 35, 37, 82,

92; V, 26, 53.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 27; 1, 2, 22; 11, 2, 22, 66; 111, 2, 8, 9; 111, 4, 33; V, 1, 39; V, 2, 11, 12, 25.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 26, 29; 1, 2, 10; 11, 3, 15; 111, 1, 4; 111, 3, 33; 111, 6, 18; 1V, 1, 6; 1V, 3, 9; 1V, 4, 104; 1V, 7, 38; 1V, 9, 12, 17, 32, 69, 118; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 7, 11; V, 2, 88.—*Most.* 1, 1, 34, 46, 78; 1, 2, 18, 39, 124, 141; 11, 1, 9; 11, 2, 39, 73; 111, 1, 150; 111, 2, 56, 67, 87, 95, 137, 140; 1V, 1, 3, 6, 17; 1V, 2, 25, 71; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 27.—*Menach.* Prol. 18, 24; 1, 1, 10, 18; 1, 2, 19; 1, 4, 47; 11, 3, 26, 46; 111, 3, 13; 1V, 4, 2; V, 5, 49; V, 6, 7; V, 7, 50, 56; V, 9, 10, 25.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 54, 45, 65, 69; 11, 2, 72; 11, 3, 54; 11, 4, 20, 32; 111, 1, 83, 106, 122; 111, 2, 5; 111, 3, 57; 1V, 2, 1; 1V, 4, 46; 1V, 6, 63; 1V, 7, 21; 1V, 9, 11.—*Merc.* Prol. 32; 1, 8, 62; 11, 3, 75, 125; V, 2, 28, 72; V, 4, 8 *bis*.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 58, 109; 1, 2, 5, 46, 55, 69; 1, 3, 4, 6, 54, 60, 64, 128, 156; 1, 4, 3, 12, 17, 18, 47, 78, 32; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 1 *bis*; 11, 3, 6 *bis*; 111, 2, 45, 105; 1V, 1, 5 *bis*.—*Pann.* Prol. 4; 1, 1, 8; 1, 2, 14, 17, 35, 43; 111, 6, 45, 110, 124, 133; 11, 29; 111, 2, 7, 9, 10; 111, 4, 3; 111, 5, 16; 1V, 2, 17; V, 2, 104, 107, 134, 145, 156; V, 3, 12, 17, 24, 47, 48, 49; V, 4, 15, 33, 78 *ter*; V, 6, 9, 12.—*Pere.* 1, 2, 24; 1, 3, 14; 11, 1, 15; 11, 2, 61; 11, 5, 16; 111, 1, 17, 32; 1V, 5, 1, 12, 28; 1V, 4, 6, 105 *bis*; 1V, 6, 1, 12, 25; V, 2, 9; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 67.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 67, 79; 1, 3, 17, 25; 1, 4, 8; 1, 5, 1, 24; 11, 1, 1, 5, 62; 11, 2, 19; 11, 3, 45; 11, 7, 5, 6, 11 *bis*; 111, 2, 28, 32, 34; 111, 4, 2, 15, 47; 111, 6, 45; 1V, 5, 39, 46, 55, 69; 1V, 4, 42; 1V, 6, 4; V, 3, 17, 34, 42.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 19; 1, 2, 49, 67, 71; 1, 3, 44, 96; 11, 2, 35, 68; 111, 2, 34; 1V, 1, 16, 34, 35; V, 4, 11, 24.—*Trin.* Prol. 5; 1, 1, 7, 15; 1, 2, 54 *bis*, 55, 64, 146 *bis*, 172; 11, 1, 32; 11, 2, 9, 109; 11, 3, 2; 11, 4, 1, 89, 138, 140; 111, 2, 51; 111, 5, 90; 1V, 2, 19, 25, 74, 125, 128, 136, 143; 1V, 5, 31, 52, 43, 75, 80; 1V,

4, 17 *bis*; V, 2, 40.—*Truec.* I, 1, 8, 44, 47; I, 2, 5, 7, 9, 49, 55, 76, 77; II, 1, 4, 21; II, 2, 10; II, 5, 2, 15; II, 6, 52; II, 7, 29; IV, 1, 55; IV, 3, 2, 44, 58; V, 51.—*Frag.* I, 34, 74, 88 *bis*.

Suo. *Amph.* *Proh.* 109, 152; I, 1, 41, 99, 113, 165, 171.—*Asin.* II, 2, 6; II, 4, 40; IV, 2, 16; *Grex* 1.—*Aul.* *Proh.* 10; II, 4, 15, 22; IV, 4, 12; IV, 9, 8.—*Capt.* *Proh.* V, 19, 21, 50; I, 1, 13, 15, 51; II, 2, 40, 48.—*Curc.* V, 2, 38.—*Casin.* II, 1, 7; II, 2, 25; III, 1, 10; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 81, 92.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 12, 51; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 9, 14, 82; IV, 9, 7; V, 2, 8.—*Most.* I, 2, 22, 46, 58; I, 3, 48, 97, 148; III, 2, 98; IV, 1, 7.—*Menach.* *Proh.* 70; I, 1, 15; V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 58; II, 2, 35, 54, 80, 84, 90, 107; II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 5, 68.—*Merc.* V, 4, 12, 18.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 39; I, 2, 52; I, 5, 5; I, 4, 18; II, 3, 1; III, 2, 108; V, 1, 26.—*Pann.* I, 2, 48; IV, 2, 16; V, 4, 2.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7, 8, 9; I, 3, 42; III, 1, 55; IV, 3, 55; IV, 4, 30, 50.—*Rud.* *Proh.* 4; I, 4, 16; III, 2, 42; III, 4, 70; IV, 3, 100; V, 2, 6.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2, 3; I, 2, 5; II, 1, 2; IV, 1, 22; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 117; II, 1, 28; II, 2, 24, 92; II, 4, 35; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 72; IV, 2, 16, 55, 54; V, 1, 8.—*Truec.* *Proh.* 14; I, 1, 25, 55, 75; II, 2, 61; IV, 3, 70, 75.

Suoz. *Amph.* I, 1, 58, 59; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 24.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Most.* V, 1, 38.—*Mil.* II, 6, 80; IV, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 94.—*Pann.* I, 2, 143; III, 1, 57.—*Pers.* I, 2, 4.—*Rud.* II, 3, 59, 62; IV, 4, 3, 66.

Supellestia. *Stic.* I, 2, 5.

Supellex. *Aul.* II, 5, 17.—*Pann.* V, 2, 27.—*Pers.* IV, 8, 2.

Super. *Amph.* *Proh.* 58.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 85.—*Casin.* II, 3, 36.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 81.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 18; II, 3, 153; III, 6, 53; IV, 2, 25.—*Most.* III, 2, 59.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 15.—*Merc.* I, 22.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 58.—*Frag.* I, 59.

Superabat (*se levait*). *Stic.* II, 2, 41.

Superabo. *Frag.* I, 91.

Superaddueas. *Truec.* II, 6, 53.

Superant. *Aul.* III, 5, 28.

Superare. *Aul.* IV, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 18.

Superari. *Amph.* II, 2, 24.

Superas. *Menach.* I, 3, 10.

Superat (*superest*). *Amph.* I, 1, 80; II, 2, 77.—*Pann.* I, 2, 74; V, 2, 150.

—*Stic.* II, 1, 6.

Superattolle. *Casin.* IV, 4, 1.

Superavit. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.—*Pers.* I, 1, 2.

Superbe. *Merc.* V, 4, 38.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 19.

Superbi. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.—*Asin.* III, 3, 112.

Superbia. *Amph.* II, 2, 77.

Superbix. *Cist.* I, 1, 42.—*Stic.* II, 1, 28.

Superbiam. *Merc.* V, 2, 10.

Superbum. *Amph.* I, 1, 201.—*Asin.* II, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 46.

Superciliis. *Rud.* II, 2, 12.

Supercilium. *Mil.* III, 1, 99.

Supercilium. *Pseud.* I, 1, 105.

Superes. *Asin.* I, 3, 14.—*Capt.* III, 4, 57.

Superesse. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.

Superet. *Casin.* IV, 4, 4.—*Truec.* *Proh.* 20; V, 49.

Superfat. *Stic.* IV, 2, 12.

Superfuit. *Trin.* II, 4, 109.

Superi. *Aul.* II, 7, 6.—*Cist.* II, 1, 36.

Superiur. *Menach.* I, 3, 10.—*Most.* I, 2, 42.—*Stic.* V, 4, 14.

Superiore. *Amph.* II, 1, 5.

Supero. *Amph.* III, 4, 18.—*Aul.* IV, 8, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 3.

Supersede. *Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Pann.* I, 3, 5.

Supersit. *Epid.* III, 2, 10.—*Menach.* I, 4, 3.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 41.—*Pers.* III, 1, 3.

Superates. *Asin.* I, 1, 6.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19.—*Frag.* I, 4.

Superstitem. *Asin.* I, 1, 2.

Superstitet. *Asin.* III, 1, 5.
 Superstitiosus. *Rud.* IV, 4, 95.
 Superstitiosus. *Amph.* I, 1, 167.—
Cure. III, 27.
 Superum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 51, 65.—
Menæch. II, 1, 11.—*Merc.* V, 1, 1.
 Supina. *Cist.* II, 5, 78.
 Supra. *Cure.* IV, 1, 16.—*Pers.* V,
 2, 38.
 Supreme. *Capt.* IV, 1, 1; V, 2, 23.
 —*Menæch.* V, 9, 55.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 3.
 Supremi. *Amph.* II, 2, 201; V, 1,
 75.—*Cist.* II, 1, 57.—*Pseud.* II, 2,
 55.
 Supremo. *Pers.* II, 5, 1.
 Supremum. *Asin.* III, 5, 4.—*Capt.*
 II, 5, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.
 Supremus. *Most.* II, 1, 1.
 Sura. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.
 Suram. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 80.—*Truc.* II,
 4, 51.
 Suras. *Truc.* II, 6, 60.
 Surda. *Casin.* III, 5, 12.—*Cist.* III,
 5, 2.
 Surdi. *Mil.* I, 1, 44.
 Surdum. *Mil.* III, 1, 201.
 Surdus. *Pseud.* I, 5, 24.—*Pers.* IV,
 9, 15.
 Surgam. *Pseud.* III, 2, 20.
 Surgat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 51.
 Surge. *Amph.* V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* V,
 2, 51, 74, 75.—*Cure.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.*
 V, 1, 48, 53, 56; V, 2, 22.
 Surgite. *Epid.* Grex 2.
 Sorgo. *Casin.* V, 2, 45.
 Surgunt. *Pseud.* I, 5, 61.
 Suria. *Truc.* II, 6, 49.
 Suris. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.
 Surpiculis. *Capt.* IV, 2, 56.
 Surpoit. *Capt.* Prol. 8; III, 5, 102.
 Sursum. *Amph.* III, 4, 17, 25.—
Capt. III, 4, 124.—*Cist.* II, 5, 78.—
Mil. IV, 4, 14.
 (Sus. *Amph.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2,
 86.—*Truc.* II, 2, 15.
 Suscepi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 54.
 Susceptus. *Amph.* V, 2, 9.
 Suscipere. *Asin.* I, 1, 75.
 Suscita. *Most.* II, 1, 25, 35.

Suscitant. *Mil.* II, 3, 59.
 Suscitet. *Mil.* III, 1, 95.—*Rud.* IV,
 2, 17.
 Suspectum. *Bacch.* III, 6, 43.
 Suspectus. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 81.
 Suspendam. *Casin.* II, 7, 1.—*Pæn.*
 V, 6, 4.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 145.
 Suspendant. *Pæn.* III, 5, 1.
 Suspendas. *Asin.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pæn.*
 I, 2, 184.
 Suspende. *Capt.* III, 4, 104.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 62.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 18; I, 2, 96,
 98.—*Pers.* V, 2, 54.
 Suspendere. *Pseud.* I, 1, 90.—*Pæn.*
 III, 5, 50; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4,
 135.
 Suspendio. *Casin.* I, 23.
 Suspendis. *Casin.* III, 4, 9.—*Me-*
næch. V, 5, 14.
 Suspendito. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 151.
 Suspendium. *Aut.* I, 1, 11.
 Suspendo. *Rud.* V, 5, 59.
 Suspiciabat. *Asin.* V, 2, 59.—*Me-*
næch. V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* V, 2, 18.
 Suspiciabitur. *Bacch.* I, 1, 27.
 Suspiciabor. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 52.
 Suspiciamini. *Most.* II, 2, 52.
 Suspiciari. *Merc.* I, 102.
 Suspiciarier. *Pseud.* I, 5, 149.—
Trin. I, 2, 49.
 Suspiciatur. *Merc.* V, 2, 84.
 Suspiciatus. *Mil.* II, 4, 48.
 Suspiciavere. *Frag.* II, 52.
 Suspiciatur. *Aut.* I, 2, 52.
 Suspicer. *Pseud.* II, 2, 40.—*Trin.*
 I, 2, 46, 50.
 Suspices. *Casin.* II, 6, 42.
 Suspicietur. *Most.* I, 5, 112.
 Suspicio. *Amph.* I, 2, 28.—*Epid.* II,
 2, 100; II, 4, 55.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 49.
 —*Merc.* I, 100.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 149.—
Trin. I, 2, 45.
 Suspicionem. *Amph.* I, 5, 27.—*Aut.*
 IV, 1, 20.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 55.
 Suspicionem. *Epid.* II, 2, 105.—
Bacch. III, 5, 52.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35.—
Trin. I, 2, 42; III, 5, 54.
 Suspicionem. *Asin.* IV, 1, 29.
 Suspisor. *Casin.* Prol. 85.—*Menæch.*

V, 9, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 21.—*Merc.* II, 1, 29.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 47; IV, 8, 4.—*Stic.* I, 3, 1.—*Trin.* I, 2, 54; IV, 4, 21.

Suspirabo. *Menach.* V, 4, 8.

Suspiritos. *Merc.* Prol. 14.

Suspirium. *Cist.* I, 1, 58.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41.

Sustentabam. *Capt.* V, 1, 4.

Sustentatum. *Stic.* III, 2, 14.

Sustotavi. *Stic.* IV, 2, 8.

Sostioe. *Menach.* I, 3, 15.

Sostioeam. *Merc.* II, 4, 8.

Sustinere. *Asin.* III, 3, 68.—*Mil.* II, 4, 35.

Sustioet. *Bacch.* III, 3, 52.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 92.—*Pæn.* Prol. 90.—*Trin.* II, 2, 100.

Sustollat. *Mil.* II, 5, 59.

Sustolle. *Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 156.

Sustollere. *Cist.* II, 3, 8.

Sustolli. *Pæn.* V, 3, 49.

Sustulerat. *Cist.* II, 3, 6.

Sustulerit. *Cist.* I, 3, 36; IV, 2, 11.

Sustuli. *Cist.* I, 2, 5; IV, 1, 7.

Sustulit. *Cist.* I, 3, 19; II, 3, 22.

Sustulit (elever). *Truc.* II, 8, 10.

Susurrum. *Rud.* V, 3, 48.

Satelas. *Capt.* III, 5, 34.

Satelis. *Casin.* I, 7.

Sator. *Aul.* I, 1, 54.

Satores. *Aul.* III, 5, 39.

Sutrius. *Casin.* III, 1, 10.

Suum. *Amph.* Prol. 150, 155; I, 1, 39, 101; II, 2, 50, 89.—*Asin.* I, 1, 57; I, 3, 34; V, 2, 25.—*Aul.* II, 9, 8.—*Capt.* Prol. 28, 29, 36, 41, 42, 49; I, 1, 35; II, 1, 45; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 59, 47, 60; III, 4, 29, 30; III, 5, 8; *Grex* 4.—*Cure.* I, 3, 24; II, 3, 77.—*Casin.* Prol. 24, 55, 60; II, 2, 21; II, 8, 78.—*Cist.* I, 3, 27; II, 1, 58.—*Epid.* I, 2, 23; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 2; V, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 89; IV, 8, 22.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 129; IV, 2, 63; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Menach.* Prol. 71.—*Mil.* II, 1, 57; II, 2, 28; III, 2, 54.—*Merc.* Prol. 50; V, 4, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 65; I, 5, 23,

78; III, 1, 74; III, 2, 34, 72; IV, 7, 21; IV, 8, 1.—*Pæn.* Prol. 77; III, 5, 28; IV, 2, 82, 110, 155.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 22; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 17; IV, 8, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 34, 39; I, 2, 1, 39; II, 1, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Trin.* I, 2, 119; II, 2, 34, 73; III, 2, 71; IV, 2, 113; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 27.—*Truc.* I, 1, 59; II, 4, 62; V, 40.—*Frag.* I, 27; III, 7.

Suompte. *Mil.* II, 4, 58.

Suas. *Amph.* III, 4, 19.—*Capt.* II, 3, 40.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 72.—*Stic.* I, 2, 76.

Syeolatronidæ. *Mil.* I, 1, 43.

Sycphaota. *Amph.* I, 3, 8.—*Menach.* V, 9, 28.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 103, 107.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 162.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 47; V, 2, 15.

Syeophantæ. *Menach.* II, 1, 35.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 116.

Syeophantam. *Cure.* IV, 1, 2.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 74.—*Trin.* III, 3, 86; IV, 2, 18.

Syeophantari. *Trin.* III, 3, 57; IV, 2, 116.

Sycphaotas. *Menach.* II, 2, 10.

Sycphantia. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 25.

Syeophantism. *Mil.* III, 1, 169.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 70, 113.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 41.

Syeophantias. *Asin.* I, 1, 56.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 22.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 88; IV, 7, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 159.—*Pers.* II, 5, 24.

Syeophantus. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 3, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 16.

Syeophantiose. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 113.

Syeophantus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 100.

Syllabam. *Epid.* I, 2, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 39.

Syllo. *Pæn.* V, 1, 4.

Sylvam. *Menach.* III, 2, 82.

Sylvaui. *Aul.* IV, 10, 36.

Symholæ. *Epid.* I, 2, 22.

Symbolam. *Stic.* III, 1, 28, 54.

Symbolarom. *Cure.* IV, 1, 13.

Symbolo. *Pseud.* II, 4, 4.

Symbolom. Bacch. II, 3, 29, 31, 32.
 —*Pseud.* I, 1, 55, 55; II, 2, 4, 53, 57;
 II, 4, 26, 27 *bis*, 63; IV, 2, 44; IV, 6,
 30; IV, 7, 15, 104, 118, 119.
Synapthoriscutes. Frag. I, 68.
Syncera. Bacch. III, 4, 11.
Synceraste. Pæn. IV, 2, 29, 36.
Syncerasto. Pæn. IV, 2, 64.—*Frag.*
 I, 117.
Syncerastom. Pæn. IV, 1, 5; IV, 2,
 29; V, 2, 1.
Sygraphum. Pæn. IV, 1, 5; IV, 2,
 29; V, 2, 1.
Sygraphum. Asin. IV, 1, 1, 57.—
Capt. II, 3, 90 *bis*; III, 2, 6.
Synopena. Cure. III, 73.

Syra. Merc. IV, 1, 104; IV, 4, 47,
 51; IV, 5, 6.
Syracusaus. Menach. V, 9, 10,
 56.
Syracusas. Menach. Prol. 37.
Syracosis. Menach. Prol. 17, 69; II,
 3, 57; V, 9, 38.
Syram. Merc. II, 5, 80; IV, 2, 4;
 IV, 5, 5.
Syre. Pseud. II, 2, 62.
Syro. Pseud. IV, 7, 106.
Syrorom. Trin. II, 4, 141, 145.
Syros. Cure. III, 75.
Syrum. Stie. III, 1, 29.
Syrus. Pseud. II, 2, 41, 42 *bis*; IV,
 7, 14, 117.

T

TABELLÆ. *Epid.* II, 2, 66.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 101; IV, 9, 12.
Tabellas. Cure. II, 3, 68, 86, 90;
 III, 42, 52, 62; IV, 3, 13.—*Bacch.* IV,
 4, 64, 76, 101; IV, 5, 9; IV, 6, 17;
 IV, 7, 15; IV, 9, 11, 36, 60.—*Mil.* I,
 1, 38; II, 1, 52.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18, 29,
 58.—*Pers.* II, 2, 15, 65; IV, 1, 12;
 IV, 5, 27, 51, 74.
Tabellis. Cure. IV, 3, 19.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 8, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 75.—*Pseud.* I,
 1, 26, 34, 45.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 49.
Taberna. Pseud. IV, 7, 14.
Taberoscolo. Amph. I, 1, 270, 272.
 —*Trin.* III, 2, 100.
Tabernum. Menach. II, 3, 81; V, 6,
 28; V, 7, 46.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—
Trac. III, 2, 29.
Tabescit. Stie. V, 1, 8.
Tabesco. Capt. I, 2, 31.
Tabula (epistola). Asin. IV, 1, 18.
Tabulam (tableau). Menach. I, 2,
 34.
Tabulas (epistolas). Cure. IV, 5,
 13.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 8.
Tabulis (tablette). Rud. Prol. 21.
Tabulis (registre). Truc. I, 1, 52.
Taca. Amph. I, 3, 31; II, 2, 75, 111.

—*Asin.* V, 2, 19.—*Aul.* I, 2, 25; II,
 2, 15; II, 3, 6; II, 4, 48; III, 2, 14.
 —*Capt.* III, 4, 78.—*Cure.* I, 1, 95;
 I, 2, 29, 41, 69 *bis*; I, 3, 19, 26; II, 3,
 78; III, 15; V, 2, 28, 62.—*Casin.* II,
 1, 5; II, 2, 24, 31, 57; II, 5, 42; II,
 6, 10, 36; II, 8, 15; IV, 4, 7; V, 2, 17.
 —*Epid.* II, 2, 57; IV, 2, 35; V, 1, 36,
 45; V, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29, 59; III,
 3, 59; IV, 3, 24; IV, 7, 9.—*Most.* I, 1,
 63; II, 1, 38; II, 2, 58; IV, 2, 11; V,
 2, 31.—*Menach.* II, 3, 63, 85.—*Mil.*
 II, 2, 41, 77; III, 1, 212; IV, 1, 38;
 IV, 2, 3; IV, 6, 59.—*Merc.* I, 64; II,
 3, 90, 95; II, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 58,
 127; I, 2, 61, 73; II, 2, 5 *bis*; IV, 1,
 42.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 59; I, 2, 49; III, 2,
 32; IV, 2, 84; V, 3, 36; V, 4, 19.—
Pers. III, 1, 57; III, 3, 22; IV, 2, 6;
 IV, 5, 31, 45; IV, 4, 42 *bis*, 57; IV, 5,
 10; IV, 7, 17; V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* I, 2,
 29, 35; III, 3, 17; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4,
 18, 40, 43, 104.—*Stie.* I, 2, 36.—
Truc. I, 2, 92; II, 6, 19; IV, 3, 17;
 IV, 4, 36.
Taceam. Asin. IV, 2, 2.—*Cure.* I,
 3, 27.—*Epid.* I, 1, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 3,
 13; IV, 9, 135.—*Stie.* III, 1, 18.

Taceas. Asin. III, 3, 90.—*Aut.* III, 2, 7.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1; IV, 9, 67; V, 2, 34.—*Most.* II, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75; IV, 1, 29, 32; IV, 2, 40.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pers.* II, 1, 8.—*Trin.* I, 3, 111.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 41.

Tacebis. Rud. V, 3, 35.

Tacebu. Amph. I, 2, 225.—*Menach.* V, 9, 62.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 32.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 82; V, 3, 46.

Tacedum. Menach. II, 2, 73.

Tacendi. Pan. III, 4, 31.

Tacendum. Asin. III, 2, 15.

Taceus. Rud. IV, 4, 12.

Tacent. Capt. III, 1, 19.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.

Taceote. Pseud. I, 1, 1.

Taceu. Asin. II, 2, 66.—*Aut.* I, 2, 25.—*Cure.* I, 2, 41, 69; V, 2, 62; V, 3, 35.—*Casin.* II, 6, 37, 41; IV, 4, 7; V, 4, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 85.—*Most.* II, 2, 65.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 48, 55; V, 9, 62.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3, 35; IV, 1, 100.—*Mere.* I, 52, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 74.—*Pan.* I, 2, 50 *bis*, 82; IV, 2, 94.—*Pers.* V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 1, 46.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 43.

Tacere. Asin. II, 2, 25.—*Cist.* I, 2, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 110; III, 1, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 75.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 53.—*Trin.* III, 3, 72.

Taces. Amph. II, 2, 68.—*Asin.* V, 2, 81.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41, 84; V, 3, 34.—*Casin.* V, 4, 14.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 66; IV, 3, 13; IV, 6, 8.—*Most.* III, 2, 45; V, 2, 13.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 48, 75; V, 7, 37; V, 9, 55.—*Mil.* II, 5, 12.—*Mere.* I, 98; II, 4, 16, 26; IV, 4, 14; V, 2, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 72; IV, 3, 64 *bis*; IV, 4, 88.—*Rud.* V, 3, 45.—*Trin.* I, 2, 87; II, 4, 99, 113; III, 3, 61.—*Truc.* II, 6, 67.

Tacet. Cure. I, 1, 21, 22.—*Casin.* II, 8, 62.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 165.

Tacete. Epid. II, 2, 1.—*Pan.* Prol. 3.

Taceto. Pers. II, 2, 64.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 90; V, 3, 47.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 14.

Tacita. Asin. IV, 2, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 70.

Tacitz. Pan. Prol. 32 *bis*.

Tacite. Asin. III, 2, 42.

Taciti. Pers. IV, 3, 78.

Tacito. Cist. I, 2, 10.

Tacitum. Pan. Prol. 14; IV, 2, 68.—*Pers.* II, 2, 64.

Taciturnissimum. Cure. I, 2, 20.

Taciturnitati. Trin. I, 2, 105.

Tacitus. Casin. V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 1; IV, 9, 59, 60.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 54, 84.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 88.

Tactio (taogis). Aut. III, 2, 9.—*Casin.* II, 6, 54, 56.

Tactiu. Aut. IV, 10, 14.—*Cure.* V, 2, 27.—*Men.* V, 5, 29.

Tacto. Mil. II, 2, 50.

Tactum. Men. III, 3, 10.

Tactus. Bacch. V, 2, 59.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 82.

Tacul. Truc. IV, 3, 43.

Tacuisse. Cure. I, 2, 26.

Tacuisse. Pan. I, 2, 50.

Tacuisse. Cist. I, 3, 4.

Tædet. Casin. I, 54.—*Pan.* I, 2, 136.

Tæsum. Most. I, 4, 5.

Tagenia. Frag. II, 16.

Tagis. Asin. II, 2, 106.

Talariz. Mil. II, 2, 9.

Tale. Capt. III, 5, 95.—*Casin.* V, 4, 23.—*Most.* V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* I, 2, 3; V, 7, 38.—*Mere.* II, 2, 47; V, 4, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 22.—*Stic.* V, 7, 1.

Talem. Capt. I, 2, 37.—*Mil.* I, 2, 50.

Taleuta. Asin. I, 5, 41.—*Cist.* II, 5, 19.—*Most.* III, 3, 10.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 71.

Taleutis. Most. III, 1, 114; IV, 2, 57.

Talcuto. Capt. II, 2, 24.—*Rud.* V, 3, 41, 46.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 49.

Talentum. Asin. II, 4, 95.—*Aut.* II, 4, 30.—*Cure.* I, 1, 64.—*Epid.* V, 2, 36.—*Most.* II, 1, 12.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 69.—*Mere.* Prol. 88.—*Rud.* III, 4, 75; V, 2, 31, 43, 45, 57; V, 3, 19, 20, 24, 52.—

Trin. III, 2, 111; IV, 3, 48.—*True.* V, 60.

Tales. *Curc.* I, 2, 34.—*Merc.* III, 1, 3.

Tali. *Aut.* II, 7, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 151.

Tali (losorii). *Most.* V, 2, 36.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 2.

Talis (lusorii). *Capt.* V, 2, 2.—*Frag.* I, 14.

Talis (talon). *Mil.* II, 2, 10.

Talos (lusorios). *Asin.* IV, 1, 34.—*Capt.* I, 1, 5.—*Curc.* II, 3, 75, 79.

Talos (talon). *Mil.* II, 2, 1, 12.—*Rud.* III, 2, 21; IV, 4, 15.—*True.* II, 8, 8.

Talthybbii. *Stic.* II, 1, 35.

Talus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 38.

Tam. *Amph.* I, 1, 287; I, 3, 4; II, 2, 57, 96, 229.—*Asin.* I, 1, 110; I, 3, 6; II, 2, 7; II, 4, 85; III, 3, 88, 108; *Grex* 3 bis.—*Aut.* II, 2, 10; III, 6, 12; IV, 6, 6; IV, 10, 60.—*Capt.* II, 2, 8, 60, 61, 62, 66, 86, 102; III, 1, 15; III, 4, 12, 98, 107.—*Curc.* I, 1, 51; II, 3, 5; V, 2, 57.—*Casin.* II, 3, 14; II, 6, 58; II, 7, 6, 7; II, 8, 55; III, 2, 18; III, 5, 34; III, 6, 15, 24; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 7.—*Cist.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 5.—*Epid.* I, 2, 25; III, 4, 68.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 11, 16, 30; IV, 4, 18, 51; IV, 6, 9; V, 1, 3; V, 2, 50.—*Most.* I, 1, 45; I, 3, 29 bis, 95; II, 2, 9; III, 1, 10, 21, 32; III, 2, 64, 100, 164; IV, 2, 9.—*Memech.* II, 3, 25, 36, 61; III, 1, 14; V, 5, 41; V, 9, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 95; II, 5, 50; II, 5, 47; II, 6, 57; III, 1, 34, 183; III, 2, 37; III, 3, 27; IV, 2, 51, 89; IV, 5, 2, 3; IV, 6, 52.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 66; I, 10, 12, 74; II, 3, 27; III, 1, 27; IV, 4, 45; V, 2, 115.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 2; I, 2, 82; I, 3, 14, 56; III, 2, 53; IV, 1, 3.—*Parn.* I, 1, 81; I, 2, 25, 97, 119, 122, 155, 142; II, 58; III, 1, 34, 45; IV, 2, 4 bis; V, 4, 96.—*Pers.* II, 4, 4; IV, 4, 54; IV, 6, 8, 11.—*Rud.* I, 3, 10; I, 3, 7; II, 4, 1, 27; II, 6, 9; III, 2, 56; III, 4, 51; IV, 4, 105, 143.—*Stic.* I, 1, 2; II, 1,

16, 23, 51; II, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 140; 173; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 62; IV, 2, 112; V, 2, 9, 52.—*True.* I, 1, 103; II, 2, 1, 35, 61; II, 4, 4.—*Frag.* I, 68.

Tam (comparationis). *Amph.* III, 4, 2.

Tam (amplificationis). *Capt.* I, 2, 43.

Tamen. *Amph.* I, 1, 82; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 44; II, 1, 9; II, 2, 196.—*Asin.* I, 1, 46; I, 3, 43; II, 2, 72; II, 4, 47, 80, 86, 91; III, 3, 128.—*Aut.* II, 1, 8; III, 6, 2; IV, 10, 75.—*Capt.* I, 2, 84; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 47; II, 3, 33, 44, 48; III, 4, 56, 72, 84; III, 5, 84.—*Curc.* I, 1, 6; IV, 1, 5.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 20, 65; I, 17; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 40; II, 6, 6; II, 7, 4; IV, 2, 1, 8, 16; V, 2, 8; V, 3, 15; V, 4, 12.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 69, 111; I, 3, 4; II, 1, 55; III, 3, 19.—*Epid.* II, 2, 55; III, 3, 45; III, 4, 79; IV, 2, 15.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 7; IV, 9, 67.—*Most.* I, 3, 22; III, 2, 79; IV, 1, 1; V, 1, 54; V, 2, 45.—*Memech.* *Procl.* 11; V, 2, 19.—*Mil.* I, 1, 48; II, 2, 32; II, 3, 55; II, 6, 79; III, 1, 150, 158, 212; III, 2, 51, 52; IV, 5, 10; IV, 8, 31, 45.—*Merc.* II, 2, 50; III, 2, 12, 15; IV, 3, 21, 28; V, 4, 54.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27; I, 4, 9, 12; I, 5, 55; IV, 7, 86; V, 2, 12, 17.—*Parn.* *Procl.* 25, 51; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 28, 70; III, 1, 35; III, 2, 11; IV, 2, 56, 67; V, 2, 124.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11, 48; I, 3, 59, 77; III, 1, 34, 36; IV, 4, 52, 87, 88, 103; V, 2, 54.—*Rud.* II, 3, 55; II, 6, 50; II, 7, 11; III, 3, 23, 29; IV, 3, 67; IV, 4, 80, 92; IV, 5, 6, 11; IV, 6, 6; V, 2, 24, 60, 65; V, 3, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 27, 45; I, 2, 42, 67, 97; II, 2, 29; V, 1, 5; V, 3, 6; V, 4, 13 bis, 20, 40, 50; V, 5, 4, 15; V, 6, 6.—*Trin.* I, 2, 49, 172; II, 1, 32; II, 4, 16, 63; V, 2, 40.—*True.* II, 7, 15; IV, 3, 12, 59; IV, 4, 14.

Tametsi. *Amph.* *Procl.* 21; III, 3, 22.—*Aut.* IV, 10, 38.—*Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Curc.* II, 2, 9; IV, 2, 18.—*Mil.* III, 1, 146.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 16; I, 5, 56.—*Parn.* I, 2, 129; V, 4, 51.—*Stic.* I, 1, 40; I, 3, 51.—*Trin.* III, 2, 55.

Tdv. Capt. IV, 2, 102 *ter*, 103.
Tandem. Amph. I, 1, 99; I, 2, 25; I, 3, 24; II, 4, 41; V, 2, 47, 78.—*Aul.* II, 4, 19; II, 7, 1.—*Capt.* III, 2, 6, 11; V, 2, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 7 *ter*; I, 2, 70.—*Casin.* II, 5, 27; II, 6, 27; III, 5, 66; IV, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 109; V, 2, 47, 67.—*Most.* III, 2, 38, 110; IV, 7, 8; V, 1, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 18; IV, 3, 22; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 34; V, 5, 8.—*Mil.* I, 1, 66; IV, 2, 59, 70; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 60; III, 2, 1; III, 4, 8, 67; IV, 1, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 8; IV, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 101.—*Pers.* II, 1, 2; II, 4, 19; IV, 8, 3.—*Rud.* II, 5, 12; IV, 3, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 18, 29.—*Trin.* II, 4, 19; III, 2, 16; IV, 2, 145.—*True.* I, 2, 33, 84; II, 1, 2, 27; II, 7, 47.
Tandio. Asin. I, 3, 75.—*Cure.* I, 3, 15.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 3.—*True.* II, 3, 14.
Taugam. Amph. I, 1, 157.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118.—*True.* I, 2, 2.
Taoce. Rud. III, 4, 15; III, 5, 5, 17, 18; IV, 3, 71; V, 2, 46.—*True.* II, 7, 52.
Tangere. Aul. IV, 10, 25.—*Chre.* I, 2, 12.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 101; I, 2, 55.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; II, 4, 12.—*Trin.* II, 2, 11.
Tangerem. Most. II, 2, 24, 51.
Tangeres. Aul. IV, 1, 10.
Tangit. Epid. V, 2, 9.
Tangite. Most. II, 2, 57.
Tangito. Rud. V, 2, 55.
Tango. Casin. II, 8, 21.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 100.
Tanquam. Asin. II, 4, 21.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 12.—*Cure.* V, 2, 29, 58.—*Casin.* II, 8, 2; V, 2, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 85.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 44.—*Most.* II, 1, 55; III, 2, 125, 129.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 57; IV, 7, 26.—*Pers.* II, 4, 28; IV, 4, 52, 86.—*Rud.* III, 5, 6, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 68.—*Frag.* I, 125.
Tanta. Amph. IV, 3, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 2.—*Capt.* II, 1, 51; II, 2, 30.—*Cure.* II, 3, 7.—*Casin.* III, 5, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 6.—

Mil. IV, 9, 111.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 150; II, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 61, 65; V, 4, 5, 105.—*Rud.* III, 2, 51; III, 3, 6 *bis*; III, 4, 39.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.—*Frag.* I, 1, 36.
Tantæ. Epid. I, 1, 77.—*Pæn.* III, 4, 35.
Tantam. Bacch. IV, 3, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 5, 2.—*Trin.* III, 2, 56.—*True.* II, 6, 68.
Tantas. Bacch. II, 5, 99; IV, 9, 154.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 26.—*Stic.* I, 2, 15.—*Trin.* III, 1, 4.
Tanti. Bacch. IV, 3, 25.—*Merc.* *Pro.* 7; II, 4, 22 *bis*.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 109.
Tantidem. Merc. II, 2, 44.—*Pers.* I, 2, 19.
Tantilla. Pæn. I, 2, 61.
Tantilli. True. II, 7, 48.
Tantillo. Most. II, 1, 47.
Tantillum. Rud. IV, 4, 106.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 40.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22.
Tantis. Aul. III, 3, 2.—*Capt.* II, 3, 44; IV, 2, 22.—*Epid.* III, 4, 80.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129.
Tantisper. Asin. III, 3, 96.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 6.—*Casin.* II, 8, 50.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 106.—*Most.* III, 5, 153.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 2, 30.—*Pæn.* V, 6, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 146.—*True.* *Pro.* 11.
Taoto. Amph. I, 3, 51; III, 2, 62.—*Capt.* II, 2, 106; IV, 2, 2.—*Casin.* III, 2, 2; IV, 3, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 47.—*Epid.* V, 2, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 1, 55; II, 3, 76, 77; III, 6, 28; IV, 9, 6; V, 2, 1, 52.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 19; IV, 3, 6, V, 2, 49.—*Most.* III, 2, 14; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 77, 156.—*Merc.* II, 2, 26.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75; II, 5, 25.—*Rud.* II, 6, 57; IV, 7, 6.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 27, 28; V, 5, 8.—*Trin.* III, 2, 60.—*True.* V, 61.—*Frag.* I, 53.
Tantominus. Merc. III, 5, 12.
Tantopere. Casin. II, 6, 18.—*Epid.* I, 2, 51.—*Most.* II, 2, 92.
Tantos. True. II, 5, 56.
Taotulæ. Frag. I, 106.

Tantulum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 51.

Tantum. *Asin.* II, 2, 44, 47; V, 2, 69.—*Aul.* I, 2, 41; II, 6, 8; IV, 9, 11, 13; IV, 10, 56.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 22, 89.—*Casin.* Prol. 87; V, 2, 2.—*Epid.* II, 3, 4; III, 4, 82.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38; IV, 4, 23; IV, 9, 85, 109; V, 2, 66; *Grex* 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 54; II, 2, 64; III, 1, 122.—*Menach.* Prol. 16; II, 2, 23; II, 3, 80; V, 5, 4.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47; II, 6, 18.—*Merc.* II, 2, 12; III, 4, 57; IV, 1, 6; V, 4, 18.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 25, 26; IV, 7, 138.—*Pann.* III, 5, 5; IV, 2, 96.—*Pers.* I, 1, 40.—*Stic.* II, 1, 23.—*Trin.* Prol. 22; II, 2, 11.—*True.* II, 7, 27; IV, 4, 33.

Tantundem. *Pseud.* IV, 2, 14; IV, 7, 64, 109.—*Pann.* III, 5, 29.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 36.

Tantus. *Capt.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 29.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 16.—*Menach.* V, 2, 121.—*Merc.* II, 3, 13.—*Pann.* V, 4, 7.

Tapetis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 14.—*Stic.* II, 2, 54.

Tarde. *Pseud.* IV, 5, 16.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20.

Tardi. *Pann.* III, 1, 66.

Tardiores. *Pann.* III, 1, 4, 6.

Tardissimos. *Pann.* III, 2, 7.

Tarditudine. *Pann.* III, 1, 29.

Tardiuscula. *Frag.* I, 20.

Tardo. *Pann.* III, 1, 1.

Tardus. *Casin.* V, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Most.* III, 2, 102.—*Merc.* III, 4, 10.

Tarenti. *Menach.* Prol. 29, 36, 39.

Tarentinas. *True.* III, 1, 5.

Tarentum. *Menach.* Prol. 27; V, 9, 53.

Tarmes. *Most.* III, 2, 138.

Tat. *True.* III, 1, 18.

Tatæ. *Stic.* V, 7, 5.

Taurini. *Frag.* II, 30.

Taurum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 66.

Tax. *Pers.* II, 5, 12 bis.

Te. *Amph.* I, 1, 129, 201, 217, 224,

227, 230, 232, 277, 282, 294; I, 3, 12, 19, 20, 24, 27, 33 bis, 41, 48; II, 1, 1 bis, 2, 5, 12, 19, 29, 32, 33, 35, 60, 62, 63, 64, 70, 76; II, 2, 49, 52, 54, 62, 63, 67, 76, 82, 85, 90, 99, 111, 113, 118, 119, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 168, 175, 180, 203, 215, 222; III, 2, 17, 18, 30, 32, 38, 39, 40, 42, 52, 55; IV, 2, 11, 14; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 1.—*Asin.* I, 2, 3, 13, 14, 24, 31, 33, 71, 75, 80, 96, 101; I, 2, 6, 13, 14, 19, 22 bis; I, 3, 6, 8, 10, 24, 36, 37, 38, 45, 54, 74; II, 1, 1, 6, 7; II, 2, 30, 34, 75, 87, 101, 108; II, 3, 7, 11, 4, 5, 8, 25, 44, 63, 74, 75, 89; III, 1, 1, 5, 10, 11, 19, 23, 25, 26, 39; III, 3, 5, 16, 19, 21, 23, 38, 47, 64, 68, 69, 83, 85, 97, 98, 114, 124, 126, 143; IV, 1, 20, 35; IV, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 18; V, 1, 9, 10, 21; V, 2, 35, 51, 55, 70, 83, 84.—*Aul.* I, 1, 4, 19, 20; I, 2, 14; II, 1, 1, 13, 14, 24, 28, 31, 39; II, 2, 9, 26, 32, 33 bis, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 72, 74; II, 3, 2; II, 4, 7, 27, 62, 65; III, 2, 5, 29, 31; III, 3, 8; III, 5, 24; III, 6, 13, 14, 27, 37, 46, 48, 50; IV, 2, 4, 7; IV, 4, 3, 4, 10, 31, 33; IV, 7, 2, 8, 9, 10, 16; IV, 10, 4, 9, 13, 16, 27, 30, 33, 34, 39, 51, 61, 62, 66, 72; V, 14, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 15, 55, 38, 72; II, 1, 39, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 52; II, 2, 10, 13, 14, 51, 59, 62, 69, 72, 82, 87, 90, 110; II, 3, 2, 4, 5, 9, 19, 21, 24, 28, 43, 45, 48, 54, 69, 70, 72, 73 bis, 75, 82, 100; III, 4, 2, 5, 10, 14, 15, 28, 30, 33, 40 bis, 46, 56, 59, 65, 71, 78, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104; III, 5, 12, 16, 21, 22, 33, 34, 35, 45, 52, 56, 61, 69, 81, 88, 106; IV, 2, 10, 36, 78, 79, 88, 115; IV, 4, 1; V, 1, 2, 4, 18, 22; V, 2, 9, 22, 24 bis; V, 3, 8; V, 4, 10, 14, 15 bis, 21.—*Cure.* I, 1, 12, 17, 23, 37, 73, 74, 91; I, 2, 23, 38, 40, 44, 46, 58; I, 3, 7, 13, 17, 18, 25, 30, 44, 53, 56; II, 1, 24; II, 2, 16, 23, 25, 26 bis, 28, 29, 38, 48; III, 2, 23, 33, 47, 55, 58, 64, 82, 85, 86, 90; IV, 2, 4, 7, 29, 33, 34; IV, 3, 4, 5, 7, 10; IV, 4, 4, 8,

11, 12, 20, 25; V, 2, 21, 23, 24 *bis*, 25, 31 *bis*, 41, 51; V, 3, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 18, 19, 32, 35, 42, 43, 45, 46.—*Casin.* I, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 49, 53, 54; II, 2, 9 *bis*; II, 3, 14 *bis*, 15, 20, 22, 26, 28, 30, 32, 41; II, 4, 1, 3, 4, 5, 11, 20; II, 5, 16; II, 6, 2, 7, 12, 19, 29, 45; II, 8, 1, 17, 19, 21, 23 *bis*, 138; III, 1, 6, 8, 11; III, 2, 12, 13; III, 3, 25; III, 4, 3, 4, 8, 9, 11, 19; III, 5, 6, 18, 26, 38, 49, 51; III, 6, 21; IV, 3, 9; IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 9, 23, 40; V, 4, 17.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 12, 16, 18, 41, 55, 56, 91, 106, 115; II, 1, 41; II, 3, 14, 17, 54; III, 2, 3, 5, 6, 9; IV, 2, 25, 38, 39, 56, 58, 78, 101, 107.—*Epid.* I, 1, 9, 12, 14, 21 *bis*, 42, 49, 60, 63, 64, 71, 77, 78, 88; I, 2, 4, 13, 25, 31, 42, 47, 50, 52, 54; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 10, 62, 70, 93, 96, 100, 103 *bis*; 109, 116, 119, 120; III, 1, 6, 9; III, 2, 4; III, 3, 15, 33; III, 4, 5, 20, 21, 24, 28, 30, 39, 52, 59, 78; IV, 1, 23 *bis*, 24, 31, 33, 34; IV, 2, 1, 18, 23; V, 1, 13, 27, 30, 33, 38; V, 2, 4 *bis*, 6, 16, 18, 20, 24, 25, 27, 40, 52, 63.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 10, 24, 43, 44, 46, 60, 64, 66, 67; I, 2, 1, 5, 24, 41, 55, 57; II, 1, 3, 4, 21; II, 2, 12; II, 3, 106; III, 2, 12, 18; III, 3, 8, 9, 39, 52, 53, 91, 95; III, 5, 2; III, 6, 32; IV, 2, 2, 11; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 62, 77, 84, 94, 95, 98, 99; IV, 6, 24; IV, 7, 4, 7, 10, 11, 16; IV, 8, 15, 45, 47, 50, 62, 64; IV, 9, 56, 70, 84, 85, 94, 99, 102, 103, 129, 143, 144; V, 2, 21 *bis*, 30, 42, 46, 51, 58, 59 *bis*, 61, 71, 75 *bis*, 82, 83, 84.—*Mont.* I, 1, 4, 7, 16, 33, 47, 50, 51, 55; I, 3, 12, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 29, 37, 39 *bis*, 141, 145, 147; I, 4, 9, 19, 27; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 6, 13, 18, 33, 34, 85, 95; III, 1, 33, 41, 49, 79, 103, 123, 151, 145, 153, 155, 166; III, 2, 23, 28, 31, 39, 56, 60, 61, 65, 107, 108, 118, 119 *bis*, 124, 126, 127, 129, 151, 168; III, 3, 11, 20, 21, 24; IV, 2, 9, 39; IV, 3, 15, 22, 33, 39, 41, 42, 46; V, 1, 20, 67, 70; V, 2, 7, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 23, 29, 31, 34, 53, 55, 58.—*Menuech.*

I, 2, 10, 39, 42, 46, 51; I, 3, 3, 7, 24, 25, 53 *bis*, 54; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 6, 17, 18, 22, 25, 27, 49, 54, 56, 57; II, 3, 12, 19, 25, 38, 47, 50, 56, 61, 71, 75, 77; III, 2, 25, 26, 33, 35, 46, 51, 54; III, 3, 1, 9, 19, 21, 41, 44, 53, 68, 70, 71, 72 *bis*, 77; IV, 3, 3, 4, 11, 13, 14; V, 1, 8, 10, 29, 30, 45, 49; V, 2, 27, 44, 43, 49, 50, 59, 66, 72 *bis*, 98; V, 4, 4; V, 5, 14, 31, 37 *bis*, 38, 39, 48; V, 7, 18, 21, 22, 35, 41, 43, 45; V, 8, 1, 3, 6, 9, 10, 11; V, 5, 11, 15, 16, 27, 36, 38, 56, 68, 75, 76 *bis*, 80, 84.—*Mil.* I, 1, 32, 51, 56, 58, 67; II, 2, 16, 45, 62, 69, 74, 76, 78, 89; II, 3, 5, 15 *bis*, 18, 22, 32, 42, 49, 50, 59, 64, 65; II, 4, 4, 13, 22, 26, 45, 48, 55; II, 5, 13, 20, 24, 34, 40, 43, 44, 68; II, 6, 17, 22, 25, 31, 35, 41, 56, 59, 72, 86, 88; I, 3, 1, 25, 26 *bis*, 27, 30, 42, 43, 82, 107, 122, 140, 181, 192, 211; III, 2, 5, 14; III, 3, 28, 34, 38, 45, 50; IV, 1, 14, 16, 23, 24, 27, 32, 33, 35, 37; IV, 2, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42 *bis*, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 77, 79, 80, 82, 100 *ter*; IV, 3, 33, 35; IV, 4, 4, 22, 31, 33, 51, 57, 58; IV, 5, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11; IV, 6, 7, 9, 17, 28 *bis*, 48, 49, 52, 55, 56, 58; IV, 8, 7, 15, 21, 29, 33, 53, 58, 59 *bis*, 61; IV, 9, 5, 8, 9 *bis*; V, 3, 12, 15, 18, 20, 28, 33.—*Merc. Prol.* 13; I, 24 *bis*, 30, 31, 38, 39, 65, 67, 70, 74, 88, 101, 107, 109, 111; II, 2, 22, 46, 51; II, 3, 41, 62, 67, 125, 126 *bis*; II, 4, 14, 21; III, 1, 8, 17, 21, 23, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 37; III, 2, 10; III, 3, 1, 8, 16, 19; III, 3, 22; III, 4, 26, 46, 69, 71, 72; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 3, 11; IV, 4, 14, 21, 24, 25, 41, 42, 53, 118; V, 2, 37, 44, 51, 64, 76, 86, 108; V, 4, 6, 11, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 35, 41, 59, 70, 71, 90, 99, 101, 109, 119; I, 2, 25, 65, 75, 79, 85; I, 3, 3, 17, 20, 21 *bis*, 22, 37, 41, 43, 71, 74, 75, 81, 86, 90, 105, 106, 116, 118, 125, 136; I, 5, 16, 38, 47, 49, 52, 59, 60, 62, 64, 71, 83, 94, 100, 109, 120, 135, 146; II, 2, 11, 15, 18, 27, 39, 58,

61, 62, 71; II, 4, 1, 12 *ter*, 19, 59, 60; III, 2, 47, 64, 78, 79, 83, 86; IV, 1, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12, 34, 36; IV, 2, 2, 30, 52; IV, 4, 3, 4; IV, 6, 5, 7, 23; IV, 7, 43, 54, 58, 60, 64, 83, 94, 95, 96, 124, 131, 152; V, 2, 5, 8, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26, 28, 31.—*Pæn.* Prol. 15, 14, 22, 24, 28; I, 2, 24, 42, 46, 53, 67, 68, 84, 96, 98, 118, 120, 139, 149, 158, 159, 163 *bis*, 164, 165, 167, 171, 173, 174, 180, 181, 185, 188; I, 3, 8, 15, 17, 20, 25, 43, 49, 65; III, 2, 27, 33, 111; III, 3, 7, 25, 33, 45, 46, 64, 66, 73, 75, 77, 83, 85, 88; III, 4, 7, 29; III, 5, 6 *bis*, 17, 18, 36; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 54, 57, 41, 55, 62, 67; V, 1, 15; V, 2, 5, 61, 64, 70, 72, 77, 101, 117, 119, 140; V, 3, 1, 29, 42; V, 4, 58, 60, 90, 97, 109; V, 5, 15, 26, 28, 33; V, 6, 5, 6, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 16, 20, 33, 43, 45, 49, 51, 52; I, 3, 20, 22, 39, 51, 61; II, 1, 3, 5, 11, 2, 8 *bis*, 10, 26, 27, 32, 36, 37, 40, 45, 53 *bis*; II, 4, 6, 13 *bis*, 15, 22; II, 5, 9; III, 1, 7, 12, 15, 29, 41, 63; III, 3, 10, 18, 20, 27; IV, 3, 13, 20, 21, 27, 54, 64, 69, 70 *bis*; IV, 4, 13, 16, 19, 43, 48, 52, 53, 60, 67 *bis*, 74, 75, 83, 110, 114; IV, 5, 6 *ter*, 10; IV, 9, 6, 7; V, 1, 11, 21; V, 2, 15, 21, 25, 34, 36, 38, 50 *bis*, 53, 55, 56, 61, 69, 74.—*Rud.* I, 2, 6, 53, 36, 56, 57; I, 4, 20, 25, 26; I, 5, 5, 10, 19; II, 3, 12, 29, 33; II, 4, 5, 12; II, 5, 7; II, 6, 9, 13, 17, 19, 22, 33, 44, 59; II, 7, 11, 20, 21, 26; III, 3, 32, 40, 41, 42; III, 4, 10, 11, 15 *bis*, 16, 25 *bis*, 34, 46, 53, 64; III, 5, 4, 8, 10, 12, 17, 25; III, 6, 15, 29, 32, 34, 38, 47; IV, 2, 22; IV, 3, 2, 7, 13, 14, 25, 51, 52, 57, 60, 69, 71, 83, 84, 95 *bis*; IV, 4, 11 *bis*, 41, 46 *bis*, 57, 68, 75, 81, 93, 107, 108, 118, 122, 129, 151, 156, 157, 159; IV, 6, 6, 12, 19; IV, 7, 1; V, 2, 16, 25, 45, 49, 58, 62, 68; V, 3, 12, 50 *bis*, 53, 53, 37.—*Stic.* I, 1, 37, 40; I, 2, 40, 54, 92; I, 3, 36, 70, 89, 92, 92, 99, 100; II, 2, 22, 26; III, 1, 18, 23; IV, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 51, 52, 42; IV, 2,

7, 10, 11, 12, 15, 35, 43, 50; V, 2, 2, 18; V, 4, 1, 18, 20, 27, 36, 57.—*Trin.* I, 2, 15, 29, 30, 31, 34, 39, 46, 63, 64, 66, 82, 93, 109, 124, 136, 152, 159; II, 1, 25, 26; II, 2, 4, 15, 29, 30, 44, 62, 97, 107, 110; II, 4, 19, 30 *bis*, 47, 58, 87, 88, 115, 117, 146, 161, 189; III, 1, 16, 18; III, 2, 1, 7, 23, 27, 34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 48, 59, 60, 62, 67, 69 *bis*, 72, 77, 82, 91; III, 3, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 73 *bis*; IV, 1, 6, 8, 10, 13; IV, 2, 79, 85, 106, 121, 127, 135, 142, 150, 151, 155; IV, 3, 1, 4, 6, 8; IV, 5, 10, 15, 20, 52, 53, 66, 71, 73; IV, 4, 5; V, 2, 19, 20, 37, 43, 47.—*Truc.* I, 2, 59, 80, 81, 84, 87, 98, 103, 105, 106; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 13, 18, 21; II, 3, 11; II, 4, 7, 18, 23, 40, 59, 64, 76; II, 6, 19, 49, 50, 52 *bis*, 66; II, 7, 25, 32, 46 *bis*, 52, 53, 56, 59, 64; II, 8, 4, 11, 111, 1, 21; III, 2, 12; IV, 2, 6, 38, 49, 56; IV, 3, 22, 27, 42, 48; IV, 4, 10, 26, 30; V, 8, 26, 29, 32, 53, 36, 41, 56, 71.—*Frag.* I, 5, 21, 55, 73; II, 12, 18, 41; III, 6, 45, 59.

Technæ. *Most.* II, 1, 25.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 1.

Technæm. *Bacch.* III, 2, 8.

Technis. *Copt.* III, 4, 110.

Teeta. *Rud.* I, 3, 26.—*Trin.* II, 2, 36.

Tecto. *Rud.* I, 1, 5.

Tectoriam. *Mit.* I, 1, 18.

Tectum. *Amph.* III, 4, 25.—*Most* IV, 1, 14.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; II, 7, 16.

Tectus. *Most.* I, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 7, 19.

Tecum. *Amph.* II, 2, 122, 156, 176, 185.—*Asin.* I, 3, 87; IV, 1, 26; V, 1, 5, 15, 17.—*Aul.* II, 2, 15, 52, 85; III, 6, 33; IV, 4, 28; IV, 10, 37, 41.—*Capt.* V, 2, 10.—*Cure.* I, 2, 11; III, 62; V, 3, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40; II, 4, 17; II, 5, 3; II, 8, 5, 15; III, 4, 5; III, 6, 25.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 2, 53; III, 2, 34; V, 1, 44.—*Bocch.* III, 3, 90; III, 6, 25; IV, 4, 66; IV, 7, 15; V, 2, 49, 74.—*Most.* I, 3, 157, 158; I, 4, 16; II, 2, 8, 111, 1, 24; III, 3, 24, 26; IV, 3,

24, 26; V, 1, 55; V, 2, 21.—*Menach.* 11, 5, 18, 41, 76; IV, 2, 85; V, 1, 56, 74; V, 7, 45.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 41; 11, 5, 12 bis, 15, 68; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 49, 56; IV, 6, 60; IV, 7, 20; IV, 8, 13.—*Merc.* 11, 5, 124; IV, 4, 48; V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 10, 18; I, 2, 54; I, 5, 143; I, 5, 50; IV, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* 1, 3, 15; III, 1, 51; IV, 2, 68; V, 4, 75.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 29, 62; 11, 2, 6, 56, 64, 67; 111, 1, 6; IV, 3, 75.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 54, 67; 111, 4, 14, 68; IV, 3, 105; IV, 4, 9; V, 2, 60.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 9; I, 2, 94; 111, 1, 19; IV, 1, 15; V, 4, 5, 50, 51.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 20; 11, 4, 94, 162, 166.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 19; 11, 4, 67; 11, 7, 67, 68; IV, 4, 18; V, 44.—*Frag.* 111, 59.

Ted. *Asin.* 1, 3, 11; 11, 2, 55; 111, 1, 55; IV, 1, 27.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 1; 111, 84; V, 3, 40.—*Casin.* 1, 2; 11, 5, 16.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 42; IV, 4, 88; IV, 8, 68.—*Menach.* V, 7, 55.—*Merc.* V, 4, 25, 55.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 157; I, 5, 108.

Tedigniloquides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 22.

Tegam. *Most.* IV, 2, 75.

Tegillum. *Rud.* 11, 7, 18.

Tegit. *Pseud.* 1, 5, 117.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 9.

Tegulæ. *Rud.* 1, 2, 65.

Tegulas. *Most.* 1, 2, 28.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 24.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 78; I, 1, 5.—*Frag.* 1, 59.

Tegulis. *Mil.* 11, 2, 1, 5, 17, 22; 11, 3, 15, 57.

Tegumentum. *Trin.* 11, 2, 52.

Tela. *Amph.* 1, 1, 77.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 116.

Telam. *Pseud.* 1, 4, 7.

Telas. *Stic.* 11, 2, 25.

Teleboarum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 258.

Teleboas. *Amph.* 11, 2, 102.

Telebois. *Amph.* *Prol.* 101; I, 1, 56, 95, 262.

Telestidem. *Epid.* V, 1, 50.

Telis. *Amph.* 1, 1, 95.

Telleboe. *Amph.* 1, 1, 2.

Telo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 113.

Tolum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 97.

Tem. *Pæn.* V, 1, 6.

Temerarium. *Aut.* 11, 2, 7.

Temere. *Aut.* IV, 5, 1.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 55.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 52; IV, 4, 19; IV, 8, 8, 81.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 22.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 8.—*Trin.* 111, 5, 12; IV, 2, 162.

Temeritas. *Merc.* *Prol.* 26.

Temeti. *Aut.* 11, 5, 6.

Temeto. *Truc.* IV, 5, 59.

Tempera. *Rud.* IV, 7, 28.

Temperabis. *Pæn.* VII, 2, 76.

Temperabo. *Trin.* V, 2, 63.

Temperare. *Stic.* V, 4, 2.

Temperat. *Stic.* 1, 2, 60.

Temperant. *Pæn.* *Prol.* 22, 53.

Temperes. *Epid.* 11, 8.

Temperi. *Aut.* 111, 5, 6.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 60.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 90; 111, 1, 17; 111, 2, 2.—*Merc.* V, 4, 50.—*Pers.* V, 1, 16 bis.—*Stic.* V, 2, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.

Temperint. *Truc.* I, 1, 41.

Tempestas. *Amph.* 11, 2, 58.—*Most.* 1, 2, 27, 57; 1, 3, 6, 111, 2, 64.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 38; IV, 1, 10; IV, 3, 3.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 29.—*Frag.* 1, 100.

Tempestate. *Casin.* 1, 8.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 12; IV, 4, 145.

Tempestatem. *Trin.* 11, 5, 8.

Tempestates. *Most.* 1, 1, 17.

Tempestatibus. *Merc.* 1, 85.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 2.

Tempestivo. *Truc.* 1, 1, 41.

Templis. *Mil.* 11, 5, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 4.

Tempore. *Amph.* 11, 1, 17; 111, 1, 17.—*Asin.* 111, 5, 145.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 56.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 18.—*Epid.* 111, 5, 25.—*Menach.* V, 5, 51.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 35.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 19.—*Rud.* *Prol.* 4.

Tempori. *Capt.* 1, 2, 80, 88.—*Most.* 1, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 155; IV, 7, 86.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Temporibus. *Merc.* V, 2, 77.

Tempus. *Amph.* 1, 5, 59.—*Asin.* 11, 1, 5; 11, 2, 12, 28; V, 2, 62.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 90.—*Casin.* 11, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 32; 111, 5, 15; IV, 4, 25; IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 5.—*Most.* 111, 2, 25.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 30.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 72; IV, 5,

8; IV, 6, 3.—*Merc.* V, 2, 75; V, 4, 24; 39.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 7; III, 4, 31.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 8; IV, 7, 14.—*True.* I, 2, 85; IV, 2, 3.
Ten. *Asin.* III, 3, 79; 107, 110.—*Rud.* I, 4, 15.
Tenax. *Casin.* IV, 3, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 39.
Tendant. *Pseud.* I, 2, 81.
Tenditur. *Most.* III, 2, 55.
Tene. *Asin.* I, 1, 81; I, 3, 77; II, 2, 112.—*Aut.* III, 2, 1 bis; IV, 9, 2 bis.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 58.—*Cure.* I, 3, 16, 54; V, 2, 3.—*Casin.* II, 6, 25; II, 8, 59; III, 5, 13; IV, 4, 16; V, 4, 30.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 105.—*Epid.* V, 1, 26.—*Most.* I, 4, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 45; IV, 8, 20.—*Merc.* III, 1, 6; V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; V, 2, 17.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 56 bis; V, 5, 13.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 84; V, 2, 49; V, 3, 4.—*Stic.* V, 4, 52; V, 5, 16; V, 6, 1, 2.—*Trin.* I, 2, 32; IV, 3, 84.—*True.* III, 2, 49.—*Frag.* I, 4, 6; II, 5.
Teoe (accipe). *True.* II, 6, 56, 59; III, 2, 19; V, 60.
Teneam. *Pseud.* I, 3, 32; II, 2, 57.
Teneat. *Merc.* V, 4, 56.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 9.
Teocas. *Cist.* IV, 2, 102.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69.
Teocat. *Asin.* III, 3, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 74.—*Mil.* II, 2, 102.—*Merc.* V, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 56.
Teneatis. *Amph.* *Pro.* 110.
Tenebo. *Casin.* IV, 4, 16.
Tenebræ. *Cure.* II, 3, 30.—*Casin.* V, 2, 8.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 13.
Teoebris. *Cure.* I, 2, 2.—*Epid.* III, 4, 40.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 83 bis.
Teoebris. *Asin.* IV, 1, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 24.
Tenent (observant). *Amph.* *Pro.* 57.
Tenent. *Amph.* I, 1, 32.—*Aut.* II, 2, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 5, 39.—*Mil.* II, 5, 24.—*Merc.* V, 2, 28.—*Rud.* I, 3, 33; II, 7.
Tenentem. *Cist.* III, 11.
Troen. *Amph.* *Pro.* 58.—*Asin.* II,

2, 75.—*Capt.* III, 5, 59.—*Casin.* II, 6, 63; II, 8, 21, 63.—*Cist.* II, 3, 69.—*Epid.* III, 2, 21.—*Most.* III, 2, 30, 32.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 29; V, 2, 112; V, 7, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 37.—*Merc.* III, 4, 5; IV, 3, 30; V, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 61.—*Rud.* II, 6, 25; V, 2, 49.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 50.—*True.* I, 2, 26.—*Frag.* III, 12.
Teoeo (scio). *Cist.* II, 3, 69.—*Mil.* III, 1, 182; IV, 2, 35; IV, 4, 37.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 30.—*Pæn.* 5, 5, 23.—*Trin.* III, 2, 41.
Teneo (convenir). *True.* I, 2, 30.
Teoeor. *Casin.* II, 3, 20, 22; V, 3, 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 149.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 66.
Tenere. *Capt.* III, 4, 89.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 94.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 96.—*Rud.* I, 4, 26.—*Stic.* II, 2, 15.
Tenereot. *Merc.* *Pro.* 52.
Teneri. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 29.
Teoeis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 65.
Tenes. *Amph.* II, 3, 34.—*Aut.* IV, 7, 1.—*Capt.* I, 2, 81.—*Cist.* II, 3, 6.
Bacch. III, 6, 16.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 72.—*Mil.* I, 1, 47.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1.
Tenes (scis). *Aut.* IV, 10, 52.—*Cure.* I, 1, 44.—*Epid.* III, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 27.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 81; II, 2, 56; III, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 94; III, 4, 10.—*Pers.* II, 2, 1; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 5; III, 3, 9.—*Trin.* III, 3, 50.—*True.* II, 4, 57.
Teoes (tenir). *Merc.* V, 2, 42.
Tenesis. *Pers.* III, 3, 9.
Tenet. *Amph.* II, 1, 33; V, 1, 24.—*Asin.* III, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* II, 1, 33.—*Menæch.* V, 4, 3; V, 7, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 11.—*Stic.* II, 2, 12.
Tenet (scit). *Epid.* II, 2, 107.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* I, 3, 15; II, 1, 33.—*Pers.* I, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 116; III, 1, 62, 72.
Tenet (tenir). *Rud.* III, 3, 2.
Tenetis. *Capt.* *Pro.* 10.
Teoeitis (scitis). *Mil.* III, 3, 3.—*Pæn.* III, 1, 72.

Teneto. *Pseud.* III, 2, 75.
 Tenetur (*tenir*). *Pseud.* II, 4, 57.
 Tenta. *Aul.* IV, 4, 20.
 Tentabam. *Mil.* IV, 8, 26.
 Tentabit. *Merc.* I, 109.
 Tentare. *Pan.* V, 4, 54.
 Tentas. *Amph.* II, 2, 60.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 23.—*Pan.* III, 1, 54.
 Tentat. *Amph.* II, 2, 29.—*Aul.* III, 4, 5.—*Truc.* I, 1, 13.
 Tentavi. *Aul.* V, 17.—*Stic.* I, 2, 69.
 Tentem. *Stic.* I, 2, 20.
 Teone. *Merc.* III, 1, 20, 21.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 6.
 Tennisti. *Most.* III, 1, 11.
 Tennit. *Pan.* I, 2, 104.—*Rud.* V, 2, 14.
 Tenna. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 25.
 Ter. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 13, 14.—*Pers.* I, 3, 73.
 Teras. *Pan.* I, 2, 103.
 Terebra. *Frag.* I, 9.
 Terebrat. *Bacch.* V, 2, 82.
 Terebratus. *Frag.* I, 11.
 Terellam. *Casin.* I, 20.
 Terere (*passer*). *Trin.* III, 3, 67.
 Tergam. *Amph.* I, 1, 290.
 Tergentor. *Pan.* I, 2, 19.
 Tergeri. *Pan.* I, 2, 10.
 Tergi. *Asin.* III, 2, 6.—*Most.* I, 1, 36.—*Menæch.* III, 6, 27.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 25.
 Terginum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 2.
 Tergo. *Amph.* II, 1, 42.—*Asin.* II, 2, 10, 11, 55; II, 4, 3, 75.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.—*Casin.* II, 5, 29.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63.—*Most.* IV, 2, 74.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 3; V, 2, 6.—*Mil.* II, 2, 64.—*Pan.* I, 1, 10.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12.—*Rud.* III, 4, 47, 48.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 51.
 Tergoribus. *Capt.* IV, 3, 2; IV, 4, 7.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 64.
 Tergum. *Asin.* II, 2, 55.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.* I, 2, 37; III, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 131.—*Most.* IV, 1, 11, 27; IV, 2, 75.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5.—*Mil.* II, 5, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 21; V, 2, 56.—*Pan.* I, 2, 186.—*Frag.* III, 51.

Index in Plaut.

Terit. *Asin.* I, 1, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 108.
 Teritur. *Pseud.* III, 2, 28.—*Truc.* V, 20.
 Termento. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 5.
 Terminos. *Asin.* I, 2, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 17.
 Ternas. *Merc.* II, 2, 33 bis.
 Ternos. *Epid.* II, 2, 27.
 Terra. *Amph.* I, 1, 73; V, 1, 3.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 1; IV, 9, 12.—*Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Cure.* I, 2, 51.—*Casin.* I, 72.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 51.—*Most.* III, 2, 50.—*Mil.* I, 1, 56.—*Merc.* I, 82.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 83, 117.—*Pan.* Prol. 90; V, 4, 100.—*Rud.* I, 2, 65; II, 7, 21; III, 5, 45.—*Stic.* V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* II, 4, 122; IV, 2, 105; V, 3, 63; V, 2, 1.
 Terræ. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 22, 24.—*Rud.* I, 4, 8.
 Terram. *Amph.* I, 1, 4.—*Aul.* IV, 5, 2.—*Capt.* IV, 3, 17.—*Casin.* I, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 62; IV, 4, 187.—*Most.* II, 1, 3, 4; II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* V, 2.—*Merc.* II, 3, 57; V, 1, 37.—*Pan.* II, 58.—*Pers.* II, 4, 22; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* Prol. 8, 76; I, 2, 12, 84; IV, 3, 56, 71.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 8.
 Terrarum. *Amph.* I, 1, 81.—*Asin.* I, 1, 17.
 Terras. *Most.* IV, 3, 3.—*Rud.* Prol. 1.
 Terrestres. *Pseud.* III, 2, 46.
 Terrestris. *Capt.* I, 2, 86 bis.—*Pers.* I, 3, 20.
 Territus. *Casin.* II, 5, 5.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 44.—*Most.* III, 1, 80.
 Territat. *Epid.* IV, 1, 4.
 Territes. *Cure.* IV, 4, 12; V, 5, 55.
 Terror. *Merc.* Prol. 25.
 Terrore. *Amph.* V, 1, 14, 27.
 Tersa. *Stic.* V, 5, 4.
 Tersimarche. *Menæch.* V, 9, 71.
 Tertia. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 66.—*Pan.* I, 2, 118.
 Tertiam. *Aul.* IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 92.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 88.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 63.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 76.

Tertio. *Cist.* II, 1, 50.
 Tertium. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 31.—*Menach.* II, 3, 59.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 42.
 Tertius. *Epid.* V, 2, 38.—*Most.* V, 1, 55.—*Stic.* I, 1, 50.
 Terenti. *Capt.* III, 1, 17.
 Teruot. *Pseud.* III, 2, 28.
 Tervenefec. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 15.
 Tessera. *Pan.* V, 2, 98.
 Tesseram. *Cist.* II, 1, 27.—*Pan.* V, 1, 25; V, 2, 87.
 Testamento. *Asin.* II, 2, 40.
 Testeis. *Amph.* II, 2, 193, 195.—*Capt.* Prol. 3.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 30.—*Merc.* III, 4, 42.—*Pan.* I, 3, 15; III, 1, 28; III, 2, 5; III, 4, 1; III, 6, 1.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 63.
 Testem. *Amph.* III, 2, 38.—*Capt.* II, 7, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 99.—*Rud.* V, 2, 51.
 Testibos. *Cure.* I, 1, 31.—*Mil.* V, 27, 33.—*Pan.* III, 5, 20.
 Testiculare. *Amph.* II, 2, 195.
 Testimoniis. *Rud.* Prol. 13.
 Testimonio. *Menach.* Prol. 52.—*Pan.* III, 2, 19.
 Testimonium. *Rud.* IV, 4, 57.
 Testis. *Aul.* III, 2, 7.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 9.—*Pan.* I, 3, 38; III, 1, 62; III, 3, 96; V, 2, 11, 12.—*Trin.* II, 6, 8.
 Testor. *Rud.* V, 2, 51.
 Testudinem. *Aul.* I, 1, 10.
 Tete. *Epid.* I, 1, 76.
 Teterrume. *Most.* III, 1, 65.
 Tetigera. *Casin.* III, 6, 2.
 Tetigerint. *Aul.* II, 2, 2.
 Tetigeris. *Pan.* I, 2, 69.
 Tetigerit. *Rud.* III, 5, 30.
 Tetigero (fraudavero). *Pan.* V, 5, 7.
 Tetigi. *Most.* II, 2, 26.—*Pseud.* IV, 8, 1.
 Tetigi (fraudavi). *Epid.* V, 2, 40.
 Tetigimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.
 Tetigiati. *Most.* II, 2, 24, 26, 30.—*Rud.* V, 2, 19.
 Tetigit. *Asin.* II, 3, 5.—*Bacch.* III, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 10.—*Pan.* Prol. 98; I, 2, 57.—*Pers.* II, 5, 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 14.

Tetriorem. *Most.* III, 1, 78.
 Tetrius. *Most.* III, 1, 128.
 Tétrapa. *Stic.* V, 4, 25.
 Tetulerit. *Pan.* III, 1, 58.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 101.
 Tetolero. *Cist.* III, 19.
 Tetuli. *Amph.* II, 2, 84, 168.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 25, 66.—*Rud.* Prol. 68.
 Tetulisse. *Rud.* IV, 1, 2.
 Tetulit. *Most.* II, 2, 40.—*Menach.* II, 3, 30.
 Texier. *Trin.* III, 3, 68.
 Textit. *Most.* I, 2, 60.
 Textores. *Aul.* III, 5, 45.
 Texturam. *Stic.* II, 2, 24.
 Thalem. *Capt.* II, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 14.
 Thales. *Rud.* IV, 3, 64.
 Thassalico. *Mil.* IV, 6, 67.
 Thassalicus. *Mil.* IV, 4, 45.
 Theatri. *Pseud.* IV, 6, 19.
 Thebæ. *Amph.* Prol. 97.
 Thebani. *Amph.* I, 1, 103, 209, 220; II, 2, 46.
 Thebanis. *Amph.* I, 1, 207.
 Thebano. *Amph.* Prol. 105; I, 1, 35, 39.
 Thebas. *Epid.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 67.
 Thebis. *Amph.* II, 2, 45; IV, 3, 12.—*Epid.* II, 2, 22; III, 3, 35; V, 1, 29.—*Rud.* III, 4, 41.
 Theodoromedes. *Capt.* II, 2, 38; III, 4, 103.
 Theodoromedi. *Capt.* V, 2, 20.
 Theotimo. *Bacch.* II, 3, 92, 95, 101; IV, 6, 7.
 Theotimum. *Bacch.* II, 3, 72, 84.
 Theotimus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 74, 97.
 Therapontigono. *Cure.* III, 58.
 Therapootigonus. *Cure.* III, 51, 60.
 Thermopolio. *Cure.* II, 3, 13.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 6.
 Thermopolium. *Pseud.* II, 4, 52.—*Rud.* II, 6, 45.
 Thermopotasti. *Trin.* IV, 3, 7.
 Therudus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 13.
 Theaurarios. *Aul.* II, 7, 24.
 Theauri. *Trin.* I, 2, 143.
 Theauris. *Trin.* II, 1, 34.

Thesauro. Trin. Prol. 18; III, 3, 56.

Thesaurοchrysonochrysidea. Capt. III, 4, 100.

Thesauros. Aut. II, 2, 63.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 33.

Thesaurum. Asin. II, 2, 11.—*Aut.* Prol. 7, 12, 27, 88.—*Cure.* V, 2, 36.—*Mast.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mit.* IV, 2, 72.—*Merc.* I, 51.—*Trin.* I, 2, 113, 138; III, 3, 21, 69; IV, 4, 8; V, 2, 21.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 13.

Thesaurus Asin. III, 3, 65.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 82.—*Pan.* III, 3, 12.

Thesprio. Epid. I, 1, 3; V, 1, 53.

Thesprioecm. Epid. V, 1, 50.

Thessalia. Amph. II, 2, 38.

Thessalum. Amph. IV, 1, 39.

Theti. Epid. I, 1, 33.

Thetis. Trin. IV, 2, 18.

Theoropidem. Mast. II, 2, 17; III, 2, 97, 118; IV, 2, 54; V, 2, 7.

Thiuno. Amph. V, 1, 7.

Thore. Amph. II, 2, 108.—*Aut.* Prol. 24.

Thiestæ. Rud. II, 6, 25.

Thymiamæ. Bacch. V, 2, 11.

Tiara. Pers. IV, 2, 2.

Tibi. Amph. I, 1, 193, 194 *bis*, 206, 208, 225, 246, 280, 282; I, 3, 2, 21, 25, 27, 36, 38; II, 1, 6, 13, 14, 35, 48, 49, 68, 72; II, 2, 34, 37, 77, 78, 84, 86, 95, 97, 106, 131, 146, 160, 162, 168, 177, 178, 185, 212, 221; III, 2, 26, 28, 31, 35, 47; IV, 2, 1, 8, 14; V, 1, 13, 38; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 27, 32, 33, 48, 73, 84, 88; I, 2, 11, 14; I, 3, 19, 24, 40, 42, 43, 76, 81, 86; II, 2, 40 *bis*, 74, 104; II, 3, 13; II, 4, 25, 49, 55, 72, 76, 82, 87; III, 1, 3, 14, 17, 21, 25; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 20, 21, 30, 35, 37, 60, 64, 83, 123, 133, 145, 150; IV, 1, 14, 27, 34, 38; V, 1, 3, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21; V, 2, 30, 70, 80, 88.—*Aut.* I, 1, 1, 6, 8, 10, 14; I, 2, 21; II, 1, 9, 11, 20, 26, 36, 38, 43; II, 2, 47, 48, 51, 65, 78; II, 4, 27, 53, 59, 61, 69; III, 2, 9, 13, 22, 25, 26; III, 5, 25; III, 6, 38, 45, 48; IV, 2, 15, 16; IV, 4, 4, 14,

17, 59, 76, 86; IV, 7, 1, 12; IV, 9, 7; IV, 10, 14, 22, 29, 30, 44, 53, 57.—*Capt.* I, 2, 13, 38, 47, 51, 56, 61; II, 1, 40, 44, 46; II, 2, 3, 9, 15, 48, 86, 105; II, 3, 11, 13 *bis*, 43, 55, 81, 83, 85, 89; III, 4, 8, 27 *bis*, 41, 50, 51, 73, 80, 86, 88, 92, 99, 111, 114; III, 5, 48, 61, 68, 74; IV, 2, 54, 61, 72, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 112, 117, 119; V, 1, 11 *bis*, 19; V, 3, 4, 13, 21, 28, 31.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9, 29; I, 2, 22, 27, 31, 32, 38, 48, 49; I, 3, 7, 39; II, 1, 21, 26, 31; II, 2, 6, 15, 17, 21, 22, 23; II, 3, 30, 46, 55; III, 15, 47, 50, 63, 67; IV, 2, 8, 30, 33; IV, 3, 8, 21; IV, 4, 7, 32; V, 2, 5, 10, 19, 26, 27, 28, 56; V, 3, 10, 25, 36, 42.—*Casin.* I, 1, 2, 27, 29, 33; II, 2, 10, 25, 33, 39; II, 3, 18, 48; II, 5, 23, 30, 35; II, 6, 8 *bis*, 14, 25, 31, 40, 43, 53, 54, 56, 59, 69; II, 8, 13, 14, 29, 30, 60; III, 3, 21; III, 4, 5, 16, 18; III, 5, 5, 10, 12 *bis*, 18, 39, 41, 44 *bis*, 63; III, 6, 25; IV, 3, 5; V, 4, 26.—*Cist.* I, 1, 10, 39, 67, 113, 118; II, 1, 16, 20, 21, 23, 31, 33; II, 3, 16, 19, 21, 59; III, 11, 15, 16; IV, 2, 53, 75, 82, 97, 105 *bis*; V, 4.—*Epid.* I, 1, 6, 17, 22, 26, 76, 87; I, 2, 1, 2, 5, 25, 35, 51, 58, 59; II, 1, 4, 8; II, 2, 65, 83, 113, 117; III, 1, 3, 5, 8, 11, 12, 13; III, 2, 2, 3, 12, 20, 31, 37, 38; III, 4, 5, 25, 38, 54, 55, 63; V, 1, 9, 16, 32, 46; V, 2, 3, 4, 23, 26, 38, 43, 48, 61, 65.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 15, 20, 41, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 62, 69, 70; II, 2, 6, 7, 10, 38; I, 2, 9, 17, 23, 27, 53, 54 *bis*, 58; II, 3, 26; III, 3, 1, 3, 17, 18, 64, 80, 87, 91; III, 6, 24, 28, 30; III, 3, 4; III, 6, 35; IV, 2, 4, 13; IV, 3, 16, 22; IV, 4, 17, 31, 39, 40, 47, 54, 57, 84, 87, 92, 98; IV, 6, 17; IV, 8, 13, 15, 25, 32, 34, 43, 46, 61, 65, 71, 72, 75, 76, 110, 111, 113, 136; V, 1, 23 *bis*, 27, 31; V, 2, 24, 31, 36, 37, 39, 53, 63, 76, 77.—*Mart.* I, 1, 6, 19, 24, 33, 44, 49, 55, 65, 67; I, 3, 28, 38, 45, 60, 67 *bis*, 68, 89, 90, 94, 96, 110, 127, 135, 138, 140; I, 4, 2, 7, 10; II, 2, 41, 51; II, 2, 7, 49, 96; III, 1, 17, 51,

84, 89, 117; III, 2, 22, 54, 70, 117 *bis*, 120; III, 3, 1, 2, 19, 21, 22; IV, 2, 12, 15, 33; IV, 3, 21, 27, 40, 45; V, 1, 59, 64, 70; V, 2, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2, 11, 42, 61; I, 3, 19; II, 1, 46; II, 2, 10, 23, 28, 38, 40, 46, 48; II, 3, 13, 18, 27, 31, 37, 38, 43, 65, 84; III, 2, 1, 29, 31, 33, 40; III, 3, 21, 22; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 55, 49, 52, 56, 62 *bis*, 74, 76, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 100, 101, 107; IV, 3, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22, 32, 34, 37, 44, 60, 75; V, 4, 9; V, 5, 24, 26, 32; V, 7, 29, 31, 32, 46, 48 *ter*, 49, 67, 69, 83.—*Mil.* I, 1, 55, 60, 61; II, 2, 62, 64, 68, 103; II, 3, 13, 20, 21, 24, 25, 29, 44, 47, 56, 72, 73; II, 4, 6, 12; II, 5, 9, 12, 24, 31, 35, 61; II, 6, 16, 31, 36, 84; III, 1, 11, 12, 17, 20, 24, 29, 33, 34, 56, 67, 68, 71, 74, 77, 89, 92, 106, 122, 142, 151, 176, 208; III, 2, 25, 32; III, 3, 1, 6, 11, 24, 65; IV, 1, 5, 7, 33, 41; IV, 2, 14, 16, 18, 20, 31, 33, 37, 40, 47, 50, 59, 65, 67, 84, 86; IV, 3, 23, 25, 36; IV, 4, 23, 37, 39; IV, 5, 13, 14, 32; IV, 8, 2, 6, 40, 44, 45, 46, 54, 55; V, 4, 12, 25, 26, 32.—*Merc. Prol.* 71 *quater*, 72; I, 16, 25, 32, 41, 42, 43, 49, 89, 103; II, 2, 15, 19, 30, 55; II, 3, 34, 75, 88, 125, 127; II, 4, 4; III, 1, 4, 9, 12, 18, 26; III, 4, 13, 34, 42, 43, 53, 67, 68; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 11, 21, 34; V, 2, 54, 66, 95; V, 4, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11, 39.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 16, 18, 26, 67, 69, 76, 77, 84, 89, 91, 103, 110, 111, 113, 117; I, 2, 15, 25, 60, 62, 66, 82, 90; I, 3, 15, 18, 27, 47, 60 *bis*, 79, 83, 84 *bis*, 102, 157, 159; I, 5, 15, 17, 38, 39, 56, 65 *bis*, 67 *bis*, 74, 85, 99, 105, 140, 146, 147; II, 2, 31, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 48, 58; II, 4, 4, 10, 24, 39, 64; III, 2, 12, 58, 68; IV, 1, 18, 25, 26, 28, 38; IV, 2, 25, 26, 33, 57; IV, 6, 6, 12, 15, 40, 44; IV, 7, 30, 36, 47; IV, 8, 50, 51, 69, 86, 70, 103, 128, 129; V, 2, 13, 20.—*Poen.* I, 1, 1, 15, 17, 21, 24, 37, 40, 54, 56, 58, 69, 80; I, 2, 56, 81, 84, 85, 98, 111, 140, 160, 161, 169, 191, 197; I, 3, 3, 5; II, 4, 5, 48;

III, 1, 12, 15, 39, 51, 61, 62, 68; III, 2, 3, 25; III, 3, 8, 28, 63, 74, 82, 86; III, 4, 6, 9; III, 5, 11, 35; IV, 2, 31, 32, 34, 51, 54, 55, 90 *bis*; V, 2, 1, 13, 38, 41, 42, 93, 95, 106, 113; V, 3, 30; V, 4, 5, 23, 47, 63, 66, 67, 68; V, 5, 26, 27, 29, 36, 43; V, 6, 7, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31, 36, 38, 50; II, 1, 4, 9; II, 2, 1; II, 4, 2, 12, 17, 20, 23; II, 5, 9, 11, 15, 23; III, 1, 1, 42, 48, 51, 60, 66, 70; III, 3, 12, 24, 26, 28; IV, 1, 12; IV, 3, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 30, 42, 46; IV, 4, 1, 5, 21, 24, 35 *bis*, 36, 40, 51, 62 *bis*, 71, 76, 80, 101, 106, 107, 116; IV, 6, 18; IV, 7, 2; IV, 8, 3, 5; V, 1, 18; V, 2, 16, 23, 28, 33, 34, 35, 39, 43, 44, 47, 51, 61, 66, 69.—*Rud.* I, 2, 20; I, 3, 16; II, 3, 57; II, 4, 13, 23, 25; II, 5, 6, 24; II, 6, 16, 18, 21, 56, 73; II, 7, 17, 23; III, 2, 15, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 26; III, 3, 32; III, 4, 23, 54, 68; III, 5, 14; IV, 2, 21, 26; III, 6, 35; IV, 3, 1, 10, 15, 61, 89; IV, 4, 12, 14, 30, 48, 74, 83, 102, 134; IV, 6, 18; IV, 7, 4, 29; V, 2, 20, 35, 39, 46, 47; V, 3, 1, 3, 9, 10, 15, 22, 32; V, 3, 3, 34, 40, 47, 50, 53, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 21; I, 2, 66, 73, 89, 91; I, 3, 70, 86, 104, 106 *bis*; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 9, 13; III, 1, 24, 31; III, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5, 19, 24, 40, 41, 43, 71; IV, 2, 10, 17, 24, 29, 31, 35, 37, 56; V, 2, 13, 15, 16, 24; V, 4, 26 *bis*, 30, 34, 42, 46, 58 *bis*; V, 5, 15.—*Trin. Prol.* 129; I, 2, 14, 40, 62, 69, 70, 99, 107, 126, 148; II, 1, 27, 32; II, 2, 2, 10, 17, 19, 23, 35, 57, 50, 56, 61, 71, 76, 102, 103; II, 4, 12, 13, 16, 36, 37, 54, 57, 62, 68, 71, 74, 114, 117, 155, 164; III, 2, 16, 19, 26, 27, 28, 33, 40, 50, 55, 68, 69, 79, 83, 89, 90; III, 3, 13, 46, 47, 55; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 48, 52, 78, 94, 96, 109, 126, 128, 140, 144; IV, 3, 4, 59, 60, 66, 79, 85; IV, 4, 7, 9; V, 2, 13, 16, 26, 32, 35 *bis*, 40, 46, 57, 59, 60.—*True.* I, 2, 25, 56, 86, 94; II, 2, 2, 3, 6, 11, 16, 26, 34; II, 3, 11, 13; II, 4, 3, 23, 28, 39; II, 6, 19 *bis*; II, 7, 25; III, 2,

19; IV, 2, 31, 46; IV, 3, 1 bis, 40, 61, 69; IV, 4, 12, 13, 22; V, 6, 50, 39, 45, 51, 60 bis.—*Frag.* 1, 7, 23, 47; III, 2, 4, 46, 47, 48.

Tibias. Epid. III, 4, 77.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36, 41.

Tibicen. Casin. IV, 5, 1.—*Merc.* 1, 15.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 60.—*Stic.* V, 5, 17.

Tibicina. Aul. II, 4, 53.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 36, 39, 54.

Tibicinæ. Aul. III, 3, 3.

Tibicioam. Aul. II, 4, 13; III, 6, 21.—*Most.* IV, 2, 25, 55.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 67, 114.

Tibicinas. Most. IV, 2, 43.—*Stic.* II, 2, 56.

Tibicini. Stic. V, 5, 16.

Tibimet. Bacch. II, 3, 91.

Tibioam. Truc. II, 4, 1.

Tigillo. Aul. II, 4, 22.

Tigna. Most. 1, 2, 51.

Timarchides. Pers. IV, 5, 3.

Time. Amph. II, 2, 42; V, 1, 12.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 34.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 13.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 36.—*Merc.* 1, 61; V, 2, 50; V, 4, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 57.

Timeam. Pseud. II, 1, 2.

Timeas. Amph. V, 2, 2.—*Most.* V, 2, 24.

Timeat. Rud. II, 3, 38.

Timeo. Amph. 1, 1, 119; V, 1, 25.—*Casin.* III, 5, 15.—*Most.* III, 1, 12.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44; IV, 8, 38.—*Merc.* Prol. 109; II, 1, 45.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 79.—*Rud.* II, 4, 28.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 61; IV, 3, 12, 48; V, 63.

Times. Casin. II, 6, 40; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 20.—*Frag.* 1, 20.

Timet. Amph. 1, 2, 39.

Timete. Rud. III, 3, 26; IV, 4, 5.

Timida. Casin. III, 5, 8, 11.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 73.—*Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Frag.* III, 33.

Timidez. Rud. Prol. 75; II, 5, 36; III, 2, 49.

Timidam. Amph. 1, 3, 28.—*Cure.* V, 2, 49.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 4.

Timidas. Amph. V, 1, 27.—*Rud.* II, 3, 78.

Timido. Epid. IV, 1, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 3.

Timidum. Merc. 1, 107, 109.

Timidus. Most. V, 1, 1.

Timor. Casin. III, 5, 25, 59.

Timore. Cist. IV, 2, 45.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 85.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 50.

Timorena. Pseud. IV, 1, 19.

Timui. Aul. II, 2, 51.

Tionit. Trin. IV, 2, 162.

Tinnimentom. Rud. III, 5, 26.

Tionire. Asin. II, 4, 42.—*Pæn.* Prol. 33.

Tinnis. Casin. II, 5, 52.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 99.

Tiotinnabulia. Pseud. 1, 3, 98.

Tiotinnabulum. Trin. IV, 2, 162.

Tintionaculos. Truc. IV, 2, 8.

Tippula. Pers. II, 2, 62.

Tirciam. Amph. V, 1, 76; V, 3, 2.

Tiro. Truc. V, 59.

Titaol. Pers. 1, 1, 26.

Titanum. Menæch. V, 2, 101.

Titivillio. Casin. II, 5, 39.

Titobanti. Pseud. 1, 1, 43.

Titubatam. Menæch. 1, 2, 35.

Titubas. Pseud. IV, 1, 32.

Titubet. Mil. II, 2, 95.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 75.

Titubetur. Mil. III, 5, 70.

Ti. Capt. IV, 2, 103.

Togæ. Amph. Prol. 88.

Tolerabis. Trin. II, 2, 7n.

Tolerare. Trin. II, 2, 57, 77.

Tolerarem. Rud. IV, 2, 14.

Toleres (feras). Trin. III, 1, 61.

Toleret. Aul. IV, 1, 12.

Tollam. Asin. IV, 1, 46.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 6, 42.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 92.

Tollat. Pseud. V, 1, 2.

Tolle. Mil. III, 1, 161.

Tolieno. Frag. 1, 14.

Toliere. Cist. 1, 5, 38.—*Truc.* II, 6, 45.

Tollerem. Truc. II, 4, 45.

Tolleret. Merc. Prol. 75.

Tollet. Most. 1, 4, 17.

Tollis. *Cure.* II, 2, 27.
 Tollit. *Menach.* Prol. 35.—*Prag.*
 III, 28.
 Tollito (educato). *Amph.* I, 3, 3.
 Tollo. *Mere.* V, 2, 86.
 Tolutum. *Asin.* III, 3, 116.
 Tiv. *Capt.* IV, 2, 100.—*Most.* IV, 2, 57.
 Tondcho. *Bacch.* II, 3, 8.
 Tondctur. *Mere.* III, 1, 28.
 Tonitrus. *Amph.* V, 1, 10.
 Tonsitari. *Bacch.* V, 2, 9.
 Tonsor. *Aul.* II, 4, 33.
 Tonsorem. *Asin.* II, 3, 14.
 Tonstricem. *Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 59; IV, 4, 5.
 Tonstrina. *Asin.* II, 2, 76.—*Capt.* II, 2, 16.
 Tonstrinam. *Asin.* II, 4, 2, 7.
 Tonstrinas. *Epid.* II, 2, 14.
 Tonstrinis. *Amph.* IV, 1, 5.
 Tonsus. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.
 Tonuit. *Amph.* V, 1, 10, 78.
 Tormento. *Cure.* II, 1, 12.
 Torpeo. *Amph.* I, 1, 179.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 50.
 Torquebo. *Cure.* V, 3, 12.
 Torreto. *Casin.* II, 5, 2.
 Tortas. *Menach.* IV, 2, 25.
 Torturem. *Bacch.* I, 1, 35.
 Tortulus. *Amph.* Prol. 144.
 Tot. *Epid.* V, 1, 50.—*Most.* IV, 1, 38.—*Mere.* Prol. 59.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 82.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 97; III, 2, 5.—*Stic.* V, 4, 24.—*Trin.* II, 6, 29.
 Tota. *Cist.* II, 1, 59.—*Casin.* II, 5, 17; III, 5, 1 bis.—*Most.* I, 3, 12; III, 2, 10.—*Menach.* V, 9, 99.—*Mere.* Prol. 51; V, 3, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 40.—*Trin.* II, 2, 21.—*Truc.* II, 4, 5, 67.
 Totm. *Amph.* V, 1, 44.—*Aul.* III, 1, 2.—*Most.* I, 2, 56, 68.—*Frag.* II, 2.
 Totam. *Amph.* Prol. 66; V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* III, 15.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11.—*Mere.* IV, 5, 3.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 58; V, 5, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 13; II, 6, 60.
 Totas. *Aul.* I, 1, 35.—*Cure.* III, 40.—*Mil.* II, 3, 59.

Totidem. *Most.* III, 1, 114.—*Rud.* II, 7, 6.—*Trin.* II, 2, 64.
 Toties. *Mil.* II, 4, 2.—*Pers.* II, 1, 1.
 Totis. *Casin.* IV, 1, 5.—*Mil.* II, 2, 57.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 12.—*Truc.* II, 8, 8.
 Totos. *Aul.* I, 1, 34.—*Stic.* I, 2, 96.
 Totum. *Asin.* III, 3, 45; IV, 1, 9.—*Aul.* II, 4, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 64; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 9.—*Cure.* I, 3, 21.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 152.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 40; V, 5, 23.—*Pers.* I, 3, 35.—*Rud.* III, 4, 11; III, 6, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 154; IV, 2, 9.—*Truc.* V, 14.
 Totna. *Amph.* I, 1, 119, 289; V, 1, 25.—*Asin.* V, 2, 78.—*Aul.* III, 1, 5; III, 6, 19, 28.—*Most.* III, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 4, 44.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.—*Stic.* V, 5, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 7.
 Toſtro. *Pseud.* I, 5, 69, 75 bis.
 Toxico. *Mere.* II, 4, 4.
 Toxile. *Pers.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 2; IV, 4, 114; IV, 7, 10; V, 1, 11.
 Toxili. *Pers.* II, 3, 19.
 Toxilo. *Pers.* II, 2, 65; IV, 3, 52.
 Toxillum. *Pers.* II, 1, 15; V, 2, 74.
 Toxilus. *Pers.* I, 1, 14; II, 4, 6, 10; V, 2, 4, 7.
 Trabem. *Asin.* II, 2, 38.
 Trachalio. II, 3, 5, 6, 24; III, 3, 21; III, 6, 17; IV, 4, 153; IV, 8, 1.
 Trachalionem. *Rud.* IV, 6, 5.
 Tractare. *Asin.* I, 3, 8; II, 4, 62.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 105.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 12.
 Tractari. *Mil.* V, 2, 52.
 Tractas (troiter). *Asin.* I, 3, 9.
 Tractas. *Casin.* IV, 4, 24.
 Tractat. *Trin.* IV, 2, 165.
 Tractatam. *Mil.* II, 6, 10.
 Tractavisti. *Mil.* II, 6, 30.
 Tractavit. *Rud.* IV, 4, 157.—*Trin.* II, 2, 46.
 Tractes. *Pæn.* I, 2, 105.
 Tractet. *Bacch.* II, 2, 25.
 Tractum. *Amph.* I, 1, 157.
 Tracto. *Casin.* IV, 4, 25.
 Tradam. *Capt.* II, 2, 15.—*Cure.* III, 15.
 Tradant. *Mere.* II, 3, 51.
 Tradas. *Mere.* II, 2, 7.

Trade. *Asin.* III, 3, 99.
 Tradere. *Amph.* I, 1, 51.
 Tradere. *Rud.* III, 6, 19.—*Trin.* I, 3, 143.
 Tradetur. *Asin.* III, 1, 30.
 Tradiderunt. *Trin.* III, 2, 16.
 Tradidit. *Menach.* II, 3, 59.—*Mil.* II, 3, 34.
 Tradier. *Most.* I, 1, 16.
 Tradis. *Asin.* III, 3, 71.
 Tradu. *Asin.* III, 1, 14.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.
 Traduxi. *Casin.* III, 3, 16.
 Traduxisti. *Casin.* III, 4, 7.
 Tragici. *Pers.* IV, 2, 4.
 Tragicomœdia. *Amph.* Prol. 59, 63.
 Tragœdi. *Pœn.* III, 2, 4.
 Tragœdia. *Amph.* Prol. 54, 93.—*Curc.* V, 1, 1.—*Pœn.* Prol. 2.
 Tragœdiæ. *Amph.* Prol. 51.
 Tragœdiam. *Amph.* Prol. 52.—*Capt.* Prol. 62.
 Tragœdiis. *Amph.* Prol. 41.
 Tragulam. *Casin.* II, 4, 18; V, 2, 25.—*Pœud.* I, 4, 14.
 Traham. *Amph.* III, 2, 72.
 Trahax. *Pers.* III, 3, 6.
 Trahs. *Trin.* II, 2, 12.
 Trahere. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Most.* III, 2, 114.—*Merc.* Prol. 55.
 Trahi. *Capt.* III, 5, 92.—*Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pœud.* I, 5, 79.—*Rud.* III, 6, 15.
 Trahis. *Rud.* IV, 3, 1.
 Trahn. *Trin.* I, 2, 166; II, 4, 10.
 Trahor. *Cist.* I, 1, 117.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 45.
 Trahuqui. *Pers.* III, 3, 7.
 Tramas. *Rud.* V, 2, 37.
 Tramio. *Most.* III, 2, 29.
 Tramite. *Frag.* I, 13.
 Tramittas. *Epid.* III, 4, 27.
 Trauo. *Most.* I, 1, 15, 17; II, 1, 6, 16, 59; II, 2, 17, 83, 85; III, 1, 145; III, 2, 35, 53, 166; IV, 2, 28, 68; IV, 3, 37; V, 1, 20, 28; V, 2, 51.
 Tranione. *Most.* IV, 3, 20.
 Tranioni. *Most.* V, 2, 47.
 Tranium. *Most.* IV, 1, 33.

Tranquilla. *Most.* II, 1, 70.
 Tranquillam. *Pœn.* I, 2, 142.—*Stic.* II, 1, 13.
 Tranquillavi. *Capt.* I, 2, 21.
 Tranquille. *Cist.* I, 1, 112.—*Most.* II, 1, 68.
 Tranquilliores. *Pœn.* V, 4, 66.
 Tranquillitas. *Pœn.* III, 5, 8.
 Tranquillitatem. *Merc.* V, 2, 36.
 Tranquillo. *Cist.* I, 1, 16.—*Epid.* V, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 2, 49, 50.—*Pœn.* III, 1, 4.
 Tranquillos. *Amph.* III, 3, 3.
 Tranquillum. *Amph.* II, 2, 16.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 85.—*Casin.* Prol. 26.—*Cist.* III, 21.—*Epid.* III, 4, 8; IV, 1, 55.—*Bacch.* IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 55.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 24.—*True.* IV, 3, 2.
 Trans. *Mil.* II, 5, 58.—*Merc.* II, 5, 19.
 Transacta. *Casin.* Prol. 84.
 Transactum. *Capt.* II, 2, 95.
 Transcendere. *Aut.* II, 2, 58.
 Transcidi. *Pers.* IV, 8, 1.
 Transcurrere. *Mil.* II, 6, 45.
 Transcurritu. *Mil.* II, 6, 45.
 Transent. *Mil.* II, 3, 72; IV, 2, 97.—*Pœud.* IV, 3, 10.—*Pers.* III, 5, 40; V, 2, 42.
 Transugi. *Merc.* II, 1, 32.
 Transenna. *Bacch.* IV, 6, 22.—*Rud.* IV, 7, 15.
 Transennæ. *Rud.* IV, 7, 10.
 Transennam. *Pers.* IV, 3, 11.
 Transen. *Casin.* II, 1, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 43.
 Transcontem. *Mil.* III, 1, 81.
 Transferam. *Stic.* I, 1, 7.
 Transfigant. *Pers.* I, 1, 28.
 Transfigi. *Most.* II, 1, 11.
 Transfluxit. *Pers.* I, 1, 25.
 Transfugere. *Mil.* II, 6, 107.
 Transfugerunt. *Epid.* I, 1, 28.
 Transibimus. *Merc.* V, 4, 49.
 Transibit. *Mil.* IV, 2, 7.
 Transibo. *Stic.* III, 1, 33; IV, 2, 34.
 Transigam. *Amph.* III, 1, 8.
 Transigam (agam). *Pœud.* I, 5, 151.
 Transiges. *Trin.* II, 2, 106.

Transigi. *Pann. Prol.* 17.
 Transigimus. *Trac. Prol.* 11.
 Transit. *Curc.* V, 3, 4.
 Transilivit. *Trac.* II, 1, 38.
 Transire. *Casin.* III, 4, 24.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26, 101; II, 3, 58; II, 4, 24; II, 5, 8.
 Transiret. *Mil.* III, 2, 55.
 Transiri. *Bacch.* I, 1, 52.
 Translege. *Asin.* IV, 1, 5.
 Transmarinus. *Most.* II, 2, 66.
 Transmittas. *Epid.* I, 2, 52.
 Transmitterea. *Mil.* I, 1, 30.
 Transinet. *Mil.* III, 5, 58.
 Transverso. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 45.
 Transversum. *Aul.* I, 1, 18.
 Trapeza. *Capt.* II, 3, 89.—*Curc.* III, 50; IV, 4, 3; V, 2, 20; V, 3, 34.—*Epid.* I, 2, 40.
 Trapezium. *Trin.* II, 4, 23.
 Trapezitam. *Asin.* II, 4, 32.—*Capt.* I, 9, 90.—*Curc.* II, 3, 62, 66; III, 36; V, 3, 43.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 67.
 Travolaverunt. *Epid.* I, 1, 33.
 Traxi. *Rud.* II, 5, 2.
 Traxit. *Trac.* II, 7, 41.
 Trecenti. *Aul.* III, 5, 44.
 Trecentæ. *Mil.* II, 2, 95.
 Trecentas. *Merc. Prol.* 75.
 Trecenti. *Pann.* I, 1, 38, 49; III, 4, 4.
 Trecentis. *Pers.* III, 3, 6; IV, 4, 117.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 122.
 Trecentos. *Pann.* I, 3, 6; III, 1, 55; III, 2, 17; III, 3, 57; III, 5, 26, 36; IV, 6, 26.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.
 Treis. *Amph.* I, 1, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 34.—*Most.* III, 2, 136.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 64; IV, 4, 19.—*Merc. Prol.* 18; II, 3, 96.—*Pers.* I, 2, 20.—*Rud.* II, 2, 8.
 Tremat. *Asin.* II, 2, 23.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 57.
 Tremore. *Rud.* II, 6, 42.
 Tremula. *Curc.* I, 3, 3.
 Tremulum. *Menach.* V, 2, 101.
 Tremunt. *Casin.* III, 5, 2.
 Trepidabat. *Casin.* II, 7, 9.
 Trepidus. *Epid.* I, 1, 59.

Tresviri. *Amph. Prol.* 113.
 Tresviros. *Asin.* I, 2, 5.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2.
 Trias. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 29, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 64; II, 4, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 115.—*Trac.* IV, 2, 44; V, 46.
 Triarii. *Frag.* I, 89.
 Triba. *Capt.* III, 2, 16.
 Tribunus. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.
 Tribus. *Capt.* IV, 4, 7.—*Curc.* V, 2, 13.—*Casin.* II, 8, 68.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 32.—*Menach.* I, 3, 25; I, 4, 2; II, 2, 45.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 29.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 13, 14 bis.—*Trin.* II, 4, 129; IV, 2, 2, 121; IV, 3, 10.
 Trihutus. *Epid.* II, 2, 43, 44.
 Tricas. *Curc.* V, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 45.—*Pers.* V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* V, 2, 36.
 Tricis. *Pers.* IV, 3, 62.
 Triduo. *Pseud.* I, 3, 82.—*Pers.* I, 1, 38.—*Trac.* II, 3, 16.
 Triduum. *Curc.* I, 3, 52.—*Cist.* I, 1, 106, 108.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 57.—*Most.* IV, 2, 42, 43.—*Menach.* II, 3, 25.—*Mil.* III, 1, 144; IV, 4, 57.—*Trac.* IV, 4, 21.
 Triennio. *Most.* II, 2, 10.
 Triennium. *Most.* I, 3, 76.—*Mil.* II, 3, 79.—*Stic.* I, 2, 80; I, 3, 61.
 Trifur. *Aul.* IV, 4, 6.
 Trifurcifer. *Aul.* II, 4, 47.—*Rud.* III, 4, 29, 30.
 Trigeminam. *Capt.* I, 1, 22.
 Tringinta. *Curc.* I, 1, 63; II, 3, 65; IV, 2, 6; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 66.—*Epid.* V, 2, 38, 40.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 142; IV, 2, 57, 78, 66.—*Menach.* III, 1, 1; V, 5, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 44; III, 2, 122.—*Merc.* II, 3, 96.—*Rud.* Prol. 45.—*Frag.* II, 5.
 Trigonom. *Capt.* IV, 2, 71.
 Trima. *Rud.* III, 4, 39.
 Trimodico. *Menach.* Prol. 15.
 Trina. *Pseud.* II, 4, 13.
 Trinammo. *Trin.* Prol. 20; IV, 2, 1.
 Trioboli. *Pann.* I, 2, 168; II, 17.
 Triobolam. *Bacch.* II, 3, 26.—*Pann.* IV, 2, 46.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 100; V, 2, 43, 67; V, 3, 11.

Triparcos. *Pers.* II, 3, 14.
 Triplici. *Pseud.* IV, 3, 8.
 Triplicia. *Pseud.* III, 4, 13.
 Triplieis. *Pseud.* II, 1, 5.
 Tris. *Bacch.* IV, 1, 6.—*Menach.* I, 4, 1.—*Mere.* II, 2, 10.—*Pann.* I, 1, 11.
 —*Trin.* IV, 2, 153.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11.
 Tristeis. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Curc.* II, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* II, 5, 69; IV, 4, 18.
 Tristem. *Asin.* V, 1, 10, 14.—*Casin.* II, 4, 4; III, 2, 32.—*Menach.* V, 2, 23.—*Truc.* II, 2, 61.
 Tristi. *Asin.* II, 3, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 7.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.—*Mil.* III, 1, 68.
 Tristorem. *Cist.* I, 1, 55.
 Tristis. *Amph.* III, 3, 6.—*Casin.* II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 92.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 44, 58, 81; V, 2, 27, 59.—*Mere.* III, 4, 15.—*Truc.* II, 2, 66; II, 7, 56.
 Tritam. *Menach.* II, 3, 52.
 Tritavos. *Pers.* I, 2, 5.
 Triticeas. *Casin.* II, 8, 58.
 Tritici. *Truc.* II, 6, 42.
 Tritico. *Curc.* IV, 4, 30.—*Mil.* II, 3, 50.—*Rud.* I, 2, 58.
 Tritieum. *Pann.* I, 2, 113.—*Truc.* I, 1, 12.
 Tritor. *Pers.* III, 3, 15; V, 2, 17.
 Triam. *Aul.* II, 4, 46.—*Most.* II, 1, 10.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 6.
 Triumphant. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 48.
 Triomphi. *Pseud.* IV, 4, 15.
 Triumpho. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 150.
 Triumphom. *Asin.* II, 2, 3.
 Triveneſcia. *Aul.* I, 2, 8.
 Triverunt. *Pseud.* III, 2, 29.
 Troili. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 30.
 Troilum. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 36.
 Troja. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 9, 150, 155.
 Trojaom. *Pseud.* IV, 8, 7.
 Truces. *Bacch.* V, 2, 29.
 Truulentiam. *Truc.* III, 2, 7.
 Truulentis. *Asin.* II, 3, 21.
 Truolento. *Bacch.* IV, 5, 3.
 Truulentum. *Truc.* II, 2, 11.
 Truulentus. *Truc.* II, 2, 10; III, 2, 6.
 Trudi. *Capt.* III, 5, 92.

Tryblis. *Stic.* V, 4, 9.

Tu. *Amph.* I, 1, 55, 160, 185, 186, 188, 210, 221, 223, 225, 231, 271, 278, 283; I, 3, 4, 31; II, 1, 1, 17, 25, 46, 54, 57; II, 2, 28, 40, 50, 68, 70, 71, 89, 93, 111 bis, 113, 116, 120, 121, 124, 135, 139, 143, 147, 153, 166, 176, 183, 189, 190, 208, 215, 221, 223; III, 2, 24, 25; III, 3, 12, 21; IV, 2, 5, 8; V, 1, 26, 28, 33, 38; V, 2, 7, 11.—*Asin.* Prolog. 4; I, 1, 4, 5, 15, 46, 80, 82, 83, 91, 93, 94, 103; I, 2, 21; I, 3, 3, 9, 15, 25, 63, 78, 84; II, 1, 5, 6, 8; II, 2, 64, 72, 100, 106, 108, 111, 112; II, 3, 9, 18; II, 4, 6, 10, 40, 43, 78, 82, 83, 95; III, 1, 2, 10, 18, 21; III, 3, 7, 18, 23, 24 bis, 36, 69, 70, 89, 98, 115, 124; IV, 1, 3, 23, 27, 38, 52; IV, 2, 3, 7, 8, 15; V, 1, 10, 14; V, 2, 1, 18, 37, 41, 47, 59.—*Aul.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 15, 17; II, 1, 54; II, 2, 5, 13, 40, 59, 60, 73; II, 3, 1; II, 4, 5, 9, 44; II, 5, 1, 2, 7; II, 9, 1, 5, 15; III, 2, 26, 27; III, 3, 11, 13, 31, 44, 49; IV, 2, 11; IV, 4, 12; IV, 7, 5, 14; IV, 9, 7; IV, 10, 17, 24, 28, 32 bis, 33, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52.—*Capt.* I, 2, 11, 71, 76, 79; II, 1, 28, 33, 42; II, 2, 20, 39, 46, 64, 66, 93, 109; II, 3, 39, 74, 84 quater, 92, 100; III, 2, 11, 12, 13; III, 4, 12, 13, 17, 20, 24, 26, 37, 58, 42, 43, 53, 64, 91, 95, 97 bis, 105; III, 5, 29, 59, 70, 87; IV, 2, 74, 75, 77, 85, 87, 90, 91, 104, 110, 112, 114, 118; V, 1, 13, 16; V, 2, 1, 2; V, 3, 4, 13; V, 4, 12, 19.—*Curc.* I, 1, 12, 19, 23, 25, 28, 50, 53, 74, 78, 84; I, 2, 6, 7 bis, 8, 15, 47; I, 3, 6, 25, 27, 28, 29, 38; II, 1, 25; II, 2, 5, 44, 66, 90; III, 14, 21, 42; IV, 2, 1, 30; IV, 3, 13, 14, 22; IV, 4, 15, 28; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 13, 15 bis, 28, 51, 60, 62, 63; V, 3, 8, 37, 59, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50.—*Casin.* I, 3, 19, 24, 25, 29, 38, 51, 53; II, 2, 6, 30, 31, 34 bis; II, 3, 13, 18, 21, 26, 27, 28, 48, 49, 55; II, 4, 7, 11; II, 5, 6 bis, 11 bis, 14, 19, 24, 25, 27; II, 6, 16, 33, 39, 41, 45 bis, 48, 51, 52, 55, 61, 68; II, 8, 20, 49, 51; III, 1, 14, 16; III, 2, 1, 11, III,

3, 24; III, 4, 9, 25; III, 5, 12, 19, 49, 60; III, 6, 5, 12, 25 *bis*, 25; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 12; IV, 4, 15, 24; V, 2, 18, 25, 39; V, 4, 1, 2, 5, 14, 30.—*Cist.* I, 1, 3, 48, 54, 88, 109; II, 2, 17, 20, 51; III, 18, 58, 66; III, 14; IV, 1, 13; IV, 2, 57, 68, 105.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 11, 23, 29, 37, 58, 70, 86, 88, 89; I, 2, 42, 43, 45, 53; II, 1, 2, 6; II, 2, 23, 24, 52, 80, 89, 90, 91, 95, 118, 120; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 1, 4, 11, 17, 29; III, 4, 4, 19, 40 *bis*, 43, 67; IV, 2, 4, 6, 12, 18; V, 1, 9, 21, 51, 41 *bis*; V, 2, 2, 18, 28, 34, 46, 47, 52, 57.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 21, 25, 26, 50, 57, 63; I, 2, 11, 26, 37, 47, 54, 56; II, 2, 18, 24, 49; II, 2, 11, 24, 42, 93; III, 3, 16, 17, 66, 70, 72, 87; III, 6, 16, 43; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 18, 19, 20, 23; IV, 4, 20, 48, 63, 69, 73, 76, 87, 96, 102; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 1, 5, 11, 36, 39; IV, 8, 20, 37, 40 *bis*, 47; IV, 9, 118, 138; V, 1, 20; V, 2, 9, 34, 36, 43, 50, 57, 67, 70.—*Mont.* I, 1, 10, 14, 15, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 56, 66, 72; I, 3, 12, 20, 25, 31, 43, 51, 53, 58, 82, 98, 104, 136, 147, 148; II, 1, 17 *bis*, 21, 23, 36, 50, 52, 72; II, 2, 24, 72, 81, 86, 89, 91, 94; III, 1, 42, 45, 58, 65, 73, 80, 87, 104, 110, 114, 150; III, 2, 75, 103, 121, 123, 124, 128, 149, 167; IV, 2, 2, 12, 15, 16, 39 *bis*, 48; IV, 3, 6, 11, 13, 23, 26, 31, 40; V, 1, 33, 51, 52; V, 2, 14, 24, 40, 51.—*Menach.* I, 1, 11, 14; I, 2, 32, 34, 50, 52, 53; I, 3, 15, 33; II, 1, 31, 43, 46; II, 2, 8, 11, 21, 33, 39, 44, 46, 47, 50, 72; II, 3, 28, 34, 51, 74, 83; III, 2, 48, 50; III, 3, 23; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2, 43 *bis*, 47, 50, 60, 75, 85, 85, 88 *bis*, 90 *bis*, 91 *bis*; IV, 3, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22; V, 1, 14, 16, 21, 44, 48; V, 2, 27, 32, 54, 59, 71, 72, 74, 76; V, 3, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 25, 29, 35, 51, 52; V, 8, 4, 7, 38, 42; V, 9, 17 *quater*, 19, 33, 36, 50 *bis*, 73, 87, 90.—*Mil.* I, 1, 17, 20, 25, 41, 45, 52; II, 2, 22, 66; II, 3, 8 *bis*, 22, 27, 43, 51, 66, 68; II, 4, 13, 48, 49, 54; II, 5, 15, 17, 18, 23, 48, 61, 64, 88; III, 1,

21, 30, 33, 121, 153, 184, 201, 207; III, 2, 12, 16, 20, 27, 28, 30, 49, 51; III, 3, 48, 59, 70; IV, 1, 5, 17, 27, 29, 31, 32, 43; IV, 2, 16, 37, 58, 43, 55, 62, 66, 75, 79, 82, 96; IV, 3, 21, 18, 27, 28, 30; IV, 4, 14, 26, 40, 55; IV, 6, 12, 28, 33, 47, 48, 59; IV, 7, 15; IV, 8, 4, 5, 12, 42, 51; V, 38.—*Merc.* I, 1, 16, 29, 39, 51, 52, 62, 64, 67, 70, 74, 77 *bis*; II, 2, 23, 34, 56, 59, 45, 46, 56, 77, 108, 113, 119, 126; II, 4, 8, 12, 28; III, 1, 2, 7, 18, 20, 30, 37; III, 3, 10, 14, 20, 23; III, 4, 25, 32, 48, 64; IV, 1, 11, 16, 22; IV, 3, 3, 22, 33, 35; IV, 4, 11, 16, 19, 28, 60; V, 2, 14, 61, 70, 88, 89, 101, 109, 112, 114; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 13, 15, 30, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 7, 14, 30, 31, 46, 90, 98, 99, 107; I, 2, 24, 29, 62, 75, 80, 82, 85, 87, 88; I, 3, 11, 29, 62, 78, 80, 116, 122, 128, 142, 145; I, 4, 1, 1; I, 5, 25, 27, 49, 51, 57, 58, 59, 75, 93 *bis*, 94, 103; II, 2, 16, 21, 22, 25, 34, 36, 39, 40, 52; II, 4, 3, 5, 23, 25, 68; III, 2, 12, 37, 64, 66, 69, 73, 83, 90, 99; IV, 1, 15, 26; IV, 2, 3, 12, 15, 16, 22; IV, 4, 7; IV, 7, 22, 35, 46, 48, 55, 73, 84, 87, 98 *bis*, 99, 104, 106, 115, 119, 136; V, 2, 1, 6.—*Parn.* I, 1, 3, 15, 16, 30, 31, 35, 55; I, 2, 78, 95 *bis*, 99, 100, 103, 122, 130, 142, 145, 151, 183; I, 3, 52; II, 49; III, 1, 12, 15, 24, 52, 42, 50, 58; III, 2, 24; III, 3, 46, 62, 86, 89, 93, 97; III, 6, 1, 13 *bis*, 14, 34, 51, 53, 60, 68; V, 1, 1, 12 *bis*, 25, 30, 46, 48, 76, 78, 79, 84, 96, 112, 116, 129; V, 3, 2, 28, 36, 55, 56, 71, 98; V, 5, 26, 45; V, 6, 13, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20, 23, 30, 40, 42 *bis*, 44; I, 3, 34, 49, 53, 54, 72, 73, 77, 83; II, 1, 7; II, 2, 7, 10, 32, 34 *bis*, 36, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67; II, 4, 7, 11, 14, 15, 17, 24; II, 5, 21, 22; III, 1, 13, 57, 61, 69, 70; III, 3, 9, 19; IV, 1, 19, 24, 48, 72; IV, 4, 12 *bis*, 17, 21, 32, 38, 42, 44, 56, 62, 63, 73, 75, 78, 118, 119, 121 *bis*; IV, 5, 4; IV, 8, 3; V, 1, 11, 15, 18 *bis*; V, 5, 2, 32, 48, 67, 68.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16, 22, 34, 36, 37, 54

bis, 91; 1, 4, 24; 11, 3, 7, 18, 55, 47, 51 *bis*; 11, 4, 14, 21, 22; 11, 5, 6, 8, 10, 12; 11, 6, 34, 37, 38 *bis*; 11, 7, 6, 20, 22, 24 *bis*; 111, 2, 14, 42; 111, 4, 21, 25, 30, 55; 111, 5, 1, 3, 56; 111, 6, 46; 1V, 3, 4, 8, 28, 48, 50, 54, 60, 65, 72, 73, 75, 83, 88, 89, 95; 1V, 4, 19, 24, 28, 30, 32, 26, 45 *bis*, 58, 71, 90, 104, 108, 126; 1V, 6, 20; 1V, 7, 8, 29; V, 2, 17, 18, 53, 44, 56, 63, 64, 65; V, 3, 1, 13 *bis*, 16, 20, 29, 34, 42, 43, 47, 55, 58.—*Stic*. 1, 1, 26; 1, 2, 25, 41, 53, 58, 61, 79, 92; 11, 1, 44, 45, 50; 11, 2, 27, 29, 38, 39; 1V, 1, 11, 25, 37, 43, 46; 1V, 2, 13, 18, 23, 24, 26, 35, 42, 43; V, 2, 19; V, 4, 14, 15, 50, 44, 49; V, 5, 9; V, 6, 1, 2; V, 7, 3.—*Trin*. 1, 2, 11, 21, 23, 24, 38, 50, 52, 57, 59; 11, 2, 29, 47, 60, 89, 92, 106; 11, 4, 8, 13, 26, 27, 46, 53, 65, 84, 94, 113, 119, 154, 181, 182, 184; 111, 1, 1, 5; 111, 2, 8, 9, 20, 28, 54, 88; 111, 3, 31, 51, 56, 61, 90; 1V, 2, 45, 47, 48, 58, 75, 110, 128, 129, 133, 134 *bis*, 144, 145; 1V, 3, 52, 91; 1V, 4, 14, 17; V, 2, 8, 32, 58, 65.—*True*. 1, 2, 24, 40, 43, 50, 59, 74, 91, 96, 104, 105; 11, 2, 7, 14, 25, 27, 28, 51, 57; 11, 3, 9; 11, 4, 9 *bis*, 11, 32, 33, 57, 59, 65; 11, 7, 46, 50, 53; 111, 2, 14, 22; 1V, 2, 7, 8, 14, 24; 1V, 3, 14, 17, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29, 38, 41, 53, 64 *bis*, 66 *bis*; V, 4, 8 *bis*, 52, 53, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68.—*Frag*. 1, 9, 28, 57, 78; 11, 5; 111, 2, 5, 39.

Ton. Amph. 1, 1, 20; 1, 3, 47; 11, 1, 20, 22, 30, 85; 11, 2, 109, 152, 184; V, 1, 25, 39; V, 3, 1.—*Asin*. 1, 1, 72, 99; 1, 3, 74; 11, 4, 14; 111, 1, 35; 111, 2, 21, 28; 111, 3, 4, 154.—*Aut*. 1, 2, 7; 11, 1, 22, 23; 111, 6, 50; 1V, 10, 68.—*Capt*. *Pro*. 14; 11, 2, 46, 93, 101; 11, 5, 50, 53; 111, 4, 5; V, 2, 6.—*Cure*. 111, 88; 1V, 4, 25; V, 2, 31, 43.—*Casin*. 1, 2, 26; 11, 4, 1 *bis*, 13; 11, 5, 20, 21, 22, 30, 33; 11, 6, 32, 44, 46; 11, 8, 18; 111, 2, 12; 111, 4, 22, 23; 111, 5, 26; 111, 6, 24; V, 2, 18.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 40, 58; 11, 1, 34; 11, 3, 66;

1V, 2, 51, 84, 91; V, 7.—*Epid*. 1, 1, 25; 11, 2, 94; 111, 2, 32; 1V, 2, 4, 17; V, 2, 40.—*Barch*. 1, 1, 56; 1, 2, 27; 111, 1, 9, 14; 1V, 4, 66; 1V, 6, 10, 12; V, 2, 70, 83.—*Most*. 1, 1, 32.—*Menach*. 1, 3, 6; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 69; 11, 3, 13 *bis*, 42; 1V, 2, 80, 98; 1V, 3, 7; V, 1, 21, 35, 38; V, 2, 41; V, 9, 4, 52.—*Mil*. 11, 4, 54; 11, 6, 39, 61; 111, 1, 140, 168, 202; 111, 3, 31, 38, 58; 1V, 6, 22, 62; 1V, 8, 42.—*Merc*. *Pro*. 12; 1, 27, 40, 45; 1V, 4, 12, 154; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud*. 1, 1, 111; 1, 2, 85; 1, 3, 102, 104; 1, 5, 125.—*Parn*. 1, 1, 4; 1, 2, 141, 179; 111, 1, 37; V, 2, 108, 127; V, 3, 18; V, 4, 107.—*Pers*. 1, 1, 25; 11, 4, 11; 11, 5, 22, 27; 111, 1, 16; 111, 3, 22; 1V, 3, 20, 28, 50, 68; 1V, 4, 37 *bis*, 83, 88, 105; 1V, 8, 7; V, 1, 22; V, 2, 60.—*Rud*. 1, 2, 88; 1, 4, 19; 11, 6, 30; 111, 3, 36; 1V, 3, 27; 1V, 4, 42, 104, 150, 157; 1V, 6, 15; V, 3, 8, 34.—*Stic*. 1, 2, 54; 11, 1, 48; 1V, 1, 50; 1V, 2, 56, 48; V, 4, 19.—*Trin*. 1, 2, 13, 17; 11, 2, 36, 38, 65, 95; 111, 1, 16; 111, 2, 61, 80, 87; 1V, 1, 18; 1V, 3, 2.—*True*. 11, 2, 5; 1V, 2, 28, 50, 52; 1V, 4, 12.

Ton. Amph. 1, 1, 297; V, 2, 44.—*Asin*. 1, 1, 1, 3, 55; V, 2, 44, 78.—*Aut*. 11, 5, 11; 1V, 2, 8; 1V, 10, 57, 64.—*Capt*. 1V, 2, 10; V, 2, 5.—*Casin*. 111, 1, 15; V, 4, 28.—*Cist*. 1, 1, 99; 11, 1, 18; 1V, 2, 106.—*Epid*. 1, 2, 37; 11, 2, 81; 1V, 3, 25.—*Menach*. 1, 5, 9; 111, 2, 42, 52; 111, 3, 9; 1V, 5, 1; V, 1, 40 *bis*.—*Mil*. 11, 5, 69; 11, 6, 67.—*Merc*. 1, 88; 11, 3, 56, 78; 111, 2, 8.—*Parn*. 1, 1, 8; 111, 5, 38; 1V, 2, 51; V, 2, 143.—*Pers*. V, 1, 22.—*Rud*. 111, 3, 44; 111, 4, 14, 47.—*Stic*. 1V, 2, 14.—*Trin*. 1, 2, 19, 34, 80; 111, 2, 9; 1V, 4, 9; V, 2, 19.—*True*. 11, 2, 4; 11, 4, 4; 1V, 5, 65.

Tuam. Amph. 1, 1, 21; 1, 3, 10, 51, 44; 11, 1, 15, 21; 11, 2, 197; 111, 2, 42; V, 1, 34, 46, 68.—*Asin*. 1, 1, 3, 4, 50; 111, 1, 14; 111, 3, 20, 54; 1V, 2, 6; V, 2, 7.—*Aut*. 11, 1, 15, 23, 32; 11, 2, 4;

IV, 7, 11; IV, 10, 62.—*Capt.* II, 3, 26, 82; III, 4, 100; IV, 2, 58.—*Cure.* I, 3, 40; II, 3, 28, 52; V, 2, 8.—*Casin.* I, 20; II, 2, 30, 34; III, 6, 31; III, 4, 7, 10, 20, 24; III, 5, 42.—*Cist.* I, 1, 1, 66; IV, 2, 75, 97; V, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 36; IV, 1, 50; IV, 2, 1, 14, 18, 24, 26.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 26; III, 3, 2; IV, 3, 25; IV, 9, 88.—*Most.* II, 1, 59.—*Menach.* IV, 4, 95; V, 1, 43.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; II, 6, 32; III, 1, 105, 198; III, 3, 10, 36; IV, 4, 5, 8, 23, 21; IV, 2, 60; IV, 3, 24; IV, 4, 34.—*Merc.* I, 3, 8, 69; II, 2, 18; II, 3, 43, 69, 85; II, 4, 11; III, 4, 40; IV, 2, 24; V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 33; I, 3, 22, 113; II, 4, 29, 32; IV, 1, 34; IV, 7, 76, 85.—*Parn.* I, 2, 36; II, 50; III, 3, 46, 62, 66; III, 5, 12; V, 2, 60; V, 3, 11, 37; V, 4, 29, 108; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* I, 1, 47; I, 3, 51, 77; II, 2, 66; III, 1, 10; IV, 4, 18, 68.—*Rud.* II, 6, 24; III, 3, 33, 34; IV, 3, 88; IV, 4, 86, 135; V, 2, 59.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 21, 155; II, 4, 43, 49, 97, 98, 107; III, 1, 20; III, 2, 2, 82; IV, 1, 9; IV, 3, 76; V, 2, 33, 38.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38; III, 2, 7; IV, 2, 2, 4; IV, 3, 6.—*Frag.* I, 21.

Tuarum. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 25.

Tuas. *Amph.* III, 2, 47; V, 1, 43.—*Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Capt.* III, 4, 17; III, 5, 10, 34; V, 1, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 23.—*Casin.* II, 2, 18.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9, 33.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Most.* III, 2, 66, 122.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; II, 2, 69; III, 1, 213; IV, 4, 30.—*Parn.* V, 2, 5, 140; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 48; V, 5, 54.—*Pers.* III, 3, 7.—*Rud.* II, 6, 13, 39; III, 4, 9, 37; III, 5, 16.—*Trin.* II, 1, 32.—*Truc.* II, 2, 24; II, 6, 41.

Tuatum. *Amph.* II, 1, 4.

Tubæ. *Amph.* I, 1, 72.

Tuburcinari. *Pers.* I, 3, 42.

Tuendæ. *Capt.* V, 4, 11.

Tueris. *Trin.* III, 2, 82.

Tui. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 230; I, 3, 5, 21; III, 3, 1; V, 2, 83.—*Capt.* I, 2, 48; IV, 2, 75.—*Casin.* I, 54; V, 4, 16.

—*Epid.* V, 2, 27.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 12; III, 3, 40.—*Most.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 69; V, 1, 71.—*Merc.* V, 9, 31.—*Mil.* III, 1, 62; IV, 1, 24.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 4, 9; I, 3, 144.—*Parn.* III, 3, 25; III, 5, 21; V, 4, 63.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* II, 6, 16; III, 2, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4, 14; III, 1, 28.—*Trin.* I, 2, 8, 63; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 30, 53, 120; III, 2, 16; IV, 1, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19; II, 6, 20.

Tuis. *Amph.* I, 1, 129; II, 1, 5; V, 1, 13, 66; V, 2, 1.—*Asin.* III, 3, 95.—*Aul.* II, 2, 45, 44.—*Capt.* III, 5, 13; V, 2, 15.—*Casin.* I, 7; II, 3, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 60.—*Epid.* V, 1, 19; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 48; III, 6, 38; IV, 3, 79.—*Most.* III, 2, 169; IV, 3, 34.—*Menach.* II, 2, 41; II, 3, 21.—*Mil.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 21; III, 1, 25; III, 3, 39; IV, 2, 14.—*Merc.* II, 4, 11; V, 2, 14; V, 4, 3, 7, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15; III, 2, 48, 49, 68, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 2, 25; V, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 6, 23, 31; IV, 4, 122.—*Trin.* I, 2, 105; II, 2, 3, 21; II, 4, 45; III, 2, 14.—*Truc.* II, 4, 21; IV, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 12; II, 4.

Tulerat. *Cure.* V, 2, 45.

Toli. *Parn.* V, 2, 107.

Tulissent. *Trin.* IV, 1, 14.

Tum. *Amph.* Prolog. 144; I, 2, 15; II, 2, 53; III, 2, 52; V, 1, 15.—*Asin.* I, 1, 94; I, 3, 55, 89; II, 2, 64, 79, 83; III, 3, 36; IV, 1, 58.—*Aul.* I, 1, 33; I, 2, 16; III, 6, 3, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* I, 2, 39; III, 3, 4, 109; IV, 2, 17, 27, 33, 38, 77, 91.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; II, 1, 24; II, 3, 9, 17; V, 2, 48; V, 3, 48 bis.—*Casin.* I, 23, 51; II, 6, 22, 65; III, 2, 22; IV, 2, 24.—*Cist.* I, 1, 2; I, 3, 14, 25; II, 3, 9; IV, 2, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 33; II, 2, 26, 29, 99.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 48; I, 2, 37; III, 2, 20; IV, 4, 56, 57; IV, 5, 7; IV, 7, 30; IV, 9, 17, 35, 100.—*Most.* I, 2, 49; I, 3, 104; III, 1, 141; V, 1, 55.—*Menach.* I, 1, 9; II, 1, 35, 36; II, 2, 71; II, 3, 25, 82; III, 3, 23; V, 5, 27; V, 9, 53, 57, 64.—*Mil.* I, 1, 11; II, 3, 54; II, 6, 30; III, 1,

73, 100, 102, 143, 212; IV, 1, 32; IV, 2, 12, 23, 73; IV, 8, 55, 56.—*Mere.* Prol. 77; III, 1, 12.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 69; II, 4, 25; III, 2, 68; IV, 1, 2, 6, 39; IV, 7, 84; V, 1, 53.—*Parn.* I, 1, 61; II, 4, 1, 49; III, 2, 14; IV, 2, 60, 97; V, 2, 24; V, 5, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 15; III, 1, 28; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 64; IV, 4, 33, 109; IV, 7, 19.—*Rud.* II, 4, 10, 13; III, 2, 30, 34, 49; III, 6, 8; IV, 4, 71, 93, 102; V, 2, 18, 55, 56.—*Stic.* II, 2, 39, 54, 58; IV, 1, 46; V, 5, 11, 16.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 64; II, 4, 125, 141; III, 2, 50; III, 3, 40, 51, 84, 138; IV, 3, 45.—*Truc.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 100; II, 6, 28; IV, 4, 18, 23; V, 41.—*Frag.* I, 9.
 Tum (præterea). *Aut.* III, 6, 24.
 Tum (temporis). *Capt.* II, 2, 30.
 —*Mere.* III, 2, 7.—*Truc.* I, 2, 88; IV, 1, 6.
 Tumet. *Pers.* II, 5, 11.
 Tumulti. *Casin.* II, 5, 22.—*Parn.* I, 1, 74.
 Tumultu. *Bacch.* V, 2, 1.
 Tumultues. *Rud.* III, 2, 15, 24.
 Tumultuarii. *Parn.* III, 1, 22.
 Tumultum. *Mil.* IV, 9, 16.—*Rud.* III, 2, 47.
 Tumultuoso. *Trin.* V, 2, 52.
 Tuoc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 107.—*Most.* III, 2, 54.—*Mere.* III, 2, 9.—*Truc.* II, 5, 57.
 Tundat. *Rud.* V, 2, 3.
 Tuudere. *Parn.* I, 3, 25.
 Tuodit. *Asin.* II, 1, 14.
 Tuoica. *Mil.* V, 30.—*Trin.* V, 2, 30.
 Tuoica. *Mil.* III, 1, 93 bis.
 Tuicam. *Epid.* II, 2, 46; V, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.
 Tuoicas. *Aut.* IV, 4, 20.—*Pers.* III, 1, 35.
 Tuocarum. *Parn.* V, 3, 2.
 Tuocis. *Amph.* I, 1, 212, 213.—*Parn.* V, 2, 15; V, 5, 19, 24.
 Toniculam. *Rud.* II, 6, 65.
 Too. *Amph.* I, 1, 21, 109, 142, 161;

III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 2, 4, 12, 21 bis; II, 2, 62; II, 4, 28, 65; III, 2, 14, 27; III, 3, 15; V, 1, 14; V, 2, 47, 57.—*Aut.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 11; IV, 2, 8; IV, 4, 20, 27, 32.—*Capt.* I, 2, 30; II, 1, 33; II, 2, 72; II, 3, 31; III, 5, 23, 53, 82; V, 1, 2.—*Cure.* I, 1, 23; I, 2, 5, 50; I, 3, 38, 55; II, 2, 35, 50; III, 58, 59; IV, 3, 8, 11.—*Casin.* II, 2, 10, 36; II, 3, 14; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 19; III, 3, 13; III, 5, 26; IV, 4, 2; V, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 1, 26.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19; II, 2, 82; III, 1, 9; III, 3, 25, 45; V, 2, 22, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 26, 65; I, 2, 40; III, 6, 37; IV, 2, 17; IV, 4, 79; IV, 8, 35; IV, 9, 71; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 46.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 54, 142; III, 2, 106; IV, 2, 61, 74; IV, 3, 10, 33; V, 2, 32, 39.—*Menach.* I, 2, 40; II, 1, 25; II, 3, 20, 38; III, 2, 47; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 87; V, 5, 13.—*Mil.* I, 1, 71; II, 3, 55 bis; IV, 7, 23.—*Mere.* II, 4, 17; III, 2, 31; V, 2, 11; V, 4, 11.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 22; I, 3, 59; I, 5, 112; II, 2, 66; IV, 6, 10; V, 2, 12, 15, 22.—*Parn.* I, 1, 36; III, 1, 18; IV, 2, 59, 90.—*Pers.* II, 2, 30, 65; III, 1, 31; IV, 4, 14, 113; V, 2, 60.—*Rud.* I, 5, 18; II, 3, 22, 44; III, 4, 5, 48, 60; IV, 3, 22, 68; IV, 4, 20; V, 2, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 20; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 25; V, 4, 56.—*Trin.* I, 2, 85; II, 2, 2, 22, 47; III, 2, 24; IV, 3, 45.—*Truc.* I, 2, 35; II, 2, 38; V, 1, 9; V, 31 bis.
 Tuapte. *Capt.* II, 3, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 11.
 Tuorum. *Mil.* IV, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 83, 91.—*Parn.* III, 5, 21.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*Stic.* II, 1, 9.
 Tuos. *Asin.* III, 3, 60.—*Aut.* II, 2, 48.—*Capt.* III, 4, 14.—*Cure.* I, 2, 12.—*Casin.* I, 48; II, 4, 12, 20; II, 6, 39.—*Cist.* I, 1, 120.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 10, 13.—*Most.* II, 2, 52.—*Menach.* V, 1, 26.—*Mil.* I, 1, 40; IV, 2, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 139.—*Parn.* I, 1, 79; I, 3, 9; III, 1, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 103.—*Stic.* II, 2, 4; V, 4, 54.—*Trin.* II, 1, 27; III, 1, 17.—*Truc.* II, 2, 32.

- Tora. *Bacch.* III, 3, 94.
 Turba. *Aul.* II, 4, 61, 63.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 3, 53.
 Turbabinus. *Most.* II, 1, 69.
 Torbæ. *Aul.* II, 8, 9.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69; II, 6, 10.
 Torbalio. *Rud.* III, 2, 43; III, 5, 19.
 Torbam. *Amph.* I, 1, 60.—*Cure.* V, 2, 51.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7.
 Turbare. *Bacch.* II, 3, 59.—*Most.* III, 1, 15; IV, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 21.
 Turbarunt. *Menæch.* V, 2, 93.
 Torbas. *Amph.* I, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 12; IV, 10, 1.—*Pers.* V, 2, 70.—*Stic.* I, 2, 16.
 Turbat. *Aul.* IV, 4, 20.—*Epid.* II, 3, 7; IV, 1, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 74; IV, 9, 64.
 Turbaverint. *Capt.* I, 2, 24.
 Turbavi. *Casin.* V, 2, 6.
 Torbavit. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.—*Most.* IV, 3, 58.
 Turbellas. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 134.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 108.
 Turbet. *Bacch.* IV, 10, 1.
 Turbida. *Most.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5.
 Torbidas. *Trin.* II, 2, 18.
 Turbines. *Trin.* IV, 1, 16.
 Turbo. *Casin.* V, 2, 47.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 31.—*Mil.* III, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* II, 4, 55.
 Turbulenta. *Rud.* IV, 4, 143.
 Turbulotam. *Rud.* IV, 4, 142.
 Turbulentas. *Epid.* I, 1, 68.
 Turbulotis. *Mil.* II, 5, 3.
 Turdetanis. *Capt.* I, 2, 60.
 Turget. *Casin.* II, 5, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 10.
 Turgidis. *Mil.* IV, 3, 15.
 Turis. *Pæn.* II, 3.
 Turpe. *Most.* I, 3, 1, 30.
 Turpem. *Pæn.* I, 2, 94.
 Turpea. *Most.* I, 3, 153.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 95, 110, 125.
 Turpilacriopidum. *Trin.* I, 2, 63.

- Turpitudinem. *Pseud.* III, 1, 2.
 Turris. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 59.
 Turtorem. *Pæn.* II, 40.
 Turtures. *Most.* I, 1, 44.
 Tus. *Trin.* IV, 2, 89.—*True.* II, 5, 27.
 Tosco. *Cure.* IV, 1, 21.—*Cist.* II, 5, 20.
 Tuscolom. *Aul.* II, 7, 14.
 Tussiat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
 Tussicodo. *Asin.* IV, 1, 50.
 Tussire. *Asin.* IV, 1, 49.
 Tussis. *Frag.* I, 85.
 Tutabor. *Rud.* III, 3, 29.
 Tutatur. *Amph.* II, 2, 20.
 Totaretur. *Mil.* IV, 1, 4.
 Totari. *Amph.* I, 1, 59.
 Totarier. *Mil.* II, 3, 41.
 Tutatos. *Amph.* I, 1, 196.
 Tute. *Amph.* II, 2, 114, 115, 138, 163, 164, 184, 187.—*Asin.* III, 1, 15.
 —*Aul.* II, 4, 19; IV, 7, 58.—*Capt.* II, 3, 11, 41.—*Cure.* I, 1, 9; II, 2, 4.—*Casin.* II, 6, 43; III, 4, 9.—*Cist.* II, 3, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 88; I, 2, 28; II, 2, 99; IV, 2, 6; V, 1, 44.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 2; II, 3, 30; III, 6, 36; IV, 3, 25; IV, 4, 26.—*Most.* I, 3, 94; II, 2, 80; III, 1, 24.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 2; V, 1, 22.—*Mil.* II, 2, 4, 74; II, 3, 11, 31; II, 5, 12, 29; III, 1, 66, 89; IV, 3, 24 bis; IV, 4, 17; IV, 6, 4.—*Mere.* II, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 18; II, 4, 33; III, 2, 96; IV, 2, 29; IV, 5, 1.—*Pæn.* III, 3, 98; IV, 2, 33; V, 4, 1.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31; IV, 4, 24, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 50.—*Stic.* V, 4, 26.—*Trin.* I, 2, 33, 59, 84, 88, 102; II, 2, 103, 105 ter; II, 4, 85, 164; III, 2, 77; III, 3, 8; V, 2, 55.—*True.* I, 2, 25, 39; IV, 3, 19, 69.
 Tutela. *True.* V, 7, 5.
 Tutelam. *Trin.* IV, 2, 28; IV, 3, 51.—*True.* II, 1, 45.
 Tutemini. *Mere.* V, 1, 6.
 Tutere. *Rud.* III, 3, 54.
 Tutetis. (var. lect.) *Mere.* V, 2, 24.
 Totetur. *Menæch.* V, 6, 4.
 Tuto. *Amph.* I, 2, 51.—*Most.* III,

2, 50.—*Mil.* II, 2, 70; III, 1, 3.—*Merc.* I, 84; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 50.

Tutor. *Aul.* III, 2, 16; III, 5, 14.

Tutum. *Most.* II, 2, 42; V, 1, 7.

Tuum. *Amph.* I, 1, 219; II, 1, 65,

84; II, 2, 197, 219; III, 2, 35; V, 1,

30, 72.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1, 100; II, 1, 7;

II, 2, 113; III, 3, 76, 77, 149; V, 2,

28.—*Aul.* III, 2, 2, 12; III, 6, 1; IV,

10, 3, 10, 31; V, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 46;

II, 1, 28; II, 2, 66, 70, 92, 98; II, 3,

55, 55; III, 4, 55, 95; IV, 2, 95, 95,

96, 99, 105, 119; IV, 4, 1; V, 2, 24;

V, 4, 18.—*Cure.* II, 2, 27; II, 3, 51;

III, 33; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 26.—*Casin.*

II, 2, 29; II, 3, 41; II, 5, 28; II, 6, 30;

IV, 4, 4; V, 2, 38, 54.—*Cist.* IV, 2,

102 *bis*; V, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59; II, 2,

6; III, 2, 1, 13, 38; III, 3, 27; III, 4,

5; IV, 2, 3, 13; V, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* I, 1,

19, 21; II, 3, 19; III, 1, 15; III, 3, 63,

88; V, 2, 34.—*Most.* I, 1, 47; II, 1,

42; III, 2, 102; V, 2, 32.—*Menæch.*

II, 2, 8; III, 2, 40; V, 1, 47; V, 2,

18; V, 7, 57, 59; V, 9, 3, 7, 21.—*Mil.*

I, 1, 59; II, 2, 86; II, 3, 25; II, 6, 72;

III, 1, 10, 173; III, 3, 32; IV, 4, 60;

IV, 6, 4; IV, 8, 1.—*Merc.* III, 1, 24.

—*Pseud.* I, 1, 118; II, 2, 53; IV, 7,

69; III, 2, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 12; I, 3, 17,

18; III, 1, 16, 56, 58, 60, 70; III, 6,

6; IV, 2, 57; V, 2, 5, 102; V, 4, 7.—

Pers. I, 1, 28; II, 5, 15; IV, 2, 2; IV,

3, 26, 78; IV, 4, 62; IV, 6, 24; V, 2,

16.—*Rud.* I, 2, 11; III, 11, 21, III, 3,

55; III, 4, 50; III, 6, 45; IV, 4, 27;

IV, 7, 7; V, 3, 57, 49.—*Stic.* I, 1, 12,

35, 41; II, 2, 47, 48; IV, 1, 3; IV, 2,

42; V, 2, 8; V, 4, 36.—*Trin.* Prol. 1;

I, 2, 36, 150; II, 2, 4, 48, 107; II, 4,

44, 120; III, 2, 22, 39, 49, 50, 52, 88;

IV, 2, 41, 45; V, 2, 21, 54.—*Truc.*

II, 2, 36; II, 4, 51; II, 6, 47; IV, 2,

1, 48; IV, 5, 72; IV, 4, 13, 28.—*Frag.*

II, 57.

Tons. *Amph.* I, 1, 29; II, 1, 7, 65;

II, 2, 181.—*Asin.* I, 3, 4; IV, 1, 21,

60.—*Capt.* I, 2, 14; II, 2, 60; III, 4,

114; III, 5, 10, 54; V, 3, 5, 13; V, 4,

21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 6; III, 2, 13; III,

3, 18; III, 6, 8, 13, 15; V, 2, 5.—

Cist. II, 3, 48.—*Epid.* II, 2, 35, 58;

III, 2, 24; III, 4, 52; IV, 1, 33; V, 1,

35.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 60; IV, 7, 12; IV, 8,

51; IV, 9, 71; V, 2, 81.—*Most.* I, 3,

25; I, 4, 12; II, 1, 19, 29; II, 2, 54;

III, 1, 108, 140; III, 2, 22; III, 3,

22; V, 2, 29, 34.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 57;

I, 3, 44; V, 9, 28.—*Mil.* II, 2, 20; II,

3, 5.—*Merc.* I, 68, 80; II, 4, 7, 10;

V, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 119; II, 2, 43,

65; IV, 7, 53, 66, 96.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 45,

53; II, 53; III, 5, 59; IV, 2, 30, 70,

72, 90, 91, 98, 109; V, 4, 57.—*Pers.*

I, 3, 20, 54; II, 1, 9; II, 4, 6; IV, 3,

45; V, 2, 14.—*Rud.* II, 3, 9; IV, 4,

20 *bis*, 13, 29; V, 3, 2, 4.—*Stic.* I, 1,

21; IV, 1, 6.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 74; IV, 4,

71; V, 2, 25, 29, 53.—*Truc.* II, 7, 25.

Tympanotribum. *Truc.* II, 7, 49.

Tympanum. *Pæn.* V, 5, 38.

Tyndare. *Capt.* II, 3, 18, 43, 47;

III, 4, 2, 10; V, 4, 12.

Tyndaro. *Capt.* III, 2, 7; V, 5, 7.

Tyndarum. *Capt.* III, 4, 15, 28,

34; V, 1, 30.

Tyndarus. *Capt.* Prol. 38; III, 4,

79; V, 2, 13.

Tyrannæ. *Pseud.* II, 4, 12.

Tyrannus. *Cure.* II, 3, 6.

U

Uber. *Pæn.* V, 1, 14.

Uberum. *Rud.* III, 2, 22, 23.

Uberi. *Pseud.* I, 2, 64.—*Rud.* IV,

2, 60.

Uberius. *Merc.* III, 1, 21.

Uberume. *Trin.* I, 1, 9.

Uberumos. *Pseud.* V, 2, 10.

Ubi (temporis). *Amph.* I, 1, 56, 87,

283; II, 2, 97; V, 1, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 24; I, 3, 44, 57; II, 2, 38; III, 2, 17, 18, 36; *Grex* 4.—*Aul.* II, 2, 7, 27, 52, 53; III, 2, 25; III, 5, 33, 51, 55; IV, 2, 6; IV, 8, 8.—*Capt.* II, 1, 37; II, 1, 40, 77; III, 2, 2, 9; III, 4, 28; V, 1, 25; V, 2, 2; V, 4, 5; *Grex* 4.—*Cure.* I, 1, 60, 80; I, 2, 7; II, 3, 84; III, 45, 67; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* II, 2, 3, 26; IV, 1, 20; IV, 2, 2; IV, 4, 6.—*Cist.* I, 2, 2, 18; I, 3, 12, 47; II, 1, 53; II, 3, 35; III, 19; *Grex* 3.—*Epid.* I, 1, 84; I, 2, 10, 51; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 62, 94; III, 3, 5, 42; IV, 2, 18, 25 *bis*; V, 1, 49.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 2, 9, 11, 29, 50; I, 2, 26, 57; II, 3, 18, 31; III, 3, 67; IV, 4, 34, 37, 105; IV, 5, 5; IV, 9, 53.—*Most.* I, 2, 23, 51; I, 3, 44, 98, 116, 119; II, 1, 14; IV, 1, 19; V, 1, 21.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; I, 3, 7; II, 1, 32; II, 2, 43; IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 16, 34; V, 5, 27; V, 9, 47.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3; II, 1, 31, 37, 39, 45; II, 2, 22; III, 1, 144, 145, 208; III, 3, 21, 41, 43, 67, 70; IV, 3, 29, 33, 40, 47; IV, 6, 19.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 74; V, 1, 9, 10; V, 2, 47.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 6; I, 3, 77; I, 5, 25; II, 2, 65, 69; II, 3, 15; II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 36; IV, 7, 80; V, 1, 13, 14, 15, 16, 32; V, 2, 26.—*Parn.* I, 1, 20, 57, 60; III, 1, 58; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 35.—*Perz.* I, 2, 18; I, 3, 6, 82; II, 2, 48; II, 3, 16; II, 5, 5, 12; III, 1, 34; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 46, 101; IV, 5, 4; IV, 7, 18.—*Rud.* I, 2, 31; II, 4, 13; III, 3, 23; III, 5, 38; IV, 2, 25, 28; IV, 3, 45; IV, 6, 16; V, 2, 50, 60.—*Stic.* I, 2, 59; I, 3, 24, 80; IV, 1, 52, 63; IV, 2, 14; V, 4, 37, 50, 51.—*Trin.* II, 1, 25; II, 4, 102, 146; III, 2, 73; III, 3, 24, 52, 53; IV, 2, 11; IV, 5, 79.—*Truc.* I, 2, 44, 62, 87; II, 1, 19, 23, 40; II, 2, 46; II, 3, 19; II, 4, 64, 72, 73; II, 6, 25; IV, 4, 5, 18, 26, 30.—*Frag.* I, 43.

Ubi (loci). *Amph.* I, 1, 131, 180, 257, 264, 300 *ter*; I, 3, 6, 15; II, 1, 23; II, 2, 68, 116, 176; IV, 3, 11, 14, 28.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 46; I, 3, 23, 29; II, 2, 1, 71; II, 3, 3,

14; III, 1, 3, 17; III, 2, 15 *bis*, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24 *bis*, 25, 26, 27, 28; III, 3, 129; IV, 1, 22.—*Aul.* I, 1, 24; II, 1, 16; II, 2, 66; II, 3, 1; II, 5, 10, 23; II, 7, 8; IV, 6, 7, 13, 17, 20; IV, 8, 7; IV, 9, 3; IV, 10, 74; V, 1, 15.—*Capt.* *Prolog.* 12 *bis*; II, 2, 2, 73, 77; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 9, 108 *bis*; III, 5, 64, 106; IV, 2, 50, 57; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 5; V, 4, 3, 4, 5; *Grex* 6.—*Cure.* I, 1, 28; I, 2, 11; I, 3, 5, 6; II, 3, 14, 28, 29, 32, 43; III, 18; IV, 4, 30, 34; V, 2, 52.—*Casin.* I, 18; II, 3, 5, 6, 29 *bis*, 37; II, 6, 18, 61; II, 8, 44; III, 2, 12, 17; IV, 1, 20; V, 2, 1, 7, 25, 42, 54, 101; V, 4, 1.—*Cist.* II, 1, 6 *bis*, 26; II, 3, 17, 20, 30, 36; III, 1, 8; IV, 2, 7, 28, 51, 60, 69, 76, 86.—*Epid.* I, 1, 19, 20, 27, 38, 69; I, 2, 24, 53; II, 2, 36; III, 4, 2, 19, 56, 68 *bis*; IV, 1, 4, 6, 10, 11, 24, 34.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 13, 33, 34, 35, 39, 48, 51; II, 2, 11, 24; II, 3, 112; III, 3, 27, 68; IV, 4, 17, 69, 104; IV, 6, 19; IV, 7, 17; IV, 8, 31, 58; IV, 9, 73; V, 1, 21; V, 2, 62, 72.—*Most.* I, 3, 151; I, 4, 3, 6, 14; II, 1, 9, 11, 19, 45 *bis*, 46; III, 2, 145, 162; IV, 2, 72; IV, 3, 4; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 1.—*Menach.* I, 2, 19, 33, 35 *bis*, 38, 43; II, 2, 7, 25 *bis*; II, 3, 6, 17, 28 *bis*, 58; III, 1, 4; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 39; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 64, 67.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9, 14, 25, 52; II, 1, 4, 40; II, 4, 11, 46; II, 5, 4; III, 1, 91; IV, 2, 1, 21; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 1, 19, 43, 47; IV, 8, 2; IV, 9, 21; V, 14.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 92; I, 21, 75; II, 3, 23; III, 2, 18; III, 4, 17, 21, 51; V, 2, 47, 48, 51, 94; V, 4, 26.—*Parn.* *Prolog.* 93, 106, 107; I, 1, 50, 57, 60; III, 1, 34; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 45, 80; IV, 2, 14, 25, 31 *bis*; V, 4, 78, 95; V, 5, 5.—*Perz.* I, 2, 24; I, 3, 69; II, 2, 44; II, 4, 66; III, 1, 55; III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 20, 60; IV, 4, 62, 78, 81, 82, 84.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 77; I, 2, 7, 67; I, 4, 21, 34; II, 3, 9, 31, 55; II, 5, 8 *bis*, 10 *bis*, 12; II, 6, 7, 20, 28, 62; II, 7, 5, 13, 14; III, 2, 43; III, 4, 2, 26; III,

6, 13; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 66, 86, 117; IV, 6, 16; IV, 7, 10; V, 3, 1.—*Stic.* I, 1, 32; II, 2, 6; III, 1, 26; IV, 2, 36, 40; V, 5, 11, 20.—*Trin.* I, 2, 88, 156; II, 2, 33, 51; II, 4, 95; III, 1, 7; III, 3, 24; IV, 2, 32, 56, 56 *bis*, 84, 89, 90; IV, 3, 33, 78.—*Truc.* I, 1, 53; II, 2, 29; II, 4, 9 *bis*; II, 5, 26; II, 6, 32, 33; II, 7, 32; III, 2, 30; IV, 3, 52; IV, 4, 32; V, 22, 65.—*Frag.* I, 56, 87, 88, 129; II, 30, 44.

Ubi (materie). *Asin.* IV, 1, 22.

Ubi (apud). *Casin.* II, 3, 37.

Ubi (in quo). *Mil.* II, 1, 40.

Ubi (quandoquidem). *Epid.* I, 1, 37.—*Rud.* II, 4, 28.

Ubiicumque. *Asin.* I, 1, 97.—*Casin.* II, 3, 10; IV, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 6.

Ubinam. *Asin.* II, 2, 62.—*Aul.* V, 13.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 12.—*Merc.* II, 3, 97.—*Pæn.* II, 22.—*Rud.* II, 3, 60.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 72.

Ubiiprimum. *Amph.* I, 1, 48.

Ubique. *Casin.* II, 3, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 36; V, 1, 1.—*Merc.* V, 1, 11.—*Rud.* II, 3, 58.

Ubiubi. *Casin.* III, 6, 3.—*Epid.* III, 4, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 16.

Ulcerosam. *Frag.* II, 21.

Ulciscar. *Amph.* IV, 5, 9.—*Asin.* I, 3, 46; V, 2, 53.—*Casin.* II, 1, 10; II, 4, 20.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 9.—*Most.* I, 1, 4.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 26.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 58.

Ulciscare. *Epid.* II, 2, 84.—*Trin.* III, 1, 18.

Ulciscas. *Rud.* III, 3, 36.

Ulciscerer. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 72.

Ulcisci. *Bacch.* V, 2, 69.—*Most.* V, 2, 57.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 16.—*Trin.* V, 2, 49.

Ulciscitur. *Menæch.* I, 2, 17.

Ulla. *Amph.* V, 2, 8.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 17, 48.—*Capt.* Prol. 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 12.—*Epid.* III, 2, 61.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 16.—*Merc.* II, 3, 29; V, 2, 18.—*Rud.* III, 3, 3; III, 4, 49.—*Truc.* II, 1, 29.

Ullam. *Aul.* II, 1, 6; III, 6, 26.—

Index in Plaut.

Epid. V, 1, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 107, 113; III, 2, 121; III, 3, 6.—*Merc.* III, 4, 41.—*Pæn.* Prol. 22.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 2; IV, 2, 8.

Ullas. *Epid.* III, 4, 1.

Ulli. *Asin.* IV, 1, 39, 55.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12.—*Rud.* V, 2, 48.—*Truc.* II, 2, 38.

Ullo. *Amph.* II, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 7.—*Capt.* I, 2, 28.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 8.—*Trin.* II, 2, 96.

Ullum. *Amph.* I, 1, 172.—*Asin.* III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 47.—*Capt.* III, 3, 6; III, 4, 89.—*Cure.* V, 1, 21.—*Casin.* III, 3, 2; V, 2, 44.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 22.—*Most.* I, 3, 106; III, 1, 2; III, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 47; IV, 2, 28.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 7; IV, 2, 46.—*Pæn.* Prol. 29.—*Rud.* II, 6, 45; IV, 3, 49; IV, 7, 22; V, 3, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 5.

Ullus. *Asin.* III, 3, 114.—*Aul.* III, 2, 8.—*Capt.* III, 4, 59.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 12; IV, 7, 20.—*Mil.* II, 4, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 34.—*Rud.* I, 5, 20; II, 3, 10, 29; IV, 2, 21.

Ulmæ. *Pers.* I, 1, 28.

Ulmæam. *Rud.* III, 2, 22.

Ulmearum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 99.

Ulmæas. *Asin.* II, 2, 74.

Ulmæis. *Asin.* III, 2, 29.—*Epid.* V, 1, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 132.—*Frag.* II, 37.

Ulmæos. *Asin.* II, 2, 96.

Ulmæitribæ. *Pers.* II, 4, 7.

Ulmorum. *Amph.* IV, 2, 9.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3.

Ulmos. *Amph.* II, 3, 6.

Ulmum. *Asin.* II, 1, 14.

Ulpici. *Pæn.* V, 5, 55.

Uteriorem. *Bacch.* V, 2, 31.

Ultima. *Cure.* II, 2, 28.

Ultimam. *Mil.* III, 1, 15.

Ultimas. *Most.* IV, 3, 3.

Ultimus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 95.

Ultro. *Amph.* I, 1, 16; II, 1, 40.—*Asin.* II, 4, 34; III, 1, 23 *bis*.—*Aul.* III, 5, 56; IV, 10, 22.—*Capt.* III, 4,

20.—*Casin.* 11, 5, 22; 111, 4, 12.—*Cist* 1V, 2, 52.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 52; V, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 38; 1V, 7, 26, 27; 1V, 9, 101, 102.—*Most.* 1, 3, 53, 129.—*Menæch.* 1, 1, 21; 11, 3, 8, 10; 1V, 3, 14, 15; V, 2, 90.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 13; 111, 1, 180; 1V, 6, 28, 29; V, 10.—*Pseud.* 11, 4, 60; 1V, 7, 17; 1V, 8, 5; V, 2, 19.—*Pers.* 11, 5, 66.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 28; 11, 5, 27; 111, 1, 15.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 25.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 10.—*True.* 1, 2, 16; 1V, 3, 77.

Ultrō (procul). *Amph.* 1, 1, 163.

Ultus *Menæch.* 111, 2, 7.—*Pan.* V, 5, 1.—*Pers.* V, 1, 41.

Ulysses. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 25, 38.—

Pseud. 1V, 8, 7.—*Frag.* 111, 50, 52.

Ulysses. *Bacch.* 1V, 9, 16, 22.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 4.—*Pseud.* 1V, 6, 1.

Umbilicum. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 45.

Umbra. *Casin.* 1, 4.—*Most* 111, 2, 79, 82.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 31.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 27.

Umbram. *Most.* 111, 2, 83.

Umbraticolam. *True.* 11, 7, 49.

Umbraticus. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 24.

Umbria. *Mil.* 111, 1, 53.

Una. *Amph.* Prol. 95; 1, 2, 182, 245; 11, 1, 53; 11, 2, 75, 176, 220.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 46; 1, 3, 87; 11, 2, 17; 111, 1, 13; 111, 2, 40; 1V, 1, 26; V, 2, 15.—*Aul.* Prol. 23.—*Capt.* Prol. 20; 111, 1, 19, 28, 36; 111, 5, 59, 62; 1V, 2, 95.—*Cure.* 1V, 2, 9; V, 2, 53.—*Casin.* Prol. 36, 59; 1, 35; 11, 5, 1, 8.—*Cist.* 1V, 2, 63, 69.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 55; 11, 3, 7; V, 1, 6.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 34; 111, 1, 11, 15; 111, 3, 95.—*Most.* 1, 3, 102 bis, 120 bis; 111, 1, 20, 30; 111, 2, 2, 145; 1V, 3, 43; V, 2, 37.—*Menæch.* 1, 3, 19; 111, 3, 2, 15, 14; V, 2, 46; V, 7, 45; V, 9, 44.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 61; 11, 6, 46; 1V, 1, 21; 1V, 3, 45.—*Merc.* Prol. 89; 11, 1, 16; 111, 1, 22; 1V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 61; 1, 2, 70, 86; 1, 3, 85; 1, 4, 17; 1V, 1, 38; V, 2, 11.—*Pan.* Prol. 86; 111, 1, 51, 73; 111, 3, 21; V, 2, 145; V, 3, 28.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 4; 1V, 4, 61.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 6; V, 2, 18; V, 3, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 29; 1V, 1,

44; 1V, 2, 15.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 166; 11, 4, 10; 1V, 1, 15; 1V, 2, 60; V, 2, 61.—*True.* 1, 1, 37; 11, 2, 9; 11, 4, 57; 11, 7, 10; 1V, 2, 60.

Una (eadem). *Most.* 1, 3, 101; 1V, 3, 45.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 22.

Unæ. *Pseud.* 1, 1, 52.

Unam. *Amph.* 1, 1, 124; 11, 2, 9.—

Asin. 11, 4, 13, 15; 111, 1, 18; 1V, 2,

16.—*Aul.* 1, 1, 38.—*Cure.* V, 1, 2.—

Bacch. 111, 3, 29.—*Most.* V, 2, 55.—

Mil. 111, 2, 11; 1V, 6, 17.—*Merc.* 1, 8.

—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 74, 84; 11, 4, 43.—*Pan.*

11, 4, 5; 1V, 2, 46.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 186;

11, 6, 65.—*Stic.* V, 4, 50.—*True.* 1V,

2, 27.—*Frag.* 111, 2.

Unanimantis. *True.* 11, 4, 81.

Unciam. *Rud.* 1V, 2, 8.

Uncta. *True.* 11, 2, 34.

Uncti. *Pseud.* 1V, 7, 93.

Unctiones. *Stic.* 1, 3, 75.

Unctitant. *Most.* 1, 3, 117.

Unctiusculo. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 85.

Uncto. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 42.

Unctor. *Trin.* 11, 1, 22.

Unctus. *Casin.* Prol. 7.

Undam. *Most.* 11, 2, 4.

Undantem. *Epid.* 111, 3, 55.

Undarum. *Mil.* 11, 6, 33.

Undas. *Rud.* 1, 2, 78, 85.

Unde. *Amph.* 1, 1, 26; 11, 2, 188.

—*Asin.* 1, 1, 77; 1, 2, 13; 1, 3, 81;

11, 1, 10.—*Aul.* Prol. 3; 11, 1, 55; 111,

6, 6; 1V, 10, 31; V, 1, 20.—*Capt.* 1,

1, 35; 11, 2, 31; 1V, 2, 70, 118.—*Cure.*

V, 1, 6; V, 2, 3, 10, 19, 30, 33.—*Casin.*

1, 45; 11, 2, 25; 11, 3, 19, 29; 111, 5,

2, 9; V, 4, 5.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 64, 67; 11,

3, 19; 1V, 2, 2, 82; V, 3.—*Epid.* 1, 1,

74, 93; 1, 2, 40, 41, 53, 57; 111, 4, 47.

—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 26; 111, 3, 68; 111, 6,

10; 1V, 3, 17; V, 1, 20 bis; V, 2, 81.

—*Most.* 1, 3, 2; 1, 4, 28 bis; 11, 1, 83;

111, 1, 16 bis, 99; 1V, 3, 5.—*Menæch.*

Prol. 53, 56; V, 2, 74.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 22,

23; 111, 1, 5, 92; 1V, 1, 12.—*Merc.* 1,

108; 11, 3, 33, 83; 11, 4, 19, 24; 111,

1, 13; 111, 4, 49.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 104 bis;

1, 4, 6; 1V, 2, 8, 11; 1V, 6, 33; V, 2,

12.—*Parn. Prolog.* 109; I, 1, 57; V, 2, 33.—*Pers.* I, 2, 91; I, 3, 70; II, 5, 1; IV, 3, 15, 25; V, 1, 8.—*Rud.* I, 5, 6, 9, 15; II, 3, 81; III, 3, 28.—*Stic.* II, 1, 47.—*Trin.* I, 2, 118; 121, 181; IV, 2, 37 bis, 92.—*Truc.* I, 1, 42, 44 bis; IV, 3, 32; IV, 4, 25.

Undecim. *Epid.* V, 1, 4.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 76.

Ungendam. *Most.* I, 3, 115.

Ungor. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.

Unguem. *Aut.* I, 1, 18.

Unguendum. *Casin.* II, 3, 10.

Unguents. *Asin.* IV, 1, 38.—*Casin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* I, 1, 41; I, 3, 151.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 21.—*Stic.* II, 2, 59.—*Truc.* V, 46.

Unguentatus. *Truc.* II, 2, 33.

Unguentatum. *Mil.* III, 3, 50.

Unguotatus. *Casin.* *Prolog.* 25.

Unguulis. *Bacch.* V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 115, 117, 119.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 37.—*Truc.* II, 2, 34.

Unguentum. *Cure.* I, 2, 5.—*Parn.* III, 3, 88.

Ungues. *Aut.* II, 3, 5.

Unguiculis. *Stic.* V, 5, 20.

Unguiculo. *Epid.* V, 1, 17.

Ungulae. *Asin.* II, 2, 73.

Ungularum. *Menach.* V, 2, 113.

Ungulas. *Pseud.* II, 2, 48.

Ungulis. *Aut.* III, 4, 8.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 63, 65.

Uni. *Cure.* III, 17.—*Most.* I, 3, 43.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 66, 100.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 37.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 16.

Unianimi. *Stic.* V, 4, 49.

Unica. *Merc.* IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* II, 2, 26.

Unicam. *Pseud.* I, 1, 33.

Unice. *Asin.* I, 3, 56.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 29.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12.—*Truc.* I, 2, 91.

Unico. *Capt.* I, 2, 47.—*Casin.* II, 3, 45.

Unicum. *Asin.* I, 1, 1.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 3.—*Parn.* *Prolog.* 68.

Unicus. *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.—*Capt.* I, 2, 44, 47; II, 2, 71.—*Casin.* I, 2, 3, 45, 46.—*Parn.* *Prolog.* 65.

Unicus (unice idoneus). *Asin.* IV, 1, 3.

Unicus (carissimus). *Bacch.* III, 3, 3.

Universum. *Trin.* I, 2, 154.

Universus. *Trin.* IV, 3, 46.

Uno. *Amph.* I, 2, 25, 26; II, 1, 17, 63; II, 2, 193; III, 1, 18.—*Aut.* I, 1, 31.—*Capt.* III, 5, 12, 73.—*Cure.* III, 81; IV, 4, 31.—*Casin.* II, 3, 4; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 40.—*Epid.* III, 2, 26; V, 1, 35.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 44 bis.—*Most.* I, 1, 122; III, 3, 24.—*Menach.* *Prolog.* 56; III, 2, 9; V, 9, 44 bis, 63.—*Mil.* I, 1, 45, 53; II, 1, 29; II, 2, 94; II, 6, 70; III, 1, 129; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 1, 7; III, 4, 17; IV, 6, 8.—*Parn.* I, 3, 28; II, 26.—*Pers.* II, 3, 12; V, 2, 15.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39.—*Stic.* III, 1, 15; IV, 2, 42; V, 4, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 43; V, 15.

Unoculo. *Cure.* III, 22.

Unoculi. *Cure.* III, 24.

Unomammariam. *Cure.* III, 75.

Unoqueque. *Cure.* II, 3, 16.

Unos. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 34.—*Trin.* I, 2, 129.

Unquam. *Amph.* I, 1, 108; II, 1, 16, 41.—*Asin.* II, 1, 21.—*Aut.* III, 1, 3; III, 3, 2; IV, 1, 16.—*Capt.* I, 2, 33; II, 3, 45, 68; III, 4, 49, 75, 82, 102; III, 5, 103; V, 2, 4, 8.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 8.—*Casin.* III, 2, 27; IV, 4, 11; V, 2, 4; V, 4, 22.—*Cist.* I, 1, 88; II, 2, 22.—*Epid.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 23.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 14, 22; IV, 8, 71; V, 2, 78.—*Most.* I, 3, 8, 33, 149; III, 1, 79; III, 3, 22; V, 1, 32.—*Menach.* I, 3, 18; II, 3, 48, 49; III, 2, 9, 35; IV, 2, 29, 32; V, 2, 20, 64, 66; V, 5, 24, 26; V, 7, 38; V, 8, 10; V, 9, 29, 58.—*Mil.* III, 1, 48, 55, 59; IV, 2, 71; IV, 6, 46.—*Merc.* *Prolog.* 35; II, 2, 17, 42; II, 3, 101.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 4; I, 3, 80; I, 5, 129, 130; II, 2, 27; II, 4, 41; IV, 1, 1; IV, 7, 10, 36.—*Parn.* *Prolog.* 98, 100; II, 2, 41, 42; V, 2, 136.—*Pers.* II, 2, 12, 29; V, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 38; I, 4, 9; III, 5, 10; IV, 3,

48, 54; IV, 4, 34, 72, 73; V, 3, 46.—*Trin.* II, 2, 32; III, 4, 120, 132, 185, 189; IV, 2, 4, 119, 129.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3, 11, 1, 20; II, 7, 9, 16.—*Frag.* I, 36, 50; II, 12; III, 17.
Uoum. Amph. II, 2, 65, 76, 203.—*Asin.* I, 3, 36; II, 4, 22; III, 1, 38, V, 1, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 8; II, 5, 3; III, 6, 35.—*Capt.* Prol. 23; II, 1, 17, 44; II, 2, 28, 81; III, 1, 22; III, 5, 89, 102.—*Cure.* V, 2, 75.—*Casin.* I, 34; II, 6, 26, 27.—*Cist.* I, 1, 79, 81.—*Bacch.* 4, 1, 17; I, 2, 22, 29; III, 6, 17; IV, 9, 104.—*Most.* I, 1, 69; I, 2, 51; I, 3, 51, 53, 59, 121; III, 1, 147; IV, 2, 42, 43. IV, 3, 9.—*Menach.* II, 3, 19; IV, 2, 46, V, 1, 11; V, 5, 56.—*Mil.* I, 1, 24, 56; II, 1, 62; II, 2, 6; IV, 4, 30, 57.—*Merc.* I, 93; II, 1, 42; III, 1, 17, 45; III, 3, 17.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 120; III, 1, 58; III, 5, 85.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 97; V, 6, 3.—*Pers.* I, 1, 33.—*Rud.* II, 7, 18; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 74, 96; V, 3, 46.—*Stic.* III, 1, 20; III, 2, 26; IV, 2, 52; IV, 2, 13; V, 4, 48.—*Trin.* II, 2, 104 bis, 107; III, 3, 3; IV, 4, 11.—*Truc.* I, 1, 31. I, 2, 84, 91; II, 6, 62; II, 7, 51; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 44; IV, 4, 17.
Uoum (volum). *Most.* I, 3, 31; IV, 2, 42.—*Truc.* I, 2, 83.
Uuunquidque. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 57.
Uuonquidquid. *Asin.* IV, 2, 59.
Uuunquodque. *Asin.* I, 3, 1, 2, 2, 60.
Uous. *Casin.* I, 34; II, 5, 23.—*Most.* IV, 2, 67.—*Mil.* II, 2, 74.—*Stic.* I, 2, 12, 96.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 16; IV, 4, 21.—*Truc.* I, 2, 8; II, 1, 59; II, 4, 30; II, 6, 8.
Upupa. *Capt.* V, 4, 7.
Urbana. *Rud.* IV, 3, 85.
Urbani. *Merc.* IV, 3, 15, 18, 19.—*Trin.* I, 2, 165.
Urbanis. *Casin.* I, 13.
Urbis. *Truc.* III, 1, 13.
Urbis. *Most.* I, 1, 14.
Urbe. *Amph.* I, 1, 100; I, 3, 35; IV, 1, 2.—*Casin.* I, 10.—*Epid.* II, 2,

29, 94.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 147.—*Menach.* Prol. 64; II, 1, 36.—*Merc.* Prol. 51; II, 2, 9; III, 4, 69.—*Pseud.* IV, 6, 61.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 7.—*Rud.* III, 5, 10.—*Trin.* II, 4, 107, 196; III, 2, 75.—*Truc.* III, 1, 6.
Urbe. *Amph.* I, 1, 71, 102; II, 2, 113.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 5.—*Casin.* Prol. 65; I, 18; II, 8, 2.—*Epid.* II, 2, 11, 13, 86; V, 1, 10; V, 2, 54.—*Most.* III, 1, 69; III, 3, 26.—*Menach.* II, 3, 29.—*Merc.* Prol. 67; I, 63; IV, 5, 3; V, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 4.—*Parn.* Prol. 106; III, 1, 19; V, 1, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 37.—*Rud.* III, 6, 18; IV, 6, 19.—*Stic.* I, 2, 56.—*Truc.* II, 2, 27; III, 1, 10; III, 2, 14.—*Frag.* I, 62.
Urbes. *Capt.* IV, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 42.—*Parn.* I, 1, 42.—*Menach.* Prol. 72.
Urbi. *Menach.* II, 1, 38.—*Rud.* Prol. 32; IV, 2, 29.
Urbica. *Mil.* IV, 2, 64.
Urbis. *Pers.* IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* Prol. 50.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 4.
Urbs. *Amph.* Prol. 97.
Urceom. *Mil.* III, 2, 18.
Urget. *Menach.* II, 2, 47.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 35.
Uri. *Trin.* V, 2, 61.
Urit. *Most.* III, 1, 81.
Uritur. *Parn.* III, 5, 25.—*Pers.* V, 2, 21, 22.
Uroa. *Rud.* II, 5, 18.
Urnam. *Casin.* Prol. 76.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 24.—*Rud.* II, 5, 10, 15, 23, 24.
Uror. *Bacch.* V, 1, 5.—*Rud.* III, 1, 9.
Usitatus. *Pseud.* II, 4, 37.
Uspiam. *Aul.* IV, 2, 15.—*Casin.* III, 5, 16; IV, 3, 14.—*Mil.* II, 5, 19; III, 1, 2, 124; IV, 2, 7.
Usquam. *Amph.* IV, 3, 2.—*Asin.* I, 3, 22.—*Aul.* III, 1, 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 36; IV, 2, 18.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5, 8.—*Casin.* IV, 1, 2.—*Epid.* I, 2, 62; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* I, 3, 144; III, 2, 82, 169; III, 3, 3.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 10, 49; V, 8, 1; V, 9, 30.—*Mil.* III, 1, 90.—*Merc.* I, 34,

43; V, 2, 21.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 96.—*Pæn.* 11, 29; IV, 2, 3.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 21.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 52; 1, 4, 6; 11, 2, 1; V, 2, 3.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 33; V, 2, 17.

Usque. *Amph.* *Pro.* 143; 1, 1, 97; 1, 2, 10; 11, 2, 14, 47, 83 *bis*.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 27, 28; 1, 3, 58; 11, 2, 62.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 72; 11, 3, 10; 11, 4, 57; 111, 6, 2.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 9; 111, 4, 113; 111, 5, 84, 97.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 16; 11, 2, 28; 111, 77.—*Casin.* 111, 1, 16.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 72 *bis*, 93; 1, 3, 37, 40.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 84, 120; 11, 3, 6; V, 1, 17.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 8, 14; 111, 4, 10; IV, 1, 5.—*Most.* 1, 2, 22, 35, 63; 111, 2, 45, 80.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 62; V, 5, 29, 62; V, 9, 51, 74.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 8; 11, 4, 52; 11, 6, 107.—*Merc.* 1, 1; 111, 3, 19; V, 2, 17; V, 4, 17.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 81; 1, 5, 132; 11, 3, 2; 11, 4, 48; IV, 7, 14.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 31; 111, 3, 63, 88.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 13; IV, 9, 15; V, 2, 40, 48.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 55, 65; 111, 2, 18; 111, 4, 11, 55; 111, 5, 58; IV, 3, 95.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 14; V, 5, 20.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 180; 11, 2, 20, 36; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 101.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 18; 1, 2, 8; 11, 2, 33; 11, 4, 67; 11, 7, 38; IV, 3, 79.

Usque (temporis). *Amph.* 1, 2, 29; 1, 3, 59.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 12; V, 3, 15.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 26.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 8.—*Most.* 1, 2, 53; 11, 2, 19; 111, 1, 3; 111, 2, 8; IV, 3, 41; V, 1, 12.—*Menæch.* 1, 1, 29; IV, 2, 91.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 114.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 73; V, 1, 47.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 25.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 1.

Usque (adeu). *Bacch.* V, 1, 9; V, 2, 7, 8.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 170.

Usque (dum). *Menæch.* V, 1, 28.

Usquequoque. *Bacch.* IV, 4, 83.—*Most.* 111, 2, 79.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 41.—*Pæn.* *Pro.* 105.—*Rud.* V, 2, 7.

Usu. (*usage*). *Amph.* 11, 2, 215.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 60.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 14.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 87.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 10.

Usufeciat. *Amph.* 1, 1, 219.

Usui (*opus*). *Cist.* IV, 2, 23.

Usui. *Cure.* IV, 2, 15.—*Menæch.* 11, 3, 7.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 6, 7, 173.—*Merc.*

Pro. 32.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 49; 1, 3, 71; IV, 7, 29.

Usum. (*usage*). *Most.* 1, 2, 42.

Usura. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 3.

Usuræ. *Trin.* 1, 2, 144.

Usuram. *Amph.* *Pro.* 108.

Usuraria. *Amph.* 11, 3, 6.

Usurarius. *Cure.* 111, 1, 2.

Usurpabo. *Cist.* 11, 1, 29.

Usorpat. *Casin.* 111, 5, 9.

Usurpati. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 3.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 4.

Usurpent. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 41.

Usus (*opus*). *Amph.* 1, 3, 7.—*Asin.*

1, 1, 76; 11, 2, 46.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 10, 28.

—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 54, 55, 87; IV, 9, 47.

—*Most.* 1, 3, 93.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 3; 111, 1,

212; IV, 3, 39.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 32; V,

2, 13.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 48; 1, 3, 151.—

Pæn. 111, 4, 17.—*Pers.* 11, 5, 27.—

Rud. 1, 2, 12; 11, 3, 67.—*Stic.* 1, 1,

56; 111, 2, 21.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 102.

Usus. *Asin.* 11, 2, 57, 109.—*Epid.*

IV, 1, 9.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 129; IV, 4, 9;

IV, 5, 3.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 1.—*Mil.*

111, 2, 192.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 39.—*Trin.*

IV, 1, 8.

Ut (*sicut*). *Amph.* *Pro.* 1, 4, 13, 27,

41, 63; 1, 1, 121; 1, 3, 19, 26, 28, 38,

43; 11, 1, 24, 55, 83; 11, 2, 61, 80,

112; 111, 3, 5, 18, 27; 111, 4, 9; IV,

1, 11; IV, 3, 8, 13; V, 1, 15, 77; V,

3, 1.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 13 *bis*, 36, 39, 64,

67; 1, 2, 14, 22 *bis*; 1, 3, 8, 9; 11, 2,

109 *bis*; 11, 4, 2, 7; 111, 2, 20, 54; 111,

3, 70, 123 *bis*, 121; IV, 1, 43; V, 1, 9,

11; V, 2, 51, 65, 86.—*Aul.* *Pro.* 22;

1, 1, 26, 38; 11, 2, 32; 11, 2, 6; 11, 4,

19, 43, 44; IV, 8, 5; IV, 10, 32, 63.

—*Capt.* *Pro.* 17, 25, 44; 1, 2, 14, 62;

11, 2, 30, 46, 54, 57, 93; 11, 3, 15,

47, 54; 111, 4, 38, 51, 110; 111, 5, 25,

29; IV, 1, 11; IV, 4, 13; V, 2, 13; V,

3, 14; V, 4, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 15; 11, 1,

20; 11, 3, 53; V, 2, 39; V, 3, 29.—

Casin. *Pro.* 49, 85; 1, 1, 11, 3, 31; 11,

5, 4; 11, 6, 67; 11, 8, 56; 111, 5, 52;

V, 2, 22.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 5, 68; 1, 3, 46;

11, 3, 23; 111, 16; IV, 2, 7, 26, 90.—

Epid. 11, 2, 40, 52, 74; 111, 4, 9; V, 2, 16.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 75; 1, 2, 47; 11, 2, 8, 25, 30, 40, 50; 111, 2, 16; 111, 3, 54, 64, 83; IV, 9, 33, 38, 39; V, 1, 9, 11, 22.—*Mort.* 1, 3, 57, 70; 11, 2, 19, 49, 94; 111, 1, 117; 111, 2, 47, 128, 168; 111, 3, 25; IV, 1, 12, 16; IV, 2, 21, 24; IV, 3, 149; V, 1, 41; V, 2, 12.—*Menach.* 1, 2, 11, 50; 1, 3, 23; 11, 2, 61; 11, 3, 8, 15 *bis*, 16; IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 6, 57, 108; V, 6, 19, 27, 28; V, 9, 59, 70, 85.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 100; 11, 5, 60, 65; 111, 1, 39, 40, 121 *bis*; IV, 2, 57; IV, 4, 8; IV, 5, 5; IV, 6, 6, 52.—*Merc.* Prol. 62, 95; 1, 103; 11, 1, 38, 41; 11, 3, 47, 80; 111, 2, 11; IV, 2, 7; IV, 6, 12; V, 2, 10; V, 4, 29.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 21, 97; 1, 3, 34; 1, 5, 18, 29, 40, 58, 117; 11, 2, 2; 11, 4, 59; 111, 2, 9; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 50; IV, 3, 4; IV, 6, 10, 15; IV, 7, 11, 15; V, 1, 24.—*Pam.* Prol. 122, 128; 11, 4, 5; 111, 3, 90; 111, 4, 12; 111, 5, 11; IV, 2, 18, 47; V, 2, 20, 78; V, 6, 20.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 17; 11, 2, 5; IV, 4, 74, 78; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 7, 10; 111, 2, 45; 111, 6, 33; IV, 1, 10; IV, 4, 60; V, 2, 9, 10; V, 3, 3.—*Stie.* 1, 1, 5; 11, 1, 12 *bis*; 11, 2, 37.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 8; 11, 2, 30; 11, 4, 146; 111, 1, 18; 111, 2, 36, 42, 49, 87; 111, 3, 1, 35, 80; IV, 1, 8, 11; IV, 2, 15, 68, 106; V, 2, 8.—*Truc.* Prol. 16; 1, 2, 90, 101; 11, 2, 9; 11, 4, 25, 58; 11, 5, 22; 11, 6, 21; 11, 7, 16; 111, 2, 23, 27; IV, 2, 36; IV, 3, 77; IV, 4, 38; V, 70.—*Frag.* 1, 68; 111, 10.

Ut (*afin que*). *Amph.* Prol. 9, 14, 23, 41, 35, 59, 60, 65, 65, 82, 83, 104, 127, 128, 136, 142; 1, 1, 30, 32, 40, 41, 48, 50, 80, 135, 142, 143, 168, 173, 175, 184, 189, 221, 224 *bis*, 232 *bis*, 274, 276, 306; 1, 2, 3, 7, 26, 28, 29; 1, 3, 44, 46, 49, 51 *bis*; 11, 1, 5, 19, 36, 57, 66, 83; 11, 2, 5, 16, 38, 45, 62, 88, 92, 101, 102, 125, 131, 143, 203, 208, 214; 111, 1, 10, 13, 18; 111, 2, 22, 53, 66; 111, 3, 13, 15, 21, 28; 111, 4, 18, 25; IV, 2, 3; V, 1, 4 *bis*, 17, 33, 34,

38, 40, 41, 51, 75; V, 3, 1 *bis*.—*Asin.* Prol. 7; 1, 1, 6, 7, 26, 31, 60, 77, 90; 1, 3, 18, 24, 33, 38, 82, 85, 86 *bis*; 11, 1, 4; 11, 2, 8, 47, 60, 66, 100, 110; 11, 4, 26, 37, 49, 73, 87; 111, 2, 31; 111, 3, 10, 45, 57, 105, 119, 120, 121, 130, 137, 141, 143, 146, 149, 150; IV, 1, 8, 38, 45, 57; IV, 2, 10, 15; V, 1, 1, 15, 20; V, 2, 34, 48, 51, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 86.—*Aul.* Prol. 8, 26, 31; 1, 1, 3, 4, 26, 38; 11, 1, 13 *bis*, 15; 11, 2, 17, 28, 37, 40, 44, 45, 46, 73, 79, 80; 11, 3, 9, 11; 11, 4, 2, 27, 31; 11, 6, 2, 3; 11, 7, 2, 14, 17; 111, 3, 21, 111, 5, 6, 29; 111, 6, 14, 39, 40, 43, 46; IV, 1, 12, 13, 19; IV, 2, 4, 5, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 21; IV, 6, 5; IV, 7, 14; IV, 8, 5, 12; IV, 9, 19; IV, 10, 9, 13, 17, 55, 63, 67, 70, 72; V, 1, 9, 18, 20.—*Capt.* Prol. 33, 49, 65, 66; 1, 2, 15, 17; 11, 1, 17, 29, 32, 39, 43, 46, 51 *bis*; 11, 2, 7, 11, 17, 18, 40, 79, 87, 90, 91; 11, 3, 6, 25, 26, 28, 37, 49, 51, 62, 64, 66, 77, 88, 89, 91, 100; 111, 1, 26, 34; 111, 2, 12, 14 *bis*; 111, 4, 22, 52, 60, 69, 79, 91, 120; 111, 5, 51, 61, 86, 87, 90, 93; IV, 1, 12; IV, 2, 14, 20, 37, 64, 76, 82, 99, 105; IV, 3, 8, 11, 12; V, 1, 11, 13, 15, 18, 28, 29; V, 2, 9, 11; V, 4, 28, 30 *bis*.—*Curc.* 1, 1, 13, 32, 59 *bis*, 193; 1, 2, 4, 38; 1, 3, 7, 32, 39, 44, 52, 54, 57; 11, 1, 3; 11, 2, 2, 7, 8; 11, 3, 62, 68, 69, 76, 86, 89; 111, 8, 42, 56, 63; IV, 1, 3, 23, 31 *bis*; IV, 3, 8, 24; IV, 4, 3, 4, 7, 20, 23; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 18, 26, 30, 32, 34, 54, 60, 64, 71; V, 3, 13, 15, 18, 29, 37.—*Casin.* Prol. 16, 22, 42, 44, 49; 1, 8, 19, 31, 43; 11, 1, 11; 11, 3, 11, 25, 34, 36, 50, 52; 11, 4, 21; 11, 5, 26, 31; 11, 6, 13, 37, 38 *bis*, 39, 44, 48, 53, 67, 70; 11, 7, 8, 9 *bis*, 10; 11, 8, 5, 13, 16, 21, 24, 44, 46, 67, 75, 76, 77; 111, 2, 1, 3, 13, 27, 28, 30; 111, 5, 44 *bis*, 58, 60, 61 *bis*, 64; 111, 6, 1, 18; IV, 1, 19; IV, 2, 7; IV, 4, 2, 3, 5, 9; V, 1, 13; V, 2, 11, 22, 26, 42, 43, 45, 53; V, 3, 2, 13; V, 4, 14, 23.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 12, 21, 27, 8, 34, 49, 50, 57 *ter*, 59, 64, 66, 68,

87, 97, 106, 114; I, 2, 16, 23; I, 3, 7, 22, 41, 46, 54; II, 1, 35, 42, 45; III, 2, 2, 6; III, 2, 4, 6, 8, 14, 16, 20; IV, 1, 10; IV, 2, 7, 51, 101.—*Epid.* I, 1, 7, 12, 17, 35, 45, 69, 81, 91; I, 2, 37, 45, 52, 54; II, 1, 2; II, 2, 6, 38, 51, 57, 74, 82, 84, 92, 94; III, 2, 6, 7, 8, 24, 29, 38, 41; III, 3, 4, 6, 30; III, 4, 6, 9, 20, 24, 27, 34, 64, 72, 76; IV, 1, 38, 42; IV, 2, 1, 30, 36; V, 1, 16, 38, 41, 55; V, 2, 3, 37, 47, 53, 57 *bis*, 64.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 1, 8, 9 *bis*, 10, 44, 47, 48, 71, 72, 73, 75; I, 2, 3 *bis*, 34; II, 2, 1, 2, 8, 19, 24; II, 3, 30, 44, 49, 68, 92, 94, 96; I, 4, 17, 119; III, 1, 3, 7, 17; III, 2, 4, 6, 9; III, 3, 19, 74, 87, 88, 89; III, 4, 10; III, 5, 2 *bis*; III, 6, 4, 25; IV, 1, 7; IV, 2, 8, 9, 24; IV, 3, 23; IV, 4, 4, 6, 23, 38, 41, 43, 46, 51, 69, 78, 87, 88, 94, 98 *bis*, 99; IV, 5, 28; IV, 6, 7, 8, 10, 18, 25; IV, 7, 4, 13, 14, 15, 27; IV, 8, 2, 19, 33, 34, 55, 57, 66, 68; IV, 9, 25, 40, 48, 65, 66, 90, 99, 119 *bis*, 137, 140; IV, 10, 7; V, 1, 11; V, 2, 31, 34, 52, 54, 58, 59, 63, 65, 68, 73, 82.—*Most.* I, 1, 13, 27, 75; I, 2, 11, 12, 38, 42, 45, 71 *bis*; I, 3, 25, 41, 52, 57, 58, 61, 63, 70, 77, 80, 86, 92; III, 1, 11, 121, 122, 135; II, 1, 13, 26, 37, 43, 49, 68, 70, 79; II, 2, 34, 40, 53, 96; III, 1, 21, 51, 68, 103, 123, 134; III, 2, 17, 19, 35, 36, 40, 46, 47, 53, 66, 102, 110, 111, 124, 144, 147, 151; III, 3, 14, 28 *bis*; IV, 1, 11, 13, 19; IV, 2, 12; IV, 3, 1, 25, 43; V, 1, 3, 8, 12, 16, 49; V, 2, 24, 49, 52.—*Menach.* Prol. IV, 19, 22, 50, 53, 63, *bis*; I, 1, 21; I, 3, 10, 34; II, 2, 53, 57; II, 3, 3, 8, 9, 15 *bis*, 16, 25, 36, 71, 72, 73 *bis*, 79, 82, 90; III, 2, 1, 56; III, 3, 2, 3, 19, 25, 32, 34; IV, 2, 63, 71, 78, 83, 98, 109; IV, 3, 3, 7, 8 *bis*, 12, 14, 108; V, 1, 24, 29, 33, 37; V, 2, 1 *bis*, 6, 11, 34, 37, 58, 65, 76, 77, 79, 88, 102, 111; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 4, 5; V, 5, 8, 9, 21, 46, 50, 52; V, 6, 3, 20, 21, 24; V, 7, 1, 22, 25, 54, 59; V, 8, 2, 8; V, 9, 2, 8, 41, 49, 53, 66, 88, 90, 93.—*Mil.* I, 1, 3, 41,

59, 67, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76; II, 1, 4, 26, 38, 53, 71; II, 2, 9, 10, 26, 31 *bis*, 44, 72, 78, 83, 87, 90, 92, 99, 102, 104; II, 3, 24, 64, 70, 75; II, 4, 1, 2, 3, 8, 48; II, 5, 1, 2, 60, 95; III, 1, 15, 43, 66, 71, 94, 105, 111, 130, 140, 172, 177, 182, 192, 198, 200, 203, 204; III, 2, 28, 30, 32; III, 3, 52, 63, 71; IV, 1, 3, 10, 14, 16, 24, 30, 32; IV, 4, 53, 54, 55, 58; IV, 5, 4 *bis*, 5, 9; IV, 6, 5, 8, 14, 15, 21, 23, 32, 38, 46, 49, 54, 57; IV, 7, 19, 21; IV, 8, 7 *bis*, 12, 31, 48, 52; IV, 9, 8, 9, 13; V, 2, 4, 6, 15, 24, 28.—*Merc. Prol.* III, 14, 36, 39, 45, 67, 78, 93, 94, 103; I, 2, 19, 41, 58, 66, 100, 103 *bis*; II, 1, 16, 39, 41; II, 2, 7, 8, 38, 60; II, 3, 16, 17, 37, 47, 51, 54, 75, 91, 96, 101; II, 4, 13, 15, 27; III, 1, 4, 6, 14, 46; III, 2, 1, 17; III, 3, 4, 6, 22; III, 4, 37, 74, 80; IV, 1, 12, 13, 14, 23; IV, 3, 5 *bis*, 11, 13; IV, 4, 20, 23, 39, 48; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 24, 33, 39, 49, 67, 70, 72, 74, 94, 96; V, 4, 1, 24, 30, 32, 34, 37, 39, 42, 46, 64.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 6, 10, 55, 70, 74, 91, 111, 113, 126; I, 2, 2, 12, 13, 17, 28, 30, 33, 34, 36, 44, 52, 57, 58 *bis*, 63, 72, 76, 79; I, 3, 2, 6, 11, 30, 32, 34, 43, 44, 51, 87, 93, 100, 102, 104, 124, 145, 148, 150, 159; I, 4, 21; I, 5, 49, 55, 71, 78, 96, 100, 101, 102 *bis*; II, 2, 1, 4 *bis*, 6, 8 *bis*, 11, 15; II, 2, 2, 38 *bis*, 44, 54, 65, 66, 70; II, 3, 8, 9, 10, 13, 17, 20; II, 4, 4, 5, 6, 17, 50, 75; III, 1, 8; III, 2, 7, 9, 21, 29, 60, 68, 80, 86, 93, 94, 95, 107, 110; IV, 1, 5, 9, 15, 16, 20, 29, 32, 34, 36; IV, 2, 23, 30; IV, 3, 18; IV, 4, 1; IV, 5, 9, 11; IV, 6, 12, 38, 40; IV, 7, 8, 18, 19, 52, 55, 56, 97, 129, 132; V, 1, 2, 24, 32; V, 2, 7, 13, 15, 20.—*Pawn.* Prol. 5, 15, 16, 23, 29, 45, 47; I, 1, 15, 37, 46, 66, 67, 69; I, 3, 1, 14, 33; II, 16, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52, 57, 72; III, 2, 3, 19, 25; III, 3, 13, 37, 41, 46, 48, 51, 60, 98; III, 4, 11, 12, 30; III, 5, 43; III, 6, 1; IV, 2, 33, 42, 43, 48, 55, 66, 71, 90, 91, 94, 98; V, 2, 3, 10,

49, 55 *bis*, 59 *bis*, 60, 65, 66, 69, 115, 128, 140, 158; V, 3, 15, 17, 52; V, 4, 13, 17, 32, 34, 40, 52, 89, 102, 106; V, 5, 10; V, 6, 4, 6, 23, 28, 29.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17, 37, 47, 48; I, 2, 20; I, 3, 1, 8, 11, 12, 30, 37, 52, 72, 86; II, 1, 6, 8, 10, 12 *bis*; II, 2, 8, 11, 12, 22, 24, 25, 31, 32, 55, 58, 60; II, 4, 3, 10, 14, 16, 18, 27; II, 5, 3, 8, 10, 26, 27; III, 1, 3, 52, 54, 60; III, 3, 10, 12, 21, 28; IV, 1, 3, 10; IV, 2, 3; IV, 3, 21, 24, 26 *bis*, 39, 41, 54, 57, 58, 68, 69; IV, 4, 26, 51, 53, 57, 58, 64, 77, 106, 110, 120; IV, 6, 3, 14 *bis*, 19; IV, 8, 5; IV, 9, 7; V, 1, 8, 23; V, 2, 2, 9, 18, 28, 30, 42, 60, 69.—*Rud.* Prol. 12, 30, 47, 52, 64; I, 2, 42, 50, 61, 82; I, 3, 9; I, 4, 5, 10, 24, 25, 27, 38, 39; II, 1, 4, 6, 14, 16; II, 2, 6, 68; II, 3, 77 *ter*, 80 *bis*; II, 4, 5, 11, 23, 34; II, 5, 7, 14, 18, 23; II, 6, 47; II, 7, 14, 28; III, 1, 7, 10, 18, 20, 24, 26, 45; III, 3, 11, 34, 36 *bis*, 41; III, 4, 12, 23, 25, 51, 62, 63, 69; III, 5, 21, 49, 54; III, 6, 31, 33, 36, 38, 42, 51; IV, 2, 10, 13; IV, 3, 19, 22, 23, 24; IV, 3, 21, 71, 92; IV, 4, 21, 28, 40, 44 *bis*, 48, 49, 52, 54, 63, 75, 76, 84, 93, 98, 151, 155; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 2, 7, 8, 11, 13 *bis*, 14 *bis*, 16, 17; IV, 7, 4, 17, 18, 27, 30, 31; V, 1, 7; V, 2, 9 *bis*, 10, 17, 56, 62; V, 3, 11, 32, 52.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3, 29, 30, 41; I, 2, 1, 8, 25, 26, 29, 42, 49, 55 *bis*, 56 *bis*, 64, 71, 88, 91; I, 3, 39, 40, 41, 52, 53, 94, 99, 100, 112; II, 1, 11, 27 *bis*, 32, 37, 40; II, 2, 22, 56, 67, 224; III, 2, 4, 9, 12, 13, 47; IV, 1, 2, 16, 25, 60, 65; IV, 2, 3, 10, 11, 23, 52, 55, 57; V, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 6; V, 3, 7; V, 4, 15, 52; V, 5, 2, 6, 18.—*Trin.* Prol. 1, 21; I, 1, 5; I, 2, 2, 4, 10, 13, 19, 25, 27, 30, 39, 42, 64, 68, 70, 85, 104, 122, 143, 152; II, 2, 7, 10, 25, 26, 30 *bis*, 62, 67, 97; II, 4, 42, 48, 49, 68, 86, 95, 96, 179, 182, 183; III, 1, 15, 17, 18 *bis*; III, 2, 2, 6, 12, 17, 18, 20, 23, 27, 48, 51, 63, 73, 76, 78, 87, 102; III, 3, 1, 4, 7, 14, 20 *bis*, 21, 33 *bis*, 71, 77; IV, 2,

6, 18, 52, 68, 135, 154; IV, 4, 6, 14; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 19, 44, 46, 48 *bis*, 49, 65.—*Truc.* Prol. 8; I, 1, 43, 68, 69; I, 2, 6; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 8, 22; II, 3, 7, 9, 16, 27; II, 4, 41, 42, 61, 77, 78, 87 *bis*; II, 5, 1, 12, 23, 25, 28; II, 6, 19, 21; II, 7, 16, 22, 23, 27, 35; II, 8, 8, 9; III, 1, 2, 18, 20; IV, 2, 1, 4, 7, 10, 28, 29, 45; IV, 3, 1, 24 *bis*, 32, 42, 53, 67, 70, 75; IV, 4, 19; V, 5, 11, 12, 27, 73, 74.—*Frag.* I, 12, 40, 48, 100, 139; II, 28, 31; III, 25.

Ut (quomodo). *Amph.* II, 2, 30.—*Asin.* I, 2, 23; V, 2, 42.—*Aut.* I, 1, 7, 23; I, 2, 39.—*Capt.* II, 3, 59; IV, 3, 2.—*Curc.* I, 1, 93; I, 2, 34, 66; I, 3, 3; II, 3, 32; III, 65.—*Cist.* II, 3, 13.—*Epid.* III, 3, 4; V, 2, 7.—*Bacch.* IV, 1, 7; IV, 8, 35, 57; V, 2, 7, 12, 18.—*Most.* III, 2, 29, 143; V, 2, 49.—*Menach.* I, 2, 58.—*Mil.* II, 4, 3; II, 5, 56, 57; III, 1, 114, 213; IV, 2, 54, 74; IV, 6, 21; IV, 7, 6.—*Merc.* II, 3, 58; V, 2, 107; V, 4, 13.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 19; II, 4, 17; IV, 2, 23.—*Pann.* V, 2, 149.—*Pers.* I, 1, 17; II, 2, 11; II, 5, 8; III, 1, 52; V, 2, 18, 31.—*Rud.* I, 2, 60, 75, 85; I, 4, 27; II, 2, 6; II, 4, 8; V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 156.—*Truc.* II, 2, 25, 43 *bis*; II, 4, 3 *ter*; V, 65.

Ut (quam). *Amph.* V, 1, 10 *ter*.—*Asin.* III, 2, 38; III, 3, 26, 39.—*Capt.* III, 4, 48, 117.—*Curc.* I, 2, 4; V, 2, 34, 46.—*Casin.* II, 8, 21, 29 *bis*, 30, 32 *bis*; III, 4, 6, 7.—*Epid.* I, 1, 11, 54; II, 2, 38.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 41; II, 2, 27; IV, 4, 3 *bis*; IV, 6, 25; V, 2, 54.—*Most.* I, 3, 15, 16; III, 2, 167.—*Menach.* IV, 2, 1.—*Mil.* II, 4, 48; II, 5, 6; IV, 6, 12, 38, 51.—*Merc.* III, 4, 76.—*Pseud.* III, 1, 18.—*Pann.* III, 3, 41; V, 4, 20, 51; V, 5, 15.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 7 *bis*; IV, 4, 106.—*Rud.* I, 2, 25; II, 3, 50, 56; II, 4, 28, 34; II, 5, 4, 7; II, 6, 47; IV, 4, 87, 151.—*Stic.* I, 3, 114; III, 2, 12, 13; IV, 1, 64.—*Truc.* I, 2, 82; II, 2, 61; II, 3, 21; II, 5, 1; IV, 1, 3; IV, 4, 11 *bis*.

Utamini. *True*. *Pro*. 8.
 Utamur. *Trin*. II, 4, 74.
 Utautor. *Asin*. I, 1, 51.
 Utare. *Capt*. II, 1, 8.—*Trin*. IV, 3, 58.
 Uteumque. *Epid*. I, 1, 47.—*Parn*. III, 5, 9.
 Utebantur. *Stic*. I, 3, 31.
 Utenda. *Aul*. I, 2, 18.
 Utendum. *Aul*. II, 4, 32; II, 9, 4.—*Menach*. IV, 2, 94.—*Pers*. I, 3, 47, 48.
 Utendas. *Mil*. II, 3, 76.—*Rud*. III, 1, 10.
 Uteodos. *Asin*. II, 9, 38.—*Pers*. I, 2, 58.
 Uteodum. *Cure*. V, 2, 5.—*Menach*. IV, 2, 96.—*Trin*. V, 2, 7.
 Uter. *Aul*. II, 4, 42, 48; II, 5, 1.—*Casin*. II, 3, 56.—*Bacch*. III, 3, 57.—*Menach*. I, 3, 5; V, 2, 20; V, 9, 46.—*Pseud*. IV, 2, 59.—*Parn*. V, 2, 72.—*Rud*. III, 4, 47.—*Stic*. V, 4, 14, 45.—*Trin*. III, 1, 25; IV, 3, 69 bis.—*Frag*. I, 111; III, 9.
 Utere. *Aul*. II, 1, 22.—*Menach*. IV, 3, 16.—*Mil*. III, 1, 154, 175.—*Pseud*. III, 2, 37.—*Pers*. I, 1, 19; II, 5, 27; V, 2, 36.—*Stic*. IV, 2, 36.—*True*. IV, 4, 25; IV, 7, 26.
 Uterer. *Mil*. IV, 7, 26.—*Rud*. II, 6, 49.
 Uteri. *Stic*. I, 3, 11.
 Uteris. *Epid*. I, 1, 4.—*Parn*. V, 2, 128.
 Utero. *Amph*. V, 1, 40.—*Stic*. I, 3, 9, 16.—*True*. II, 6, 30.
 Uterum. *Aul*. IV, 7, 10.—*True*. I, 2, 97.
 Uti. *Amph*. *Pro*. 81; I, 1, 71, 81, 118, 304; II, 2, 59; III, 2, 28.—*Mil*. III, 3, 17.—*Merc*. II, 2, 41.—*Pseud*. I, 3, 156; V, 1, 27.—*Parn*. II, 6; V, 49, 11.—*Pers*. II, 3, 8.—*Rud*. I, 5, 19; II, 6, 15; IV, 7, 15; V, 2, 58.—*Stic*. I, 1, 14, 26.—*Trin*. I, 2, 83, 167; II, 4, 85; III, 2, 22, 93; IV, 3, 57.
 Uti(aſtu que). *Amph*. *Pro*. 68, 85; I, 3, 48.—*Capt*. I, 2, 6; V, 1, 20.—*Cure*.

II, 3, 51.—*Casin*. *Pro*. 47; III, 1, 10.—*Epid*. I, 1, 60; III, 2, 20; IV, 1, 23.—*Menach*. V, 5, 45.—*Mil*. II, 2, 72.—*Pers*. II, 2, 9; II, 3, 7.—*Rud*. II, 6, 50.
 Uti (ſicut). *Amph*. II, 1, 9, 23, 46; IV, 3, 18.—*Asin*. I, 3, 47, 82; II, 2, 2, 102.—*Capt*. II, 2, 64; II, 3, 12; IV, 4, 12; V, 1, 20.—*Cure*. I, 1, 45; II, 3, 51; III, 80; IV, 2, 14; V, 2, 12.—*Casin*. II, 1, 11; V, 4, 12.—*Host*. I, 2, 14.—*Mil*. II, 3, 65; III, 1, 83; III, 3, 69. IV, 1, 36.—*Mere*. I, 35; II, 2, 37; V, 2, 59.—*Pseud*. I, 2, 87; V, 1, 20.—*Pers*. IV, 4, 27.—*Rud*. I, 3, 35.—*Stic*. IV, 1, 14.
 Uti (utor). *Capt*. *Pro*. 16; II, 3, 9.—*Mere*. I, 34.
 Utibile. *Mil*. III, 1, 19.—*Trin*. III, 3, 19.—*Frag*. III, 35.
 Utibiles. *Moſt*. IV, 1, 2.—*Menach*. V, 6, 23.
 Utibilis. *Mere*. V, 4, 45.
 Utier. *Casin*. II, 3, 4.—*Cist*. I, 1, 25.—*Trin*. IV, 2, 21.
 Utile. *Capt*. II, 2, 75.—*Trin*. I, 1, 2.
 Utileis. *Cist*. I, 1, 10.
 Utilem. *Epid*. II, 2, 106.
 Utilitatem. *Epid*. V, 1, 28.
 Utimur. *Asin*. I, 3, 49.—*Aul*. III, 5, 8.—*Cure*. I, 3, 49.—*Bacch*. V, 1, 22.—*Menach*. IV, 2, 1.—*Rud*. IV, 7, 32.
 Utinam. *Amph*. I, 1, 230; II, 1, 24, 85.—*Asin*. II, 4, 12; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 13.—*Aul*. I, 1, 11; III, 2, 19.—*Capt*. III, 4, 5.—*Casin*. II, 6, 46.—*Cist*. II, 3, 13.—*Epid*. II, 2, 12.—*Moſt*. I, 3, 70.—*Menach*. V, 9, 45.—*Mil*. I, 2, 18.—*Mere*. IV, 6, 7.—*Pseud*. I, 1, 106.—*Parn*. III, 6, 4.—*Pers*. II, 4, 18.—*Rud*. I, 2, 69; II, 6, 10, 13, 49.—*Trin*. III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 21.—*True*. II, 4, 24.
 Utique. *Mil*. III, 1, 193.
 Utitor. *Epid*. II, 2, 78.
 Utitur. *Capt*. II, 2, 41.—*Pseud*. II, 3, 13.

Utor. *Mil.* IV, 7, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 27, 84.—*Trin.* II, 1, 26.—*Truc.* I, 1, 11.

Utpote. *Bacch.* III, 4, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 49.—*Rud.* II, 5, 5.

Utra. *Stic.* I, 2, 61.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Utram. *Bacch.* IV, 2, 6; IV, 9, 118.—*Menach.* V, 3, 11.—*Stic.* V, 4, 16.

—*Trin.* II, 1, 4, 5, 8.

Utramvis. *Rud.* II, 7, 8; III, 4, 25.

Utreu. *Truc.* V, 11.

Utri. *Amph.* I, 1, 70; IV, 3, 4.—*Pan.* V, 4, 72.—*Stic.* V, 4, 51.

Utrique. *Amph.* ProL 111; I, 1, 64, 72, 73, 74.—*Casin.* II, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 157.—*Pan.* I, 1, 34.

Utrique. *Amph.* I, 1, 68.—*Aul.* II, 1, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 38.—*Truc.* V, 69.

Utris. *Truc.* I, 2, 51.

Utriusque. *Most.* V, 2, 16.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 20.

Utro. *Menach.* I, 3, 6.

Utrobidem. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.

Utroque. *Capt.* II, 3, 7.—*Stic.* III, 1, 44; V, 5, 12.

Utrosque. *Truc.* I, 2, 50.

Utrubi. *Stic.* V, 4, 14; V, 5, 9 bis.

Utrum. *Amph.* ProL 56.—*Aul.* III, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 4, 11, 13.—*Cist.* III, 10; IV, 2, 11.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 42;

II, 3, 110; III, 4, 1; IV, 1, 4.—*Most.* III, 1, 15.—*Menach.* V, 6, 50.—*Mil.* 3, 74.—*Merc.* II, 3, 35.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 122; II, 4, 19; III, 2, 88.—*Pers.* II, 2, 23; III, 1, 13, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 16;

III, 6, 16.—*Stic.* I, 2, 18; IV, 2, 18; V, 4, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 138; II, 2, 25.

Utrumque. *Asin.* III, 3, 98.—*Capt.* II, 2, 105.—*Cist.* I, 1, 58; I, 3, 1.—*Menach.* II, 1, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 116;

II, 4, 20.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 39.—*Rud.* III, 5, 45.—*Trin.* II, 4, 61.

Utrumvis. *Pseud.* I, 1, 121; I, 3, 111.

Utuntur. *Casin.* ProL 5, 25; II, 3, 3.—*Stic.* III, 1, 42.

Utut. *Amph.* V, 1, 49.—*Cist.* I, 1, 111.—*Bacch.* III, 2, 17.—*Most.* III, 1, 14.—*Merc.* ProL 81; III, 2, 15.—

Pseud. I, 5, 79.—*Most.* IV, 2, 4.—*Truc.* V, 2.

Uvidz. *Rud.* I, 4, 31.

Uvidas. *Rud.* II, 3, 78.

Uvidis. *Rud.* II, 7, 15.

Uvidum. *Rud.* IV, 3, 5.

Uvidur. *Rud.* II, 7, 37.

Uxor. *Amph.* I, 3, 24; II, 2, 95;

III, 2, 17; V, 1, 32, 39.—*Asin.* I, 1, 6, 72; III, 3, 153; V, 2, 76, 77, 83,

84, 87.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 109.—*Casin.* ProL 58; II, 3, 11, 13, 32; II, 4, 1,

10, 25; II, 5, 21, 32; II, 6, 7, 12, 15, 35, 57, 60, 67; II, 8, 45, 47, 61; III,

1, 5; III, 5, 53; IV, 2, 1, 8; IV, 4, 13; V, 4, 10 bis, 21, 24.—*Cist.* II, 3, 69; V, 7.—*Epid.* II, 2, 82.—*Most.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 51; II,

2, 43; II, 3, 75; IV, 2, 44, 52, 62, 77, 92, 105; IV, 3, 5, 17; IV, 9, 98.—*Mil.* III, 1, 9; IV, 1, 22.—*Merc.* II, 2, 4;

III, 1, 46; III, 2, 13; IV, 4, 20, 23, 49, 56, 60; IV, 6, 4, 5, 8; V, 3, 3; V,

4, 4, 43.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; IV, 2, 209.—*Trin.* I, 2, 2, 13, 17.—*Frag.* I, 125.

Uxoreula. *Casin.* IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 38.

Uxore. *Cist.* II, 3, 60.—*Bacch.* IV,

8, 76; IV, 9, 37, 86.—*Menach.* I, 2, 42; IV, 3, 42.—*Mil.* III, 1, 202; III,

3, 58.—*Merc.* III, 1, 41; III, 2, 2; IV, 6, 6.—*Stic.* V, 2, 16.

Uxorem. *Amph.* ProL 103; I, 3, 10,

18, 50, 31; II, 1, 69; II, 2, 44; III,

2, 51; III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 11, 15, 34.—*Asin.* I, 1, 4, 45, 82, 83; II, 2, 98;

IV, 2, 6; V, 2, 76; *Grex* 1.—*Aul.* ProL 32, 34; II, 1, 40, 48; II, 2, 42; IV,

10, 63.—*Cure.* V, 2, 72, 74.—*Casin.* ProL 33, 54, 56, 69, 80; I, 8, 19, 21;

II, 4, 7, 16; II, 5, 11, 14; II, 8, 32, 49; III, 2, 9, 25; III, 3, 11; III, 4,

7, 10, 20, 24 bis; III, 5, 27, 42, 60; IV, 10, 11; V, 3, 2, 10; V, 4, 15, 29.—

Cist. I, 1, 101, 105; I, 3, 26, 29, 47; II, 1, 22, 23, 54; II, 3, 67, 72.—*Epid.* II, 1, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* V, 1, 10.—*Most.* III, 2, 14, 71; IV, 3, 33.—*Menach.* ProL 61; I, 2, 17, 18, 44; I, 3, 7; II,

3, 48; III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 103; IV, 3,

14; V, 2, 59; V, 5, 9, 34; III, 9, 78.
—*Mil.* III, 1, 85, 195, 198; III, 3, 34; IV, 2, 17; IV, 3, 25; IV, 6, 24; V, 9.—*Merc.* II, 1, 20; III, 3, 25; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 24, 26; IV, 6, 3, 11.
—*Pœn.* V, 4, 50.—*Rud.* IV, 6, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 5; IV, 2, 29.—*Trin.* I, 2, 74; II, 2, 94 *bis*, 97; II, 4, 43, 49; III, 3, 71; V, 2, 33, 38, 64.—*True.* II, 4, 38; II, 6, 34; IV, 3, 68, 73; IV, 4, 13.—*Frag.* III, 51.
Uxores. *Aut.* III, 5, 6.—*Most.* I, 3, 124.—*Trin.* V, 4, 62.
Uxori. *Amph.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 14;

II, 2, 22; V, 1, 38, 54.—*Asin.* IV, 2, 2, 4; V, 2, 34, 49, 55.—*Casin.* II, 3, 59; II, 6, 35; III, 3, 19; V, 3, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 28.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 16, 21; I, 3, 22; II, 3, 43, 67; III, 2, 16, 42, 53; III, 3, 9; IV, 2, 36, 73; V, 1, 40.—*Merc.* II, 2, 8, 11, 3, 75; IV, 6, 7.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 29.
Uxoribus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 11.
Uxoris. *Asin.* I, 1, 30; V, 2, 7, 9, 36, 43, 44, 78.—*Casin.* II, 2, 21.—*Cist.* II, 3, 60.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 9; II, 3, 43.—*Merc.* II, 1, 15, 17.—*Frag.* III, 24.

V

VACUÛ. *Casin.* III, 1, 7.
Vacivæ. *Casin.* *Prolog.* 29.
Vacivas. *Casin.* III, 4, 6.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 54.—*Trin.* *Prolog.* 11.
Vacivitate. *Cure.* II, 3, 40.
Vacivom. *Bacch.* I, 2, 46.
Vacuom. *Merc.* V, 4, 23.
Vadaries. *Aut.* II, 4, 40.
Vadatum. *Bacch.* II, 2, 3.
Vadator. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
Vadæ. *Bacch.* II, 2, 55.
Vades. *Pers.* II, 4, 28.
Vadimonius. *Cure.* I, 3, 5.
Vadimonium. *Epid.* V, 2, 19.
Vado. *Aut.* IV, 10, 73.—*Rud.* I, 2, 81.
Væ. *Amph.* II, 2, 94, 100; V, 1, 5, 28.—*Asin.* II, 2, 7, 40; II, 3, 4, 75; V, 2, 74.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118; IV, 2, 26, 105; V, 1, 25.—*Cure.* II, 3, 35.—*Casin.* I, 27; III, 5, 12.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26, 48; III, 1, 12.—*Most.* II, 1, 20; III, 1, 18; IV, 5, 10.—*Menæch.* II, 2, 3; III, 2, 47; V, 2, 87.—*Mil.* II, 2, 24; II, 3, 51, 55; IV, 2, 86; V, 40.—*Merc.* I, 49, 69, 104; III, 4, 31; IV, 1, 15; IV, 3, 9, 23; IV, 4, 19, 52.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 36; V, 2, 19.—*Pœn.* III, 5, 38.—*Pers.* II, 3, 18.—*Rud.* II, 3,

44.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 14.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 62.
—*True.* II, 2, 2; II, 3, 21; IV, 3, 20.
Væreoe. *Merc.* II, 3, 115.
Vaga. *Mil.* II, 5, 14.
Vageotur. *Pers.* II, 5, 18.
Vagivom. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 85.
Vah. *Amph.* II, 1, 32.—*Asin.* II, 4, 28, 55.—*Aut.* II, 4, 17; IV, 4, 21.—*Cure.* II, 1, 33; III, 79.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17; III, 5, 3, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 38.—*Most.* I, 3, 99; II, 2, 26; III, 1, 111; IV, 2, 9.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 16, 37; IV, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 23.—*Pœn.* I, 3, 21.—*Pers.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 27.—*Trin.* V, 2, 13.—*True.* II, 4, 6.
Vahn. *Casin.* IV, 4, 25.
Valde. *Merc.* *Prolog.* 102.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 210.—*Frag.* I, 111.
Vale. *Amph.* I, 3, 1; IV, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 3, 78; III, 3, 2, 16 *bis*.—*Aut.* II, 1, 53, 54; II, 2, 85.—*Capt.* II, 3, 92; III, 5, 86, 87.—*Cure.* I, 3, 47, 58; IV, 2, 30 *bis*, 36; IV, 3, 21; IV, 4, 32 *bis*.—*Casin.* II, 2, 40; III, 2, 18.—*Cist.* I, 1, 115, 118, 121; II, 1, 51.—*Epid.* III, 4, 56; V, 1, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 23 *bis*; IV, 9, 112.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 17.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 42 *bis*, 51 *bis*, 63 *bis*.—*Merc.* II, 2, 53; II, 4, 28, 29; V, 1,

1.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 71.—*Pann.* 111, 1, 65; 111, 6, 13; 1V, 2, 91 bis; V, 6, 21 bis.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 58; 1V, 6, 27, 28.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 18; 11, 7, 24.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 72; 111, 2, 40.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 161; 1V, 2, 154.—*True.* 11, 4, 79; 1V, 2, 38; 1V, 4, 28.

Valeam. *Cure.* 1V, 3, 22.

Valeant. *Aut.* 1, 2, 39.—*Pann.* 111, 5, 10.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 31; 11, 1, 39.

Valeas. *Amph.* 11, 1, 36; 111, 2, 47.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 40.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 121.—*Pann.* 1V, 2, 90.—*Pers.* 11, 2, 42.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 28.—*True.* 11, 4, 79; 1V, 4, 30.

Valeat. *Cure.* 1, 1, 19.—*Most.* 11, 1, 27.—*Stic.* V, 2, 4.—*True.* 11, 7, 27.

Valebat. *True.* 1V, 3, 39.

Valebit. *Bacch.* 11, 2, 48.—*Rud.* 1, 5, 29.

Valeas. *Bacch.* 1, 2, 46.

Valent. *Asin.* 11, 2, 30.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 15.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 62.—*Merc.* V, 2, 107.—*Pann.* 111, 5, 11.—*Trin.* 1V, 3, 68.

Valeutem. *True.* 11, 7, 24.

Valentinem. *Capt.* Procl. 64.

Valeutis. *Asin.* 111, 2, 19.

Valeutula. *Casin.* 1V, 4, 26.

Valeo. *Amph.* 11, 1, 34.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 26.—*Pers.* 1V, 3, 34.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 12.—*True.* 1, 2, 26; 11, 7, 24.—*Frag.* 1, 2.

Valere. *Aut.* 11, 2, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 31, 41.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 15.—*Bacch.* Grex 5.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 14; 111, 3, 43.

Valerem. *Asin.* 111, 3, 2.

Valerent. *Mil.* 1V, 8, 8.

Vales. *Amph.* 1, 1, 234.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 6.—*Most.* 111, 2, 29.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 17; 11, 2, 22.—*Rud.* V, 2, 17.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 10, 12.—*True.* 11, 7, 23.

Valet. *Amph.* 1, 1, 76.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 87.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 11, 14; 15; 11, 3, 12; 1V, 7, 19.—*Most.* 11, 1, 28.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 22.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 68.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 15.

Valet (robustus). *Amph.* V, 1, 51.—*True.* 1V, 3, 38.

Valete. *Asin.* 111, 3, 155.—*Capt.*

Procl. 67.—*Casin.* Procl. 87; 1V, 4, 12, 13.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 49.—*Epid.* Procl. 2.—*Menech.* V, 9, 100.—*Mil.* 1V, 8, 30.—*Merc.* V, 2, 25; V, 4, 65.—*Pann.* 1, 2, 6, 8; 111, 6, 13; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* V, 2, 75.—*Rud.* Procl. 82; 1, 2, 70, 76; 11, 2, 18.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 86.—*Trin.* Procl. 22.—*True.* V, 46.

Valetis. *Pers.* 1V, 3, 32.

Valeto. *Merc.* 11, 2, 55.

Valetudo. *Cure.* 11, 1, 4.

Valetur. *Pers.* 11, 5, 8.

Valgia. *Mil.* 11, 1, 16.

Valgom. *Frag.* 1, 125.

Validæ. *Cist.* 11, 1, 18.

Valide. *Amph.* V, 1, 8, 78.—*Mil.*

111, 2, 37.—*Merc.* Procl. 42, 48.—

Pseud. 1, 2, 12; 1, 3, 150.—*Pers.* 111,

3, 22.—*Rud.* 11, 1, 14.

Validi. *Amph.* Procl. 118.

Valido. *Pers.* 11, 3, 1.

Validos. *Asin.* 111, 2, 29.

Validum. *True.* 1, 2, 26.

Validos. *Amph.* 1, 1, 143.—*Menech.*

V, 3, 2.

Valui. *Epid.* 1, 2, 26.—*Merc.* 11, 2,

26.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 12.

Valulosa. *Amph.* 11, 2, 83.

Valuisset. *Cure.* V, 3, 22.

Valuisti. *Epid.* 1, 1, 15; 1, 2, 26.

—*Most.* 11, 2, 19.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 53.—

Pers. 1, 1, 25.—*Stic.* 111, 2, 14; 1V,

2, 8.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 12.

Valuit. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 14.

Vana. *Most.* 1V, 2, 64.

Vanidicia. *Trin.* 11, 1, 37.

Vaniloquentia. *Rud.* 1V, 1, 14.

Vaniloquidarus. *Pers.* 1V, 6, 20.

Vaniloquus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 223.

Vanitudinæ. *Capt.* 111, 4, 38.

Vapola. *Amph.* 1, 1, 214.—*Asin.*

11, 4, 72.—*True.* V, 53.—*Frag.* 1, 80.

Vapolabis. *Amph.* 1, 1, 223, 284.—

Most. 1, 3, 83.—*Merc.* 1, 26.—*Rud.*

V, 3, 45.—*Trin.* 1V, 4, 2, 148.

Vapulabit. *Asin.* 11, 3, 24, 26.—

Cist. Grex 4.

Vapulando. *Aut.* 111, 3, 8.—*Cure.* 1,

3, 59.

Vapulandum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 33.
 Vapulzre. *Amph.* I, 1, 224.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 12.
 Vapularia. *Pers.* I, 1, 22.
 Vapulst. *Pers.* II, 4, 27.—*Stic.* V, 5, 10.
 Vapulatium. *Aul.* III, 3, 9.
 Vapulvero. *Frag.* I, 85.
 Vapulem. *Amph.* I, 1, 179; II, 3, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 89.—*Merc.* I, 55.
 Vaspules. *Asin.* II, 4, 75.
 Vapulet. *Amph.* I, 1, 152.—*Asin.* Prol. 5.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 44.—*Merc.* II, 3, 65.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Vapulo. *Casin.* V, 3, 15.—*Mil.* V, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 15.—*True.* II, 4, 6.
 Varis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 12.
 Varie. *Epid.* I, 1, 15 bis.—*True.* II, 1, 9.
 Varientur. *Pæn.* II, 6.
 Varius. *Mil.* II, 2, 61.
 Varum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Frag.* I, 127.
 Vas. *Bacch.* II, 2, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 47.
 Vasa. *Amph.* III, 2, 65; V, 1, 74.—*Aul.* I, 2, 18; II, 4, 64; III, 2, 32.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 81.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 28; V, 7, 46; V, 8, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 41.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 61.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 26, 41.—*Rud.* I, 2, 48.—*True.* II, 7, 29.
 Vasculz. *Aul.* II, 3, 3.—*Rud.* I, 2, 46.
 Vasculum. *Trin.* IV, 2, 46.
 Vasis. *Capt.* II, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 3, 16.
 Vasta. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 130.
 Vasticies. *Pseud.* I, 1, 68.
 Vatum. *True.* I, 1, 33, 34.
 Vates. *Mil.* III, 3, 37.
 Vaticinsmiui. *Pseud.* I, 3, 129.
 Vatis. *Frag.* II, 16.
 Vecta. *Bacch.* I, 1, 75.
 Vectæ. *Rud.* I, 5, 9, 11.
 Vectatum. *Merc.* Prol. 76.
 Veeti. *Stic.* IV, 1, 25.
 Vectura. *Asin.* II, 4, 6.
 Vecturam. *Most.* III, 2, 136.

Veetus. *Amph.* I, 1, 173; II, 2, 220.—*Cist.* I, 1, 5.—*Most.* IV, 3, 2.—*Mil.* II, 1, 42.—*Merc.* II, 3, 37.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 80.
 Vegraudi. *Frag.* I, 18.
 Veham. *Asin.* III, 3, 110.
 Vehemens. *Rud.* Prol. 71.
 Vehementer. *Capt.* III, 5, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 12; V, 3, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 91.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 99.—*Most.* III, 2, 15.
 Mil. II, 2, 50.—*Merc.* V, 2, 82.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 12.—*True.* II, 6, 64.
 Vehementior. *Rud.* Prol. 71.
 Vehere. *Asin.* III, 3, 111.
 Vehes. *Asin.* III, 3, 109.
 Vehicula. *Aul.* II, 1, 46; III, 5, 28.
 Vehiculum. *Pers.* V, 2, 5.
 Vehit. *Bacch.* II, 3, 115.—*Most.* III, 2, 91 bis.—*Stic.* II, 2, 46.
 Vehuot. *Most.* III, 2, 95.
 Vel. *Amph.* I, 1, 288.—*Asin.* I, 3, 28; II, 2, 62, 98 bis; III, 3, 77, 107.—*Aul.* III, 3, 4; V, 1, 22.—*Capt.* I, 1, 22; I, 2, 29, 80; II, 3, 10 bis; III, 5, 10, 35 bis; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 52.—*Cure.* I, 1, 15; IV, 1, 8 (quater), 22 ter, 23 bis; IV, 2, 51.—*Casin.* Prol. 77 bis.—*Epid.* III, 3, 7; V, 2, 34.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 8, 9; IV, 7, 34; IV, 8, 61; IV, 9, 119 bis.—*Most.* II, 1, 10, 62; III, 3, 18, 68; V, 1, 45.—*Menæch.* II, 6, 4; IV, 3, 27 ter; V, 2, 122.—*Mil.* III, 1, 47, 71, 72; IV, 2, 28.—*Merc.* II, 2, 38, 39 ter; II, 4, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 29, 120; I, 2, 38; I, 3, 37 bis, 38, 68, 89, 111.—*Pæn.* II, 2, 4; IV, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 1, 70.—*Rud.* II, 4, 10, 14 bis; II, 6, 67; II, 7, 8, 24 (quater); IV, 3, 52, 53; V, 2, 44 bis; V, 3, 45.—*Stic.* II, 3, 73, 74; IV, 2, 39; V, 4, 37 bis, 39.—*Trin.* III, 2, 29; IV, 2, 47, 123.—*True.* II, 4, 22.
 Vel (intensiv). *Amph.* III, 2, 56.—*Aul.* III, 6, 24.
 Vela. *Trin.* IV, 1, 18.
 Velabro. *Capt.* III, 1, 29.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 22.
 Velatis. *Amph.* I, 1, 101.
 Velim. *Amph.* II, 2, 20; IV, 2, 5; V,

1, 6.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 57, 75; 1, 3, 62; 11, 2, 8; 111, 3, 54.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 2; 111, 8, 30; IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 16; 111, 5, 42.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 83.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 13; 11, 3, 18; 11, 4, 8; 11, 5, 18; 11, 8, 50; 111, 1, 29.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 118; 11, 1, 21; 11, 3, 49.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 2, 11, 3, 10, 110; 111, 1, 1; IV, 2, 21.—*Most.* 1, 3, 6, 109; 111, 1, 122; 111, 2, 85; V, 1, 26.—*Menach.* V, 5, 11.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 113.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 30; 11, 3, 94.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 4; IV, 5, 103; IV, 6, 8.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 67, 71, IV, 2, 42; V, 4, 36; V, 6, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 77.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 27, 29; 1, 4, 24; 11, 4, 15, 16; 11, 6, 27; 111, 2, 48; 111, 6, 39; IV, 2, 19; IV, 4, 23.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 57; 111, 2, 30; IV, 2, 9, 33.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 20; 11, 2, 26, 60; 11, 4, 32.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 18, 66; 11, 4, 12, 26, 87; 11, 5, 28; IV, 1, 2; IV, 4, 24.—*Frag.* I, 5, 55.

Velimus. Amph. Prol. 39.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 18.

Velint. Amph. 1, 1, 51. *Capt.* 11, 1, 46.—*Cure.* 11, 2, 9, 18.—*Most.* 111, 1, 152.

Velis. Amph. 11, 2, 71.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 107; 11, 4, 79; IV, 1, 21; V, 1, 16.—*Aul.* IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 93; 111, 4, 86.—*Cure.* 111, 86.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 2, 8.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 59.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 4, 71; 11, 2, 98; 111, 3, 45; 111, 4, 26.—*Menach.* V, 9, 8, 41.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 41.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 52; IV, 4, 75.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 44; 11, 4, 60.—*Pæn.* 111, 1, 31; IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 95.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 2; IV, 3, 14; IV, 4, 51.—*Rud.* 111, 5, 54; V, 2, 35.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 38; 111, 2, 15.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 76; 111, 2, 45; V, 2, 7, 28.—*True.* IV, 4, 9.

Velis. Amph. V. 1, 17.—*Aul.* IV, 1, 13.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 3.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 3; IV, 1, 7.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 54; 11, 6, 1; V, 3, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 9.—*Menach.* Prol. 52; V, 2, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 50.—*Merc.* Prol. 82; 11, 3, 110, 115 bis, 116.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 68; 11, 1, 19.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 32.—*Stic.* 1, 3,

112.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 27; 111, 1, 7; IV, 2, 54.

Velitati. Menach. V, 2, 28.

Velitationem. Asin. 11, 2, 41.

Velitis. Asin. 111, 3, 33.

Velle. Amph. Prol. 39, 57; 111, 3, 27.—*Asin.* Prol. 4; IV, 1, 61.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 68; IV, 7, 5.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 5, 65; 111, 5, 79.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 52, 53.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 29.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 14.—*Most.* 111, 2, 119; IV, 3, 33, 34.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 21; 11, 3, 116; 111, 1, 8.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 5, 16; 11, 2, 39, 55.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 43, 49; 111, 3, 44; 111, 6, 5.—*Pers.* V, 2, 52.—*Rud.* Prol. 60.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 53.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 47; IV, 2, 106; IV, 3, 53.

Velle (favere). Merc. 11, 1, 21; V, 1, 57.

Vellem. Amph. 111, 1, 21.—*Asin.* 111, 1, 43.—*Aul.* IV, 4, 14.—*Cist.* I, 1, 95; 11, 1, 30.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 82.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64; V, 1, 36.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 75.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 68; V, 2, 17, 106; V, 4, 82.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 40; IV, 1, 14; V, 4, 31.

Vellent. Aul. IV, 10, 2.

Velles. Aul. 11, 4, 7; 111, 2, 22.—*Cure.* 111, 56.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Most.* 111, 2, 53.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 22.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 4.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 165.

Vellet. Aul. Prol. 27.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 3.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 118.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 51.

Vellet (obscuro). Aul. 11, 4, 7.

Vellicat. Most. 111, 2, 146.

Vellicet. Merc. 11, 3, 73.

Velo. Asin. 1, 3, 5.—*Most.* 111, 2, 129.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 45.

Velom. Epid. 1, 1, 47.—*Mil.* IV, 8,

7.

Velut. Cure. V, 3, 4.—*Most.* 1, 3, 3.

—*Merc.* 11, 1, 3.—*Pseud.* 111, 1, 5.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 2; IV, 2, 2.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 4.—*Trin.* 11, 1, 35; 11, 7, 19.

Veluti. Aul. 111, 4, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 145.

Venale. Cure. 1, 1, 34.

- Venaleis. *Most.* III, 2, 67.—*Rud.* II, 7, 26.—*Stic.* II, 2, 68.—*Trin.* I, 2, 151; II, 2, 51.
- Venalem. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.—*Mil.* III, 6, 97.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 43; I, 3, 91, 107.
- Venalibus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 35.
- Venalis. *Stic.* I, 3, 18.
- Venalius. *Aut.* III, 3, 4.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 67.
- Venare. *Capt.* I, 2, 81.
- Venari. *Asin.* I, 1, 87.
- Venatici. *Capt.* I, 1, 17.
- Venaticus. *Mil.* II, 2, 115.
- Venator. *Casin.* II, 5, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 14; IV, 2, 58.—*Pan.* III, 2, 34.
- Venatu. *Rud.* IV, 3, 51.
- Venatum. *Menach.* V, 2, 82.—*Stic.* I, 2, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 43.
- Vendam. *Capt.* I, 2, 78.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 53.—*Menach.* V, 9, 9.—*Pers.* III, 1, 12, 29.
- Vendas. *Merc.* II, 3, 89.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 50, 88.—*Pers.* I, 3, 55, 65, 66.
- Vendat. *Asin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 103; II, 2, 6n.—*Pers.* I, 3, 56, 76.
- Vende. *Pers.* III, 1, 70.
- Vendebat. *Pan.* IV, 2, 77.
- Vendere. *Asin.* II, 2, 78.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 84.—*Merc.* II, 3, 88, 93, 113; II, 4, 10.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 113; IV, 2, 77.—*Pers.* I, 3, 54; IV, 4, 39, 108.—*Stic.* I, 3, 66; II, 2, 68.
- Venderes. *Trin.* I, 2, 97.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 31.
- Vendicate. *Rud.* III, 2, 4.
- Vendidero. *Pers.* IV, 4, 50.
- Vendidi. *Asin.* I, 1, 74; II, 4, 30. *Capt.* V, 2, 19.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 34.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 95.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 108.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 40.
- Vendidisse. *Capt.* V, 3, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 109; V, 1, 35, 37.—*Menach.* V, 5, 41.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 74.
- Vendidiisti. *Capt.* V, 3, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 110.

- Vendidit. *Asin.* II, 3, 17.—*Capt.* *Prol.* 9, 18. V, 4, 15.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 45.—*Most.* II, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 81.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 5.—*Trin.* I, 2, 157; II, 4, 20; IV, 3, 74.
- Vendis. *Capt.* I, 2, 79.—*Pers.* III, 1, 10.
- Vendit. *Bacch.* IV, 7, 18.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 73, 88.
- Venditanti. *Cure.* IV, 1, 21.
- Venditarius. *Stic.* I, 3, 103.
- Venditatus. *Mil.* II, 3, 41.
- Vendito. *Pseud.* I, 3, 67.
- Venditurum. *Pseud.* I, 3, 118.
- Vendo. *Merc.* II, 3, 119.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 35.—*Stic.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 59.
- Vendonides. *Pers.* IV, 6, 20.
- Vedundas. *Pan.* V, 2, 88.
- Vedundis. *Amph.* *Prol.* 20.
- Vendundum. *Most.* I, 3, 72.
- Veneam. *Menach.* III, 3, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.
- Veneant. *Pan.* V, 2, 55.—*Stic.* III, 41.
- Veneant. *Frag.* II, 34.
- Veneat. *Mil.* III, 1, 11, 30.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 54.—*Frag.* I, 98.
- Venefica. *Truc.* IV, 2, 49.
- Veneficæ. *Most.* I, 3, 61.
- Veneficam. *Epid.* II, 2, 37.
- Venefice. *Pers.* II, 4, 7.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 68.
- Veneficium. *Amph.* IV, 3, 9.
- Veneficus. *Pseud.* III, 2, 83.
- Veneram. *Casin.* II, 8, 27.
- Venerans. *Aut.* *Prol.* 8.
- Venerant. *Pan.* V, 4, 8.—*Trin.* I, 2, 124.
- Venerare. *Trin.* I, 2, 2.
- Veneras. *Bacch.* III, 3, 20.
- Venerat. *Bacch.* IV, 3, 18.
- Veneres. *Pan.* V, 4, 4.—*Rud.* III, 5, 4.
- Venerem. *Cure.* I, 1, 74; I, 3, 36.—*Casin.* III, 4, 27.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 39.—*Mil.* III, 1, 71.—*Pan.* *Prol.* 26; IV, 2, 26, 27 bis; V, 4, 8.—*Rud.* I, 2, 57;

11, 1, 16; 11, 2, 16, 47.—*Truc.* 11, 5, 23.

Veneremur. *Rud.* 1, 2, 16.

Veneremur. *Mil.* V, 20, 28.

Veneri. *Asin.* IV, 1, 59, 60.—*Cure.*

1, 1, 72, 73.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 15.—*Pan.*

11, 2, 11, 16.—*Rud. Pro.* 60; 1, 2, 48;

1, 5, 25; 111, 2, 10; 111, 4, 22.—*Truc.*

IV, 1, 2.

Veneris. *Rud.* 11, 3, 20; 11, 5, 18;

111, 2, 30.

Veneris. *Rud.* 111, 2, 10.

Veneris. *Rud.* 11, 2, 23.

Veneris. *Cure.* 1, 3, 5.

Venerim. *Amph. Pro.* 17, 151.—

Most. IV, 2, 53.—*Pan.* V, 1, 18.

Venerimus. *Bacch.* V, 2, 14.

Venerint. *Pan.* *Pro.* 6.

Venerin. *Mil.* 111, 1, 55.

Veneris. *Amph.* I, 1, 190.—*Aut.* 111,

5, 22.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 71; 1, 3, 6.—*Casin.*

1, 32.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 107.—*Menach.*

111, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 56; IV, 6, 50.

Merc. 111, 4, 64.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 13; 111,

2, 81.—*Pan.* 1, 2, 62; IV, 2, 9, 25; V,

3, 13, 14; V, 6, 23.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 24.—

Rud. Pro. 61; 1, 2, 6, 40; 1, 5, 26; 11,

2, 3; 11, 3, 1, 55; 11, 4, 7, 17; 11, 5,

16; 11, 7, 2, 6, 12, 28; 111, 1, 21; 111,

2, 8, 30, 34; 111, 3, 28, 31; 111, 4, 18,

56; 111, 5, 42; 111, 6, 2, 11, 27; V, 1,

6; V, 2, 46.—*Stic.* V, 5, 7.—*Trin.* 11,

4, 67; 111, 2, 32.—*Truc.* V, 75.

Venerit. *Amph.* I, 1, 153.—*Asin.* 1,

3, 2.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 95.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 25.

—*Epid.* 11, 2, 87.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 129.

—*Menach.* 11, 3, 69; V, 7, 17; V, 9,

98.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 47; 111, 3, 70.—*Merc.*

111, 1, 20; V, 2, 65.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 65.

—*Pan.* 1, 1, 53, 57; 111, 4, 21; V, 2,

32.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 95; 11, 2, 42.—*Trin.*

11, 4, 68; 111, 2, 98; IV, 3, 43.—

Truc. 11, 3, 19; 11, 4, 63; IV, 4, 38.

Venerium. *Asin.* V, 2, 65.

Venero. *Epid.* 11, 2, 119.—*Bacch.*

11, 2, 4.

Veneror. *Pan.* V, 1, 15.—*Rud.* 1,

4, 37; V, 2, 62.

Venerum. *Stic.* 11, 1, 5.

Veneunt. *Menach.* 11, 2, 15.

Veni. *Amph. Pro.* 50; 1, 2, 130;

111, 1, 10.—*Aut.* 111, 1, 3; 111, 2, 33.—

Casin. 1, 18.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 119; 111,

4, 64.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 32; 11, 2, 32.—

Mil. 11, 1, 41; 11, 5, 32.—*Merc.* V, 2,

96.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 66; 111, 3, 61.—

Pan. V, 1, 18.—*Pers.* 1, 3, 31.—*Rud.*

Pro. 51.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 31; IV, 2, 41.—

Trin. 11, 4, 47.—*Truc.* 111, 1, 3.

Veniam. *Amph.* 111, 2, 4; V, 1, 26.

—*Capt.* 1, 2, 84.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 60.—

Casin. 111, 1, 15; V, 4, 21, 25, 26.—

Epid. V, 2, 65.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 3; V,

2, 82.—*Most.* 11, 2, 11; V, 2, 44.—

Menach. 11, 3, 90; 111, 3, 3; V, 6, 31.

—*Rud. Pro.* 21; IV, 2, 25.—*Stic.*

111, 1, 40; 111, 2, 30.—*Trin.* 11, 2,

45.

Veniamus. *Casin.* IV, 2, 7.

Veniant. *Amph. Pro.* 61.—*Casin.*

111, 1, 10.—*Pseud. Pro.* 27.—*Pers.*

IV, 4, 77.

Veniss. *Asin.* V, 2, 48.—*Aut.* 111,

5, 31.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 88.—*Bacch.* 1, 1,

49.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 82.—*Mil.* IV, 4,

41.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 23.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 27;

IV, 2, 14.

Veniat. *Asin.* 111, 3, 150.—*Aut.* 1,

2, 22; 11, 2, 34; 11, 2, 62; 11, 3, 11;

IV, 6, 4.—*Capt.* 1, 1, 23; 11, 3, 23.—

Cure. 11, 2, 3.—*Casin.* 11, 8, 1; 111,

2, 2.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 76; IV, 2, 4.—*Epid.*

1, 2, 62; 11, 2, 92; V, 1, 32.—*Bacch.*

1, 1, 14, 24, 46; 11, 2, 46.—*Most.* 1,

3, 92; 111, 3, 26.—*Menach.* V, 1, 37.

—*Mil.* 1, 1, 3; IV, 3, 39; IV, 6, 29.—

Merc. IV, 4, 48.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 35; IV,

5, 10.—*Pan.* V, 5, 9.—*Pers.* 111, 1,

60.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 22; 11, 4, 35; IV, 3,

30, 82; IV, 6, 8; V, 2, 9.—*Stic.* 11, 1,

27; V, 4, 5.—*Trin.* 111, 3, 42; IV, 2,

22.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 15; 11, 7, 35; 111,

2, 25; IV, 1, 11.

Venibis. *Pers.* 111, 1, 8.

Venibit. *Menach.* V, 9, 98.—*Most.*

1, 3, 72.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 12.

Venibant. *Menach.* V, 9, 96, 97.

Veniebam. *Asin.* 1, 3, 55.

Veniemus. *Mil.* III, 3, 39.
 Venient. *Pers.* IV, 4, 19. — *Trin.*
Prol. 17.
 Venienti. *Epid.* IV, 2, 2.
 Venies. *Capt.* V, 4, 13. — *Merc.* I,
 106. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 50.
 Veniet. *Amph.* *Prol.* 140. — *Asin.*
 II, 2, 90. — *Capt.* IV, 3, 3. — *Cist.* I,
 1, 77, 110; II, 3, 48. — *Bacch.* IV, 2,
 21. — *Mil.* II, 5, 70. — *Pam.* *Prol.* 121,
 124; III, 4, 17. — *Stic.* I, 2, 91; III,
 2, 21. — *Trin.* II, 4, 21.
 Venietis. *Menach.* V, 7, 7.
 Venimus. *Aul.* III, 2, 15. — *Cure.*
 III, 68. — *Most.* IV, 2, 29, 32. — *Me-*
nach. II, 1, 5. — *Mil.* IV, 4, 22. —
Merc. *Prol.* 92. — *Pam.* III, 3, 25.
 Venio. *Amph.* *Prol.* 17, 19, 26; III,
 1, 17. — *Aul.* II, 2, 46; II, 7, 3; IV,
 10, 22. — *Capt.* III, 1, 28. — *Cure.* II,
 3, 40; III, 86. — *Epid.* II, 2, 33; III,
 4, 20. — *Menach.* III, 1, 17; IV, 3, 3;
 V, 6, 19. — *Mil.* IV, 7, 16. — *Merc.* *Prol.*
 98; III, 4, 31. — *Pseud.* IV, 7, 17; V,
 1, 66. — *Pers.* I, 3, 25; IV, 4, 27. —
Rud. I, 2, 6; II, 4, 4. — *Stic.* I, 2, 48,
 70; II, 2, 3. — *Truc.* II, 24. — *Frag.*
 II, 38.
 Venire. *Asin.* II, 4, 2. — *Epid.* I, 1,
 55, 65; III, 3, 14. — *Bacch.* II, 2, 7;
 IV, 7, 16. — *Cure.* II, 1, 28. — *Most.* I,
 1, 11, 70; I, 4, 1; II, 1, 79; II, 2, 13;
 V, 2, 40. — *Mil.* III, 3, 23; V, 1, 2. —
Merc. IV, 2, 7. — *Pseud.* IV, 5, 3. —
Pam. V, 6, 11. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 28. —
Rud. I, 5, 12; II, 2, 3, 9. — *Truc.* II,
 6, 33, 63.
 Venires. *Menach.* V, 8, 2. — *Mil.* II,
 1, 55.
 Veniret. *Truc.* II, 5, 28.
 Veniri. *Rud.* I, 5, 13.
 Venis. *Amph.* I, 1, 214; II, 1, 40;
 III, 3, 17. — *Asin.* II, 3, 12. — *Capt.*
 IV, 2, 90. — *Cist.* I, 1, 77. — *Epid.* V,
 1, 26. — *Most.* V, 2, 10. — *Rud.* II, 4, 4.
 — *Stic.* I, 2, 50; I, 3, 92; II, 2, 2; IV,
 1, 23. — *Trin.* I, 2, 29.
 Venisse. *Amph.* III, 2, 39. — *Aul.*
 I, 2, 19. — *Most.* II, 2, 59; V, 2, 2. —
Index in Plant.

Mil. III, 4, 31. — *Pseud.* IV, 6, 28. —
Pers. IV, 4, 102. — *Rud.* II, 2, 10. —
Stic. I, 3, 74; II, 2, 43, 66. — *Trin.* IV,
 2, 157.
 Venisset. *Asin.* II, 3, 15. — *Epid.* V,
 1, 22. — *Mil.* IV, 8, 8.
 Venisti. *Amph.* I, 3, 16, 34. —
Asin. II, 4, 7. — *Casin.* I, 14. — *Most.*
 III, 1, 66.
 Venit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 92; I, 1, 137,
 249; II, 2, 34. — *Asin.* II, 2, 70; II, 4,
 2; III, 2, 42; III, 3, 151. — *Aul.* II, 2,
 3, 49, 51; II, 4, 38. — *Capt.* III, 2, 12;
 III, 4, 19; IV, 2, 102. — *Cure.* III,
 67; IV, 4, 2. — *Casin.* II, 6, 27; III,
 2, 8. — *Cist.* I, 3, 9. — *Epid.* II, 2, 88;
 V, 1, 14. — *Bacch.* II, 3, 13; IV, 4,
 31; IV, 8, 3; IV, 9, 8; V, 2, 76. —
Most. I, 2, 27, 30, 57; I, 3, 114; I, 4,
 21; II, 1, 19, 29; III, 2, 52, 54. —
Menach. *Prol.* 29, 70; II, 3, 41, 61;
 V, 3, 8. — *Mil.* II, 1, 56; III, 3, 18;
 IV, 1, 28; IV, 8, 3, 48. — *Merc.* II, 1,
 10; II, 2, 23; IV, 4, 43; V, 2, 59. —
Pseud. *Prol.* 2; I, 1, 68; I, 2, 2; I, 5,
 124; II, 3, 27; IV, 2, 52; IV, 7, 17. —
Pam. I, 1, 4; III, 5, 18; V, 2, 50,
 126; V, 4, 2. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 28. — *Rud.*
Prol. 35, 65; I, 2, 55; I, 3, 24; I, 4,
 13; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 17; II, 3, 10, 11;
 III, 3, 24; IV, 3, 56. — *Stic.* II, 2, 49,
 74; III, 2, 5; V, 1, 3, 5, 6; V, 4, 21.
 — *Trin.* I, 2, 40; III, 1, 10; V, 2, 18.
 — *Truc.* III, 2, 36; V, 59. — *Frag.* II,
 44; III, 58.
 Venito. *Mil.* IV, 4, 48. — *Pers.* II,
 5, 10.
 Venitote. *Rud.* V, 3, 66.
 Veniunt. *Amph.* I, 1, 100. — *Most.*
 V, 1, 28. — *Pseud.* III, 2, 15. — *Stic.*
 III, 2, 35. — *Trin.* III, 3, 18.
 Venter. *Capt.* III, 1, 88. — *Menach.*
 V, 2, 35. — *Mil.* I, 33.
 Venti. *Bacch.* II, 3, 56. — *Trin.* IV,
 1, 16.
 Ventio. *Truc.* II, 7, 61.
 Ventis. *Rud.* II, 5, 39.
 Vento. *Cist.* I, 1, 15. — *Mil.* II, 6,
 33. — *Stic.* II, 2, 45. — *Truc.* II, 8, 2.
 38

Ventre. *Capt.* IV, 2, 32.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6, 16; III, 17.—*Truc.* II, 7, 41, 69.

Ventrem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 25, 75; IV, 4, 1.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 5.—*Pers.* I, 3, 18.—*Stic.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 52.—*Trin.* II, 4, 22, 81.

Ventres. *Casin.* IV, 1, 19.—*Pers.* I, 2, 4.

Ventri. *Amph.* I, 1, 146; IV, 2, 40.—*Cure.* II, 3, 88.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 42.—*Pers.* III, 1, 1.—*Frag.* I, 37.

Ventriosum. *Merc.* III, 4, 54.—*Rud.* II, 2, 11.

Ventriosus. *Asin.* II, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 120.

Ventris. *Capt.* IV, 3, 6.—*Pers.* I, 3, 42, III, 1, 10, 14.—*Rud.* I, 2, 52.—*Stic.* II, 2, 17.

Ventulum. *Cure.* II, 3, 37.—*Casin.* III, 5, 14.

Ventum. *Cure.* II, 3, 35, 36, 37; V, 2, 46.—*Cist.* I, 1, 16.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 51; V, 10.—*Merc.* V, 2, 19.—*Truc.* Prol. 9.

Ventura. *Frag.* II, 43.

Venturum. *Cist.* II, 3, 45.

Venturi. *Stic.* II, 2, 33.

Venturos. *Stic.* V, 3, 4.

Venturum. *Amph.* II, 2, 26, 27.—*Cure.* II, 3, 46.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 9.—*Most.* V, 2, 13.—*Stic.* I, 3, 108; V, 2, 6.

Venturus. *Capt.* I, 2, 80.—*Epid.* I, 1, 66.—*Truc.* I, 1, 67.

Ventus. *Cure.* V, 2, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 47.—*Most.* III, 2, 48.—*Mil.* I, 1, 18, III, 1, 70; IV, 8, 7.—*Merc.* V, 2, 34.—*Pæn.* III, 5, 9.—*Rud.* Prol. 78; I, 1, 3, 4; II, 3, 41.

Venum. *Merc.* II, 3, 19.—*Frag.* I, 101.

Venus. *Cure.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 31; I, 3, 40, 52.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 17.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7; IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 3, 5.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 35; II, 3, 20.—*Mil.* IV, 1, 28; IV, 6, 12, 42; IV, 9, 7.—*Merc.* Prol. 38.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 32.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 7.—*Rud.* III, 3, 32; V, 2, 45, 51, 56, 59, 61.—*Truc.* I, 1, 3.—*Frag.* II, 53.

Venusta. *Most.* I, 3, 25.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 153.

Venustas. *Bacch.* I, 2, 8.—*Rud.* II, 2, 14.

Venustatem. *Mil.* III, 1, 62.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 4.

Venustates. *Pseud.* V, 1, 12.

Venustatis. *Mil.* III, 1, 56.

Venustatum. *Pæn.* V, 4, 5.

Venustissima. *Pæn.* V, 4, 4.

Venustula. *Asin.* I, 3, 70.

Venustutum. *Stic.* II, 1, 5.

Ver. *Truc.* II, 4, 2.

Vera. *Amph.* II, 1, 12, 44; II, 2, 55, 104, 119, 204, 205, 215; III, 2, 20; V, 1, 53.—*Asin.* I, 3, 54, 55; III, 2, 20; V, 2, 10, 74.

Veram. *Asin.* I, 1, 45.—*Casin.* II, 6, 17.—*Merc.* II, 1, 31.

Verax. *Capt.* V, 2, 6, 15.

Verba. *Amph.* III, 2, 44; IV, 2, 13.—*Asin.* I, 1, 75; I, 3, 56; III, 1, 22.—*Aul.* I, 1, 25; II, 1, 1, 51; II, 6, 7; III, 5, 23.—*Capt.* III, 1, 12; III, 4, 119; III, 5, 44; IV, 2, 7, 110.—*Cure.* IV, 4, 23, 27.—*Casin.* Prol. 7; II, 5, 4; II, 6, 71; III, 5, 59.—*Cist.* I, 1, 54.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85; I, 2, 38; III, 2, 14.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 6; IV, 2, 15.—*Most.* III, 2, 116; IV, 3, 1.—*Menæch.* Prol. 6; II, 2, 59; V, 6, 14.—*Mil.* II, 3, 82; III, 1, 183; IV, 2, 22; IV, 5, 4; V, 1, 5; V, 4, 1.—*Merc.* I, 45.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 6, 15, 19; IV, 7, 116.—*Pæn.* II, 37; III, 3, 89; IV, 2, 18; V, 4, 51; V, 6, 31.—*Pers.* II, 2, 68; IV, 4, 14, 109.—*Rud.* I, 2, 50; IV, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 39.—*Truc.* II, 4, 51; IV, 2, 44; IV, 3, 20.—*Frag.* I, 77, 145.

Verba (fallacia). *Capt.* V, 1, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 84; V, 1, 8.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 92; IV, 6, 25.—*Most.* V, 1, 25, 59.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 93.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 27; IV, 1, 5; IV, 5, 7.—*Rud.* II, 2, 19; IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 2, 32.—*Truc.* I, 1, 72.

Verbera. *Merc.* V, 6, 9, 14.—*Mil.* III, 1, 201.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 18.

Verberabere. *Mil.* V, 1, 9.
 Verberabilissime. *Aul.* IV, 4, 6.
 Verberabo. *Capt.* IV, 2, 36.
 Verberam. *True.* II, 5, 27.
 Verberantes. *True.* IV, 3, 3.
 Verberare. *Asin.* II, 4, 11; III, 3, 56.—*Cure.* I, 3, 41.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 50.
 Verberarem. *Asin.* III, 2, 43.
 Verberari. *Asin.* III, 3, 58.—*Most.* IV, 1, 13.
 Verberarier. *Asin.* II, 3, 7.—*Most.* III, 1, 93.
 Verberas. *Aul.* IV, 4, 5.—*Most.* III, 1, 9.
 Verberat. *Amph.* I, 1, 177.—*Aul.* I, 1, 3.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 17.—*Pæn.* IV, 1, 3.—*True.* I, 2, 17; II, 2, 7, 42.
 Verberate. *Aul.* II, 4, 68.
 Verberatum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 11.
 Verberatus. *Amph.* I, 1, 124.—*Asin.* III, 2, 25.—*Mil.* V, 1, 5, 9.
 Verberavisti. *Pseud.* I, 3, 133.
 Verberavit. *Amph.* II, 1, 60.
 Verberca. *Capt.* V, 1, 51.
 Verbercam. *Pseud.* IV, 1, 7.
 Verberem. *Amph.* I, 1, 224.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 10.
 Verbere. *Asin.* III, 3, 38.—*Casin.* V, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 95.—*Pæn.* I, 5, 1.
 Verberetur. *Mil.* V, 8, 25.
 Verberetum. *Pers.* II, 2, 2.
 Verberibus. *Most.* V, 2, 45, 52.—*Mil.* II, 3, 71.—*Pers.* II, 3, 17.
 Verbero. *Amph.* I, 1, 128, 180.—*Asin.* II, 4, 10, 78; III, 3, 79.—*Capt.* III, 4, 20.—*Cure.* I, 3, 40; II, 6, 28.—*Most.* V, 2, 11.—*Mil.* II, 3, 51; II, 6, 20; IV, 2, 65.—*Mere.* I, 77.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 126; IV, 4, 49.
 Verberonem. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 63, 108.
 Verbi. *Cure.* I, 1, 32.—*Cist.* II, 3, 61.—*Epid.* III, 1, 14.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 14.
 Verbis. *Amph.* I, 1, 133, 289; II, 2, 145, 208; III, 3, 12; V, 1, 35.—*Asin.* II, 2, 41; III, 2, 16.—*Aul.* II, 2, 45; III, 4, 9, 13.—*Capt.* III, 4, 70; V, 1, 17.—*Cure.* I, 1, 79; II, 3, 54.—*Casin.* II, 3, 54.—*Cist.* I, 1, 96,

100.—*Epid.* I, 2, 9; III, 4, 24.—*Bacch.* III, 1, 19; III, 3, 79, 82; IV, 4, 79; IV, 9, 42, 47, 105; V, 1, 45.—*Most.* III, 1, 80; IV, 3, 20.—*Menach.* II, 2, 41; III, 2, 19; V, 3, 32, 33.—*Mil.* II, 4, 22; III, 3, 39; IV, 3, 29, IV, 4, 48; IV, 5, 14.—*Mere.* Prol. 105; IV, 4, 47, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 119; I, 5, 35, 49; IV, 5, 5.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 3; I, 3, 5, 27; III, 2, 2; V, 2, 40, 41, 154.—*Rud.* I, 1, 3; I, 2, 47; II, 3, 70; II, 7, 32; V, 2, 48.—*Stie.* IV, 1, 10.—*Trin.* I, 2, 30, 123, 167, 178; II, 4, 152; III, 3, 42; IV, 2, 121.—*True.* I, 2, 17; IV, 2, 17, 54.—*Frag.* I, 94.
 Verbo. *Asin.* II, 4, 61; IV, 1, 54.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56.—*Casin.* II, 2, 34, 36.—*Most.* I, 2, 63.—*Menach.* II, 1, 26.—*Mere.* III, 4, 17.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 28.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 4.—*Rud.* III, 2, 39; IV, 4, 32.—*Stie.* I, 3, 34, 37.—*True.* IV, 2, 43.
 Verborum. *Amph.* I, 1, 92; I, 2, 16; II, 3, 71.—*Most.* III, 3, 22.—*Mil.* II, 6, 25.—*Trin.* I, 2, 22.
 Verbum. *Asin.* I, 3, 1; III, 3, 35; IV, 1, 47.—*Aul.* III, 6, 11.—*Cure.* I, 1, 21.—*Casin.* II, 5, 9, 39; V, 2, 41.—*Cist.* I, 1, 77; II, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 6, 13; IV, 8, 37; IV, 9, 58.—*Most.* I, 3, 18, 95, 139, 140; III, 2, 103; V, 1, 2.—*Menach.* I, 2, 47; V, 1, 11; V, 5, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 94; IV, 6, 55.—*Mere.* I, 93; IV, 4, 51.—*Pæn.* Prol. 18, 117.—*Pers.* III, 3, 32; IV, 3, 31; IV, 4, 3.—*Rud.* III, 6, 28; IV, 3, 68; IV, 4, 74; V, 2, 54; V, 3, 45.—*Stie.* I, 1, 3, 35.—*Trin.* II, 2, 61, 107; II, 4, 63.—*True.* II, 6, 62; II, 7, 51; II, 8, 14; IV, 4, 32; V, 39.
 Verculum. *Casin.* IV, 4, 15.
 Vere. *Capt.* V, 2, 7.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 18.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 5; V, 2, 15.—*Stie.* I, 3, 38.
 Vereamini. *Capt.* Prol. 58.
 Verear. *Capt.* II, 2, 58.—*Mil.* IV, 7, 2.
 Vereare. *Capt.* II, 2, 99.—*Trin.* III, 3, 79.

Vereator. *Mil.* IV, 4, 32.
 Verecoda. *Amph.* III, 2, 22.
 Verecondari. *Trin.* II, 4, 77.
 Verecuodia. *Most.* I, 2, 59.
 Verecundum. *Asin.* V, 1, 6.
 Vereor. *Mil.* III, 3, 68.—*Trin.* III, 3, 10; V, 2, 25.
 Verere. *Capt.* III, 4, 23.
 Vereri (revereri). *Amph. Prol.* 23.
 Vereri. *Amph.* II, 2, 202.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Stic.* V, 4, 36.
 Veretur (reveretur). *Mil.* V, 6, 5.
 Veretur. *Rud.* II, 3, 59.
 Vergiliz. *Amph.* I, 1, 119.
 Veri. *Aut.* IV, 10, 72.—*Frag.* III, 42.
 Verior. *Rud.* III, 4, 47.
 Veris. *Casin.* III, 5, 4.
 Verisimile. *Aut.* I, 2, 35.—*Most.* I, 4, 12.—*Mil.* II, 3, 20.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 10.
 Verissomom. *Merc.* I, 93.
 Veritus. *Epid.* I, 1, 39.
 Veriverbio. *Capt.* III, 4, 37.
 Veroa. *Amph.* I, 1, 24, 25; IV, 2, 13.
 Veroneulum. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 105.
 Vernaa. *Mil.* III, 1, 103.
 Vernillitate. *Frag.* III, 30.
 Vero. *Amph. Prol.* 89; I, 1, 25, 100, 128, 188; II, 2, 46, 123; III, 2, 65; III, 3, 9.—*Asin.* I, 1, 43; II, 1, 1; II, 2, 82, 106; III, 2, 22; III, 3, 26, 55, 79, 107, 132; V, 2, 90.—*Aut.* *Prol.* 18; II, 4, 36; II, 5, 13.—*Capt.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 36.—*Cure.* III, 5; V, 3, 33, 47 bis.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 38, 84; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 50; III, 6, 1; V, 4, 4.—*Epid.* II, 2, 77; V, 2, 22, 30, 40, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 21; IV, 9, 139; V, 2, 43.—*Most.* I, 1, 14; I, 2, 12; I, 3, 21; III, 1, 50, 60; III, 2, 16, 32, 79.—*Menarch.* I, 3, 35; II, 2, 7, 35; III, 2, 50; IV, 2, 48, 67, 69, 93; V, 2, 73; V, 9, 37, 49.—*Mil.* II, 2, 31; II, 3, 25, 53; II, 4, 14; III, 1, 88; III, 2, 17, 30; IV, 2, 13; IV, 4, 5.—*Merc.* I, 56; II, 3, 61, 70; III, 3, 6; IV, 1, 25.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 92; II, 2, 13 bis, 31, 36, 40; III, 2, 8;

IV, 7, 94.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 27, 29; III, 1, 30; III, 3, 21; III, 6, 30; V, 4, 22.—*Pers.* I, 3, 82; II, 2, 2; II, 4, 14; IV, 3, 5, 7; IV, 6, 10; V, 1, 12; V, 2, 44.—*Rud.* II, 5, 11; II, 7, 3; III, 5, 6, 15, 18; IV, 3, 32, 56; V, 3, 15, 16.—*Stic.* I, 3, 45; II, 1, 22, 25; II, 2, 51; III, 2, 23, 41; IV, 2, 17; V, 2, 20.—*Trin.* III, 3, 23; IV, 3, 11.—*True.* I, 2, 106; II, 2, 14, 37; II, 4, 68; II, 6, 15; V, 2, 9.
 Vero (explet). *Asin.* I, 1, 45.—*Epid.* I, 1, 3.
 Vero (adversativa). *Most.* I, 2, 77; I, 3, 25; III, 1, 18.—*Pers.* III, 3, 45.
 Vero (prooic). *Aut.* II, 4, 6.
 Verrat. *Merc.* II, 3, 63.
 Verri. *Mil.* IV, 2, 66.
 Verritur. *True.* II, 7, 7.
 Versus. *Capt. Prol.* 56.—*Casin.* III, 1, 9.—*Trin.* III, 2, 81.
 Veru. *Rud.* I, 2, 46.
 Verveci. *Capt.* IV, 2, 40.
 Vervecibus. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.
 Vervex. *Merc.* III, 3, 6.
 Vervioa. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 46.
 Verum. *Amph. Prol.* 24, 147; I, 1, 166, 183, 199; I, 3, 3, 24; II, 1, 23, 44, 80; II, 2, 87, 89, 130, 161, 225; IV, 2, 33, 55, 60, 64.—*Asin.* I, 3, 39; II, 2, 44, 76; II, 4, 47; III, 1, 12; III, 2, 21; III, 3, 111; IV, 1, 42, 45; V, 1, 15, 17; V, 2, 2.—*Aut.* I, 1, 15; I, 2, 39; II, 1, 8; II, 2, 25; II, 3, 5; IV, 2, 4, 16; IV, 10, 5.—*Capt. Prol.* 3; I, 1, 7 bis; II, 2, 19, 48, 90; III, 4, 36; V, 4, 2.—*Cure.* I, 3, 21; III, 5; IV, 2, 28; IV, 4, 7; V, 1, 30; V, 2, 53, 65; V, 3, 7.—*Casin.* *Prol.* 3, 16. II, 5, 20; III, 2, 26; III, 3, 18; III, 5, 59; III, 6, 25; *Grex* 6.—*Cist.* I, 1, 82.—*Epid.* II, 2, 112; III, 1, 10.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 42, 86, 88, 89 bis; III, 3, 58; III, 4, 14; III, 6, 4, 28; IV, 4, 95; IV, 8, 82; IV, 9, 69, 78, 116; V, 2, 42, 61.—*Most.* I, 1, 12; I, 3, 24 bis, 25; II, 1, 43, 65; II, 3, 3; III, 2, 35; IV, 3, 5, 14, 28; V, 2, 63.—*Menarch.* *Prol.* 12, 15, 56; I, 1, 22; II, 1, 20; III, 2, 36;

V, 2, 14, 19, 31; V, 7, 35.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 74; 11, 3, 22, 27; 111, 1, 91, 95, 145; 111, 2, 15, 34; IV, 5, 5, 10; IV, 7, 4; IV, 8, 56, 57, 59, 62.—*Mere.* 1, 45, 103; 11, 3, 38, 54, 55, 60, 68; V, 2, 15; IV, 4, 24, 31; V, 4, 10 *bis*.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 10, 119; 1, 2, 16; 1, 3, 97, 106; 1, 4, 15; 1, 5, 121; 11, 2, 45; 11, 3, 13; 111, 2, 2, 60; IV, 1, 45; IV, 4, 2; IV, 5, 9; IV, 7, 17; V, 2, 32.—*Pan.* Prol. 82; 11, 30; 111, 2, 22; 111, 5, 11; 111, 6, 16; IV, 2, 52; V, 2, 82; V, 6, 25.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 30, 44, 49, 55; IV, 4, 93; IV, 7, 3; V, 1, 2, 39.—*Rud.* 1, 1, 14; 1, 5, 9, 27; 11, 3, 8, 49; 111, 5, 10; 111, 6, 39; IV, 7, 57, 98, 107; V, 2, 15, 17; V, 3, 65.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 52; 1, 2, 26; 1, 3, 10, 87; 11, 1, 53; 11, 2, 19, 22; 111, 2, 51.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 2; 11, 2, 72, 88, 101; 11, 3, 2; 11, 4, 48, 62, 81, 90, 163, 164; 111, 2, 70; 111, 3, 10, 33; IV, 3, 34.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 90; 11, 3, 4, 55, 62; 11, 3, 23; 11, 4, 29, 36; 11, 6, 51, 65, 69; 11, 7, 66; IV, 3, 9, 10, 58, 69, 70; IV, 4, 32; V, 47, 69, 74.—*Frag.* 111, 11, 52.

Verumtamen. *Amph.* 1, 1, 45.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 151.—*Menæch.* 11, 1, 28.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 102.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 16.—*Rud.* 111, 6, 52.

Verus. *Pseud.* IV, 7, 111.

Vesannum. *Trin.* IV, 1, 7.

Vesicam. *Pers.* 1, 3, 18.

Vesper. *Bacch.* V, 2, 87.

Vespera. *Cure.* 1, 1, 4.

Vesperam. *Rud.* V, 2, 2.

Vespere. *Pan.* 1, 1, 4.

Vesperii. *Bacch.* 11, 3, 62.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 29; IV, 2, 5.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 91.—*Frag.* 3, 58.

Vesperna. *Frag.* 11, 56.

Vesperugo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 119.

Vesperum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 97.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 40.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 106.—*Most.* 1, 1, 64; 111, 2, 11, 80.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 23.—*Mere.* 111, 3, 19.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 116.

Vaste. *Cure.* 11, 3, 69.—*Casin.* V, 2, 41.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 31; 1, 5, 7.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 26.

Vestem. *Capt.* Prol. 37; 11, 2, 17.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 65; 111, 65; IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* 11, 3, 13.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 112.—*Mil.* IV, 3, 6; IV, 7, 19.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 49.

Vestiam. *Stic.* 11, 2, 52.

Vestiat. *Casin.* IV, 4, 4.

Vestibulum. *Frag.* 11, 4.

Vestigas. *Rud.* 1, 2, 23.

Vestigat. *Truc.* 11, 4, 54.

Vestigia. *Cist.* IV, 2, 14.

Vestigis. *Menæch.* IV, 1, 8.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 114.

Vestigium. *Cist.* IV, 2, 29, 34.

Vestimenta. *Asin.* 1, 1, 79.—*Cure.* 111, 45.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 71.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 52.

Vestimenti. *Rud.* 11, 7, 16.

Vestimentis. *Casin.* 11, 3, 38.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 32, 40.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 118.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 44; 11, 7, 15.

Vestimenta. *Truc.* 1, 2, 35.

Vestimentum. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 56; IV, 2, 96.

Vestis. *Most.* 1, 3, 10, 13.

Vestispica. *Trin.* 11, 1, 22.

Vestita. *Epid.* 11, 2, 38.

Vestitam. *Menæch.* V, 2, 50.

Vestitas. *Rud.* 1, 5, 7.

Vestitu. *Aul.* IV, 9, 6.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 72.

Vestitum. *Amph.* 1, 1, 287; 111, 1, 6.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 8.

Vestitus. *Casin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Pseud.* IV, 2, 23.

Vetas. *Menæch.* V, 2, 95.—*Rud.* 111, 3, 4, 5.

Vetnt. *Cure.* 1, 2, 53.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 22.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 4.—*Trin.* 111, 4, 46.—*Truc.* V, 9.

Vetem. *Capt.* IV, 2, 76.—*Most.* IV, 1, 13.

Vetera. *Epid.* 111, 2, 14.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 29.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 24 *bis*.

Veterator. *Most.* 111, 1, 78.

Vetere. *Casin.* Prol. 5.—*Pseud.* 1, 4, 19.

Veterem. *Amph.* Prol. 118.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 153.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 1.—*Stic.* 1,

- 3, 105.—*Trip.* 11, 2, 100.—*Frag.* 1, 63.
- Veteres.* *Casin.* Prol. 6, 8.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 51.—*Most.* 1, 3, 117.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 18.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 21 *bis*.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 50, 51; 111, 2, 9.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 3.—*Stic.* V, 6, 8.
- Veteribus.* *Cure.* IV, 1, 19.
- Veteris.* *Aut.* 111, 6, 35.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 1, 4.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 24.—*Truc.* V, 11.
- Veternum.* *Frag.* 1, 3.
- Veternus.* *Menach.* V, 4, 3.
- Veterrimus.* *Truc.* 1, 2, 71.
- Vetes.* *Trin.* 11, 4, 56.
- Vetet.* *Trin.* 11, 4, 73 *bis*.
- Veto.* *Asin.* 111, 1, 33.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 42; 1, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 120.—*Truc.* 11, 8, 11.
- Vetucram.* *Asin.* 1, 3, 60.
- Vetui.* *Asin.* 1, 3, 60; 111, 1, 19.—*Merc.* Prol. 107.—*Pæn.* Prol. 28.
- Vetuit.* *Epid.* 1, 1, 64.—*Mil.* 111, 2, 17.
- Vetuisti.* *Capt.* 111, 5, 46.
- Vetulus.* *Bacch.* V, 2, 10.—*Most.* 1, 3, 118.
- Vetulam.* *Merc.* 111, 1, 27.
- Vetulos.* *Asin.* 11, 2, 73.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 4; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* 11, 3, 14.
- Vetulus.* *Merc.* 11, 2, 43.
- Vetus.* *Asin.* 1, 3, 55; 11, 1, 3.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 29.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Most.* 11, 2, 45.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 20; IV, 4, 31; V, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* 11, 1, 15.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 23.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 7.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 50.
- Vetusta.* *Most.* 1, 3, 5.
- Vetustate.* *Pseud.* 111, 3, 87.
- Vetusti.* *Cure.* I, 2, 4.
- Vexeram.* *Merc.* Prol. 92.
- Vexerit.* *Merc.* V, 2, 100.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 22.
- Vexarant.* *Asin.* 11, 2, 75.
- Vi.* *Amph.* 1, 1, 36, 51, 79, 80, 258; 11, 1, 44.—*Asin.* 111, 2, 9.—*Casin.* Prol. 35, 80.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 37.—*Menach.* V, 3, 2; V, 8, 5.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 112; 11, 5, 39, 41; IV, 3, 31.—*Merc.* Prol. 45, 58; IV, 4, 28.—*Rud.* 111, 2, 7; 111, 3, 10; 111, 4, 28; 111, 6, 1.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 32.
- Via.* *Amph.* 11, 2, 163; 111, 4, 1, 7.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 10.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 41.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 32, 35; 11, 3, 2, 5, 8, 17.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 40; V, 1, 2, 7.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 11; IV, 1, 4.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 5.—*Most.* 1, 4, 13.—*Menach.* 11, 3, 75; V, 7, 17.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 6, '98; 11, 6, 8.—*Merc.* 1, 9.—*Pseud.* 1, 5, 10; 11, 2, 66; IV, 4, 13; IV, 7, 136.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 79; V, 5, 22.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 14.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 13; IV, 2, 26.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 5; 11, 4, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 46.—*Frag.* 1, 8, 17, 25, 143.
- Vialeis.* *Merc.* V, 2, 24.
- Viam.* *Amph.* 1, 1, 275.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 39.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 82; 111, 1, 29; 111, 6, 39; IV, 8, 11.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 1.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 17.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 9; 111, 2, 19.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 41.—*Menach.* IV, 3, 12.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 68; 11, 3, 73; 11, 6, 11; 111, 1, 195.—*Merc.* Prol. 10; IV, 4, 58.—*Pseud.* 11, 3, 2; IV, 2, 4; IV, 4, 5; IV, 7, 37.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 12, 16, 85.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 62; I, 3, 30.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 15.—*Trin.* Prol. 4; 111, 2, 19, 54; IV, 2, 26.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 49.
- Vias.* *Aut.* 11, 7, 9.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 23.—*Cist.* 11, 2, 1; V, 1.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 27, 42.—*Most.* 1, 1, 53.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 71; V, 4, 46.—*Pæn.* 111, 2, 4; V, 3, 43.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 1.—*Rud.* I, 5, 10.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 41.
- Viaticam.* *Bacch.* 1, 1, 61.
- Viatici.* *Menach.* 11, 1, 30.
- Viatico.* *Menach.* V, 7, 40.—*Pseud.* 11, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* Prol. 71.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 45.
- Viaticum.* *Capt.* 11, 3, 89.—*Epid.* V, 2, 9.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 102.—*Truc.* V, 45.
- Vicario.* *Asin.* 11, 4, 27.
- Vicarium.* *Asin.* 11, 4, 28.—*Stic.* I, 3, 34.
- Vicc.* *Amph.* 1, 1, 178.—*Capt.* 111, 5, 11.
- Vicem.* *Capt.* 11, 3, 37.—*Most.* 11,

1, 8; V, 2, 24.—*Rud.* III, 5, 34.—*Mil.*
 II, 1, 72.—*True.* I, 3, 56, 57.
Vicennaria. Pseud. I, 3, 69.
Vicerit. Amph. V, 1, 71.—*Trin.* II,
 4, 82.
Vicesimus. Capt. V, 3, 3.
Vici. Pers. IV, 3, 19.
Vicinus. Amph. I, 1, 82; II, 2, 45,
 102.—*Casin.* II, 8, 9.
Vicioæ. Casin. II, 3, 24.
Viciosm. Casin. II, 1, 2; II, 2, 12;
 III, 2, 20; III, 3, 16; IV, 5, 15.
Vicinas. Casin. II, 1, 14.
Vicine. Bacch. II, 1, 3.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 16.—*Merc.* IV, 4, 53.
Vicini. Aut. I, 2, 18; II, 4, 11.—
Most. IV, 3, 57.—*Mil.* II, 2, 3; II, 4,
 56; II, 6, 7.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 10.
Vicioia. Aut. II, 8, 20.
Vicinis. Bacch. II, 2, 27.—*Mil.* II,
 3, 2.
Vicinis. Aut. II, 4, 12.—*Pseud.* III,
 2, 106.
Vicioo. Casin. II, 8, 66.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 154.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 76.
—*Pseud.* I, 4, 18; I, 5, 112.
Vicioorum. Mil. II, 5, 22.
Vicinos. Mil. II, 5, 14.—*Pseud.* I,
 5, 41.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 94.
Vicioum. Casin. II, 8, 41.—*Most.*
 III, 1, 154; V, 1, 50.—*Mil.* II, 5, 69.
—*Merc.* II, 1, 46; III, 2, 16; IV, 4,
 32.—*Pers.* III, 2, 1.
Vicioos. Casin. III, 2, 7.—*Merc.* II,
 4, 7; III, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 133.—*Rud.*
 III, 6, 11.
Vicia. Merc. III, 4, 80.
Viciassim. Pæn. ProI. 46.—*Stic.*
 IV, 1, 27.
Viciase. Casin. II, 7, 6.
Vicissim. Asin. III, 3, 92, 152.—
Cure. I, 2, 10.—*Casin.* II, 8, 76; III,
 2, 30.—*Most.* III, 2, 146; V, 2, 51.—
 IV, 4, 59.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 145.—*Pers.* II,
 2, 54.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 136.—*True.* I, 2, 45; IV, 2, 21.
Viciati. Pers. II, 2, 33.—*Trin.* I, 2,
 150; II, 2, 29.
Vicistia. Pæn. III, 1, 29.

Vicit. Amph. I, 1, 125; II, 2, 12.—
Casin. ProI. 17; II, 7, 10.—*Pers.* IV,
 3, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2,
 80.—*True.* IV, 3, 59.
Victare. Most. I, 1, 51.—*Mil.* II, 3,
 50.
Victi. Amph. I, 1, 70.—*Capt.* IV,
 2, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 74.—*Cist.* I, 3,
 84.
Victibus. Bacch. V, 2, 62.—*Most.*
 I, 1, 43.—*Mil.* III, 1, 141.
Victimas. Pseud. I, 3, 93, 95.
Victis. Amph. I, 1, 33; II, 2, 24.—
Pseud. V, 2, 19.—*Pers.* V, 1, 1.—*True.*
 I, 1, 56.
Victita. Menæch. V, 1, 27.
Victitabam. Most. I, 2, 74.
Victitamus. Rud. III, 4, 59.
Victitaot. Capt. I, 1, 15.
Victitem. True. II, 3, 2.
Victitet. True. II, 2, 60.
Victo. Rud. III, 2, 7.
Victor. Amph. II, 2, 16.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 3, 19.—*Trin.* II, 2, 28.
Victorem. Rud. IV, 3, 51.
Victores. Amph. ProI. 75; I, 1, 33.
Victoria. Merc. V, 2, 26.—*Pseud.*
 IV, 7, 74.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 20.
Victoriam. Amph. ProI. 42.
Victorias. True. II, 2, 20.
Victorum. Trin. II, 2, 28.
Vietrix. Casin. IV, 4, 3.
Victu. Capt. I, 2, 75; III, 1, 35.—
Most. III, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 37;
 V, 1, 8, 22.—*Pers.* I, 1, 52.
Victum. Amph. I, 1, 36, 146.—
Capt. IV, 2, 105, 117; IV, 3, 6.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 67.
Victura. Trin. I, 2, 18.
Victos. Amph. I, 1, 272.—*Capt.* I,
 2, 82, 85; II, 6, 65; II, 7, 5.—*Merc.*
 V, 1, 3.—*Trin.* III, 2, 80.
Vide. Amph. II, 1, 82; II, 2, 115;
 V, 1, 30.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 10.—*Aut.* I,
 1, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 42; III, 4, 53, 111;
 IV, 2, 103.—*Cure.* I, 2, 24, 34, 66;
 II, 3, 46.—*Casin.* II, 3, 30; II, 6, 26,
 28; III, 6, 1.—*Cist.* I, 1, 57.—*Epid.*
 I, 2, 58.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 29; II, 2, 25;

IV, 4, 92; IV, 9, 118.—*Most.* I, 3, 151; III, 1, 86; III, 2, 161; IV, 2, 4, 50; V, 1, 60.—*Menach.* I, 4, 2; II, 3, 2; V, 2, 77.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 45; II, 6, 55; IV, 1, 37; IV, 6, 64; V, 4.—*Merc.* I, 57; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 53 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 40; I, 2, 19; I, 5, 45; III, 2, 102; IV, 1, 24, 34, 44; IV, 6, 34; V, 2, 2.—*Pan.* I, 5, 32; V, 2, 115.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; IV, 4, 46, 56; V, 2, 11, 44.—*Rud.* III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 18, 63.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115; II, 1, 58; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 16, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 19, 34, 79; IV, 2, 68.—*Truc.* II, 3, 16; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 18; II, 7, 41; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 35, 62.

Videam. *Aut.* IV, 4, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 161.—*Menach.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 72.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4.

Videamur. *Pan.* V, 4, 94.

Videamus. *Menach.* II, 2, 74.

Videant. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26.—*Merc.* II, 2, 15; V, 2, 54, 74.—*Pan.* *Pro.* 52; III, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Videare. *Most.* III, 2, 125.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44.

Videas. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Aut.* III, 5, 32.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.—*Cure.* II, 3, 15.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 5, 86.—*Menach.* I, 2, 3; II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; II, 5, 70.—*Merc.* IV, 1, 23; V, 2, 96.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 2, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69; V, 2, 55.—*Frag.* III, 48.

Vident. *Asin.* I, 3, 35; IV, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; IV, 9, 68, 69.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143.

Videntis. *Pan.* III, 5, 41.

Videatur. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Menach.* *Pro.* 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Pan.* V, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 5.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Videbis. *Cure.* I, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 47.

Videbit. *Truc.* I, 2, 87.

Videbitis. *Amph.* *Pro.* 147.—*Rud.* *Pro.* 80.

Videbitur. *Asin.* III, 3, 45.—*Pers.* II, 5, 10; III, 1, 14.

Videbo. *Amph.* IV, 3, 16.—*Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 140.

Videbant. *Most.* I, 5, 75.

Videlicet. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 56.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 12.

Videmur. *Pan.* III, 1, 12.

Videmus. *Pan.* III, 3, 39.—*Rud.* II, 3, 36.

Videndi. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19.

Videandum. *Epid.* I, 1, 55.—*Most.* III, 1, 151.

Vident. *Amph.* *Pro.* 123.—*Asin.* I, 3, 50.—*Capt.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 58, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 16 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16 *bis*; II, 6, 9, 87.

Videnter. *Mil.* II, 4, 29.

Videntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 3.—*Aut.* I, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6, 7, 20.—*Most.* III, 3, 2.—*Menach.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.

Video. *Amph.* I, 1, 156; II, 1, 76; II, 2, 149; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; V, 1, 15.—*Aut.* II, 2, 74; IV, 4, 14; IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 1, 27, 30; III, 4, 38, 99, 119; IV, 2, 8.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 31; II, 2, 28; II, 3, 51; III, 85; V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 29, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 19, 35.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 47; III, 6, 36; IV, 3, 25; IV, 7, 37, 54; IV, 10, 5; V, 2, 10, 19; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; I, 5, 83; III, 2, 125, 142; V, 1, 10, 57, 71.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 14, 16; IV, 3, 11 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 25; V, 5, 50, 58; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 60; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 45; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 3, 27, 47, 53, 57, 66; IV, 8, 3, 14, 15, 34; V, 3, 5, 41.—*Merc.* *Pro.* I, 59, 85; II, 2, 28, 32,

58; II, 3, 98; III, 4, 11; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 99; V, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 59; I, 4, 17; II, 1, 17; IV, 1, 7, 45; IV, 7, 59; V, 1, 1.—*Poen.* I, 2, 22; III, 2, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 20; V, 3, 47; V, 5, 5, 17, 52.—*Pers.* II, 4, 13; IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* ProL 67; I, 2, 68, 73, 74; I, 4, 35; II, 2, 4; II, 3, 3; II, 4, 29; II, 5, 13; III, 4, 38; III, 6, 31; IV, 1, 12; IV, 4, 23, 99, 110; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* II, 1, 36; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* ProL 14; II, 2, 12, 102; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 72, 95; IV, 2, 106; IV, 3, 64.—*Truec.* II, 2, 2; II, 7, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 25, 70.—*Frag.* I, 112; II, 16.

Videor. *Amph.* II, 1, 31; II, 2, 10.—*Asin.* III, 3, 107.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 111.—*Cure.* II, 1, 6.—*Casin.* II, 3, 11; II, 8, 20.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 113; I, 4, 7; III, 2, 133.—*Mil.* II, 3, 21; III, 1, 53, 54; IV, 6, 8.—*Mere.* I, 60; II, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; III, 1, 21.—*Poen.* V, 2, 117.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* III, 1, 17.—*Trin.* II, 4, 4; V, 1, 5.—*Truec.* II, 4, 28, 72; V, 3.

Videras. *Mil.* II, 6, 64.

Viderat. *Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Menach.* ProL 22.

Videre. *Amph.* ProL 147.—*Capt.* I, 2, 11; II, 3, 39; III, 2, 13; IV, 2, 86.—*Casin.* II, 6, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8, 40, 59.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 4; V, 1, 20.—*Menach.* V, 9, 15.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70; II, 2, 16, 94; IV, 3, 42 bis; IV, 6, 2, 43.—*Pers.* I, 71; IV, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 17, 28.—*Poen.* I, 1, 78; III, 3, 68; V, 2, 155; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 20.—*Truec.* I, 2, 43; IV, 4, 10.

Viderent. *Amph.* ProL 129.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 5.

Videres. *Mil.* IV, 6, 47.

Videret. *Asin.* III, 3, 152.—*Mere.* I, 77.

Videri. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.—*Most.* III, 2, 168.—*Mere.* III, 1, 16.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1.

Viderier. *Cura.* II, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31.

Viderim. *Cist.* II, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* II, 1, 6.—*Mil.* II, 3, 24, 74; II, 4, 17, 67; II, 6, 38, 73.

Viderint. *Amph.* ProL 67.

Videris. *Amph.* I, 1, 51; II, 2, 53.

—*Capt.* II, 3, 30.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 30 bis.—*Mere.* V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Viderit. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; II, 1, 71 bis; II, 2, 31.—*Rud.* II, 5, 20; II, 6, 70.

Videritis. *Mil.* II, 2, 2.

Videro. *Asin.* I, 3, 93; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33.—*Mil.* II, 5, 56.—*Mere.* II, 3, 112, 113; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* II, 2, 24.

Vides. *Amph.* I, 3, 2; II, 1, 57.—*Asin.* II, 4, 60, 66; III, 3, 94.—*Aul.* II, 4, 44.—*Capt.* II, 1, 33; III, 4, 35 bis, 83 bis.—*Casin.* II, 2, 70; V, 2, 55.—*Menach.* I, 2, 66; II, 2, 44; IV, 2, 5; V, 5, 44; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 66.—*Mere.* I, 74; II, 2, 20; III, 4, 26; V, 2, 37, 39, 53.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 7, 58, 67; V, 2, 7.—*Poen.* III, 3, 31.—*Pers.* III, 1, 57; IV, 4, 90, 119.—*Rud.* I, 3, 73; I, 5, 21; II, 7, 15; IV, 3, 5.—*Stic.* II, 1, 50; IV, 2, 52, 53, 54; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 39, 79; III, 3, 82.—*Truec.* II, 7, 26; V, 8.

Videsis. *Amph.* I, 1, 204.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 68.

Videt. *Amph.* I, 1, 175.—*Asin.* II, 3, 11.—*Aul.* II, 2, 68; IV, 1, 7; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 63.—*Cure.* I, 3, 14.—*Menach.* I, 3, 11; V, 6, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 43.—*Poen.* ProL 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 40.—*Rud.* II, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53.—*Truec.* II, 1, 40; II, 6, 6.

Videte. *Mere.* ProL 102; II, 1, 43; II, 3, 10.

Videtis. *Capt.* ProL 1.—*Mere.* V, 2, 10.—*Truec.* II, 1, 10.

Videto. *Most.* III, 1, 21, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.

Videtur. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 176; I, 2,

32; 11, 1, 48; 111, 3, 4.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 55.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 73.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 25.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 8.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 61.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 4, 31; IV, 4, 44; IV, 7, 40; IV, 8, 15.—*Most.* 1, 2, 10; 111, 2, 135.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 72; 11, 4, 9; 11, 5, 7, 9; 111, 1, 37; IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 21; IV, 7, 11.—*Merc.* 1, 96; 11, 3, 13, 31, 57.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 60; 1, 5, 58; IV, 2, 9.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 67; V, 2, 58.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 15; IV, 3, 44; IV, 7, 4, 16; V, 2, 19.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 66; 11, 1, 26.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 151; IV, 2, 10, 157.—*Truc.* 111, 2, 1.

Vidli. *Amph.* *Profl.* 42; 11, 1, 70; 11, 2, 47, 54, 67, 136; V, 1, 28.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 32; 111, 1, 18.—*Aul.* 111, 1, 8.—*Capt.* 111, 1, 7; 111, 4, 30, 98; IV, 2, 94, 99; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 20; IV, 2, 43; V, 1, 4.—*Casin.* 11, 4, 41; 111, 1, 6; 111, 5, 4.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 56; 11, 3, 5.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 24; IV, 2, 7, 30 *bis*; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 65, 77; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 60.—*Most.* 11, 1, 2; 111, 1, 2; IV, 3, 8, 9.—*Menæch.* *Profl.* 46; 11, 2, 32; 111, 2, 56, 47; IV, 2, 29, 69; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 37; V, 9, 29, 58.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 19; 11, 4, 26, 53 *bis*; 11, 6, 52, 58, 68; 111, 2, 34, 42; 111, 3, 12 *bis*.—*Merc.* *Profl.* 4; 11, 3, 58, 59, 60; IV, 3, 21, 24; V, 2, 54, 63.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 4; 11, 2, 27; IV, 1, 27; IV, 3, 2.—*Pæn.* 1, 1, 12.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 20.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 44; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 80.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 69.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 29; IV, 2, 119.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 64.

Videmus. *Pæn.* 111, 4, 13.

Vidisce. *Amph.* 1, 1, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 1.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 27; IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* 1, 3, 113; 111, 1, 39; 111, 2, 133; 111, 3, 3.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 88, 89, 108; 11, 3, 2, 28, 49, 67; 11, 4, 13, 48, 49, 74.—*Merc.* IV, 5, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 78; 11, 3, 75.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 44.

Vidissem. *Bacch.* 111, 3, 84.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 10.

Vidissemus. *Bacch.* *Grex* 3.

Vidiisti. *Amph.* 11, 2, 93.—*Cure.* 1,

5, 12.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 42.—*Most.* 11, 1, 22.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 34.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 20; 11, 4, 15.—*Mera.* 11, 2, 42; 11, 3, 59; V, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 26.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 5.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 122.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 49, 65.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 55.

Vidistis. *Pæn.* 111, 4, 13.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 9, 17.

Vidit. *Amph.* 11, 1, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 4, 10.—*Most.* 11, 1, 20.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 26, 31, 44, 111; 11, 3, 4; 11, 6, 105; 111, 3, 50.—*Merc.* 1, 69 *bis*, 74, 75; 111, 1, 34; IV, 3, 11.—*Rud.* *Profl.* 43.

Vidua. *Cure.* 1, 1, 37.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 4; V, 1, 26, 27.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 18 *bis*, 19.—*Stic.* 1, 1, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 20.—*Mil.* V, 16.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 62.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 13.

Viduitas. *Rud.* 111, 3, 2.

Vidule. *Rud.* V, 3, 4.

Viduli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 3, 50.

Vidulo. *Epid.* 1, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* 11, 2, 12; V, 7, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 33, 58, 65, 89; IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 23.

Vidulum. *Rud.* 11, 3, 61; 11, 6, 61; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 23, 37, 43, 49, 54, 60, 76; IV, 4, 22, 62, 83, 98, 133, 140; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 5, 8, 10, 22, 52, 66; V, 3, 1, 13, 22, 39, 55.—*Frag.* 1, 33, 39, 148.

Vidulus. *Rud.* IV, 3, 52; IV, 4, 86; V, 2, 2, 30.

Viget. *Cure.* 11, 3, 20.

Vigilia. *Most.* 11, 1, 26, 27.—*Menæch.* 111, 2, 39.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 60, 61, 63.

Vigilans. *Amph.* 11, 1, 76 *ter*, 77; 11, 2, 65, 66, 94.—*Capt.* IV, 2, 68.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 152.

Vigilantem. *Amph.* 11, 1, 77, 94.

Vigilanti. *Most.* 11, 2, 62.—*Mil.* 11, 4, 140.

Vigilare. *Pers.* 1, 2, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Vigilarem. *Amph.* 1, 1, 142.

Vigilas. *Cure.* 1, 3, 20.—*Most.* 11, 1, 36.

Vigiles. Amph. I, 1, 195.
Vigiliam. Pseud. IV, 7, 84.
Vigilia. Trin. IV, 2, 27.
Vigiliis. Aut. Prol. 56; IV, 10, 65.
Vigila. Amph. I, 1, 252; II, 2, 66.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 26.—*Menæch.* III, 2, 39.
Vigenti. Asin. I, 1, 76; I, 3, 77, 90;
 II, 2, 81, 97; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III,
 1, 29; III, 2, 35; III, 3, 43, 46, 61,
 63, 94, 135, 144; IV, 1, 7, 56; V, 2,
 2, 65.—*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 4, 20,
 78.—*Curc.* III, 78.—*Cist.* II, 3, 19.—
Bacch. III, 3, 18; IV, 7, 21.—*Most.*
 I, 3, 139.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 47.—*Merc.*
 II, 3, 90, 94.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50, 111,
 112, 115; I, 3, 46, 110, 111; I, 4, 11,
 19; I, 5, 69; IV, 6, 6, 8, 15; IV, 7,
 125 bis, 130; IV, 8, 30.—*Rud.* V, 3,
 26.—*True.* II, 6, 62; III, 1, 8.—
Frag. III, 51.
Vignem. Bacch. II, 3, 46.
Vina. Epid. II, 2, 24.
Vile. Most. I, 3, 139.—*Mil.* IV, 2,
 70.—*Trin.* I, 1, 10.
Vilem. Mil. IV, 6, 28.
Vili. Epid. I, 1, 49.—*Mil.* II, 3, 56;
Frag. I, 7.
Viliar. Mil. III, 1, 157.
Viliare. Aut. III, 1, 21.
Vilipendit. True. II, 6, 58.
Vilis. Casin. III, 2, 8.
Viliurumum. Stic. I, 3, 35.
Villitati. Capt. II, 1, 34.
Villius. Curc. II, 1, 28.
Villa. Rud. Prol. 34, 43, 49.
Villam. Aut. III, 5, 32.—*Casin.* I,
 52; II, 6, 68.—*Cist.* II, 1, 13.—*Most.*
 I, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 2, 6.—*Rud.* Prol.
 77; I, 1, 7; I, 2, 15, 35; II, 3, 1.—
Trin. IV, 2, 104.—*True.* III, 1, 4.
Villice. Casin. I, 20.
Villien. Casin. II, 2, 23; II, 3, 56,
 51; II, 4, 9; II, 6, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8,
 22 bis; III, 5, 27, 56, 58; IV, 1, 4.—
Merc. II, 2, 6.—*Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 1,
 55.
Villienm. Casin. II, 3, 55; II, 7, 6;
 II, 8, 26; III, 5, 39, 52.—*Pæn.* I, 1,
 65; I, 3, 17.

Villicus. Pæn. I, 1, 42; III, 1, 73;
 III, 5, 34.—*Casin.* II, 7, 10; IV, 1, 9;
 IV, 2, 18.
Villissimus. Pseud. III, 2, 17.
Vim. Capt. IV, 2, 24.—*Casin.* IV,
 8, 2; V, 2, 49.—*Merc.* I, 50.—*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 4.—*Rud.* III, 3, 19, 28; III, 4,
 24, 28, 69.—*True.* II, 6, 58.
Vimenci. Epid. I, 1, 26.
Vina. Asin. II, 4, 30.
Vinaria. Mil. III, 2, 43.
Vinarin. Asin. II, 4, 30.
Vinariorum. Pæn. IV, 2, 16.
Vinarium. Trin. IV, 2, 46.
Vincam. Most. I, 2, 12.—*Mil.* II,
 6, 85.—*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
Vincas. Casin. IV, 4, 3.
Vincat (convincat). Mil. II, 2, 31.
Vincat. Mil. II, 2, 35.—*Merc.* II,
 3, 24.
Vince. Merc. II, 4, 29.
Vincere. Epid. II, 1, 8.—*Bacch.*
 III, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 7.—*Pæn.* I,
 2, 7.—*Rud.* III, 5, 58.—*True.* II, 6,
 20.
Vinceretia. Pæn. III, 1, 27.
Vinces. Capt. I, 3, 85.—*Most.* III,
 1, 22, 32.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 56; V, 5, 15.
Vinct. Casin. II, 6, 51.
Vinciat. Menæch. I, 1, 21.
Vinciatur. Capt. II, 4, 77, 78.
Vincies. Menæch. I, 1, 17.
Vincire. Epid. V, 2, 17.
Vincirer. Bacch. IV, 7, 15.
Vinciri. Capt. III, 4, 76.—*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 11.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 12.
Vincit. Amph. I, 1, 267.
Vincite. Aut. II, 4, 68.—*Casin.*
 Prol. 87.—*Cist.* I, 1, 49.—*Pseud.* I, 2,
 18.
Vincito. Bacch. IV, 8, 18.
Vincitur. Amph. II, 1, 44.
Vincunt. Menæch. I, 1, 5.
Vincla. Menæch. I, 1, 18.—*Rud.*
 III, 1, 18.—*Frag.* III, 40.
Vinculis. Capt. II, 2, 4, 106; II, 3,
 53.—*True.* IV, 3, 10.
Vinclo. Menæch. I, 1, 17.
Vinctam. Pseud. II, 2, 35.

Vioeti. Capt. I, 1, 4.
Vinetos. Asin. II, 2, 19.—*True.* IV, 3, 63.
Vioctum. Asin. II, 2, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 95, 98.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 11.
Vioctus. Asin. II, 2, 35.—*Capt.* III, 2, 44.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28.—*Trin.* III, 2, 32.
Vinculis. Capt. II, 1, 20; III, 5, 108.—*Rud.* II, 5, 19.
Vioeunt. Trin. II, 3, 51.
Vindemia. Cure. I, 2, 16.
Vindex. Trin. III, 2, 18.
Viadictam. Cure. I, 3, 56.
Vioeam. Cure. I, 2, 50.
Viness. Mil. II, 2, 111.
Viol. Amph. I, 1, 273, 274, 275.—*Asin.* III, 3, 34.—*Aul.* III, 6, 35; IV, 10, 15.—*Cure.* I, 2, 1, 21.—*Casin.* II, 3, 81.—*Cist.* II, 2, 7.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.—*Stic.* III, 1, 24; V, 4, 50.—*Trin.* IV, 6, 2.—*True.* IV, 3, 54; V, 11.
Vinnula. Asin. I, 3, 70.
Vioo. Amph. II, 1, 84.—*Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Aul. Prol.* 24; II, 5, 23, 57; III, 6, 39.—*Cure.* I, 1, 80, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 5.—*Bacch.* III, 4, 17.—*Most.* III, 2, 41.—*Merc.* III, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 50; IV, 5, 37.—*Stic.* V, 1, 7; V, 4, 5; V, 6, 8.—*True.* IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 1, 2.
Violeotom. Aul. IV, 7, 8.
Violeotos. Cist. I, 3, 11.
Vioosissoma. Cure. I, 1, 79.
Vionm. Asin. I, 3, 48; IV, 1, 54; V, 2, 40.—*Aul.* III, 6, 42; IV, 10, 20, 65.—*Cure.* I, 1, 78, 92; I, 2, 33.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 55.—*Menach.* V, 5, 17.—*Mil.* III, 1, 59; III, 2, 16.—*Pers.* II, 1, 3.—*Stic.* I, 3, 115.—*Trin.* II, 4, 125.—*True.* I, 1, 12; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* I, 110.
Violare. Rud. III, 2, 32.
Violarii. Aul. III, 5, 36.
Violentia. Rud. III, 6, 1.
Violentiam. Menach. II, 2, 55.
Violentissimus. True. II, 1, 39.
Violentos. True. II, 1, 43.
Violeotos. True. II, 2, 54, 62.

Vir. Amph. I, 3, 4; II, 2, 16, 28, 45, 78, 84, 134, 180, 181; III, 1, 91.—*Asin.* III, 2, 11.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1, 2, 3, 12.—*Cure.* V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; II, 2, 3, 15, 19, 37; III, 3, 34; II, 6, 1; II, 8, 48; III, 2, 2, 13; III, 3, 23, 25; III, 4, 4; IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 6.—*Cist.* II, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10, 11 bis.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 2; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* III, 1, 92, 96; IV, 6, 61; IV, 9, 5.—*Mere.* IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 15, 46; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* III, 3, 13; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* I, 2, 17 bis, 69; IV, 4, 14, 15, 29, 68, 71.—*Stic.* I, 2, 111.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.—*True.* IV, 3, 37, 39.—*Frag.* I, 25.
Virere. Menach. V, 2, 76.
Vires. Asin. II, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 5.—*Menach.* V, 2, 5.
Virgæ. Asin. II, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 131.—*Pan. Prol.* 18.—*Frag.* III, 40.
Virgam. Mere. IV, 1, 11.
Virgarum. Asin. II, 2, 32.—*Epid.* I, 1, 26.—*Mil.* II, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 99.
Virgas. Asin. II, 2, 74.
Virgidemiam. Rud. III, 2, 22.
Virgoulis. Rud. III, 4, 43.
Virgoaria. Pers. IV, 9, 14.
Virgoe. Cure. I, 1, 37.
Virginem. Aul. II, 1, 51; II, 2, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Cure.* II, 3, 64; III, 63, 66, 87; IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 14, 15.—*Cist.* I, 3, 10, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 59.—*Mere.* II, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 41, 67, 81.—*Trin.* I, 2, 73, 76.—*Frag.* I, 104.
Virgoes. Cure. V, 2, 22.—*Epid.* II, 2, 26.—*Pan. Prol.* 38.—*Pers.* V, 2, 64.
Virgini. Epid. III, 3, 32; IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* III, 1, 11; III, 3, 2, 12, 48.
Virginis. Aul. V, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 20.—*Rud.* Prol. 51.
Virgia. Asin. III, 2, 29.—*Capt.* III, 4, 118.—*Cure.* I, 3, 37.—*Casin.* II, 6, 48; V, 4, 24.—*Epid.* I, 1, 85.—*Bacch.*

IV, 6, 10.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 98.—*Pæn.* Prol. 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 27, 55.—*Frag.* I, 103; II, 37.

Virgo. *Cure.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 8, 37, 39, 75; IV, 4, 65, 88; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* Prol. 39, 74; IV, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 159; II, 2, 93; III, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Viri. *Amph.* I, 1, 57, 65; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Cure.* V, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20, 25; III, 5, 45.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 65.—*Menæch.* II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 58; IV, 9, 15; V, 4, 1.—*Mere.* II, 2, 47; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 10, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Pæn.* IV, 2, 34; V, 5, 31.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4, 10, 14, 29, 47; II, 2, 10; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Truc.* II, 1, 26; II, 7, 60.

Viribus. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 3, 27.

Viridis. *Menæch.* V, 2, 76.

Virile. *Menæch.* IV, 2, 97.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Viripotent. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Vicia. *Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 57.—*Casin.* Prol. 47; III, 3, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.—*Menæch.* V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; IV, 7, 127.—*Pæn.* Prol. 35; V, 4, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Viritim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.

Virum. *Amph.* I, 1, 79.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.

Viro. *Asin.* IV, 1, 60.—*Casin.* II, 2, 28, 36; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 2, 5; V, 4, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 45, 88; I, 3, 27.—*Menæch.* I, 1, 3; IV, 2, 37; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 15, 37, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 67; IV, 8, 11.—*Mere.* III, 1, 39; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 2, 3; IV, 6, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32.

Viros. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 150; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84; III, 2, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47; III, 5, 61.—*Capt.* III, 1,

11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34, 73.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 16, 45.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41, 42; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 8, 36.

Virtus. *Amph.* II, 2, 17, 18, 21 bis.—*Asin.* II, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Pers.* II, 3, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.

Virtute. *Amph.* Prol. 75, 78; I, 1, 36, 57; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74; II, 3, 50.—*Casin.* Prol. 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 23.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 5, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; III, 1, 81, 84, 130, 140; IV, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 36.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* III, 2, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65, 74; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18; IV, 2, 28.

Virtute (vi). *Mil.* IV, 5, 12.

Virtute (pretio). *Mil.* III, 2, 132.

Virtutem. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 24.

Virtutes. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 3, 23.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 32, 54; IV, 2, 36.

Virtuti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Virtutibus. *Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Virtutis. *Most.* I, 3, 59.

Virum. *Amph.* Prol. 107, 154; I, 1, 78; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 84; III, 3, 91; V, 2, 1, 6, 28, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Casin.* Prol. 58; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 1; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 3, 4; V, 2, 38.—*Menæch.* I, 2, 23; IV, 2, 47, 97, 103; V, 2, 23; V, 5, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 6, 62.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 90; IV, 4, 3.—*Pæn.* V, 5, 39, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 18, 47, 48, 65; III, 2, 35.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Vis. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 233, 235,

297; I, 3, 42, 44, 46; II, 2, 70, 76, 93, 137, 205; III, 3, 15, 17; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Asin.* I, 1, 1, 95; II, 2, 87, 104; III, 4, 47; III, 2, 32; III, 3, 49, 57, 64, 97, 130.—*Aul.* II, 1, 23, 33, 35, 39 *bis*, 48, 53; II, 2, 6, 40, 85; II, 5, 2; III, 3, 4; III, 6, 3; IV, 4, 7, 9; IV, 10, 11, 17, 47, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 12, 88; II, 2, 46, 52, 59, 88, 101, 110 *bis*; II, 3, 40; II, 4, 51, 72; III, 5, 92; IV, 2, 76; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 1.—*Cure.* I, 1, 74; II, 3, 34, 37; III, 83; IV, 4, 30, 31, 36, 39; V, 2, 13, 23.—*Casin.* I, 5; II, 3, 26, 54; II, 4, 13; II, 5, 22; II, 6, 53; III, 5, 20, 27; III, 6, 10; IV, 4, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* I, 1, 30, 119, 121; II, 3, 47.—*Epid.* I, 1, 17; I, 2, 11, 40.

Vis (multitudo). *Epid.* II, 2, 64, 80, 85; III, 1, 8; III, 3, 19; III, 4, 13; IV, 1, 40; IV, 2, 14; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 93; IV, 2, 4, 22; IV, 4, 51; IV, 8, 52; IV, 9, 75; V, 2, 26, 56.—*Most.* I, 1, 10, 40; I, 3, 105; II, 1, 45; III, 1, 45, 51, 87; III, 2, 1, 168; IV, 1, 22; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 15.—*Menach.* I, 2, 52; I, 3, 32; II, 1, 41; II, 2, 36, 53; II, 3, 68, 78; III, 2, 31; III, 3, 24; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 51; V, 2, 37; V, 5, 16; V, 9, 25, 94.—*Mil.* I, 1, 36, 38; II, 2, 24, 98; II, 3, 29; II, 4, 5; II, 5, 5; II, 6, 20, 92; III, 1, 87, 189; III, 2, 13; III, 3, 32, 40, 46, 59, 79, 94; IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 4, 27.—*Merc.* I, 4, 7, 70; II, 2, 16; II, 4, 16; III, 1, 5, 12; III, 4, 36; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 45, 86, 90; I, 3, 87; I, 5, 56, 64; II, 2, 45, 65, 70; II, 4, 3, 5 *bis*; IV, 7, 22, 48, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Pan.* I, 1, 24, 62, 78, 80; I, 3, 5; III, 1, 42, 62; V, 2, 30, 88; V, 3, 1, 41; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* I, 1, 35; I, 3, 49, 67, 73; II, 5, 27; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 12, 56, 59; IV, 5, 9; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* II, 3, 74; II, 4, 15; II, 7, 14; III, 3, 18, 19; III, 5, 46; III, 6, 16; IV, 3, 9, 18, 63, 72; IV, 4, 17, 30, 32, 69; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* I, 2, 58; III, 2, 29; IV, 3, 47; IV, 4, 7; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.*

I, 2, 35, 155, 156; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 2, 60, 77, 80; II, 4, 57, 111, 116, 172; III, 2, 55; III, 3, 6, 16; IV, 2, 29, 41; V, 2, 36 *bis*, 48, 58.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20, 25, 85; II, 3, 10; II, 6, 65; III, 2, 7, 8, 17; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 9, 66; IV, 4, 10, 30; V, 32, 35.—*Frag.* I, 114.

Vis (nomen). *Amph.* IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* II, 2, 52.

Visa. *Cist.* I, 1, 120; II, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 38.—*Mil.* II, 2, 32, 72 *bis*; II, 4, 30, 34, 35, 40; IV, 3, 13.—*Merc.* II, 3, 59.—*Rud.* III, 1, 6.

Visu. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.

Visum. *Aul.* I, 1, 26; II, 2, 26.—*Capt.* I, 2, 24.—*Epid.* II, 2, 118.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 1; III, 5, 4.—*Merc.* III, 3, 3.—*Pers.* I, 2, 25.—*Rud.* II, 7, 34; V, 1, 6.—*Stic.* I, 3, 112.

Visas. *Menach.* I, 2, 4.

Viscera. *Menach.* V, 2, 106.—*Mil.* I, 1, 29.

Visci. *Pan.* II, 35.

Visco. *Bacch.* V, 2, 39.

Viscum. *Pan.* II, 37.

Viscus. *Bacch.* I, 1, 16.—*Pan.* II, 33.

Visc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 114.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.—*Most.* III, 2, 106, 164.—*Mil.* II, 3, 31; II, 6, 40.—*Rud.* II, 7, 9.—*Truc.* I, 2, 95.

Visibam. *Stic.* II, 2, 4.

Visere. *Casin.* V, 1, 2.—*Cist.* II, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* *Profl.* 56; II, 1, 34; II, 4, 18.—*Pan.* V, 4, 2.—*Rud.* I, 2, 6.

Visi. *Mil.* II, 4, 32.

Visita. *Trin.* III, 3, 39.

Visitase. *Cure.* II, 3, 64.

Visitavi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 12, 24.—*Pers.* I, 1, 20.

Viso. *Capt.* II, 1, 29.—*Casin.* III, 4, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 9; *Merc.* II, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1.—*Truc.* II, 6, 17.

Visum. *Asin.* III, 3, 99.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* III, 2, 5; III, 3, 1.—*Mil.* II, 2, 49.—*Merc.* II, 2, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 5.

Viscont. *Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115.

Vissus. *Aul.* V, 14.—*Cure.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 64.—*Mere.* I, 102 bis, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21, 24.—*Parn.* V, 4, 6.—*Rud.* II, 5, 3.

Vita. *Amph.* II, 2, 1, 19.—*Asin.* III, 3, 17, 19, 29; V, 2, 36.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 15.—*Capt.* III, 1, 55.—*Casin.* I, 47; III, 6, 24.—*Most.* I, 3, 68; II, 2, 69; III, 2, 57, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 108.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 34.—*Mere.* Prol. 75; II, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 76.—*True.* II, 1, 9; II, 4, 77; II, 6, 57.

Vitæ. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5; III, 5, 82; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Mere.* Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47.—*Parn.* V, 4, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 3.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 87; IV, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 5, 7.

Vitale. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 75.—*Parn.* V, 4, 14.

Vitalis. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.

Vitam. *Asin.* I, 1, 16; III, 3, 20, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 75; IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 1, 12; III, 5, 29, 50, 45; IV, 4, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 88; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 42.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; III, 1, 126, 129, 152, 155; IV, 2, 60.—*Mere.* II, 4, 5; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 55, 58; V, 1, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1; I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48; III, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59; II, 4, 109; III, 2, 74.

Vitare. *Stic.* I, 2, 64.

Vitæto. *Casin.* II, 2, 34.

Vitellion. *Frag.* I, 97.

Vitellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 77.

Viteat. *Cure.* II, 3, 19.—*Parn.* Prol. 25.

Vitet. *Stic.* I, 2, 64.

Vitia. *Most.* I, 3, 118.—*Mere.* Prol. 18.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55.

Vitii. *Mil.* II, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 7, 51.

Vitilena. *Most.* I, 5, 56.

Vitio. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 15.—*Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5; III, 3, 50.—*Mil.* III, 2, 151; IV, 8, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 50; III, 1, 59.—*True.* IV, 3, 54.

Vitio (colpa). *Epid.* I, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 5, 58.

Vitiosa. *Mil.* II, 3, 45.

Vitosum. *Cure.* IV, 2, 8.

Vitium. *Amph.* I, 1, 246; II, 2, 179.—*Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* III, 3, 21.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 25; III, 2, 159.—*Mere.* III, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 88.

Vittas. *Mil.* III, 1, 144.

Vitulosa m. *Aul.* II, 4, 5.

Vitulor. *Pers.* II, 3, 9.

Vitoperari. *Most.* I, 3, 21.

Vitoperas. *Aul.* II, 4, 47.—*Cure.* I, 3, 36.

Vituperat. *Casin.* II, 6, 59.

Vituperatur. *Cure.* IV, 2, 17.

Vituperet. *Mil.* III, 1, 139.

Viva. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.—*True.* II, 4, 86.

Vivam. *Asin.* III, 3, 40; V, 2, 59.—*Cure.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14, 25; II, 8, 50.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 7; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 105.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2, 9.—*True.* II, 4, 64.

Vivamus. *Trin.* II, 4, 160.

Vivant. *Cist.* III, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 31.

Vivas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 3.—*Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 15; III, 4, 65.

Vivat. *Aul.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 55.—*Cure.* V, 1, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.—*Mere.* III, 4, 20.—*Rud.* V, 1, 1.

Vive. *Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 154.

Vivebas. *True.* I, 2, 65.

Viveodo. *Epid.* II, 1, 8.

Vivere. *Amph.* Prol. 75.—*Aul.* II, 4, 56.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; III, 5, 56.—*Cure.* I, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65.—

Cist. I, 1, 87.—*Most.* I, 4, 8; II, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 43.—*Menach.* III, 1, 14; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* I, 1, 56; III, 1, 34; IV, 6, 26, 60.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 60; II, 4, 5; III, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 92; I, 3, 2; III, 2, 40.—*Pers.* III, 1, 18.—*Rud.* I, 3, 27; I, 4, 24; III, 2, 7.—*Trin.* I, 2, 14, 176; II, 1, 37; III, 5, 45.

Viverem. *Menach.* V, 1, 33.

Viverent. *Mil.* I, 1, 54; III, 1, 129.—*Pan.* V, 2, 106.

Viveret. *Aul.* *Procl.* 14.—*Menach.* II, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 10.

Vives. *Casin.* II, 6, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 94; I, 5, 93.—*Pers.* I, 1, 31.

Vivet. *Mil.* IV, 2, 89.—*Rud.* II, 6, 74.

Vivimus. *Cist.* I, 1, 30.—*Pan.* V, 4, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.

Vivis. *Most.* I, 1, 43.—*Menach.* I, 3, 19.—*Merc.* III, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 32.—*Pan.* *Procl.* 12.—*Rud.* I, 4, 23; II, 7, 30.—*Trin.* II, 2, 109.

Vivit. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12.—*Capt.* II, 2, 32; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 3, 11; V, 1, 10.—*Cist.* I, 2, 11; I, 3, 42; II, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 11, 14; II, 3, 12; III, 6, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 56.—*Pan.* *Procl.* 61, 83.—*Pers.* III, 1, 28.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9; II, 4, 32; II, 6, 36; III, 4, 39.—*Trin.* I, 2, 18; II, 2, 28.—*True.* I, 3, 62.

Vivite. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.

Vivitis. *Casin.* II, 8, 53.—*True.* II, 2, 57.

Vivito. *Cure.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* II, 2, 16.—*True.* V, 61.

Vivitur. *Pers.* I, 1, 17.—*Trin.* I, 2, 27 *bis*.

Vivo. *Amph.* I, 1, 303.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Aul.* III, 6, 29.—*Cure.* II, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* I, 29; II, 4, 14; II, 6, 57.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 15; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 111; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* I, 3, 73, 84; II, 1, 80; V, 1, 19.—*Menach.* V, 5, 5, 10.—*Mil.* III, 1, 111.—*Merc.* II, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 85; V, 2, 26.—*Pan.* III, 3, 87.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39; I, 4, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 75.

Vivom. *Capt.* II, 2, 32, 93.—*Most.* II, 2, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 75.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* I, 1, 14.

Vivos. *Asin.* I, 1, 7; I, 2, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 47.—*Menach.* II, 1, 15, 20.—*Mil.* II, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 18, 103; II, 42, 60.—*Rud.* II, 7, 33.—*True.* IV, 3, 49.

Vivunt. *Capt.* I, 1, 13.—*Casin.* III, 5, 52.—*Bacch.* III, 6, 11.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86, 87, 89.—*Rud.* V, 2, 1; II, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 68.—*True.* II, 3, 1.

Vix. *Amph.* I, 1, 174, 295.—*Asin.* II, 4, 33.—*Capt.* II, 2, 5; III, 2, 5, 6; III, 4, 105.—*Cure.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* II, 3, 22; II, 6, 17; II, 8, 26.—*Cist.* I, 3, 2; II, 2, 6.—*Epid.* I, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 9, 38; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* I, 3, 46; II, 2, 2, 74; III, 1, 70; III, 2, 78, 135.—*Menach.* V, 3, 8; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* I, 4; V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 85; IV, 2, 17.—*Pan.* III, 1, 63; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* I, 1, 41.—*Rud.* I, 4, 25; I, 5, 25; II, 3, 41; II, 7, 33.—*Stic.* II, 1, 24.

Vixerit. *Trin.* II, 4, 142.

Viximus. *Most.* III, 2, 47.

Vixisse. *Capt.* IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 43.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.

Vixit. *Pseud.* I, 3, 77.—*Pan.* I, 1, 18.

Vobis. *Amph.* *Procl.* 14, 21, 25, 40, 44, 49, 64; III, 4, 15.—*Asin.* *Procl.* II, 9; II, 2, 18, 45; II, 4, 68; III, 3, 31, 33, 52.—*Aul.* II, 2, 82.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 52; II, 1, 18, 21; IV, 2, 24; *Grex* 6.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 7, 30; II, 5, 7; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* I, 3, 7, 54.—*Epid.* II, 2, 73.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 63; IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 23.—*Most.* I, 2, 10; III, 2, 45.—*Menach.* *Procl.* 2, 3, 9, 14, 50; II, 2, 45; V, 7, 1, 27, 43; V, 9, 40.—*Mil.* II, 1, 7; II, 6, 20; IV, 1, 20; III, 3, 13; IV, 2, 92; IV, 3, 58.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 8; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 28, 65.—*Pseud.*

I, 2, 39, 49; II, 4, 31.—*Pan.* Prol. 50; III, 1, 38, 44, 53, 67; III, 3, 16, 30, 54, 65; III, 6, 103 IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 42, 46, 47, 83, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20, 40, 46; V, 2, 66, 72.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 17; III, 3, 50, 43; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 50, 55; IV, 4, 1, 92, 152.—*Stic.* II, 1, 42; IV, 1, 8, 15, 35; IV, 2, 1; V, 5, 1, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; II, 4, 52, 105.—*Truc.* Prol. 5, 7; I, 2, 20, 67; II, 2, 40.—*Frag.* III, 62.
 Vobiscum. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 5, 5.—*Stic.* V, 5, 2.
 Voca. *Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.
 Vocabam. *Menæch.* V, 9, 64.
 Vocabas. *Epid.* IV, 2, 17.
 Vocabat. *Asin.* III, 2, 58.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 55, 56, 84.
 Vocabis. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.
 Vocabit. *Casin.* II, 8, 45.
 Vocabo. *Mil.* III, 2, 4.
 Vocabo (invitabo ad convivium). *Pseud.* V, 2, 55.
 Vocabula. *Epid.* II, 2, 51.
 Vocant. *Amph.* I, 1, 229.—*Cure.* III, 43, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 4.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 1 *bis*.—*Trin.* I, 2, 63, 64, 165; II, 4, 69.
 Vocant (invitant ad convivium). *Menæch.* III, 1, 12.
 Vocantur. *Most.* IV, 1, 20.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 11.—*Pan.* III, 4, 4.
 Vocantur (invitantur ad convivium). *Menæch.* III, 1, 11.
 Vocare. *Amph.* I, 1, 226.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 26.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 52.
 Vocari. *Capt.* I, 2, 72.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Menæch.* V, 9, 56.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33.
 Vocatier. *Capt.* V, 4, 27.
 Vocas. *Asin.* II, 4, 79.—*Cure.* I, 3, 75; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* II, 3, 55.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 36; V, 2, 82.—*Merc.* V, 2, 118.—*Pseud.* III, 2,

Index in Plaut.

90; V, 2, 31.—*Pan.* V, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 28.
 Vocas (invitas ad convivium). *Cure.* IV, 4, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90.
 Vocasset. *Merc.* IV, 2, 3.
 Vocasti. *Stic.* IV, 1, 70.
 Vocat. *Amph.* III, 4, 8.—*Aut.* II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; IV, 2, 55.—*Cure.* II, 7, 25, 71; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 5, 15; IV, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 30.—*Mil.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 97; IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 29.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 14, 15; IV, 1, 13; IV, 5, 99.—*Stic.* I, III, 28; IV, 1, 7.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 42.—*Frag.* III, 37.
 Vocat (invitat ad convivium). *Capt.* I, 1, 8.
 Vocata. *Cure.* IV, 4, 7.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.
 Vocanti. *Rud.* I, 2, 62.
 Vocato. *Stic.* IV, 2, 20.
 Vocatote. *Stic.* I, 2, 10.
 Vocatur. *Capt.* Prol. 58.—*Casin.* Prol. 51.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69.—*Mil.* II, 5, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 9.—*Pan.* Prol. 53.
 Vocatus. *Capt.* I, 2, 70.—*Menæch.* Prol. 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.
 Vocaverat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 2.
 Vocaverit. *Most.* IV, 5, 15.
 Vocavi. *Pan.* II, 25.
 Vocavit. *Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 55; II, 2, 21; II, 5, 14.
 Voce. *Amph.* V, 1, 12, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 50.—*Aut.* IV, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 45.—*Pan.* Prol. 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.
 Vocem. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Aut.* V, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Cure.* I, 1, 95; II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 14.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Pan.* Prol. 15.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 10 *bis*, 11, 12.
 Vocent. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Voces (a voce). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.
 Voces (invites ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Voces (a voco). *Cure.* I, 3, 10.
 Vocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Vocet (invitet ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Voci. *Mil.* II, 2, 115; IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.
 Vocia. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.—*Most.* IV, 3, 36.—*Mil.* I, 2, 71.—*True.* II, 3, 29.
 Vocitatus. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.
 Voco. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55, 62; V, 6, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.
 Vocor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 112.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.
 Vola. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.
 Volam. *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 2, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*True.* II, 1, 2.
 Volantes. *Parn.* II, 56.
 Volamus. *Parn.* V, 1, 11.
 Volare. *Parn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Volat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.
 Volatici. *Parn.* II, 29.
 Volaticorum. *Parn.* II, 27, 28.
 Volcani. *Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Menach.* II, 2, 55.
 Vulcanus. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.
 Volcanum. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56.
 Volcannus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 21.
 Volcibam. *Asin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46.—*Casin.* III, 5, 39, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 12.—*Parn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 158.
 Volebas. *Asin.* II, 3, 15; II, 4, 79.—*Most.* I, 1, 9.—*True.* IV, 2, 35.
 Volens. *Capt.* IV, 2, 77.
 Volcet. *Amph.* IV, 3, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 88.
 Volentes. *Cure.* I, 1, 89.
 Volentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 4.

Volca. *Amph.* I, 1, 225.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84, 85, 86; III, 3, 7, 102.—*Aul.* II, 4, 61.—*Capt.* II, 1, 32, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 103; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 72.—*Menach.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 24; II, 3, 6; V, 7, 40; V, 9, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 115.—*Parn.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 34; V, 2, 128.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 25; IV, 5, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
 Volet. *Capt.* IV, 4, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; *Grex* 5.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5, 6; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; III, 5, 35.
 Voletis. *Rud.* V, 3, 65.
 Volgata. *Epid.* III, 2, 14.
 Volgavit. *Frag.* III, 7.
 Volgam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 44.
 Volgo. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 22; IV, 9, 125; IV, 10, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 15.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.—*True.* V, 52.
 Volnus. *True.* V, 51.
 Volo. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 33; I, 1, 47, 215; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 46, 62, 63; II, 2, 76, 157; III, 2, 17, 46; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 29, 52, 55, 62 bis, 80; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 41, 113; III, 1, 38; III, 3, 49, 90, 95; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 9, 13, 21; II, 1, 25, 28; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III, 6, 27, 35; IV, 10, 50.—*Capt.* I, 1, 72; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 1, 13, 22, 45, 101, 102; II, 3, 25, 24, 28, 69, 70, 100; III, 4, 71, 76, 88; V, 1, 51; V, 2, 12, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 45, 61; II, 3, 24, 65; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 70; V, 3, 8, 9.—*Casin.* *Prolog.* II, 21, 30; II, 3, 47, 55; II, 4, 3, 6; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 55, 67; III, 3, 25, 49; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 3, 25; V, 2, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 84, 114; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 40; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 80; III, 3, 21, 41; III, 4, 24, 29, 70.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 45, 44, 60, 61; II, 3, 35; III, 3, 91;

IV, 4, 56, 70, 77; IV, 9, 65, 66, 70; V, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 17, 37; I, 3, 11, 24, 140; I, 4, 2, 24; II, 1, 39, 52; III, 1, 64, 100; V, 1, 15, 43, 49, 53.—*Menach.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 13, 24; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 70, 75, 77; V, 4, 7; V, 9, 25, 27.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 65, 74; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 17, 62; III, 1, 18, 83, 111, 172, 173; III, 3, 3, 34; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 26, 34; IV, 5, 1; IV, 6, 40, 52.—*Merc.* I, 26, 44, 46, 47, 55; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 34, 40, 52, 122; II, 4, 17; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 17; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 88, 112; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 34; I, 3, 2; I, 9, 3, 95, 149, 150, 1, 4, 6, 55; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 67; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 62; IV, 1, 10, 13, 14, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 20, 59.—*Parn. Prol.* 46, 50, 126; I, 1, 63; II, 44; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5, 16; III, 5, 10 *bis*; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 46, 77, 119; V, 3, 32; V, 4, 22, 26, 41.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 18, 85; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 10; III, 1, 42; IV, 3, 10, 54; IV, 4, 28, 29, 43, 60, 105; IV, 6, 12, 14; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 2, 44, 51, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33, 93; II, 3, 6; III, 4, 63; III, 6, 16; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 12, 25, 45; V, 5, 51, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 111; I, 2, 46, 56, 70, 94, 97; I, 3, 33; II, 2, 23; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26, 32; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 4, 19, 42; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1, 8, 13, 156; II, 2, 42, 47, 57, 90; II, 4, 39 *bis*, 44, 88, 115, 164, 175; III, 2, 70, 91; IV, 2, 116, 121; IV, 3, 52, 70; V, 2, 31, 45, 51.—*True.* I, 2, 46; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 6, 28; II, 4, 69 *bis*; II, 5, 20, 21; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 5, 13; V, 7, 30.—*Frag.* I, 30; II, 52.

Volpes. Most III, 1, 22, 32.

Volsellæ. Cure. IV, 4, 2.

Volvus. Aut. II, 8, 6.

Volt. Amph. Prol. 114, 139; I, 1, 138; II, 2, 30; III, 2, 14.—*Asin. Prol.* 12; I, 3, 23, 29, 31 *ter*, 32 *bis*; II, 4, 54.—*Aut.* II, 2, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* II, 3, 2; III, 5, 14; III, 4, 78,

108.—*Cure.* I, 2, 46, 55, 56; III, 69; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 72.—*Casin.* III, 5, 57; IV, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 3, 47; IV, 2, 52, 71.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 67; II, 2, 60, 83; IV, 2, 15, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 68, 71, 72, 75, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 46, 61, 78, 79; IV, 6, 12, 59, 67.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10; IV, 4, 59; V, 4, 29, 31.—*Parn. Prol.* 103, 107; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 38, 138, 159; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; III, 3, 45; IV, 3, 46; IV, 4, 49, 61; V, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 33; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 98, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7, 80; II, 4, 37, 43, 163.—*True.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 92; II, 7, 6; IV, 2, 25.

Voltis. Amph. Prol. I, 5, 9, 12, 54, 56; III, 4, 25.—*Asin. Prol.* 5.—*Capt.* Prol. 8.—*Menach.* V, 4, 1; V, 7, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 136; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 32.—*Parn. Prol.* 80; III, 3, 31; III, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 11, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Frag.* I, 25.

Voltorios. Cure. II, 3, 78.

Volta. Amph. III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.

Volturn. Amph. III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59.

Volturi. Capt. IV, 2, 64.

Volturii. Truc. II, 3, 16.

Volturio. Mil. IV, 2, 54.

Voltorios. Most. III, 2, 145, 146, 150.

Voltus. Epid. IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.

Volucrum. Amph. I, 1, 170.

Volucres. Parn. IV, 2, 51.

Volueram. Asin. I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10.

Volueramus. Rud. III, 4, 2.

Volvere. Bacch. II, 3, 63.—*Capt.* II, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.

Voluerim. Asin. Prol. 6.—*Capt.* Prol. 53.

Volnerit. Asin. V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 1, 50.

Volui. Amph. I, 1, 228; IV, 1, 1.—

IV, 6, 52; IV, 8, 43; V, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 17, 37; II, 3, 85; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 21, 63, 91; V, 4, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16, 17, 18, 26, 32, 40, 45, 46, 51; I, 3, 21; I, 5, 107, 144, 149, 151, 160; II, 4, 25; IV, 7, 57, 58; V, 2, 33.—*Paen.* Prol. 11, 58, 62, 123, 128; III, 1, 25, 26, 28, 41, 52, 71; III, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 28, 30; III, 3, 17 *bis*, 18, 68; III, 4, 14, 15, 29 35; III, 6, 3; V, 3, 35; V, 4, 41, 55, 62, 68, 76, 77, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 53 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27; V, 2, 38, 42, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 1, 5, 22; I, 3, 13; I, 5, 6; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 29; III, 4, 21, 26, 27; III, 5, 50; IV, 4, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 16, 92, 100; V, 3, 62, 64, 67.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 6, 33, 36, 47, 69, 70, 71, 81; III, 1, 37, 45; IV, 1, 2, 14, 63; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 27; V, 5, 16; V, 7, 7 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; II, 4, 41.—*True.* I, 2, 13, 36, 37, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 61, 106; II, 2, 42, 49, 56; II, 7, 23; IV, 2, 6, 59; IV, 3, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14; V, 4.

Vosmet. *Capt.* III, 5, 18.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12.—*Most.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; IV, 1, 43.—*Paen.* Prol. 91.—*True.* II, 5, 10.

Vosmetipsi. *Most.* I, 2, 13.

Voster. *Asin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Paen.* V, 4, 86, 89.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15.—*Stic.* V, 2, 16.

Vostra. *Asin.* I, 3, 58.—*Aut.* III, 3, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 15; I, 1, 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 21, 6, 55.—*Paen.* III, 3, 18, 30; V, 4, 95.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51.—*True.* II, 6, 6.

Vostræ. *Asin.* III, 3, 39.—*Most.* III, 2, 20.—*Paen.* III, 5, 38; V, 4, 85.—*True.* I, 2, 76.

Vostram. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 254, 299.—*Asin.* II, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 58.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 97; V, 1, 62.

—*Menæch.* V, 2, 119; V, 7, 4, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2; III, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12, 50; III, 1, 44.—*Paen.* IV, 2, 8, 78; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 132.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* II, 4, 104, 175, 190; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 31.—*True.* I, 1, 8, 31; II, 2, 53; V, 75.—*Frag.* III, 57.

Vostrarum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84.

Vostras. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66.—*True.* I, 2, 28.

Vostri. *Amph.* Prol. 58; III, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34.

Vostris. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Asin.* II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1; III, 4, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 11.—*True.* Prol. 2.

Vostro. *Asin.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 53; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 24.—*Paen.* III, 3, 19, 32.—*True.* Prol. 6; V, 61.

Vostrorum. *Most.* I, 3, 123.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18.

Vostros. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.

Vostrum. *Amph.* Prol. 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51, 59; V, 7, 5; V, 9, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17, 21; II, 1, 9; V, 1, 3.—*Paen.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; IV, 1, 61; V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* Prol. 4.—*True.* II, 2, 47.

Vota. *Amph.* I, 1, 75; III, 2, 66; III, 3, 11.

Vox. *Amph.* III, 2, 66.—*Cure.* I, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 62.

Vox. *Amph.* I, 1, 169, 177.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 16; II, 4, 11; III, 1, 22; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10, 12, 14; I, 5, 2; II, 3, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.

X

X α ρ τ ι ν . *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.| Xystylis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 76.

Z

Z α c α n θ i ν s. *Mere.* V, 2, 104.Zac α n θ o. *Mere.* V, 2, 99, 102.Zac α n θ um. *Mere.* III, 4, 62.Za ν iam. *Aul.* II, 2, 20.Z ϵ ν . *Carin.* III, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 28.Zen α s. *Epid.* V, 1, 20.—*Parn.* V, 4, 101.Zona. *Epid.* II, 1, 5.Zonam. *Mere.* V, 2, 84.—*Parn.* V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* I, 5, 75.Zonarius. *Trin.* IV, 2, 20.Zonas. *Trac.* V, 62.

FINIS.

IV, 4, 92; IV, 9, 118.—*Most.* I, 3, 151; III, 1, 86; III, 2, 161; IV, 2, 4, 50; V, 1, 60.—*Menach.* I, 4, 2; II, 3, 2; V, 2, 77.—*Mil.* II, 2, 43, 45; II, 6, 55; IV, 1, 37; IV, 6, 64; V, 4.—*Mere.* I, 57; II, 2, 52; V, 4, 53 *bis*.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 46; I, 2, 19; I, 5, 43; III, 2, 102; IV, 1, 24, 34, 44; IV, 6, 34; V, 2, 2.—*Pan.* I, 3, 32; V, 2, 115.—*Pers.* I, 1, 28; IV, 4, 46, 56; V, 2, 11, 44.—*Rud.* III, 3, 18; IV, 3, 18, 63.—*Stic.* I, 3, 113; II, 1, 38; IV, 2, 51; V, 4, 16, 24.—*Trin.* III, 3, 19, 34, 79; IV, 2, 68.—*Truc.* II, 3, 16; II, 4, 2; II, 6, 18; II, 7, 41; IV, 2, 1; IV, 3, 35, 62.

Videam. *Aut.* IV, 4, 33.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 41.—*Most.* III, 1, 161.—*Menach.* III, 3, 19.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 2.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 72.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 4.

Videamur. *Pan.* V, 4, 94.

Videamus. *Menach.* II, 2, 74.

Videant. *Asin.* V, 1, 11.—*Mil.* II, 2, 26.—*Mere.* II, 2, 15; V, 2, 54, 74.—*Pan.* *Prolog.* 32; III, 6, 1.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 44.—*Trin.* I, 2, 4.—*Truc.* I, 2, 10.

Videare. *Most.* III, 2, 125.—*Truc.* II, 2, 44.

Videas. *Asin.* V, 2, 29.—*Aut.* III, 5, 32.—*Capt.* II, 3, 60.—*Cure.* II, 3, 13.—*Cist.* I, 1, 26.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 2.—*Most.* I, 3, 86.—*Menach.* I, 2, 2; II, 1, 4.—*Mil.* II, 1, 16; II, 3, 70.—*Mere.* IV, 1, 23; V, 2, 96.—*Pan.* IV, 1, 9.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 2, 44.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 69; V, 2, 55.—*Frag.* III, 48.

Vident. *Asin.* I, 3, 33; IV, 1, 42.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 44; IV, 9, 68, 69.—*Trin.* II, 4, 143.

Videntis. *Pan.* III, 5, 41.

Videntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 8.—*Capt.* II, 2, 71.—*Menach.* *Prolog.* 8.—*Mil.* II, 6, 36.—*Pan.* V, 1, 11.—*Trin.* V, 2, 3.—*Frag.* I, 129.

Videbis. *Cure.* I, 3, 12.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 37.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 7; IV, 7, 18.—*Mil.* II, 6, 47.

Videbit. *Truc.* I, 2, 87.

Videbitis. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 147.—*Rud.* *Prolog.* 80.

Videbitur. *Asin.* III, 5, 45.—*Pers.* II, 5, 10; III, 1, 14.

Videbo. *Amph.* IV, 3, 16.—*Asin.* III, 3, 16.—*Cure.* I, 3, 56.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 140.

Videbunt. *Most.* I, 3, 75.

Videlicet. *Asin.* III, 3, 9.—*Capt.* II, 2, 36.—*Most.* IV, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 68.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 49, 51.—*Trin.* IV, 4, 12.

Videmur. *Pan.* III, 1, 12.

Videmus. *Pan.* III, 3, 39.—*Rud.* II, 3, 36.

Videndi. *Amph.* II, 2, 8.—*Truc.* II, 4, 19.

Videndum. *Epid.* I, 1, 35.—*Most.* III, 1, 151.

Vident. *Amph.* *Prolog.* 123.—*Asin.* I, 3, 50.—*Capt.* III, 2, 2.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 38, 70.—*Mil.* II, 4, 16 *bis*.—*Truc.* I, 2, 16 *bis*; II, 6, 9, 87.

Vidente. *Mil.* II, 4, 29.

Videntur. *Amph.* V, 1, 3.—*Aut.* I, 2, 36.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 6, 7, 20.—*Most.* III, 3, 2.—*Menach.* II, 3, 11; V, 7, 57.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 9.—*Stic.* I, 2, 7.

Video. *Amph.* I, 1, 136; II, 1, 76; II, 2, 149; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 3.—*Asin.* I, 1, 9; V, 1, 13.—*Aut.* II, 2, 74; IV, 4, 14; IV, 9, 2; V, 1, 5.—*Casin.* III, 1, 27, 30; III, 4, 38, 99, 119; IV, 2, 8.—*Cure.* I, 2, 58; I, 3, 31; II, 2, 28; II, 3, 51; III, 85; V, 2, 17.—*Casin.* V, 2, 42.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 43; IV, 2, 29, 34.—*Epid.* I, 1, 59; II, 2, 19, 53.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42; III, 2, 19; III, 3, 47; III, 6, 36; IV, 3, 25; IV, 7, 37, 54; IV, 10, 5; V, 1, 10, 19; V, 2, 42.—*Most.* I, 1, 80; I, 3, 88; III, 2, 125, 142; V, 1, 10, 57, 71.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33; II, 2, 3; III, 1, 14, 16; IV, 3, 11 *bis*; V, 1, 5; V, 2, 23; V, 5, 50, 58; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* II, 1, 44; II, 3, 60; II, 4, 23; III, 1, 36; IV, 2, 14; IV, 3, 43; IV, 4, 2; IV, 6, 3, 27, 47, 53, 57, 66; IV, 8, 3, 14, 15, 34; V, 3, 5, 41.—*Mere.* *Prolog.* I, 59, 85; II, 2, 28, 32,

58; 11, 3, 98; 111, 4, 11; IV, 1, 4; IV, 5, 5; V, 2, 54, 99; V, 3, 5.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 59; I, 4, 17; 11, 1, 17; IV, 1, 7, 45; IV, 7, 59; V, 1, 1.—*Pæn.* I, 2, 22; 111, 2, 32; IV, 1, 5; IV, 2, 20; V, 3, 47; V, 5, 5, 17, 52.—*Pers.* 11, 4, 13; IV, 4, 110.—*Rud.* ProL 67; I, 2, 68, 73, 74; I, 4, 35; 11, 2, 4; 11, 3, 3; 11, 4, 29; 11, 5, 13; 111, 4, 38; 111, 6, 31; IV, 1, 12; IV, 4, 23, 99, 110; V, 2, 44.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 36; IV, 1, 3; V, 2, 2.—*Trin.* ProL 14; 11, 2, 12, 102; 111, 1, 21; 111, 2, 72, 95; IV, 2, 106; IV, 3, 64.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 2; 11, 7, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 4, 6; V, 3, 25, 70.—*Frag.* I, 112; 11, 16.

Videor. *Amph.* 11, 1, 31; 11, 2, 10.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 107.—*Capt.* IV, 1, 111.—*Cure.* 11, 1, 6.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 11; 11, 8, 20.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 2, 67; I, 3, 113; I, 4, 7; 111, 2, 133.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 21; 111, 1, 33, 34; IV, 6, 8.—*Merc.* I, 60; 11, 2, 19.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 60; 111, 1, 21.—*Pæn.* V, 2, 117.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 16.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 17.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 4; V, 1, 5.—*Truc.* 11, 4, 28, 72; V, 3.

Videras. *Mil.* 11, 5, 64.

Viderat. *Cist.* I, 3, 39.—*Menach.* ProL 22.

Videto. *Amph.* ProL 147.—*Capt.* I, 2, 11; 11, 3, 39; 111, 2, 13; IV, 2, 86.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 2.—*Epid.* I, 1, 8, 40, 59.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 48.—*Most.* I, 1, 4; V, 1, 20.—*Menach.* V, 9, 15.—*Mil.* I, 1, 70; 11, 2, 16, 94; IV, 3, 42 bis; IV, 6, 2, 43.—*Pers.* I, 71; IV, 4, 5.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 17, 28.—*Pæn.* I, 1, 78; 111, 3, 68; V, 2, 155; V, 3, 41; V, 4, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 20.—*Truc.* I, 2, 45; IV, 4, 10.

Viderent. *Amph.* ProL 129.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 5.

Videres. *Mil.* IV, 6, 47.

Videret. *Asin.* 111, 3, 152.—*Merc.* I, 77.

Videri. *Amph.* I, 1, 184.—*Most.* 111, 2, 168.—*Merc.* 111, 1, 16.—*Stic.* V, 3, 1.

Viderier. *Cure.* 11, 2, 10.—*Rud.* I, 4, 31.

Viderim. *Cist.* 11, 3, 7.—*Bacch.* 11, 1, 6.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 24, 74; 11, 4, 17, 67; 11, 6, 38, 73.

Viderint. *Amph.* ProL 67.

Videris. *Amph.* I, 1, 51; 11, 2, 53.

—*Capt.* 11, 3, 30.—*Epid.* V, 1, 18.—*Mil.* 11, 6, 30 bis.—*Merc.* V, 2, 51.—*Rud.* I, 2, 37.

Viderit. *Amph.* IV, 1, 2.—*Mil.* I, 1, 2; 11, 1, 71 bis; 11, 2, 31.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 20; 11, 6, 70.

Videritis. *Mil.* 11, 2, 2.

Videto. *Asin.* I, 3, 93; V, 1, 10.—*Menach.* I, 2, 33.—*Mil.* 11, 5, 56.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 111, 113; V, 2, 68.—*Rud.* 11, 2, 24.

Vides. *Amph.* I, 3, 2; 11, 1, 57.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 60, 66; 111, 3, 94.—*Aut.* 11, 4, 44.—*Capt.* 11, 1, 33; 111, 4, 35 bis, 85 bis.—*Casin.* 11, 2, 70; V, 2, 55.—*Menach.* I, 2, 66; 11, 2, 44; IV, 2, 5; V, 5, 44; V, 9, 3.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 66.—*Merc.* I, 74; 11, 2, 20; 111, 4, 26; V, 2, 37, 39, 53.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 3; IV, 7, 58, 67; V, 2, 7.—*Pæn.* 111, 3, 31.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 57; IV, 4, 90, 119.—*Rud.* I, 3, 73; I, 5, 21; 11, 7, 15; IV, 3, 5.—*Stic.* 11, 1, 50; IV, 2, 52, 53, 54; V, 3, 4.—*Trin.* I, 2, 39, 79; 111, 3, 82.—*Truc.* 11, 7, 26; V, 8.

Videus. *Amph.* I, 1, 204.—*Pseud.* 11, 2, 68.

Videt. *Amph.* I, 1, 175.—*Asin.* 11, 3, 11.—*Aut.* 11, 2, 68; IV, 1, 7; IV, 8, 10.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 63.—*Cure.* I, 3, 14.—*Menach.* I, 3, 11; V, 6, 2.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 44.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 43.—*Pæn.* ProL 68.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 40.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 54.—*Stic.* I, 2, 53.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 40; 11, 6, 6.

Videte. *Merc.* ProL 102; 11, 1, 43; 11, 3, 10.

Videtis. *Capt.* ProL 1.—*Merc.* V, 2, 10.—*Truc.* 11, 1, 10.

Videto. *Most.* 111, 2, 21, 31.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 1.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 55.

Videtur. *Amph.* I, 1, 147, 178; I, 2,

32; II, 1, 48; III, 3, 4. — *Asin.* III, 3, 55. — *Aul.* IV, 10, 75. — *Capt.* II, 1, 25. — *Casin.* II, 6, 8. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 61. — *Bacch.* I, 2, 4, 31; IV, 4, 44; IV, 7, 40; IV, 8, 13. — *Most.* I, 2, 10; III, 2, 135. — *Mil.* I, 1, 72; II, 4, 9; II, 5, 7, 9; III, 1, 37; IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 21; IV, 7, 11. — *Mere.* I, 96; II, 3, 13, 31, 57. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 60; I, 5, 58; IV, 2, 9. — *Pers.* IV, 3, 67; V, 2, 58. — *Rud.* III, 1, 15; IV, 3, 44; IV, 7, 4, 16; V, 2, 19. — *Stic.* I, 2, 66; II, 1, 26. — *Trin.* II, 4, 151; IV, 2, 10, 157. — *True.* III, 2, 1.

Vid. *Amph.* *Prol.* 42; II, 1, 70; II, 2, 47, 54, 67, 136; V, 1, 28. — *Asin.* II, 4, 32; III, 1, 18. — *Aul.* III, 1, 8. — *Capt.* III, 1, 7; III, 4, 30, 98; IV, 2, 94, 99; V, 2, 22; V, 4, 1. — *Cure.* I, 1, 20; IV, 2, 45; V, 2, 4. — *Casin.* II, 4, 41; III, 1, 6; III, 5, 4. — *Cist.* I, 1, 56; II, 3, 5. — *Epid.* II, 2, 24; IV, 2, 7, 30 *bis*; V, 1, 6; V, 2, 18. — *Bacch.* III, 3, 65, 77; V, 1, 28; V, 2, 60. — *Most.* II, 1, 2; III, 1, 2; IV, 3, 8, 9. — *Menach.* *Prol.* 46; II, 2, 32; III, 2, 36, 47; IV, 2, 29, 69; V, 1, 49; V, 5, 37; V, 9, 29, 58. — *Mil.* II, 3, 19; II, 4, 26, 53 *bis*; II, 6, 52, 58, 68; III, 2, 34, 42; III, 3, 12 *bis*. — *Mere.* *Prol.* 4; II, 3, 58, 59, 60; IV, 3, 21, 24; V, 2, 54, 63. — *Pseud.* I, 2, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 2, 27; IV, 3, 2. — *Pann.* I, 1, 12. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 20. — *Rud.* I, 2, 44; IV, 3, 15; IV, 4, 80. — *Stic.* IV, 1, 69. — *Trin.* II, 4, 29; IV, 2, 119. — *True.* II, 2, 64.

Videmus. *Pann.* III, 4, 13.

Vidisse. *Amph.* I, 1, 12. — *Cist.* IV, 1, 1. — *Epid.* III, 3, 27; IV, 1, 11. — *Most.* I, 3, 113; III, 1, 39; III, 2, 133; III, 3, 3. — *Mil.* II, 2, 88, 89, 108; II, 3, 2, 28, 49, 67; II, 4, 13, 48, 49, 74. — *Mere.* IV, 3, 7. — *Pers.* IV, 6, 16. — *Rud.* I, 2, 78; II, 3, 75. — *Stic.* II, 2, 44.

Vidisse. *Bacch.* III, 3, 84. — *Rud.* II, 6, 10.

Vidissimus. *Bacch.* *Grex.* 3.

Vidisti. *Amph.* II, 2, 93. — *Cure.* I,

5, 12. — *Cist.* IV, 2, 42. — *Most.* II, 1, 22. — *Menach.* I, 2, 34. — *Mil.* II, 3, 20; II, 4, 15. — *Mere.* II, 2, 42; II, 3, 59; V, 2, 62. — *Pseud.* II, 2, 26. — *Pers.* IV, 4, 5. — *Rud.* IV, 3, 48; IV, 4, 122. — *Stic.* II, 2, 49, 65. — *Trin.* IV, 2, 101; V, 2, 55.

Vidistis. *Pann.* III, 4, 13. — *Rud.* II, 2, 9, 17.

Vidit. *Amph.* II, 1, 17. — *Cist.* IV, 4, 10. — *Most.* II, 1, 20. — *Mil.* II, 2, 26, 31, 44, 111; II, 3, 4; II, 6, 105; III, 3, 50. — *Mere.* I, 69 *bis*, 74, 75; III, 1, 34; IV, 3, 11. — *Rud.* *Prol.* 43.

Vidua. *Cure.* I, 1, 37. — *Menach.* I, 2, 4; V, 1, 26, 27. — *Mil.* IV, 1, 18 *bis*, 19. — *Stic.* I, 1, 2. — *Menach.* V, 1, 20. — *Mil.* V, 16. — *Stic.* I, 2, 62. — *Mere.* IV, 6, 13.

Viduitas. *Rud.* III, 3, 2.

Vidule. *Rud.* V, 3, 4.

Viduli. *Rud.* IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 3, 50.

Vidulo. *Epid.* I, 1, 20. — *Menach.*

II, 2, 12; V, 7, 47. — *Rud.* IV, 4, 35, 38, 65, 89; IV, 7, 2; V, 2, 23.

Vidolom. *Rud.* II, 3, 61; II, 6, 61; IV, 2, 31; IV, 3, 23, 37, 43, 49, 54, 60, 76; IV, 4, 22, 62, 83, 98, 133, 140; IV, 7, 7; V, 2, 5, 8, 10, 22, 52, 66; V, 3, 1, 13, 22, 39, 55. — *Frag.* I, 33, 39, 148.

Vidulos. *Rud.* IV, 3, 52; IV, 4, 86; V, 2, 2, 30.

Viget. *Cure.* II, 3, 20.

Vigilia. *Most.* II, 1, 26, 27. — *Menach.* III, 2, 39. — *Mil.* II, 2, 60, 61, 63.

Vigilaos. *Amph.* II, 1, 76 *ter*, 77; II, 2, 65, 66, 94. — *Capt.* IV, 2, 68. — *Pseud.* I, 3, 152.

Vigilantem. *Amph.* II, 1, 77, 94.

Vigilanti. *Most.* II, 2, 62. — *Mil.* II, 4, 140.

Vigilare. *Pers.* I, 2, 47. — *Rud.* IV, 2, 16.

Vigilarem. *Amph.* I, 1, 142.

Vigilas. *Cure.* I, 3, 20. — *Most.* II, 1, 36.

Vigiles. Amph. I, 1, 195.
Vigiliam. Pseud. IV, 7, 84.
Vigilia. Trin. IV, 2, 27.
Vigilia. Aut. Prol. 36; IV, 10, 65.
Vigilo. Amph. I, 1, 252; II, 2, 66.
 —*Most.* II, 1, 26. —*Menæch.* III, 2, 39.
Vigenti. Asin. I, 1, 76; I, 3, 77, 90;
 II, 2, 81, 97; II, 3, 16; II, 4, 62; III,
 1, 29; III, 2, 33; III, 3, 43, 46, 61,
 63, 94, 135, 144; IV, 1, 7, 56; V, 2,
 2, 65. —*Capt.* II, 2, 103; II, 3, 4, 20,
 78. —*Curc.* III, 78. —*Cist.* II, 3, 19. —
Bacch. III, 3, 18; IV, 7, 21. —*Most.*
 I, 3, 139. —*Menæch.* V, 5, 47. —*Merc.*
 II, 3, 90, 94. —*Pseud.* I, 1, 30, 111,
 112, 115; I, 3, 46, 110, 111; I, 4, 11,
 19; I, 5, 69; IV, 6, 6, 8, 15; IV, 7,
 125 bis, 130; IV, 8, 30. —*Rud.* V, 3,
 26. —*Truc.* II, 6, 62; III, 1, 8. —
Frag. III, 51.
Vigorem. Bacch. II, 3, 46.
Viss. Epid. II, 2, 24.
Vile. Most. I, 3, 139. —*Mil.* IV, 2,
 70. —*Trin.* I, 1, 10.
Vilem. Mil. IV, 6, 28.
Vili. Epid. I, 1, 49. —*Mil.* II, 3, 56;
Frag. I, 7.
Vilior. Mil. III, 1, 137.
Villares. Aut. III, 1, 21.
Vilipendit. Truc. II, 6, 58.
Vilis. Casin. III, 2, 8.
Vilissimum. Stic. I, 3, 35.
Vilitati. Capt. II, 1, 34.
Vilins. Curc. II, 1, 28.
Villa. Rud. Prol. 34, 43, 49.
Villam. Aut. III, 5, 32. —*Casin.* I,
 52; II, 6, 68. —*Cist.* II, 1, 15. —*Most.*
 I, 1, 65. —*Merc.* II, 2, 6. —*Rud. Prol.*
 77; I, 1, 7; I, 2, 13, 35; II, 3, 1. —
Trin. IV, 2, 104. —*Truc.* III, 1, 4.
Villice. Casin. I, 10.
Villico. Casin. II, 2, 25; II, 3, 36,
 51; II, 4, 9; II, 6, 20; II, 7, 5; II, 8,
 22 bis; III, 5, 27, 56, 58; IV, 1, 4. —
Merc. II, 2, 6. —*Pæn.* I, 3, 6; III, 1,
 55.
Villicum. Casin. II, 3, 55; II, 7, 6;
 II, 8, 26; III, 5, 39, 52. —*Pæn.* I, 1,
 65; I, 3, 17.

Villicus. Pæn. I, 1, 42; III, 1, 73;
 III, 5, 34. —*Casin.* II, 7, 10; IV, 1, 9;
 IV, 2, 18.
Villissimum. Pseud. III, 2, 17.
Vim. Capt. IV, 2, 24. —*Casin.* IV,
 8, 2; V, 2, 49. —*Merc.* I, 52. —*Pseud.*
 V, 2, 4. —*Rud.* III, 3, 19, 28; III, 4,
 24, 28, 69. —*Truc.* II, 6, 58.
Vimenei. Epid. I, 1, 26.
Vina. Asin. II, 4, 30.
Vinaria. Mil. III, 2, 43.
Vinario. Asin. II, 4, 30.
Vinariorum. Pæn. IV, 2, 16.
Vinarium. Trin. IV, 2, 46.
Vincam. Most. I, 2, 12. —*Mil.* II,
 6, 85. —*Pseud.* II, 1, 8.
Vincas. Casin. IV, 4, 3.
Vineat (convineat). Mil. II, 2, 31.
Vineat. Mil. II, 2, 35. —*Merc.* II,
 5, 24.
Vince. Merc. II, 4, 29.
Vincere. Epid. II, 1, 8. —*Bacch.*
 III, 4, 15. —*Pseud.* I, 3, 7. —*Pers.* I,
 2, 7. —*Rud.* III, 5, 58. —*Truc.* II, 6,
 20.
Vinceretis. Pæn. III, 1, 27.
Vinces. Capt. I, 3, 83. —*Most.* III,
 1, 22, 32. —*Stic.* IV, 2, 56; V, 5, 15.
Vinct. Casin. II, 6, 51.
Vinciat. Menæch. I, 1, 21.
Vinciatur. Capt. II, 4, 77, 78.
Vincies. Menæch. I, 1, 17.
Vincire. Epid. V, 2, 17.
Vincirer. Bacch. IV, 7, 13.
Vinciri. Capt. III, 4, 76. —*Bacch.*
 IV, 7, 11. —*Menæch.* I, 1, 12.
Vincit. Amph. I, 1, 267.
Vincite. Aut. II, 4, 68. —*Casin.*
Prol. 87. —*Cist.* I, 1, 49. —*Pseud.* I, 2,
 18.
Vincito. Bacch. IV, 8, 18.
Vincitur. Amph. II, 1, 44.
Vincunt. Menæch. I, 1, 3.
Vincla. Menæch. I, 1, 18. —*Rud.*
 III, 1, 18. —*Frag.* III, 40.
Vinclis. Capt. II, 2, 4, 106; II, 3,
 55. —*Truc.* IV, 3, 10.
Vincla. Menæch. I, 1, 17.
Vinctum. Pseud. II, 2, 35.

Vincti. *Capt.* 1, 1, 4.
 Vincton. *Asin.* 11, 2, 19.—*True.* IV, 3, 63.
 Vinctum. *Asin.* 11, 2, 75.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 95, 98.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 11.
 Vinctus. *Asin.* 11, 2, 35.—*Capt.* 111, 2, 44.—*Epid.* V, 1, 51.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 28.—*Trin.* 111, 2, 52.
 Vinculis. *Capt.* 11, 1, 20; 111, 5, 108.—*Rud.* 11, 5, 19.
 Vincunt. *Trin.* 111, 3, 31.
 Vindemia. *Cure.* 1, 2, 16.
 Vindex. *Trin.* 111, 2, 18.
 Vindictam. *Cure.* 1, 3, 56.
 Vineam. *Cure.* 1, 2, 50.
 Vineas. *Mil.* 11, 2, 111.
 Viol. *Amph.* 1, 1, 275, 274, 275.—*Asin.* 111, 3, 54.—*Aut.* 111, 6, 35; IV, 10, 15.—*Cure.* 1, 2, 1, 21.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 81.—*Cist.* 11, 2, 7.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 7.—*Stic.* 111, 1, 24; V, 4, 30.—*Trin.* IV, 6, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 54; V, 11.
 Viannolla. *Asin.* 1, 3, 70.
 Vino. *Amph.* 11, 1, 84.—*Asin.* V, 1, 8.—*Aut.* Prol. 24; 11, 5, 22, 37; 111, 6, 39.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 80, 82.—*Casin.* Prol. 5.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 17.—*Most.* 111, 2, 41.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 50; IV, 5, 37.—*Stic.* V, 1, 7; V, 4, 5; V, 6, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 57; IV, 4, 1, 2.
 Violentam. *Aut.* IV, 7, 8.
 Violentat. *Cist.* 1, 3, 11.
 Vinosissima. *Cure.* 1, 1, 79.
 Vinum. *Asin.* 1, 3, 42; IV, 1, 54; V, 2, 40.—*Aut.* 111, 6, 42; IV, 10, 20, 65.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 78, 92; 1, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 55.—*Menach.* V, 5, 17.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 59; 111, 2, 16.—*Pers.* 11, 1, 3.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 115.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 125.—*Truc.* 1, 1, 12; IV, 3, 57.—*Frag.* 1, 110.
 Violare. *Rud.* 111, 2, 32.
 Violarii. *Aut.* 111, 5, 36.
 Violentia. *Rud.* 111, 6, 1.
 Violentiam. *Menach.* 11, 2, 55.
 Violentissimus. *Truc.* 11, 1, 39.
 Violentos. *True.* 11, 1, 43.
 Violentus. *Truc.* 11, 2, 54, 62.

Vir. Amph. 1, 3, 4; 11, 2, 16, 28, 45, 78, 84, 154, 180, 181; 111, 1, 91.—*Asin.* 111, 2, 11.—*Capt.* V, 2, 1, 2, 3, 12.—*Cure.* V, 3, 30.—*Casin.* 11, 1, 3; 11, 2, 3, 15, 19, 37; 11, 3, 34; 11, 6, 1; 11, 8, 48; 111, 2, 2, 15; 111, 3, 23, 25; 111, 4, 4; IV, 4, 4; V, 4, 6.—*Cist.* 11, 3, 48.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 10, 11 bis.—*Menach.* IV, 1, 2; V, 1, 4.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 92, 96; IV, 6, 61; IV, 9, 5.—*Merc.* IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 39; IV, 7, 15.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 15, 46; V, 2, 5.—*Pers.* 111, 3, 15; V, 2, 11.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 17 bis, 69; IV, 4, 14, 15, 29, 68, 71.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 111.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 80.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 37, 39.—*Frag.* 1, 25.
 Virere. *Menach.* V, 2, 76.
 Vires. *Asin.* 11, 2, 30.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 3.—*Menach.* V, 2, 5.
 Virgæ. *Asin.* 11, 1, 16.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 151.—*Parn.* Prol. 18.—*Frag.* 111, 40.
 Virgam. *Merc.* IV, 1, 11.
 Virgarum. *Asin.* 11, 2, 52.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 26.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 22.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 99.
 Virgas. *Asin.* 11, 2, 74.
 Virgidemiam. *Rud.* 111, 2, 22.
 Virginalia. *Rud.* 111, 4, 43.
 Virginalia. *Pers.* IV, 9, 14.
 Virgine. *Cure.* 1, 1, 37.
 Virginem. *Aut.* 11, 1, 51; 11, 2, 14; IV, 7, 8.—*Cure.* 11, 3, 64; 111, 63, 66, 87; IV, 4, 10; V, 2, 14, 15.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 10, 30.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 59.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 79.—*Pers.* IV, 1, 11.—*Rud.* Prol. 41, 67, 81.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 73, 76.—*Frag.* 1, 104.
 Virgines. *Cure.* V, 2, 22.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 26.—*Parn.* Prol. 38.—*Pers.* V, 2, 64.
 Virgini. *Epid.* 111, 3, 22; IV, 1, 28.—*Trin.* 111, 1, 11; 111, 3, 2, 12, 48.
 Virginitas. *Aut.* V, 17.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 20.—*Rud.* Prol. 51.
 Virgia. *Asin.* 111, 2, 29.—*Capt.* 111, 4, 118.—*Cure.* 1, 3, 37.—*Casin.* 11, 6, 48; V, 4, 24.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 85.—*Bacch.*

IV, 6, 10.—*Menach.* V, 5, 40.—*Mil.* II, 2, 60.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 98.—*Parn.* ProL 26.—*Rud.* III, 4, 27, 55.—*Frag.* I, 103; II, 37.

Virgo. *Cure.* IV, 2, 1; IV, 4, 19; V, 2, 17.—*Cist.* II, 3, 68.—*Pers.* III, 1, 8, 37, 39, 75; IV, 4, 65, 88; IV, 1, 1.—*Rud.* ProL 39, 74; IV, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 159; II, 2, 93; III, 3, 32.—*Frag.* I, 77.

Viri. *Amph.* I, 1, 57, 65; II, 2, 8, 11.—*Aul.* III, 5, 60.—*Cure.* V, 2, 16.—*Casin.* II, 2, 20, 25; III, 5, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 68; IV, 2, 87.—*Epid.* II, 2, 51.—*Most.* II, 1, 9, 65.—*Menach.* II, 4, 13.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 58; IV, 9, 15; V, 4, 1.—*Mere.* II, 2, 47; IV, 1, 22; IV, 6, 10, 13.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 27; V, 2, 1.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 34; V, 5, 51.—*Stic.* I, 2, 4, 10, 14, 29, 47; II, 1, 10; III, 2, 34, 36.—*Truc.* II, 2, 26; II, 7, 60.

Viribos. *Amph.* I, 1, 57.—*Capt.* II, 3, 27.

Viridis. *Menach.* V, 2, 76.

Virile. *Menach.* IV, 2, 97.—*Rud.* I, 2, 19.

Viripoteoti. *Pers.* II, 3, 1.

Viris. *Capt.* II, 3, 29.—*Cure.* I, 1, 57.—*Casin.* ProL 47; III, 3, 23.—*Cist.* I, 1, 38, 83.—*Bacch.* IV, 3, 8.—*Menach.* V, 6, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 41; IV, 7, 127.—*Parn.* ProL 35; V, 4, 34.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 18.—*Stic.* I, 1, 15, 75.—*Trin.* II, 2, 4.—*Frag.* I, 7.

Viritim. *Pseud.* I, 5, 26.

Virium. *Amph.* I, 1, 79.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 46.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 74.

Viro. *Asin.* IV, 1, 60.—*Casin.* II, 2, 28, 36; III, 2, 7; III, 5, 28; IV, 4, 2, 5; V, 4, 21.—*Cist.* I, 1, 44, 45, 88; I, 3, 27.—*Menach.* I, 1, 3; IV, 2, 37; V, 1, 23; V, 2, 15, 37, 47.—*Mil.* II, 3, 67; IV, 8, 11.—*Mere.* III, 1, 39; IV, 1, 2; IV, 3, 2, 3; IV, 6, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 3.—*Truc.* I, 2, 32.

Viros. *Amph.* I, 1, 49, 150; II, 2, 80.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84; III, 2, 19.—*Aul.* II, 1, 47; III, 5, 61.—*Capt.* III, 1,

11.—*Casin.* II, 8, 34, 73.—*Menach.* V, 2, 16, 45.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 3.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 2, 39.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41, 42; V, 3, 4.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 8, 36.

Virtus. *Amph.* II, 2, 17, 18, 21 bis.—*Asin.* II, 2, 57.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 52.—*Most.* I, 2, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 11.—*Pers.* II, 3, 16.—*Truc.* II, 6, 13.

Virtute. *Amph.* ProL 75, 78; I, 1, 36, 57; III, 2, 44.—*Asin.* III, 2, 3, 10.—*Aul.* II, 1, 44.—*Capt.* II, 2, 74; II, 3, 50.—*Casin.* ProL 8.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50.—*Epid.* III, 2, 45; III, 4, 6.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 25.—*Most.* I, 1, 32; I, 3, 17.—*Mil.* I, 1, 57; III, 2, 81, 84, 130, 140; IV, 2, 51.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 118; II, 1, 7; II, 4, 36.—*Parn.* V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* III, 1, 62.—*Trin.* II, 2, 65, 74; III, 2, 17.—*Truc.* II, 6, 18; IV, 2, 28.

Virtute (vi). *Mil.* IV, 5, 12.

Virtute (pretio). *Mil.* III, 1, 132.

Virtutem. *Capt.* III, 5, 32.—*Epid.* I, 2, 3.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 10.—*Trin.* II, 2, 55; III, 2, 24.

Virtutes. *Asin.* III, 2, 12.—*Cure.* I, 3, 25.—*Epid.* III, 4, 9.—*Mil.* I, 1, 12, 32, 54; IV, 2, 36.

Virtuti. *Trin.* III, 2, 22.—*Truc.* I, 2, 14.

Virtutibus. *Capt.* V, 3, 20.—*Mil.* III, 1, 25.—*Rud.* II, 2, 15.—*Trin.* II, 2, 56.

Virtotis. *Most.* I, 3, 59.

Virum. *Amph.* ProL 107, 134; I, 1, 78; III, 4, 17.—*Asin.* I, 3, 83; II, 2, 84; III, 3, 91; V, 2, 1, 6, 28, 70.—*Capt.* III, 4, 67.—*Casin.* ProL 58; II, 2, 27; II, 8, 1; III, 2, 29; IV, 4, 3, 4; V, 2, 38.—*Menach.* I, 2, 13; IV, 2, 47, 97, 103; V, 2, 25; V, 5, 7.—*Mil.* I, 1, 9; IV, 6, 62.—*Mere.* IV, 4, 15.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 90; IV, 4, 3.—*Parn.* V, 5, 39, 52.—*Pers.* I, 3, 4; IV, 3, 12.—*Stic.* I, 2, 83; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 18, 47, 48, 65; III, 2, 33.—*Truc.* II, 8, 14.—*Frag.* I, 30.

Vis. *Amph.* I, 1, 104, 233, 235,

297; 1, 3, 42, 44, 46; 11, 2, 70, 76, 93, 137, 205; 111, 3, 15, 17; IV, 2, 5, 8.—*Asin.* 1, 1, 1, 95; 11, 2, 87, 104; 11, 4, 47; 111, 2, 32; 111, 3, 49, 57, 64, 97, 130.—*Aul.* 11, 1, 23, 33, 35, 39 *bis*, 48, 53; 11, 2, 6, 40, 85; 11, 5, 2; 111, 3, 4; 111, 6, 3; IV, 4, 7, 9; IV, 10, 11, 17, 47, 50.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 12, 88; 11, 2, 46, 52, 59, 88, 101, 110 *bis*; 11, 3, 40; 11, 4, 51, 72; 111, 5, 92; IV, 2, 78; V, 2, 13; V, 3, 1.—*Cure.* 1, 1, 74; 11, 3, 34, 37; 111, 83; IV, 4, 30, 31, 36, 39; V, 2, 13, 23.—*Casin.* 1, 5; 11, 3, 26, 54; 11, 4, 13; 11, 5, 22; 11, 6, 53; 111, 5, 20, 27; 111, 6, 10; IV, 4, 10; V, 4, 2.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 30, 119, 121; 11, 3, 47.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 17; 1, 2, 11, 40.

Vis (multitudo). *Epid.* 11, 2, 64, 80, 85; 111, 1, 8; 111, 3, 19; 111, 4, 13; IV, 1, 40; IV, 2, 14; V, 2, 17.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 95; IV, 2, 4, 22; IV, 4, 51; IV, 8, 32; IV, 9, 75; V, 2, 26, 56.—*Most.* 1, 1, 10, 40; 1, 3, 105; 11, 1, 45; 111, 1, 45, 51, 87; 111, 2, 1, 168; IV, 1, 22; IV, 3, 43; V, 1, 15.—*Menæch.* 1, 2, 52; 1, 3, 32; 11, 1, 41; 11, 2, 36, 53; 11, 3, 68, 78; 111, 2, 31; 111, 3, 24; IV, 1, 8; IV, 2, 80; V, 1, 51; V, 2, 37; V, 5, 16; V, 9, 25, 94.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 36, 38; 11, 2, 24, 98; 11, 3, 29; 11, 4, 5; 11, 5, 5; 11, 6, 20, 92; 111, 1, 87, 189; 111, 2, 13; 111, 3, 32, 40, 46, 59, 79, 94; IV, 3, 14; IV, 6, 30; IV, 8, 4, 27.—*Merc.* 1, 4, 7, 70; 11, 2, 16; 11, 4, 16; 111, 1, 5, 12; 111, 4, 36; IV, 3, 29; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 31, 66.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 45, 86, 90; 1, 3, 87; 1, 5, 56, 64; 11, 2, 45, 65, 70; 11, 4, 3, 5 *bis*; IV, 7, 22, 48, 102; V, 2, 29.—*Parn.* 1, 1, 24, 62, 78, 80; 1, 3, 5; 111, 1, 42, 62; V, 2, 30, 88; V, 3, 1, 41; V, 4, 25.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 35; 1, 3, 49, 67, 73; 11, 5, 27; IV, 3, 17; IV, 4, 12, 56, 59; IV, 5, 9; IV, 7, 1; IV, 8, 5; V, 1, 14.—*Rud.* 11, 3, 74; 11, 4, 15; 11, 7, 14; 111, 3, 18, 19; 111, 5, 46; 111, 6, 16; IV, 3, 9, 18, 63, 72; IV, 4, 17, 30, 32, 69; V, 2, 48.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 58; 111, 2, 29; IV, 1, 47; IV, 2, 47; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.*

1, 2, 35, 155, 156; 11, 1, 18; 11, 2, 2, 60, 77, 80; 11, 4, 57, 111, 116, 172; 111, 2, 55; 111, 3, 6, 16; IV, 2, 29, 41; V, 2, 36 *bis*, 48, 58.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 20, 25, 85; 11, 3, 10; 11, 6, 65; 111, 2, 7, 8, 17; IV, 2, 40; IV, 3, 9, 66; IV, 4, 10, 30; V, 32, 35.—*Frag.* 1, 114.

Vis (nomen). *Amph.* IV, 4, 7.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 52.

Visa. *Cist.* 1, 1, 120; 11, 3, 1.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 38.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 32, 72 *bis*; 11, 4, 30, 34, 35, 40; IV, 3, 13.—*Merc.* 11, 3, 59.—*Rud.* 111, 1, 6.

Visæ. *Pers.* IV, 4, 1.

Visam. *Aul.* 1, 1, 26; 11, 2, 26.—*Capt.* 1, 2, 24.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 118.—*Bacch.* 11, 3, 1; 111, 5, 4.—*Merc.* 111, 3, 3.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 25.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 34; V, 1, 6.—*Stic.* 1, 3, 112.

Visas. *Menæch.* 1, 2, 4.

Viscera. *Menæch.* V, 2, 106.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 29.

Visci. *Pan.* 11, 35.

Visco. *Bacch.* V, 2, 59.

Viscum. *Pan.* 11, 37.

Viscus. *Bacch.* 1, 1, 16.—*Pan.* 11, 35.

Visc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 114.—*Epid.* V, 2, 47.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 60.—*Most.* 111, 2, 106, 164.—*Mil.* 11, 3, 31; 11, 6, 40.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 9.—*Truc.* 1, 2, 95.

Vischam. *Stic.* 11, 2, 4.

Visere. *Casin.* V, 1, 2.—*Cist.* 11, 1, 14.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 59.—*Merc.* *Prol.* 56; 11, 1, 34; 11, 4, 18.—*Pan.* V, 4, 2.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 6.

Visi. *Mil.* 11, 4, 32.

Visita. *Trin.* 111, 3, 59.

Visitasse. *Cure.* 11, 3, 64.

Visitavi. *Epid.* IV, 1, 12, 24.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 20.

Vino. *Capt.* 11, 1, 29.—*Casin.* 111, 4, 1.—*Bacch.* IV, 10, 9; *Merc.* 11, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* IV, 5, 1.—*Truc.* 11, 6, 17.

Visum. *Asin.* 111, 5, 99.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 29.—*Most.* 111, 2, 5; 111, 3, 1.—*Mil.* 11, 2, 49.—*Merc.* 11, 2, 52.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 5.

Visunt. *Epid.* II, 2, 28.—*Mil.* III, 1, 115.

Visus. *Aul.* V, 14.—*Cure.* II, 2, 10.—*Mil.* I, 1, 64.—*Merc.* I, 102 bis, 104; II, 1, 5, 8, 21, 24.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 6.—*Rud.* II, 5, 3.

Vita. *Amph.* II, 2, 1, 19.—*Asin.* III, 3, 17, 19, 29; V, 2, 36.—*Aul.* IV, 9, 13.—*Capt.* III, 1, 35.—*Casin.* I, 47; III, 6, 24.—*Most.* I, 5, 68; II, 2, 69; III, 2, 57, 42.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 108.—*Menæch.* V, 5, 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 34.—*Merc.* Prol. 75; II, 4, 5.—*Pers.* II, 1, 11.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 6.—*Trin.* II, 4, 76.—*True.* II, 1, 9; II, 4, 77; II, 6, 37.

Vitæ. *Amph.* V, 1, 1.—*Asin.* I, 1, 2.—*Capt.* III, 3, 5; III, 5, 82; IV, 2, 21.—*Bacch.* IV, 8, 4.—*Merc.* Prol. 32.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 47.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 15.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.—*Stic.* I, 1, 18.—*Trin.* I, 2, 19; II, 1, 6; II, 2, 87; IV, 1, 3.—*True.* II, 5, 7.

Vitale. *Bacch.* IV, 9, 75.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 14.

Vitalis. *Casin.* III, 2, 5.

Vitam. *Asin.* I, 1, 16; III, 5, 20, 21.—*Aul.* II, 2, 10.—*Capt.* II, 3, 75; IV, 3, 4.—*Casin.* II, 1, 12; III, 5, 29, 50, 45; IV, 4, 17.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 44.—*Epid.* III, 3, 6; IV, 2, 24.—*Bacch.* IV, 9, 88; IV, 10, 2.—*Most.* III, 2, 42.—*Mil.* II, 3, 45; III, 1, 126, 129, 132, 153; IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* II, 4, 5; V, 2, 5.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 35, 38; V, 1, 11.—*Pers.* I, 3, 46; III, 1, 18; IV, 3, 24; IV, 8, 4.—*Rud.* I, 4, 1; I, 5, 25.—*Stic.* II, 2, 48; III, 2, 9.—*Trin.* II, 2, 59; II, 4, 109; III, 2, 74.

Vitare. *Stic.* I, 2, 64.

Vitatu. *Casin.* II, 2, 34.

Vitellina. *Frag.* I, 97.

Vitellum. *Asin.* III, 3, 77.

Vitent. *Cure.* II, 3, 19.—*Pæn.* Prol. 25.

Vitet. *Stic.* I, 2, 64.

Vitia. *Most.* I, 5, 118.—*Merc.* Prol. 18.—*Pæn.* V, 4, 35.

Vitii. *Mil.* II, 2, 15.—*True.* II, 7, 51.

Vitilena. *Most.* I, 5, 56.

Vitin. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 15.—*Capt.* II, 2, 9.—*Cure.* IV, 1, 8.—*Epid.* I, 2, 5; III, 3, 50.—*Mil.* III, 1, 132; IV, 8, 40.—*Pers.* I, 1, 50; III, 1, 59.—*True.* IV, 3, 54.

Vitin (culpa). *Epid.* I, 2, 5.—*Rud.* III, 3, 58.

Vitiosa. *Mil.* II, 5, 45.

Vitiosum. *Cure.* IV, 1, 8.

Vitium. *Amph.* I, 1, 246; II, 2, 179.—*Asin.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* III, 3, 21.—*Cist.* I, 2, 1.—*Epid.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 2, 25, III, 2, 159.—*Merc.* III, 4, 9.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 5.—*Pers.* III, 1, 59.—*True.* I, 2, 88.

Vittas. *Mil.* III, 1, 144.

Vitulina. *Aul.* II, 4, 5.

Vitulur. *Pers.* II, 3, 9.

Vituperari. *Most.* I, 3, 21.

Vituperas. *Aul.* II, 4, 47.—*Cure.* I, 5, 36.

Vituperat. *Casin.* II, 6, 59.

Vituperatur. *Cure.* IV, 2, 17.

Vituperet. *Mil.* III, 1, 139.

Viva. *Asin.* I, 1, 7.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 92.—*True.* II, 4, 86.

Vivam. *Asin.* III, 5, 40; V, 2, 59.

—*Cure.* V, 2, 49.—*Casin.* II, 4, 14, 25; II, 8, 30.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 8.—*Most.* I, 1, 4.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 7; V, 24.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 105.—*Pers.* V, 2, 2, 9.—*True.* II, 4, 64.

Vivamus. *Trin.* II, 4, 160.

Vivant. *Cist.* III, 14.—*Menæch.* V, 1, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 9.—*Stic.* I, 1, 51.

Vivas. *Amph.* IV, 2, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 76.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 24.—*Rud.* II, 6, 15; III, 4, 65.

Vivat. *Aul.* III, 2, 5.—*Capt.* II, 2, 35.—*Cure.* V, 1, 64.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 5.—*Merc.* III, 4, 20.—*Rud.* V, 1, 1.

Vive. *Epid.* II, 2, 98.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 154.

Vivebas. *True.* I, 2, 65.

Viveudo. *Epid.* II, 1, 8.

Vivere. *Amph.* Prol. 75.—*Aul.* II, 4, 36.—*Capt.* II, 2, 75; III, 5, 36.—*Cure.* I, 3, 16.—*Casin.* II, 6, 65.—

Cist. 1, 1, 87.—*Most.* 1, 4, 8; 11, 1, 67.—*Bacch.* 1, 2, 43.—*Menach.* 111, 1, 14; V, 2, 31.—*Mil.* 1, 1, 56; 111, 1, 34; IV, 6, 26, 60.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 60; 11, 4, 5; 111, 4, 71.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 92; 1, 3, 2; 111, 2, 40.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 18.—*Rud.* 1, 3, 27; 1, 4, 24; 111, 2, 7.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 14, 176; 11, 1, 37; 111, 3, 43.

Viverem. *Menach.* V, 1, 33.

Viverent. *Mil.* 1, 1, 54; 111, 1, 129.—*Pan.* V, 2, 106.

Vivret. *Aul.* *Procl.* 14.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 10.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 10.

Vives. *Casin.* 11, 6, 51.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 94; 1, 5, 93.—*Pers.* 1, 1, 31.

Vivet. *Mil.* IV, 2, 89.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 74.

Vivimus. *Cist.* 1, 1, 30.—*Pan.* V, 4, 14.—*Stic.* V, 4, 13.

Vivis. *Most.* 1, 1, 43.—*Menach.* 1, 3, 19.—*Merc.* 111, 2, 11.—*Pseud.* 111, 2, 32.—*Pan.* *Procl.* 12.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 23; 11, 7, 30.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 109.

Vivit. *Amph.* IV, 3, 12.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 32; IV, 2, 48; V, 3, 12.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 11; V, 1, 10.—*Cist.* 1, 2, 11; 1, 3, 42; 11, 3, 30.—*Bacch.* 11, 2, 11, 14; 11, 3, 12; 111, 6, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 60.—*Merc.* V, 2, 56.—*Pan.* *Procl.* 61, 83.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 28.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 9; 11, 4, 32; 11, 6, 36; 111, 4, 39.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 18; 11, 2, 28.—*Truc.* 1, 3, 62.

Vivite. *Mil.* IV, 8, 30.

Vivitis. *Casin.* 11, 8, 55.—*Truc.* 11, 2, 57.

Vivito. *Cure.* V, 2, 24.—*Trin.* 11, 2, 16.—*Truc.* V, 61.

Vivitur. *Pers.* 1, 1, 17.—*Trin.* 1, 2, 27 bis.

Vivo. *Amph.* 1, 1, 303.—*Asin.* IV, 1, 56.—*Aul.* 111, 6, 29.—*Cure.* 11, 2, 20; V, 2, 60.—*Casin.* 1, 29; 11, 4, 14; 11, 6, 57.—*Bacch.* 111, 3, 15; IV, 3, 3; IV, 5, 6; IV, 9, 111; V, 2, 62.—*Most.* 1, 3, 73, 84; 11, 1, 80; V, 1, 19.—*Menach.* V, 5, 5, 10.—*Mil.* 111, 1, 111.—*Merc.* 11, 4, 3.—*Pseud.* 1, 2, 85; V, 2, 26.—*Pan.* 111, 3, 87.—*Rud.* 1, 2, 39; 1, 4, 12.—*Stic.* 1, 2, 75.

Vivom. *Capt.* 11, 2, 32, 93.—*Most.* 11, 2, 2, 77.—*Merc.* IV, 6, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 75.—*Stic.* IV, 2, 55.—*Trin.* 1, 1, 14.

Vivos. *Asin.* 1, 1, 7; 1, 2, 22.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 47.—*Menach.* 11, 1, 15, 20.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 36.—*Merc.* V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 3, 18, 103; 11, 4, 60.—*Rud.* 11, 7, 33.—*Truc.* IV, 3, 49.

Vivant. *Capt.* 1, 1, 13.—*Casin.* 111, 5, 52.—*Bacch.* 111, 6, 11.—*Most.* IV, 1, 18.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 86, 87, 89.—*Rud.* V, 2, 1; 11, 1, 1.—*Trin.* IV, 3, 68.—*Truc.* 11, 3, 1.

Vix. *Amph.* 1, 1, 174, 295.—*Asin.* 11, 4, 33.—*Capt.* 11, 2, 5; 111, 2, 5, 6; 111, 4, 105.—*Cure.* V, 1, 8.—*Casin.* 11, 3, 22; 11, 6, 17; 11, 8, 26.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 2; 11, 2, 6.—*Epid.* 1, 1, 13.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 44; IV, 9, 38; V, 2, 76.—*Most.* 1, 3, 46; 11, 2, 2, 74; 111, 1, 70; 111, 2, 78, 135.—*Menach.* V, 3, 8; V, 9, 99.—*Mil.* IV, 6, 11; IV, 8, 58.—*Merc.* 1, 4; V, 3, 2.—*Pseud.* 1, 1, 85; IV, 2, 17.—*Pan.* 111, 1, 63; V, 4, 94.—*Pers.* 1, 2, 41.—*Rud.* 1, 4, 25; 1, 5, 25; 11, 3, 41; 11, 7, 33.—*Stic.* 11, 2, 24.

Vixerit. *Trin.* 11, 4, 142.

Viximus. *Most.* 111, 2, 47.

Vixisc. *Capt.* IV, 2, 12.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 43.—*Most.* IV, 3, 10.

Vixit. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 77.—*Pan.* 1, 1, 18.

Vobis. *Amph.* *Procl.* 14, 21, 25, 40, 44, 49, 64; 111, 4, 15.—*Asin.* *Procl.* 11, 9; 11, 2, 18, 45; 11, 4, 68; 111, 3, 31, 33, 52.—*Aul.* 11, 2, 82.—*Capt.* *Procl.* 52; 11, 1, 18, 21; IV, 2, 24; *Grex* 6.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12; V, 2, 59; V, 3, 51.—*Casin.* *Procl.* 7, 30; 11, 5, 7; V, 2, 55; V, 4, 20.—*Cist.* 1, 3, 7, 54.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 73.—*Bacch.* 1, 1, 63; IV, 4, 70; V, 2, 25.—*Most.* 1, 2, 10; 111, 2, 45.—*Menach.* *Procl.* 2, 3, 9, 14, 50; 11, 2, 45; V, 7, 1, 27, 43; V, 9, 40.—*Mil.* 11, 1, 7; 11, 6, 20; IV, 1, 20; 111, 3, 13; IV, 2, 92; IV, 3, 38.—*Merc.* *Procl.* 8; V, 1, 6; V, 4, 28, 65.—*Pseud.*

1, 2, 39; 49; II, 4, 31.—*Pan.* Prol. 50; III, 1, 38, 44, 53, 67; III, 3, 16, 30, 54, 65; III, 6, 10; IV, 2, 100; V, 2, 18; V, 4, 42, 46, 47, 83, 104; V, 5, 49.—*Pers.* V, 1, 20, 40, 46; V, 2, 66, 72.—*Rud.* II, 3, 23; II, 4, 17; III, 3, 50, 43; III, 4, 26; III, 5, 50, 55; IV, 4, 1, 92, 152.—*Stic.* II, 1, 42; IV, 1, 8, 15, 35; IV, 2, 1; V, 5, 1, 3.—*Trin.* Prol. 17; II, 4, 52, 105.—*Truc.* Prol. 5, 7; I, 2, 20, 67; II, 2, 40.—*Frag.* III, 62.

Vobiscum. *Amph.* III, 2, 70.—*Mil.* II, 5, 3.—*Stic.* V, 5, 2.

Voca. *Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.

Vocabam. *Menach.* V, 9, 64.

Vocabas. *Epid.* IV, 2, 17.

Vocabat. *Asin.* III, 2, 58.—*Menach.* V, 9, 35, 36, 84.

Vocabis. *Asin.* III, 3, 62.

Vocabit. *Casin.* II, 8, 45.

Vocabo. *Mil.* III, 2, 4.

Vocabo (iovitabo ad convivium). *Pseud.* V, 2, 55.

Vocabola. *Epid.* II, 2, 51.

Vocaot. *Amph.* I, 1, 229.—*Cure.* III, 43, 46.—*Epid.* II, 2, 50.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 4.—*Menach.* III, 1, 11.—*Mil.* III, 1, 117.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 1 bis.—*Trin.* I, 2, 63, 64, 165; II, 4, 69.

Vocant (invitaot ad convivium). *Menach.* III, 1, 11.

Vocantur. *Most.* IV, 1, 20.—*Menach.* III, 1, 11.—*Pan.* III, 4, 4.

Vocantur (invitaotur ad convivium). *Menach.* III, 1, 11.

Vocare. *Amph.* I, 1, 226.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 22.—*Mil.* II, 5, 26.—*Pseud.* V, 2, 52.

Vocari. *Capt.* I, 2, 72.—*Cure.* IV, 3, 12.—*Casin.* II, 4, 2.—*Menach.* V, 9, 36.—*Stic.* V, 4, 4.—*Trin.* IV, 2, 33.

Vocier. *Capt.* V, 4, 27.

Vocaz. *Asin.* II, 4, 79.—*Cure.* I, 3, 75; IV, 4, 7.—*Cist.* II, 3, 53.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 13.—*Menach.* II, 3, 36; V, 2, 82.—*Merc.* V, 2, 118.—*Pseud.* III, 2,

Index in Plaut.

90; V, 2, 31.—*Pan.* V, 4, 67.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 8.—*Truc.* IV, 4, 28.

Vocaz (invitaaz ad convivium). *Cure.* IV, 4, 7.—*Menach.* II, 3, 36.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 90.

Vocasset. *Merc.* IV, 2, 3.

Vocasti. *Stic.* IV, 1, 70.

Vocat. *Amph.* III, 4, 8.—*Aul.* II, 6, 1.—*Capt.* I, 1, 8; IV, 2, 53.—*Cure.* II, 7, 25, 71; V, 2, 5.—*Cist.* II, 3, 15; IV, 2, 41.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 30.—*Mil.* III, 2, 5.—*Merc.* Prol. 97; IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 17.—*Pan.* IV, 2, 29.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; III, 1, 16; III, 3, 14, 15; IV, 1, 13; IV, 3, 99.—*Stic.* I, III, 28; IV, 1, 7.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 42.—*Frag.* III, 57.

Vocat (iovitad ad convivium). *Capt.* I, 1, 8.

Vocata. *Cure.* IV, 4, 7.—*Stic.* III, 2, 18.

Vocati. *Rud.* I, 2, 62.

Vocato. *Stic.* IV, 2, 20.

Vocatote. *Stic.* I, 2, 10.

Vocatur. *Capt.* Prol. 38.—*Casin.* Prol. 31.—*Bacch.* III, 3, 69.—*Mil.* II, 3, 68.—*Merc.* Prol. 9.—*Pan.* Prol. 53.

Vocatus. *Capt.* I, 2, 70.—*Menach.* Prol. 44.—*Rud.* I, 2, 54.—*Truc.* II, 6, 66.

Vocaverat. *Stic.* IV, 1, 2.

Vocaverit. *Most.* IV, 3, 15.

Vocavi. *Pan.* II, 23.

Vocavit. *Rud.* Prol. 62; I, 2, 55; II, 2, 21; II, 3, 14.

Voce. *Amph.* V, 1, 12, 68.—*Asin.* II, 2, 30.—*Aul.* IV, 3, 2.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 22.—*Most.* III, 1, 49.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 45.—*Pan.* Prol. 33.—*Rud.* I, 4, 5.

Vocem. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.—*Aul.* V, 14.—*Capt.* II, 2, 110.—*Cure.* I, 1, 95; II, 1, 14.—*Casin.* III, 1, 13; III, 2, 14.—*Cist.* II, 3, 1.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 19.—*Most.* V, 1, 16.—*Pan.* Prol. 13.—*Pers.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* I, 4, 21; V, 3, 62.—*Stic.* I, 3, 36; IV, 1, 6; IV, 2, 10 bis. II, 12.

Vocent. *Merc.* II, 3, 73.

Voces (a voce). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.—*Aul.* IV, 10, 39.—*Rud.* I, 3, 17.
 Voces (invites ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Voces (a voco). *Cure.* I, 3, 10.
 Vocet. *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Vocet (invitet ad convivium). *Asin.* IV, 1, 25.
 Voci. *Mil.* II, 2, 115; IV, 6, 5.—*Pers.* IV, 5, 10.
 Vocis. *Amph.* I, 1, 78.—*Most.* IV, 3, 36.—*Mil.* I, 2, 71.—*Truc.* II, 3, 29.
 Vocitatos. *Capt.* V, 3, 7.
 Voco. *Asin.* II, 4, 44.—*Cist.* II, 3, 17.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 24.—*Most.* III, 2, 87.—*Parn.* V, 4, 55, 62; V, 6, 6.—*Pers.* IV, 9, 9; V, 2, 69.—*Rud.* I, 4, 16.—*Stic.* V, 7, 4.
 Vocor. *Aul.* IV, 10, 49.—*Cist.* IV, 2, 41.—*Pseud.* IV, 7, 112.—*Stic.* I, 3, 88.
 Vola. *Pers.* II, 2, 17.
 Volam. *Asin.* I, 1, 96; I, 2, 26.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 7.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 19.—*Truc.* II, 1, 2.
 Volantes. *Parn.* II, 36.
 Volamus. *Parn.* V, 3, 11.
 Volare. *Parn.* IV, 2, 49.
 Volat. *Pseud.* III, 2, 52.—*Trin.* III, 2, 42.
 Volatici. *Parn.* II, 29.
 Volaticorum. *Parn.* II, 27, 28.
 Volcani. *Epid.* V, 2, 8.—*Menarch.* II, 2, 55.
 Volcano. *Aul.* II, 5, 10.
 Volcanum. *Amph.* I, 1, 185.—*Rud.* III, 4, 56.
 Volcanus. *Bacch.* II, 3, 21.
 Volebam. *Asin.* II, 3, 12; II, 4, 46.—*Casin.* III, 5, 39, 58.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 12.—*Parn.* V, 4, 61.—*Trin.* I, 2, 158.
 Volebas. *Asin.* II, 3, 15; II, 4, 79.—*Most.* I, 1, 9.—*Truc.* IV, 2, 35.
 Volens. *Capt.* IV, 2, 77.
 Volent. *Amph.* IV, 3, 17.—*Capt.* I, 2, 5.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 88.
 Volentes. *Cure.* I, 1, 89.
 Volentibus. *Pers.* III, 1, 4.

Voles. *Amph.* I, 1, 225.—*Asin.* I, 3, 84, 85, 86; III, 3, 7, 102.—*Aul.* II, 4, 61.—*Capt.* II, 1, 32, 35.—*Casin.* II, 5, 37.—*Cist.* I, 1, 48.—*Epid.* IV, 2, 25.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 50.—*Most.* I, 3, 82; III, 2, 103; III, 3, 25; V, 1, 72.—*Menarch.* I, 1, 11; I, 3, 24; II, 3, 6; V, 7, 40; V, 9, 90.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 24.—*Merc.* I, 35; II, 4, 18; III, 3, 9.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 115.—*Parn.* III, 4, 33; IV, 1, 31; V, 2, 128.—*Pers.* III, 1, 55.—*Rud.* II, 4, 23; IV, 5, 50.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 60.—*Trin.* III, 2, 38.
 Volet. *Capt.* IV, 4, 12.—*Casin.* II, 1, 3; *Grex* 5.—*Merc.* III, 3, 5, 6; V, 7, 54.—*Mil.* II, 2, 94.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 70.—*Pers.* IV, 3, 42.—*Rud.* II, 6, 1; III, 5, 35.
 Voletis. *Rud.* V, 3, 65.
 Volgata. *Epid.* III, 2, 14.
 Volgavit. *Frag.* III, 7.
 Volgam. *Mil.* IV, 2, 44.
 Volgo. *Bacch.* IV, 8, 22; IV, 9, 125; IV, 10, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 2, 44, 56.—*Stic.* I, 3, 13.—*Trin.* I, 2, 62.—*Truc.* V, 52.
 Volons. *Truc.* V, 51.
 Volo. *Amph.* *Prol.* 33; I, 1, 47, 215; I, 3, 35; II, 1, 46, 62, 63; II, 2, 76, 137; III, 2, 17, 46; III, 3, 25.—*Asin.* I, 1, 25, 29, 52, 53, 62 bis, 80; I, 3, 79; II, 2, 41, 113; III, 1, 38; III, 3, 49, 90, 95; V, 1, 18.—*Aul.* I, 2, 9, 13, 21; II, 1, 25, 28; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 2; III, 2, 14, 17, 18; III, 6, 27, 33; IV, 2, 50.—*Capt.* I, 2, 72; II, 1, 39; II, 2, 1, 13, 22, 45, 101, 102; II, 3, 23, 24, 28, 69, 70, 100; III, 4, 71, 76, 88; V, 1, 51; V, 2, 12, 24.—*Cure.* I, 1, 27; I, 2, 43, 61; II, 3, 24, 63; III, 2, 1; IV, 2, 41; IV, 3, 11; V, 2, 70; V, 3, 8, 9.—*Casin.* *Prol.* II, 21, 30; II, 3, 47, 55; II, 4, 3, 6; II, 6, 7; II, 8, 53, 67; III, 3, 25, 49; III, 6, 19; IV, 2, 3, 23; V, 2, 43.—*Cist.* I, 1, 50, 84, 114; I, 2, 29; I, 3, 40; III, 1, 4; IV, 2, 78.—*Epid.* I, 1, 21; II, 2, 4, 80; III, 3, 21, 41; III, 4, 24, 29, 70.—*Bacch.* I, 1, 24, 43, 44, 60, 61; II, 3, 35; III, 3, 91;

IV, 4, 56, 70, 77; IV, 9, 65, 66, 70; V, 2, 33.—*Most.* I, 1, 63; I, 2, 17, 37; I, 3, 11, 24, 140; I, 4, 2, 24; II, 1, 39, 52; III, 1, 64, 100; V, 1, 15, 43, 49, 53.—*Menach.* I, 2, 5; I, 3, 13, 24; II, 2, 22; II, 3, 70, 75, 77; V, 4, 7; V, 9, 25, 27.—*Mil.* I, 1, 5; II, 1, 18; II, 2, 29; II, 3, 65, 74; II, 4, 22; II, 5, 20; II, 6, 17, 62; III, 1, 18, 85, 111, 172, 173; III, 3, 3, 34; IV, 3, 22; IV, 4, 26, 34; IV, 5, 7; IV, 6, 40, 52.—*Merc.* I, 26, 44, 46, 47, 55; II, 2, 1; II, 3, 34, 40, 52, 122; II, 4, 17; III, 1, 17; III, 2, 17; IV, 4, 36; V, 2, 88, 112; V, 4, 50.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 86; I, 2, 34; I, 3, 2; I, 9, 3, 95, 149, 150, 1, 4, 6, 55; II, 1, 11; II, 2, 11, 67; II, 3, 5; II, 4, 62; IV, 1, 10, 13, 14, 15; IV, 2, 55; IV, 3, 7; IV, 7, 20, 59.—*Pæn.* Procl. 46, 50, 126; I, 1, 63; II, 44; III, 2, 16; III, 3, 1; III, 4, 5, 16; III, 5, 10 *bis*; IV, 2, 34; V, 2, 46, 77, 119; V, 3, 32; V, 4, 22, 26, 41.—*Pers.* I, 2, 10; I, 3, 18, 85; II, 2, 18; II, 4, 25; II, 5, 10; III, 1, 42; IV, 3, 10, 54; IV, 4, 28, 29, 43, 60, 105; IV, 6, 12, 14; V, 1, 6, 7; V, 2, 44, 51, 62.—*Rud.* I, 2, 33, 95; II, 3, 6; III, 4, 63; III, 6, 16; IV, 4, 1, 15; IV, 5, 10; IV, 6, 12; IV, 8, 15; V, 2, 12, 25, 45; V, 5, 51, 58.—*Stic.* I, 1, 19, 111; I, 2, 46, 56, 70, 94, 97; I, 3, 33; II, 2, 23; III, 1, 21; III, 2, 40; IV, 1, 26, 32; V, 2, 21; V, 3, 1; V, 4, 4, 19, 42; V, 5, 9.—*Trin.* I, 2, 1, 8, 13, 156; II, 2, 42, 47, 57, 90; II, 4, 39 *bis*, 44, 88, 115, 164, 175; III, 2, 70, 91; IV, 2, 116, 121; IV, 3, 52, 70; V, 2, 51, 43, 51.—*Truc.* I, 2, 46; II, 1, 58; II, 2, 6, 28; II, 4, 69 *bis*; II, 5, 20, 21; IV, 2, 11; IV, 3, 5, 13; V, 7, 50.—*Frag.* I, 30; II, 52.

Volpes. *Most.* III, 1, 22, 52.

Volpellæ. *Cure.* IV, 4, 2.

Volnus. *Aul.* II, 8, 6.

Volt. *Amph.* Procl. 114, 139; I, 1, 158; II, 2, 30; III, 2, 14.—*Asin.* Procl. 12; I, 3, 23, 29, 51 *ter*, 52 *bis*; II, 4, 54.—*Aul.* II, 2, 24; IV, 10, 46.—*Capt.* II, 3, 21; III, 3, 14; III, 4, 78,

108.—*Cure.* I, 1, 46, 55, 56; III, 69; IV, 1, 9; V, 2, 72.—*Casin.* III, 5, 57; IV, 4, 27.—*Cist.* I, 3, 47; IV, 2, 52, 71.—*Bacch.* II, 2, 46.—*Epid.* I, 1, 40, 67; II, 2, 60, 83; IV, 2, 15, 16.—*Most.* III, 2, 68, 71, 72, 75, 85.—*Mil.* II, 1, 4; II, 2, 27; IV, 1, 25; IV, 2, 46, 61, 78, 79; IV, 6, 12, 59, 67.—*Merc.* II, 4, 10; IV, 4, 59; V, 4, 29, 31.—*Pæn.* Procl. 103, 107; III, 3, 48; V, 2, 58, 138, 159; V, 4, 46.—*Pers.* I, 1, 7; III, 3, 45; IV, 3, 46; IV, 4, 49, 61; V, 2, 39.—*Rud.* III, 2, 35; III, 4, 67; IV, 2, 16.—*Stic.* I, 1, 17; I, 3, 98, 99.—*Trin.* II, 2, 7, 80; II, 4, 37, 43, 163.—*Truc.* I, 2, 20; II, 4, 92; II, 7, 6; IV, 2, 25.

Voltia. *Amph.* Procl. I, 5, 9, 12, 54, 56; III, 4, 23.—*Asin.* Procl. 5.—*Capt.* Procl. 8.—*Menach.* V, 4, 1; V, 7, 9.—*Merc.* V, 2, 27.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 156; V, 1, 2; V, 2, 52.—*Pæn.* Procl. 80; III, 3, 31; III, 4, 1.—*Pers.* IV, 6, 11, 27.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 1.—*Frag.* I, 23.

Voltorios. *Cure.* II, 3, 78.

Volta. *Amph.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* III, 4, 26.—*Most.* III, 2, 124.

Voltum. *Amph.* III, 3, 5.—*Capt.* I, 2, 21.—*Epid.* I, 2, 59.

Volturi. *Capt.* IV, 2, 64.

Voltarii. *Truc.* II, 3, 16.

Volturio. *Mil.* IV, 2, 54.

Volturios. *Most.* III, 2, 145, 146, 150.

Voltua. *Epid.* IV, 1, 33.—*Merc.* III, 4, 14.

Volucrum. *Amph.* I, 1, 170.

Volucres. *Pæn.* IV, 2, 51.

Volueram. *Asin.* I, 3, 59.—*Capt.* II, 2, 59.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 42.—*Pseud.* II, 3, 10.

Volueramus. *Rud.* III, 4, 2.

Voluere. *Bacch.* II, 3, 63.—*Capt.* II, 1, 1.—*Pseud.* IV, 1, 1.

Voluerim. *Asin.* Procl. 6.—*Capt.* Procl. 53.

Voluerit. *Asin.* V, 2, 65.—*Merc.* II, 1, 50.

Volui. *Amph.* I, 1, 228; IV, 1, 1.—

Asin. III, 1, 10.—*Aul.* II, 7, 1.—*Capt.* II, 2, 48; II, 3, 70.—*Casin.* II, 6, 14, 15; II, 8, 4.—*Cist.* II, 1, 51.—*Most.* III, 1, 145; IV, 3, 55.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 21.—*Mil.* I, 1, 27; III, 2, 7; IV, 5, 1, 5; IV, 6, 61.—*Mere.* Prol. 93; II, 1, 32.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 14; I, 5, 9; II, 4, 21; III, 2, 55; IV, 1, 6; V, 1, 24, 31.—*Parn.* Prol. 29; V, 2, 60; V, 4, 61.—*Pers.* IV, 7, 13; V, 1, 9.—*Rud.* II, 4, 9.—*Trin.* IV, 1, 8.—*Frag.* I, 93.

Voluimus. *Amph.* I, 1, 80.—*Most.* III, 2, 47.

Voluisse. *Aul.* IV, 10, 12, 13.—*Menæch.* III, 1, 14.

Voluisses. *Trin.* II, 4, 167.

Voluisti. *Cist.* III, 15.—*Most.* II, 2, 5.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 15.—*Mil.* II, 4, 55; III, 1, 12; IV, 2, 34.—*Rud.* I, 5, 15; II, 6, 6.—*Stic.* I, 2, 41.

Voluit. *Aul.* Prol. 10.—*Capt.* II, 2, 17; III, 1, 25.—*Epid.* V, 1, 24.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 39, 85.—*Most.* III, 2, 7.—*Menæch.* II, 3, 20; III, 1, 5.—*Mil.* IV, 5, 6.—*Pseud.* II, 2, 25.—*Parn.* Prol. 106; II, 12.—*Rud.* Prol. 33; II, 3, 26; III, 6, 2.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 57.—*Trin.* Prol. 9; I, 2, 134; IV, 2, 12.

Volumus. *Asin.* IV, 5, 47.—*Capt.* II, 2, 21.—*Casin.* II, 6, 24.—*Bacch.* *Grex.* 5.—*Mil.* III, 1, 3; IV, 4, 2.—*Pseud.* I, 3, 4, 42; I, 5, 47.—*Parn.* III, 3, 9, 26, 29.—*Truc.* I, 2, 89.

Voluit. *Asin.* IV, 6, 11.—*Capt.* II, 1, 36.—*Casin.* IV, 4, 9.—*Cist.* I, 1, 31, 32; IV, 2, 58, 39.—*Bacch.* II, 3, 5; V, 2, 21.—*Most.* I, 3, 69; IV, 1, 16; IV, 2, 27.—*Menæch.* IV, 2, 4; V, 9, 61.—*Mil.* II, 1, 79.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 73; I, 3, 17; IV, 1, 2; IV, 7, 95.—*Parn.* III, 5, 9; IV, 2, 95.—*Rud.* III, 2, 5.—*Trin.* II, 1, 24, 29; IV, 3, 69.—*Truc.* II, 2, 46.

Voluntas. *Mere.* II, 2, 49.

Voluntate. *Curc.* V, 3, 20.—*Mere.* IV, 2, 80.—*Mil.* II, 5, 40; IV, 3, 31.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 123.—*Stic.* I, 2, 2.—*Trin.* V, 2, 42.

Volup. *Asin.* Prol. 1.—*Menæch.* IV, 3, 3.—*Mil.* III, 1, 127; IV, 1, 11; III, 3, 3.

Volupe. *Amph.* II, 3, 3.—*Casin.* IV, 2, 5.—*Most.* I, 2, 74.—*Mil.* II, 3, 6; III, 1, 149; IV, 5, 12.—*Parn.* V, 4, 60; V, 1, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 1, 1; IV, 4, 152.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 2.—*Truc.* IV, 1, 6.

Volupem. *Mil.* II, 2, 114.

Voluptabilem. *Epid.* I, 1, 19.

Voluptarii. *Menæch.* II, 1, 39.

Voluptariis. *Mil.* III, 1, 46.

Voluptarios. *Rud.* Prol. 54.

Voluptarium. *Parn.* III, 2, 25.

Voluptas. *Amph.* II, 2, 7; III, 4, 11.—*Asin.* III, 3, 74.—*Casin.* I, 48; II, 8, 17, 18.—*Bacch.* I, 2, 7.—*Most.* I, 3, 92, 136, 139.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 7; II, 1, 1.—*Mil.* IV, 8, 36.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 50.—*Parn.* V, 4, 44; V, 5, 15.—*Rud.* II, 4, 25, 26.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 18; IV, 2, 6.—*Truc.* II, 4, 67; II, 6, 55, 59; III, 2, 19; IV, 4, 8; V, 7.

Voluptas (amatorium). *Menæch.* I, 3, 7.—*Truc.* II, 4, 2, 72; II, 6, 40, 65; IV, 4, 8.

Voluptate. *Mere.* III, 2, 5.—*Parn.* V, 4, 93.

Voluptatem. *Amph.* Prol. 114; II, 2, 5.—*Casin.* II, 7, 3.—*Epid.* IV, 1, 30.—*Mere.* II, 3, 24.—*Mil.* IV, 4, 26.—*Rud.* II, 4, 24; II, 5, 2.—*Truc.* II, 6, 38.

Voluptates. *Amph.* III, 2, 58.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 12.—*Stic.* V, 2, 9.

Voluptati. *Curc.* I, 3, 34.—*Casin.* II, 8, 29.—*Pseud.* V, 1, 34.—*Parn.* I, 1, 17; V, 4, 35, 47.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 139; V, 3, 13.

Voluptatibus. *Stic.* IV, 1, 27.—*Trin.* V, 1, 1.

Voluptatis. *Amph.* II, 2, 11.—*Trin.* II, 1, 6.

Voluptatum. *Amph.* II, 2, 1.—*Pseud.* I, 1, 67.

Volutavi. *Most.* I, 2, 4.

Volutas. *Mil.* II, 2, 41.

Voluto. *Capt.* IV, 2, 1.

Vomam. *Rud.* II, 6, 17.

Vomeres. *Curc.* 1, 1, 74; V, 3, 10.—
Casin. 111, 6, 10.
 Vomica. *Pers.* 11, 5, 11.
 Vomitum. *Most.* 111, 1, 120.—*Merc.*
 111, 3, 15.—*Rud.* 11, 6, 27.
 Vorat. *Curc.* 111, 61.—*True.* 1, 1, 22.
 Vorato. *Merc.* 1, 28.
 Voravit. *Rud.* 1, 6, 61.
 Vorem. *Trin.* 11, 4, 74.
 Vora. *Pseud.* 1, 2, 31.
 Vorsabatur. *Trin.* 1V, 2, 65.
 Vorsabere. *Casin.* 1, 52.
 Vorsabo. *Bacch.* 1V, 5, 6.
 Vorsarem. *Cist.* 1, 1, 90.
 Vorsatur. *Most.* 1, 3, 34.—*Pæn.* 1,
 2, 68.
 Vorsaviati. *Pers.* V, 2, 17.
 Vorsentur. *Curc.* 1V, 1, 21.
 Vorses. *Asin.* 1, 3, 28.
 Vorsibus. *Amph.* *Prol.* 55.—*Pers.*
 111, 3, 6.
 Vorsipellem. *Amph.* 1, 2, 4.—*Bacch.*
 1V, 4, 12.
 Vorsipellis. *Pers.* 11, 2, 48.
 Vorsis. *Casin.* 11, 5, 56.
 Verso. *Trin.* 11, 2, 1.
 Versor. *Cist.* 11, 1, 4.
 Versoriam. *Merc.* V, 2, 34.—*Trin.*
 1V, 3, 19.
 Vorsum. *Stic.* V, 7, 2.
 Vorsum. *Amph.* V, 1, 60.—*Capt.*
 11, 3, 8; 111, 4, 124.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 63.
 Vorsuti. *Casin.* 11, 8, 53.
 Vorsutor. *Epid.* 111, 2, 35.
 Vorsutum. *Asin.* 11, 1, 7.
 Vorsutus. *Asin.* 1, 1, 106.—*Pseud.*
 1V, 8, 6.—*Stic.* 1V, 1, 55.
 Vortam. *Curc.* 1, 1, 69.
 Vortant. *Aul.* 11, 1, 53; 11, 2, 79;
 11, 3, 5.—*Curc.* 1V, 1, 23.—*Pseud.*
 11, 2, 51.—*Trin.* 11, 4, 101; 172.—
True. V, 58.—*Frag.* 11, 5.
 Vortar. *Capt.* 11, 3, 10.
 Vortas. *Rud.* 111, 3, 38.
 Vortat. *Asin.* *Prol.* 2.—*Aul.* 11, 2,
 41; 1V, 10, 58.—*Capt.* 11, 3, 1.—*Curc.*
 11, 2, 25; V, 3, 51.—*Epid.* 1, 2, 5.—
Mil. 1V, 8, 40.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 1.—
Trin. 11, 4, 99; 171.

Vorte. *Pseud.* 1, 3, 21; V, 2, 19.
 Vortentem. *Pers.* 1V, 4, 76.
 Vortentibus. *Amph.* 1, 1, 95.
 Vortere. *Capt.* 11, 2, 9.—*Curc.* V,
 V, 2, 58.—*Epid.* 111, 3, 50.—*Merc.* 1,
 15.—*Trin.* V, 2, 31.
 Vorterit. *Trin.* 11, 4, 122.
 Vortero. *Pæn.* V, 2, 24.—*True.* 11,
 1, 11.
 Vorti. *Most.* 1, 3, 61; V, 1, 10.—
Stic. V, 4, 34.
 Vortier. *Rud.* 111, 6, 48.
 Vortisti. *Merc.* 11, 3, 97.
 Vortit. *Amph.* *Prol.* 121.—*Asin.*
Prol. 11.—*Curc.* V, 2, 62.—*Pseud.* 11,
 3, 16.—*Trin.* *Prol.* 19.—*True.* 1, 2,
 45.
 Vortitur. *Epid.* 1, 1, 47.—*Most.*
 111, 1, 109.—*Merc.* 1, 11.—*Pæn.* 111,
 5, 9.—*Pers.* 111, 1, 59.—*Rud.* 111, 6,
 49.
 Vortunt. *Pers.* 1V, 1, 5.
 Vos. *Amph.* *Prol.* 1, 8, 11, 23, 32,
 57, 75, 86, 104, 116, 118, 142, 146;
 11, 2, 57, 112; 111, 3, 2, 3, 7; 111, 4,
 23; 1V, 3, 1 bis.—*Asin.* *Prol.* 12, 15;
 1, 2, 8; 11, 4, 23; 111, 3, 49, 155.—
Aul. 11, 2, 81; 11, 5, 54; 1V, 9, 4.—
Capt. *Prol.* 3 bis, 6, 15, 53; 11, 1, 1, 4,
 10, 17; 11, 2, 11 bis, 80; 111, 4, 120;
 111, 5, 19; 1V, 2, 24; V, 1, 30, 31, 33;
 V, 3, 7, 16; *Gre.* 6.—*Curc.* 1, 2, 60,
 61 bis, 68; 1V, 2, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,
 25; V, 2, 32; V, 3, 9, 14, 23.—*Casin.*
Prol. 2, 12, 14, 21; 11, 2, 2; 11, 6, 6,
 61; 111, 2, 16; 1V, 2, 1; V, 4, 17, 20;
Gre. 4.—*Cist.* 1, 1, 7, 14, 25; 1, 2,
 27, 29; 1, 3, 22; 11, 3, 58; 1V, 2, 57,
 76; *Gre.* 5.—*Epid.* 11, 2, 19, 73, 76;
 V, 1, 50; V, 2, 55.—*Bacch.* 111, 4, 30;
 1V, 4, 18, 66, 108; 1V, 9, 149; V, 2,
 21, 29, 86; *Gre.* 5.—*Most.* 1, 1, 62; 1,
 2, 17; 1, 3, 124, 155; 11, 1, 44; 11, 2,
 20, 38, 52; 111, 1, 57; 111, 2, 35, 40,
 149; 1V, 2, 30, 72; V, 1, 31; V, 2, 59.
 —*Menach.* 1V, 2, 105; V, 2, 28 bis,
 58; V, 7, 4, 9, 17, 26; V, 9, 43, 92.—
Mil. 11, 1, 18; 11, 5, 42; 11, 6, 45, 54;
 111, 1, 1; 111, 2, 43; 1V, 4, 2, 8, 59;

IV, 6, 52; IV, 8, 43; V, 32.—*Merc.* Prol. 17, 37; II, 3, 85; IV, 4, 6; V, 2, 24, 63, 91; V, 4, 66.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 16, 17, 18, 26, 32, 40, 45, 46, 51; I, 3, 21; I, 5, 107, 144, 149, 151, 160; II, 4, 25; IV, 7, 37, 38; V, 2, 33.—*Parn.* Prol. 11, 58, 62, 123, 128; III, 1, 23, 26, 28, 41, 52, 71; III, 2, 11, 14 *bis*, 28, 30; III, 3, 17 *bis*, 18, 68; III, 4, 14, 15, 29 35; III, 6, 5; V, 3, 33; V, 4, 41, 55, 62, 68, 76, 77, 86.—*Pers.* I, 3, 5; II, 2, 53 *bis*; IV, 2, 8; IV, 6, 27; V, 2, 38, 42, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 28; I, 2, 2, 5, 22; I, 3, 13; I, 5, 6; II, 3, 17; II, 4, 4; III, 2, 12; III, 3, 29; III, 4, 21, 26, 27; III, 5, 50; IV, 4, 2, 4, 5 *bis*, 16, 92, 100; V, 3, 62, 64, 67.—*Stic.* I, 2, 3, 6, 33, 36, 47, 69, 70, 71, 81; III, 1, 37, 45; IV, 1, 2, 14, 63; V, 2, 15; V, 3, 2; V, 4, 27; V, 5, 16; V, 7, 7 *bis*.—*Trin.* Prol. 20; II, 4, 41.—*True.* I, 2, 13, 36, 37, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 61, 106; II, 2, 42, 49, 56; II, 7, 23; IV, 2, 6, 39; IV, 3, 3, 6, 7, 8, 14; V, 4.

Vosmet. *Capt.* III, 5, 18.—*Cure.* IV, 2, 12.—*Most.* III, 1, 107.—*Merc.* Prol. 102; IV, 1, 43.—*Parn.* Prol. 91.—*True.* II, 5, 10.

Vosmetipsi. *Most.* I, 2, 13.

Voster. *Asin.* II, 3, 19.—*Most.* III, 2, 62; IV, 2, 31.—*Parn.* V, 4, 86, 89.—*Rud.* II, 3, 15.—*Stic.* V, 2, 16.

Vostra. *Asin.* I, 3, 58.—*Aul.* III, 3, 17.—*Capt.* Prol. 15; I, 2, 16.—*Casin.* V, 1, 7.—*Mil.* II, 1, 2; II, 6, 55.—*Parn.* III, 3, 18, 30; V, 4, 95.—*Stic.* I, 2, 51.—*True.* II, 6, 6.

Vostræ. *Asin.* III, 3, 59.—*Most.* III, 2, 20.—*Parn.* III, 5, 38; V, 4, 83.—*True.* I, 2, 76.

Vostram. *Amph.* Prol. 10; I, 1, 254, 299.—*Asin.* II, 1, 13.—*Capt.* II, 3, 58.—*Cure.* I, 1, 41.—*Cist.* IV, 1, 11.—*Most.* I, 1, 14; II, 2, 97; V, 1, 62.

—*Menæch.* V, 2, 119; V, 7, 4, 10.—*Mil.* II, 2, 2; III, 2, 48.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 12, 50; III, 1, 44.—*Parn.* IV, 2, 8, 78; V, 2, 7.—*Rud.* III, 2, 18; IV, 4, 132.—*Stic.* I, 2, 86.—*Trin.* II, 4, 104, 175, 190; IV, 3, 63; V, 2, 31.—*True.* I, 1, 8, 31; II, 2, 53; V, 73.—*Frag.* III, 57.

Vostrarum. *Pseud.* I, 2, 57.—*Stic.* I, 2, 84.

Vostras. *Asin.* III, 2, 7.—*Pseud.* III, 2, 97.—*Rud.* IV, 3, 85.—*Trin.* II, 4, 66.—*True.* II, 2, 28.

Vostri. *Amph.* Prol. 58; III, 1, 7.—*Bacch.* V, 2, 63.—*Rud.* Prol. 80.—*Stic.* I, 2, 34.

Vostris. *Amph.* Prol. 1.—*Asin.* II, 4, 77.—*Capt.* II, 1, 5.—*Cist.* I, 3, 52.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 60.—*Rud.* I, 2, 1; III, 4, 19.—*Stic.* IV, 1, 11.—*True.* Prol. 2.

Vostro. *Asin.* II, 2, 19; II, 4, 75.—*Casin.* II, 8, 53; IV, 2, 5.—*Cist.* I, 2, 23.—*Menæch.* V, 7, 24.—*Parn.* III, 3, 19, 32.—*True.* Prol. 6; V, 61.

Vostrorum. *Most.* I, 3, 123.—*Mil.* II, 2, 18.

Vostros. *Pseud.* I, 2, 51.

Vostrum. *Amph.* Prol. 27.—*Bacch.* IV, 4, 108.—*Menæch.* Prol. 51, 59; V, 7, 5; V, 9, 58.—*Pseud.* I, 2, 17, 21; II, 2, 9; V, 1, 5.—*Parn.* III, 1, 60.—*Rud.* IV, 4, 10.—*Stic.* I, 2, 46; IV, 1, 61; V, 3, 1.—*Trin.* Prol. 4.—*True.* II, 2, 47.

Vota. *Amph.* I, 1, 75; III, 2, 66; III, 3, 11.

Vovi. *Amph.* III, 2, 66.—*Cure.* I, 1, 72.—*Menæch.* I, 3, 13.—*Stic.* II, 2, 62.

Vox. *Amph.* I, 1, 169, 177.—*Cure.* I, 2, 18.—*Bacch.* IV, 2, 55.—*Menæch.* V, 2, 23.—*Pseud.* I, 4, 16; II, 4, 11; III, 1, 22; V, 2, 1.—*Pers.* III, 3, 22.—*Rud.* I, 4, 10, 12, 14; I, 5, 2; II, 3, 3.—*Trin.* I, 2, 7.

X

Xap̄issv. *Pseud.* II, 4, 22.| Xystylis. *Pseud.* I, 2, 76.

Z

Zacanthus. *Merc.* V, 2, 104.Zacinto. *Merc.* V, 2, 99, 102.Zacinthum. *Merc.* III, 4, 62.Zaniam. *Aul.* II, 2, 20.Zē. *Casin.* III, 6, 10.—*Pseud.* I, 5, 28.Zeuxis. *Epid.* V, 1, 20.—*Parn.* V, 4, 101.Zona. *Epid.* II, 1, 5.Zonam. *Merc.* V, 2, 84.—*Parn.* V, 2, 48.—*Pers.* I, 3, 75.Zonarius. *Trin.* IV, 2, 20.Zonas. *True.* V, 62.

FINIS.

VA1 1525499



